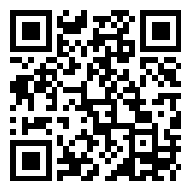


---

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

<http://books.google.com>







These two volumes of  
The Chapin Book  
of  
Genealogical Data  
Trace the ancestry  
in the United States  
of  
Roy Dikeman Chapin





# The Chapin Book

**Bentley Historical  
Library  
University of Michigan**

**Published At  
Hartford Connecticut  
MCMXXIV**





MUNICIPAL FLAG  
of  
SPRINGFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS  
Adopted 1923

It is a noteworthy tribute to the character and influence of Deacon Samuel Chapin that he has been thus chosen to symbolize the spirit of this historic city whose early development was so largely under his direction.





# The Chapin Book

of

**Genealogical Data**

**With Brief Biographical Sketches**

**Of the Descendants of  
Deacon Samuel Chapin**

Compiled By

**GILBERT WARREN CHAPIN**

**VOL. I**

**FIRST SEVEN GENERATIONS**

**587**

Published and Copyrighted  
By the

**Chapin Family Association  
Hartford Connecticut**

**MCMXXIV**

**Copyright**  
**1924**  
**The Chapin Family**  
**Association**

**THE CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD CO.**  
**HARTFORD, CONN.**

## FOREWORD

The Chinese have a saying,— “ To forget one’s ancestors is to be a brook without a source, a tree without a root ”.

Lest we forget our ancestry, this record has been compiled, both as a memorial to our forbears and a source of inspiration to the living.

The Chapin Family in America, taking root from Deacon Samuel Chapin, has flourished like the proverbial “ green bay tree ”. Deacon Samuel was a leader, a man of great influence ; his children caught his spirit and evidently held fast to his ideals, transmitting them to their children and so on down through the generations.

The object of this genealogy is not only to record the data of the descendants of Deacon Samuel Chapin, but to state briefly, facts that will indicate character. It is, therefore, hopeless to attempt to gather all the family records of three centuries. But this genealogy is offered as a foundation upon which later Chapin historians may build a more complete compilation.

To all those who have supplied data for this work and have assisted with varied information, our hearty thanks are accorded.

It is our hope that every reader will not only find interest in tracing his own ancestry but will gain new visions of what the name has stood for in the past and may mean to generations yet unborn.

GILBERT W. CHAPIN, }  
TERRY J. CHAPIN, } *Trustees of Chapin*  
HOWARD M. CHAPIN. } *Genealogical Fund*

*Gilbert W. Chapin*  
*Compiler*

A WORD OF APPRECIATION

It is felt by the associates of Mr. Gilbert W. Chapin as the trustees of the Chapin Genealogical Fund that this book ought not to go forth without something being said in it in appreciation of the genius and devoted labors of the man who compiled it. The work will speak for itself to the members of the family who possess it and peruse it, and we are sure that they will welcome an expression of the affection and gratitude felt for him by those most closely associated with him in its preparation.

The simple genealogical data of Mr. Chapin's life will be found in its proper place. From his youth Mr. Chapin has felt the interest in the family history and the pride in the family name which is a Chapin tradition. In the busiest part of his long and active life as a banker in Hartford he founded the Chapin Family Association, and has been its head as the president of the association from its beginning. The inspiration and the energizing force that kept it alive and made it active and useful came from him. When he retired from business it was with a feeling of satisfaction that he would have more time and strength to give to the organization and to carry out plans for a Genealogy which he had long cherished, and on which he had always and constantly been doing some work as opportunity offered.

He organized a systematic collection of genealogical and biographical data and opened correspondence with members of the family which grew to voluminous proportions. He traveled extensively and kept in physical as well as mental touch with the sources of information of which he was to make use. He has spent years in his study arranging and fitting together this material with infinite pains and skill according to the scientific system which he originated and which has been followed in the Genealogy. In later months he has worked indefatigably with printers and proof readers to make the text perfect, and to pre-

vent as far as possible the errors which are prone to find place in a compilation of this kind.

The result is the monumental work in our hands — the material gathered with laborious and yet loving industry, conveniently arranged and handy to use — a work handsomely printed and substantially bound, practically complete as a roll of the family up to present time, entirely adequate till another generation shall come into life, and invaluable for all time as a record of the past. The Chapin family owes a debt of gratitude to Gilbert W. Chapin for his far reaching foresight, untiring activity and devotion to exhaustive detail work, which has brought his ideals of the Chapin Family Association and this Chapin Genealogy to such tangible and satisfactory shape. As we Chapins use this book, we may think of Mr. Chapin — whether in his Hartford residence or his beautiful country home in Mansfield — as enjoying the satisfaction of a great work well and faithfully done and rewarded by the satisfaction we take in it as a worthy family memorial.

TERRY J. CHAPIN  
HOWARD M. CHAPIN

*A Transcript of the Records of the  
Parish of Paignton, England*

**Weddings:—**

- \* 1590. John Chapin & Phillipe Easton 14 Septemb
- 1600. George Stone & Phillipe Chapin 26 January
- 1611. James Narracot & Joane Chapin 9 July
- 1620. Thomas Chapin & Bridgett Hannafrd 7 Augu
- \* 1623. Samuell Chapin and Cicely Peny 9 ffebru

**Christenings:—**

- 1591. Joane d of John Chapin 26 June
- 1596. Thomas s of John Chapin 8 March
- \* 1598. Samuel s of John Chapin 8 Octob
- 1599. Katherin d of Henry Penney 30 Septemb
- 1600. Margaret d of Phillip Chapin vid. 16 Nove
- \* 1601. Cicely d of Henry Penney 21 ffebruary
- 1604. Ellinor d of Henry Penney 15 January
- 1621. Phillip d of Thomas Chapin 6 July
- 1623. John s of Thomas Chapin 1 June
- \* 1624. David s of Samuell Chapin 4 January
- 1624. Samuell s of Thomas Chapin 4 July
- 1626. Thomas s of Thomas Chapin 14 July

**Burials:—**

- 1600. Margret d of John Chapin 11 Decemb
- 1628. Thomas Chapin 27 May
- 1628. Samuell s of Thomas Chapin 15 June

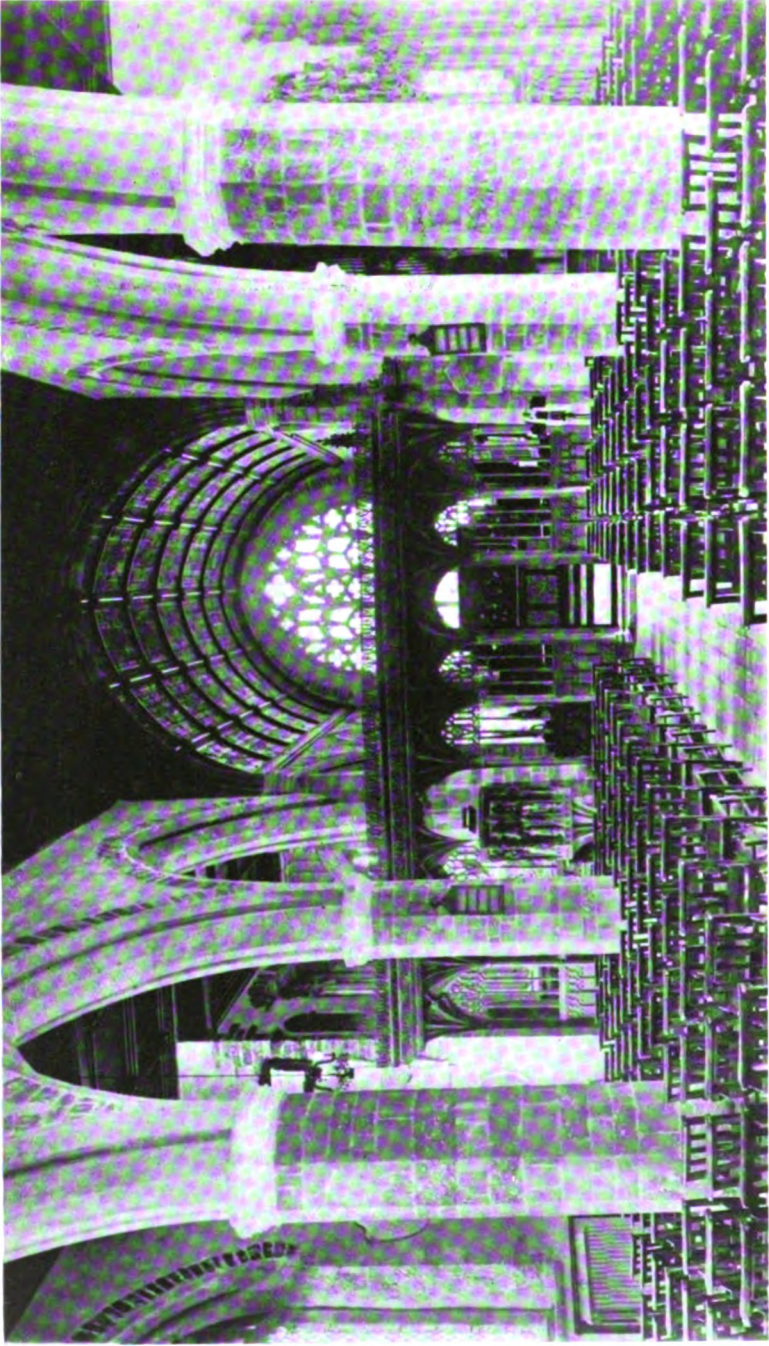
I hereby certify this sixth day of December, 1910, that the above twenty items are true copies of the original official records, as entered in the above years, in the official REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, AND BURIALS of the church of ST. JOHN BAPTIST for the Parish of Paignton in the County of Devonshire, and Diocese of Exeter, England.

(Signed)

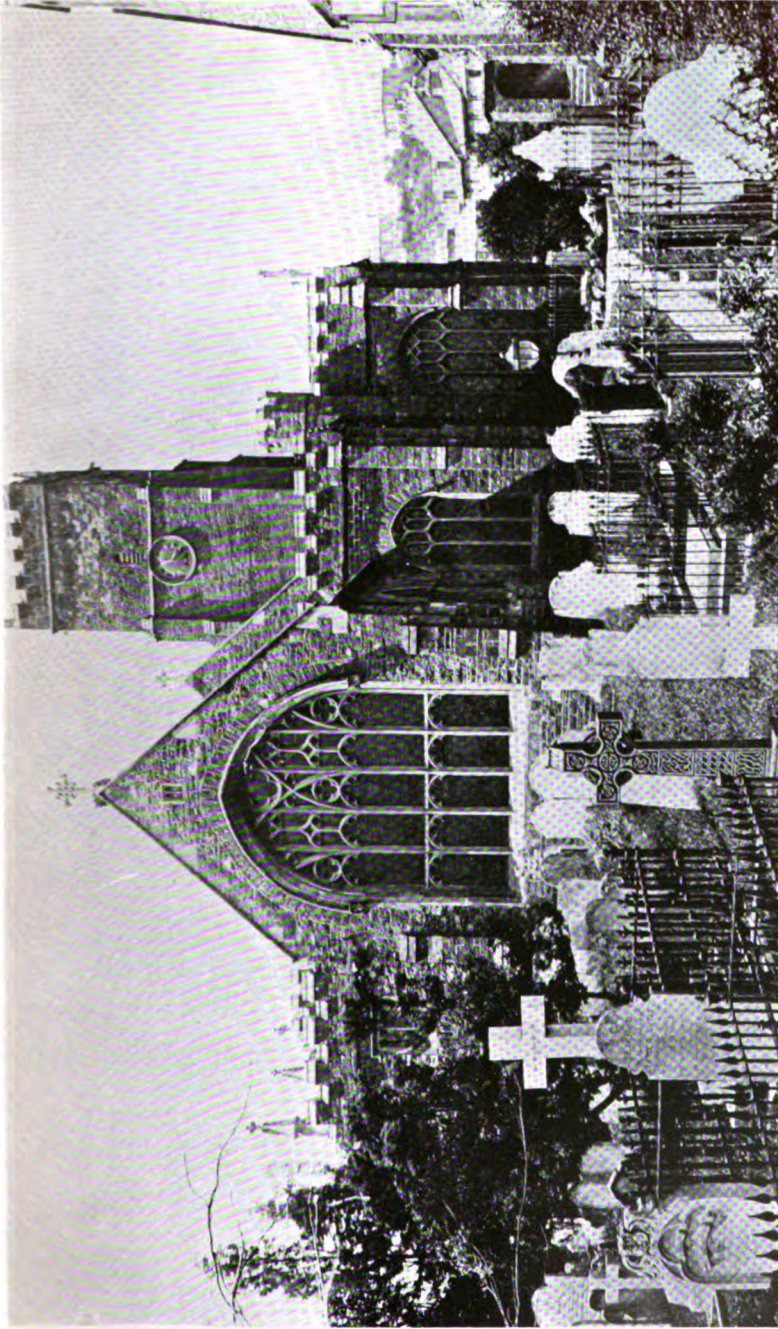
A. LINZEE GILES  
Vicar of Paignton.







Interior of Church of St. John The Baptist, Paignton, England



**THE CHURCH OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**

.At Paignton, Devonshire, England

Where Deacon Samuel Chapin was Baptised Oct. 8, 1598 and Married to Cicely Penny February 9, 1623



*Extracts From the Will of  
Henry Penny*

WILL OF HENRY PENNY OF PAIGNTON, BAKER,  
DATED 6 APRIL 1630.

- To poor of this parish  $\frac{3}{4}$
- To Allen Penny my son, my great Bible
- To Joane Barter my daughter, one platter dish
- To Katherine Penny my daughter, my great pan, etc.
- \*To Cicelly Chapin my daughter, my second great pan
- To Elliner Penny my daughter, three pans called Coomings pans, etc
- To Allise Penny my daughter, one pan, called the Cheepe pan
- To Susan Penny my daughter, one cupboard, one tableboard and one bedstead in Bridgetowne Pomery, etc.
- \*To David Chapin my nephew, 20/ yearly for 7 years to be paid by Executrix towards his bringing up in learning
- To William Penny my nephew, my best silver spoons
- To Jane Penny one other of the children of my said son Allen Penny, 12d
- To Katherine Penny one other daughter of Allen Penny, 12d
- To Jane Barter, Joane Barter and Elizabeth Barter, children of Robert Barter, 12d each
- \*To Katherine Chapin and Sarah Chapin 12d each
- Residue to Jane my wife and make her Executrix

Overseers, good friends, WILLIAM BENNETT & JOHN FALL  
Witnesses HENRY PENNY

WILLIAM BENNETT  
JOHN FALL  
JOHN HARRIS

Inventory by WILLIAM CHURCHMARD, ELLIZE TODD, ALLEN PENNY and SAMUEL CHAPIN, 18 May 1630

NOTE — The new Oxford Dictionary published in Oxford, 1908, states that "Nephew" was used to represent a grandson quite commonly in the seventeenth century, and examples are given where nephew was used as early as 1297 and as late as 1699.

## *The Chapin Family in England*

### EARLY CHAPIN DATA AS DERIVED FROM THE ENGLISH RECORDS.

#### Ancestors of Deacon Samuel Chapin.

Until the records given on the preceding pages were discovered, nothing was known concerning the parentage of Deacon Samuel Chapin or his wife Cicely.

From these, however, it appears that Samuel was the son of John and Phillipe (Easton) Chapin and that Cicely was the daughter of Henry and Jane Penney.

John Chapin and Phillipe Easton were married September 14, 1590.

The baptismal dates appear of SAMUEL, son of John Chapin, Oct. 8, 1598, and of CICELY, daughter of Henry Penney, Feb. 21, 1601.

Samuel Chapin and Cicely Penney were married Feb. 9, 1623.

Their son, David, was christened Jan. 4, 1624.

These facts are further confirmed by the will of Henry Penney, dated Apr. 6, 1630, in which he speaks of "Cicely Chapin, my daughter" and also mentions David Chapin, my nephew, Katherine Chapin and Sarah Chapin.

#### FAMILY OF JOHN CHAPIN.

##### JOHN CHAPIN

m. Sept. 14, 1590, **PHILLIPE EASTON.**

##### Children: **CHAPIN.**

Joane bapt. June 26, 1591. d.

Thomas bapt. Mch. 8, 1596. d.

\* Samuel bapt. Oct. 8, 1598. d.

Margaret bapt. Nov. 16, 1600. d. Dec. 11, 1600.

Joane m. July 9, 1611, James Narracot.

## *Immediate Family of Deacon Samuel Chapin*

### **DEACON SAMUEL CHAPIN**

son John & Phillipe (**EASTON**) Chapin.

bapt. Oct. 8, 1598, d. Nov. 11, 1675.

m. Feb. 9, 1623, **CICELY PENNY**, bapt. Feb. 21, 1601.

#### Children: **CHAPIN.**

David	bapt. Jan. 4, 1624.	d. Aug. 1672, Boston.
Catherine	b. before Apr. 6, 1630.	d. Feb. 4, 1712, Springfield.
Sarah	b. before Apr. 6, 1630.	d. Aug. 5, 1684, Springfield.
Josiah	b.	d. Sept. 10, 1726, Mendon.
Henry	b.	d. Aug. 15, 1718, Springfield.
Japhet	bapt. Oct. 15, 1642.	d. Feb. 20, 1712, Springfield.
Hannah	bapt. Dec. 2, 1644.	d. , Springfield.

The Paignton Church record gives the date of christening of DAVID Jan. 4, 1624, evidently the oldest child. In Henry Penny's will dated Apr. 6, 1630, his daughter CICELY CHAPIN is first mentioned. DAVID the grandson was next of the family mentioned, followed by the names of KATHERINE CHAPIN, and SARAH CHAPIN.

The time of the arrival of the family in Roxbury, Mass., is supposed to be 1635, and no evidence is found to prove that date in error, and that five children came with their parents. The conclusion is that HENRY and JOSIAH were born between 1630 and 1635, and as HENRY is mentioned first, it is supposed that he was the elder of the two. JAPHET was born in Roxbury and HANNAH in Springfield, Mass.

" We are fortunate that we know the founder of our race in this country and his name has come down to us as a fixed and certain landmark in our history ".

(Judge Henry Chapin, Sept. 17, 1862)

## *Deacon Samuel Chapin's Place in the Community*

Samuel Chapin came to New England probably with his father and family in 1635 or earlier. A record at Roxbury, of early but unknown date shows that he possessed 24 acres of land there, and had eight persons in his family, himself, wife, father and five children. (The presence of his father John Chapin, at this time is in conformity with records already quoted). In 1641 he bought a house and lot of James Howe and became a freeman, which implied that he was a church member and gave him the right to vote and hold office under the Colony Government.

He was evidently an acquaintance of William Pynchon in England and a neighbor, for a short time, in Roxbury. Pynchon, in 1636, led about a dozen families westward to the Connecticut River where he founded the settlement first known as Agawam, later renamed Springfield. The Chapins apparently migrated to the new settlement during the winter of 1642-3. This change was doubtless largely due to Pynchon's influence.

William Pynchon appointed five men of standing in Springfield, called Selectmen, to watch over morals, health and public measures. Deacon Samuel was one of these. One of their most delicate duties was that of assigning the seats in the Meeting House. The place of Mrs. Cissily C. is there recorded: "Goodwife Chapin is to sitt in the Seate alonge with Mrs. Glover, and Mrs. Hollyock." Mrs. Glover was the minister's wife and therefore the leading lady, and Mrs. Hollyock was the daughter of William Pynchon. Engaged in town business and held continuously office of selectman 1644 to 1652 and again in 1661 and 1664, and later as auditor.

He is first called deacon in the records on Feb. 21, 1650. Beside the regular duties assigned to this office, he conducted the Sabbath services, including preaching, for several years when the church lacked a pastor.

In 1651 William Pynchon was convicted of heresy, by the General Court, and returned to England. His son-in-law, Henry Smith then became chief magistrate. The next year,

he too returned to England and Capt. John Pynchon, Lieut. Elizur Holyoke and Samuel Chapin were by the General Court commissioned magistrates for the administration of justice, "allowing them the power of a County Court." He held the office until 1664, and in addition performed important duties, laying out land grants and the plantations that became Northampton and Hadley.

His first home lot was at the corner of the present Main and Pynchon Streets, but by 1664 he appears to have been living in Chicopee, with his son Japhet. His holdings in Springfield were large, but he gave all to his sons in his life time, reserving a life interest for himself and wife, his will disposing of personal estate only.

In October, 1675 Springfield was attacked by Indians and burned. Deacon Chapin did not see the town rebuilt, for in about a month as wrote his son Japhet, "My father was taken out of this troublsoms world the 11 day of November about eleven of the clock in the eve, 1675."

Deacon Samuel Chapin "conscientiously and wisely discharged important trusts for the maintenance of religion and good order and left an abiding impress of his character and life on the city."

To judge from the private and official acts of the man, and from the firm hand he wrote, he was a man of some education, strong will, inflexible integrity, abundant charity and real piety.

See **Life of Deacon Samuel Chapin of Springfield**, by Howard Millar Chapin, Providence, R. I., 1908, the fullest account, based upon original documents and records.



“Three centuries ago the Pilgrims of the Mayflower made landing at Plymouth Rock. They came undecked with honors of nobility. They were not children of fortune but of tribulation. Persecution, not preference brought them hither. Measured by the standards of men of their time they were the humble of the earth. Measured by their later accomplishments they were the mighty. No captain ever led his forces to such a conquest. Oblivious to rank, yet men trace to them their lineage as to a royal house.”

Governor Calvin Coolidge at Plymouth.

Another has said, “Ideals are worth more than all possession, and the Pilgrims, who were idealists, thus will never die.” We are blest by the ideals of our ancestors, the Puritans who came hither soon after the Mayflower and did their full share with the Pilgrims in establishing our American Republic.

“Most of the monumental statues set up in our land are in honor of men distinguished for military exploits.” “Equally deserving, perhaps equally influential, though less prominent, is another class of men who are apt to be overlooked. Lacking the brilliancy of special genius and the opportunity and the call for heroic action, they, within the ordinary sphere of human life, attained eminence by doing judiciously and with energy those common things which are essential to the stability of human society and give cast to the character and institutions of a rising commonwealth.”

Rev. A. L. Chapin, D. D. at the unveiling of the Chapin Monument at Springfield in 1887, by Augustus St. Gaudens, the gift of Chester W. Chapin to Springfield.

“To preserve the memory of our ancestors is one of the marks of a high state of civilization.”

“Among enlightened people if a child is born a record is made of it. A man dies, the fact is set down with day and date in a public register. In this way men may trace the history of families and individuals. Among barbarians no such records are kept. Hence too, among all enlightened people, monuments are reared and the chisel of the sculptor and the palette of the painter are put into requisition to hand down to posterity the form and features of the departed.”

Charles Eagan Chapin.

“Happy he, who with bright regard looks back upon his father’s fathers, who with joy recounts their deeds of grace, and in himself, values the latest link in the fair chain of noble sequence.”

Goethe.

“Remember the days of old, the years of many generations: ask thy father and he will shew thee: thy elders and they will tell thee.”

Deut. 32:7.

“Lives of great men all remind us  
We can make our lives sublime,  
And, departing, leave behind us  
Footprints on the sands of time.”

Longfellow.

*An Explanation of the System Used in  
This Compilation of Chapin Data*

Of the many ways in which genealogical facts may be arranged, the numerical method seems to have outstanding advantages and is employed in this Chapin Book.

Since it starts with Dea. Samuel Chapin, he has been assigned the number: 1. His children are numbered consecutively 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, etc. The descendants of each of these are numbered 1-1-1, 1-1-2, 1-1-3; 1-2-1, 1-2-2, 1-2-3; 1-3-1, 1-3-2, 1-3-3; etc. In this way, each individual's ancestry may be traced back numerically generation by generation to Dea. Samuel himself.

In known intermarriages of descendants the supplemental line is also given.

Adopted children (not of kindred blood) are omitted in later generation.

The Chapin head of each family appears first (with names of parents for identification), then the facts of birth, marriage and death; followed by the list of children (arranged chronologically as far as possible). An asterisk (\*) beside the name of a child indicates that the name is carried forward to the next generation, becoming in turn the head of a family. The names of unmarried children, however, appear but once.

No pains have been spared in striving for accuracy, but the handicaps have been many. Frequent variation of dates are found in original records (church records usually give dates of **baptism, marriage and burial**, whereas public records give dates of **birth, publishment, marriage and death**). Cemetery records are often incorrect or indistinct. Then too, the "old style" of dates was in vogue until 1752. All of which conditions have made this work difficult, even at times vexatious. The lineal numbering of intermarriage it is believed will be appreciated.

"To err is human; to forgive, divine."





## “ The Puritan ”

By St. Gaudens

St. Gaudens' statue, in figure and costume is intended as an ideal of Dea. Samuel Chapin as given by tradition current among his descendants for there is of his face and features no oral or written record in existence.

A striking physiognomy typifying that grand race who “feared God and kept their powder dry.”

# CHAPIN GENEALOGY

---

## DEACON SAMUEL CHAPIN

1.

son John and Phillipe (**Easton**) Chapin.

bapt. Oct 8, 1598, Paignton, Eng., d. Nov. 11, 1675, Springfield, Mass.

m. Feb. 9, 1623, Paignton, **Cicely Penny**, dau. Henry and Jane Penny, bapt. Feb. 21, 1601, Paignton, d. Feb. 8, 1682/3, Springfield, Mass.

### Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Japhet	bapt. Oct. 15, 1642.	d. Feb. 20, 1712.
* 2	Henry	b.	d. Aug. 15, 1718.
* 3	Catherine	b. Before Apr. 6, 1630.	d. Feb. 4, 1712.
* 4	David	bapt. Jan. 4, 1624.	d. Aug. 1672.
* 5	Josiah	b. 1634.	d. Sept. 10, 1726.
* 6	Sarah	b. Before Apr. 6, 1630.	d. Aug. 5, 1684.
* 7	Hannah	bapt. Dec. 2, 1644.	d. May 21, 1719.

The above order of the children (which is the basis of the line numbering in this genealogy) is that given in the Orange Chapin Genealogy of 1862.

“The beginning of the Chapin family is altogether creditable. We may well be satisfied that it should start with this genuine old Puritan (Deacon Samuel Chapin) and what he did, with his fellow pioneers, to open the American Continent and on it to found a city and to establish a model Christian Republic”.

“The rolls of heraldry, even if they could show the name linked with royal or princely blood, would add nothing to the true nobility of its origin. It belongs peculiarly to this country, and the sphere of its highest dignity and honor was no doubt ordained to be here. Our chief anxiety should be to maintain and advance its true nobility by lives and deeds worthy of such a father”.

Pres. Aaron L. Chapin.

At unveiling of the Chapin Statue at Springfield, Mass., Nov. 24, 1887.



## SECOND GENERATION

## JAPHET CHAPIN

1-1.

son Dea. Samuel & Cicely (Penny) Chapin.

bapt. Oct. 15, 1642, Roxbury, Mass., d. Feb. 20, 1712, Springfield, Mass.

1st m. July 22, 1664, Abilenah Cooley, dau. Samuel Cooley, of Milford, Conn., b. 1642, d. Nov. 17, 1710, ae. 68, Springfield.

## Children: CHAPIN.

* 1 Samuel	b. July 4, 1665.	d. Oct. 19, 1729.
* 2 Sarah	b. Mch. 15, 1668.	d. Nov. 23, 1747.
* 3 Thomas	b. May 20, 1671.	d. Aug. 27, 1755.
* 4 John	b. May 14, 1674	d. June 1, 1759.
* 5 Ebenezer	b. June 26, 1676/7.	d. Dec. 13, 1772.
6 Hannah	b. June 21, 1679.	d. July 7, 1679.
* 7 Hannah	b. July 18, 1680.	d. Sept. 30, 1765.
* 8 David	b. Nov. 16, 1682.	d. July 17, 1772.
9 Jonathan	b. Feb. 20, 1685.	d. Mch. 1, 1686.
*10 Jonathan	b. Sept. 23, 1688.	d. Feb. 23, 1761.

2nd. m. May 31, 1711, Dorothy Root, of Enfield, Conn.

Japhet Chapin probably for time resided in Milford, Conn. John Pynchon deeded land in Springfield to him 1669. He was engaged in the battle with the Indians at Turners Falls in 1676, and was a deacon in the church in Springfield.

## HENRY CHAPIN

1-2.

son Dea. Samuel & Cicely (Penny) Chapin.

b. , England, d. Aug. 15, 1718, Springfield, Mass.

m. Dec. 15, 1664, Bethia Cooley, dau. Benjamin & Sarah Cooley of Longmeadow, b. Jan. 16, 1644, d. Dec. 11, 1711, Springfield.

## Children: CHAPIN.

* 1 Mary	b. 1668.	d. Jan. 13, 1708.
2 Sarah	b. Mch. 3, 1670.	d. Nov. 6, 1732.
3 Bethia	b. Feb. 19, 1672.	d.
* 4 Henry	b. Mch. 19, 1679.	d. Sept. 15, 1754.
* 5 Benjamin	b. Feb. 2, 1682.	d. Mch. 27, 1756.
6 Henry	b. Jan. 1, 1666.	d. Apr. 29, 1667.

All the children were born and died in Springfield.



Henry Chapin at an early age entered on a seafaring life; was impressed on board a British ship and served seven years, and was in an engagement with the Dutch; afterwards, he commanded a merchant ship sailing between London and Boston. Tired of the sea, he came to Springfield in 1659, and shared with Japhet his father's gift of lands in Chicopee. There he built his house.

**CATHERINE CHAPIN**

1-3.

dau. Dea. Samuel & Cicely (**Penny**) Chapin.

b. Before Apr. 6, 1630, d. Feb. 4, 1712, Springfield, Mass.

1st m. Nov. 26, 1646, **Nathaniel Bliss**, son Thomas & Margaret (Lawrence) Bliss, of Springfield, b. 1621, England, d. Nov. 18, 1654, Springfield.

Children: **BLISS**.

- |               |                   |                           |
|---------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| * 1 Samuel    | b. Nov. 4, 1647.  | d. June 19, 1749, ae. 102 |
| * 2 Margaret  | b. Nov. 12, 1649. | d. Apr. 3, 1745.          |
| * 3 Mary      | b. Sept 23, 1651. | d. 1722.                  |
| * 4 Nathaniel | b. Mch. 27, 1653. | d. Dec. 23, 1736.         |

2nd m. July 31, 1655, **Thomas Gilbert**, of Springfield, formerly of Windsor, Conn., b. About 1624, England, d. June 5, 1662, Springfield.

Children: **GILBERT**.

- |            |                     |                   |
|------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| * 5 Sarah  | b. Feb. 19, 1655/6. | d. Feb. 4, 1712.  |
| * 6 John   | b. Oct. 18, 1657.   | d. 1708/9.        |
| * 7 Thomas | b. Mch. 15, 1658/9. | d. May 14, 1698.  |
| * 8 Henry  | b. Mch. 1, 1661/2.  | d. Aug. 17, 1740. |

3rd m. Dec. 28, 1664, His 2nd wife, **Samuel Marshfield**, son Thomas Marshfield, of Windsor, b. 1626, England, d. May 12, 1692, Springfield.

Children: **MARSHFIELD**.

- |                        |                    |                   |
|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 9 Josiah             | b. Sept. 29, 1665. | d. 1712.          |
| *10 Hester (or Esther) | b. Sept. 6, 1667.  | d. Jan. 20, 1714. |
| 11 Child               | b. Nov. 17, 1669.  | d. Nov. 17, 1669. |
| *12 Margaret           | b. Dec. 3, 1670.   | d. June 12, 1758. |

**DAVID CHAPIN**

1-4.

son Dea. Samuel & Cicely (**Penny**) Chapin.

bapt. Jan. 4, 1624, Paignton, Eng., d. Aug. 1672, Boston, Mass.

m. Aug. 29, 1654, **Lydia Crump**, of Boston, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1 Lydia	b. Apr. 19, 1655.	d.
* 2 Caleb	b. Feb. 2, 1657.	d.
3 Sarah	b. Mch. 3, 1658/9	d.
4 Hannah	b. Oct. 23, 1661.	d.
* 5 Ebenezer	b. Apr. 6, 1664.	d. Jan. 15, 1725.
* 6 Jonathan	b. Feb. 12, 1665.	d. 1710.
7 Union	b. Dec. 23, 1669.	d.
* 8 Ruth	b. Dec. 1, 1672	d.

Lydia and Caleb were born in Springfield—the other children in Boston.

David Chapin resided a few years near the center of the town of Springfield and afterwards removed to Boston where he was married and was made freeman in 1649 and where he died in 1672. Less is known of him than of any other child of Samuel.

**JOSIAH CHAPIN**

1-5.

son Dea. Samuel & Cicely (**Penny**) Chapin.

b. 1634, d. Sept. 10, 1726, ae. 92, Mendon, Mass.

1st m. Nov. 30, 1658, **Mary King**, of Weymouth, Mass., dau.

John & Dorothy King, b. June 15, 1639, d. May 30, 1676, Braintree.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1 Samuel	b. Nov. 11, 1659.	d. Apr. 10, 1692.
2 John	b. June 11, 1661.	d. Feb. 22, 1686, at sea.
* 3 Mary	b. Aug. 27, 1662.	d. June 14, 1687.
4 Deborah	b. June 16, 1664.	d. Aug. 16, 1668.
5 Josiah	b. Dec. 17, 1665.	d. May 20, 1693.
6 Shem	b. May 11, 1667.	d. June 6, 1667.
* 7 Seth	b. Aug. 4, 1668.	d. Apr. 1, 1746.
8 Joseph unm.	b. May 17, 1670.	d. Apr. 1722.
9 Henry	b. Feb. 15, 1671.	d. Mch. 20, 1671.
*10 Ephraim	b. Dec. 18, 1673.	d.
*11 Deborah	b. Feb. 12, 1675.	d. Apr. 9, 1702.

2nd m. Sept. 20, 1676, **Mrs. Lydia (Brown) Pratt**, of Ipswich,  
b. Nov. 1658, d. Oct. 18, 1711, Mendon.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

*12 Lydia	b. Sept. 29, 1677.	d. Mch. 31, 1758.
*13 Sarah	b. Mch. 12, 1679.	d. May 16, 1773.
14 David	b. Nov. 11, 1680.	d. Oct. 4, 1704, Mendon.
*15 Hannah	b. Nov. 11, 1684.	d. Apr. 12, 1770.

3rd m. June 22, 1713, **Mehitable Metcalf**, of Dedham, d. Dec. 2, 1724.

Josiah Chapin, second son of Deacon Samuel, was born in England in 1634, but must have come to this country very young. If he came with his father, in 1636, he would have been only about two years old. He is recorded in Springfield as having taken the oath of fidelity on March 23, 1656. He was a young man when he settled in Weymouth, Mass. He afterwards removed to Braintree. In Weymouth he made his first marriage and there his first son, Samuel, was born. In Braintree he made two subsequent marriages and had 13 children. His father transferred to him lands in Mendon, Mass., which had been conferred upon Deacon Samuel by the Massachusetts colony for services rendered. Josiah removed to Mendon between 1680 and 1682, and spent the rest of his long life there, being one of the leading citizens of the town. He was Selectman for many years, for 11 years chairman of the Board of Selectmen, Justice of the Peace by commission said to have come from the British Parliament, and in 1689 was the first elected representative to the General Court. The tax lists of Mendon show that for successive years he was the largest taxpayer in the place. He held many other offices and in 1720, when he was 86 years old, he was again chosen representative. He was for half a century Mendon's first citizen, and died September 10, 1726, aged 92 years, having outlived his three wives, and leaving a large family of children, from whom has come one of the largest and strongest branches of the Chapin family.

## SARAH CHAPIN

1-6.

dau. Dea. Samuel Cicely (Penny) Chapin.

b. Before Apr. 6, 1630, England, d. Aug. 5, 1684, Springfield, Mass.

m. Apr. 14, 1647, Rowland Thomas, of England, d. Feb. 21, 1698, Springfield, Mass.

### Children: THOMAS.

1	Joseph	b. Sept. 6, 1647.	d. June 12, 1648.
2	Samuel	b. Mch. 2, 1649.	d. Mch. 5, 1649.
3	Mary	b. Mch. 25, 1650.	d. Mch. 29, 1650.
*	4 Joseph	b. Mch. 25, 1651.	d.
†	5 Benjamin	b. May 23, 1653.	d.
6	Josiah	b. Apr. 4, 1655.	d. June 6, 1657.
7	Josiah	b. Oct. 22, 1657.	d. Nov. 9, 1657.
8	Samuel unm.	b. May 6, 1662.	d. 1701.
9	Unnamed	b. Aug. 31, 1665.	d. Aug. 31, 1665.
*10	Sarah	b. Sept. 14, 1666.	d. June 9, 1743.
11	Mary	b. Jan. 9, 1668.	d. July 11, 1670.
*12	Mercy	b. May 15, 1671.	d.

† 5 m. Anna Belding of Hatfield, and removed to Brookfield before 1706.

**HANNAH CHAPIN**

1-7.

dau. Dea. Samuel & Cicely (Penny) Chapin.

b. Dec. 2, 1644, Springfield, Mass., d. May 21, 1719.

m. Sept. 27, 1666, Dea. John Hitchcock, son Luke & Elizabeth (Gibbons) Hitchcock, b. Sept. 27, 1642, Springfield, d. Feb. 9, 1712, Springfield.

**Children: HITCHCOCK.**

1 Daughter	b. Sept. 4, 1667.	d. Sept. 4, 1667.
* 2 Hannah Chapin	b. Sept. 10, 1668.	d. July 17, 1748.
* 3 John	b. Apr. 13, 1670.	d. July 4, 1751.
* 4 Samuel	b. Aug. 21, 1672.	d. Dec. 9, 1727.
* 5 Luke	b. Mch. 23, 1674/5.	d. Apr. 6, 1752.
* 6 Nathaniel	b. Aug. 28, 1677.	d. Apr. 27, 1761.
* 7 David	b. Feb. 7, 1679.	d. Apr. 28, 1762.
8 Jonathan	b. Nov. 26, 1682.	d. Feb. 26, 1683/4.
9 Sarah	b. Jan. 11, 1686/7.	d. Apr. 17, 1690.

All the children born in Springfield.





1598

John d. of Charles Taylor	14	
Jffrey / of Thomas Bulland	31	
Jure d. of Elizabeth	4	Septemb
Elizabeth d. of William Bulland	8	
John / of Peter Arcent	9	
William d. of Thomas Borden	18	
Marie d. of William Borden	20	
John d. of William Borden	21	Octob
Thomas / of Robert Borden	23	
William / of William Borden	26	
William / of William Borden	30	
John d. of Bartholomew Borden	7	Decemb
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Borden	16	
William d. of Peter Borden	18	
Charles d. of John Borden	22	
Margaret d. of Peter Borden	24	
William d. of John Borden	27	Januar
Richard / of John Borden	10	
John d. of William Borden	30	
William d. of William Borden	5	februa
Bernard / of John Borden	5	March
Matthias / of John Borden	12	
William / of John Borden	26	
William d. of John Borden	28	May
John d. of George Borden	27	June
Sam / of William Borden	7	Julie
Edward / of John Borden	23	
Marie d. of William Borden	25	
Edward / of Antony Borden	27	
George / of John Borden	27	
Thomas d. of Thomas Borden	3	August
Frederick / of Thomas Borden	6	
Christopher / of Edward Borden	11	
John / of Robert Borden	27	
Charles / of Robert Borden	10	Septemb
John d. of Robert Borden	24	
John d. of Robert Borden	27	
Samuel / of John Borden	8	Octob.

Page from Baptismal Records  
 Church of St. John the Baptist, Paignton  
 \*Samuel, son of John Chapin, 8 October, 1598.

1622 William Skilton & Elizabeth Forster 6 May  
 John Hull & Anne Meddison 12  
 Samuel Skilton & Elizabeth Forster 16  
 Thomas Woodcock & Alice Thorne 20  
 William Young & Marjorie Carter 12 Septer.  
 Robert Forster & Susan Young 21 Oct  
 John Richard and Elizabeth Forster 1 Novem  
 Richard Woodcock & Elizabeth Forster 1  
 Robert Woodcock & Marjorie Carter 19  
 Edward Young & Elizabeth Carter 20 January  
 Elizabeth Forster & Anne Meddison 1 Febr  
 1623 John Woodcock and Anne Forster 14  
 Richard Forster & Elizabeth Carter 11 Septer  
 William Woodcock & Susan Young 6 Oct  
 John Woodcock & Elizabeth Carter 3 Novem  
 Thomas Woodcock & Elizabeth Carter 20  
 Edward Young & Elizabeth Carter 19  
 Samuel Chapin & Cicely Penny 9 Febr  
 1624 John Woodcock & Elizabeth Carter 27  
 Robert Woodcock & Marjorie Carter 3 April  
 Thomas Woodcock & Elizabeth Carter 14 Septer  
 Edward Young & Elizabeth Carter 10 October  
 William Woodcock & Susan Young 20  
 John Woodcock & Elizabeth Carter 11 Novem  
 Thomas Woodcock & Elizabeth Carter 19  
 Edward Young & Elizabeth Carter 18  
 John Woodcock & Elizabeth Carter 10  
 Robert Woodcock & Marjorie Carter 12  
 John Woodcock & Elizabeth Carter 12  
 1625 Roger Young & Elizabeth Carter 12  
 Adam Young & Elizabeth Carter 17  
 William Woodcock & Elizabeth Carter 6 Oct  
 Richard Young & Elizabeth Carter 20  
 Edward Young & Elizabeth Carter 21 Nov  
 Thomas Woodcock & Elizabeth Carter 19 Jan

Page from Marriage Records  
 Church of St. John the Baptist, Paignton  
 \*Samuel Chapin and Cicely Penny, 9 February, 1623.





## THIRD GENERATION

## SAMUEL CHAPIN

1-1-1.

son Japhet & Abilenah (Cooley) Chapin.

b. July 4, 1665, Springfield, d. Oct. 19, 1729, Springfield.

m. Dec. 24, 1690, **Hannah Sheldon**, dau. Isaac & Mary (Woodford) Sheldon, of Northampton, Mass., b. June 29, 1670.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1 Hannah	b. July 9, 1692.	d. Feb. 12, 1775.
* 2 Abilenah	b. Apr. 27, 1694.	d.
3 Mary	b. Aug. 5, 1696.	d. July 19, 1704.
* 4 Samuel	b. May 22, 1699.	d. 1779.
* 5 Caleb	b. May 29, 1701.	d. Sept. 8, 1755.
* 6 Experience	b. Feb. 8, 1702/3.	d. May 14, 1783.
† 7 Mary	b. May 12, 1705.	d.
* 8 Elisha	b. July 16, 1707.	d. July 11, 1756.
† 9 Lydia	b. May 12, 1709.	d. Apr. 16, 1762.
10 Henry	b.	d. Aug. 15, 1718.

† 7 m. Dec. 28, 1727, John Horton, son Jeremiah Horton, b. Apr. 21, 1702, Springfield.

† 9 m. Mch. 1, 1732/3, Timothy Cooper, son Samuel & Mary (Rogers) Cooper, of West Springfield, Mass., b. May 18, 1708, d. Jan. 21, 1782.

Samuel Chapin resided at the upper end of what is now Chicopee Street on west side of street and near the residence of his father, Japhet. The same place was afterward owned and occupied by his son Elisha and after he was killed by Indians at Hoosac, now Williamstown, it went into the hands of Abel, son of Thomas and father of Jemima, afterwards to Ephraim, son of Benjamin who married Jemima, and afterwards to his son Frederick who owned and occupied it in 1842.

This place it would appear from record and tradition was first owned and occupied as part of the farm of Japhet, next by his son Samuel, next owned and occupied by son Elisha, next owned (but not occupied) by Abel, son of Thomas, next owned and occupied by Ephraim and next by his son Frederick. Samuel set out two pear trees on this place that bore fruit for the first time in the year he died, 1729. One of these trees is still living and never failed to bear fruit except one year up to 1834.

From Caleb T. Chapin Mss.

**SARAH CHAPIN**

1-1-2.

dau. Japhet & Abilenah (Cooley) Chapin.

b. Mch. 15, 1668, Springfield, Mass., d. Nov. 23, 1747.

m. Mch. 24, 1689/90, Nathaniel Munn, son Benjamin & Abigail Burt (Ball) Munn, b. July 25, 1661, Springfield, d. Dec. 31, 1743.

Children: **MUNN.**

* 1	Nathaniel	b.	d.
* 2	Sarah	b. Sept. 10, 1692.	d. Dec. 26, 1716.
† 3	Abigail	b. Apr. 9, 1696.	d.
4	Benjamin	b. May 28, 1698.	d. June 2, 1698.
† 5	Hannah	b. May 28, 1698.	d.
* 6	Benjamin	b. Aug. 12, 1700.	d. 1775.
7	Jemima	b. Dec. 10, 1702.	d.
* 8	Samuel	b. July 20, 1706.	d.
* 9	John	b. Jan. 24, 1708/9.	d. Dec. 31, 1793.
*10	Ann	b. Sept. 11, 1712.	d.

† 3 m. Thomas Bridgeman of Northampton. † 5 m. Edward Baker.

**THOMAS CHAPIN**

1-1-3.

son Japhet & Abilenah (Cooley) Chapin.

b. May 20, 1671, Milford, Ct. or Springfield, d. Aug. 27, 1755, Springfield.

m. Feb. 15, 1694, Sarah Wright, dau. Abel & Martha (Ketcherell) Wright, b. May 8, 1673, d. July 26, 1770.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Thomas	b. Jan. 2, 1694/5.	d. Feb. 1781.
* 2	Japhet	b. Mar. 16, 1697.	d. Feb. 8, 1786.
* 3	Abel	b. Jan. 28, 1700.	d. May 3, 1772.
* 4	Shem	b. Feb. 3, 1702.	d. Ludlow, Mass.
† 5	Sarah	b. Feb. 18, 1707/8.	d.
* 6	Nathaniel	b. Aug. 9, 1711.	d. June 16, 1745.
* 7	Bathsheba	b. Dec. 19, 1713.	d. Oct. 2, 1790.
8	Jabez	b. Apr. 3, 1716.	d. Apr. 20, 1716.
* 9	Deborah	b. Oct. 31, 1719.	d.
*10	Martha	b. Sept. 5, 1704.	d. July 8, 1801.
*11	Esther	b. Sept. 5, 1704.	d. Apr. 25, 1781.

† 5 m. May 17, 1753, Luke Parsons.

Mr. Chapin had family in Cold Spring (now called Belchertown) and was member of the church there in 1756. He was one of the original grantees of the large tract of land granted to officers and soldiers in the Falls Fight and their descendants.

## JOHN CHAPIN

1-1-4.

son Japhet &amp; Abilenah (Cooley) Chapin.

b. May 14, 1674, Springfield, d. June 1, 1759, Springfield.

m. Feb. 12, 1701/2, Sarah Bridgman, dau. John &amp; Mary (Sheldon) Bridgman, of Northampton, Mass., b. 16 1, d. May 21, 1756, ae. 75.

## Children: CHAPIN.

* 1 Sarah	b. Nov. 23, 1702.	d. Jan. 25, 1773.
* 2 Jemima	b. Jan. 5, 1705.	d. Jan. 9, 1772.
3 John	b. Oct. 30, 1706.	d.
* 4 Miriam	b. Mch. 5, 1713.	d. May 1, 1787.
* 5 Phineas	b. Sept. 23, 1715.	d. Oct. 11, 1788.
m. 1-2-5-6.		
* 6 Stephen	b. May 29, 1718.	d. Jan. 22, 1800.
† 7 Asahel	b. Dec. 20, 1721.	d. 1745.
* 8 Eleazer	b. Jan. 27, 1725.	d. Jan. 5, 1788.
m. 1-1-1-6-1.		

† 7 was in the expedition against Louisburg, Cape Breton, in 1745.

## EBENEZER CHAPIN

1-1-5.

son Japhet & Abilenah (Cooley) Chapin, of Enfield, Conn.  
b. June 26, 1676/7, Springfield, d. Dec. 13, 1772, buried Enfield Ct. Cemetery.

1st m. Dec. 1, 1702, Ruth Janes, of Northampton, dau. Abel &amp; Mary (Judd) Janes, b. June 5, 1682, d. Jan. 18, 1736/7.

## Children: CHAPIN.

1 Rachel	b. Aug. 27, 1703.	d. Mch. 8, 1777.
* 2 Ebenezer	b. Sept. 23, 1705.	d. Mch. 31, 1751.
* 3 Noah	b. Oct. 25, 1707.	d. Aug. 23, 1787.
* 4 Seth	b. Feb. 28, 1709.	d. Feb. 22, 1807.
m. 1-3-1-8-5.		
* 5 Catherine	b. Jan. 4, 1711.	d. About 1786 ae. 75.
* 6 Moses	b. Aug. 24, 1712.	d. Nov. 3, 1793.
* 7 Aaron	b. Sept. 28, 1714.	d. Apr. 19, 1808.
* 8 Elias	b. Oct. 22, 1716.	d. Sept. 6, 1791.
* 9 Reuben	b. Sept. 13, 1718.	d. June 1, 1793.
* 10 Charles	b. Dec. 26, 1720/1.	d. Jan. 21, 1813.
* 11 David	b. Aug. 18, 1722.	d. Sept. 15, 1762.
12 Elisha unm.	b. Apr. 18, 1725.	d. 1726.
13 Phineas unm.	b. June 30, 1726.	d. Probate Apr. 6, 1756.

2nd m. Oct. 12, 1738, Mrs. Abigail (Strong) Church, dau. Samuel &amp; Esther (Clapp) Strong, b. Nov. 23, 1690.

Ebenezer Chapin was the father of thirteen children, nine of whom lived to be more than three score and ten. Five of these children (brothers) lived in the same town, their farms adjoining.

**HANNAH CHAPIN**

1-1-7.

dau. Japhet & Abilenah (**Cooley**) Chapin.

b. July 18, 1680, d. Sept. 30, 1765.

1st m. Dec. 3, 1703, **John Sheldon**, son John & Hannah (Stebbins) Sheldon, of Deerfield, b. Sept. 19, 1681, d. June 26, 1713.

Children: **SHELDON**.

- |     |         |                   |                   |
|-----|---------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | John    | b. Apr. 12, 1706. | d. June 28, 1706. |
| * 2 | Hannah  | b. Oct. 1, 1707.  | d. July 22, 1779. |
| * 3 | John    | b. Aug. 9, 1710.  | d. Dec. 4, 1793.  |
| * 4 | Charles | b. May 5, 1713.   | d. July 20, 1773. |
- m. 1-5-12-4.

2nd m. Nov. 26, 1719, **Capt. Timothy Childs**, son Richard & Elizabeth (Crocker) Childs, of Barnstable, b. Sept. 22, 1686, d. Feb. 26, 1776.

Children: **CHILDS**.

- |     |         |                    |                   |
|-----|---------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 5 | Timothy | b. Sept. 18, 1720. | d. Dec. 12, 1781. |
| * 6 | Anna    | b. Aug. 2, 1723.   | d. May 6, 1746.   |

Hannah Chapin, "the plucky daughter of Japhet," m. Dec 3, 1703 John Sheldon who built at Deerfield the Old Indian House which is still an object of interest at Deerfield. In 1704 during the attack on Deerfield while the enemy were cutting through the door of the house, John and Hannah jumped from the second-story window. In making the jump she sprained her ankle. Notwithstanding her injury she urged her husband to leave her and hasten to Hatfield to give the alarm. He, being barefoot, as he ran tore strips from a blanket and bound them on his feet to keep them from freezing while on the way to Hatfield.

Hannah was taken prisoner to Canada and was there two years. She was redeemed by her father-in-law, John Sheldon. Esther Williams, daughter of Parson Williams was redeemed at the same time. Mr. Adams, also a captive in Canada, writes that he was surprised that Hannah escaped death, so great were her sufferings on the march to Canada.

From Mrs. Maria N. Greene, Troy, N. Y.

**DEA. DAVID CHAPIN**

1-1-8.

Son Japhet & Abilenah (**Cooley**) Chapin.

b. Nov. 16, 1682, d. July 17, 1772.

1st m. Nov. 21, 1705, **Sarah Stebbins**, dau. Joseph & Sarah (Dorchester) Stebbins, b. June 8, 1688, d. Feb. 6, 1726.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1 Sarah	b. Oct. 26, 1706.	d. Nov. 13, 1790.
2 David	b. Feb. 12, 1707/8.	d. Mar. 7, 1707/8.
3 Joseph	b. Jan. 6, 1708/9.	d. Feb. 3, 1708/9.
* 4 David	b. Mar. 13, 1710.	d. Mar. 7, 1754.
* 5 Josiah	b. June 13, 1712.	d. Feb. 1, 1785.
6 Mehitable	b. June 26, 1714.	d. Apr. 6, 1716.
7 Gideon	b. July 2, 1716.	d. Oct. 21, 1722.
* 8 Joseph	b. June 11, 1718.	d. June 11, 1803.
9 Aaron	b. May 5, 1720.	d. Mar. 7, 1752.
10 Jacob	b. Mar. 14, 1722.	d. Oct. 21, 1722.
*11 Edward	b. Feb. 16, 1724.	d. Jan. 6, 1800.
*12 Benoni	b. Jan. 24, 1726.	d. Oct. 19, 1799.

2nd m. Int. May 8, 1730, **Mrs. Mindwell (Allen) Holton**,  
 dau. Samuel & Hannah (Woodford) Allen, of No. Hamp-  
 ton, b. Feb. 4, 1683, d. Oct. 21, 1758.

Mr. David Chapin 1-1-8 was first clerk of Chicopee Parish and held the office several years. One of first deacons of church at Chicopee. He resided in Chicopee Street near the present meeting-house site. The outer door of his house was very heavy and thick and was filled with nails to prevent the Indians from splitting it with their tomahawks.

**JONATHAN CHAPIN**

1-1-10.

son Japhet & Abilenah (Cooley) Chapin.

b. Sept. 23, 1688, d. Feb. 23, 1761. b. and d. Springfield.  
 m. Apr. 20, 1710, **Elizabeth Burt**, dau Jonathan & Lydia  
 (Dumbleton) Burt, of Longmeadow, b. Feb. 23, 1689, d.  
 Jan. 31, 1769.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1 Jonathan	b. July 8, 1711.	d. Nov. 12, 1768.
† 2 Elizabeth	b. July 13, 1714.	d.
† 3 Daniel	b. Mar. 5, 1717.	d.
* 4 Eunice	b. Feb. 11, 1719.	d. Nov. 1, 1780.
5 Ezekiel	b. Mar. 10, 1721.	d. Apr. 1, 1721.
* 6 Zerviah	b. Apr. 27, 1722.	d. Jan. 5, 1812.
7 Gideon	b. Aug. 4, 1726.	d. Aug. 13, 1726.
* 8 Rebecca	b. Feb. 25, 1728.	d. May 22, 1759.
m. 1-7-2-7-1.		
9 Ezra	b. Jan. 12, 1730.	d. Oct. 12, 1747.
*10 Timothy	b. Mar. 8, 1733.	d. Dec. 30, 1761.
*11 Lydia	b. Oct. 20, 1734.	d.

† 2 Elizabeth living Nov. 30, 1756 when her father's will was made.

† 3 Daniel supposed to have been taken prisoner by Spaniards.

**MARY CHAPIN**

1-2-1.

dau. Henry & Bethia (Cooley) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.  
 b. About 1668, d. Jan. 13, 1708, Springfield, Mass.  
 m. Jan. 24, 1694/5, Springfield, Mass., Benjamin Wright, Sr.,  
 son Lt. Abel & Martha (Ketcherell) Wright b. Mch. 14,  
 1667, d. Dec. 25, 1704.

Children: **WRIGHT.**

- |     |          |                  |    |
|-----|----------|------------------|----|
| * 1 | Benjamin | b. May 22, 1696. | d. |
| † 2 | Henry    | b. May 19, 1700. | d. |
| † 3 | Mary     | b. May 1, 1705.  | d. |
- † 2 m. Elizabeth Brooks. Their son George Wright had a daughter  
 Sabrina Wright who married Phineas Chapin, 1-1-4-5-3.
- † 3 m. Samuel Lamb.

**HENRY CHAPIN**

1-2-4.

son Henry & Bethia (Cooley) Chapin.  
 b. Mch. 19, 1679, d. Sept. 15, 1754, age 77, Springfield, Mass.  
 1st m. Feb. 19, 1702, Mary Gurnsey, of Milford, d. May 2,  
 1715.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |           |                   |                               |
|-----|-----------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1   | Henry     | b. Oct. 24, 1702. | d. Sept. 3, 1703.             |
| * 2 | Mary      | b. Sept. 4, 1704. | d. May 8, 1743.               |
| * 3 | Elizabeth | b. Mch. 12, 1707. | d. Oct. 6, 1750.              |
| 4   | Joseph    | b. Oct. 25, 1709. | d. June 29, 1723,<br>drowned. |

2nd m. May 10, 1716, Springfield, Esther Bliss, dau Samuel  
 & Mary (Leonard) Bliss, b. Apr. 2, 1688, d. Jan. 21, 1768.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |      |          |                   |                   |
|------|----------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 5  | Esther   | b. Mch. 11, 1717. | d. Nov. 29, 1805. |
| * 6  | Margaret | b. July 8, 1719   | d.                |
| * 7  | Henry    | b. June 7, 1721.  | d.                |
|      |          | m. 1-3-9-1-5.     |                   |
| * 8  | Abner    | b. July 25, 1722. | d.                |
| * 9  | Seth     | b. Apr. 20, 1724  | d. Feb. 13, 1806. |
|      |          | m. 1-2-5-1-1.     |                   |
| * 10 | Joseph   | b. Jan. 30, 1726. | d. Feb. 25, 1811. |
| * 11 | William  | b. Apr. 12, 1729. | d. Nov. 10, 1777. |
|      |          | m. 1-1-3-2-4.     |                   |

**DEACON BENJAMIN CHAPIN**

1-2-5.

son Henry &amp; Bethia (Cooley) Chapin.

b. Feb. 2, 1682, Springfield, Mass., d. Mch. 27, 1756, Springfield, Mass.

1st m. Nov. 9, 1704, Hannah Colton, dau. Isaac &amp; Mary (Cooper) Colton, of Longmeadow, b. Aug. 8, 1688, Longmeadow, d. Mch. 5, 1739.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |              |                   |                   |
|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Hannah   | b. Oct. 3, 1706.  | d. Apr. 17, 1790. |
| * 2 Benjamin | b. July 17, 1708. | d. Mch. 8, 1762.  |
| * 3 Isaac    | b. Aug. 18, 1710. | d. Nov. 22, 1789. |
| 4 Abner      | b. Oct. 16, 1713. | d. Dec. 16, 1713. |
| 5 Jacob      | b. Apr. 18, 1716. | d. Mch. 19, 1717. |
| * 6 Bethiah  | b. June 25, 1718. | d. May 1, 1793.   |
|              | m. 1-1-4-5.       |                   |
| * 7 Sarah    | b. Oct. 13, 1720. | d. Apr. 6, 1773.  |
| * 8 George   | b. Dec. 13, 1722. | d. Dec. 10, 1782. |
|              | m. 1-6-10-5-1.    |                   |
| 9 Abigail    | b. May 26, 1724.  | d.                |
| *10 Mary     | b. Aug. 18, 1727. | d. Apr. 26, 1807. |
| *11 Ephraim  | b. Oct. 29, 1729. | d. Oct. 12, 1805. |
|              | m. 1-1-3-3-4.     |                   |
| *12 Eunice   | b. Oct. 28, 1732. | About 1785.       |
| 13 Mary      | b. May 12, 1705.  | d.                |

2nd m. Int. Sept. 27, 1740, Mrs. Joanna (Dickinson) Warriner, widow of Ebenezer Warriner. She died Oct. 13, 1764.

Mr. Chapin one of the first deacons in Chicopee church was an Ensign in early life and Deacon in advanced life. Elected 1752.

**SAMUEL BLISS**

1-3-1.

son Nathaniel &amp; Catherine (Chapin) Bliss.

b. Nov. 4, 1647, Springfield, Mass. d. June 19, 1749, age 102, at Longmeadow, Mass.

m. Jan. 2, 1671/2, Sarah Stebbins, dau. Thomas &amp; Hannah (Wright) Stebbins, b. Aug. 18, 1654, Springfield, Mass., d. Nov. 6, 1721, Longmeadow, Mass.



Children: **BLISS.**

* 1	John	b. Nov. 4, 1690.	d. Oct. 8, 1784.
* 2	Nathaniel	b. Sept. 8, 1679.	d. Mch. 12, 1751.
* 3	Sarah	b. Oct. 1681.	d. 1751.
* 4	Margaret	b. Nov. 23, 1683.	
* 5	Thomas	b. Jan. 22, 1685.	d. Sept. 4, 1767.
* 6	Hannah	b. Aug. 1687.	d. Apr. 15, 1711.
	7 Samuel	b. Aug. 10, 1677.	d. Aug. 31, 1692.
* 8	Samuel	b. Apr. 25, 1694.	d. Dec. 21, 1724.
* 9	Ebenezer	b. Mch. 4, 1696.	d. Aug. 29, 1784.
	m. 1-3-10-4		

Mr. Bliss left 168 descendants: 6 children, 38 grand-children, 114 great grand-children and 10 great great grand-children.

**MARGARET BLISS**

1-3-2.

dau. Nathaniel & Catherine (**Chapin**) Bliss.

b. Nov. 12, 1649, d. Apr. 3, 1745, ae. 95, Colchester, Conn.

m. May 2, 1672, Springfield, Mass., **Nathaniel Foote** 3rd, son Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Smith) Foote, of Colchester, b. Jan. 10, 1647/8, Wethersfield, Ct., d. Jan. 12, 1703, ae. 55.

Children: **FOOTE.**

* 1	Sarah	b. Feb. 25, 1673.	d. July 24, 1756.
	2 Margaret	b. Dec. 1, 1674.	d.
* 3	Elizabeth	b. June 23, 1677.	d.
* 4	Mary	b. Nov. 24, 1679.	d.
* 5	Nathaniel	b. Sept 9, 1682.	d. Aug. 20, 1774.
* 6	Ephraim	b. Feb. 13, 1685.	d. June 10, 1765.
* 7	Josiah	b. Sept. 27, 1688	d. Dec. 1778.
* 8	Joseph	b. Dec. 28, 1690.	d. Apr. 21, 1756.
* 9	Eunice	b. May 10, 1694.	d.

Nathaniel Foote 3rd, was Quartermaster and took active part in the "Great Falls Fight," May 1676. Residences were Springfield and Hatfield, Mass., Stratford, Branford, Colchester and Wethersfield, Conn.

He was a man of considerable eminence, distinction and influence—a leading man of his day.

**MARY BLISS**

1-3-3.

dau. Nathaniel & Catherine (**Chapin**) Bliss, of Simsbury & Springfield.

b. Sept. 23, 1651, d. 1722.

m. Feb. 27, 1670, Springfield, **Nathaniel Holcombe**, son Thomas & Elizabeth Holcombe, b. Nov. 4, 1648, Windsor, d. Mch. 5, 1741, Simsbury, Conn.

Children: **HOLCOMBE.**

- \* 1 Nathaniel            b. June 11, 1673.            d. Sept. 29, 1766.
- 2 Mary unnm            b. May 17, 1675.            d.
- † 3 Jonathan            b.            1678.            d.
- \* 4 John                b.            1680.            d. July 11, 1744.
- \* 5 Esther              b. Feb.      1684.            d. Dec. 17, 1775.
- \* 6 Catherine          b.            1689.            d.            1769.
- \* 7 Sarah                b.            1691.            d. Dec. 14, 1787, ae. 96.
- † 8 Benjamin            b. Feb. 15, 1698.            d.
- \* 9 Margaret            b.            1687.            d. May 29, 1777, Avon,  
Conn.

† 3 m. Mrs. Mary Gillet.

† 8 m. Oct. 12, 1727, Hannah Case.

Mr. Holcombe represented Simsbury in General Court 1703-6, and 1720-22. He m. 2d Jan. 17, 1723 Sarah Orne.

**NATHANIEL BLISS**

1-3-4.

son Nathaniel & Catherine (Chapin) Bliss.

b. Mch. 27, 1653. d. Dec. 23, 1736.

m. Dec. 28, 1676, Deborah Colton, dau. George & Deborah (Gardner) Colton, b. Jan. 25, 1654, d. Nov. 26, 1733.

Children: **BLISS.**

Having no children they adopted Joshua Field, his nephew, son of Samuel and Sarah (Gilbert) Field, and made him their principal heir.

**SARAH GILBERT**

1-3-5.

dau. Thomas & Catherine (Chapin) (Bliss) Gilbert.

b. Feb. 19, 1655/6. d. Feb. 4, 1712.

1st m. Aug. 9, 1676, Samuel Field, son Zechariah & Mary (Stanley) Field, b. 1651, Hartford, Ct., d. June 24, 1697, Hatfield.

Children: **FIELD.**

- \* 1 Samuel                b. Sept. 27, 1678.            d. Aug. 25, 1762.
- \* 2 Thomas              b. June 30, 1680.            d. Feb. 1, 1747.
- \* 3 Sarah                b. June 30, 1683.            d.
- \* 4 Zechariah            b. Aug. 29, 1685.            d. Aug. 15, 1746.
- \* 5 Ebenezer            b. Mch. 17, 1688.            d. Sept. 12, 1723.
- \* 6 Mary                 b. July 23, 1690.            d. June 26, 1780, age 89.
- \* 7 Josiah                b. Nov. 5, 1692.            d.
- \* 8 Joshua                b. Apr. 9, 1695.            d. Jan. 11, 1783.

Mrs. Field, 2nd m. Oct. 17, 1702, Ebenezer Chapin, 1-4-5. son David Chapin, of Springfield.

Sergt. Field was slain by Indians in Ambush while he was hoeing corn in meadow.

**JOHN GILBERT**

1-3-6.

son Thomas &amp; Mrs. Catherine (Chapin) (Bliss) Gilbert.

b. Oct. 18, 1657, d. 1708/9, Stratford, Conn.

1st m. Hannah Blakeman, dau. James &amp; Miriam Blakeman.

Children: GILBERT.

- |          |                   |           |
|----------|-------------------|-----------|
| 1 Anna   | b. June 11, 1688. | d.        |
| 2 Thomas | b.                | d. Young. |

2nd m. July 1695, Hannah Canfield, dau. Thomas &amp; Phebe Canfield.

Children: GILBERT.

- |             |                     |           |       |
|-------------|---------------------|-----------|-------|
| * 3 Thomas  | b. Apr. 16, 1696.   | d.        |       |
| † 4 Josiah  | b. Mch. 24, 1699.   | d.        |       |
| * 5 John    | b. Mch. 13, 1700/1. | d.        | 1777. |
| † 6 Frances | b. 1703.            | d.        |       |
| 7 Sarah     | b. Nov. 10, 1705.   | d. Before | 1731. |

† 4 m. Sarah . Their dau. Mary bapt. Jan. 1727.

† 6 m. 1st John Keyes, who d. 1753, and she m. 2nd 1756, Edmund Lewis.

Mr. Gilbert served in King Phillip's War and was captured by the Indians.

**THOMAS GILBERT**

1-3-7.

son Thomas &amp; Mrs. Catherine (Chapin) (Bliss) Gilbert.

b. Mch. 15, 1658/9. d. May 14, 1698.

1st m. Aug. 4, 1680, Abilene Marshfield, dau. Samuel &amp; Hester (Wright) Marshfield, b. Apr. 2, 1664, d. Nov. 26, 1689.

Children: GILBERT.

- |                |                    |                   |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Thomas     | b. Nov. 3, 1681.   | d. May 22, 1753.  |
| m. 2d 1-3-8-4. |                    |                   |
| 2 Samuel       | b. Sept. 4, 1683.  | d.                |
| 3 Sarah        | b. Sept. 11, 1685. | d. Oct. 14, 1685. |
| 4 Jonathan     | b. Nov. 6, 1686.   | d.                |
| 5 John         | b. Feb. 26, 1687.  | d. Young.         |

2nd m. Apr. 9, 1690, Anna Bancroft, dau. Thomas &amp; Margaret (Wright) Bancroft, of Westfield &amp; Enfield, Conn., b. May 5, 1663, d. 1733.

Children: **GILBERT.**

- |      |          |                   |    |
|------|----------|-------------------|----|
| 6    | John     | b. Mch. 16, 1691. | d. |
| 7    | Ebenezer | b.                | d. |
| 8    | Margaret | b. Mch. 27, 1693. | d. |
| 9    | Sarah    | b. Jan. 18, 1694. | d. |
| † 10 | Anna     | b. Feb. 16, 1696. | d. |

† 10 Her daughter Anna m. Joseph Segur.

Mrs. Anna Bancroft Gilbert, 2nd m. James Sexton of Westfield.

**CAPT. HENRY GILBERT**

1-3-8.

son Thomas & Catherine (Chapin) (Bliss) Gilbert.

b. Mch. 1, 1661/2, Springfield, Mass. d. Aug. 17, 1740, Brookfield, Mass.

1st m. Jan. 31, 1682/3, Springfield, Mass., Elizabeth Belding, dau. Samuel & Mary Belding, b. 1663, d. Apr. 27, 1735, Brookfield.

Children: **GILBERT.**

- |     |                |                    |             |       |
|-----|----------------|--------------------|-------------|-------|
| 1   | Henry          | b. Jan. 6, 1683.   | d.          | 1755. |
| * 2 | John           | b. Oct. 10, 1685.  | d. June 12, | 1779. |
| * 3 | Samuel         | b. Aug. 7, 1689.   | d. Apr.     | 1778. |
| * 4 | Mercy          | b. 1691.           | d. After    | 1755. |
|     | m 2nd 1-3-7-1. |                    |             |       |
| * 5 | Ebenezer       | b. 1693.           | d.          |       |
| * 6 | Thomas         | b. 1695.           | d.          |       |
| * 7 | Elizabeth      | b. Feb. 20, 1702.  | d.          |       |
| * 8 | Nathaniel      | b. 1700.           | d.          |       |
| 9   | Elizabeth      | b. Mch. 2, 1687/8. | d. Apr. 17, | 1688. |

2nd m. Dec. 24, 1735, Mrs. Mary (or Martha) Wheat in Brookfield, Mass.

Capt. Gilbert was sent to Quobaug (Brookfield) in command of men to the relief of the people there and as escort to them while making their fortification there. He took a house lot adjoining the fort and removed there from Springfield with his brother Thomas. He was a Deacon and very prominent. A monument has been erected by the Quobaug Historical Society on the site of the fort in West Brookfield.

**JOSIAH MARSHFIELD**

1-3-9

son Samuel & Catherine (Chapin) (Bliss) (Gilbert) Marshfield.

b. Sept. 29, 1665. d. 1712, age 47, Hartford, Ct.  
 m. Sept. 22, 1686, Rachel Gilbert, dau. Jonathan & Mary (Wells) Gilbert, b. 1668, d. Nov. 13, 1754, Cemetery West Hartford, Ct.

Children: **MARSHFIELD.**

* 1	Mary	b. Aug. 18, 1687.	d. May 12, 1766.
2	Josiah (twin)	b. Feb. 2, 1689.	d.
3	Rachel	b. Aug. 4, 1692.	d.
* 4	Sarah	b. Aug. 20, 1695.	d. Jan. 12, 1753/4.
* 5	Esther	b. May 16, 1699.	d. Apr. 27, 1784.
* 6	Catherine	b. Feb. 2, 1701.	d. June 7, 1788.
* 7	Samuel	b. Mch. 17, 1704.	d.
8	Elizabeth	b. Mch. 6, 1708/9.	d.
9	Samuel (twin)	b. Feb. 2, 1689.	d. probably young.

**HESTER (or ESTHER) MARSHFIELD** 1-3-10.

dau. Samuel & Catherine (Chapin) (Bliss) (Gilbert) Marshfield, of Longmeadow and Enfield, Conn., removed to Enfield about 1696.

b. Sept. 6, 1667. d. Jan. 20, 1714, Enfield, Conn.

m. Mch. 26, 1685, Enfield, As 2nd wife Ephraim Colton, son George and Deborah (Gardner) Colton, b. Apr. 9, 1648, Longmeadow, d. May 14, 1713, age 65, Enfield, Conn.

Children: **COLTON.**

* 1	Josiah	b. Dec. 30, 1685.	d.
* 2	Esther	b. Oct. 23, 1687.	d. 1771, age 84.
* 3	Benjamin (Rev.)	b. 1690.	d. Feb. 28, 1759.
* 4	Sarah m. 1-3-1-9.	b. Mch. 12, 1692	d. Jan. 14, 1780.
* 5	Daniel	b. July 27, 1694.	d. Sept. 6, 1751.
6	Deborah	b. Apr. 22, 1697.	d. June 12, 1697.
* 7	Isaac	b. July 30, 1698.	d. Mch. 6, 1773.
* 8	Margaret	b. May 9, 1701.	d.
* 9	Nathaniel	b. Aug. 22, 1703	d. at Cape Breton.
10	Thomas	b. Aug. 3, 1705.	d. June 27, 1724, killed at Deerfield by Indians.
*11	Noah	b. Dec. 19, 1707.	d.
12	Marcy	b. Dec. 19, 1707.	d.
*13	Mary Ann	b. Aug. 11, 1710.	d.
14	Abigail	b. Jan. 13, 1714.	d. May 9, 1714.

**MARGARET MARSHFIELD** 1-3-12.

dau. Samuel & Catherine (Chapin) (Bliss) (Gilbert) Marshfield, of West Springfield, Mass.

b. Dec. 3, 1670. d. June 12, 1758, age 86.

m. Apr. 10, 1690, Ebenezer Parsons, son Benjamin & Sarah (Vore) Parsons, b. Nov. 17, 1668, d. Sept. 23, 1752, age 84.

Children: **PARSONS.**

* 1 Ebenezer	b. Jan. 12, 1691.	d.	1742.
* 2 Margaret	b. Sept. 19, 1693.	d.	
3 Jonathan	b. July 15, 1695.	d. July 1, 1703,	drowned
* 4 Benjamin	b. Dec. 15, 1696.	d.	
* 5 Caleb	b. Dec. 27, 1699.	d.	
* 6 Sarah	b. Feb. 4, 1703.	d. July 30,	1779.
* 7 Jonathan	b. Nov. 30, 1705.	d. July 19,	1776.
* 8 Abigail	b. Oct. 21, 1708.	d. July 5,	1736.

Mr. Parsons was deacon 52 years in West Springfield.

**CALEB CHAPIN**

1-4-2.

son David & Lydia (Crump) Chapin, of Boston, Mass., on tax list 1687-95 may have d. elsewhere.

b. Feb. 2, 1657, Springfield, Mass.

m. Probably 1680, Sarah.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1 Hannah	b. Jan. 4, 1681/2.	d.	
† 2 Lydia	b. Mch. 15, 1683.	d. Mch. 1,	1726.
3 Caleb	b. Apr. 2, 1686.	d. Feb. 14,	1693.
* 4 David	b. July 2, 1690.	d.	
5 Ebenezer	b. Jan. 29, 1693.	d.	
6 Sarah (possibly)	b. 1694.	d.	

† 2 Lydia m. Aug. 2, 1721 Giles Goddard.

**EBENEZER CHAPIN**

1-4-5.

son David & Lydia (Crump) Chapin, of Boston, Mass., on tax list 1695.

b. Apr. 6, 1664, Boston. d. Jan. 15, 1725, Boston.

1st m. Elizabeth Adams, dau. Nathaniel & Mary Adams, of Boston, b. Oct. 2, 1667, d. Probably 1701.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1 Elizabeth	b. Apr. 5, 1693.	d. Aug. 23,	1694.
* 2 Mary	b. July 1, 1694.	d.	
* 3 Elizabeth	b. Mch. 2, 1696.	d.	
* 4 Ruth	b. May 28, 1701.	d.	

2nd m. Oct. 17, 1702, Mrs. Sarah (Gilbert) Field, 1-3-5, dau. Thomas & Catherine (Chapin) Gilbert, b. Feb. 19, 1655/6, d. Feb. 4, 1712.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

Probably none.

Nathaniel Adam's will mentions his daughter Elizabeth, wife of Ebenezer Chaffin of Boston, but comparison of records proves him to be Chapin not Chaffin, son of David and Lydia Chapin.

**JONATHAN CHAPIN**

1-4-6.

son. David & Lydia (**Crump**) Chapin.

b. Feb. 12, 1665, d. 1710, Monson, Mass.

m. Apr. 20, 1710, **Elizabeth Burt**.Children: **CHAPIN**.

\* 1 Jonathan b. July 8, 1711. d. July 3, 1780.

There has been great difficulty in identifying Jonathan Chapin who married Elizabeth Burt. He was concerned in the Land Bank Scheme of 1740, though already living in King's Field, as Palmer was then called. The Land Bank was almost exclusively an Eastern Massachusetts enterprise, and the only other Chapins concerned in it were known to be of eastern families, rather than from the Connecticut Valley. Exhaustive study has been made of all possible Jonathans in this district; also careful study of Land Bank records, deeds, etc., and by a process of elimination we arrive at the theory that Jonathan, son of David and Lydia (**Crump**) Chapin is our best guess, but absolute proof is impossible.

**RUTH CHAPIN**

1-4-8.

dau. David & Lydia (**Crump**) Chapin, of Boston, Mass.

b. Dec. 1, 1672, Boston, Mass., d.

m. Jan. 26, 1698, Boston, Mass., **William Thwing**, son Benjamin Thwing, shipwright, b. Dec. 28, 1656.Children: **THWING**.

1 Benjamin. b. Sept. 22, 1699. d.

**SAMUEL CHAPIN**

1-5-1.

son Josiah & Mary (**King**) Chapin, of Braintree.

b. Nov. 11, 1659, Weymouth, Mass., d. Apr. 10, 1692.

m. May 9, 1688, Milton, **Mary Hobart**, dau. Caleb & Mary (Elliot) Hobart, b. Feb. 11, 1663, d. Apr. 19, 1743, Scituate.Children: **CHAPIN**.

\* 1 Mary Bapt. Aug. 4, 1689.

Mr. Chapin was drowned at sea on voyage from Nevis to Boston. He was master of the vessel.

His widow, Mary (Hobart) Chapin m. 2nd Mordecai Lincoln ancestor of Abraham Lincoln and died the widow Lincoln.

**MARY CHAPIN**

1-5-3.

dau. Josiah & Mary (**King**) Chapin, of Braintree (now Quincy) Mass.

b. Aug. 27, 1662, Braintree, d. June 14, 1687, Braintree.

m. Feb. 20, 1682, **Joseph Adams, Jr.**, son Joseph & Abigail (Baxter) Adams, of Braintree, b. Dec. 24, 1654, Braintree.

d. Feb. 12, 1737, Braintree.

Children: **ADAMS.**

- \* 1 Mary b. Feb. 6, 1683. d. Jan. 30, 1733/4.  
 \* 2 Abigail b. Feb. 17, 1684. d. Apr. 28, 1722.  
 m. 1-5-7-1.

By his 2nd wife, Hannah Bass, Joseph Adams, Jr. was grandfather of John Adams, second President of the United States. Their son Deacon John Adams was father of President Adams.

**CAPT. SETH CHAPIN**

1-5-7.

son Josiah & Mary (King) Chapin, Mendon, Mass., Braintree, and Medfield.

b. Aug. 4, 1668, Braintree. d. Apr. 1, 1746, age 76, Mendon, Mass.,

1st m. May 23, 1689, Mendon, Mass., Mary Read, dau. Samuel Read, b. Mch. 21, 1669, Weymouth, Mass., d. Sept. 12, 1689, Mendon, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

None.

2nd m. Mch. 25, 1691, Medfield, Mass., Bethiah Thurston, dau. Dea. John & Mary (Wood) Thurston, b. Apr. 30, 1671/2, Medfield, Mass., d. Mch. 2, 1744, Mendon, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 1 Seth m. 1-5-3-2. b. July 2, 1692. d. Apr. 1, 1740.  
 \* 2 Bethiah b. Feb. 16, 1694. d. 1734.  
 3 Josiah prob. unm. b. Mch. 1, 1695/6. d. Nov. 6, 1718.  
 \* 4 John b. May 13, 1698. d. Aug. 3, 1770.  
 \* 5 Mary b. Apr. 30, 1700. d. Jan. 22, 1768.  
 \* 6 Samuel b. June 2, 1702. d. Apr. 27, 1752/3.  
 \* 7 Deborah b. June 14, 1704. d. July 21, 1777.  
 \* 8 Hopestill b. Nov. 27, 1705. d. Oct. 12, 1805.  
 \* 9 Joseph b. Mch. 6, 1708. d. July 1, 1788.  
 \* 10 Abigail b. June 10, 1710. d. Sept. 1738.  
 \* 11 Lydia m. 1-5-12-2. b. Feb. 2, 1712. d. 1778.  
 \* 12 Benjamin b. Apr. 6, 1713. d. May 6, 1782.  
 \* 13 Ebenezer b. Dec. 23, 1714. d. Feb. 19, 1805.  
 m. 3rd 1-5-11-2-3.  
 14 Japhet b. Feb. 24, 1716/7. d. Apr. 15, 1717.

3rd m. May 24, 1744, Mrs. Mary (White) Hill of Mendon, b. 1672.

Capt. Chapin removed from Braintree to Milford, Mass. about 1680/2 where he became a large landholder and distinguished citizen. An expert surveyor, he did much to reclaim the virgin land, the earliest record of such development bearing the date of May 26, 1700.



**EPHRAIM CHAPIN**

1-5-10.

son Josiah & Mary (**King**) Chapin, of Uxbridge.

b. Dec. 18, 1673, Braintree, Mass., d.

m. Jan. 23, 1705/6, Mendon, Mass., **Margaret Torrey**, of Mendon, Mass., b. June 19, 1675, Weymouth, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1 David	b. Oct. 19, 1706.	d. Mch. 24, 1795.
2 Henry	b. Mch. 24, 1709	d.
3 Ephraim	b. July 16, 1710.	d.
4 Sarah	b. May 31, 1714.	d. June 18, 1714.
5 Elizabeth	b. Sept. 20, 1716.	d. Mch. 24, 1717.
6 Sarah	b. May 9, 1719.	d. June 18, 1759
7 Mary	b. Jan. 5, 1721.	d. Sept. 20, 1722.
8 Mary	b. Feb. 24, 1722/3.	d.

**DEBORAH CHAPIN**

1-5-11.

dau. Josiah & Mary (**King**) Chapin.

b. Feb. 12, 1675, Braintree, Mass., d. Apr. 9, 1702, Uxbridge, Mass.

1st m. July 8, 1693, Mendon, Mass., **Samuel Read**, son Samuel & Hopestill (Holbrook) Read, of Mendon, Mass., b. Nov. 3, 1669, Mendon, Mass., d. Mch. 14, 1725, Mendon, Mass.

Children: **READ.**

* 1 Mary	b. Aug. 11, 1694.	d. Aug. 6, 1742.
* 2 Deborah	b. Jan. 25, 1695/6.	d. Aug. 26, 1750.
* 3 Hopestill	b. Feb. 28, 1698.	d. Mch. 16, 1762.

**Samuel Read** m. 2nd Jan. 7, 1703/4, Abigail White, dau. Capt. Ebenezer and Hannah (Phillips) White of Weymouth.

**LYDIA CHAPIN**

1-5-12.

dau. Capt. Josiah & Mrs. Lydia (**Brown**) (Pratt) Chapin.

b. Sept. 29, 1677, Braintree, Mass. d. Mch. 31, 1758, Mendon, Mas.

m. Dec. 5, 1706, Mendon, Mass., (Second Wife), **Daniel Taft**, son Robert & Sarah Taft, b. Braintree, Mass., 1677, d. Aug. 24, 1761, Mendon, Mass.

Children: **TAFT.**

* 1	Abigail	b. Sept. 14, 1707.	d. 1736.
* 2	Josiah	b. Apr. 2, 1709.	d. Oct. 31, 1756.
	m. 1-5-7-11.		
3	David	b. Apr. 19, 1711.	d. Oct. 12, 1756.
* 4	Lydia m. 1-1-7-4.	b. Apr. 13, 1713.	d. Aug. 17, 1793.
* 5	<b>Daniel</b>	b. Apr. 29, 1715.	d. Apr. 29, 1761.
† 6	Ephraim	b. May 25, 1718.	d.
7	Japhet	b. Mch. 3, 1721/2.	d.
8	Caleb	b. 1724.	d.

† 6 Ephraim m. Jan. 3, 1740, Mary Taft.

**SARAH CHAPIN**

1-5-13.

dau. Josiah & Mrs. Lydia (**Brown**) (Pratt) Chapin, of Uxbridge, Mass.

b. Mch. 12, 1679, Braintree, Mass., d. May 16, 1773, ae. 95, Uxbridge.

m. Feb. 7, 1704, Mendon, Mass., **Ebenezer Reed**, son Samuel & Hopestill Reed, b. 1672, Mendon, d. Dec. 7, 1744, Uxbridge, Mass.

Children: **REED.**

1	Lydia	b. May 15, 1706.	d. July 2, 1706.
* 2	John	b. Aug. 3, 1707.	d.
* 3	David	b. Aug. 19, 1709	d. Jan. 6, 1805.
* 4	<b>Ebenezer</b>	b. Feb. 27, 1711.	d.
5	<b>Hannah</b>	b. Mch. 19, 1714.	d.
6	Abigail	b. Mch. 15, 1717.	d.
7	Mary	b. Feb. 4, 1721.	d. Nov. 21, 1740.
8	Josiah	b. Jan. 24, 1723.	d. Sept. 15, 1746, Hoosac Fort, probably killed by Indians.

**HANNAH CHAPIN**

1-5-15.

dau. Josiah & Mrs. Lydia (**Brown**) (Pratt) Chapin, of Mendon, and Bellingham, Mass.

b. Nov. 11, 1684, Mendon, or Braintree, Mass. d. Apr. 12, 1770, age 85, Bellingham, Mass.

m. June 13, 1706, Mendon, Mass., **Cornet John Holbrook**, son Peter & Alice (Godfrey) Holbrook, b. Sept. 24, 1679, Braintree, Mass., d. May 11, 1765, Bellingham, Mass.

Children: **HOLBROOK.**

* 1	Thomas	b. Mch. 13, 1707.	d.	1757.
2	Hannah	b. May 4, 1709.	d.	
3	Lydia	b. Apr. 22, 1711.	d.	
* 4	Josiah	b. Jan. 17, 1714	d. Feb. 4,	1783.
* 5	Moses	b. Apr. 23, 1717.	d.	
* 6	John	b. Sept. 24, 1721.	d. May 12,	1780.
* 7	Luke	b. Mch. 20, 1724.	d. Nov. 3,	1775.
* 8	Aaron	b. Aug. 31, 1730.	d. Apr. 15,	1818.

**JOSEPH THOMAS**

1-6-4.

son Rowland & Sarah (**Chapin**) Thomas, of Hatfield, Springfield, Mass., and Lebanon, Conn.

b. Mch. 25, 1651, Springfield, Mass.

m. **Mary**

Children: **THOMAS.**

1	Mary	b.	1674.	d.	1674.
2	(Unnamed)	b. Feb. 6,	1675.	d. Feb. 6,	1675.
3	Joseph	b. Dec. 10,	1676.	d. Dec. 21,	1676.
4	Samuel	b. Nov. 9,	1677.	d.	
† 5	Mary	b. Dec. 29,	1679.	d.	
* 6	Joseph	b. June 14,	1682.	d. Jan. 14,	1763.
7	Rowland	b. Mch. 26,	1685.	d.	
8	Sarah	b. Feb. 5,	1686.	d.	
† 9	Ebenezer	b. Nov. 24,	1688.	d.	
10	Josiah	b. Oct. 7,	1690.	d.	
11	Mercy	b. Sept. 12,	1692.	d.	

† 5 Mary m. John Dewey.

† 9 Ebenezer m. Apr. 23, 1712 Sarah Warriner, she b. Oct. 13, 1690, dau. James and Sarah (Alvord) Warriner.

**SARAH THOMAS**

1-6-10.

dau. Rowland & Sarah (**Chapin**) Thomas, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Sept. 14, 1666. d. June 9, 1743.

m. Jan. 20, 1691/2, **James Warriner**, son James & Elizabeth (Baldwin) Warriner, b. July 19, 1668, d. Mch. 17, 1735/6.

Children: **WARRINER.**

* 1	James	b. Mch. 7, 1692/3.	d. May 9,	1765.	
* 2	Sarah	b. Apr. 1, 1694.	d. Aug. 25,	1734.	
3	John	b. Aug. 20,	1696.	d.	
4	Elizabeth	b. Dec. 23,	1697.	d.	
* 5	Thankful	b. Feb. 7,	1699/00.	d.	
6	Thomas unm.	b. Dec. 3,	1703.	d. June 13,	1740.

**MERCY THOMAS**

1-6-12.

dau. Rowland & Sarah (**Chapin**) Thomas.

b. May 15, 1671.

m. Mch. 30, 1689, **John Bagg**, son John & Hannah (Burt)  
Bagg, b. Mch. 26, 1665, d. Nov. 1740.Children: **BAGG**.

1	Mercy unkm.	b. Mch. 6, 1690.	d.
* 2	Hannah	b. 1692.	d. Dec. 11, 1764, age 72.
* 3	Sarah	b. Aug. 21, 1694.	d. May 2, 1776.
* 4	John	b. Apr. 23, 1696.	d. Jan. 28, 1776.
* 5	Abigail	b. Nov. 29, 1699.	d.
* 6	James	b. Mch. 1, 1702.	d. June 9, 1749.
* 7	Thankful	b. June 15, 1704.	d. July 8, 1747.
8	Rachel	b. June 1, 1706.	d. June 25, 1706.
* 9	Rachel	b. June 22, 1708.	d. Nov. 11, 1773.
*10	Thomas	b. Feb. 22, 1710.	d. Apr. 11, 1776.
*11	Ebenezer	b. May 14, 1713.	d. Mch. 18, 1803.

**HANNAH CHAPIN HITCHCOCK**

1-7-2.

dau. John & Hannah (**Chapin**) Hitchcock.

b. Sept. 10, 1668. d. July 17, 1748.

m. Mch. 18, 1683, Springfield, Mass., **Samuel Parsons**, son  
Benjamin & Sarah (Vore) Parsons, of Springfield, Mass.,  
b. Oct. 10, 1666, Springfield, Mass., d. Feb. 17, 1736, En-  
field, Conn.Children: **PARSONS**.

* 1	Samuel	b. Nov. 23, 1690.	d.
* 2	John	b. July 23, 1693.	d. Feb. 3, 1773.
* 3	Luke	b. Jan. 4, 1696.	d. July 8, 1769.
* 4	Hezekiah	b. Apr. 13, 1698.	d. July 11, 1748.
* 5	Hannah	b. Aug. 2, 1700.	d. June 30, 1760.
* 6	Nathaniel	b. Dec. 28, 1702.	d. Oct. 19, 1792.
* 7	Sarah	b. Mch. 10, 1704/5.	d. Aug. 25, 1747.
* 8	Moses	b. June 10, 1707.	d. Apr. 2, 1786.
* 9	Miriam	b. Apr. 9, 1710.	d.
10	Daniel	b.	d.

**ENSIGN, JOHN HITCHCOCK, JR.**

1-7-3.

son John & Hannah (**Chapin**) Hitchcock.

b. Apr. 13, 1670, Springfield, Mass., d. July 4, 1751.

m. Sept. 24, 1691, **Mary Ball**, dau. Samuel & Mary (Graves)  
Ball, of Springfield, Mass., b. June 12, 1673, d. Oct. 14,  
1760.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

* 1	John	b. Dec. 14, 1692.	d.
2	Mary	b. Mch. 20, 1694/5.	d. (Young).
* 3	Sarah	b. Dec. 20, 1697.	d.
* 4	Mary	b. Mch. 20, 1699/00.	d. June 17, 1787.
† 5	Abigail	b. May 4, 1703.	d.
* 6	Nathaniel	b. Sept. 23, 1705.	d.
* 7	Thankful	b. Oct. 1, 1707.	d.
* 8	Jerusha	b. Feb. 23, 1709.	d. 1774.
† 9	Margaret	b. Oct. 25, 1712.	d.
* 10	Samuël	b. June 9, 1717.	d. Apr. 22, 1777.
* 11	Mercy	b. 1700.	d. Dec. 30, 1797, or Sept. 23, 1776.

† 5 m. Feb. 29, 1728 Samuel King of Brimfield.

† 9 m. Cooley.

**SAMUEL HITCHCOCK**

1-7-4.

son John & Hannah (**Chapin**) Hitchcock, of New Milford, Conn.

b. Aug. 21, 1672, Springfield, Mass., d. Dec. 9, 1727.

m. Nov. 17, 1698, Northampton, Mass., **Sarah Weller**, dau. John & Mary (Alvord) Weller of Deerfield, Mass., b. Apr. 15, 1678, d. Apr. 13, 1761.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

* 1	Samuel	b. Sept. 17, 1699.	d. Feb. 9, 1774.
* 2	Jonathan	b. Apr. 25, 1701.	d.
* 3	Sarah	b. Feb. 5, 1702/3.	d.
* 4	Esther	b. July 11, 1705.	d. Dec. 13, 1747.
* 5	Deborah	b. Oct. 9, 1710.	d.
* 6	John	b. Sept. 28, 1716.	d. June 27, 1796.
* 7	Hannah	b. Jan. 1, 1719.	d. July 31, 1792.

Mr. Hitchcock united with church Nov. 17, 1716 and was one of the solid men of the town. Also a leader in breeding and raising cattle.

**LUKE HITCHCOCK**

1-7-5.

son Dea. John & Hannah (**Chapin**) Hitchcock.

b. Mch. 23, 1674/5, Springfield, Mass., d. Apr. 6, 1752, age 77, Peabody Cem., Springfield, Mass.

m. Nov. 4, 1699, Springfield, Mass., **Mrs. Elizabeth Walker**, dau. Jacob & Elizabeth Blakman of Stratford, b. July 2, 1676, d. Oct. 21, 1765, age 89.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |               |                     |                           |
|---------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| * 1 Elizabeth | b. Jan. 22, 1701.   | d.                        |
| * 2 Hannah    | b. Nov. 27, 1702.   | d. Apr. 12, 1778, age 76. |
| m. 1-1-3-3.   |                     |                           |
| † 3 Ruth      | b. Sept. 18, 1704.  | d. Sept. 30, 1742.        |
| * 4 Luke      | b. Dec. 11, 1706.   | d.                        |
| * 5 Jacob     | b. Mch. 4, 1708/9.  | d. Feb. 12, 1746/7.       |
| m. 1-1-3-7.   |                     |                           |
| 6 Moses       | b. Jan. 20, 1711/2. | d. Feb. 22, 1711/2.       |
| † 7 Eunice    | b. Mch. 2, 1713.    | d. May 27, 1796.          |
| * 8 Aaron     | b. Sept. 23, 1715.  | d. Sept. 25, 1808.        |
| 9 Moses       | b. Apr. 13, 1718.   | d. (early).               |

† 3 Ruth m. Nov. 14, 1728 Jonathan Church.

† 7 Eunice m. Aug. 28, 1738 John Norton.

**NATHANIEL HITCHCOCK**

1-7-6.

son John & Hannah (Chapin) Hitchcock.

b. Aug. 28, 1677, d. Apr. 27, 1761., Springfield, Mass.

m. Oct. 15, 1713, Springfield, Mass., **Abigail Lombard**, dau.

David & Margaret Lombard, b. 1682, d. Mch. 20, 1757.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |               |                     |                         |
|---------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| * 1 Nathaniel | b. Aug. 14, 1714.   | d. May 23, 1745/6.      |
| * 2 Noah      | b. Jan. 14, 1715/6. | d. Mch. 12, 1799.       |
| * 3 Moses     | b. Aug. 26, 1717.   | d. Before Oct. 4, 1768. |
| * 4 Joseph    | b. Aug. 25, 1719.   | d. May 7, 1788.         |
| 5 John        | b.                  | d.                      |
| 6 Abigail     | b.                  | d. Oct. 7, 1732.        |
| 7 Elijah      | b.                  | d.                      |

**DAVID HITCHCOCK**

1-7-7.

son Dea. John & Hannah (Chapin) Hitchcock, of Enfield, (then Springfield) and Brimfield, Mass.

b. Feb. 7, 1679, Springfield, Mass., d. Apr. 28, 1762, Monson.

1st m. Feb. 7, 1705, Enfield, Conn., **Mrs. Elizabeth (Mighill)**

**Batt**, d. Sept. 11, 1715.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |           |                   |                     |
|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|
| † 1 David | b. Apr. 21, 1708. | d. Aug. 10, 1806.   |
| * 2 Grace | b. July 25, 1711. | d. Dec. 30, 1778.   |
| * 3 Paul  | b. May 31, 1714.  | d. Jan. 30, 1742/3. |

and m. May 15, 1717, **Mary Thomas.**

## THE CHAPIN GENEALOGY

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

* 4	Jonathan	b.	d. Apr. 16, 1757.
5	Sarah	b.	d. Feb. 11, 1742/3.
6	Abigail	b. Sept. 28, 1732.	d.
7	Lydia	b. Nov. 4, 1734.	d.
8	Phebe	b. Nov. 21, 1739	d.
9	Anna	b.	d.
† 1	David m. Mary Morgan.		

## FOURTH GENERATION

**HANNAH CHAPIN**

1-1-1-1.

dau. Samuel &amp; Hannah (Sheldon) Chapin.

b. July 9, 1692, d. Feb. 12, 1775.

m. Jan. 1, 1723/4, Springfield, Mass., John Morgan, son David &amp; Mary (Clark) Morgan, b. Oct 7, 1682, d. Nov. 13, 1776.

Children: **MORGAN.**

1 John	b. Nov. 2, 1724.	d.
2 Mary	b. Apr. 11, 1725.	d.
3 Caleb	b. May 13, 1726.	d.
* 4 Hannah	b. July 11, 1730.	d. Feb. 13, 1801.
5 Miriam	b. July 4, 1732.	d.
6 Mary	b. May 18, 1734.	d.

**ABILENAH CHAPIN**

1-1-1-2.

dau. Samuel &amp; Hannah (Sheldon) Chapin, of West Springfield, Mass.

b. Apr. 27, 1694

m. May 5, 1715, Joseph Colton, son Isaac &amp; Mary (Cooper) Colton, of W. Springfield, b. Apr. 20, 1693, Longmeadow.

Children: **COLTON.**

1 Mary	b. June 3, 1716.	d. Sept. 18, 1736.
2 Hannah	b. Oct. 13, 1720.	d.
3 Joseph	b. Sept. 18, 1723.	d. June 14, 1741.
* 4 Gideon	b. May 8, 1727.	d. 1783.
5 Abigail	b. Oct. 22, 1729.	d. Jan. 29, 1747/8.
* 6 Dinah	b. June 12, 1732.	d.
7 Mary B.	b. Jan. 11, 1738.	d. Sept. 12, 1746.

**SAMUEL CHAPIN**

1-1-1-4.

son Samuel &amp; Hannah (Sheldon) Chapin.

b. May 22, 1699, d. 1779, Ludlow.

m. Feb. 7, 1722/23, Anna Horton, dau. Jeremiah &amp; Mary (Terry) Horton, b. May 28, 1700, Springfield, d.



Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1 Gad	b. Aug. 11, 1726.	d. About 1808.
* 2 Jeremiah	b. Apr. 16 1734.	d.
* 3 Reuben	b. 1730.	d. , ae. 80.
* 4 Mary	b. May 22, 1727/28.	d. Feb. 14, 1813.
* 5 Submit	b. 1737.	d. Mch. 22, 1777, ae. 40.
* 6 Eunice	b. 1741.	d. May 3, 1798, ae. 57.
	m. 2nd 1-1-3-1-1-3.	
* 7 Margaret	b. 1743.	d. Apr. 26, 1808.
* 8 Ann	b. Jan. 28, 1724/25.	d. Mch. 23, 1748/49.
9 Samuel	b. Nov. 8, 1723.	d.

**CALEB CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5.

son Samuel & Hannah (Sheldon) Chapin, of Springfield, and Bernardston, Mass.

b. May 29, 1701. d. Sept. 8, 1755, Killed by Indians, Bloody Pond near Lake George.

m. Jan. 4, 1726/7, Deerfield, Catherine Dickinson, dau. Nathaniel & Hepzibah (Gibbs) Dickinson, of Hatfield, b. Jan. 8, 1706, d. July 16, 1791, age 86.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1 Catherine	b. Oct. 27 1727.	d. Oct. 22, 1734.
2 Caleb	b. Nov. 13, 1729.	d. Sept. 17, 1734/5.
* 3 Joel	b. Apr. 22, 1732.	d. Mch. 17, 1803/5.
* 4 Catherine	b. May 2, 1734.	d.
* 5 Caleb	b. July 2, 1736.	d. Nov. 10, 1815.
* 6 Hezekiah	b. Nov. 11, 1738.	d. Mch. 24, 1820.
* 7 Daniel	b. Sept. 30, 1741.	d.
* 8 Hannah	b. Sept. 21, 1744.	d. Jan. 3, 1807.
* 9 Submit	b. Mch. 29, 1747.	d. 1815, age 78.
*10 Selah	b. Aug. 18, 1750/51.	d. May 30, 1830.

Caleb Chapin 1-1-1-5 was Sergeant in the colonial troops of Massachusetts and was killed by Indians at Lake George in French and Indian War. His sons Hezekiah and Joel were with him but escaped. He said to them, "Boys, they are too hard for us, you must run. I am wounded and cannot." The tomahawk with which he was killed is in Antiquarian Society of Worcester.

**EXPERIENCE CHAPIN**

1-1-1-6.

dau. Samuel & Hannah (Sheldon) Chapin, of Agawam, Mass.

b. Feb. 8, 1702/3. d. May 14, 1783, age 81, home of dau. Eunice in Chicopee.

m. Dec. 14, 1726, David Smith, son Edward & Sarah (Allen) Smith, of Suffield, b. Oct. 18, 1699, d. 1753.

Will dated Apr. 27, 1753.

" probated July 20, 1753.

Children: **SMITH.**

- |                        |                      |                                    |
|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| * 1 Eleanor m. 1-1-4-8 | b. Aug. 4, 1729.     | d. Dec. 20, 1801.                  |
| 2 Agnes unm.           | b. Dec. 26, 1731.    | d. Feb. 24, 1805.                  |
| * 3 Eunice             | bapt. Apr. 3, 1734.  | d. Sept. 4, 1820, age 86.          |
| * 4 David              | bapt. Mch. 21, 1736. | d. Will probated July<br>20, 1753. |
| † 5 Mary               | b. Aug. 4, 1738.     | d. Jan. 23, 1806.                  |
| * 6 Experience         | b. Nov. 13, 1741.    | d. Mch. 21, 1821.                  |
| * 7 Tryphena           | b. Apr. 22, 1745.    | d. Feb. 20, 1793.                  |
| † 8 Catherine unm.     | b. Feb. 14, 1748.    | d. May 14, 1834.                   |

† 5 Mary m. June 30, 1757, Dea. Joseph Bedorthy of W. Springfield.

† 8 Catherine was a famous nurse.

**CAPT. ELISHA CHAPIN**

1-1-1-8.

son Samuel & Hannah (Sheldon) Chapin.

b. July 16, 1707, Springfield, Mass. d. July 11, 1756, Hoosac, now Williamstown, Mass., (killed by Indian.)

m. Mch. 30, 1737/8, Miriam Ely, dau. Joseph & Margaret (Leonard) Ely, b. July 16, 1716, W. Springfield, Mass., d. Oct. 29, 1800.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |              |                    |                      |
|--------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| * 1 Miriam   | b. May 24, 1739.   | d. Nov. 28, 1801.    |
| * 2 Enoch    | b. Sept. 16, 1740. | d. Oct. 28, 1802.    |
| 3 Levi       | b. Nov. 13, 1745.  | d.                   |
| 4 Samuel     | b. June 18, 1750.  | d. Natchitoches, La. |
| † 5 Sewall   | b. 1754.           | d. 1787.             |
| * 6 Leonard  | d.                 | d.                   |
| * 7 Sophia   | b. Apr. 14, 1748.  | d. Aug 13, 1830.     |
| † 8 Sarah A. | b.                 | d.                   |
| * 9 Elisha   | b. May 9, 1743.    | d.                   |

† 5 Sewall graduated Dartmouth College.

† 8 m. John Farnham of Westfield one of Paul Jones' men.

Capt. Elisha Chapin, commander of Fort Massachusetts in 1754, was massacred by the Indians, at Hoosac, now Williamstown, July 11, 1756. In 1916 a 13-ton boulder was set up to mark the site of Fort Hoosac and the defenders of it. It bears a bronze tablet with an inscription in which the name of Capt. Chapin was mentioned with the other defenders. Prof. Perry of Williams College, in his "Origins in Williamstown" says of Capt. Elisha: "Chapin was brave, courteous and obedient to his military superiors and loyal to the service as he conceived of its objects and interests."

**NATHANIEL MUNN**

1-1-2-1.

son Nathaniel &amp; Sarah (Chapin) Munn, of Monson.

b. d.

m. Dec. 28, 1721/22, Hannah Colton, b. July 11, 1703.

dau. Capt. Thomas &amp; Hannah (Bliss) Colton of Monson.

Children: **MUNN.**

1 Sarah	b. Jan. 7, 1723.	d.
2 Hepsibah	b. July 21, 1725.	d. Aug. 30, 1725.
3 Nathaniel	b. July 12, 1727.	d.
4 Isaiah	b. Sept. 16, 1730.	d.
5 Ebenezer	b. Mch. 25, 1733.	d.
6 Hannah	b. Mch. 2, 1735.	d.
7 Lydia	b. Feb. 25, 1739.	d.

**SARAH MUNN**

1-1-2-2.

dau. Nathaniel &amp; Sarah (Chapin) Munn.

b. Sept. 10, 1692, d. Dec. 26, 1716.

m. Aug. 17, 1715, Samuel Taylor, of Deerfield, son John Taylor, b. Aug. 30, 1688, d. Mch. 5, 1733/4, Deerfield.

Children: **TAYLOR.**

1 Samuel Jr. b. Dec. 19, 1716. d.

Samuel Taylor m. 2nd, July 15, 1718, Mary Hitchcock, 1-7-3-4. dau. John Hitchcock, of Springfield. She d. June 17, 1787, ae. 87.

**BENJAMIN MUNN**

1-1-2-6.

son Nathaniel &amp; Sarah (Chapin) Munn, of Brimfield and Monson, Mass.

b. Aug. 12, 1700, Springfield, Mass. d. 1775, Monson.

m. Dec. 30, 1731, Rebecca Russell, of Brimfield, Mass.

Children: **MUNN.**

* 1 Benjamin, Jr.	b. Oct. 8, 1732.	d.	Monson.
* 2 Joseph	b. May 1, 1734.	d.	ae. 96
3 Abner	b. July 28, 1736.	d.	
* 4 Abigail m. 1-4-6-1-1	b. Sept. 14, 1739.	d.	Aug. 30, 1838, age 99.
* 5 Reuben	b. Apr. 25, 1742.	d.	Monson.
6 Rebekah	b. Dec. 11, 1745.	d.	
7 Mary	b. Oct. 1, 1749.	d.	
8 Jeremy	b. Apr. 11, 1754.	d.	

Benjamin Munn was in Pequot and Indian War and was given land in Soldiers field.

**SAMUEL MUNN**

1-1-2-8.

son Nathaniel & Sarah (**Chapin**) Munn, of Springfield.

b. July 20, 1706, Springfield, Mass., d.

m. Sarah Van Horn, dau. B. &amp; Sarah (Smith) Van Horn, b. Feb. 22, 1720, Springfield, Mass.

Children: **MUNN**.

\* 1 Lucy b. Nov. 20, 1744. d.

**JOHN MUNN**

1-1-2-9.

son Nathaniel & Sarah (**Chapin**) Munn, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Jan. 24, 1703/9, d. Dec. 31, 1793, ae. 82.

m. Feb. 19, 1736, Abigail (**Brewer**) Merrick, dau. Rev. David & Catherine Brewer, b. Oct. 20, 1705.Children: **MUNN**.

John Munn was Deacon in First Church, Springfield.

**ANN MUNN**

1-1-2-10.

dau. Nathaniel & Sarah (**Chapin**) Munn, of Southamton.

b. Sept. 11/18, 1712, d.

m. Roger Clapp, of Northampton, Mass., b. Apr. 3, 1708.

Children: **CLAPP**.

* 1 Abner	b. 1737.	d. Dec. 5, 1800.
* 2 Joel	b. 1737.	d. 1829.
3 Ann	b. Dec. 21, 174-	d.
4 Elizabeth	b.	d.
* 5 Abigail	b. Jan. 20, 1745.	d. Feb. 10, 1821.
* 6 Roger	b. Aug. 20, 1747.	d. 1816.
7 Stephen	b. Dec. 10, 1749.	d. Aug. 25, 1775.
8 Lydia	b. Aug. 25, 1752.	d.
* 9 Perez	b. June 14, 1757.	d.

Roger Clapp was in army 1748-49.

**THOMAS CHAPIN**

1-1-3-1.

son Thomas & Sarah (**Wright**) Chapin, of Belchertown, formerly called Cold Spring, Mass.

b. Jan. 2, 1694/5, d. Feb. 1781. Belchertown Cemetery.

m. Mch. 19, 1719/20, Jerusha Jones, of Sunderland, b. 1693. d. June, 1770, age 77.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Elijah	b. Mch. 29, 1721/2.	d.	1809, age 87.
* 2	Elinor	b. Mch. 4, 1722/3.	d.	1791, age 68.
* 3	Thomas, 3rd	b. May 15, 1728.	d. July 5,	1759, age 31.
4	Thankful	b.	d.	
* 5	Luther	b.	1754.	d. Feb. 18, 1810, age 56.

**LIEUT. JAPHET CHAPIN**

1-1-3-2.

son Thomas & Sarah (Wright) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.  
b. Mch. 16, 1697, Springfield, d. Feb. 8, 1786, age 88,  
Chicopee.

1st m. May 26, 1726, Springfield, Thankful Dickinson, dau.  
Nathaniel & Hepsibah (Gibbs) Dickinson, of Hatfield,  
b. Sept. 11, 1702, d. Mch. 17, 1773, buried Chicopee Cem.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Thankful	b. Feb. 22, 1727.	d. Feb. 24,	1805.
2	Japhet	b. Mch. 4, 1729.	d. Apr. 12,	1754.
* 3	Hepsibah	b. Mch. 25, 1731.	d. Oct. 15,	1775.
* 4	Martha m. 1-2-4-11.	b. May 12, 1733.	d. May 10,	1775.
* 5	Nathan	b. Feb. 3, 1735.	d. Feb. 13,	1830.
* 6	Rhoda m. 1-6-12-5-3b.	Apr. 19, 1737.	d. Aug. 9,	1817.
* 7	Simeon	b. Aug. 20, 1739.	d. May 20,	1799.
8	Chloe	b. Dec. 27, 1741.	d. July 29,	1771.
* 9	Catherine	b. Jan. 22, 1745.	d. July 7,	1834.
*10	Sarah	b. Jan. 14, 1747.	d.	

m. 1-1-3-1-1-1.

2nd m. Oct. 2, 1778, Springfield, Mrs. Lydia (Todd) (Doo-  
little) Belding, b. 1698, d. June 19, 1790, age 91.

**ABEL CHAPIN**

1-1-3-3.

son Thomas & Sarah (Wright) Chapin, of Willimansett,  
and Chicopee.

b. Jan. 28, 1700. d. May 3, 1772, buried Chicopee Cem.

m. Jan. 8, 1723/4, Hannah Hitchcock, 1-7-5-2, dau. Luke &  
Elizabeth (Walker) Hitchcock, b. Nov. 27, 1702, d. Apr.  
12, 1778, age 76, Chicopee Cem.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Hannah	b. July 2, 1729.	d. Dec.	1741.
* 2	Abiah	b. Sept. 3, 1731.	d.	
3	Abel	b. Apr. 18, 1734	d. Dec.	1741.
* 4	Jemima m. 1-2-5-11.	b. Dec. 12, 1735.	d. Nov. 1,	1804.
5	Elizabeth	b. Dec. 27, 1737.	d. Dec.	1741.
* 6	Moses m. 1-1-4-5-1.	b. Feb. 25, 1739.	d. May 19,	1771.

Abel lived on east side of Chicopee Street formerly in house owned  
by Maj. Moses Chapin and later his son Moses.

**SHEM CHAPIN**

1-1-3-4.

son Thomas & Sarah (Wright) Chapin, of Ludlow, Mass.  
 b. Feb. 3, 1702. d. Ludlow, Mass.  
 m. Jan. 4, 1753, Mrs. Anna Clarke, of Uxbridge, d. age  
 101 years, 8 mos., Hadley.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                     |                    |                  |
|-----|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| 1   | Esther              | b. June 17, 1754.  | d.               |
| * 2 | Job                 | b. Sept. 19, 1758. | d.               |
| * 3 | Joel m. 1-1-8-11-8. | b. Jan. 13, 1761.  | d. Aug. 8, 1845. |

**NATHANIEL CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6.

son Thomas & Sarah (Wright) Chapin, of Enfield, Conn.  
 b. Aug. 9, 1711, Enfield, Conn., d. June 16, 1745, Cape Breton.  
 m. Sarah Abbey, dau. Capt. Thomas & Mary (Pease) Abbey,  
 of Enfield, b. Mch. 26, 1718, d. May 12, 1785.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |           |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Nathaniel | b. Dec. 31, 1738  | d. Feb. 11, 1831. |
| * 2 | Eliphalet | b. Mch. 2, 1741.  | d. July 27, 1788. |
| 3   | Jabez     | b. Dec. 21, 1743. | d.                |

Mrs. Sarah (Abbey) Chapin m. 2nd Jan. 23, 1748/9, Capt. Hezekiah  
 Parsons, 1-7-2-4-2.

Nathaniel Chapin, Sr. was in the Cape Breton expedition which sur-  
 rendered to the American and English forces, June 16, 1745, where he  
 died. Administration on his estate was granted to his widow Sarah  
 Chapin, Jan. 10, 1748, who also was guardian of Nathaniel and Eliphalet.  
 As Jabez was not mentioned it is presumed that he had died.

**BATHSHEBA CHAPIN**

1-1-3-7.

dau. Thomas & Sarah (Wright) Chapin.  
 b. Dec. 19, 1713. d. Oct 2, 1790, age 76 y. 9 m., Springfield.  
 1st m. Apr. 2, 1745, Jacob Hitchcock, 1-7-5-5, son Luke &  
 Elizabeth (Walker) Hitchcock, b. Mch. 4, 1708, d. Feb.  
 12, 1746, age 37, buried Peabody Cem., Springfield.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

See male line.

2nd m. Nov. 19, 1747, as his 3rd wife, Dr. Lamberton  
 Cooper, son Samuel and Mary (Rogers) Cooper of Aga-  
 wam, b. Sept. 26, 1702, d. Dec. 22, 1755.

Children: **COOPER.**

- |     |               |                   |                   |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Lamberton     | b. June 10, 1749. | d.                |
| * 2 | Bathsheba,    | b. June 10, 1749. | d. Jan. 24, 1810. |
|     | m. 1-2-5-3-2. |                   |                   |
| 3   | Jacob         | b. July 10, 1752. | d.                |
|     | m. 1-1-3-9-6. |                   |                   |

**DEBORAH CHAPIN**

1-1-3-9.

dau. Thomas & Sarah (**Wright**) Chapin.

b. Oct. 31, 1719.

m. Apr. 30, 1746, **Eleazer Frary**, son Isaac & Lydia (Parsons) Frary, of Hatfield, b. Dec. 19, 1716, d. 1801.Children: **FRARY**.

* 1	Eleazer, Jr.	b. Mch. 2, 1752.	d. Apr. 7, 1835, age 83.
2	Nathaniel	b. 1754.	d. 1832, age 78.
* 3	Seth	b. Sept. 2, 1758.	d. Feb. 24, 1847, age 88.
† 4	Mary	b. 1761.	d. Dec. 23, 1857, age 96.
† 5	Esther	b.	d. Nov. 30, 1789.
† 6	Sarah	b.	d.

† 4 Mary m. as 2nd wife John Wait, b. Dec. 3, 1703, d. Mch. 4, 1776.

† 5 Esther m. Capt. David Scott, b. Sept. 19, 1748, d. May 31, 1812.

† 6 Sarah m. Jacob Cooper, 1-1-3-7-3.

**MARTHA CHAPIN**

1-1-3-10.

dau. Thomas & Sarah (**Wright**) Chapin.

b. Sept. 5, 1704. d. July 8, 1801, age 97.

m. Oct. 20, 1726, Springfield, **Samuel Wells**, son John & Rachel (Marsh) Wells, of Hatfield, b. Nov. 19, 1704.Children: **WELLS**.

* 1	Martha	b.	d.
	m. 1-1-10-10.		

**ESTHER CHAPIN**

1-1-3-11.

dau. Thomas & Sarah (**Wright**) Chapin.

b. Sept. 5, 1704. d. Apr. 25, 1781.

1st m. Oct 22, 1747, as his 2nd wife, **Noah Cook**, son Westwood & Sarah (Coleman) Cook, of Hadley, b. Apr. 5, 1694, d. June 17, 1760.Children: **COOK**.2nd m. as his 2nd wife, **Dea. Nathaniel Horton**, son Nathaniel and Sarah (Burt) Horton, of Somers, b. Dec. 10, 1695, d. June 6, 1790.Children: **HORTON**.

**SARAH CHAPIN**

1-1-4-1.

dau. John & Sarah (Bridgman) Chapin, of Springfield.

b. Nov. 23, 1702, Springfield, d. Jan. 25, 1773.

m. Jan. 30, 1734/35, Springfield, Samuel Terry, of Lower Canada, son Thomas & Mary (Cooley) Terry, b. Apr. 2, 1703, d. 1759.

Children: **TERRY.**

- |     |   |                      |                       |
|-----|---|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1   | Samuel  | b. Apr. 20, 1736.    | d. Apr. 1, 1802.      |
| * 2 | Eli   | b. Feb. 26, 1737/38. | d. 1816, Locke, N. Y. |
| † 3 | Sarah   | b. Aug. 18, 1739.    | d.                    |
| * 4 | Charles   | b. Nov. 14, 1744.    | d. May 19, 1803.      |
| * 5 | Mary  | d. Feb. 27, 1745/6.  | d. Nov. 4, 1804.      |
| † 3 | m. May 3, 1759, Springfield, Thomas Fairfield, of South Hadley, Mass. |                      |                       |

**JEMIMA CHAPIN**

1-1-4-2.

dau. John & Sarah J. (Bridgman) Chapin, of Wilbraham, Mass.

b. Jan. 5, 1705, Chicopee, Mass., d. Jan. 9, 1772, age 67.

m. Jan. 16, 1736, Ensign Abel Bliss, son Thomas & Hannah (Cadwell) Bliss, of Springfield, Mass., b. Feb. 18, 1708/9, d. Apr. 30, 1763.

Children: **BLISS.**

- |     |                       |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Oliver                | b. Dec. 1, 1736.  | d. Apr. 6, 1805.  |
| * 2 | Abel                  | b. Oct. 16, 1738. | d. Nov. 23, 1821. |
| * 3 | Jemima                | b. Oct. 12, 1740. | d. June 9, 1764.  |
| * 4 | Silas m. 1-7-3-1-2-1. | b. Apr. 15, 1743. | d.                |
| * 5 | Levi                  | b. Apr. 29, 1745. | d. Oct. 8, 1811.  |

Old style dates were changed in Sep. 1752, to new style and may explain variations in records, in this and other families.

**MIRIAM CHAPIN**

1-1-4-4.

dau. John & Sarah (Bridgman) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Mch. 5, 1713, Springfield, Mass. d. May 1, 1787.

m. Jan. 2, 1745, (Springfield) as 2nd wife, Dea. Jonathan Church, son Richard & Elizabeth (Noble) Church of Hartford, Conn., b. Dec. 7, 1700, d. Oct. 27, 1761, age 60.

Children: **CHURCH.**

Mr. Church was Deacon in First Church, Springfield.



**PHINEAS CHAPIN****1-1-4-5.**

son John &amp; Sarah (Bridgman) Chapin.

b. Sept. 23, 1715. d. Oct. 11, 1788, age 73 y. 17 days, buried  
Chicopee Cem.m. Int. Feb. 1, 1739 (Springfield), **Bethiah Chapin**, dau.  
Benjamin & Hannah (Colton) Chapin, 1-2-5-6. b. June 25,  
1718, d. May 1, 1793, age 75, Chicopee Cem.Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1 Bethiah	b. 1742.	d. Nov. 8, 1780, age 38.
m. 1-1-3-3-6.		
2 Phares	b. July 23, 1742.	d. Aug. 27, 1755
* 3 Phineas	b. Mch. 7, 1747.	d. Mch. 2, 1821.
m. 1-2-1-2-?-?		
* 4 Asenath	b. May 2, 1750.	d. Nov. 30, 1835.
* 5 John	b. May 1, 1753.	d.
* 6 Silas	b. Sept. 10, 1755.	d. June 19, 1819, age 64.

**STEPHEN CHAPIN****1-1-4-6.**son John & Sarah (Bridgman) Chapin, of Wilbraham &  
Granby, Mass.

b. May 29, 1718, d. Jan. 22, 1800, Granby.

m. Sept. 26, 1745, **Zebiah Ely**, dau. Joseph Ely, b. Sept. 22,  
1726, W. Springfield, Mass., d. Sept. 26, 1808, Granby,  
Mass.Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1 Lucy	b. before Feb. 1748.	d.
* 2 Asahel	b. Feb. 2, 1748.	d. Jan. 29, 1828.
† 3 John	b. Oct. 29, 1749.	d. Oct. 19, 1780.
* 4 Dorcas	b. Dec. 3, 1754.	d. July 13, 1841.
m. 1-2-5-11-1.		
* 5 Pliny	b. July 1764.	d. June 2, 1810.
† 6 Julius	b.	d.
* 7 Orlando	b. July 13, 1771.	d. 1848.
8 Philander	b. July 13, 1771.	d.
† 9 Parmelia	b.	d.
10 Erastus	b. 1767.	d. Aug. 23, 1790.

† 1 m. Cross and resided in Greenfield, Mass.

† 3 John killed in battle of Fort Stanwix.

† 6 m. Lived in Leyden. No children.

† 9 m. William Snow of Granby, Mass. No issue.

**ELEAZER CHAPIN**

1-1-4-8.

son John &amp; Sarah (Bridgman) Chapin.

b. Jan. 27, 1725, d. Jan. 5, 1788, age 63.

m. Int. Oct. 13, 1748, Eleanor Smith, I-I-I-6-I. dau. David &amp; Experience (Chapin) Smith, of Suffield, Conn., b. Aug. 4, 1729, d. Dec. 20, 1801.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                 |                   |                          |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| * 1 | Eleazer         | b. June 3, 1750.  | d. July 4, 1812, age 62. |
| 2   | Artemesia       | b. July 4, 1757.  | d. Oct. 1, 1758.         |
| † 3 | Cynthia         | b. Oct. 3, 1760.  | d.                       |
| * 4 | Eleanor         | b. Oct. 12, 1763. | d. Apr. 16, 1839.        |
| 5   | Artemesia unnm. | b. Feb. 20, 1766. | d.                       |
| 6   | Thaddeus        | b. Feb. 10, 1770. | d. July 19, 1794.        |

† 3 m. Mr. Robinson of Plainfield.

**EBENEZER CHAPIN**

1-1-5-2.

son Ebenezer &amp; Ruth (Janes) Chapin, of Enfield, Conn.

b. Sept. 23, 1705, Enfield, Conn., d. Mch. 31, 1751.

m. Nov. 22, 1733, Enfield, Conn., Elizabeth Pease, dau. Jonathan &amp; Elizabeth (Booth) Pease, b. July 16, 1712, d. July 6, 1786, age 74.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                  |                    |                                   |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| * 1 | Ebenezer         | b. Oct. 4, 1735.   | d. Apr. 23, 1822, age 87.         |
| * 2 | Sophia Elizabeth | b. July 11, 1736.  | d. Nov. 13, 1820.                 |
| * 3 | Ruth             | b. Dec. 30, 1738.  | d.                                |
| 4   | Elizabeth        | b. Sept. 17, 1741. | d.                                |
| † 5 | Tabitha          | b. May 27, 1744.   | d.                                |
| 6   | Ensner (Eleanor) | b. Jan. 27, 1746.  | d. Aug. 5, 1755, omitted in will. |
| 7   | Love             | b. Oct. 17, 1749.  | d. Dec. 7, 1777.                  |

† 5 Tabitha m. Dec. 30, 1790, Hezekiah Rice of Claremont, N. H.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Pease) Chapin m. Ezekiel Pease after death of her husband.

**LIEUT. NOAH CHAPIN**

1-1-5-3.

son Ebenezer &amp; Ruth (Janes) Chapin, of Somers.

b. Oct. 25, 1707. d. Aug. 23, 1787.

m. Nov. 8, 1733, Mary Wright, dau. Samuel &amp; Mary (Hoyt) Wright, of Deerfield, Mass., b. May 23, 1709, d. Mch. 3, 1795, age 85.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                             |                    |                           |
|-----|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| * 1 | Mary                        | b. Nov. 12, 1734.  | d. Nov. 30, 1824.         |
| * 2 | Sarah m. 1-7-2-7-2.         | b. Oct. 19, 1736.  | d. Mch. 27, 1821.         |
| † 3 | Oliver                      | b. Apr. 9, 1739.   | d. Dec. 1, 1758.          |
| * 4 | Experience<br>m. 1-1-8-1-1. | b. Apr. 15, 1742.  | d. Sept. 2, 1834.         |
| * 5 | Eunice<br>m. 2nd 1-1-5-4-1. | b. Sept. 10, 1746. | d. Mch. 25, 1816, age 69. |
| * 6 | Noah                        | b. July 20, 1748.  | d. May 5, 1790.           |
| 7   | David                       | b. Mch. 24, 1755.  | d. Oct. 9, 1775.          |
- † 3 Oliver "died in the service." French & Indian War.

**SETH CHAPIN**

1-1-5-4.

son Ebenezer & Ruth (**Janes**) Chapin, of Enfield, Conn.

b. Feb. 28, 1709. d. Feb. 22, 1807, age 98.

1st m. Nov. 22, 1739, Enfield, Elizabeth Bliss, 1-3-1-8-5. dau.

Samuel &amp; Elizabeth (Warriner) Bliss, of Longmeadow,

b. 1721, d. Apr. 10, 1751, age 30.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                             |                    |                           |
|-----|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| * 1 | Samuel<br>m. 2nd 1-1-5-3-5. | b. Oct. 26, 1741.  | d. Apr. 18, 1833, age 91. |
| * 2 | Abigail<br>m. 1-1-7-4-3.    | b. Mch. 29, 1744.  | d. June 27, 1830, age 86. |
| * 3 | Elizabeth                   | b. Sept. 24, 1746. | d. Feb. 17, 1819, age 72. |
| 4   | Catherine unkm.             | b. Feb. 8, 1748.   | d. Dec. 14, 1774, age 25. |
- 2nd m. Apr. 25, 1752, Somers, Margaret Pease, b. 1718, d. Oct. 7, 1802, age 84.

**CATHERINE CHAPIN**

1-1-5-5.

dau. Ebenezer & Ruth (**Janes**) Chapin, of Enfield & Windsor, Conn.

b. Jan. 4, 1711. d. about 1786, age 75.

m. Feb. 5, 1746/7, his 2nd wife, Nathaniel Ellsworth, son Sergt. Thomas Ellsworth, of Windsor, Conn.

Children: **ELLSWORTH.**

- |     |         |                     |                   |
|-----|---------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Moses   | b. May 11, 1748.    | d.                |
| 2   | Joel    | b. Feb. 9, 1749/50. | d. Jan. 31, 1831. |
| † 3 | Abigail | b. Aug. 3, 1752.    | d.                |
- † 3 Abigail m. Ezra Paine (several children).

**MOSES CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6.

son Ebenezer & Ruth (Janes) Chapin, of Somers, Conn.

b. Aug. 24, 1712. d. Nov. 3, 1793, age 81.

1st m. Pub. May 14, 1748, Jerusha Rockwell, of East Windsor, Conn., b. 1720, d. May 19, 1749, age 29.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

\* 1 Jerusha b. May 9, 1749. d. July 22, 1829, age 80.

2nd m. Dec. 5, 1751, Enfield, Conn., Elizabeth Dwight, dau.

Capt. Samuel and Mary (Lyman) Dwight, of Enfield, Conn., b. May 12, 1728, d. Oct 11, 1807, age 80, Enfield.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                    |                    |                            |
|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| 2 Anna unm.        | b. Sept. 15, 1752. | d. May 6, 1827, age 75.    |
| * 3 Ruth           | b. Mch. 25, 1754.  | d. Feb. 3, 1838, age 84.   |
| * 4 Phineas        | b. Dec. 15, 1755.  | d. Jan. 21, 1849, age 93.  |
| * 5 Daniel         | b. Jan. 3, 1758.   | d. Sept. 14, 1831, age 73. |
| * 6 Frederick      | b. May 12, 1760.   | d. June 12, 1802, age 42.  |
| * 7 Moses Augustus | b. Nov. 8, 1762.   | d. Mch. 11, 1841, age 78.  |
| * 8 Jason          | b. Aug. 7, 1764.   | d. Dec. 18, 1800, age 36.  |
| * 9 Elizabeth      | b. Nov. 16, 1766.  | d. June 13, 1851, age 84.  |
| * 10 Samuel Dwight | b. Dec. 29, 1768.  | d. Oct. 26, 1801, age 33.  |
| m. 1-1-1-6-6-5.    |                    |                            |
| 11 Abiah unm.      | b. June 5, 1771.   | d. May 1842, age 71.       |

**AARON CHAPIN**

1-1-5-7.

son Ebenezer & Ruth (Janes) Chapin, of Somers, Conn.

b. Sept. 28, 1714, Enfield Conn., d. Apr. 19, 1808, age 94, Somers.

m. Jan. 16, 1744/5, Sybel Markham, dau. Daniel & Deborah (Meacham) Markham, of Enfield, Conn., b. Feb. 19, 1719/20, d. Mch. 11, 1791, age 72.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                 |                   |                           |
|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| * 1 Sybel       | b. Jan. 4, 1745.  | d. Mch. 15, 1823, age 77. |
| * 2 Hiram       | b. Aug. 19, 1747. | d. Mch. 15, 1783.         |
| * 3 Azubah      | b. July 11, 1749. | d.                        |
| * 4 Aaron       | b. June 3, 1751.  | d. Apr. 28, 1824, age 72. |
| * 5 Justus      | b. Jan. 30, 1753. | d. July 15, 1825.         |
| 6 Gideon        | b. Jan. 20, 1755. | d. in Rev. War.           |
| * 7 Jeremiah    | b. Feb. 14, 1757. | d. Nov. 15, 1834, age 77. |
| * 8 Oliver      | b. Feb. 26, 1759. | d. Nov. 23, 1840.         |
| m. 1-1-5-2-2-3. |                   |                           |
| † 9 Delight     | b. Feb. 12, 1762. | d.                        |
| 10 Joseph unm.  | b. Oct. 6, 1764.  | d. Feb. 15, 1817, age 52. |

† 9 m. Phineas Jones and she died, Otis, Mass.

Aaron bought 150 acres of land in Surry, N. H. June 12, 1771.

**LIEUT. ELIAS CHAPIN**

1-1-5-8.

son Ebenezer & Ruth (**Janes**) Chapin, of Somers, Conn.

b. Oct. 22, 1716, Enfield, Conn., d. Sept. 6, 1791, ae. 75, Enfield.

**1st m. int.** May 10, 1747, **Sarah Pratt**, of Somers, b. 1725, d. Oct. 12, 1775, ae. 50, Enfield, Conn.Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1 Sarah m. 1-1-7-4-4.	b. Jan. 10, 1749.	d. Dec. 10, 1822.
* 2 Elias	b. Feb. 15, 1751.	d. Feb. 4, 1839.
* 3 Asa	b. Aug. 21, 1758.	d. Jan. 3, 1839, ae. 80.
4 David	b.	d. Young.
† 5 Mary	b. Dec. 12, 1754.	d.
† 6 Lucy	b. May 14, 1761.	d. May 29, 1834, ae. 73.
† 7 Lovica	b. Oct. 25, 1763.	d.
8 Ebenezer	b. 1766.	d. Oct. 22, 1775, in 9th year.

† 5 m. Nov. 24, 1796, Joseph Sexton, Somers, Ct.

† 6 m. Sept. 30, 1784, John Gregory of Newport, N. H.

† 7 m. Abel Gregory, brother of John.

**2nd m.** Aug. 27, 1778, **Mrs. Submit (Dickinson) Davis**, widow of Cornelius Davis, b. June 29, 1731. No children.**REUBEN CHAPIN**

1-1-5-9.

son Ebenezer & Ruth (**Janes**) Chapin, of Salisbury, Conn.

b. Sept. 13, 1718, Enfield, Conn., d. June 1, 1793, age 75, Salisbury, Conn.

**1st m.** Nov. 5, 1746, Somers, Mass., **Rebecca Kibbe**, dau. Edward & Mrs. Rebecca (Elmer) Cooley Kibbe, b. Nov. 13, 1727, d. Mch. 31, 1762, age 35, Somers, Conn.Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1 Rebecca	b. Aug. 17, 1747.	d. Salisbury, Vt.
† 2 John	b. Oct. 29, 1749.	d. Aug. 25, 1777.
3 Esther	b. 1758.	d. Dec. 12, 1773, age 15.
4 Lament	b. 1762.	d. May, 28, 1777, age 15.

† 2 Killed in battle of Fort Stanwix.

**2nd m.** Sarah, b. 1733, d. June 5, 1784, age 51, Salisbury, Ct.Children: **CHAPIN.**

5 Sarah	b. Oct. 26, 1768.	d.
6 Eunice	b. Jan. 2, 1774.	d.
7 Olive	b. Oct. 8, 1775.	d.

**CHARLES CHAPIN**

1-1-5-10.

son Ebenezer & Ruth (Janes) Chapin, of Salisbury, Conn.,  
and Bloomfield, N. Y.

b. Dec. 26, 1720. d. Jan. 21, 1813, age 93, East Bloomfield,  
N. Y., buried Chapinville Cem.

m. **Anna Camp**, of Guilford, Conn., buried Salisbury Ct.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1 Anna	b.	d.
* 2 Charles C.	b.	d.
* 3 Phineas	b. Feb. 16, 1757.	d. Feb. 12, 1816.
* 4 Daniel	b.	d. 1821, ae. 60
† 5 Ruth	b.	d.
† 6 Rhoda	b.	d.
7 Oliver	b.	d.
† 8 Lucy	b. Jan. 23, 1768.	d.
* 9 Phebe	b. Apr. 22, 1770.	d. Oct. 24, 1846.
* 10 Chloe	b. Apr. 19, 1772.	d. Apr. 23, 1813.
† 11 Abigail	b. July 30, 1774.	d.
* 12 Heman	b. Aug. 6, 1776.	d. Mch. 14, 1843.
m. 1-3-3-9-2-1-11.		
13 Huldah	b. Apr. 7, 1778.	d. Apr. 18, 1778.
* 14 Luther	b. May 26, 1779.	d. Indiana.

† 1 m. Elijah Gates of Lenox.

† 5 m. Winthrop Valentine of Westfield, Mass.

† 6 m. Ensign Caanan.

† 8 m. Mr. Buckley of Salisbury.

† 11 m. Mr. Lamb of Salisbury.

**DAVID CHAPIN**

1-1-5-11.

son Ebenezer & Ruth (Janes) Chapin, of New Hartford,  
Conn.

b. Aug. 18, 1722, Enfield, Conn., d. Sept. 15, 1762, ae. 40.

m. Oct. 5, 1749, Enfield, her 1st husband, **Martha Allen**, dau.  
Azariah & Martha (Burt) Allen, of Enfield, b. Dec. 25,  
1728, Enfield, Conn.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1 Abigail	b. Jan. 19, 1749/50.	d.
* 2 Hannah	b. Nov. 4, 1751.	d.
† 3 Martha	b. Aug. 19, 1753.	d.
4 Sabary	b. July 7, 1755.	d.
5 Ruhannah	b. June 1, 1757.	d.
* 6 Phineas	b. Mch. 15, 1759.	d.
* 7 Rachel	b. Feb. 16, 1761.	d. Mch. 3, 1829.
* 8 David	b. Aug. 1, 1762.	d. Jan. 1858.

† 3 m. Aug. 29, 1772, David Seymour.

Mr. and Mrs. Chapin admitted to church New Hartford, Ct., June 3, 1750.

Mrs. Martha (Allen) Chapin m. Feb. 16, 1769, Joseph Merrill, bapt. Dec. 2, 1716, Hartford.

### HANNAH SHELDON

1-1-7-2.

dau. John & Hannah (Chapin) Sheldon, of Deerfield, Mass.

b. Oct. 1, 1707. d. July 22, 1779, age 71.

m. Nov. 4, 1729, Somers, Rev. Samuel Allis, son Ichabod & Mary (Belding) Allis, of Somers, Conn., b. Dec. 12, 1705, d. Dec. 16, 1796, age 92, Enfield, Conn.

Children: ALLIS.

- |     |                  |                    |                           |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| * 1 | Julius           | b. Sept. 18, 1732. | d. Aug. 16, 1817.         |
| * 2 | John             | b. Nov. 12, 1734.  | d. Nov. 14, 1774, age 40. |
|     | m. 1-1-8-1-2.    |                    |                           |
| 3   | Jabez            | b. Nov. 12, 1734.  | d.                        |
| * 4 | Samuel, Jr.      | b. Sept. 19, 1730. | d.                        |
| * 5 | Lucius           | b. May 14, 1737.   | d.                        |
| 6   | Chloe            | b. Nov. 4, 1739.   | d.                        |
| 7   | Abel             | b. June 9, 1742.   | d. Oct. 23, 1745.         |
| * 8 | Abel             | b. Oct. 22, 1745.  | d.                        |
| 9   | Lemuel or Samuel | b. June 22, 1749.  | d.                        |

### JOHN SHELDON

1-1-7-3.

son John & Hannah (Chapin) Sheldon.

b. Aug. 9, 1710. d. Dec. 4, 1793.

m. Mch. 12, 1734/5, Mercy Arms, dau. John & Hannah (Nash) Arms, b. July 26, 1714, d. Feb. 7, 1768, age 54.

Children: SHELDON.

- |     |        |                     |                   |
|-----|--------|---------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Mercy  | b. Jan. 16, 1735/6. | d.                |
| † 2 | Hannah | b. Apr. 8, 1738.    | d.                |
| * 3 | John   | b. Oct. 12, 1739.   | d. Aug. 23, 1806. |

† 1 m. Jan. 17, 1763, Lieut. John Bardwell.

† 2 m. Dec. 22, 1758, John Russell.

### LIEUT. CHARLES SHELDON

1-1-7-4.

son John & Hannah (Chapin) Sheldon, of Somers, Conn.

b. May 5, 1713. d. July 20, 1773, age 60, Somers, Conn.

m. Pub. Sept. 3, 1738, Lydia Taft, 1-5-12-4, dau. Daniel & Lydia (Chapin) Taft, of Mendon, Mass., b. Apr. 13, 1713. d. Aug. 17, 1793, Somers.

Children: **SHELDON.**

1 Timothy	b. Feb. 17, 1739.	d. Sept. 10, 1757, age 17.
2 Lydia	b. June 18, 1742.	d. Oct. 12, 1757, age 15.
* 3 Daniel	b. Jan. 8, 1743.	d. Feb. 1, 1820.
m. 1-1-5-4-2.		
* 4 Charles	b. Aug. 26, 1746.	d. Mch. 14, 1832, age 85.
m. 1-1-5-8-1.		
† 5 Ephraim	b. Feb. 13, 1748.	d. Dec. 8, 1750.
* 6 Hannah	b.	d. June 11, 1783.
† 7 Lydia	b.	d.

Charles Sheldon dismissed from Deerfield church and accepted Somers, Apr. 28, 1739, and his wife Lydia admitted Somers, July 8, 1739.

† 5 m. Mrs. Miriam	she d. Nov. 30, 1792, ae. 34, Somers.
† 7 m. Elisha Church.	

**TIMOTHY CHILDS**

1-1-7-5.

son Timothy & Mrs. Hannah (**Chapin**) (**Sheldon**) Childs, of Deerfield, Mass.

b. Sept. 18, 1720. d. Dec. 12, 1781.

m. July 12, 1744, **Mary Wells**, dau. Ensign Jonathan & Mary (**Hoyt**) Wells, b. Mch. 4, 1728, d. June 19, 1779.

Children: **CHILDS.**

1 Timothy	b. Dec. 18, 1744.	d. Dec. 24, 1744.
2 Mary	b. Jan. 21, 1745/6.	d. Feb. 19, 1781.
* 3 Timothy	b. Apr. 9, 1748.	d. Feb. 25, 1821.
4 Jonathan	b. Nov. 21, 1750.	d.
5 Eliphaz	b. Oct. 1, 1752.	d.
6 Anna	b. 1755.	d. Aug. 5, 1792.
7 Lecta	Bapt. Feb. 21, 1768.	d.

Timothy Childs was Capt. in the last French War; chosen Capt. of Militia April 22, 1776; led his Co. to Ticonderoga on the Burgoyne Invasion; resigned April 1780. He settled near Turners Falls. Was a surveyor.

**ANNA CHILDS**

1-1-7-6.

dau. Timothy & Hannah (**Chapin**) (**Sheldon**) Childs, of Deerfield.

b. Aug. 2, 1723, d. May 6, 1746.

m. Dec. 5, 1740, **Dr. Thomas Williams**, b. Apr. 1, 1718, d. Sept. 28, 1775, son Ephraim and Elizabeth (**Jackson**) Williams.



Children: **WILLIAMS.**

1	Elizabeth	b. Aug. 17, 1741.	d. Nov. 25, 1804.
† 2	Anna	b. Sept. 5, 1743.	d. Feb. 21, 1810.
* 3	Thomas	b. Apr. 24, 1746.	d. July 10, 1776.
† 4	Cynthia	b. Sept. 20, 1750.	d. Oct. 3, 1828.
† 5	Mary Cook	b. Nov. 28, 1752.	d.
† 6	Martha	b. Jan. 29, 1755.	d.
7	Ephraim	b. July 20, 1757.	d. Aug. 1, 1757.
8	Esther	b. Jan. 18, 1759.	d. July 27, 1759.
* 9	Ephraim	b. Nov. 19, 1760.	d. Dec. 27, 1835.
*10	William Stoddard	b. Oct. 11, 1762.	d. Jan. 8, 1829.
*11	Solomon	b. Dec. 9, 1764.	d. July 26, 1836.
*12	Elijah	b. Jan. 30, 1767.	d. Feb. 4, 1832.
13	Stephen W. (Dr.)	b. June 30, 1769.	d. Jan. 12, 1790.
14	Horace	b. Sept. 2, 1771.	d. Nov. 13, 1771.

† 2 m. Elijah Dwight of Great Barrington. She d. Deerfield.  
 † 4 m. Hezekiah Leffingwell of Norwich. She d. Deerfield.  
 † 5 m. Dr. Elihu Ashley, Nov. 2, 1775.  
 † 6 m. Dr. Jeremiah West of Tolland.

**SARAH CHAPIN**

1-1-8-1.

dau. David & Sarah (Stebbins) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Oct. 26, 1706. d. Nov. 13, 1790.

1st m. Jan. 11, 1739, Lieut. Nathaniel Burt, son Dea. Nathaniel & Mary (Ferry) Burt, of Longmeadow, b. May 4, 1711, Longmeadow, d. Sept. 8, 1755, killed in Battle of Lake George.

Children: **BURT.**

* 1	Nathaniel m. 1-1-5-3-4.	b. Nov. 15, 1739.	d. Oct. 22, 1819.
* 2	Sarah m. 1-1-7-2-2.	b. Nov. 15, 1739	d. July 9, 1768.
* 3	Lucy	b. June 22, 1741.	d. Mch. 26, 1816.
* 4	Gideon	b. July 30, 1743.	d. June 12, 1825.
5	Simeon	b. Nov. 13, 1745.	d. Sept. 12, 1746.
6	Eunice	b. Feb. 4, 1747.	d. Mch. 29, 1749.

2nd m. Sept. 17, 1767, as 2nd wife, Rev. Dr. Stephen Williams, son Rev. John & Eunice (Mather) Williams, of Longmeadow, b. May 14, 1693, d. June 10, 1782. He is known as "The Boy Captive" who was captured in 1704 in the Massacre of Deerfield.

**DAVID CHAPIN**

1-1-8-4.

son David &amp; Sarah (Stebbins) Chapin.

b. Mch. 13, 1710. d. Mch. 7, 1754, Springfield.

m. May 3, 1739, Springfield, Rachel Lombard, dau. Ebenezer Lombard, d. probably before July 21, 1759.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Jathiel	b. Mch. 1, 1740.	d. Dec. 8, 1740
* 2	Enoch	b. Jan. 1, 1742.	d.
3	Editha	b. Mch. 5, 1743.	d.
4	Rachel	b. June 14, 1745.	d. Oct. 6, 1761.
* 5	Phebe	b. July 2, 1748.	d. 1809.
6	Obed	b. Nov. 15, 1750.	d. Nov. 15, 1750.
7	Jonathan	b. Nov. 15, 1750.	d. Nov. 15, 1750.
8	David Justus B.	b. Jan. 14, 1752.	d.
9	Jacob	b. July 21, 1754.	d.

**SERGT. JOSIAH CHAPIN**

1-1-8-5.

son David &amp; Sarah (Stebbins) Chapin, of Ludlow, Mass.

b. June 23, 1712, Chicopee, Mass., d. Feb. 1, 1785, age 72, buried Peabody Cem. Springfield, Mass.

1st m. Dec. 19, 1734, Int. Springfield, Mindwell Holton, dau. Thomas &amp; Mindwell (Allen) Holton, d. Oct. 8, 1746, age 30, Peabody Cem. near grave of Japhet &amp; Abilenah.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Oliver	b. Oct. 1, 1735.	d. Oct. 1, 1735.
2	Josiah	b. Dec. 12, 1736.	d. Feb. 6, 1737.
3	Josiah	b. Apr. 11, 1738.	d. Dec. 21, 1809, age 71.
4	Mindwell	b. Apr. 5, 1740.	d. Apr. 8, 1761, Peabody Cem. Springf'd.
* 5	Oliver	m. 1-7-3-10-3.	b. Oct. 18, 1742. d. Aug. 31, 1812, age 70.
* 6	Mehitable	b. Sept. 4, 1746.	d. Feb. 28, 1808.

2nd m. Int. Oct. 21, 1749, Martha Wolcott, dau. William &amp; Abiah (Hawley) Wolcott, of Windsor, b. Jan. 20, 1718, d. Jan. 8, 1785, age 66, Peabody Cem. Springfield.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 7	Abiah	b. Aug. 17, 1750.	d. Mch. 3, 1819.
* 8	Israel	b. Sept. 18, 1751.	d. Apr. 25, 1810.
9	Anna	b. June 3, 1754.	d. Nov. 23, 1800, age 47.
* 10	Judah	b. Apr. 17, 1756.	d. Nov. 4, 1821, age 66.
† 11	Abigail	b. July 20, 1758.	d. Jan. 8, 1783.

† 7 m. Int. Nov. 3, 1790, Lieut. Joseph Collins, b. Dec. 25, 1747, d. Mch. 2, 1826, Abiah was his 2nd wife. No children.

† 11 m. 1782, Pliny Moseley of Westfield, Mass., his first wife.

**JOSEPH CHAPIN**

1-1-8-8.

son David & Sarah (Stebbins) Chapin of Longmeadow, Mass., and Windsor, Vt., or Ct.

b. June 11, 1718. d. June 11, 1803, Wethersfield, Vt.

m. Int. Oct. 31, 1745, Springfield, Jane Allen Wolcott, dau. Henry & Abigail (Cooley) Wolcott, b. Aug. 5, 1719.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1	Jane	b. Aug. 27, 1746.	d.
† 2	Solomon	b. Aug. 19, 1749.	d.
* 3	Gideon	b. Apr. 16, 1754.	d.
* 4	Triphena	b. May 29, 1756.	d. Apr. 21, 1831.
* 5	Joseph	b. Oct. 28, 1758.	d. Jan. 14, 1851.
* 6	Abigail	b. 1765.	d. Nov. 14, 1846.
7	Thankful	b. July 3, 1761.	d. Oct. 20, 1761.
8	Irene	b. Mch. 11, 1752.	d.

† 1 m. Oliver Lovell of Rockingham, Vt.

† 2 Went to Sodus, N. Y., and had large family.

Mr. Chapin enlisted Springfield, June 17, 1777. Private in Connecticut Regiment. In Sept. 1781, was drafted, East Windsor, Conn. Was a pensioner.

He was a noted gunsmith and mechanic of Longmeadow, Mass., East Windsor, Conn., then Vermont where he died.

**DEA. EDWARD CHAPIN**

1-1-8-11.

son David & Sarah (Stebbins) Chapin, Deacon in Chicopee Ch.

b. Feb. 16, 1724. d. Jan. 6, 1800, age 76.

m. July 6, 1752, Eunice Colton, dau. William & Mary (Merrick) Colton, of Longmeadow, b. July 19, 1728, d. Apr. 8, 1806, age 78, Springfield, Chicopee Cem.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Aaron	b. Apr. 20, 1753.	d. Dec. 25, 1838, age 86.
* 2	Edward	b. Sept. 30, 1755.	d. June 22, 1795, age 40.
3	Lucretia	b. Sept. 5, 1757.	d. Aug. 26, 1766.
* 4	Lucius	b. Apr. 25, 1760.	d. Dec. 24, 1842, age 82.
* 5	Calvin	b. July 22, 1763.	d. Mch. 16, 1851.
6	Alpheus un. m.	b. Nov. 15, 1765.	d. Feb. 18, 1826, age 60.
* 7	Amzi	b. Mch. 2, 1768.	d. Feb. 19, 1835, age 67.
* 8	Eunice Lucretia	b. July 12, 1771.	d. Apr. 16, 1837.

m. 1-1-3-4-3.

Dea. Edward Chapin was in Capt. Luke Hitchcock Co. at Lake George, in 1755, and also soldier in Rev. War.

He was a deacon and a pillar in the Chicopee Church.

**BENONI CHAPIN**

1-1-8-12.

son David &amp; Sarah (Stebbins) Chapin.

b. Jan. 24, 1726. d. Oct. 19, 1799, age 74.

1st m. Sept. 10, 1754, **Esther Lewis**, of Torrington, or Farmington, Conn., b. 1730, d. Oct. 2, 1760, age 30, Chicopee Cem.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |             |                    |                               |
|-----|-------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| * 1 | Lewis       | b. Sept. 30, 1755. | d. Mch. 26, 1828.             |
| * 2 | Charity     | b. Jan. 21, 1757.  | d. 1784, age 27.              |
| † 3 | Benoni unm. | b. July 9, 1758.   | d. May 14, 1843, Jericho, Vt. |
| * 4 | Ichabod     | b. Sept. 26, 1760. | d. May 16, 1843.              |

2nd m. Nov. 19, 1761 (Springfield), **Mary Sykes**, 1-2-5-1-10, dau. Benjamin & Hannah (Chapin) Sykes, of Ludlow, b. June 7, 1738/9, d. Aug. 18, 1819, age 81.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                            |                   |                           |
|-----|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| * 5 | Esther<br>m. 1-6-12-5-5-3. | b. June 25, 1764. | d.                        |
| † 6 | David                      | b. Mch. 2, 1766.  | d. June 26, 1802, age 36. |
| † 7 | Mary                       | b. Aug. 25, 1769. | d. June 5, 1845.          |
| * 8 | Mindwell                   | b. Aug. 20, 1778. | d. Oct. 2, 1851.          |
- † 3 Benoni Chapin enlisted December 25, 1776, in Capt. Daniel Cadwell's company in Col. Timothy Robinson's regiment. Served at Ticonderoga; discharged April 2, 1777; residence, Springfield. Re-enlisted January 5, 1778, in Capt. John Morgan's company detached from Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield; discharged July 1, 1778. Re-enlisted July 22, 1779, in Capt. Samuel Burt's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment, in service at New London, Conn.; discharged August 25, 1779. Re-enlisted July 21, 1780, in Capt. Joseph Browning's company, Col. Seth Murray's Hampshire County regiment, raised for three months to reinforce the Continental army; discharged October 10, 1780; served as corporal.
- † 6 David, became insane.
- † 7 m. Sept. 16, 1821, Eleazer Strong of Granville, Mass., b. Sept. 26, 1763, d. June 15, 1853.

**JONATHAN CHAPIN**

1-1-10-1.

son Jonathan & Elizabeth (Burt) Chapin, of Hampshire Co., Mass.

b. July 8, 1711. d. Nov. 12, 1768, age 58, Old Chicopee Cem.  
 m. Pub. June 10, 1745, Springfield, Mass., Sarah Elizabeth Morse, dau. Dea. Samuel & Susannah (Hall) Morse of Wallingford, Conn., b. Feb. 10, 1718, d. Aug. 15, 1800, age 83, Chicopee, Cem.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Mehitable un m.	b. Nov. 22, 1746.	d. June 5, 1811.
2	Susannah	b. Mch. 12, 1748.	d. Dec. 11, 1750.
† 3	Lois	b. Nov. 28, 1749.	d.
* 4	Elizabeth	b. Apr. 7, 1751.	d.
† 5	Susannah	b. Sept. 23, 1753.	d. Dec. 6, 1809.
* 6	Daniel	b. Jan. 10, 1755.	d. Dec. 13, 1808.
* 7	Sarah Elizabeth	b. Oct. 19, 1756.	d. Oct. 1841.
* 8	Ezekiel	b. June 29, 1758.	d. Aug. 21, 1825.

† 3 Int. m. Jan. 9, 1792, Lemuel Hastings of Greenfield, Mass., and left one child.

† 5 m. 1st Shepard of Tolland and m. 2nd Dec. 21, 1793, Benjamin Phelps of Somers, who was b. Oct. 11, 1750, Mansfield, Ct., and d. Oct. 4, 1836, Enfield, Ct.

Jonathan Chapin was published to Mehitable Chandler, Dec. 7, 1743, she died June 12, 1744, unmarried.

**EUNICE CHAPIN**

1-1-10-4.

dau. Jonathan & Elizabeth (Burt) Chapin.

b. Feb. 11, 1719. d. Nov. 1, 1780, North Bolton, now Vernon, Conn.

m. Apr. 29, 1741, Springfield, David Dorchester, son James & Lydia (Preston) Dorchester, of North Bolton, b. Oct. 25, 1716.

Children: **DORCHESTER.**

1	Daniel	b. Nov. 1, 1742.	d.
2	Eunice	b. July 20, 1744.	d.
3	Asenah	b. Sept. 2, 1747.	d.

**ZERVIAH CHAPIN**

1-1-10-6.

dau. Jonathan & Elizabeth (Burt) Chapin, of Enfield, Conn.

5. Apr. 27, 1722, Enfield, Conn., d. Jan. 5, 1812, age 90.

m. Pub. May 21, 1743, Samuel Pease Jr., son Samuel & Elizabeth (Warner) Pease, of Enfield, Conn., b. Mch. 10, 1718, d. Will probated Aug. 1, 1796.

## Children: PEASE.

1	Zerviah	b. May 4, 1745.	d.
2	Lucy	b. Mch. 22, 1747.	d. (young).
† 3	Eli	b. Nov. 2, 1749.	d.
* 4	Lucy	b. Jan. 26, 1751/2.	d. Aug. 18, 1827.
† 5	Elias	b. Sept. 28, 1754.	d. 1840, age 86.
6	Edward	b. 1756.	d.
† 7	Tryphena	b. Sept. 28, 1758.	d.
† 8	Mehitable	b. Oct. 31, 1760.	d.
9	Edward	b. Feb. 23, 1763.	d.
† 10	Peter prob. unm.	b. June 12, 1767.	d.

† 3 Eli was also a Shaker.

† 5 Elias was a Revolution patriot and died among the Shakers, ae. 86.

† 7 Tryphena, m. Lord.

† 8 Mehitable m. Bugbee.

† 10 Peter was one of those who established a community of Shakers at Union Village near Lebanon, O., 1806.

## REBECCA CHAPIN

1-1-10-8.

dau. Jonathan & Elizabeth (Burt) Chapin.

b. Feb. 25, 1728, Springfield, d. May 22, 1759, ae. 31, Somers.

m. Nov. 8, 1749, Springfield, Joseph Sexton, 1-7-2-7-1, of Somers, Conn., son Joseph & Sarah (Parsons) Sexton, b. July 17, 1724, Enfield, Conn., d. Jan. 10, 1819, in 95th year.

Children: SEXTON.

See male line.

## TIMOTHY CHAPIN

1-1-10-10.

son Jonathan & Elizabeth (Burt) Chapin.

b. Mch. 8, 1733. d. Dec. 30, 1761, age 28.

m. Pub. Aug. 8, 1755, Martha Wells, 1-1-3-10-1, dau. Samuel Wells, of Hatfield.

Children: CHAPIN.

\* 1 Achsa b. July 5, 1756. d. May 14, 1838.

m. 1-3-10-2-5-1.

\* 2 Ezra b. Feb. 12, 1758. d. Nov. 15, 1802, age 44.

\* 3 Timothy b. Feb. 1760. d.

\* 4 Jehial b. Dec. 19, 1761. d.

Mrs. Martha Wells Chapin, widow, married Nov. 14, 1765, William White.

**LYDIA CHAPIN.**

1-1-10-11.

dau. Jonathan &amp; Elizabeth (Burt) Chapin, of Springfield.

b. Oct. 21, 1734, d.

m. June 20, 1765, his 2nd wife, **Isaac Bancroft**, of Windsor, Conn., son Ephraim & Frances (Phelps) Bancroft, b. Aug. 17, 1720, d. June 5, 1808.Children: **BANCROFT.**

1	Isaiah	b.		d. Dec. 30, 1828.
2	Daniel	b.	1773.	d. Mch. 19, 1813, ae. 40.
* 3	David	b. Nov. 4,	1774.	d. Aug. 9, 1862.
* 4	Benjamin	b. June	1776/7.	d. Dec. 1854, ae. 77.
5	Lydia	b.		d.
6	Ruth	b.		d.

Isaac Bancroft m. 1st Abigail Eggleston, who d. June 17, 1758.

**BENJAMIN WRIGHT, JR.**

1-2-1-1.

son Benjamin &amp; Mary (Chapin) Wright, of Chicopee &amp; Brimfield.

b. May 22, 1696, Springfield, Mass., d.

m. Feb. 2, 1720/21, Springfield, Mass., **Mary Miller**, b. June 16, 1697, d. Feb. 28, 1750/51.Children: **WRIGHT.**

Five children names and dates b. and d. unknown.

* 6	Rachel	b. Aug. 29,	1732.	d.	1814.
-----	--------	-------------	-------	----	-------

**MARY CHAPIN**

1-2-4-2.

dau. Henry &amp; Mary (Gurnsey) Chapin.

b. Sept. 4, 1704. d. May 8, 1743.

m. June 10, 1730, Springfield, **John Billings**, son Ebenezer & Hannah (Church) Billings, of Sunderland, b. Nov. 26, 1698.Children: **BILLINGS.**

† 1	Lucy	b. Aug. 9,	1731.	d. Nov. 20,	1802.
2	Mary	b. Oct. 4,	1733.		
3	Joseph	b. Aug. 12,	1736.		
† 4	Deidamia				

† 1 Lucy m. Levi Newton, Aug. 2, 1751.

† 4 Deidamia prob. m. Samuel Taylor, Jan. 8, 1767.

John Billings m. 2nd, May 17, 1744, Mary Bodman, who may have been mother of Deidamia †4.

**ELIZABETH CHAPIN**

1-2-4-3.

dau. Henry &amp; Mary (Gurnsey) Chapin.

b. Mch. 12, 1707. d. Oct. 6, 1750.

m. Feb. 6, 1735, Springfield, Samuel Bliss, Jr., son Samuel &amp; Hannah (Stiles) Bliss, of Springfield, Mass., b. Mch. 20, 1707.

Children: **BLISS**.

* 1 Nathan	b. Mch. 30, 1738.	d. May 7, 1808.
2 Elizabeth unnm.	b. Oct. 13, 1740.	d.
3 Hannah	b.	d.
4 Samuel	b.	d. about 4½ yrs.
5 Samuel	b.	d. about 2½ yrs.
6 Sarah	b. about 1745.	d. infancy 1745.

Samuel Bliss, m. 2nd 1752, Silence Hitchcock, 3 children.

See Bliss p. 50.

**ESTHER CHAPIN**

1-2-4-5.

dau. Henry &amp; Esther (Bliss) Chapin, of Wilbraham.

b. Mch. 11, 1717. d. Nov. 29, 1805.

m. Nov. 27, 1740, Springfield, Jonathan Ely, Jr., son Dea. Jonathan &amp; Lydia (Burt) Ely, b. July 25, 1714, Longmeadow, d. Dec. 29, 1812, age 98, Wilbraham.

Children: **ELY**.

1 Jonathan	b. Sept. 15, 1741.	d. Nov. 8, 1742, Wilbraham.
* 2 Esther	b. Dec. 18, 1742.	d. June 5, 1824.
3 Lydia	b. Mch. 22, 1745.	d. Sept. 1, 1749, Wilbraham.
* 4 Jonathan	b. Oct. 11, 1746.	d. Feb. 28, 1827.
* 5 Mercy	b. Sept. 4, 1748.	d. Oct. 5, 1802.
* 6 Lydia	b. Apr. 12, 1751.	d. Mch. 27, 1828.
m. 2nd 1-2-5-3-4.		
7 Judah	b. June 24, 1753.	d. May 15, 1814, Wilbraham.
† 8 Henry	b. May 15, 1755.	d. Aug. 2, 1835, Watertown.
* 9 Elizabeth	b. May 15, 1757.	d. Feb. 1, 1818.

† 8 Rev. Henry m. Achsah Bliss.



**MARGARET CHAPIN****1-2-4-6.**dau. Henry & Esther (**Bliss**) Chapin.

b. July 8, 1719, d.

m. Oct. 28, 1756, **Amos Taylor**, of West Springfield, son James & Dorothy (Rogers) Taylor, b. Feb. 26, 1704.Children: **TAYLOR.****HENRY CHAPIN****1-2-4-7.**son Henry & Esther (**Bliss**) Chapin.

b. June 7, 1721.

m. **Mary Butler** 1-3-9-1-5 of Hartford, Conn., dau. John & Mary (Marshfield) Butler.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                  |                    |               |         |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------|
| 1   | Mary un.         | b.                 | d.            | age 70. |
| † 2 | Catherine        | b.                 | d.            |         |
| * 3 | Henry Marshfield | b.                 | d.            |         |
| * 4 | Margaret         | b. Mch. 5, 1760.   | d.            |         |
|     | m. 1-7-3-1-3-4.  |                    |               |         |
| 5   | James O. un.     | b. Mch. 5, 1760.   | d. (Young).   |         |
| 6   | Jonathan         | b. Sept. 13, 1761. | d.            |         |
| * 7 | Roderick         | b. Aug. 7, 1765.   | d. Aug. 1841. |         |
| 8   | John un.         | b.                 | d. (Young).   |         |
- † 2 m. Dea. Moses Stebbins, So. Wilbraham. No children.

**ABNER CHAPIN****1-2-4-8.**son Henry & Esther (**Bliss**) Chapin, of Wilbraham.

b. July 25, 1722, d.

1st m. Dec. 23, 1742, Springfield, **Abigail Warner**.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |          |                    |                   |
|-----|----------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Abner    | b. May 29, 1749.   | d. Apr. 1, 1814.  |
| * 2 | Abigail  | b. May 14, 1751.   | d.                |
| * 3 | Esther   | b. Dec. 7, 1753.   | d.                |
| * 4 | Margaret | b. Sept. 14, 1755. | d.                |
| † 5 | Lucy     | b. Aug. 29, 1757.  | d.                |
| * 6 | Maria    | b. June 7, 1760.   | d.                |
| * 7 | Samuel   | b. Jan. 30, 1762.  | d. Apr. 14, 1837. |
| * 8 | Timothy  | b. Mch. 5, 1764.   | d. Oct. 5, 1846.  |

2nd m. Feb./Mch. 1781, **Tabitha Allen**, of East Windsor, Conn., dau. Samuel & Elizabeth (Booth) Allen, b. Apr. 13, 1736, d. Apr. 29, 1790.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |               |                        |    |
|-----|---------------|------------------------|----|
| * 9 | Asenath       | b. Dec. 6, 1782.       | d. |
| † 5 | m. Mch. 1780, | Asa Bullard of Monson. |    |

**SETH CHAPIN**

1-2-4-9.

son Henry &amp; Esther (Bliss) Chapin, of Chicopee Street.

b. Apr. 20, 1724. d. Feb. 13, 1806, age 81.

m. June 8, 1758, Hannah Sykes, 1-2-5-1-1, dau. Benjamin &amp; Hannah (Chapin) Sikes, b. Dec. 17, 1726, d. Apr. 20, 1807, age 81.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |           |                      |                   |
|-----------|----------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Seth  | b. Aug. 17, 1758/59. | d. Apr. 13, 1832. |
| * 2 Zenas | b. Jan. 8, 1760.     | d. Mch. 1, 1838.  |
| 3 Hannah  | b. Sept. 7, 1763.    | d. Nov. 24, 1778. |
| * 4 Zerah | b. July 31, 1767.    | d. Sept. 9, 1803. |

**JOSEPH CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10.

son Henry &amp; Esther (Bliss) Chapin.

b. Jan. 30, 1726. d. Feb. 25, 1811, age 85.

m. Jan. 12, 1748, Somers, Elizabeth Felt, of Somers, Conn.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                 |                    |                            |
|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| * 1 Joseph      | b. Sept. 8, 1749.  | d. Feb. 9, 1832.           |
| m. 1-2-5-10-1.  | †                  |                            |
| * 2 Levi        | b. Aug. 23, 1751.  | d. Aug. 19, 1835.          |
| * 3 Beulah      | b. Sept. 16, 1753. | d. Apr. 17, 1814, age 61.  |
| m. 1-7-3-1-5-1. |                    |                            |
| * 4 Paul        | b. Oct. 23, 1755.  | d. Sept. 13, 1841, age 86. |
| 5 Ithamar       | b. Aug. 15, 1757.  | d. Oct. 7, 1758.           |
| * 6 Ithamar     | b. Oct. 15, 1759.  | d.                         |
| 7 Jesse         | b. May 20, 1762.   | d.                         |
| * 8 Eli         | b. Sept. 21, 1764. | d.                         |
| 9 Elizabeth     | b. Aug. 30, 1766.  | d.                         |
| †10 Mary        | b. Aug. 30, 1766.  | d.                         |
| †10 Mary m.     | Burbank.           |                            |

**WILLIAM CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11.

son Henry &amp; Esther (Bliss) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.

b. Apr. 12, 1729. d. Nov. 10, 1777, age 48.

m. Feb. 21, 1754, Martha Chapin, 1-1-3-2-4, dau. Japhet &amp; Thankful (Dickinson) Chapin, b. May 12, 1733, d. May 10, 1775, age 42.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |             |                   |                  |
|-------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1 Martha    | b. May 8, 1755.   | d. 1756.         |
| * 2 William | b. Apr. 26, 1758. | d. May 9, 1826.  |
| * 3 Japhet  | b. Aug. 8, 1760.  | d. Oct. 6, 1822. |

- |     |                        |                   |                           |
|-----|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| * 4 | Henry                  | b. July 22, 1762. | d. Dec. 22, 1825, age 64. |
|     | m. 1-1-3-2-1-4.        |                   |                           |
| † 5 | Martha                 | b. Aug. 29, 1764. | d.                        |
| 6   | Tabitha                | b. Oct. 19, 1765. | d. Dec. 11, 1769.         |
| † 7 | Tabitha                | b. Aug. 13, 1770. | d.                        |
| † 8 | Philana or<br>(Vilana) | b. Dec. 15, 1772. | d.                        |
| † 5 | m. Int. Jan. 3, 1785,  | Ezra Sexton.      |                           |
| † 7 | m. Int. Jan. 5, 1799,  | Arty Allen.       |                           |
| † 8 | m.                     | Buckingham.       |                           |

William Chapin enlisted in Chicopee, 1776, in Capt. Reuben Munn's company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment, and served for March and April, 1779, in Capt. Simon Learned's company of the 3d Massachusetts regiment, Col. William Shepard.

### HANNAH CHAPIN

1-2-5-1.

dau. Benjamin & Hannah (Colton) Chapin.

b. Oct. 3, 1706. d. Apr. 17, 1790, age 84.

m. Feb. 24, 1725/6, Springfield, Benjamin Sikes, son Increase & Mary (Knowlton) Sikes, b. Aug. 18, 1704, d. Aug. 2, 1781.

#### Children: SIKES.

- |     |                   |                     |                   |
|-----|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Hannah            | b. Dec. 17, 1726.   | d. Apr. 20, 1807. |
|     | m. 1-2-4-9.       |                     |                   |
| † 2 | Benjamin          | b. June 2, 1728.    | d.                |
| † 3 | Abner             | b. Oct. 12, 1729.   | d.                |
| 4   | Eunice            | b. June 11, 1731.   | d. June 11, 1731. |
| 5   | Eunice            | b. June 9, 1732.    | d. June 10, 1732. |
| † 6 | Eunice            | b. Apr. 9, 1733.    | d.                |
| 7   | Lois              | b. June 16, 1735.   | d. Aug. 24, 1735. |
| 8   | Jonathan          | b. July 20, 1736.   | d. Nov. 10, 1736. |
| † 9 | Lois              | b. Oct. 3, 1737.    | d.                |
| *10 | Mary              | b. June 7, 1739.    | d. Aug. 19, 1819. |
|     | m. 1-1-8-12.      |                     |                   |
| 11  | Phebe             | b. Sept. 18, 1741.  | d. Apr. 6, 1742.  |
| 12  | Jonathan Consider | b. Dec. 11, 1742.   | d. Dec. 31, 1742. |
| *13 | Phebe             | b. July 14, 1744.   | d.                |
|     | m. 1-2-5-8-1.     |                     |                   |
| †14 | Sybil             | b. Mch. 13, 1745/6. | d.                |
| †15 | John              | b. Oct. 19, 1747.   | d.                |
| 16  | Eleanor           | b. Mch. 5, 1748/9.  | d.                |
- † 2 m. Mary Sikes, b. Dec. 10, 1732.  
 † 3 m. Jan. 13, 1757, Mercy Parsons.  
 † 6 m. Mch. 8, 1749/50, Abraham Van Horn.  
 † 9 m. Feb. 12, 1756, Jonathan Bement.  
 †14 m. Nov. 20, 1766, Martin Bardwell.  
 †15 m. pub. Oct. 16, 1770, Ann Cowles.

**BENJAMIN CHAPIN, JR.**

1-2-5-2.

son Benjamin &amp; Hannah (Colton) Chapin.

b. July 17, 1708. d. Mch. 8, 1762.

1st m. Apr. 3, 1735, Anna Howard, of Springfield, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                    |  |             |                         |
|--------------------|--|-------------|-------------------------|
| * 1 Benjamin, 3rd. | b. May 24, 1736.                                   | d.          | 1778.                   |
| 2 Anna unm.        | b. Oct. 19, 1737.                                  | d.          |                         |
| * 3 Editha         | b. Mch. 11, 1739.                                  | d. Feb. 2,  | 1776.                   |
| * 4 Charles        | b. Aug. 20, 1742.                                  | d.          |                         |
| * 5 Zadock         | b. July 2, 1745.                                   | d.          |                         |
| * 6 Abigail        | b. Dec. 3, 1746.                                   | d.          |                         |
| 7 Benjamin         | b. Nov. 1748.                                      | d. Nov. 15, | 1748.                   |
| † 8 Triphena       | b. June 26, 1751.                                  | d. Apr. 6,  | 1827.                   |
| * 9 Bathsheba      | b. Oct. 18, 1752.                                  | d. July 9,  | 1820.                   |
| † 8 m.             | May 17, 1808, as 2nd wife, Aaron Colton of Ludlow, | b. Mch. 21, | 1744, d. July 25, 1821. |

Benjamin Chapin's will dated Apr. 4, 1760 mentions wife Anna and the children. Springfield records give name Hannah as mother of some of the children.

**ISAAC CHAPIN**

1-2-5-3.

son Benjamin &amp; Hannah (Colton) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.

b. Aug. 18, 1710, Chicopee, Mass., d. Nov. 22, 1789, age 79.

m. June 29, 1734, Experience Warriner, dau. William &amp; Elizabeth (Weller) Warriner, b. Sept. 27, 1712, d. Aug. 22, 1777, age 67.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                                  |                   |                               |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 Isaac                          | b. Mch. 7, 1735.  | d. Dec. 3, 1755, Lake George. |
| * 2 Martin<br>m. 1-1-3-7-2.      | b. Oct. 6, 1738.  | d. Apr. 24, 1793.             |
| 3 William                        | b. Aug. 17, 1740. | d. Nov. 1, 1740.              |
| * 4 Zebulon<br>m. 2nd 1-2-4-5-6. | b. Nov. 11, 1741. | d. Oct. 27, 1823.             |
| * 5 William<br>m. 1-2-5-8-2.     | b. Nov. 7, 1743.  | d. Dec. 3, 1823, age 80.      |
| * 6 Experience                   | b. Dec. 15, 1745. | d. June 27, 1827, age 82.     |
| 7 Gideon                         | b. Apr. 13, 1748. | d. Aug. 24, 1788, of Lockjaw. |
| * 8 Mercy                        | b. Oct. 13, 1750. | d. Apr. 9, 1814, age 65.      |
| * 9 Vashti<br>m. 1-2-5-8-5.      | b. Sept. 6, 1753. | d. Apr. 8, 1830, age 77.      |
| 10 Jacob                         | b. Dec. 24, 1736. |                               |

Mr. Chapin was insane during a portion of his life and possessed of some singular ideas—one was, he supposed that he owned nearly or quite all of the fine plains lying east of the valley Chicopee St. He made a practice of measuring his land by pacing it, that is counting five paces for one rod and he supposed himself so accurate in his measures that he used to remark that he could pace it out to the forty-ninth part of a horse hair. The remark was often made when a person was very particular "you are as exact or as particular as Uncle Isaac."

**BETHIAH CHAPIN**

1-2-5-6.

dau. Benjamin & Hannah (Colton) Chapin.

b. June 25, 1718, d. May 1, 1793.

m. Feb. 1, 1739, Phineas Chapin, 1-1-4-5, son John & Sarah (Bridgman) Chapin, b. Sept. 23, 1715, d. Oct. 11, 1788.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**SARAH CHAPIN**

1-2-5-7.

dau. Benjamin & Hannah (Colton) Chapin.

b. Oct. 13, 1720, d. Apr. 6, 1773.

m. Oct. 23, 1746, Ebenezer Warriner, son Ebenezer & Joanna (Dickinson) Warriner, b. Sept. 20, 1719, d. Jan. 19, 1813, ae. 94.

Children: **WARRINER.**

* 1	Sarah	b. Sept. 17, 1747.	d.
2	Martha	b. Nov. 25, 1749.	d.
† 3	Azeuba	b. June 23, 1752.	d.
* 4	Ebenezer	b. July 18, 1754.	d. Nov. 18, 1836.
5	Lucy	b. July 7, 1757.	d. Jan. 20, 1759.
* 6	Martin	b. Oct. 16, 1759.	d. July 23, 1818.
* 7	Daniel	b. Nov. 9, 1763.	d. Mch. 16, 1804.

† 3 m. Dec. 10, 1775, John Root, son Timothy & Jemima (Wood) Root, b. 1750, d. Nov. 22, 1781, age 31.

**GEORGE CHAPIN**

1-2-5-8.

son Benjamin & Hannah (Colton) Chapin.

b. Dec. 13, 1722. d. Dec. 10, 1782, age 60.

m. May 26, 1743, Thankful Sikes, 1-6-10-5-1, dau. John & Thankful (Warriner) Sikes, b. Mch. 12, 1722/3, d. Mch. 6, 1797, age 75.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |      |                           |                    |                           |
|------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| * 1  | George<br>m. 1-2-5-1-13.  | b. Mch. 14, 1744.  | d. Apr. 16, 1794.         |
| * 2  | Thankful<br>m. 1-2-5-3-5. | b. Sept. 29, 1745. | d. Dec. 20, 1810, age 64. |
| 3    | Hannah unm.               | b. July 24, 1747.  | d.                        |
| 4    | Daniel                    | b. May 4, 1749.    | d. Dec. 24, 1762.         |
| * 5  | Solomon<br>m. 1-2-5-3-9.  | b. Feb. 4, 1751.   | d.                        |
| 6    | Abiah                     | b. Mch. 20, 1753.  | d. June 4, 1754.          |
| * 7  | Abiah                     | b. Mch. 9, 1755.   | d. Apr. 19, 1835.         |
| † 8  | Lovina                    | b. Mch. 14, 1757.  | d.                        |
| † 9  | Tirzah                    | b. May 11, 1759.   | d. Aug. 29, 1828.         |
| * 10 | Lovica                    | b. Nov. 12, 1761.  | d. Apr. 11, 1786.         |
| 11   | Rhoda                     | b. June 6, 1763.   | d. Aug. 2, 1767.          |
| † 12 | Roxanna Salvania          | b. Mch. 31, 1765.  | d.                        |
| * 13 | Daniel                    | b. Aug. 1, 1767.   | d.                        |
- † 8 Lovina m. Feb. 26, 1804, Capt. Jonathan Worthington, of W. Springfield. No issue.
- † 9 Tirzah m. Jonathan Purchase. No issue.
- † 12 m. Jan. 31, 1790, Beriah Howard of Springfield, son Benj. and Sarah (Warriner) Howard.

**MARY CHAPIN**

1-2-5-10.

dau. Benjamin &amp; Hannah (Colton) Chapin.

b. Aug. 18, 1727, d. Apr. 26, 1807, ae. 80.

m. May 26, 1748, Springfield, Stephen Morgan, of Brimfield, son Benjamin &amp; Mary (Graves) Morgan, b. May 6, 1722, d. Dec. 7, 1799.

Children: **MORGAN.**

- |     |                           |                   |                   |
|-----|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Lucy<br>m. 1-2-4-10-1.    | b. May 21, 1749.  | d.                |
| * 2 | Aaron<br>m. 1-7-3-11-1-3. | b. Mch. 10, 1751. | d.                |
| 3   | Mary                      | b. Feb. 11, 1753. | d. Oct. 28, 1754. |
| † 4 | Mary                      | b. Sept. 9, 1759. | d.                |
| † 5 | Hannah                    | b. Apr. 17, 1763. | d.                |
| † 4 | m. Daniel Bliss.          |                   |                   |
| † 5 | m. William Hunt.          |                   |                   |

**CAPT. EPHRAIM CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11.

son Benjamin & Hannah (Colton) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.

b. Oct. 29, 1729. d. Oct. 12, 1805, age 76, Chicopee.

m. May 1, 1755, Springfield, **Jemima Chapin**, 1-1-3-3-4, dau. Abel & Hannah (Hitchcock) Chapin, b. Dec. 12, 1735, d. Nov. 1, 1804, age 68, Chicopee Cem.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                             |                   |                           |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| * 1 | Abel<br>m. 1-1-4-6-4.       | b. Apr. 5, 1756.  | d. Oct. 10, 1831.         |
| * 2 | Ephraim                     | b. Apr. 3, 1759.  | d. Dec. 26, 1806, age 48. |
| * 3 | Jemima                      | b. Feb. 19, 1762. | d. Feb. 1817.             |
| * 4 | Benjamin                    | b. Aug. 11, 1764. | d. June 1810.             |
|     | 5 Bezaleel                  | b. Aug. 11, 1764. | d. Sept. 19, 1764.        |
| * 6 | Keziah<br>m. 1-1-3-3-6-1.   | b. July 23, 1766. | d. Nov. 28, 1822.         |
| * 7 | Bezaleel<br>m. 1-1-3-2-7-5. | b. Mch. 9, 1769.  | d. June 14, 1812.         |
| * 8 | Frederick                   | b. Apr. 9, 1771.  | d. Mch. 1848.             |

Ephraim Chapin was captain of a company in the French and Indian War, was at Ticonderoga in 1777 and was captain of a company in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment in 1778. His wife, Jemima, also a Chapin, showed her valor in Shays's Rebellion. She had gone from Chicopee to Springfield in her 2-wheeled chaise, fording the Chicopee river at the point where it crosses Chicopee street by the present railroad. Returning, she encountered a portion of Shays's army, who filled the road. It is said that she rose from her seat and demanded a passage. The men parted to right and left and gave her the road. Some of these men said that Springfield would be in ashes before night. One came to Dorcas (Jemima's daughter-in-law, and herself a Chapin, before marrying Abel), after they had been beaten, and said: "Dorkiss, hide me." "Hide yourself," was the reply.

**EUNICE CHAPIN**

1-2-5-12.

dau. Benjamin & Hannah (Colton) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.

b. Oct. 28, 1732, Chicopee, d. about 1785, Chicopee or Ludlow.

m. Dec. 4, 1751, Springfield, **Aaron Ferre**, His 2nd wife, son Charles & Martha (Leonard) Ferre, b. Dec. 24, 1724, d. July 19, 1793, Grafton, N. Y.

Children: **FERRE.**

- |  |                    |                                      |
|--|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| * 2 Eunice                             | b. Sept. 6, 1752.  | d. May 16, 1780, Ludlow.             |
| 3 Aaron unm.                           | b. Dec. 8, 1753.   | d. About 1820, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. |
| † 4 Martha                             | b. Sept. 29, 1755. | d.                                   |
| 5 Lewis                                | b. Dec. 5, 1757.   | d. , Grafton, N. Y.                  |
| † 6 Katherine                          | b. Aug. 25, 1759.  | d.                                   |
| * 7 Charles (Capt.)<br>m. 1-1-1-8-9-3. | b. May 12, 1761.   | d. Apr. 20, 1814, Springfield.       |
| * 8 Sabrina                            | b. June 14, 1763.  | d. 1837.                             |
| * 9 Abner<br>m. 1-1-1-8-9-2.           | b. Aug. 6, 1765.   | d.                                   |
| † 10 Elijah                            | b. Aug. 25, 1767.  | d. , Otsego Co., N. Y.               |
| † 11 Pauline                           | b. Oct. 18, 1770.  | d.                                   |
| 12 Lucy                                | b. Sept. 15, 1771. | d. Aug. 27, 1785, Chicopee Cem.      |
- † 4 pub. Aug. 17, 1776, Charles Purchase of W. Spgfd.  
 † 6 m. Jan. 12, 1812, Martin Sikes.  
 † 10 m. Sarah French.  
 † 11 m. Ichabod Randall, son Benj. Jun.

Aaron Ferres' 1st wife was Ann Chapin, 1-1-1-4-8, and their only child was Ann.

**JOHN BLISS**

1-3-1-1.

son Samuel & Sarah (Stebbins) Bliss, of Longmeadow.  
 b. Nov. 4, 1690, d. Oct. 8, 1784, ae. 94.  
 m. Apr. 18, 1724, Lydia Field, of Sunderland, dau. Joseph & Joanna (Wyatt) Field, b. June 26, 1695, d. Feb. 29, 1760, ae. 65.

Children: **BLISS.**

- |                |                  |                  |
|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| * 1 John       | b. Feb. 1, 1727. | d. Nov. 3, 1809. |
| m. 1-3-10-1-5. |                  |                  |
| * 2 Aaron      | b. May 3, 1730.  | d. Feb. 1, 1810. |

**NATHANIEL BLISS**

1-3-1-2.

son Samuel & Sarah (Stebbins) Bliss, of Longmeadow, Mass.  
 b. Sept. 8, 1679, d. Mch. 12, 1751.  
 1st m. Jan. 20, 1704, Mary Morgan, dau. David & Mary Morgan, b. Dec. 24, 1686, d. Nov. 22, 1739.



Children: **BLISS.**

* 1 Nathaniel	b. Oct. 26, 1704.	d. Nov. 23, 1771.
2 Mary	b. Sept. 11, 1706.	d. Jan. 17, 1725.
3 Mercy	b. Apr. 24, 1709.	d.
4 Hannah	b. May 26, 1711.	d. July 19, 1712.
5 Hannah	b. Oct. 1, 1713.	d. July 3, 1800.
6 Pelatiah	b. Mch. 4, 1717.	d. Oct. 24, 1789.
7 Bathsheba	b. Aug. 30, 1722.	d. Feb. 15, 1794.
8 Mary	b. July 31, 1725.	d. Aug. 2, 1725.
9 Abner	b. Aug. 19, 1726.	d. Apr. 20, 1782.

2nd m. Dec. 6, 1742, **Mary Cooley**, widow of Joseph Cooley, of Somers, she was b. Sept. 3, 1694, d. Apr. 2, 1773.

**SARAH BLISS**

1-3-1-3.

dau. Samuel & Sarah (Stebbins) Bliss, of Brimfield, Mass.

b. Oct. 1681, d. 1751.

1st m. Jan. 15, 1702, **Nathaniel Mighill**, of Westfield, Mass.

Children: **MIGHILL.**

1 Nathaniel Bliss b. d.

2nd. m. Apr. 23, 1712, **William Nichols**, of Longmeadow, d. 1724.

Children: **NICHOLS.**

2 Stephen	b. Nov. 12, 1712.	d.
3 Mary	b. Dec. 29, 1714.	d.
4 William Jr.	b. Aug. 3, 1716.	d.
5 Stephen	b. Oct. 31, 1717.	d.
6 Samuel	b. Dec. 20, 1720.	d.
* 7 Jabez	b. Dec. 20, 1723.	d.

**MARGARET BLISS**

1-3-1-4.

dau. Samuel & Sarah (Stebbins) Bliss, of Long Meadow (Springfield) & Brimfield.

b. Nov. 23, 1683, Springfield (Longmeadow), d. Brimfield, Mass.

m. Jan. 31, 1701, Springfield (Longmeadow), **Benjamin Cooley**, son Daniel & Elizabeth (Wolcott) Cooley, b. Oct. 28, 1681. •

Children: **COOLEY.**

1 Benjamin	b. Nov. 5, 1701.	d.
2 Keziah	b. Oct. 29, 1702.	d.
3 Azariah	b. Aug. 21, 1704.	d.
4 Nathaniel	b. June 24, 1706.	d.
5 Zerviah	b. Feb. 29, 1709.	d.
6 Margaret	b. Jan. 30, 1710.	d.
7 Ebenezer	b. July 5, 1716.	d.

**THOMAS BLISS**

1-3-1-5.

son Samuel &amp; Sarah (Stebbins) Bliss.

b. Jan. 22, 1685, d. Sept. 4, 1767.

1st m. Nov. 2, 1710, Sarah Dorchester, dau. James & Sarah  
Dorchester, b. Mch. 2, 1692, d. Sept. 16, 1745.Children: **BLISS.**

* 1 Sarah	b. Dec. 10, 1711.	d. Nov. 25, 1788.
* 2 Margaret	b. Aug. 3, 1715.	d. June 16, 1744.
* 3 Miriam	b. Sept. 27, 1717.	d. Nov. 26, 1789.
4 Jemima	b. May 15, 1720.	d.
5 Anna unm.	b. Apr. 24, 1722.	d. May 2, 1772.
6 Mary unm.	b. Sept. 30, 1728.	d. Apr. 6, 1804.

2nd m. Nov. 6, 1746, Mehitable Lombard, widow of David  
Lombard, of Brimfield, she d. July 28, 1780. No children.**HANNAH BLISS**

1-3-1-6.

dau. Samuel &amp; Sarah (Stebbins) Bliss, of Springfield.

b. Aug. 1687, Springfield (Longmeadow), d. Apr. 15,  
1711, Springfield.m. Jan. 9, 1707, Ebenezer Warner, of Springfield, son John  
& Lydia (Boltwood) Warner, b. Feb. 16, 1681.Children: **WARNER.**

† 1 Samuel b. Oct. 3, 1708. d.

† 1 Samuel in Wilbraham and was known as Clerk Warner.

**SAMUEL BLISS**

1-3-1-8.

son Samuel &amp; Sarah (Stebbins) Bliss, of Longmeadow.

b. Apr. 25, 1694, d. Dec. 21, 1724.

m. Dec. 4, 1713, Elizabeth Warriner, dau. Joseph Warriner.

Children: **BLISS.**

1 Abigail	b. 1714.	
2 Josiah	b. Oct. 8, 1716.	d. Oct. 27, 1716.
3 Esther	b. Nov. 22, 1717.	d. Apr. 30, 1718.
4 Esther	b. June 8, 1719.	d.
* 5 Elizabeth	b. 1721.	d. Apr. 10, 1751, ae. 30.
m. 1-1-5-4.		Somers.

**EBENEZER BLISS**

1-3-1-9.

son Samuel & Sarah (Stebbins) Bliss, of Longmeadow, Mass.

b. Mch. 4, 1696, d. Aug. 29, 1784.

m. Jan. 29, 1719, Sarah Colton, 1-3-10-4, dau. Ephraim & Esther Colton, of Enfield, Conn., b. Mch. 12, 1692, d. Jan. 14, 1780.

Children: **BLISS.**

1	Catherine unm.	b. Jan. 24, 1720.	d. May 30, 1803/5.
† 2	Esther	b. June 26, 1721.	d. Jan. 1793.
3	Ebenezer	b. Nov. 25, 1722.	d. Jan. 24, 1723.
* 4	Ebenezer	b. Apr. 7, 1724.	d. Oct. 20, 1787.
* 5	Josiah	b. Aug. 17, 1725.	d. Feb. 1805.
* 6	Isaac	b. Jan. 28, 1727.	d. Sept. 30, 1809.
7	Sarah	b. Mch. 11, 1729/30.	d. Apr. 27, 1733.
* 8	Ruth	b. Jan. 16, 1731/32.	d.
* 9	Samuel	b. Apr. 2, 1734.	d. Nov. 22, 1814.
† 10	Sarah	b. Mch. 1, 1736.	d.

† 2 m. July 26, 1759, Daniel Chandler, of Enfield. No issue.

† 10 m. Mch. 18, 1762, John Rumrill, of Enfield, son John & Abigail (Chandler) Rumrill, b. Aug. 15, 1728, d. Jan. 19, 1809.

**SARAH FOOTE**

1-3-2-1.

dau. Nathaniel & Margaret (Bliss) Foote, of Wethersfield, Conn.

b. Feb. 25, 1673, or 72, Wethersfield, Conn., d. July 24, 1756.

m. Nov. 30, 1691, Thomas Olcott, Jr., of Hartford, son Thomas & Mary (Cullick) Olcott, b. 1671, Hartford, Ct., d. Nov. 30, 1712/15, Stratford, Ct.

Children: **OLCOTT.**

1	Abigail	b. Aug. 4, 1692.	d. Aug. 17, 1710.
2	Sarah	b. Dec. 12, 1694.	d.
3	Mary	b. Nov. 21, 1696.	d.
4	Cullick	b. Apr. 18, 1699.	d. 1732.
* 5	Nathaniel	b. Sept. 11, 1701.	d.
* 6	Josiah	b. Mch. 2, 1703.	d. Feb. 8, 1785.
* 7	Margaret	b. Apr. 12, 1705.	d.
8	Hannah	b. Aug. 4, 1707.	d.
* 9	Elizabeth	b. Nov. 17, 1709.	d. Feb. 11, 1804.
10	Child	b. 1712.	d. In infancy.
* 11	Thomas	b. 20, 1713.	d. May 3, 1795.

**ELIZABETH FOOTE**

1-3-2-3.

dau. Nathaniel &amp; Margaret (Bliss) Foote.

b. June 23, 1677, d.

m. June 1701, Robert Turner, d. About 1745.

Children: **TURNER.**

1 Mary	b. Sept. 16, 1703.	d.
2 Habakuk	b. June 18, 1705.	d.
3 John	b. June 7, 1707.	d.
4 Elizabeth	b. Sept. 16, 1711.	d.
5 Sarah	b. Nov. 13, 1713.	d.
6 Joseph	b. June 6, 1716.	d.
7 Samuel	b. Mch. 26, 1719.	d.

**MARY FOOTE**

1-3-2-4.

dau. Nathaniel &amp; Margaret (Bliss) Foote.

b. Nov. 24, 1679, d.

m. May 17, 1706, Daniel Rose, Jr., b. Aug. 20, 1667.

Children: **ROSE.**

1 Ruth	b. Oct. 14, 1706.	d. In childhood.
2 Jehiel	b. Sept. 8, 1708.	d.
3 Daniel	b. Aug. 29, 1710.	d.
4 Josiah	b. Nov. 27, 1712.	d.
5 Lydia	b. Oct. 1, 1714.	d.
* 6 Ruth	b. Mch. 13, 1717.	d. Before 1785.
† 7 Mary	b. Feb. 6, 1719.	d. Nov. 19, 1797.
† 8 Esther	b. Aug. 3, 1721.	d.

† 7 m. James Wright.

† 8 m. Ephraim Robertson.

**NATHANIEL FOOTE**

1-3-2-5.

son Nathaniel &amp; Margaret (Bliss) Foote, of Colchester.

b. Sept. 9, 1682, d. Aug. 20, 1774, Colchester, Conn.

1st m. July 4, 1711, Ann Clark, of Lebanon, Conn., d. June 25, 1726.

Children: **FOOTE.**

* 1 Nathaniel	b. May 28, 1712.	d. May 9, 1811.
* 2 Israel	b. Oct. 16, 1713.	d. Aug. 25, 1785.
* 3 Ann	b. Aug. 25, 1715.	d. June 22, 1760.
* 4 Daniel	b. Feb. 6, 1716.	d. Dec. 27, 1801.
m. 1st 1-3-12-1-4.		
5 Charles	b. Dec. 26, 1718.	d. June 15, 1719.

* 6	Hannah	b. Apr. 17, 1720.	d. Mch. 2, 1802.
* 7	Elizabeth	b. Feb. 15, 1722.	d. Jan. 1809.
† 8	Charles	b. Nov. 10, 1723.	d. Aug. 25, 1795.
† 9	Asa	b. May 4, 1726.	d. May 11, 1799.

and m. Sept. 13, 1727, **Mrs. Mary Hancock**, widow of Joseph Hancock, of Durham, Conn., she d. 1765.

Children: **FOOTE**.

†10	Jared	b. Aug. 28, 1728.	d. Jan. 28, 1806.
† 8	m. Jerusha Chamberlin.		
† 9	m. Jerusha Carter.		
†10	m. Hannah Buel.		

Mr. Foote was Ensign, Lieut. and Capt; also Deputy for Colchester and Justice for Hartford County.

### EPHRAIM FOOTE

1-3-2-6.

son Nathaniel & Margaret (**Bliss**) Foote, of Colchester and Wethersfield, Conn.

b. Feb. 13, 1685, Wethersfield, Conn., d. June 10, 1765, Colchester, Conn.

m. June 1708, **Sarah Chamberlain**, dau. Joseph & Mercy (Dickinson) Chamberlain, b. Mch. 10, 1693, Hadley, Mass., d. June 9, 1777, Colchester, Conn.

Children: **FOOTE**.

* 1	Margaret	b. May 13, 1711.	d. Apr. 1801.
* 2	Sarah	b. Oct. 20, 1713.	d.
* 3	Ephraim	b. Apr. 27, 1716.	d. 1800.
* 4	Rebecca	b.	d.
* 5	Irene	b. 1722.	d. Aug. 7, 1809.
* 6	Lydia	b. about 1730.	d. 1816.
* 7	Adonijah	b. 1729.	d. Aug. 19, 1795.
* 8	Dorothy	Bap. Apr. 29, 1733.	d. Nov. 8, 1790.
* 9	Aibgail	Bap. Aug. 18, 1734.	d.

### JOSIAH FOOTE

1-3-2-7.

son Quarter Master Nathaniel & Margaret (**Bliss**) Foote, of Colchester.

b. Sept. 27, 1688, Wethersfield, d. Dec. 1778, Colchester.

m. Dec. 7, 1712, Colchester, **Sarah Wells**, dau. Lieut. Noah & Mary Wells, of Colchester, b. Oct. 30, 1692, d. Aug. 3, 1766, ae. 73.

Children: **FOOTE.**

1 Josiah	b. July 28, 1713.	d.
* 2 Jonathan	b. Mch. 23, 1715.	d. Nov. 11, 1803.
* 3 Eunice	b. Sept. 26, 1716.	d. Oct. 22, 1801.
4 David unm.	b. Feb. 24, 1718.	d. Sept. 3, 1757.
5 Joseph	b. May 12, 1721.	d.
6 Habakuk	b. Jan. 27, 1723.	d.
7 Mary	b. May 22, 1726.	d. June 19, 1811.
8 John	b. Aug. 15, 1728.	d.
9 Sarah	b. Jan. 28, 1731.	d. Aug. 15, 1818.
10 Catharine	b. Apr. 13, 1733.	d.
11 Noah	b. 1738.	d.

**JOSEPH FOOTE**

1-3-2-8.

son Nathaniel & Margaret (Bliss) Foote, of Colchester, Conn.

b. Dec. 28, 1690, Springfield (probably), d. Apr. 21, 1756, Colchester.

1st m. Dec. 12, 1719, Colchester, **Ann Clothier**, dau. Jeremiah & Ruth Clothier, of Weymouth, Mass., b. About 1695, d. Apr. 15, 1740.

Children: **FOOTE.**

1 Ambrose	b. Apr. 3, 1723.	d. Young.
* 2 Jeremiah	bapt. Oct. 15, 1732.	d. May 15, 1784.
* 3 Hosea	b. 1729.	d. Sept. 23, 1808.
† 4 Anna	bapt. Oct. 15, 1732.	d. Aug. 7, 1803.
5 Eunice unm.	bapt. June 1, 1735.	d. Apr. 28, 1755.

† 4 m. Sept. 10, 1752, Samuel Bridges.

2nd m. Sept. 2, 1740, Colchester, **Hannah (Pomeroy) Northam**, widow of John Northam. No children.

**EUNICE FOOTE**

1-3-2-9.

dau. Nathaniel & Margaret (Bliss) Foote, of Wethersfield, Conn.

b. May 10, 1694, d.

m. Dec. 3, 1712, **Michael Taintor, Jr.**, son Michael & Mary (Loomis) Taintor, b. Sept. 6, 1680, Windsor, Conn., d. Mch. 11, 1771.

Children: **TAINTOR.**

† 1 Eunice	b. Apr. 18, 1714.	d.
* 2 Michael	b. Dec. 31, 1719.	d.
† 3 Charles	b. Feb. 28, 1723.	d.
* 4 John	b. Feb. 23, 1725.	d.
† 5 Mary	b. Nov. 7, 1727.	d. Dec. 1815.
* 6 Prudence	b. Dec. 6, 1729.	d. June 7, 1823.
† 7 Sarah	b. Apr. 3, 1731.	d.
8 Ann unm.	b. Oct. 31, 1734.	d. Jan. 31, 1755.

† 1 m. Aaron Skinner, of Colchester.

† 3 m. Aug. 1766, Mary Skinner, of Westchester.

† 5 m. Jan. 1749, Col. David Wells, of Sherborn, Mass.

† 7 m. Dr. John Watrous.

**SERGT. NATHANIEL HOLCOMBE**

1-3-3-1.

son Nathaniel & Mary (**Bliss**) Holcombe, of Simsbury, Conn.

b. June 11, 1673, Simsbury, Conn., d. Sept. 29, 1766.

m. Nov. 1, 1695, Simsbury, Conn., **Martha Buell**, dau. Peter & Martha (**Coggans**) Buell, b. Dec. 27, 1675, Simsbury, Conn., d. Sept. 6, 1760.

Children: **HOLCOMBE.**

* 1 Nathaniel	b. Oct. 25, 1696.	d.
2 Benjamin	b. Feb. 15, 1698.	d.
3 Elizabeth	b. Mch. 13, 1699.	d. Apr. 13, or July 12, 1700.
4 Infant	b. Apr. 5, 1701.	d. Apr. 5, 1701.
* 5 Martha	b. Mch. 15, 1702.	d. Jan. 29, 1726.
* 6 Judah	b. about 1704.	d. Jan. 5, 1802, ae. 98.
* 7 David	b. about 1705.	d. 1784.
* 8 Mary	b. 1710.	d. Oct. 10, 1810.
* 9 Sarah	b. July 12, 1713.	d.
*10 Peter	b. 1715.	d. Apr. 20, 1800.

Sergt. Nathaniel Holcombe was representative in General Court 1748 to 1753.

**JOHN HOLCOMBE**

1-3-3-4.

son Nathaniel & Mary (**Bliss**) Holcombe, of Simsbury & Granby.

b. 1680, d. July 11, 1744.

m. Mch. 19, 1706/7, Simsbury, **Ann Pettibone**, dau. John & Sarah (**Eggleston**) Pettibone, b. Mch. 11, 1679, d. July 12, 1753.

Children: **HOLCOMBE.**

† 1	Ann	b.	d.
2	Dinah	b.	d.
* 3	Hester	b. Jan. 25, 1715.	d. June 25, 1774.
	m. 1-3-3-5-1.		
4	Martha	b. Apr. 5, 1717.	d.
5	Sarah	b. May 2, 1719.	d.
† 6	John	b.	d.
† 7	Moses	b. 1714.	d. Aug. 13, 1752.
† 8	Asahel	b.	d.

† 1 m. Aug. 6, 1729, George Granger.

† 6 m. Apr. 23, 1741, Mary Kent.

† 7 m. Elizabeth Phelps.

† 8 m. Jan. 27, 1741/42, Thankful Kent.

**ESTHER HOLCOMB**

1-3-3-5.

dau. Dea. Nathaniel & Mary (Bliss) Holcomb, of Windsor, Conn.

b. Feb. 1684, Simsbury, d. Dec. 17, 1775, ae. 91.

m. Feb. 17, 1709, **Brewster Higley**, son Capt. John & Hannah (Drake) Higley, b. 1680, Windsor, Conn., d. Nov. 5, 1760.

Children: **HIGLEY.**

* 1	Brewster	b. Dec. 12, 1709.	d. Mch. 21, 1794.
	m. 1-3-3-4-3.		
† 2	David	b. 1712.	d.
3	Joseph	b. Oct. 21, 1715.	d. May 1790.
* 4	Hannah	b. Dec. 17, 1717.	d. 1806, ae. 90.
* 5	Hester	b. Dec. 3, 1719.	d. 1807.
* 6	John	b. Feb. 17, 1722.	d. Jan. 22, 1808.
* 7	Elizabeth	b. 1723.	d. July 27, 1774.
* 8	Naomi	b. 1726.	d. 1817.

† 2 David m. Apr. 3, 1735, Anna Owen.

**CATHERINE HOLCOMBE**

1-3-3-6.

dau. Nathaniel & Mary (Bliss) Holcombe, of West Simsbury.

b. 1689, d. 1769, West Simsbury.

m. Jan. 22, 1707/3, Simsbury, Conn., **Joseph Messenger**, son Nathan Messenger, of Windsor, b. Sept. 2, 1687, d. 1763.



Children: **MESSENGER.**

1	Sarah	b. Jan. 11, 1710/11.	d.
2	Joseph, Jr.	b. Apr. 25, 1713.	d.
3	Jehiel	b. Nov. 11, 1715.	d.
* 4	Isaac	b. Mch. 29, 1717.	d. 1801, West Simsbury.
† 5	Catherine	b. Sept. 29, 1720.	d.
6	Elijah	b. Jan. 21, 1722.	d.
7	Nathaniel	b. June 8, 1725.	d.

† 5 m. Mch. 30, 1743, Jonathan Phelps.

**SARAH HOLCOMBE**

1-3-3-7.

dau. Nathaniel & Mary (Bliss) Holcombe.

b. 1691, d. Dec. 14, 1787, ae. 96.

m. Dec. 17, 1712, Simsbury, Samuel Barber, b. May 17, 1673, d. Dec. 18, 1725.

Children: **BARBER.**

* 1	Samuel	b. 1713.	d. Jan. 14, 1797.
* 2	Thomas	b. 1716.	d. 1792.
* 3	Jonathan	b. 1717.	d. 1745.
* 4	John	b. Dec. 4, 1719.	d. Dec. 27, 1797.
† 5	Mercy	b. 1721.	d.
* 6	Sarah	b. Apr. 1, 1722.	d. Dec. 19, 1785.

† 5 m. Ephraim Buell.

**MARGARET HOLCOMB**

1-3-3-9.

dau. Nathaniel & Mary (Bliss) Holcomb.

b. 1687, d. May 29, 1777, Avon, Conn.

m. June 10, 1708, Nathaniel North, son Thomas North, b. 1688, Farmington, Conn., d. Apr. 5, 1777, ae. 89, Avon, Conn.

Children: **NORTH.**

1	Nathaniel	b. Apr. 14, 1709.	d. 1754.
* 2	John	b. May 13, 1711.	d. Oct. 22, 1785.
† 3	Margaret	b. Jan. 2, 1714.	d. June 17, 1803.
† 4	Mary	b. Mch. 18, 1717.	d. Feb. 21, 1775.
5	David	b. Aug. 4, 1721.	d. 1791.
6	Lydia	b. 1724.	d.
7	Hannah	b. May 14, 1727.	d. Mch. 11, 1816.
8	Joseph	b. Apr. 2, 1730.	d. 1775.

† 3 m. Joseph Woodruff.

† 4 m. Sedgwick Hotchkiss.

**DEACON SAMUEL FIELD**

1-3-5-1.

son Samuel & Sarah (Gilbert) Field, of Hatfield & Deerfield.

b. Sept. 27, 1678, Hatfield, d. Aug. 25, 1762, Deerfield.

m. Jan. 10, 1706, Mrs. Hannah (Edwards) Hoyt, dau. Joseph Edwards & widow of David Hoyt, b. Sept. 10, 1675, d. July 23, 1747, ae. 71.

Children: **FIELD.**

1 Elizabeth	b. Apr. 16, 1707.	d.
2 Samuel	b. Feb. 20, 1709.	d. Oct. 24, 1726.
* 3 David	b. Jan. 4, 1712.	d. Apr. 19, 1792.
* 4 Eunice	b. May 29, 1714.	d. June 1792.
* 5 Thankful	b. 1716.	d.
6 Ebenezer	b. Oct. 2, 1723.	d. Oct. 14, 1723.

**THOMAS FIELD**

1-3-5-2.

son Samuel & Sarah (Gilbert) Field, of Longmeadow, Mass.

b. June 30, 1680, Hatfield, d. Feb. 1, 1747, Longmeadow.

m. Oct. 21, 1713, Abigail Dickinson, dau. Hezekiah & Abigail (Blackman) Dickinson, b. Dec. 8, 1690, d. June 18, 1775.

Children: **FIELD.**

† 1 Abigail	b. Oct. 5, 1714.	d. Aug. 8, 1777.
2 Samuel	b. May 10, 1718.	d. Aug. 10, 1721.
† 3 Moses	b. Feb. 16, 1722.	d.
* 4 Simeon	b. Apr. 25, 1731.	d. Jan. 7, 1801.
† 5 Samuel	b. Oct. 10, 1725.	d.
6 Sarah unm.	b. Nov. 28, 1728.	d. Apr. 19, 1773.

† 1 m. Abial Abbott.

† 3 m. Rebecca Cooley & Lydia Champion.

† 5 m. Hannah Lord.

**SARAH FIELD**

1-3-5-3.

dau. Samuel & Sarah (Gilbert) Field, of Stamford, Conn.

b. June 30, 1683, Northfield, Mass., d.

m. Nov. 18, 1702, Samuel Warner, of Springfield, son Isaac & Sarah (Boltwood) Warner, b. Mch. 14, 1681, d. 1758. Will probated Aug. 31.

Children: **WARNER.**

* 1	Samuel	b. Mch. 18, 1703/4.	d. 1726.
2	Zachariah	b. July 23, 1707.	d. July 12, 1712.
† 3	Sarah	b.	d.
† 4	Mary	b. Jan. 31, 1713/14.	d. June 1813, in 100th yr.
† 5	Desire	b. Sept. 8, 1716.	d.
† 3	m. June 20, 1737,	Ebenezer Morgan.	
† 4	m. May 15, 1738,	Thomas Merrick.	
† 5	m. June 1744,	Abner Ely.	

**CAPT. ZACHARIAH FIELD.**

1-3-5-4.

son Samuel & Sarah (Gilbert) Field, of Hatfield, Deerfield & Northfield.

b. Aug. 29, 1685, Hatfield, d. Aug. 15, 1746, Northfield.

m. Dec. 31, 1711, Sarah Mattoon, dau. Philip & Sarah (Hawks) Matton, b. Apr. 25, 1687, d. Mch. 21, 1752.

Children: **FIELD.**

* 1	Seth	b. Sept. 28, 1712.	d. May 3, 1792.
2	Sarah	b. Nov. 4, 1713.	d. Apr. 23, 1722.
3	Catherine	b. Feb. 11, 1715.	d.
† 4	Gaius	b. Apr. 2, 1716.	d.
† 5	Ebenezer	b. June 11, 1717.	d.
† 6	Samuel	b. July 6, 1719.	d.
* 7	Paul	b. Jan. 23, 1721.	d. June 20, 1778.
8	Silas	b. July 4, 1722.	d. Sept. 23, 1722.
9	Rufus	b. Apr. 10, 1724.	d. Sept. 19, 1724.
† 10	Zachariah	b. July 22, 1726.	d. Sept. 12, 1726.
† 4	m. Sarah Holton, dau.	Eleazer Holton.	
† 5	m. Abigail Holton, dau.	William Holton.	
† 6	m. Abigail Field, dau.	Joseph Field.	
† 10	was in French & Indian War.		

Widow Sarah Field m. Jan. 25, 1750, Dea. Samuel Childs.

**EBENEZER FIELD**

1-3-5-5.

son Samuel & Sarah (Gilbert) Field.

b. Mch. 17, 1688, Hatfield, d. Sept. 12, 1723, mistaken for an Indian and killed.

m. 1714, Elizabeth Arms, dau. William & Joanna (Hawks) Arms, b. 1695, d. Oct. 1, 1772, ae. 77.

Children: **FIELD.**

* 1 Ebenezer	b. June 15, 1715.	d. Aug. 12, 1801.
† 2 Joanna	b. Apr. 6, 1717.	d.
† 3 Moses	b. Feb. 19, 1718/19.	d.
* 4 Aaron	b. Mch. 17, 1721/22.	d.
† 5 Elizabeth	b. Jan. 3, 1722/23.	d. May 17, 1784.

† 2 m. 1737, Phineas Wright.

† 3 m. Aug. 20, 1740, Ann Dickinson, 2nd 1756, Martha Root.

† 5 m. Feb. 14, 1745, Ebenezer Wells.

Widow Elizabeth Field m. 2nd Azariah Wright.

**MARY FIELD**

1-3-5-6.

dau. Samuel & Sarah (Gilbert) Field.

b. July 23, 1690, d. June 26, 1780, ae. 89.

m. June 26, 1712, **Jonathan Hoyt**, son David Hoyt, of Deerfield, b. Apr. 6, 1688, d. May 23, 1779.

Children: **HOYT.**

1 Mary	b. Oct. 5, 1714.	d.
2 Abigail	b. Sept. 10, 1716.	d.
3 Sarah	b. July 9, 1719.	d.
4 David	b. Oct. 26, 1722.	d.
5 Hannah	b. Apr. 8, 1726.	d. Dec. 22, 1728.
6 Jonathan	b. Feb. 20, 1728.	d.

**JOSIAH FIELD**

1-3-5-7.

son Samuel & Sarah (Gilbert) Field, of Deerfield, Springfield, Northfield.

b. Nov. 5, 1692, Hatfield, d.

m. **Elizabeth**

Children: **FIELD.**

1 Josiah	b. Feb. 24, 1724.	d.
2 Elizabeth	b. Sept. 26, 1726.	d.
3 Mary	b. Sept. 4, 1729.	d.
4 Sarah	b. Mch. 17, 1732/33.	d.
5 Thankful	b. Dec. 1, 1735.	d.

**JOSHUA FIELD**

1-3-5-8.

son Samuel & Sarah (Gilbert) Field.

b. Apr. 9, 1695, Hatfield, d. Jan. 11, 1783, Bolton, Conn.

m. Dec. 15, 1719, **Elizabeth Cooley**, dau. Daniel & Elizabeth (Wolcott) Cooley, of Springfield, b. July 23, 1696, d. Apr. 8, 1781.

Children: **FIELD.**

1	Samuel	b. Oct. 13, 1720.	d.
2	Ebenezer	b. 1722.	d.
3	Daniel	b. 1724.	d.
4	Elizabeth	b. 1726.	d.
5	Nathaniel	b. 1727.	d.

Joshua Field was adopted by 1-3-4, his uncle Nathaniel Bliss and was his principal heir.

**THOMAS GILBERT**

1-3-6-3.

son John & Hannah (Canfield) Gilbert.

b. Apr. 16, 1696, d.

1st m. Dec. 1717, Jemima Silliman, d. 1718

Children: **GILBERT.**

1	Jemima	b. Sept. 1, 1718.	d.
2nd m.	Dec. 1718, Elizabeth Howe, b.	1700.	
d.	1789.		

Children: **GILBERT.**

2	Abraham	bapt. Apr. 1724.	d.	1792.
3	Sarah	bapt. July 1728.	d.	
4	Betty	bapt. Sept. 1730.	d.	
† 5	Thomas	bapt. Mch. 1733.	d.	
6	Ruth	bapt. Apr. 1736.	d.	
7	Huldah	bapt. Aug. 1743.	d.	

† 5 m. Nov. 4, 1756, Mary Booth.

**JOHN GILBERT**

1-3-6-5.

son John & Hannah (Canfield) Gilbert.

b. Mch. 13, 1700/1, d. 1777.

m. Jan. 19, 1748/9, Sarah Marchant, dau. John Marchant,  
d. 1808.

Children: **GILBERT.**

1	Josiah	b. June 6, 1750.	d.
2	Eli or Elihu	b. Aug. 9, 1751.	d.
† 3	John	b. Oct. 21, 1752.	d. Nov. 22, 1829.
4	Lemuel	b. May 9, 1754.	d.
5	Thomas	b. Dec. 10, 1755.	d.
6	Joel	b. May 29, 1758.	d.
7	Anna	b. May 2, 1762.	d.
8	Sarah Ann	b. Nov. 10, 1763.	d.
9	Agur	b. Feb. 22, 1767.	d.
10	Marchant	b. May 9, 1774.	d.

† 3 m Mch. 22, 1791, Mary Whitney.

**THOMAS GILBERT**

1-3-7-1.

son Thomas & Abilene (Marshfield) Gilbert, of Springfield & Brookfield.

b. Nov. 3, 1681, Springfield, d. May 22, 1753.

1st m. May 27, 1701, Martha Barns, dau. Thomas & Mercy (Howe) Barns, d. Nov. 18, 1746.

Children: **GILBERT.**

1 Jonathan	b. Mch. 2, 1704.	d. May 21, 1717.
* 2 David	b. Feb. 19, 1706.	d.
† 3 Bathsheba	b. Feb. 5, 1708.	d.
† 4 Mary	b. Mch. 8, 1710.	d.
* 5 Uriah	b. Mch. 1, 1712.	d. Feb. 28, 1761.
6 Martha unnm.	b. Feb. 27, 1714.	d. Aug. 10, 1746.
* 7 Josiah	b. Feb. 17, 1717.	d.
* 8 Jonathan	b. May 20, 1719.	d. Dec. 9, 1756.
9 Thomas	b. Nov. 18, 1721.	d. Feb. 22, 1722/23.
*10 Thomas	b. Mch. 1, 1723.	d. Feb. 19, 1788.
11 Eunice	b. Oct. 12, 1725.	d. Dec. 7, 1741.
†12 Lois	b. Nov. 30, 1728.	d.
13 Dinah	b. Oct. 12, 1732.	d. Oct. 13, 1751.

2nd m. May 27, 1741, Mrs. Mercy (Gilbert) Barnes, 1-3-8-4, dau. Henry Gilbert & widow of Samuel Barnes, b. 1691, Brookfield, Mass. No children.

† 3 m. Feb. 5, 1724/5, Moses Abbott.

† 4 m. Mch. 27, 1730, John Goss.

†12 m. Jan. 6, 1746, Joseph Perry.

Thomas Gilbert removed with his parents to Brookfield in 1691. He became a leading man in civil affairs; was Town Clerk 1718-1753, Captain, Justice of Peace and Town Treasurer. Owned 480 acres of land.

**JOHN GILBERT**

1-3-8-2.

son Henry & Elizabeth (Belding) Gilbert.

b. Oct. 10, 1685, Springfield, d. June 12, 1779.

1st m. Feb. 12, 1719, Abial Hayward, d. July 29, 1742.

Children: **GILBERT.**

None.

2nd m. June 8, 1743, Shrewsbury, Mass., Elizabeth Witt, d. June 12, 1779.

Children: **GILBERT.**

1 John	b. Mch. 9, 1744.	d.
2 William	b. Mch. 18, 1747.	d.

He lived north of Wickabaug Pond. Owned 173 acres of land; also two slaves.

**SAMUEL GILBERT**

1-3-8-3.

son Dea. Henry & Elizabeth (**Belding**) Gilbert, of Brookfield, Mass.

b. Aug. 7, 1689, Springfield, Mass., d. Apr. 1778, Brookfield, Mass.

m. Marlboro, Lydia Barnes, dau. Thomas & Mary (Hall) Barnes, b. Oct. 9, 1692, d. Apr. 1778.

Children: **GILBERT.**

1	Lydia	b. Jan. 3, 1712.	m. Peter Abbott.
2	Hannah	b. Nov. 19, 1713.	m. Cornelius White.
* 3	Samuel Jr.	b. Feb. 26, 1715/16.	d. July 6, 1779.
4	Damaris	b. Mch. 20, 1718.	m. William Olds.
5	Sarah	b. Aug. 17, 1720/21.	m. James Ross.
† 6	Naomi	b. Feb. 12, 1724.	d.
7	Luke	b. Sept. 12, 1726.	m. Elizabeth Barnes.
8	Othniel	b. Oct. 30, 1728.	d.
9	Jesse	b. Feb. 8, 1730/31.	d.
10	Moses	b. Apr. 20, 1733.	d. Nov. 6, 1738.

† 6 m. July 2, 1745, Thomas Taylor.

Samuel Gilbert lived near his brother John, north of Wickbaug Pond. Had grants of 142 acres of land.

**MERCY GILBERT**

1-3-8-4.

dau. Henry & Elizabeth (**Belding**) Gilbert.

b. 1691, Brookfield, Mass., d. After 1755.

1st m. 1710, Samuel Barnes, b. about 1686, d. Oct. 7, 1733.

Children: **BARNES.**

\* 1 Lucy b. Aug. 4, 1729. d. Apr. 22, 1772.

2nd m. May 27, 1741, Thomas Gilbert, 1-3-7-1, b. Nov. 3, 1681, d. May 22, 1753.

3rd m. Nov. 18, 1755, Josiah Converse.

No children.

**EBENEZER GILBERT**

1-3-8-5.

son Henry & Elizabeth (**Belding**) Gilbert, of Brookfield, Mass.

b. 1693, Brookfield, d.

m. Deborah

Children: **GILBERT.**

1	Ebenezer	b. May 14, 1713.	d.
† 2	Deborah	b. July 7, 1714.	d.
3	Zeruiah	b. Oct. 11, 1715.	d. 1725.
4	Elizabeth	b. Dec. 29, 1716.	d. Feb. 16, 1718.
5	Mary	b. Apr. 3, 1717.	d. Dec. 25, 1747.
* 6	Henry	b. May 15, 1718.	d. July 17, 1798.
7	Joseph	b. Oct. 22, 1719.	d. Young.
8	Oliver	b. Dec. 23, 1724.	d.
9	Abigail	b. Feb. 11, 1725/6.	d. July 25, 1748.
10	Abiel	b. Feb. 28, 1726/7.	d.
11	Zeruiah	b. Sept. 23, 1728.	d. Jan. 20, 1747.
12	Zermah	b. June 9, 1730.	d.
13	Jacob	b. Oct. 17, 1732.	d. Oct. 17, 1732.
14	Abraham	b. May 26, 1734.	d. Feb. 16, 1738.
15	Sarah	b. Mch. 19, 1736.	d. 1738, ae. 2.

† 2 m. Aug. 21, 1734. Jonas Hayward.

**THOMAS GILBERT**

1-3-8-6.

son Henry & Elizabeth (**Belding**) Gilbert, of Brookfield, Mass.

b. 1695, Brookfield, d.

m. Dec. 2, 1718, Brookfield, **Judith Goss**, dau. Philip & Judith (Hayward) Goss, of Concord.

Children: **GILBERT.**

1	Thomas	b. Jan. 21, 1720.	d. Young.
2	Abner	b. June 8, 1721.	d.
† 3	John	b. July 29, 1723.	d. Jan. 13, 1806.
4	Anna	b. Sept. 13, 1725.	d.
† 5	Seth	b. Jan. 7, 1728.	d.
6	Jedediah	b. May 19, 1730.	d. 1736.
† 7	Elizabeth	b. July 16, 1732.	d.
† 8	Philip	b. Sept. 10, 1734.	d.
† 9	Thankful	b. Mch. 10, 1738.	d.
10	Thomas	b. June 17, 1739.	d.
† 11	Jedediah	b. Oct. 29, 1742.	d.
† 12	Judith	b. Apr. 6, 1745.	d.
† 13	Samuel	b. Feb. 18, 1747.	d.

† 3 m. Sarah Abbott.

† 5 m. Prudence Satterly.

† 7 m. Benjamin Jennings.

† 8 m. Martha Lamson.

† 9 m. Samuel White.

† 11 m. 1st Margaret Watt, 2nd Prudence Fairbanks.

† 12 m. Feb. 7, 1765. Thomas Brown.

† 13 m. Ruth Gilbert.



**ELIZABETH GILBERT****1-3-8-7.**dau. Henry & Elizabeth (**Belding**) Gilbert.

b. Feb. 20, 1702, d.

m. Feb. 20, 1722, **Enoch Hinds**, son John Hinds, of Woburn.  
Lancaster, Brookfield.Children: **HINDS.**

- |             |                      |    |
|-------------|----------------------|----|
| 1 Elizabeth | b. Sept. 26, 1722.   | d. |
| 2 Ezekiel   | b. Feb. 26, 1724/25. | d. |

**NATHANIEL GILBERT****1-3-8-8.**son Henry & Elizabeth (**Belding**) Gilbert.

b. 1700, d.

m. **Hannah Jones**, dau. Samuel & Sarah Jones, b.  
July 16, 1702, Amesbury, Mass.Children: **GILBERT.**

- |              |                   |           |
|--------------|-------------------|-----------|
| 1 Jonathan   | b. Aug. 5, 1725.  | d.        |
| 2 Sarah      | b. Dec. 9, 1727.  | d.        |
| 3 Hannah     | b. Apr. 22, 1729. | d.        |
| 4 Samuel     | b. Aug. 6, 1731   | d. Young. |
| 5 Isaiah     | b. July 4, 1732.  | d. Young. |
| 6 Mercy      | b. June 20, 1733. | d. Young. |
| 7 Nathaniel  | b. July 4, 1735.  | d. Young. |
| 8 Mercy      | b. Sept. 9, 1736. | d.        |
| 9 Miriam     | b. Feb. 20, 1739. | d.        |
| 10 Aaron     | b. Dec. 13, 1740. | d. Young. |
| 11 Henry     | b. Oct. 8, 1744.  | d.        |
| 12 Nathaniel | b. Mch. 16, 1748. | d.        |

**MARY MARSHFIELD****1-3-9-1.**dau. Josiah & Rachel (**Gilbert**) Marshfield.b. Aug. 18, 1687, Hartford, Conn., d. May 12, 1766, Hartford  
Center Cemetery.m. Mch. 14, 1705/6, Hartford, **John Butler**, of Hartford,  
Conn., son Thomas & Sarah (**Stone**) Butler, d. Sept. 6,  
1761, Hartford, Conn.Children: **BUTLER.**

- |            |                       |                  |
|------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| 1 John     | bapt. Mch. 9, 1706/7. | d. Young.        |
| 2 John     | b. Mch. 7, 1707/8.    | d. Oct. 2, 1758. |
| 3 Rachel   | bapt. Apr. 29, 1711.  | d.               |
| 4 Noah     | b.                    | d.               |
| * 5 Mary   | b.                    | d.               |
|            | m. 1-2-4-7.           |                  |
| 6 Susannah | bapt. May 17, 1724.   | d.               |

**SARAH MARSHFIELD**

1-3-9-4.

dau. Josiah & Rachel (Gilbert) Marshfield.

b. Aug. 20, 1695, Hartford, Conn., d. Jan. 12, 1753/54, Wintonbury, now Bloomfield.

m. Jan. 22, 1722/23, Hartford, Isaac Butler, of Hartford, son Thomas & Abigail (Shepard) Butler, b. Nov. 27, 1693, d. Before 1779, Harwinton, Conn.

Children: **BUTLER.**

- |     |              |                        |                               |
|-----|--------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1   | Olivia       | bapt. Mch. 7, 1724/25. | d. Young.                     |
| † 2 | Samuel Stone | b. Jan. 31, 1725/26.   | d. 1798, Norfolk, Conn.       |
| 3   | Olive        | bapt. May 11, 1729.    | d. Sept. 10, 1754 Bloomfield. |
| † 4 | Josiah       | bapt. Nov. 14, 1731.   | field.                        |

† 2 m. Aug. 19, 1751, Mary Goodwin, residence Norfolk, Conn.

† 4 m. Nov. 13, 1754, Margaret Manley.

Isaac Butler graduate of Yale College 1722. Lived in Hartford in April 1732, was afterward of Wintonbury, (Bloomfield) 1736-8 to 1758, Senior Deacon there. He m. 2nd July 1, 1762, Thankful Parsons.

**ESTHER MARSHFIELD**

1-3-9-5.

dau. Josiah & Rachel (Gilbert) Marshfield, of Longmeadow.

b. May 16, 1699, d. Apr. 27, 1784, in 85th yr.

m. pub. July 6, 1722, supposed m. in Hartford, Capt. Isaac Colton, son Capt. Thomas & Hannah (Bliss) Colton, b. Oct. 10, 1700, d. Jan. 23, 1757.

Children: **COLTON.**

- |     |                |                    |                   |
|-----|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Rachel         | b. Sept. 9, 1723.  | d. Apr. 14, 1775. |
| 2   | Hepzibah       | b. Apr. 13, 1726.  | d. June 10, 1726. |
| * 3 | Abner          | b. Sept. 6, 1727.  | d. July 6, 1797.  |
|     | m. 1-3-10-8-1. |                    |                   |
| 4   | Hannah         | b. Dec. 28, 1729.  | d. Feb. 11, 1742. |
| 5   | Jacob          | b. Sept. 30, 1733. | d. Jan. 21, 1734. |
| * 6 | Beulah         | b. June 13, 1735.  | d. Apr. 24, 1786. |
| * 7 | Jacob          | b. Feb. 8, 1739.   | d. Mch. 2, 1769.  |
|     | m. 1-3-9-7-5.  |                    |                   |
| * 8 | Andrew         | b. Nov. 1, 1743.   | d. Oct. 8, 1808.  |
| 9   | Othniel        | b. July 24, 1747.  | d. Mch. 24, 1823. |

**CATHARINE MARSHFIELD**

1-3-9-6.

dau. Josiah &amp; Rachel (Gilbert) Marshfield.

b. Feb. 2, 1701, d. June 7, 1788, West Hartford, Conn.

m. Oct. 4, 1722, Eliphalet Steele, son Samuel &amp; Mercy (Bradford) Steele, b. June 23, 1700, d. July 1773, Hartford.

Children: **STEELE**

* 1 Josiah	b. Feb. 25, 1724.	d. Mch. 11, 1801.
m. 1-3-10-3-6.		
* 2 Mercy	bapt. Oct. 8, 1727.	d. Oct. 5, 1794.
3 Theophilus	bapt. May 31, 1730.	d.
4 Eliphalet (Rev.)	b. 1732.	d. , Paris, N. Y.
5 Eliphaz	bapt. Dec. 11, 1732.	d.
* 6 Elijah	bapt. Apr. 20, 1735.	d.
† 7 Rachel	bapt. Sept. 4, 1737.	d.
† 8 Catharine	bapt. Jan. 27, 1740.	d.
9 Ruth	bapt. 1740.	d.
† 10 Eliphalet	bapt. June 27, 1742.	d.
11 Jerusha	bapt. Apr. 6, 1746.	d.

† 7 m. Apr. 27, 1758, Benjamin Hopkins, bapt. May 11, 1734.

† 8 m. 1758, Elijah Ensign.

† 10 m. Hannah Steele.

Eliphalet Steele was the son of Samuel and Mercy (Bradford) Steele. Mercy Bradford was the daughter of Major William Bradford, son of William Bradford of the "Mayflower."

**SAMUEL MARSHFIELD**

1-3-9-7.

son Josiah &amp; Rachel (Gilbert) Marshfield.

b. Mch. 17, 1704, Hartford, Conn., d.

m. Jan. 31, 1735/36, Elizabeth Legg, of Boston, dau. John &amp; Martha (Stoddard) Legg, d. Sept. 30, 1747.

Children: **MARSHFIELD**

† 1 Elizabeth	b. Apr. 20, 1737.	d.
2 Samuel	b. Oct. 2, 1739.	d. Dec. 28, 1739, Springfield.
* 3 Martha	b. Oct. 16, 1740.	d. Dec. 22, 1785.
4 Samuel	b. Feb. 2, 1741/2.	d. June 18, 1753, Springfield.
* 5 Rachel	b. Sept. 5, 1744.	d.
1st m. 1-3-9-5-7.		

† 1 m. June 25, 1761, Thomas Stebbins of Williston.

**JOSIAH COLTON**

1-3-10-1.

son Ephraim & Esther (**Marshfield**) Colton, of Enfield, Conn., & Longmeadow, Mass.

b. Dec. 30, 1685, Longmeadow, d.

m. Jan. 6, 1708/9, Enfield, **Margaret Pease**, of Enfield, dau. Robert Pease, b. Jan. 24, 1683, Enfield, Conn., d. 1775.

Children: **COLTON**.

- |                 |                   |                          |
|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| * 1 Josiah, Jr. | b. Oct. 7, 1709.  | d. Nov. 1798.            |
| 2 Job           | b. Nov. 3, 1711.  | d. Mch. 11, 1718/19.     |
| * 3 Esther      | b. Mch. 31, 1714. | d. May 4, 1795, Enfield. |
| * 4 Margaret    | b. 1716.          | d. Feb. 16, 1811.        |
| * 5 Abiel       | b. Jan. 27, 1718. | d. Sept. 30, 1803.       |
| m. 1-3-1-1-1.   |                   |                          |
| * 6 Anne        | b. July 26, 1720. | d.                       |
| * 7 Hannah      | b.                | d. Nov. 3, 1809.         |

Resided in Enfield, Ct.

**ESTHER COLTON**

1-3-10-2.

dau. Ephraim & Esther (**Marshfield**) Colton, of Hadley, Mass.

b. Oct. 23, 1687, Longmeadow, d. 1771, ae. about 84 yrs.

m. Dec. 4, 1711, Enfield, **John Smith**, of So. Hadley, son Dea John & Joanna (Kellogg) Smith, b. Dec. 3, 1684, d. Dec. 25, 1761, ae. 77.

Children: **SMITH**.

- |            |                      |                                       |
|------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| † 1 Philip | b. Oct. 12, 1712.    | d. 1800.                              |
| 2 Ephraim  | b. Nov. 17, 1714.    | d.                                    |
| 3 John     | b. Jan. 20, 1717.    | d.                                    |
| 4 Phineas  | b. Apr. 12, 1719.    | d.                                    |
| * 5 Silas  | b. Feb. 2, 1722.     | d.                                    |
| 6 Eleazer  | b. Jan. 27, 1725/26. | d.                                    |
| 7 Esther   | b. Nov. 27, 1726.    | d.                                    |
| 8 Josiah   | b.                   | d. , ae. about 66,<br>Brookfield, Vt. |

† 1 m. Alice Jones. No issue.

**REV. BENJAMIN COLTON**

1-3-10-3.

son Ephraim & Esther (**Marshfield**) Colton, of West Hartford, Conn.

b. 1690, Longmeadow, d. Feb. 28, 1759, ae. 69, West Hartford, Conn.

1st m. Dec. 3, 1713, **Ruth Taylor**, dau. Edward & Ruth (Wyllys) Taylor, and granddaughter of Gov. Haynes, of Westfield, b. Apr. 16, 1693, d. May 30, 1725, ae. 32.

## Children: COLTON.

- |     |                  |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Eli (Rev.)       | b. Aug. 5, 1716.  | d. June 8, 1756.  |
| * 2 | Ruth             | b. Nov. 5, 1718.  | d. Jan. 31, 1754. |
| † 3 | Theodosia        | b. July 13, 1721. | d. June 8, 1759.  |
| * 4 | Benjamin (Capt.) | b. June 4, 1724.  | d. Dec. 31, 1778. |

† 3 m. Rev. Adonijah Bidwell. No children.

2nd m. 1726, Elizabeth Pitkin, dau. William & Elizabeth (Stanley) Pitkin, b. Aug. 18, 1689, d. Oct. 11, 1760, ae. 71.

## Children: COLTON.

- |     |                 |                      |                   |
|-----|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| 5   | Lucina unm.     | b. Mch. 8, 1727.     | d. Dec. 9, 1817.  |
| * 6 | Elizabeth       | b. Nov. 28, 1728.    | d. July 18, 1812. |
|     | m. 1-3-9-6-1.   |                      |                   |
| * 7 | Abijah (Deacon) | bapt. Apr. 4, 1731.  | d. Aug. 8, 1815.  |
| * 8 | Esther          | bapt. July 15, 1733. | d.                |
| 9   | George (Rev.)   | bapt. July 11, 1736. | d. June 12, 1812. |

Rev. Benjamin Colton graduated from Yale 1710.

## SARAH COLTON

1-3-10-4.

dau. Ephraim & Esther (Marshfield) Colton.

b. Mch. 12, 1692, d. Jan. 14, 1780.

m. Jan. 29, 1719, Ebenezer Bliss, 1-3-1-9, son Samuel & Sarah (Stebbins) Bliss, b. Mch. 4, 1696, d. Aug. 29, 1784.

Children: BLISS.

See male line.

## DANIEL COLTON

1-3-10-5.

son Ephraim & Esther (Marshfield) Colton, of Guilford, Conn.

b. July 27, 1694, Longmeadow, d. Sept. 6, 1751, Guilford, Conn.

m. Oct. 18, 1727, Anna Munger, dau. Samuel & Sarah (Hand) Munger, of Guilford, Conn., b. Feb. 1, 1703, d. Oct. 17, 1751, Guilford.

## Children: COLTON.

- |     |          |                    |                   |
|-----|----------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Anna     | b. Sept. 16, 1728. | d. Young.         |
| * 2 | Zenas    | b. June 23, 1731.  | d. Aug. 17, 1798. |
| 3   | Hepzibah | b. Aug. 9, 1736.   | d. Nov. 4, 1736.  |
| 4   | Anna     | b. Feb. 5, 1739.   | d. Dec. 15, 1746. |
| 5   | Rebecca  | b. Jan. 23, 1743.  | d.                |

**ISAAC COLTON**

1-3-10-7.

son Ephraim & Esther (**Marshfield**) Colton, of Longmeadow & Wilbraham.

b. July 30, 1698, Enfield, d. Mch. 6, 1773.

m. June 1, 1722, **Mary Burt**, dau. Deacon Nathaniel & Mary (**Ferry**) Burt, of Longmeadow, b. Oct. 20, 1700, d. Aug. 3, 1773.

Children: **COLTON**.

† 1	Mary	b. July 13, 1722/23.	d.
* 2	Moses	b. May 22, 1724.	d. Feb. 24, 1777.
† 3	Mercy	b. Feb. 9, 1726.	d.
† 4	Esther	b. May 30, 1728.	d.
† 5	Isaac, Jr.	b. Apr. 29, 1730.	d. In French War.
	6 Sarah	b.	d.
* 7	Abigail	b. Feb. 25, 1733.	d. Jan. 9, 1822.
† 8	Stephen	b. Aug. 24, 1736.	d.

† 1 m. Timothy Jones, of Brimfield.

† 3 m. Henry Chandler, of Enfield.

† 4 m. James Merrick.

† 5 m. Hannah Burt.

† 8 m. Abigail Stebbins.

**MARGARET COLTON**

1-3-10-8.

dau. Ephraim & Esther (**Marshfield**) Colton, of Brimfield.  
b. May 9, 1701, d.

m. Feb. 2, 1727, **Major Daniel Burt**, of Brimfield, son John & Mary (**Lombard**) Burt, b. June 5, 1703, d. Feb. 22, 1771.

Children: **BURT**.

* 1	Margaret	b. Jan. 12, 1728.	d. Sept. 2, 1807.
	m. 1-3-9-5-3.		
2	Daniel	b. Sept. 1729.	d. Sept. 22, 1812.
3	Lucy	b. Jan. 1737.	d. Feb. 3, 1756.
4	Mary	b. Sept. 1738.	d.

**NATHANIEL COLTON**

1-3-10-9.

son Ephraim & Esther (**Marshfield**) Colton, of Killingly, & Cape Breton.

b. Aug. 22, 1703, Enfield, Conn., d. Cape Breton.

m. **Sarah Miles**, of Killingly, Conn.

## Children: COLTON.

1	Rhoda	b. Sept. 16, 1729.	d.
2	Abigail	b. Oct. 14, 1731.	d.
3	Job	b. Mch. 4, 1734.	d.
4	Ruth	b. July 2, 1736.	d.
5	Deborah	b. Sept. 4, 1737.	d.
6	Alice	b. Oct. 7, 1740.	d.
7	Tryforce	b. Mch. 18, 1742.	d.

The children were all born in Killingly, Conn.

## NOAH COLTON

1-3-10-11.

son Ephraim & Esther (Marshfield) Colton.

b. Dec. 19, 1707, Enfield, Conn., d. Greenwich, Mass.  
m. Mary Scott.

## Children: COLTON.

1	Mary	b. Feb. 17, 1737.	d.
2	Margaret	b. Feb. 4, 1740.	d.
3	Noah	b. Mch. 18, 1741.	d.
4	Daniel	b. July 12, 1743.	d.
5	Thomas	b. Oct. 28, 1745.	d.
* 6	Moses	b. Mch. 13, 1748.	d. June 18, 1819.
† 7	Aaron (Corporal)	b. Dec. 6, 1753.	d.

† 7 served in first call—war of Revolution in Capt. Elijah Dwight's Co. next enlisted Dec. 2, 1776, in Capt. Daniel Caldwell's Co. Col. Robinson's detachment Hampshire Co. militia discharged Apr. 2, 1777. Served at Ticonderoga, N. Y.

## MARY ANN COLTON

1-3-10-13.

dau. Ephraim & Esther (Marshfield) Colton, of Enfield, Conn. & Granville, Mass.

b. Aug. 11, 1710, Enfield, d.

m. Dec. 4, 1729, Enfield, Sergt. Philip Parsons, Jr., son of Philip & Anna Parsons, of Enfield, Conn., b. Aug. 2, 1708, Enfield.

## Children: PARSONS.

1	Abner	b. Sept. 6, 1730.	d.
2	Mary	b. Dec. 22, 1732.	d. Apr. 21, 1739.
* 3	Lucy	b. Mch. 17, 1734/5.	d.
4	Philip	b. July 20, 1737.	d.
5	Mary	b. Jan. 11, 1739/40.	d.
6	Anna	b. May 18, 1742.	d. Nov. 16, 1749.
7	Thomas	b. Aug. 17, 1745.	d. Nov. 19, 1749.
8	Love	b. July 28, 1749.	d.
* 9	Beulah	b. Feb. 1, 1753.	d.

**EBENEZER PARSONS**

1-3-12-1.

son Ebenezer & Margaret (Marshfield) Parsons, of Springfield.

b. Jan. 12, 1691, Springfield, d. 1742.

m. Int. Nov. 6, 1714, Martha Ely, dau. Joseph & Mary (Riley) Ely, b. July 16, 1691.

Children: PARSONS.

* 1	Catherine	b. Oct. 16, 1715.	d.
* 2	Martha	b. Apr. 19, 1717.	d.
* 3	Eunice	b. Oct. 8, 1718.	d. Oct. 29, 1813, Springfield.
* 4	Margaret m. 1-3-2-5-4	b. Aug. 23, 1720.	d. July 6, 1765, Colchester.
† 5	Mary	b. May 2, 1722.	d.
6	Dinah (or Diana)	b. Mch. 5, 1724.	d.
7	Ebenezer	b. May 16, 1726.	d.
† 8	Naomi	b. Apr. 28, 1728.	d. Sept. 5, 1742, Springfield.
9	Stephen	b. Apr. 18, 1730.	d.
10	Abigail	b. July 18, 1732.	d.
11	Seth	b. Apr. 1, 1735.	d.

† 5 m. William Clark, of Colchester.

† 8 m. Asaph Leonard.

**MARGARET PARSONS**

1-3-12-2.

dau. Ebenezer & Margaret (Marshfield) Parsons, of West Springfield, Brookfield, & New Haven.

b. Sept. 19, 1693, d.

m. Dec. 1713, Rev. Daniel Elmer, of Newark, N. J., b. 1689, d. Jan. 14, 1755, ae. 66.

Children: ELMER.

1	Daniel	b. 1715.	m. Abigail Lawrence.
2	Margaret	b.	m. Edward Loomis.
3	Molly	b.	m. David Ogden.
4	Elizabeth unm.	bapt. Mch. 21, 1724/25.	d. 1793, Philadelphia.
5	Rhuma	b.	m. Ephraim Dayton.
† 6	Theophilus	b. 1729.	d. May 10, 1783.
7	Theodorus	b.	d.

† 6 m. Theodosia Sayre.



**BENJAMIN PARSONS**

1-3-12-4.

son Ebenezer & Margaret (**Marshfield**) Parsons, of Kings-  
ton & Palmer, Mass.

b. Dec. 15, 1696, d. , Swansey.

m. Aug. 15, 1723, **Martha Bliss**, dau. Thomas & Hannah  
(Cadwell) Bliss, b. Jan. 8, 1703, d. July 17, 1760, ae. 57.

Children: **PARSONS.**

† 1	Eleanor	b.	d.
2	David	b.	d.
† 3	Tabitha	b.	d.
4	Moses	b.	d. In French war.
5	Israel	b.	d. In French war.
6	Aaron	b.	d.
† 7	Jonathan	b.	d. May 2, 1810, ae. 75.
8	Joshua	b.	m. Eleanor Allen.
9	Abigail	b.	m. Ebenezer Bliss.
10	Martha	b.	m. Daniel Worthington.
11	Benjamin	b.	d. In French War.

† 1 m. Elizur Fitch, of Monson.

† 3 m. 1766, Robert McMaster, of Palmer.

† 7 m. Mary Merrick.

**CALEB PARSONS**

1-3-12-5.

son Ebenezer & Margaret (**Marshfield**) Parsons, of West  
Springfield.

b. Dec. 27, 1699, d.

m. Oct. 4, 1749, **Miriam (Stebbins) Williston**, dau. Ben-  
jamin & Martha (Blakeman) (Ball) Stebbins & widow of  
Nathaniel Williston, b. Oct. 8, 1707, d. July 24, 1760, ae.  
52.

Children: **PARSONS.**

1	Caleb	b.	1755.	d.	1760.
---	-------	----	-------	----	-------

**SARAH PARSONS**

1-3-12-6.

dau. Ebenezer & Margaret (**Marshfield**) Parsons, of West  
Springfield & Brookfield.

b. Feb. 4, 1703, d. July 30, 1779, ae. 76.

m. Jan. 30, 1734/35, **Pelataiah Hitchcock**, son Capt. Luke  
& Sarah (Dorchester) Hitchcock, b. July 16, 1698, d. Mch.  
31. 1776.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

1 Pelatiah	b. Dec. 19, 1735.	d. Dec. 15, 1760.
2 Jonathan	b. Mch. 22, 1737.	d. May 22, 1738.
* 3 Caleb	b. Sept. 22, 1738.	d. Mch. 1, 1814.
4 David	b. About 1741.	d. July 14, 1814.
* 5 Moses	b. Oct. 25, 1743.	d. Jan. 4, 1799.
† 6 Enos	b. Mch. 7, 1744/45.	d. Feb. 26, 1803, ae. 57.

† 6 graduate Harvard, 1767.

**REV. JONATHAN PARSONS**

1-3-12-7.

son Ebenezer & Margaret (Marshfield) Parsons, of Newburyport.

b. Nov. 30, 1705, Springfield, d. July 19, 1776, ae. 70, Newburyport.

1st m. Dec. 14, 1731, Phebe Griswold, of Lyme, dau. John & Hannah (Lee) Griswold, d. Dec. 26, 1770, Newburyport.

Children: **PARSONS.**

* 1 Marshfield	b. Feb. 7, 1733.	d. Jan. 13, 1813.
* 2 Jonathan	b. Apr. 25, 1735.	d.
* 3 Samuel Holden (Gen.)	b. May 14, 1737.	d. Nov. 17, 1789.
* 4 Thomas	b. Apr. 28, 1739.	d.
† 5 Phebe	b. Mch. 6, 1748.	d. 1781.
* 6 Lucia	b. Dec. 23, 1752.	d. 1815.
* 7 Lydia	b. Apr. 3, 1755.	d.

Six others died in infancy.

† 5 m. Ebenezer Lane. No issue.

Rev. Jonathan Parsons and Rev. George Whitefield both entombed beneath their pulpit.

2nd m. Widow Lydia Clarkson.

**ABIGAIL PARSONS**

1-3-12-8.

dau. Ebenezer & Margaret (Marshfield) Parsons, of West Springfield.

b. Oct. 21, 1708, d. July 5, 1736, West Springfield (probably)

m. Mch. 19, 1735, Thomas Day, son Samuel & Mariah (Dumbleton) Day, of Springfield, b. Aug. 19, 1708, d. June 15, 1739, ae. 31.

Children: **DAY.**

1 Enos	b. May 25, 1736.	d. Aug. 19, 1736.
--------	------------------	-------------------

**DAVID CHAPIN**

1-4-2-4.

son Caleb & Sarah (————) Chapin of Boston, Mass.  
b. July 2, 1690, d.

1st m. June 2, 1720, Boston, **Margaret Pope**, of Boston.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

1 Lydia b. May 14, 1721. d.

2nd m. Apr. 17, 1729, **Abiel Phipins**, of Salem.

David Chapin was in No. 2 Watch in Boston, 1723.

David remained in Boston considerable time. Married June 2, 1720, Margaret Pope of Boston and had daughter Lydia, born there May 14, 1721. He was in No. 2 Watch in Boston, 1723. His wife died and he m. 2nd Abiel Phipins of Salem, Apr. 17, 1729.

Boston records note that "after Lydia's death the descendants of David Chapin son of Samuel by name of Chapin, probably became extinct."

**MARY CHAPIN**

1-4-5-2.

dau. Ebenezer & Elizabeth (Adams) Chapin.

b. July 1, 1694, d.

m. June 5, 1712, Marshfield, **David Sampson**, son Caleb & Mercy (Standish) Sampson b. 1685, Duxbury, d.

May 10, 1772, ae. 85. Caleb was son of Henry Sampson of the Mayflower and Mercy was descendant of Miles Standish.

Children: **SAMPSON**.

† 1	Lydia	bapt. Sept. 24, 1713.	d.
* 2	Charles	bapt. 1714/5.	d.
* 3	Ebenezer	bapt. Aug. 4, 1717.	d.
† 4	David unm.	bapt. Oct. 6, 1719.	d.
† 5	Mary	bapt. Apr. 22, 1722.	d.
6	Jonathan	bapt. Oct. 24, 1724.	d.
† 7	Mercy	bapt. July 26, 1729.	d.
† 8	Elizabeth	bapt. Aug. 30, 1730.	d.
9	Deborah	bapt. Apr. 16, 1732.	d.
*10	Chapin	bapt. Sept. 21, 1735.	d. Sept. 1, 1773.
†11	Eleanor	bapt.	d.

† 1 m. Nathaniel Bosworth.

† 4 living, 1767, at date of father's will.

† 5 m. John Little, son of John Little, Esq., of Marshfield. They removed to Lebanon, Ct., had many descendants.

† 7 m. Timothy Hutchinson.

† 8 m. Peter Pineo.

†11 m. Joseph Farnum.

**ELIZABETH CHAPIN**

1-4-5-3.

dau. Ebenezer & Elizabeth (Adams) Chapin, of Boston.

b. Mch. 2, 1696, d.

m. Jan. 24, 1716, Boston, **Joseph Harris**.

Children: **HARRIS**.

1 Sarah	b. Oct. 8, 1719.	d.
2 Joseph	b. July 13, 1721.	d.
3 Richard	b. Apr. 5, 1723.	d.
4 Elizabeth	b. Sept. 12, 1725.	d.
5 Richard	b. Oct. 9, 1728.	d.
6 Samuel Jackson	b. Dec. 9, 1730.	d.

**RUTH CHAPIN**

1-4-5-4.

dau. Ebenezer & Elizabeth (Adams) Chapin, of Boston.

b. May 2, 1701, d.

m. Aug. 15, 1722, Boston, **Samuel Jackson**.

Children: **JACKSON**.

1 Hannah	b. June 25, 1723.	d.
2 Elizabeth	b. Aug. 14, 1724.	d.
3 Hannah	b. May 21, 1727.	d.
4 Ruth	b. Jan. 28, 1728/29.	d.
5 Abigail	b. Apr. 26, 1731.	d.
6 Samuel	b. June 14, 1733.	d.
7 Lydia	b. Nov. 8, 1735.	d.
8 John	b. Nov. 17, 1736.	d.
9 Ebenezer	b. Nov. 28, 1737.	d.
10 Sarah	b. Mch. 12, 1738/39.	d.
11 John	b. Aug. 24, 1740.	d.
12 Daniel	b. Apr. 23, 1742.	d.
13 Nathaniel	b. Aug. 28, 1743.	d.
14 Lydia	b. Mch. 24, 1746.	d.

**JONATHAN CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1.

son Jonathan & Elizabeth (Burt) Chapin, of Kingsfield or Kingston. Brimfield, Palmer (Elbows) Before June 21, 1733.

b. July 8, 1711, d. July 3, 1780, ae. 69, Monson, Mass.

1st m. Dec. 10, 1736, **Anna Hitchcock**, dau. Ebenezer & Mary (Morgan) Hitchcock, of Brimfield, b. July 9, 1717, d. May 27, 1770, Old Center Cemetery, Palmer.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1 Jonathan m. 1-1-2-6-4.	b. Oct. 22, 1738.	d. Feb. 8, 1819, Mon- son.
* 2 Luke	b. Apr. 1, 1740.	d. Sept. 30, 1776.
* 3 Gideon	b. Feb. 24, 1742.	d. May 10, 1820.
* 4 Joseph	b. May 18, 1744.	d. June 27, 1820, Butter- nuts.
* 5 Abner	b. Sept. 24, 1746.	d. 1824.
* 6 Gad	b. Nov. 3, 1748.	d.
* 7 Chloe	b. July 12, 1751.	d.
9 Anne	b. Mch. 21, 1737.	d. Aug. 5, 1756, ae. 19 yrs. 4 mos.
*10 Shadrack	b. Sept. 16, 1753.	d. Dec. 12, 1819.

2nd. m. May 2, 1771, **Bertha Parsons**, widow.

Mrs Ann Hitchcock Chapin is supposed to have been descendant of Amy Wyllis and John Pynchon so this family have royal descent. The line is through Gov. Wyllis and his first wife Bridget Young.

**MARY CHAPIN**

1-5-1-1.

dau. Samuel & Mary (**Hobart**) Chapin, of Scituate.  
bapt. Aug. 4, 1689, Braintree, d.

m. June 30, 1712, Scituate, **Matthew Gannett, Jr.**, son  
Joseph and the widow (Sharpe) Gannett, b. Oct. 12,  
1688.

Children: **GANNETT.**

* 1 Deborah	b. Dec. 13, 1712.	d. Nov. , 1799.
2 Samuel	b. Feb. 13, 1714.	d. May 3, 1715.
3 Seth	b. Sept. 18, 1716.	d. Mch. 20, 1717.
4 Elizabeth	b. Feb. 1, 1718.	d.
* 5 Samuel	b. Apr. 26, 1721.	d.

**MARY ADAMS**

1-5-3-1.

dau. Joseph & Mary (**Chapin**) Adams.

b. Feb. 6, 1683, Braintree, d. Jan. 30, 1733/4, Braintree.

m. Apr. 1, 1714, Braintree, **Ephraim Jones**, his 2nd wife, he  
d. Jan. 27, 1757.

Children: **JONES.**

No children recorded. The record in Adams Genealogy is probably incorrect. Ephraim Jones m. 1st Jan. 13, 1708, Mary Spear and had 1. Ephraim b. Apr. 23, 1709; m. Dec. 2, 1731, Mary Copeland, and had the children wrongly given to Ephraim Jones and Mary Adams in the Adams Genealogy. 2. Mary b. Apr. 12, 1711. Mrs. (Spear) Jones d. Nov. 12, 1713.

**ABIGAIL ADAMS**

1-5-3-2.

dau. Joseph & Mary (**Chapin**) Adams.

b. Feb. 17, 1684, Braintree, Mass., d. Apr. 28, 1722, Mendon, Mass.

m. Feb. 5, 1713, Braintree, Mass., **Seth Chapin, Jr.**, 1-5-7-1, son Seth & Bethiah (Thurston) Chapin, of Mendon, Mass.,

b. July 2, 1692, Mendon, Mass., d. Apr. 1, 1740, Mendon, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

Abigail Adams who married Seth Chapin was aunt of President John Adams—she was first cousin of her husband and eight years his senior.

**SETH CHAPIN, JR.**

1-5-7-1.

son Seth & Bethiah (Thurston) Chapin, of Mendon, Mass.

b. July 2, 1692, Mendon, Mass., d. Apr. 1, 1740, age 48, Mendon, Mass.

1st m. Feb. 5, 1713, Braintree, Mass., **Abigail Adams**, 1-5-3-2, dau. Joseph & Mary (Chapin) Adams, b. Feb. 17, 1684, Braintree, Mass., d. Apr. 28, 1722, Mendon, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |             |                   |                  |
|-------------|-------------------|------------------|
| * 1 Sarah   | b. July 3, 1715.  | d. Jan. 5, 1746. |
| 2 Mary      | b. May 19, 1717.  | d.               |
| * 3 Josiah  | b. Jan. 28, 1719. | d. 1787.         |
| * 4 Abigail | b. May 27, 1721.  | d. May 11, 1800. |

2nd m. Jan. 24, 1723, Braintree, Mass., **Elizabeth French**, of Braintree, Mass., b. Dec. 6, 1696, Braintree, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |               |                   |                  |
|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| * 5 Thomas    | b. Dec. 12, 1723. | d.               |
| * 6 Daniel    | b. Oct. 10, 1727. | d. Nov. 1775.    |
| m. 1-5-7-8-1. |                   |                  |
| * 7 Rachel    | b. Jan. 22, 1730. | d.               |
| 8 Lydia       | b. Apr. 20, 1732. | d.               |
| 9 Seth        | b. Dec. 11, 1733. | d.               |
| * 10 Moses    | b. about 1736.    | d. June 9, 1802. |

Seth Chapin, Jr. inherited considerable land from his father and added thereto. His homestead was in what is now South Hopedale, Mass. His wife was the aunt of the second President of the United States,—John Adams.

Judge Henry Chapin in his address at the Chapin reunion of 1862, spoke of Seth Jr. as prominent citizen of Mendon, holding various offices, civil, military and religious, as rich and very talented.

**BETHIAH CHAPIN**

1-5-7-2.

dau. Seth &amp; Bethiah (Thurston) Chapin.

b. Feb. 16, 1694, Mendon, Mass., d. 1734, Mendon, Mass.

m. Oct. 1, 1714, Mendon, Mass., as 2nd wife, **Jonathan Thayer**, son Jonathan Thayer, b. Sept. 8, 1690, Mendon, Mass., d. Apr. 27, 1747.Children: **THAYER.**

- |      |                   |  |                    |
|------|-------------------|--|--------------------|
| * 1  | Grace             | b. Aug. 31, 1715.                        | d. May 13, 1791.   |
| † 2  | Jonathan          | b. Feb. 27, 1717.                        | d.                 |
| 3    | Bethiah           | b. Mch. 5, 1719.                         | d. Sept. 26, 1726. |
| 4    | Deborah           | b. Aug. 5, 1720.                         | d. (Young) 1730.   |
| † 5  | Patience          | b. Sept. 10, 1723.                       | d.                 |
| * 6  | Seth              | b. July 27, 1725.                        | d. May 24, 1803.   |
| † 7  | Caleb             | b. Jan. 29, 1726.                        | d.                 |
| † 8  | Huldah            | b. Mch. 26, 1729.                        | d.                 |
| † 9  | Dependence        | b. Feb. 1, 1731.                         | d.                 |
| * 10 | Deborah           | b. Apr. 15, 1732.                        | d.                 |
| * 11 | Experience        | b. Oct. 22, 1733.                        | d.                 |
| † 2  | m. July 12, 1738, | Mary Warfield.                           |                    |
| † 5  | m. May 10, 1747,  | John Legg of Meriden.                    |                    |
| † 7  | m. Oct. 13, 1756, | Elizabeth Daniels, b. Nov. 22, 1738.     |                    |
| † 8  | m. June 12, 1751, | Job or (John) Warfield, b. July 7, 1726. |                    |
| † 9  | m.                | Hannah Thompson.                         |                    |

Jonathan Thayer, Sr., m. 3rd Rachel Holbrook, Sept. 4, 1735.

**DEA. JOHN CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4.

son Seth &amp; Bethiah (Thurston) Chapin, of So. Hopedale.

b. May 13, 1698, Mendon, Mass., d. Aug. 3, 1770, Mendon, Mass. Will probated Oct. 8, 1770.

1st m. 1718 or 19, Dorcas, of Mendon, Mass., b. Oct. 4, 1694, d. Aug. 22, 1767, Mendon, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |         |                    |                           |
|-----|---------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| * 1 | Dorcas  | b. Sept. 2, 1720.  | d. Aug. 19, 1792.         |
| 2   | Josiah  | b. Apr. 8, 1722.   | d. June 5, 1722.          |
| * 3 | Bethiah | b. Sept. 28, 1724. | d.                        |
| * 4 | Japhet  | b. July 13, 1726.  | d. July 25, 1797, age 72. |
| * 5 | Joshua  | b. 1728.           | d.                        |
| * 6 | John    | b. Oct. 7, 1730.   | d. July 17, 1815, age 84. |
| * 7 | Solomon | b. June 4, 1733.   | d.                        |
| * 8 | Peter   | b. June 12, 1736.  | d.                        |

and m. Mrs. Ruth (Day) (Hill) Bullard, Sept. 10, 1768, of Sherborn. No issue. Her 3rd marriage. She b. Oct. 1, 1707.

1-5-7-4 Deacon John Chapin was one of the original twenty-six members of the mother church in Mendon who seceded and formed a second church in 1741. He was prominent in the new church, being chosen Deacon in 1749. His homestead stood directly south of that of his brother, Seth jun.

**MARY CHAPIN**

1-5-7-5.

dau. Capt. Seth & Bethiah (Thurston) Chapin, of Mendon.  
b. Apr. 30, 1700, Mendon, Mass., d. Jan. 22, 1768, ae. 67,  
Mendon, Mass.

m. Nov. 20, 1720, Capt. Robert Taft, son Robert Taft, b.  
Dec. 24, 1697, Mendon, d. Mch. 6, 1776/77, Mendon, ae.  
78.

Children: **TAFT.**

1 Bethiah	b. Dec. 21, 1721.	d.
2 Elizabeth	b. June 18, 1723.	d.
* 3 Robert	b. 1724.	d. Sept. 22, 1787.
* 4 Deborah	b. Feb. 20, 1727.	d.
* 5 Seth	b. Oct. 27, 1729.	d.
6 Jepe (Jesse)	b. Apr. 5, 1731.	d.
7 Mary	b. May 2, 1733.	d.
8 Ebenezer	b. Dec. 8, 1735.	d.
9 Grindal	b. June 14, 1744.	d.

**SAMUEL CHAPIN**

1-5-7-6.

son Seth & Bethiah (Thurston) Chapin, of Mendon & Uxbridge, Mass. Probably settled in Wardsboro, Vt.

b. June 2, 1702, Mendon, Mass., d. Apr. 27, 1752/3, age 50,  
Uxbridge, Mass.

m. May 19, 1729, Mendon, Mass., Anna Craggin, dau. John  
& Deborah (Skelton) Craggin, of Woburn, b. Mch. 25,  
1701, Woburn, Mass., d. Apr. 26, 1772, Uxbridge, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1 Anna	b. May 12, 1731.	d. Aug. 17, 1812.
2 Samuel	b. Mch. 12, 1733.	d.
* 3 Ephraim	b. May 24, 1735.	d.
* 4 Deborah	b. Jan. 17, 1737.	d. May 14, 1831.

Samuel Chapin's will probated in Worcester, Mass., May, 1753.

The omission of son Samuel's name indicates his not living at that time.



**DEBORAH CHAPIN**

1-5-7-7.

dau. Seth & Bethia (Thurston) Chapin, of Mendon, Mass.  
 b. June 14, 1704, Mendon, Mass., d. July 21, 1777, Mendon,  
 Mass.

m. Apr. 15, 1725, Mendon, Mass., Dea. Nathaniel Nelson,  
 son Gershom & Abigail (Ellithrope) Nelson, b. Apr. 22,  
 1701, Rowley, Mass., d. Jan. 6, 1783, age 82, Mendon,  
 Mass.

Children: **NELSON.**

- |             |                   |                    |
|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Ruth      | b. Jan. 28, 1726. | d. Aug. 29, 1736.  |
| * 2 Gershom | b. July 29, 1729. | d. Sept. 23, 1813. |
| * 3 Josiah  | b. Aug. 16, 1732. | d. Jan. 23, 1807.  |
| * 4 Seth    | b. June 22, 1735. | d. Sept. 10, 1811. |
| * 5 Abigail | b. July 14, 1737. | d.                 |
| 6 Nathaniel | b. June 10, 1741. | d. Aug. 21, 1772.  |
| † 7 Deborah | b. July 5, 1743.  | d.                 |

Deacon Nelson, m. 2nd Mrs. Sarah Thayer, June 3, 1779.

† 7 m. Comfort Keith of Uxbridge.

Mr. Nelson was early chosen a deacon of the First church in Mendon, next of the Second church, and then a ruling elder of the latter. He inherited, by deed of gift, one-third of his father's real estate, and through a long life enjoyed the unlimited confidence of his fellow-Christians and fellow-citizens generally.

**HOPESTILL CHAPIN**

1-5-7-8.

dau. Seth & Bethiah (Thurston) Chapin, of Mendon & Bellingham, Mass.

b. Nov. 27, 1705, Mendon, Mass., d. Oct. 12, 1805, Mendon, Mass.

m. Dec. 27, 1727, Mendon, Dr. John Corbitt, Jr., son Dr. John Corbitt, of Bellingham, Mass., b. Nov. 4, 1704, Bellingham, Mass., d. Mch. 1, 1794, Bellingham, Mass.

Children: **CORBITT.**

- |               |                   |                               |
|---------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| * 1 Abigail   | b. 1729.          | d. May 25, 1757.              |
| m. 1-5-7-1-6. |                   |                               |
| † 2 Melatiah  | b. Nov. 5, 1732.  | d.                            |
| 3 Josiah      | b. Apr. 29, 1734. | d. Apr. 30, 1753, Bellingham. |
| 4 Elijah      | b. Apr. 9, 1736.  | d.                            |
| 5 Rachel      | b. Nov. 14, 1738. | d.                            |
| * 6 Bethiah   | b. Mch. 21, 1740. | d. Nov. 27, 1805.             |
| 7 Seth        | b. Mch. 25, 1743. | d.                            |
| 8 Priscilla   | b. Apr. 17, 1745. | d.                            |
| 9 Mehitable   | b. Oct. 24, 1747. | d.                            |

† 2 m. June 30, 1758, John Messenger, Wrentham, Mass.

**JOSEPH CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9.

son Seth & Bethiah (Thurston) Chapin, of Mendon, & Milford, Mass.

b. Mch. 6, 1708, Mendon, Mass., d. July 1, 1788, age 81, Milford, Mass., buried Milford Cem.

m. Feb. 5, 1730, Mendon, Mass., Mary Nelson, dau. Gershom & Abigail (Ellithrope) Nelson, b. Apr. 16, 1713, Rowley, Mass., d. Feb. 16, 1798, Milford.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |             |                     |                   |
|-------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Joseph  | b. Jan. 29, 1730/1. | d. Aug. 18, 1809. |
| * 2 Gershom | b. May 27, 1734.    | d. Aug. 23, 1801. |
|             | m. 2nd 1-5-11-3-3.  |                   |
| * 3 Ephraim | b. May 5, 1745.     | d. Mch. 26, 1812. |
| * 4 Samuel  | b. Oct. 29, 1736.   | d. Sept. 1803.    |
|             | m. 1-5-12-5-2.      |                   |
| * 5 Abigail | b. May 10, 1732.    | d.                |

**LYDIA CHAPIN**

1-5-7-11.

dau. Seth & Bethiah (Thurston) Chapin.

b. Feb. 2, 1712, Mendon, d. 1778, Uxbridge.

m. Dec. 28, 1731, Mendon, Josiah Taft, 1-5-12-2, son Daniel & Lydia (Chapin) Taft, b. Apr. 2, 1709, Mendon, d. Oct. 31, 1756, Uxbridge.

Children: **TAFT.**

See male line.

**BENJAMIN CHAPIN**

1-5-7-12.

son Seth & Bethiah (Thurston) Chapin, of Mendon & Worcester, Mass.

b. Apr. 6, 1713, Mendon, Mass., d. May 6, 1782, Worcester, Mass.

1st m. Feb. 23, 1732/3, Mendon, Mass., Sarah French, b. Feb. 16, 1714, Braintree, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |            |  |                   |
|------------|--|-------------------|
| * 1 Hannah | b. Mch. 4, 1733/4.                     | d.                |
| 2nd m.     | Jan. 10, 1738, Annie Rice, of Grafton, | d. June 17, 1750. |

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |            |                     |                  |
|------------|---------------------|------------------|
| * 2 Israel | b. Dec. 4, 1740.    | d. Mch. 7, 1795. |
| 3 Sarah    | b. July 7, 1744.    | d.               |
| 4 Lois     | b. Jan. 13, 1746/7. | d.               |
| 5 Seth     | b. Dec. 28, 1748.   | d.               |

**3rd m.** Jan. 3, 1750, Mrs. **Jemima Morris**, widow Edward Morris, dau. Nathaniel Draper of Woodstock, b. Mch. 30, 1720, d. Oct. 25, 1798, ae. 78.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 6 Benjamin	b. Dec. 24, 1751.	d. Aug. 25, 1776.
* 7 Eliza	b. Apr. 29, 1753.	d.
* 8 Thaddeus	b. Apr. 10, 1756.	d. Mch. 4, 1831.
* 9 Eli	b. June 9, 1754.	d. Mch. 7, 1830.
*10 Eunice	b. Feb. 7, 1759.	d. Nov. 12, 1823.
*11 Zilpah	b. Sept. 1, 1765.	d.

Mr. Chapin a distinguished and eminent scholar, was the ancestor of all the native Chapins in Worcester.

### **EBENEZER CHAPIN**

**1-5-7-13.**

son Seth & Bethiah (Thurston) Chapin, of Mendon, Mass.  
b. Dec. 23, 1714, Mendon, Mass., d. Feb. 19, 1805, Mendon, Mass.

**1st m.** Mch. 29, 1743, Framingham, Mass., Mrs. **Abigail (Perry) Whitney**, dau. Nathaniel Perry, of Sherborn, b. May 5, 1715, d. Nov. 8, 1756, Monson, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1 Mary	b. Feb. 9, 1744.	d.
m. 1-5-13-4-3.		
* 2 Seth	b. Mch. 31, 1746.	d. Nov. 15, 1833.
* 3 Abigail	b. Sept. 16, 1748.	d. 1786.
* 4 Ebenezer	b. Jan. 4, 1752.	d. Jan. 28, 1829.
5 Ruth	b. Mch. 29, 1754.	d. Nov. 6, 1756.

**2nd m.** 1758, Milton, Mass., **Mary Vose**, of Milton, Mass.,  
b. 1707, Milton, Mass., d. Mendon, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

6 Ruth	b. Oct. 14, 1759.	d. (Young).
7 Lois	b. June 1, 1762.	d. May 4, 1767.
8 Rufus	b. July 14, 1768.	d.

**3rd m.** Mrs. **Lydia (White) Staples**, 1-5-11-2-3, dau. Thomas & Deborah (Read) White, and widow of Abraham Staples. They were married Apr. 25, 1776. She was born Jan. 26, 1716 and died May 15, 1805, Mendon, Mass.

**DAVID CHAPIN**

1-5-10-1.

son Ephraim & Margaret (Torrey) Chapin, of Enfield, Conn.

b. Oct. 19, 1706, Uxbridge, Mass., d. Mch. 24, 1795, Enfield.

m. Oct. 30, 1728, Enfield, Conn., Thankful Prior, dau. John & Mary Prior, of Enfield, Conn., b. Sept. 9, 1709.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1 Margaret	b. Mch. 22, 1730/1.	d.
2 Esther	b. 1736.	d. Sept. 1, 1746, age 10.
* 3 Mary	b. Feb. 24, 1744.	d. Jan. 1, 1828.
* 4 David	b. Sept. 16, 1745.	d. Feb. 15, 1826.
5 Ephraim	b. Aug. 22, 1749.	d.
6 John	b. Apr. 7, 1752.	d.
* 7 Roselle	b.	d.

Mr. Chapin was called "Old Corporal Chapin."

David and Thankful resided in Ellington, 1731 and 1743, returning to Enfield at latter date. The birth of 1st child, Margaret is registered in Enfield, but that of the second, Esther, is not. The child, Roselle, may be one of the children born in Ellington—the supposition is about 1740 and date of death about 1770 ae. 30

**MARY READ**

1-5-11-1.

dau. Samuel & Deborah (Chapin) Read, of Mendon.

b. Aug. 11, 1694, Mendon, Mass., d. Aug. 6, 1742.

m. Mch. 2, 1715, Capt. Nathan Tyler, son John Tyler, b. Feb. 17, 1687, Andover, Mass., d. Dec. 2, 1782.

Children: **TYLER.**

1 Elijah	b. Feb. 25, 1716.	d. July 6, 1720.
2 Deborah	b. Sept. 19, 1719.	d. Dec. 20, 1719.
3 Abigail	b. July 30, 1722.	d. Nov. 30, 1722.
† 4 Comfort	b. Apr. 26, 1724.	d. May 22, 1743.
5 Mary	b. Apr. 17, 1727.	d. Apr. 4, 1728.
* 6 Nathan	b. Oct. 31, 1729.	d. Feb. 25, 1784.
* 7 John	b. Sept. 27, 1731.	d. Sept. 27, 1788.

† 4 m. Nov. 26, 1739, Samuel White son Capt. Joseph White of Mendon, b. Sept. 21, 1700.

**DEBORAH READ**

1-5-11-2.

dau. Samuel & Deborah (Chapin) Read, of Mendon and Uxbridge, Mass.

b. Jan. 25, 1695/6, Mendon, Mass., d. Aug. 26, 1750.

m. July 16, 1711, Uxbridge, Mass., Thomas White, son Joseph White, b. Nov. 26, 1688.

Children: **WHITE.**

1	Peregrine	b. Jan. 11, 1712.	d.
* 2	Seth	b. Sept. 22, 1713.	d. Aug. 20, 1758.
* 3	Lydia	b. Jan. 16, 1716.	d. May 15, 1805.
	m. 2nd 1-5-7-13.		
4	Hopestill	b. July 15, 1717.	d.
* 5	Samuel	b. May 17, 1719.	d.
† 6	Deborah	b. Feb. 16, 1722.	d.
† 7	Josiah	b. Apr. 29, 1723.	d.
8	Phebe	b. Aug. 22, 1730.	d. July 23, 1734.
9	Nathan	b. Jan. 31, 1732.	d. Aug. 12, 1736.
10	Asa	b. May 11, 1735.	d.
†11	Phebe	b. Oct. 8, 1737.	d.
† 6	m. Feb. 22, 1759, John Taft.		
† 7	m. Mary Green.		
†11	Phebe prob. m. Jesse Wheelock.		

**HOPESTILL READ**

1-5-11-3.

dau. Samuel &amp; Deborah (Chapin) Read.

b. Feb. 28, 1698, Mendon, Mass., d. Mch. 16, 1762, Uxbridge, Mass.

m. Apr. 9, 1722, William Holbrook, b. Mch. 28, 1693, Mendon, Mass.

Children: **HOLBROOK.**

1	Alice	b. Nov. 9, 1728.	d. July 15, 1737.
2	Ruth	b. Sept. 6, 1729.	d.
* 3	Deborah	b. Feb. 24, 1731/2.	d. Sept. 18, 1776, in 42nd yr.
	m. 2nd 1-5-7-9-2.		
4	Alice	b. Apr. 26, 1734.	d.
5	Annah	b. July 11, 1737.	d.
6	Thomas	b. Aug. 11, 1738.	d. Sept. 25, 1761.

**ABIGAIL TAFT**

1-5-12-1

dau. Daniel &amp; Lydia (Chapin) Taft, of Mendon, Mass.

b. Sept. 14, 1707, d. 1736, probably Mendon, Mass.

m. July 26, 1727, Mendon, Mass., Abraham Staples, son Abraham, &amp; Mehitable (Hayward) Staples, b. Apr. 3, 1706, Mendon, Mass., d. Aug. 1767, Mendon, Mass.

Children: **STAPLES.**

1	Deborah	b. Oct. 16, 1727.	d. Young.
* 2	Abigail	b. Oct. 12, 1729.	d. Dec. 31, 1813.
* 3	Abraham	b. Apr. 4, 1731.	d. Oct. 1792.
* 4	Lydia	b. Aug. 29, 1733.	d.
5	Mary	b. Oct. 16, 1735.	d.

**JOSIAH TAFT**

1-5-12-2.

son Daniel &amp; Lydia (Chapin) Taft.

b. Apr. 2, 1709, Mendon, Mass., d. Oct. 31, 1756, Uxbridge, Mass.

m. Dec. 28, 1731, Mendon, Lydia Chapin, 1-5-7-11, dau. Seth &amp; Bethiah (Thurston) Chapin, b. Feb. 2, 1712, Mendon, d. 1778, Uxbridge.

Children: **TAFT**.

* 1 Josiah, Jr.	b. May 10, 1733.	d. Aug. 18, 1761.
2 Ebenezer	b. Aug. 20, 1735.	d. Oct. 16, 1735.
3 Caleb	b. Jan. 15, 1738/9.	d.
4 Asahel	b. Apr. 23, 1740.	d.
5 Joel	b. Aug. 15, 1742.	d. Dec. 23, 1745.
6 Joel	b. Feb. 19, 1747/8.	d. Aug. 30, 1749.
* 7 Bezaleel	b. Nov. 3, 1750.	d. June 21, 1839.
8 Chloe	b. June 7, 1753.	d.

**LYDIA TAFT**

1-5-12-4.

dau. Daniel &amp; Lydia (Chapin) Taft.

b. Apr. 13, 1713, d. Aug. 17, 1793.

pub. Sept. 3, 1738, Charles Sheldon, 1-1-7-4, b. May 5, 1713, d. July 20, 1773, Somers.

Children: **SHELDON**.

See male line.

**DANIEL TAFT**

1-5-12-5.

son Daniel &amp; Lydia (Chapin) Taft, of Windsor, Conn.

b. Apr. 29, 1715, Mendon, d. Apr. 29, 1761.

m. **Hopestill White**.Children: **TAFT**.

1 Hepzibah	b. Feb. 10, 1740.	d.
* 2 Beulah	b. Feb. 10, 1740.	d. Dec. 1828.
m. 1-5-7-9-4.		
3 Deborah	b. Apr. 6, 1747.	d.
* 4 Hopestill	b. June 4, 1749.	d.
* 5 Daniel	bapt. July 28, 1751.	d. May 10, 1810.
6 Patience	b. Mch. 16, 1752.	d.
7 Jehosabah	b. 1755.	d.
8 Alpheus	b. Jan. 11, 1757.	d.
9 Zadock	b. Feb. 8, 1759.	d.
10 Amos	b.	d.
11 Nathan	b. Mch. 29, 17 .	d.

Mr. Taft was prominent citizen and held various offices of public trusts.

**JOHN READ****1-5-13-2.**

son Ebenezer & Sarah (**Chapin**) Read, of Windham, Conn.,  
(now Mansfield).

b. Aug. 3, 1707, Mendon, d.

m. Unknown.

Children: **READ.**

* 1 Amasa	b.	d. Feb. 16, 1803.
2 Nathaniel	b.	d.
3 Timothy	b.	d.
4 Joshua	b.	d.
5 Rachel	b.	d.

**DAVID READ****1-5-13-3.**

son Ebenezer & Sarah (**Chapin**) Read.

b. Aug. 19, 1709, d. Jan. 6, 1805, ae. 96.

m. May 29, 1734, **Thankful Garnsey.**

Children: **READ.**

1 Henry	b. Jan. 7, 1735.	d.
2 Joseph	b. Sept. 6, 1736.	d.
3 Lydia	b. Nov. 8, 1738.	d. Nov. 20, 1740.
4 Mary	b. Oct. 14, 1740.	d.
5 Silence	b. Nov. 4, 1742.	d.
6 David	b. Nov. 14, 1744.	d.

**EBENEZER READ****1-5-13-4.**

son Ebenezer & Sarah (**Chapin**) Read, of Uxbridge.

b. Feb. 27, 1711, Mendon, d.

1st m. June 26, 1736, **Esther Webb**, of Braintree, dau. Benjamin & Susanna (Ballantine) Webb, b. Apr. 1, 1712, d.

Children: **READ.**

1 John	b.	d.
* 2 Benjamin	b. Jan. 21, 1740.	d. June 18, 1806.
* 3 Ebenezer		
m. 1-5-7-13-1.	b. Aug. 24, 1741.	d. May 10, 1823.
4 Esther	b. Aug. 24, 1743.	d.
2nd m.	<b>Hannah</b>	

He was deacon of the church in Uxbridge.

**THOMAS HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-1.

son Cornet John & Hannah (Chapin) Holbrook, of Sturbridge.

b. Mch. 13, 1707, d. 1757.  
m. Sarah

Children: **HOLBROOK.**

- |           |                      |    |
|-----------|----------------------|----|
| * 1 Asa   | b.                   | d. |
| * 2 Ezra  | bapt. Apr. 7, 1757.  | d. |
| * 3 Eli   | bapt. Apr. 21, 1757. | d. |
| 4 Abner   | b.                   | d. |
| * 5 Elias | bapt. Apr. 7, 1757.  | d. |
| 6 Rhoda   | b.                   | d. |
| † 7 Lydia | bapt. Apr. 7, 1757.  | d. |

† 7 m. Jesse Walker, of Vermont.

**JOSIAH HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-4.

son Cornet John & Hannah (Chapin) Holbrook, of Sturbridge & Pompey, N. Y.

b. Jan. 17, 1714, d. Feb. 4, 1783, buried Pompey, N. Y.

1st m. int. Mch. 2, 1754, Mary Moffit, dau. Joseph & Mary Moffit, b. Aug. 29, 1732.

Children: **HOLBROOK.**

- |                |                     |                                  |
|----------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| * 1 Josiah     | bapt. May 11, 1755. | d. Nov. 1831, ae. 76,<br>Pompey. |
| 2 Silas        | b. May 14, 1757.    | d.                               |
| * 3 David      | b. July 28, 1760.   | d. Nov. 29, 1832.                |
| 4 Mary         | b. Apr. 4, 1763.    | d. Apr. 4, 1765.                 |
| 5 Margaret     | b. Jan. 15, 1765.   | d.                               |
| 6 Walter unkm. | b. Dec. 29, 1767.   | d.                               |
| * 7 Baruch     | b. Feb. 11, 1769.   | d.                               |
| * 8 Luke       | b. Apr.             | d.                               |
| 9 Perley       | b. Nov. 16, 1770.   | d.                               |
| 10 Mary        | b. Jan. 10, 1773.   | d.                               |

2nd m. Peggy Ives.

**MOSES HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-5.

son Cornet John & Hannah (Chapin) Holbrook, of Upton & Sturbridge, Mass.

b. Apr. 23, 1717, d.

m. Oct. 10, 1744, Medway, Ruth Puffer.



Children: **HOLBROOK.**

1	Mercy	b. Nov. 18, 1747.	d.
2	Hannah	b. Apr. 10, 1752.	d.
3	Amos	b. Mch. 13, 1754.	d.
4	Enos	bapt. 1754.	d.
5	Ruth	b. Dec. 23, 1757.	d.
6	Esther	b. Sept. 4, 1762.	d.
7	Moses	b. July 20, 1765.	d. Aug. 1, 1765, ae. 12 days.

**LIEUT. JOHN HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-6.

son John & Hannah (**Chapin**) Holbrook, of Sturbridge.

b. Sept. 24, 1721, Bellingham, d. May 12, 1780, ae. 59, Sturbridge.

m. Apr. 7, 1747, **Patience Fisher**, of Wrentham, dau. **Samuel & Mary Fisher**, b. Jan. 15, 1725/26, d. Apr. 19, 1811.Children: **HOLBROOK.**

* 1	Elijah	b. Sept. 4, 1748.	d.
* 2	Amariah	bapt. Jan. 14, 1750.	d. July 5, 1799.
* 3	John	b. Oct. 25, 1751.	d. Jan. 31, 1839.
4	Patience	bapt. 1754.	d.
* 5	Bathsheba	bapt. Nov. 16, 1755.	d.
	m. 1-7-6-2-5.		
6	Lucy	bapt. Sept. 2, 1759.	d.
7	Abner	bapt. Aug. 8, 1762.	d.
8	Loomis	b. May 20, 1764.	d.
9	Joel	b. Apr. 21, 1766.	d.

**LUKE HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-7.

son Cornet John & Hannah (**Chapin**) Holbrook, of Bellingham, Mass.

b. Mch. 20, 1724, Bellingham, d. Nov. 3, 1775, ae. 51, Bellingham.

m. Jan. 23, 1750/51, Medfield, Mass., **Mercy Pond**, dau. **John & Rachel Pond**, of Wrentham or Medway, b. Dec. 28, 1730, d. Dec. 3, 1813, ae. 83, Bellingham.Children: **HOLBROOK.**

* 1	Amos	b. Jan. 23, 1754.	d. June 17, 1842, ae. 88.
* 2	Dinah	b. May 1, 1757.	d. Jan. 8, 1827.
† 3	Jerusha	b. May 16, 1759.	d. July 4, 1833.
* 4	Lucy	b. May 25, 1763.	d. July 24, 1833.
5	Rachel	b. July 13, 1765.	d. Nov. 7, 1775.
* 6	Mercy	b. Nov. 11, 1767.	d. July 28, 1841.
† 7	Sena	b. Jan. 4, 1771.	d. Sept. 7, 1815.

† 3 m. a Letheridge.

† 7 m. Abbee.

**AARON HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-8.

son Cornet John & Hannah (Chapin) Holbrook, of Bellingham.

b. Aug. 31, 1730, Bellingham, d. Apr. 15, 1818, Bellingham.  
 1st m. June 3, 1762, Hannah Partridge, dau. Joseph & Eunice (Morse) Partridge, b. Nov. 6, 1733, d. Mch. 31, 1782.

Children: **HOLBROOK.**

* 1 Amzi	b. Mch. 4, 1763.	d. Jan. 13, 1848, ac. 84.
† 2 Abi	b. Dec. 16, 1764.	d.
3 Levi	b. Feb. 2, 1767.	d.
4 Phebe	b. Jan. 26, 1769.	d. Dec. 29, 1819, ac. 50.
5 Benajah	b. Apr. 15, 1771.	b. Jan. 30, 1772.
* 6 Benajah	b. Nov. 19, 1772.	d. Feb. 1, 1855.
† 7 Hannah	b. Oct. 16, 1775.	d.
8 Rhoda	b. May 6, 1778.	d. Oct. 26, 1778.

† 2 m. Joseph Lee.

† 7 m. Liberty Bullard.

2nd m. Sept. 1, 1813, Elizabeth Daniels.

**JOSEPH THOMAS, JR.**

1-6-4-6.

son Joseph Thomas, Sr., of Lebanon, Conn.

b. June 14, 1682, Springfield, Mass., d. Jan. 14, 1763, Lebanon, Conn.

m. Unknown. d. Nov. 21, 1759.

Children: **THOMAS.**

1 Abigail	b. Oct. 2, 1706.	d.
2 Ruth unm.	b. Jan. 26, 1708.	d. Mch. 21, 1786.
* 3 Rachel	b. Mch. 9, 1710.	d. Mch. 18, 1794.
4 Joseph	b. Sept. 12, 1713.	d. 1740.
5 Mabel	b. Apr. 10, 1717.	d.
6 Miriam	b. Aug. 15, 1719.	d.
7 Hopedill	b. June 1724.	d.

**ENSIGN JAMES WARRINER**

1-6-10-1

son James & Sarah (Thomas) Warriner, of Springfield.

b. Mch. 7, 1692/93, Springfield, d. May 9, 1765.

1st m. Sept. 8, 1720, Anna Sheldon, dau. John & Mary (Whitney) Sheldon, b. 1699, d. Mch. 30, 1759.

Children: **WARRINER.**

† 1 Anna	b. Sept. 17, 1721.	d.
* 2 James	b. Sept. 2, 1723.	d. June 20, 1793.
* 3 Stephen	b. Mch. 17, 1726.	d. Feb. 3, 1760.
† 4 Aaron	b. July 21, 1728.	d. Jan. 17, 1798.

† 1 m. Joseph Wells.

† 4 m. Was Insane.

and m. July 10, 1760, Deborah Wright. No issue.

**SARAH WARRINER**

1-6-10-2.

dau. James &amp; Sarah (Thomas) Warriner.

b. Apr. 1, 1694, Springfield, Mass., d. Aug. 25, 1734, Springfield.

m. **John Stebbins**, son Joseph & Sarah (Dorchester) Stebbins, b. Nov. 8, 1690, Springfield, d. Feb. 23, 1743, Springfield.Children: **STEBBINS.**

1 Sarah unm.	b. Apr. 8, 1717.	d. Nov. 1788.
2 Amy	b. Oct. 20, 1719.	d. Young.
† 3 Lydia	b. Sept. 8, 1728.	d.
* 4 Amy	b. Aug. 6, 1724.	d. Oct. 7, 1760.
5 John	b. Dec. 30, 1726.	d. Oct. 10, 1700.
† 6 Edward	b. Sept. 26, 1729.	d.
† 7 Asaph	b. Feb. 3, 1732.	d.
† 8 Lois	b. Feb. 3, 1732.	d.

† 3 m. 1st Feb. 2, 1744, Moses Merrick, 2nd July 1759, Samuel Brooks.

† 6 m. Elizabeth Burt.

† 7 m. Lucy Bardwell.

† 8 m. Thomas Goldthwaite.

**THANKFUL WARRINER**

1-6-10-5.

dau. James &amp; Sarah (Thomas) Warriner, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Feb. 7, 1699/00, Springfield, d.

1st m. Dec. 31, 1722, Springfield, **John Sikes**, son Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Ball) Sikes, b. Dec. 30, 1697, d. Dec. 25, 1733.Children: **SIKES.**

* 1 Thankful m. 1-2-5-8.	b. Mch. 12, 1722/3.	d. Mch. 6, 1797, ae. 75.
* 2 Hannah	b. July 17, 1725.	d. Sept. 30, 1760.
3 John	b. July 17, 1727.	d.
4 Reuben	b. Sept. 8, 1730.	d.
5 Nathaniel	b. Jan. 28, 1733/4.	d.

2nd m.

**Deacon James Wood.**

**HANNAH BAGG**

1-6-12-2.

dau. John &amp; Mercy (Thomas) Bagg, of West Springfield.

b. 1692, d. Dec. 11, 1764, ae. 72.

m. 1714, Daniel White, son Dea. Nathaniel &amp; Elizabeth (Savage) White, of Hadley, Mass. &amp; Middletown, Conn., b. Mch. 1, 1689/90, Hadley, Mass., d. Oct. 19, 1721, ae. 31.

Children: **WHITE**.

- |                |                   |                           |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| * 1 Experience | b. May 19, 1715.  | d.                        |
| * 2 Jacob      | b. Nov. 13, 1716. | d. Jan. 10, 1762, ae. 45. |
| * 3 Daniel     | b. June 22, 1719. | d. Jan. 7, 1805.          |
| * 4 Preserved  | b. Aug. 31, 1721. | d. July 16, 1802.         |

**SARAH BAGG**

1-6-12-3.

dau. John &amp; Mercy (Thomas) Bagg, of Springfield.

b. Aug. 21, 1694, d. May 2, 1776, ae. 81, West Springfield.

m. Jan. 17, 1717, Samuel Taylor, of Springfield, b. Apr. 6, 1686, d. Dec. 18, 1774, West Springfield.

Children: **TAYLOR**.

- |               |                     |                   |
|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Sarah       | b. Oct. 11, 1717.   | d. Oct. 22, 1717. |
| † 2 Samuel    | b. Dec. 26, 1718.   | d.                |
| * 3 Sarah     | b. Aug. 5, 1721.    | d. June 4, 1795.  |
| 4 John        | b. Sept. 30, 1724.  | d.                |
| * 5 Nathaniel | bapt. May 16, 1736. | d. Oct. 1801.     |

† 2 m. 1st Sarah Stebbins, 2nd Martha Lamb.

**JOHN BAGG**

1-6-12-4.

son John &amp; Mercy (Thomas) Bagg.

b. Apr. 23, 1696, d. Jan. 28, 1776.

m. Jan. 7, 1730, Elizabeth Stockwell, dau. John &amp; Elizabeth (Weller) Stockwell, of Suffield, b. Aug. 1, 1704, d. June 11, 1792, ae. 88.

Children: **BAGG**.

- |                  |                  |  |
|------------------|------------------|--|
| * 1 John         | b. Oct. 8, 1730. | d. June 13, 1809.                                  |
| 2 Elizabeth unm. | b. 1732.         | d. 1823.   |
| 3 Aaron          | b. Oct. 8, 1736. | d. Sept. 8, 1755, killed in Battle of Lake George. |
| † 4 Sarah        | b. 1738.         | d.   |
| * 5 Ebenezer     | b. 1740.         | d. May 18, 1796, ae. 56.                           |

† 4 m. 1777, Israel Brooks.

**ABIGAIL BAGG**

1-6-12-5.

dau. John &amp; Mercy (Thomas) Bagg.

b. Nov. 29, 1699, d.

m. Jan. 2, 1724, John Day, 2nd, son John &amp; Mary (Smith)

Dau., b. July 5, 1698, Ireland Parish, West Springfield,

d. Mch. 30, 1751, ae. 52.

Children: DAY.

- |     |                                     |                   |                           |
|-----|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| † 1 | Abigail                             | b. Sept. 2, 1724. | d.                        |
| † 2 | Mary                                | b. Aug. 7, 1726.  | d.                        |
| * 3 | John 3rd                            | b. Apr. 23, 1728. | d. Nov. 21, 1810.         |
|     | m. 1-1-3-2-6.                       |                   |                           |
| * 4 | Joel                                | b. Apr. 6, 1730.  | d. Feb. 14, 1803.         |
| * 5 | David                               | b. Jan. 24, 1732. | d. June 1795.             |
|     | 6 Jael                              | b. 1732.          | d. Aug. 27, 1787, ae. 55. |
| † 7 | Eunice                              | b. Mch. 4, 1734.  | d. Dec. 29, 1815.         |
|     | 8 Sarah                             | b. Mch. 25, 1736. | d. Apr. 15, 1813.         |
| † 9 | Mercy                               | b. May 26, 1738.  | d.                        |
| † 1 | m. Ebenezer Jones.                  |                   |                           |
| † 2 | m. Feb. 3, 1749, Joseph Ely, 3rd.   |                   |                           |
| † 7 | m. May, 17, 1751, Benjamin Eastman. |                   |                           |
| † 9 | m. Sept. 5, 1765, William Kendall.  |                   |                           |

**JAMES BAGG**

1-6-12-6.

son John &amp; Mercy (Thomas) Bagg, of Springfield.

b. Mch. 1, 1702, d. June 9, 1749, ae. 47.

m. Apr. 19, 1744, Bathsheba Dewey, dau. Thomas Dewey

b. Aug. 12, 1718, Westfield, Mass.

Children: BAGG.

- |     |           |                   |   |
|-----|-----------|-------------------|---|
| * 1 | Bathsheba | b. June 10, 1745. | d. Sept. 14, 1770.                                |
| 2   | James     | b. Feb. 25, 1746. | d. May 20, 1766, killed by lightning at Suffield. |
| 3   | Jonathan  | b. Mch. 13, 1748. | d. May 20, 1766, killed by lightning at Suffield. |

Mrs. Bathsheba Bagg, m. 2nd May 6, 1762, Capt. Asaph Leavett of Suffield, Ct.

**THANKFUL BAGG**

1-6-12-7.

dau. John &amp; Mercy (Thomas) Bagg.

b. June 15, 1704, d. July 8, 1747, killed by lightning.

m. Aug. 3, 1726, Joseph Leonard, son Joseph & Sarah (Beckwith) Leonard, b. July 1705.

Children: **LEONARD.**

† 1 Joseph	b. July 27, 1727.	d.
* 2 Thankful	b. Jan. 5, 1729.	d. Sept. 1815, "killed by thunder."
3 Fellows	b. 1730.	d. July 8, 1747, killed by lightning.
† 4 Hannah	b. July 15, 1732.	d.
† 5 George	b. Oct. 22, 1735.	d. Dec. 5, 1809, ae. 84.
† 6 Eleanor	b. Nov. 24, 1740.	d.
† 7 Lucy	b. Sept. 23, 1746.	d. Jan. 9, 1802, ae. 56.

- † 1 m. 1st Mercy Ashley, 2nd Mary McIntyre.  
 † 4 m. 1749, William Miller.  
 † 5 m. 1759, Lucy Palmer.  
 † 6 m. Dec. 9, 1762, Nathaniel Williston.  
 † 7 m. Samuel Philips.

**RACHEL BAGG**

1-6-12-9.

dau. John Jr. &amp; Mercy (Thomas) Bagg.

b. June 22, 1708, West Springfield, d. Nov. 11, 1773.

1st m. Dec. 9, 1731, Peletiah Morgan, Jr., son Peletiah &amp; Lydia (Bird) Morgan, b. Dec. 25, 1705, d. May 15, 1741.

Children: **MORGAN.**

† 1 Rachel	b. Aug. 30, 1732.	d.
† 2 Jerusha	bapt. Aug. 18, 1734.	d. Nov. 16, 1793.
3 Mary unnm.	b. Dec. 14, 1738.	d. Dec. 24, 1799.
* 4 Silence	b. Oct. 14, 1740.	d. June 1, 1807.

† 1 Rachel m. Timothy Cadwell 1762.

† 2 Jerusha m. Aaron Ashley 1759.

2nd m. Jan. 4, 1750, Ebenezer Day, son Ebenezer & Mercy (Hitchcock) Day. He was b. Oct. 23, 1701, and d. Sept. 1, 1763. (No issue).

Peletiah Morgan, Jr. was son of Peletiah and Lydia (Bird) Morgan, the son of Miles Morgan.

**THOMAS BAGG**

1-6-12-10.

son John &amp; Mercy (Thomas) Bagg.

b. Feb. 22, 1710, d. Apr. 11, 1776.

m. Jul. 29, 1748, Margaret Root, dau. Joshua & Margaret Root, b. Nov. 21, 1716, d. Oct. 4, 1775.

Children: **BAGG.**

† 1	Thomas	b. Aug. 10, 1749.	d. Mch. 27, 1837.
† 2	Israel	b. Apr. 16, 1752.	d. July 10, 1838.
† 3	Oliver	b. Jan. 27, 1754.	d. Nov. 17, 1833.
4	Ezekiel	b. 1756.	d. 1758.
† 5	Margaret	b. 1758.	d.
† 6	Ezekiel	b. Jan. 24, 1761.	d. Jan. 1, 1837.

- † 1 m. Joanna Cooley.  
 † 2 m. Sarah Green.  
 † 3 m. Tryphena Day, 2nd Jerusha Ely Taylor.  
 † 5 m. 1778, Jephtha Green.  
 † 6 m. Huldah Cooley.

**EBENEZER BAGG**

1-6-12-11.

son John &amp; Mercy (Thomas) Bagg.

b. May 14, 1713, d. Mch. 18, 1803.

m. July 21, 1748, Lois Lamb, dau. Samuel &amp; Martha (Stebbins) Lamb, b. Nov. 13, 1720, d. June 2, 1793.

Children: **BAGG.**

† 1	Thankful	b. 1749.	d. 1818.
† 2	Frederick	b. Nov. 18, 1750.	d. Nov. 15, 1823.
* 3	Warham	b. Nov. 1, 1752.	d. Sept. 14, 1803.
† 4	Walter	b. Nov. 9, 1754.	d.
† 5	Judah	b. Apr. 2, 1758.	d. Aug. 18, 1812.

- † 1 m. 1778, Noadiah Loomis.  
 † 2 m. 1772, Chloe Taylor.  
 † 4 m. 1779, Nancy Granger.  
 † 5 m. 1780, Anna Roberts.

**SAMUEL PARSONS, JR.**

1-7-2-1.

son Somuel &amp; Hannah (Hitchcock) Parsons.

b. Nov. 23, 1690, d.

m. Dec. 4, 1713, Enfield, Abigail Randall.

Children: **PARSONS.**

1	Samuel	b. Dec. 20, 1714.	d.
* 2	Aaron	b. Oct. 17, 1717.	d.

**JOHN PARSONS**

1-7-2-2.

son Samuel &amp; Hannah (Hitchcock) Parsons, of Enfield, Conn.

b. July 23, 1693, d. Feb. 3, 1773, Enfield.

m. June 20, 1716, Enfield, Thankful Root, of Enfield, Conn.,

b. Nov. 12, 1693, d. July 4, 1734, in 42nd year.

Children: **PARSONS.**

1	Thankful	b. Apr. 11, 1717.	d.
2	Abigail	b. Apr. 7, 1719.	d. Mch. 3, 1721.
3	Abigail	b. Apr. 21, 1722.	d.
4	John	b. Apr. 22, 1724.	d.
5	Mary	b. Mch. 1, 1726/27.	d.
6	Moses	b. Mch. 1, 1726/27.	d. Mch. 1, 1726/27.
7	Thomas	b. May 28, 1734.	d.

**LUKE PARSONS**

1-7-2-3.

son Samuel & Hannah (**Hitchcock**) Parsons.

b. Jan. 4, 1696, d. July 8, 1769, ae. 73, Enfield, Conn.

m. Sept. 13, 1716, Enfield, Conn., **Sarah Osborn**, dau.

Samuel &amp; Sarah Osborn, b. Oct. 25, 1696, Enfield.

Children: **PARSONS.**

1	Hannah	b. Sept. 20, 1719.	d.
2	<b>Mary</b>	b. May 3, 1722.	d.
3	Luke	b. Apr. 17, 1724.	d.
4	Elizabeth	b. July 16, 1726.	d.
5	Miriam	b. Mch. 6, 1729/30.	d.
6	Dorcas	b. July 12, 1732.	d.
7	Seth	b. Apr. 16, 1738.	d.

**HEZEKIAH PARSONS**

1-7-2-4.

son Samuel & Hannah (**Hitchcock**) Parsons, of Enfield, Conn.

b. Apr. 13, 1698, Enfield, Ct., d. July 11, 1748.

1st m. Nov. 15, 1723, **Rebecca Burt**, dau. Jonathan & Lydia (**Dumbleton**) Burt, d. Nov. 18, 1724, Enfield.Children: **PARSONS.**

1 Rebecca b. Oct. 8, 1724. d.

2nd m. Pub. Sept. 11, 1726, Enfield, Conn., **Anna Evans**, of Freetown, b. May 3, 1703, d. May 3, 1744, age 41.Children: **PARSONS.**

* 2	Hezekiah	b. Feb. 3, 1728.	d. Aug. 24, 1813, age 85.
3	Anna	b. Mch. 10, 1729/30.	d.
* 4	David	b. June 2, 1732.	d. May 22, 1805, age 73.
	m. 2nd 1-3-10-1-3-1		
5	Jonathan	b. Mch. 23, 1734/5.	d.
* 6	Eldad	b. Jan. 18, 1736/7.	d. Feb. 20, 1814, age 77.
* 7	Sarah	b. Jan. 23, 1739/40.	d. Sept. 21, 1814, age 74.
8	Charles	b. Jan. 16, 1741/2.	d.



3rd m. **Prudence Bement**, dau. of Edman & Prudence Bement, she was born Sept. 28, 1700. The marriage was Sept. 27, 1744.

Eight children mentioned in will dated July 10, 1748.

**HANNAH PARSONS**

1-7-2-5.

dau. Samuel & Hannah (**Hitchcock**) Parsons.

b. Aug. 2, 1700, d. June 30, 1760.

m. Mch. 3, 1719/20, **Nathaniel Horton, Jr.**, son Nathaniel & Sarah (Burt) Horton, b. Dec. 11, 1695, d. June 6, 1790.

Children: **HORTON**.

1	Hannah	b. May 19, 1721.	d.
2	Sarah	b. Oct. 2, 1722.	d.
3	Nathaniel	b. Nov. 20, 1724.	d.
4	Ruth	b. Mch. 5, 1727.	d.
* 5	David	b. Mch. 14, 1729.	d. Before 1787.
6	Moses	b. Apr. 19, 1731.	d.
* 7	Aaron	b. Dec. 18, 1733.	d. Aug. 13, 1800, ae. 67.
8	Miriam	b. Nov. 2, 1738.	d.

**NATHANIEL PARSONS**

1-7-2-6.

son Samuel & Hannah (**Hitchcock**) Parsons, of Somers.

b. Dec. 28, 1702, d. Oct. 19, 1792, in 90th year.

m. Dec. 18, 1725, **Mary Pease**, d. July 31, 1786, in 82nd year.

Children: **PARSONS**.

1	Nathaniel	b. Nov. 23, 1726.	d. May 8, 1803, in 77th year.
* 2	Chattwell	b. Feb. 28, 1728/29.	d.
3	Stephen	b. Feb. 20, 1730/31.	d.
4	Ruth	b. Dec. 24, 1735.	d.

In the South Somers Cemetery is the following epitaph to Mrs. **Mary Parsons**:

"Beneath this painted/stone rich treasure lies;  
Dear Mary's bones:/A modest maid/A prudent  
wife/A tender mother/and ended life."

**SARAH PARSONS**

1-7-2-7.

dau. Samuel & Hannah (**Hitchcock**) Parsons.

b. Mch. 10, 1704/5, Enfield, Conn., d. Aug. 25, 1747.

m. Oct. 14, 1723, Enfield, **Joseph Sexton**, son Joseph & Hannah (Wright) Sexton, of Enfield & Somers, Conn.,

b. Oct. 2, 1694, d. Sept. 10, 1790.

Children: **SEXTON.**

* 1 Joseph	b. July 17, 1724.	d. Jan. 10, 1819.
m. 1-1-10-8.		
* 2 Samuel	b. June 22, 1726.	d. Mch. 22, 1816.
m. 1-1-5-3-2.		
3 Daniel	b. Apr. 29, 1728.	d. Aug. 7, 1730.
* 4 Hannah	b. May 9, 1730.	d. Aug. 22, 1795.
5 Daniel	b. May 27, 1732.	d.
6 Son	b. Aug. 8, 1734.	d. Aug. 10, 1734.
7 Sarah	b. Jan. 15, 1736.	d.
8 Charles	b. May 18, 1740.	d.
9 John	b. Mch. 16, 1741.	d.
†10 George	b. Sept. 2, 1744.	d. June 29, 1815.

†10 m. Mary Stebbins.

Joseph Sexton represented the Town of Somers in legislature for 30 years consecutively and was Town Clerk for 40 years. A prominent man generally in town affairs.

He m. 2nd Mch. 16, 1748, Mrs. Mary (Meacham) Collins.

**MOSES PARSONS**

1-7-2-8.

son Samuel & Hannah (Hitchcock) Parsons.

b. June 10, 1707, Enfield, d. Apr. 2, 1786, Enfield.

m. Jan. 13, 1736, Hannah Stebbins, dau. Samuel & Hannah (Hitchcock) Stebbins, of Springfield, b. June 10, 1713, d. Dec. 11, 1790.

Children: **PARSONS.**

* 1 Wareham	b. Dec. 19, 1737.	d. Mch. 23, 1802, ae. 64.
2 Hannah	b. Aug. 21, 1739.	d.
3 Ruth	b. Mch. 10, 1742.	d.
4 Daniel	b. July 21, 1744.	d.
5 Caleb	b. Feb. 23, 1746/47.	d.
6 Annis	b. Sept. 24, 1749.	d.
7 Peter	b. Feb. 8, 1752.	d.

**MIRIAM PARSONS**

1-7-2-9

dau. Samuel & Hannah (Hitchcock) Parsons.

b. Apr. 9, 1710, Enfield, d.

m. Nov. 10, 1730, Caleb Jones, son Caleb & Rachel (Clark) Jones.

Children: **JONES.**

1 Miriam	b. Feb. 3, 1731/2.	d.
2 Mary	b. Mch. 15, 1733/4.	d. Nov. 12, 1742.
* 3 Caleb	b. July 13, 1736.	d. Dec. 14, 1810.
4 Sarah	b. Aug. 15, 1742.	d. Sept. 15, 1742.
5 Samuel	b. Feb. 14, 1743/4.	d.
6 John	b. June 26, 1748.	d.

**JOHN HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-1.

son Ensign John & Mary (Ball) Hitchcock, of Springfield.  
b. Dec. 14, 1692, Springfield, d.

m. Aug. 1, 1717, **Abigail Stebbins**, dau. Samuel & Joanna  
(Lamb) Stebbins, b. Nov. 30, 1695.

Children: **HITCHCOCK**.

† 1	Abigail	b. June 1, 1718.	d.
* 2	Miriam	b. July 14, 1720.	d. Nov. 19, 1793.
* 3	John (Lieut.)	b. Apr. 21, 1722.	d. Oct. 11, 1807.
4	Reuben	b. Dec. 20, 1723.	d. 1745, Louisburgh.
* 5	Josiah (Lieut.)	b. Nov. 29, 1726.	d. Jan. 6, 1819.
† 6	Simeon	b. July 22, 1728.	d.
† 7	Benjamin	b. Sept. 2, 1730.	d. Jan. 5, 1780.
8	Isaac	b. June 7, 1732.	d. July 30, 1781.
* 9	Levi	b. Mch. 20, 1734/5.	d. Dec. 6, 1777.

† 1 m. May 27, 1741, David Hoar, of Brimfield.

† 6 m. pub. Nov. 30, 1751, Rachel Chichester, of Cornwall.

† 7 called "unfortunate" in his father's will. Probably unmarried.

**SARAH HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-3.

dau. John & Mary (Ball) Hitchcock.

b. Dec. 20, 1697, d.

m. May 8, 1722, **Samuel Gunn**, of Sunderland, son Samuel  
& Elizabeth (Wyatt) Gunn, b. Mch. 26, 1696, d. June 26,  
1748, Killed by Indians.

Children: **GUNN**.

1	Elizabeth	b. Sept. 2, 1723.	d.
2	Samuel	b. Sept. 19, 1725.	d.
3	Sarah	b. May 6, 1728.	d.
4	Waite	b. Apr. 6, 1730.	d.
5	Daniel	b. Apr. 16, 1733.	d.
6	Israel	b. Jan. 7, 1736.	d. Mch. 1, 1736.
7	Mary	b. Sept. 26, 1737.	d.

**MARY HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-4.

dau. John & Mary (Ball) Hitchcock.

b. Mch. 20, 1699/0, d. June 17, 1787.

1st m. July 15, 1718, **Samuel Taylor**, of Deerfield, Mass.,  
son John & Thankful (Woodward) Taylor, b. Aug. 30,  
1688, d. Mch. 5, 1734.

Children: **TAYLOR.**

1	<b>Othniel</b>	b. Apr. 16, 1719.	d.
2	<b>Mary</b>	b. Jan. 20, 1720/1.	d. Feb. 9, 1720/1.
3	<b>John</b>	b. Jan. 17, 1721/2.	d.
4	<b>Jonathan</b>	b. Feb. 7, 1723/4.	d.

**2nd m.** Sept. 2, 1737, **Daniel Arms**, of Deerfield, son William & Joanna (Hawks) Arms, b. Sept. 11, 1687, d. Sept. 2, 1753.

**3rd m.** Aug. 20, 1754, **Ebenezer Barnard**, son Joseph & Sarah (Strong) Barnard, b. Mch. 13, 1696, d. July 20, 1764.

**NATHANIEL HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-6.

son Ensign John & Mary (**Ball**) Hitchcock, of Wilbraham.  
b. Sept. 23, 1705, Springfield, d.

m. Apr. 16, 1730, **Hannah Taylor**, of Hadley, b. Jan. 24, 1701, dau. John & Hannah (Gillett) Taylor.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

† 1	<b>Nathaniel</b>	b. May 13, 1732.	d.
2	<b>Mary</b>	b. June 30, 1735.	d. Nov. 13, 1755.
3	<b>Gideon</b>	b. Nov. 25, 1736.	d.
† 4	<b>Silas</b>	b. Oct. 6, 1739.	d.
† 5	<b>Hannah</b>	b. 1743.	d. Dec. 3, 1781, in 39th year.

† 1 m. Sarah Severance.

† 4 m. 1st Martha Bliss, 2nd Mary Taylor.

† 5 m. Colton.

**THANKFUL HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-7

dau. Ensign John & Mary (**Ball**) Hitchcock.

b. Oct. 1, 1707, d.

m. June 9, 1731, **Jonathan Scott**, of Sunderland, Mass.

Children: **SCOTT.**

1	<b>Mary</b>	b. Dec. 10, 1734.	d.
2	<b>Israel</b>	b. Feb. 11, 1735.	d.
3	<b>Jonathan</b>	b. Jan. 28, 1737.	d.
4	<b>Matthew</b>	b. Aug. 20, 1739.	d.
5	<b>Daniel</b>	b. Dec. 3, 1744.	d.
6	<b>Eunice</b>	b. Jan. 2, 1750.	d.

**JERUSHA HITCHCOCK****1-7-3-8**

dau. Ensign John &amp; Mary (Ball) Hitchcock.

b. Feb. 23, 1709, Hadley, Mass., d. 1774, ac. 66, Wilbraham.

m. June 9, 1731, Daniel Warner, son Daniel &amp; Sarah (Golden) Warner, b. Mch. 22, 1709, d. Dec. 2, 1797.

Children: **WARNER.**

1	Comfort	b. Mch. 15, 1731/2.	d. July 14, 1757.
2	Daniel	b. Dec. 26, 1735.	d. July 22, 1748.
† 3	Jesse	b. Oct. 15, 1738.	d.
4	Jerusha	b. Aug. 17, 1741.	d. Nov. 1, 1749.
5	David	b. Apr. 11, 1746.	d. Apr. 12, 1766.
6	Daniel	b. July 22, 1748.	d.

† 3 m. Hannah Colton.

**SAMUEL HITCHCOCK****1-7-3-10.**

son Ensign John &amp; Mary (Ball) Hitchcock, of Springfield.

b. June 9, 1717, d. Apr. 22, 1777, Springfield.

m. June 11, 1738, Ruth Stebbins, of Springfield, dau. Thomas &amp; Mary (Ely) Stebbins, b. Oct. 16, 1722, d. Feb. 20, 1775.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

* 1	Ruth Stebbins	b. Oct. 5, 1739.	d. July 20, 1816.
* 2	Margaret	b. May 25, 1741.	d. Feb. 11, 1820.
* 3	Lois	b. Mch. 1, 1742/43.	d. Mch. 2, 1814.
	m. 1-1-8-5-5.		
* 4	Samuel	b. Dec. 16, 1744.	d. Sept. 13, 1819.
† 5	Eunice	b. Dec. 8, 1746.	d. Aug. 30, 1822.
† 6	Naomi	b. Oct. 29, 1749.	d. Aug. 30, 1812.
† 7	Arthur	b. Sept. 15, 1751.	d.
† 8	Editha	b. Sept. 27, 1754.	d. May 27, 1816.
† 9	Elias	b. Apr. 19, 1757.	d.
† 10	Oliver	b. Feb. 18, 1760.	d.
† 11	Heman	b. Feb. 17, 1762.	d.
† 12	Gaius	b. Apr. 30, 1765.	d.

† 5 m. Oct. 15, 1772, Nathaniel Alexander.

† 6 m. Mch. 15, 1768, Joseph Parsons.

† 7 m. Cooley. 11 children.

† 8 m. June 25, 1778, Gershom Flagg.

† 9 m. Zeruah Ferry. 7 children.

† 10 m. Elizabeth Hitchcock. 10 children.

† 11 m. Eleanor Tolman.

† 12 m. Sarah Wells.

**MERCY HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-11.

dau. Ensign John & Mary (Ball) Hitchcock.

b. 1700, d. Dec. 30, 1797, or Sept. 23, 1776.

m. Dec. 24, 1722, Increase Sikes, b. Mch. 20, 1701, d. Mch. 15, 1760.

Children: **SIKES.**

- \* 1 Mary (Mercy) b. Oct. 2, 1727. d. Sept. 7, 1823.
- \* 2 Margaret b. Oct. 30, 1732. d. May 13, 1756.

**SAMUEL HITCHCOCK, JR.**

1-7-4-1.

son Samuel & Sarah (Weller) Hitchcock, of New Milford, Conn. & New Marlboro, Mass.

b. Sept. 17, 1699, Springfield, d. Feb. 9, 1774.

1st m. Oct. 10, 1726, Rebecca Brownson, of New Milford, Conn., b. Feb. 14, 1708, d. Dec. 5, 1727.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- 1 Rebecca b. Nov. 15, 1727. d. Dec. 24, 1727.
- 2nd m. Apr. 23, 1730, Deborah Mallory (Sister of Miriam), b. 1710, d. Jan. 23, 1809.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- 2 Samuel b. Feb. 28, 1731. d.
- † 3 Deborah b. Feb. 4, 1733. d.
- 4 Caleb b. Mch. 8, 1735. d. Aug. 29, 1736.
- \* 5 Caleb b. Feb. 26, 1736/7. d.
- † 6 Esther b. Mch. 5, 1738. d.
- \* 7 Ruth b. Feb. 2, 1740/1. d.
- \* 8 Abner b. Jan. 21, 1742/3. d. June 5, 1827.
- † 9 Luke b. Dec. 27, 1744. d.
- 10 Ebenezer b. Jan. 16, 1746/7. d. Sept. 3, 1747.
- 11 Ebenezer b. Aug. 6, 1748. d. ac. 19.
- 12 Dan b. Aug. 24, 1751. d.
- 13 Elizabeth b. June 18, 1755. d.

† 3 m. 1761, Caleb Nichols.

† 6 m. Dec. 22, 1756, James Blackman.

† 7 m. Brown.

† 9 m. Sarah Cornish.

Sam'l Hitchcock admitted to church, New Milford, Mch. 19, 1726.

**JONATHAN HITCHCOCK****1-7-4-2.**

son Samuel &amp; Sarah (Weller) Hitchcock.

b. Apr. 25, 1701, Springfield, d.

1st m. Oct. 10, 1726, Mary Brownson, b. Feb. 20, 1704, d.

Oct. 24, 1727. She was of Newbury.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

\* 1 Jonathan b. Oct. 16, 1727. d.

and m. Oct. 16, 1728, Miriam Mallory (Sister of Deborah).

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |     |        |                   |                    |
|-----|--------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 2   | Miriam | b. July 26, 1729. | d.                 |
| * 3 | David  | b. Nov. 3, 1731.  | d.                 |
| 4   | Mary   | b. Aug. 24, 1733. | d.                 |
| * 5 | Sarah  | b. July 30, 1735. | d.                 |
| † 6 | Hannah | b. June 24, 1737. | d.                 |
| 7   | Daniel | b. May 22, 1739.  | d. Sept. 16, 1751. |
| 8   | Lois   | b. July 5, 1741.  | d.                 |
| * 9 | Aaron  | b. Nov. 25, 1743. | d. Sept. 29, 1819. |
| 10  | Huldah | b. Dec. 13, 1745. | d. June 1746.      |
| *11 | Nathan | b. Aug. 11, 1747. | d.                 |
| *12 | Daniel | b. Dec. 31, 1751. | d.                 |

† 6 Hannah m. Nov. 11, 1765, Nathaniel Boen, "a transient person."

It later appeared he was a married man and he was expelled from town.

**SARAH HITCHCOCK****1-7-4-3.**

dau. Samuel &amp; Sarah (Weller) Hitchcock.

b. Feb. 5, 1702/3, d.

m. Nov. 5, 1724, Thomas Brownson, of New Milford, Conn.,

son Samuel &amp; Lydia Brownson, b. Feb. 6, 1704 .

Children: **BROWNSON.**

- |   |         |                   |    |
|---|---------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Thomas  | b. Dec. 25, 1725. | d. |
| 2 | Mary    | b. Aug. 20, 1727. | d. |
| 3 | Jerusha | b. Aug. 13, 1729. | d. |
| 4 | Rebecca | b. Aug. 2, 1731.  | d. |
| 5 | Sarah   | b. Nov. 10, 1733. | d. |
| 6 | John    | b. Nov. 10, 1733. | d. |
| 7 | Eunice  | b. Feb. 28, 1739. | d. |

**ESTHER HITCHCOCK**

1-7-4-4.

dau. Samuel & Sarah (Weller) Hitchcock, of Springfield, Mass.

b. July 11, 1705, d. Dec. 13, 1747.

m. Oct. 7, 1727, **Capt. Nathaniel Bostwick**, son John & Abigail (Walker) Bostwick, b. Sept. 17, 1699, d. July 13, 1756.

Children: **BOSTWICK.**

* 1 Arthur	b. June 28, 1729.	d. Jan. 10, 1802.
2 Sarah	b. Aug. 28, 1730.	d. Oct. 18, 1818.
3 Lois unm.	b. Mch. 16, 1732.	d. Oct. 24, 1757.
4 Reuben	b. Sept. 2, 1734.	d. July 16, 1813.
5 Zadock	b. Feb. 18, 1735.	d.
6 Abigail	b. July 20, 1737.	d.
7 Elijah	b. June 8, 1740.	d. Jan. 18, 1825.
8 Gideon	b. Sept. 21, 1742.	d. June 13, 1793.
9 Eunice	b. Aug. 21, 1744.	d. Feb. 24, 1804.
10 Tamar	b. May 31, 1746.	d.
11 Ichabod	b. Dec. 13, 1747.	d. Sept. 25, 1776, Rev. Army.

**DEBORAH HITCHCOCK**

1-7-4-5.

dau. Samuel & Sarah (Weller) Hitchcock.

b. Oct. 9, 1710, d.

m. Apr. 11, 1735, **Benjamin Seelye**, son John & Martha Seelye.

Children: **SEELYE.**

1 John	bapt. June 27, 1736.	d.
2 Deborah	bapt. June 4, 1738.	d.
3 Abel	bapt. Oct. 1, 1739.	d.
4 Nathaniel	bapt. Sept. 13, 1741.	d.
5 Nehemiah	bapt. Sept. 18, 1743.	d.

**CAPT. JOHN HITCHCOCK**

1-7-4-6.

son Samuel & Sarah (Weller) Hitchcock, of New Milford, Conn.

b. Sept. 28, 1716, New Milford, Conn., d. June 27, 1796.

1st m. May 27, 1736, **Sarah Barnum**, b. Aug. 11, 1717, d. May 10, 1754.



Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |            |                    |                      |
|------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| † 1 Isaac  | b. Feb. 26, 1737.  | d.                   |
| * 2 Asahel | b. Sept. 16, 1740. | d. May 6, 1829.      |
| † 3 Eunice | b. Apr. 12, 1743.  | d. Dec. 6, 1796.     |
| 4 Abigail  | b. Oct. 24, 1747.  | d. June 26, 1815/25. |
| 5 John     | b. May 17, 1753.   | d. Young.            |

2nd m. Dec. 26, 1754, **Sybil Sherwood**, of Woodbury, d. July 12, 1759.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |          |                  |                   |
|----------|------------------|-------------------|
| † 6 Zina | b. Nov. 6, 1755. | d.                |
| * 7 John | b. May 17, 1759. | d. Aug. 20, 1827. |

3rd m. May 21, 1760, **Rebecca ( ) Buell**, of Kent.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |  |                   |    |
|--|-------------------|----|
| b. Feb. 22, 1761.                        | † 8 Sarah         | d. |
| b. Apr. 1, 1763.                         | † 9 Buel          | d. |
| bapt. Aug. 28, 1764.                     | 10 Hannah         | d. |
| bapt. June 9, 1765.                      | 11 Ebenezer (Dr.) | d. |
| † 1 m. Lydia Maria Ann Dean.             |                   |    |
| † 3 m. Mch. 20, 1766, William Gaylord.   |                   |    |
| † 6 m. Mabel Lockwood.                   |                   |    |
| † 8 m. S. Lockwood. Res. Sunderland, Vt. |                   |    |
| † 9 m. Lodema Mann. Had children.        |                   |    |

Capt. John Hitchcock was Justice of Peace, Captain of Militia, and Representative in State Assembly.

**HANNAH HITCHCOCK**

1-7-4-7.

dau. Samuel & Sarah (**Weller**) Hitchcock.

b. Jan. 1, 1719, d. July 31, 1792, ae. 73.

m. Dec. 14, 1736, **Daniel Bostwick**, son John & Abigail (Walker) Bostwick, b. 1708, New Milford, Conn., d. Dec. 23, 1782.

Children: **BOSTWICK.**

- |                        |                    |    |
|------------------------|--------------------|----|
| 1 Daniel               | b. Aug. 22, 1737.  | d. |
| 2 Esther               | b. Sept. 17, 1749. | d. |
| 3 Amos                 | b.                 | d. |
| † 4 Annis              | b.                 | d. |
| † 4 m. William Clarke. |                    |    |

**ELIZABETH HITCHCOCK** 1-7-5-1.

dau. Luke & Elizabeth (Walker) Hitchcock.

b. Jan. 22, 1701, d.

1st m. May 27, 1727, Ezekiel Mighill, of Killingly.

Children: MIGHILL.

2nd m. July 6, 1742, Ephraim Colton, son Ephraim & Mary (Noble) Colton, b. May 9, 1705, d. Sept. 30, 1750.

**HANNAH HITCHCOCK** 1-7-5-2.

dau. Luke & Elizabeth (Walker) Hitchcock, of Chicopee.

b. Nov. 27, 1702, d. Apr. 12, 1778, ae. 76.

m. Jan. 8, 1723/4, Abel Chapin, 1-1-3-3, son Thomas & Sarah (Wright) Chapin, b. Jan. 28, 1700, d. May 3, 1772.

Children: CHAPIN.

See male line.

**CAPT. LUKE HITCHCOCK** 1-7-5-4.

son Luke & Elizabeth (Walker) Hitchcock, of Greenwich, Mass.

b. Dec. 11, 1706, Springfield, d.

m. May 26, 1744, Abigail Norton, dau. Isaac Norton, of Middletown, Conn.

Children: HITCHCOCK.

- |     |         |                   |                   |
|-----|---------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Tabitha | b. June 27, 1745. | d.                |
| 2   | Abigail | b. Apr. 22, 1747. | d.                |
| 3   | Achsah  | b. Sept. 5, 1749. | d.                |
| † 4 | Chloe   | b. Oct. 19, 1751. | d. Nov. 26, 1843. |
| • 5 | Luke    | b. Oct. 15, 1753. | d. About 1836.    |
| 6   | Tabitha | b. Feb. 18, 1756. | d. June 26, 1756. |
- † 4 m. June 12, 1777, Leonard Newton, of Hardwick.

**JACOB HITCHCOCK** 1-7-5-5.

son Luke & Elizabeth (Walker) Hitchcock, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Mch. 4, 1708/9, d. Feb. 12, 1746/7, Peabody Cemetery, Springfield.

1st m. July 3, 1736, Abigail Butler, dau. James & Abigail (Eustica) Butler, b. Jan. 26, 1711, Boston, d. May 31, 1743, Peabody Cemetery.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |     |           |                   |                                 |
|-----|-----------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| * 1 | Abigail   | b. Mch. 26, 1739. | d.                              |
| † 2 | Elizabeth | b. Aug. 5, 1741.  | d. Nov. 9, 1792, New Haven, Ct. |

and m. Apr. 2, 1745, **Bathsheba Chapin**, 1-1-3-7, b. Dec. 19 1713, d. Oct. 2, 1790.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |   |       |                      |                          |
|---|-------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 3 | Jacob | bapt. Mch. 30, 1746. | d. Feb. 20, Peabody Cem. |
|---|-------|----------------------|--------------------------|
- † 2 m. Isaac Townsend. Had nine children.

**CAPT. AARON HITCHCOCK** 1-7-5-8.

son Luke & Elizabeth (**Walker**) Hitchcock, of Suffield, Conn.

b. Sept. 23, 1715, Springfield, d. Sept. 25, 1808, Suffield, Conn.

m. Sept. 29, 1739, **Experience King**, d. Dec. 19, 1795.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |     |            |                   |                    |
|-----|------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1   | Aaron      | b. Aug. 20, 1740. | d. Sept. 12, 1740. |
| † 2 | Experience | b. Jan. 28, 1742. | d. Sept. 11, 1809. |
| † 3 | Ruth       | b. Feb. 21, 1750. | d.                 |
| † 4 | Lucinda    | b. Aug. 16, 1754. | d. Nov. 10, 1789.  |
| 5   | Apollos    | b. Mch. 8, 1759.  | d.                 |

† 2 m. Jan. 31, 1765, Alexander King. No children.

† 3 m. Nov. 23, 1769, Col. David Smith.

† 4 m. July 18, 1784, Nathan Patton.

Capt. Aaron Hitchcock was Town Clerk of Suffield. Captain in the old French and Indian War.

**NATHANIEL HITCHCOCK** 1-7-6-1.

son Nathaniel & Abigail (**Lombard**) Hitchcock, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Aug. 14, 1714, Springfield, d. May 23, 1745/6, In captivity by the French and Indians.

m. July 27, 1743, Springfield, Mass., **Mary Hancock**, dau. John & Anna (**Webb**) Hancock, b. Feb. 22, 1716.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |   |           |                   |                   |
|---|-----------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Chloe     | b. July 7, 1744.  | d. Nov. 9, 1754.  |
| 2 | Bathsheba | b. Aug. 31, 1745. | d. Sept. 2, 1745. |
| 3 | Submit    | b.                | d.                |

Mrs. Hitchcock m. and Apr. 28, 1749, James Thompson.

**NOAH HITCHCOCK**

1-7-6-2.

son Nathaniel & Abigail (Lombard) Hitchcock, of Brimfield, Mass.

b. Jan. 14, 1715/16, d. Mch. 12, 1799.

1st m. Nov. 28, 1738, **Mary Burt**, dau. Henry & Elizabeth (Warriner) Burt, b. Nov. 8, 1711, d. Jan. 10, 1792.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |   |         |                    |                  |
|---|---------|--------------------|------------------|
| 1 | Noah    | b. Sept. 21, 1739. | d.               |
| 2 | Elijah  | b. Aug. 9, 1741.   | d.               |
| 3 | Mary    | b. Oct. 5, 1743.   | d. Nov. 1828.    |
| 4 | Hannah  | b. Nov. 24, 1745.  | d. Oct. 3, 1805. |
| 5 | Jacob   | b. Feb. 24, 1748.  | d.               |
|   |         | m. 1-5-15-6-5.     |                  |
| 6 | Emma    | b. June 10, 1750.  | d. Apr. 5, 1791. |
| 7 | Dorothy | b. 1752.           | d. 1813.         |
| 8 | Samuel  | b. Mch. 23, 1755.  | d.               |
| 9 | Daniel  | b. Oct. 5, 1760.   | d.               |

and m. Dec. 20, 1792, **Margaret** ( ) **Brown**, of Warren.

**MOSES HITCHCOCK**

1-7-6-3.

son Nathaniel & Abigail (Lombard) Hitchcock, of Brimfield.

b. Aug. 26, 1717, Springfield, d. Will probated Oct. 4, 1763.

m. **Bethiah**

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |   |          |                   |                   |
|---|----------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Venus    | b. Apr. 5, 1745.  | d. Jan. 21, 1746. |
| 2 | Martha   | b. Mch. 9, 1748.  | d.                |
| 3 | Desire   | b. Mch. 5, 1750.  | d.                |
| 4 | Mercy    | b. Jan. 22, 1752. | d.                |
| 5 | Chloe    | b. May 30, 1755.  | d.                |
| 6 | Eldad    | b. Jan. 20, 1757. | d.                |
| 7 | Abijah   | b. May 14, 1759.  | d.                |
| 8 | Luther   | b. July 14, 1760. | d. In French War. |
| 9 | Triphena | b. Mch. 30, 1763. | d.                |

**DEACON JOSEPH HITCHCOCK**

1-7-6-4.

son Nathaniel & Abigail (Lombard) Hitchcock, of Brimfield.

b. Aug. 25, 1719, Brimfield, d. May 7, 1788.

1st m. Jan. 11, 1741, **Abigail King**, d. July 10, 1743.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- 1 Joseph                      b. Apr. 28, 1742.              d. Dec. 6, 1811.  
 2nd m. Aug 29, 1744, **Patience Stebbins**, dau. John &  
 Patience (Wright) Stebbins, d. July 29, 1750.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- 2 Obed                      b. Aug. 7, 1745.              d. Nov. 5, 1792.  
 3 Nathaniel                  b. Aug. 21, 1746.              d. Mch. 9, 1816.  
 3rd m. Dec. 11, 1750, **Mary Burt**, dau. John & Mary  
 (Wright) Burt, b. June 2, 1730, d. Feb. 8, 1809.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- 4 Sarah                      b. Oct. 3, 1751.              d. Aug. 10, 1811.  
 5 Elisha                      b. Jan. 20, 1753.              d.  
 6 Peter                      b. July 1, 1754.              d.  
 7 Heli                      b. Mch. 8, 1756.              d.  
 8 **Medad**                      b. Nov. 24, 1757.              d.  
 9 Aaron                      b. June 22, 1759.              d.  
 \*10 Ruth                      b. Sept. 2, 1761.              d. Dec. 23, 1837.  
     m. 1-3-1-9-6-4.  
 11 Mary                      b. Apr. 7, 1763.              d.  
 12 Bathsheba                  b. Dec. 25, 1764.              d. Oct. 22, 1853.  
 13 Zadoc                      b. Aug. 26, 1767.              d.  
 14 Phebe                      b. Apr. 9, 1770.              d. Mch. 17, 1851.  
 15 Eunice                      b. June 29, 1772.              d. Apr. 26, 1860.  
 16 Samuel                      b. Oct. 5, 1783.              d.  
 17 Regina                      b.                                      d. Nov. 29, 1854.

**GRACE HITCHCOCK**

1-7-7-2.

dau. David & Mrs. Elizabeth Mighill (Batt) Hitchcock,  
 of Sunderland, Mass.

b. July 25, 1711, Enfield, d. Dec. 30, 1778.

m. Apr. 9, 1728, **Samuel Graves**, of Sunderland, Mass., son  
 Samuel & Sarah (              ) Graves, b. Jan. 30, 1698,  
 d. May 6, 1774.

Children: **GRAVES.**

- 1 Azubah                      b.              **1730.**              d.  
 2 Samuel                      b.              1731.              d.  
 3 Elizabeth                      b.              **1734.**              d.  
 4 Bethula                      b.              1736.              d.  
 \* 5 Sarah                      b. May 21, 1739.              d.              1819.  
 6 Zebadiah                      b.              1741.              d.  
 7 Eunice                      b.              1745.              d.

**PAUL HITCHCOCK**

1-7-7-3.

son David &amp; Elizabeth (Batt) Hitchcock, of Enfield, Conn.

b. May 31, 1714, Enfield, d. Jan. 30, 1742/3.

m. Sept. 30, 1739, Lydia King.

Children: HITCHCOCK.

1 Paul	b.	d.
2 David	b. May 1, 1742.	d.

**JONATHAN HITCHCOCK**

1-7-7-4.

son David &amp; Mary (Thomas) Hitchcock, of Brimfield &amp; Monson.

b. , d. Apr. 16, 1757, Monson, Mass.

m. Mary Walbridge, b. About 1728.

Children: HITCHCOCK.

1 Jonathan	b. May 25, 1752.	d. Sept. 23, 1754.
2 Eliab	b. Mch. 28, 1754.	d.
3 Sarah	b. Nov. 14, 1755.	d.
4 Jonathan	b. Sept. 21, 1757.	d.



## FIFTH GENERATION

## HANNAH MORGAN

1-1-1-4.

dau. John &amp; Hannah (Chapin) Morgan.

b. July 11, 1730, Springfield, Mass., d. Feb. 13, 1801.

m. Aug. 12, 1756, Nathan Nevers, b. 1728, d. Dec. 29, 1772.

Children: **NEVERS.**

- |           |                   |                   |
|-----------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Mary    | b. Aug. 19, 1757. | d.                |
| 2 Lucy    | b. Nov. 12, 1759. | d.                |
| * 3 Lewis | b. Mch. 24, 1769. | d. Jan. 11, 1835. |

## GIDEON COLTON

1-1-1-2-4.

son Joseph &amp; Abilenah (Chapin) Colton, of West Springfield, Mass.

b. May 8, 1727, Springfield, d. 1783, West Springfield.

m. int. Sept. 10, 1763, Deidemia Purchase, dau. Jonathan &amp; Mary Purchase, of Springfield, b. Oct. 24, 1737.

Children: **COLTON.**

- |                  |                   |                    |
|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 Abigail      | d. Mch. 1, 1764.  | d. Aug. 23, 1829.  |
| * 2 Joseph       | b. June 1, 1766.  | d. Apr. 19, 1835.  |
| * 3 Mary         | b. July 31, 1770. | d. Dec. 1, 1853.   |
| † 4 Margaret     | b. Feb. 20, 1772. | d.                 |
| † 5 Walter (Dr.) | b. 1773.          | d. Sept. 27, 1834. |
| * 6 Ambrose      | b. Apr. 18, 1777. | d. Oct. 17, 1844.  |

† 4 m. Dwelly Cottrell.

† 5 m. Feb. 1, 1798, Pompey, N. Y., Nancy Brace, d. Mch. 25, 1843, Monroe, Mich.

## DINAH COLTON

1-1-1-2-6.

dau. Joseph &amp; Abilenah (Chapin) Colton.

b. June 12, 1732, d.

1st m. Nov. 16, 1749, Seth Miller.

Children: **MILLER.**

- |        |                  |    |
|--------|------------------|----|
| 1 Mary | b. Apr. 1, 1750. | d. |
|--------|------------------|----|
- 2nd m. Timothy Hopkins.



**CAPT. GAD CHAPIN**

1-1-1-4-1.

son Samuel & Anna (Horton) Chapin, of Bennington, Vt. & Burlington, N. Y.

b. Aug. 11, 1726, Chicopee, Mass., d. About 1808, Coopers-town, N. Y.

m. About 1756, Fort Massachusetts, Abigail Case,  
d. 1806, Burlington Flats Cemetery.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1 Samuel	b. Oct. 15, 1757.	d. Dec. 2, 1757.
† 2 Ann	b. Aug. 18, 1759.	d.
* 3 Samuel	b. Sept. 24, 1760.	d. Feb. 13, 1842.
4 Charlotte unm.	b. June 12, 1763.	d. Burlington Flats.
* 5 Gad	b. Mch. 20, 1766.	d. Dec. 9, 1814.
* 6 Dan	b. Jan. 16, 1768.	d.
* 7 Israel	b. Feb. 18, 1770.	d. Mch. 29, 1813.

† 2 m. Ebenezer Graves. No children.

Capt. Chapin was a very active man—probably spent his youth in Springfield or Chicopee. After selling his land he enlisted June 1, 1752 for the French and Indian War. He continued in the service with occasional short furloughs until Jan. 16, 1760 when he resigned as captain and commander. His services were important and interesting. He returned to Chicopee and soon removed to Rowe, Mass. Although 50 years of age he fought in Revolutionary War in short campaigns from Apr. 2, 1775 until Oct. 29, 1779. After the war he joined his son Capt. Samuel and Gen'l Walbridge at Bennington and in 1789 moved to Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y. Their lands were between Burlington Flats and Burlington Green.

The War reports and correspondence in the government archives show that many jealousies and strifes between the higher officers during the whole war Capt. Gad Chapin was the one man in whom all invariably had confidence. He held commission from King George 3d.

Epitaphs from Burlington Flats Cemetery, N. Y.

"In memory of Abigail Chapin—died 1806.

These stones formed and lettered by William Goff by the request of her kind and friendly daughters. Price 20 shillings."

"In memory of Gad Chapin—died 1813. This monument erected by his survivin friends."

"Sophia Chapin—1845. The grave beneath this stone contains the mortal but revered remains of her, who was beloved in life, a tender parent friend, and wife."

## JEREMIAH CHAPIN

1-1-1-4-2.

son Samuel & Anna (Horton) Chapin, of Granby, Mass.  
& Whitestown, N. Y.

b. Apr. 16, 1734, d. Whitestown, N. Y.

m. June 28, 1769, Springfield, Caroline Fowler, of Springfield.

Children: CHAPIN.

1	Laura	b.		d.
2	Jeremiah	b.		d.
3	Theodore	b.		d.
4	Clarissa	b.		d.
* 5	Orphia	b. Sept. 25, 1776.		d. Jan. 17, 1844.
6	Ashbel	b.		d.

## REUBEN CHAPIN

1-1-1-4-3.

son Samuel & Anna (Horton) Chapin, of South Hadley.  
b. 1730, d. Wilbraham, ae. about 80.

m. Jan. 15, 1761, Springfield, Mary Mirick, 3d, of Springfield, b. 1736, d. Oct. 23, 1800, ae. 64, West Springfield.

Children: CHAPIN.

1	Jeremiah Mirick	b. Nov. 7, 1761.		d. Jan. 26, 1778.
† 2	Mary (Polly)	b. Mch. 23, 1763.		d.
* 3	Lovica	b. July 25, 1765.		d.
	m. 1-3-10-7-2-4.			
† 4	Emice	b.		d.
* 5	Jonathan	b. 1769.		d. Jan. 12, 1844, ae. 75.
* 6	Reuben	b.		d. About 1835/36.
* 7	Lois	b. 1777.		d. May 29, 1860, ae. 83.
* 8	Submit	b.		d. Mch. 9, 1848.

† 2 m. Noah Frost, of Ludlow.

† 4 m. Feb. 9, 1797, Aaron Elwell, of Boston.

Inscription

In memory of Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Reuben Chapin who died 23rd  
Oct. 1800, in the 64th year of her age.

"Life is uncertain Death is sure

Sin gives the wound And Christ the cure."

## MARY CHAPIN

1-1-1-4-4.

dau. Samuel & Anna (Horton) Chapin, of Granby.

b. May 22, 1727/8, d. Feb. 14, 1813, ae. 87.

m. int. June 6, 1752, Springfield, Eleazer Warner, son  
Stephen Warner, of Hadley, d. June 19, 1810, ae. 79.

Children: **WARNER.**

1	Mary	b. May 28, 1753.	d.
2	Eleazer	b. Jan. 22, 1755.	d.
3	Samuel	b. Dec. 26, 1757.	d.
4	Violet	b. Aug. 5, 1759.	d.
5	Elisha	b. Aug. 3, 1761.	d.
6	Asher	b. Oct. 16, 1763.	d.
7	Esther	b. Oct. 3, 1765.	d.
8	Jeremiah Chapin	b. Sept. 17, 1767.	d.
9	Eunice	b. May 26, 1769.	d.
10	Seth	b. May 30, 1771.	d.

**SUBMIT CHAPIN**

1-1-1-4-5.

dau. Samuel & Anna (Horton) Chapin, of Greenfield, Mass.

b. 1737, d. Mch. 22, 1777, ae. 40.

m. **Asher Corse**, son James Corse, b. Sept. 10, 1737, d. June 25, 1822.

Children: **CORSE.**

† 1	Clarissa	b. Nov. 9, 1768.	d.
† 2	Submit	b. Dec. 27, 1770.	d.
* 3	John	b. Mch. 31, 1773.	d.
* 4	Asher	b. June 5, 1775.	d. May 8, 1814.
† 5	Eunice	b. About 1777.	d.

† 1 m. pub. Dec. 1793, Timothy Larabee.

† 2 m. Mch. 11, 1793, Eli Smead.

† 5 m. Flagg.

Asher Corse m. 2nd Lucy Chapin, dau. Zediah Chapin, both of Springfield.

**EUNICE CHAPIN**

1-1-1-4-6.

dau. Samuel & Anna (Horton) Chapin.

b. 1741, d. May 3, 1798, ae. 57, Granby.

1st m. **Thomas Hovey Moody**, of Granby, Mass.,

b. Aug. 31, 1736, d. Sept. 8, 1772, ae. 36.

Children: **MOODY.**

* 1	Gideon	b. Mch. 15, 1765.	d. Aug. 9, 1829.
* 2	Mary	b. Apr. 28, 1767.	d. May 8, 1846.
* 3	Eunice	b. Apr. 6, 1769.	d. Sept. 26, 1851.
* 4	Martha	b. Feb. 14, 1772.	d. 1847.

2nd m. **Elijah Chapin**, 1-1-3-1-1-3, of Belchertown,

b. June 1750, d. 1836, ae. 86, Belchertown.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**MARGARET CHAPIN**

1-1-1-4-7.

dau. Samuel & Anna (Horton) Chapin.

b. 1743, d. Apr. 26, 1808.

m. Feb. 24, 1757, Springfield, Ezra Stebbins, b. 1731, d. 1796.

Children: **STEBBINS**.

† 1 Ezra b. Aug. 19, 1760. d. July 25, 1819.

† 1 m. Mch. 28, 1799, Margaret Bliss, dau. Aaron & Miriam (Colton) Bliss, b. May 10, 1764, d. Oct. 15, 1831.

**ANN CHAPIN**

1-1-1-4-8.

dau. Samuel & Anna (Horton) Chapin.

b. Jan. 28, 1724/5, d. Mch. 23, 1748/9, Chicopee St. Cemetery.

m. Sept. 29, 1748, Aaron Ferre, b. Dec. 24, 1724, d. 1802, Grafton, N. Y.

Children: **FERRE**.

† 1 Ann b. Mch. 9, 1748/9. d.

† 1 m. Nathaniel Dumbleton.

Aaron Ferre m. 2nd Eunice Chapin, 1-2-5-12.

**LIEUT. JOEL CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-3.

son Caleb & Catherine (Dickinson) Chapin, of Bernardston, Mass.

b. Apr. 22, 1732, Springfield, Mass., d. Mch. 17, 1803/5, Bernardston.

1st m. Sarah Burke, dau. Richard & Sarah (Woodford) Burke, b. 1741, Hatfield, Mass., d. Apr. 16, 1781, **ae. 40.**

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |                |                   |                       |
|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| * 1 Joel       | b. Sept. 7, 1763. | d. June 27, 1803.     |
| * 2 Eddy Burke | b. Jan. 30, 1765. | d. Mch. 12, 1818.     |
| * 3 Israel     | b. Apr. 23, 1767. | d. July 30, 1837.     |
| * 4 Solomon    | b. Dec. 27, 1769. | d. Feb. 9, 1822.      |
| 5 Sarah        | b. Aug. 9, 1772.  | d. Sept. 15, 1777.    |
| * 6 Thankful   | b. Nov. 11, 1774. | d. Apr. 5, 1812.      |
| 7 Oliver       | b. Mch. 22, 1778. | d. Thompson, Conn.    |
| * 8 Gratia     | b.                | d. Bernardston, Mass. |

2nd m. int. Dec. 26, 1790, Mrs. Rhoda Scott, of Winchester.

Lieut. Joel Chapin was in the battle near Lake George, Sept. 8, 1755 and served Dec. 11, 1755, to Oct. 18, 1756 in Capt. Israel Williams's Company in the French and Indian War, and later in the Rev. as Lieutenant. Selectman 1771 and held other town offices.

**CATHERINE CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-4.

dau. Caleb &amp; Catherine (Dickinson) Chapin.

b. May 2, 1734, d.

m. Elias Sheldon, of Northampton, son Ebenezer &  
 Mary (Hunt) Sheldon, b. 1721, d. 1793,  
 ae. 72.

Children: **SHELDON.**

- |     |                     |          |       |            |               |
|-----|---------------------|----------|-------|------------|---------------|
| 1   | Catherine           | b.       |       | d.         |               |
| † 2 | Caleb               | b. about | 1764. | d.         | 1827, ae. 63. |
| † 3 | Isaac               | b.       | 1774. | d. Apr. 2, | 1862, ae. 88. |
| † 2 | lived Chesterfield. |          |       |            |               |
| † 3 | m. Dorcas Frost.    |          |       |            |               |

**CALEB CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-5.

son Caleb &amp; Catherine (Dickinson) Chapin, of Bernardston.

b. July 2, 1736, d. Nov. 10, 1815.

m. Rebecca Bascom, dau. Ezekiel Bascom, of  
 Gill, bapt. Dec. 24, 1740, d. Feb. 14, 1825, ae. 84.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |          |             |       |             |               |
|-----|----------|-------------|-------|-------------|---------------|
| * 1 | Caleb    | b. Aug. 20, | 1759. | d. Nov. 28, | 1838.         |
| 2   | Rebecca  | b. Nov. 26, | 1761. | d. May 12,  | 1766.         |
| * 3 | Zalmuna  | b. Apr. 3,  | 1764. | d. May 20,  | 1854, ae. 90. |
| * 4 | Consider | b. Aug. 26, | 1766. | d. Mch. 17, | 1860.         |
| * 5 | Cyrenius | b. Feb. 7,  | 1769. | d. Feb. 20, | 1838.         |

Caleb Chapin was at Cambridge in 1775, and captain of a company under General Shepard in the Shay's Rebellion in 1787. He was selectman 1774, 1781, and 1791. Began military career Nov. 30, 1758. In Revolution was Commissioner of Correspondence, Inspection & Safety for 1776. Capt. of 4th Co., Reg't, 2nd. Brigade July 1, 1781.

**HEZEKIAH CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-6.

son Caleb & Catherine (Dickinson) Chapin, of Guilford,  
 Vt. & Bernardston, Mass.

b. Nov. 11, 1738, d. Mch. 24, 1820.

m. Eleanor Smith, d. Nov. 28, 1818, (Age 74).

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Catherine	b.	d. Sept.	1804.
† 2	Hezekiah	b. July 8, 1779.	d. May 30,	1862.
3	Cynthia	b.	d.	
4	Sally	b.	d.	
† 5	Nelly (Eleanor)	b.	d.	

† 2 m. Dec. 5, 1810, Mrs. Lydia Elenwood, a widow.

† 5 m. Dec. 6, 1809, Guilford, Vt., Henry Lawrence.

Hezekiah Chapin selectman 1779-82-83. Served in French & Indian War in Col. Whitcomb's Regiment, Capt. Agrippa Wells Co. at Colrain Oct 19, 1756 to Jan. 23, 1757. In Revolutionary service same Co. in Col. Samuel Williams Reg't which marched Apr. 20, 1775.

**DANIEL CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-7.

son Caleb & Catherine (Dickinson) Chapin, of Bernardston & Leyden, Mass.

b. Sept. 30, 1741.

m. **Susanna Wells.**

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Hepzibah	b.	d.
† 2	Ruth	b.	d.
3	Sabra	b.	d.
† 4	Daniel	b.	d.
† 5	Ezra	b.	d.
† 6	Susanna	b.	d.
† 7	Calvin	b.	d.

† 2 Ruth m. 1st Swift, 2nd Jacobs, and had two sons who became Mormons. She d. Lewiston, N. Y.

† 4 m. A. Nichols, his 2nd wife's sister. He d. aged 40, Leyden.

† 5 m. Tyler. He d. Vermont.

† 6 m. Salem Baker. She d. 1852.

† 7 m. Miller, and resided in Black River Country, N. Y.

Daniel Chapin was tithingman in 1772, surveyor of highways 1774-78, constable and collector 1780. Went out as a private May 1, 1775, in Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, Capt. Agrippa Wells' Co. He later resided in Leyden.

**HANNAH CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-8.

dau. Caleb & Catherine (Dickinson) Chapin, of Waltham, Mass.

b. Sept. 21, 1744, d. Jan. 3, 1807, Cambridge, Mass.

m. Feb. 29, 1776, **Stephen Wellman**, (His 2d wife), b. June 21, 1746, Lynnfield, Mass., d. After Dec. 4, 1805.

Children: **WELLMAN**.

- |     |            |                       |                           |
|-----|------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| 1   | Elisha     | b. Nov. 5, 1776.      | d.                        |
| 2   | Dorothy    | b. Aug. 4, 1778.      | d. Oct. 8, 1779, Waltham. |
| 3   | Dorothy    | b. Dec. 28, 1779.     | d.                        |
| 4   | William    | b. Nov. 17, 1782.     | d. Early life.            |
| * 5 | Jane Henry | b. 1790.              | d. Aug. 30, 1863.         |
| 6   | Hannah     | bapt. Sept. 25, 1792. | d. About 1817/18.         |
| † 7 | Olive      | b.                    | d.                        |
| † 7 | m.         | Carnes.               |                           |

Stephen Wellman, m. 1st Dorothy Jenkins, of Malden, b. 1742.

The ancestry of Hannah Chapin is not given on documentary evidence but with confidence of its being correct.

**SUBMIT CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-9.

dau. Caleb & Catherine (Dickinson) Chapin.

b. Mch. 29, 1747, d. 1815, Northampton, Mass.

m. Feb. 2, 1773, Northampton, Mass., as 2nd wife, **Joseph Alvord**, son Joseph Alvord, of Northampton, Mass., b. May 12, 1733, d. (about 1805), prob. Hamilton, N. Y.

Children: **ALVORD**.

- |     |   |                   |                      |
|-----|---|-------------------|----------------------|
| * 1 | Joseph  | b. 1776.          | d. Dec. 9, 1813.     |
| 2   | Submit unm.                                       | b.                | d. 1836/7, smallpox. |
| † 3 | Susanna   | b.                | d.                   |
| * 4 | Thaddeus  | b. Oct. 28, 1781. | d. Feb. 19, 1874.    |
| * 5 | Theodotius  | b. Oct. 30, 1792. | d. 1836/7.           |
| 6   | Nancy m. Dea. Marther or Matthews in N. Y. State. |                   |                      |

† 3 m. Jan. 10, 1793, Abel Fling, of Charlestown, N. H.

**SELAH CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-10.

son Caleb & Catherine (Dickinson) Chapin, of Leyden, Mass.

b. Aug. 18, 1750/1, d. May 30, 1830, age 78, Leyden, Mass., in the Burk Fort.

m. Oct. 15, 1772, **Jerusha Burnham**, dau. Capt. Elisha Burnham, b. Mch. 27, 1752, d. June 30, 1817.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1 Selah	b. Sept. 10, 1773.	d.
* 2 Abner	b. July 22, 1775.	d. Nov. 29, 1829.
* 3 Hannah	b. Aug. 29, 1777.	d. May 2, 1863.
* 4 Jerusha	b.	d.
* 5 Elisha	b. May 24, 1782.	d. June 23, 1835.
* 6 Abigail	b.	d. Mch. 24, 1833.
7 Sylvia	b. 1787.	d. Jan. 20, 1794.
8 Manly	b. 1790.	d. Apr. 10, 1800.
* 9 Lorenzo	b. Jan. 20, 1793.	d. Mch. 14, 1875.
* 10 Leonard Burnham	b. Apr. 1, 1795.	d. Sept. 19, 1865.

Mr. Chapin served two months at Cambridge, Mass., 1875. His sons Selah, Lorenzo & Leonard B. probably lived in Ohio.

**ELEANOR SMITH**

1-1-1-6-1.

dau. David & Experience (**Chapin**) Smith.

b. Aug. 4, 1729, d. Dec. 20, 1801, ae. 72.

m. Oct. 1748, **Eleazer Chapin**, 1-1-4-8, son John & Sarah Chapin, b. Jan. 27, 1725, d. Jan. 5, 1788.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**EUNICE SMITH**

1-1-1-6-3.

dau. David & Experience (**Chapin**) Smith, of Chicopee.

bapt. Apr. 3, 1734, d. Sept. 4, 1820, ae. 86.

m. Feb. 20, 1760, **Rev. John McKinstry**, of Chicopee, b. Dec. 31, 1723, Sutton, Mass., d. Nov. 9, 1813, ae. 90.

Children: **McKINSTRY.**

1 John Alexander unm.	b. Nov. 15, 1760.	d. Apr. 26, 1840, ae. 79.
2 Eunice Theodosia unm.	b. Dec. 20, 1762.	d. Feb. 19, 1844, ae. 81.
3 Elizabeth Lucy unm.	b. May 23, 1765.	d. May 19, 1826, ae. 61.
4 Archibald unnm.	b. Sept. 14, 1767.	d. Sept. 11, 1800, ae. 33.
* 5 Roger Augustus	b. Dec. 28, 1769.	d. Feb. 19, 1842, ae. 72.
* 6 Perseus	b. Mch. 20, 1772.	d. Aug. 23, 1829, ae. 57.
7 Candace unnm.	b. July 1, 1774.	d. Aug. 26, 1859, ae. 85.
8 Daughter	b. May 1, 1778.	d. In infancy.



**DAVID SMITH, JR.**

1-1-1-6-4.

son David & Experience (**Chapin**) Smith, of Agawam & Rutland, Mass.

bapt. Mch. 21, 1736, d. . . . . Will probated, July 20, 1753-  
1st m. **Anna** .

Children: **SMITH.**

1	Lewis	b.	d.
2	Isabelle	b.	d.

and m. Unknown.

Children: **SMITH.**

3	Orson	b.	d.
---	-------	----	----

**EXPERIENCE SMITH**

1-1-1-6-6.

dau. David & Experience (**Chapin**) Smith.

b. Nov. 13, 1741, d. Mch. 21, 1821, age 79.

m. Sept. 9, 1765, **Joseph Morgan**, son of Joseph Morgan, of West Springfield, b. Feb. 19, 1736, d. Dec. 18, 1813.

Children: **MORGAN.**

* 1	Eurydice	b. Nov. 28, 1765.	d. Feb. 19, 1828.
2	Huldah	b. Nov. 27, 1767.	d. Mch. 24, 1770.
† 3	Huldah	b. Apr. 18, 1770.	d.
4	Nancy	b. July 22, 1772.	d.
* 5	Achsah	b. Aug. 16, 1774.	d. Feb. 15, 1868.
	m. 1st 1-1-5-6-10.		
* 6	Joseph	b. Jan. 4, 1780.	d. July 23, 1847.
7	Betsey	b. July 4, 1782.	d. July 13, 1786.

† 3 Huldah m. Edmund Ely, Apr. 1794.

**TRYPHENY SMITH**

1-1-1-6-7.

dau. David & Experience (**Chapin**) Smith.

b. Apr. 22, 1745, d. Feb. 20, 1793, ae. 48.

m. Dec. 21, 1768, **Lucus Morgan, Esq.**, of West Springfield, son Joseph & Mary (**Stebbins**) Morgan, b. Feb. 26, 1753, d. Nov. 12, 1817, his 1st wife.

Children: **MORGAN.**

* 1	Electa	b. Jan. 3, 1770.	d.
2	Roswell	b. Nov. 15, 1771.	d.
† 3	Phoebe	b. July 27, 1774.	d.
4	Thomas	b. July 19, 1775.	d.
† 5	Theodore	b. Nov. 19, 1778.	d.
6	Alexander	b. Aug. 21, 1780.	d.

7 Sophia	b. June 1, 1784.	d. Feb. 25, 1807.
8 Luther	b. July 23, 1786.	d. Jan. 29, 1808.
9 Mary Thodosia	b. Sept. 15, 1790.	d. Sept. 6, 1804.

† 3 m. Apr. 9, 1794, Luther Fink.  
 † 5 m. Sept. 1806, Abigail Manning, of Salem.

**MIRIAM CHAPIN**

1-1-1-8-1.

dau. Elisha & Miriam (Ely) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.  
 b. May 24, 1739, Springfield, d. Nov. 28, 1801, W. Springfield.  
 m. Dec. 31, 1760, Springfield, Lieut. Daniel Miller, son John  
 & Abigail (Lee) Miller, b. Mch. 1, 1738, Springfield, d.  
 Mch. 1771, West Springfield.

Children: **MILLER.**

1 Frederick	b. May 9, 1765.	d.
* 2 Sarah	b. Feb. 19, 1768.	d. May 21, 1840.

• Lieut. Daniel Miller and wife lived in West Springfield and are both buried and have gravestones in the Elmwood Cemetery, Holyoke, Mass.

**CAPT. ENOCH CHAPIN**

1-1-1-8-2.

son Elisha & Miriam (Ely) Chapin, of South Hadley.  
 b. Sept. 16, 1740, d. Oct. 28, 1802.  
 m. int. Aug. 28, 1767, Eunice Nash, dau. Daniel Nash, of  
 South Hadley, b. Oct. 8, 1744, d. Nov. 27, 1794.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1 Cleone	b. Aug. 31, 1768.	d. Sept. 12, 1832.
* 2 Climene	b. June 10, 1770.	d. Feb. 15, 1842.
3 Enoch	b. July 26, 1772.	d. Aug. 6, 1779.
4 Eunice	b. Dec. 5, 1777.	d. Aug. 31, 1783.
5 Clarissa	b. Aug. 24, 1779.	d. Nov. 22, 1812.
6 Son	b. Dec. 16, 1783.	d.
* 7 Enoch	b. Nov. 16, 1784.	d. Oct. 14, 1864.
8 Sewall	b. May 18, 1788.	d. May 9, 1842, Geneseo, N. Y.

Enoch Chapin was captain of a company of minutemen who marched to Cambridge in April, 1775.

**LEONARD CHAPIN**

1-1-1-8-6

son Elisha & Miriam (Ely) Chapin.  
 b. d.  
 m. Feb. 15, 1767, West Springfield, Mary Ely, dau. Caleb &  
 Mary (Edwards) Ely, b. Feb. 22, 1747, West Springfield.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |         |                   |                   |
|-----|---------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Leonard | b. Dec. 27, 1767. | d.                |
| * 2 | Coffin  | b. Apr. 22, 1769. | d. Dec. 14, 1842. |

**SOPHIA CHAPIN**

1-1-1-8-7.

dau. Elisha &amp; Miriam (Ely) Chapin.

b. Apr. 14, 1748, Springfield, Mass., d. Aug. 13, 1830, age 82, Westfield.

m. (after) Aug. 5, 1781, West Springfield, Mass., **Adjutant Russell Dewey**, son Moses Dewey, of Westfield, Mass.,

b. Aug. 7, 1754, Westfield, Mass., d. Feb. 18, 1827, age 72.

Children: **DEWEY.**

- |     |         |                   |  |
|-----|---------|-------------------|--|
| * 1 | Sewall  | b. Mch. 3, 1782.  | d. June 30, 1850.                        |
| † 2 | William | b. June 7, 1784.  | d. Mch. 13, 1854.                        |
| † 3 | Sophia  | b. Feb. 9, 1787.  | d. July 8, 1864, age 77.                 |
| † 4 | Laura   | b. Mch. 18, 1790. | d. July 6, 1844, age 54.<br>Lisbon, Ill. |
- † 2 m. Jan. 26, 1816, Lucy Hall, dau. Capt. Hall, b. 1793, Agawam, Mass., d. Dec. 17, 1860, ae. 67, Springfield. No children.
- † 3 m. May 2, 1832, (his 2nd wife), Noah Shepard, son Gen. William Shepard, b. Feb. 20, 1769.
- † 4 m. Laura m. Rev. Samuel Perry, Sept. 19, 1826. He d. after 1844. No children. He graduated at Yale 1824. Was Congregational minister.

**ELISHA CHAPIN**

1-1-1-8-9.

son Elisha &amp; Miriam (Ely) Chapin, of West Springfield.

b. May 9, 1743, Springfield, d.

m. Aug. 16, 1764, **Eunice Jones**, dau. Benjamin Jones, b. Apr. 26, 1744, Springfield, d. Oct. 30, 1831, ae. 87.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |               |                   |                           |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| * 1 | Clarissa      | b. Dec. 24, 1765. | d. Jan. 21, 1841, ae. 76. |
| * 2 | Tirzah        | b. Mch. 21, 1767. | d. About 1820.            |
|     |               | m. 1-2-5-12-9.    |                           |
| * 3 | Eunice        | b. Feb. 22, 1769. | d. 1843.                  |
|     |               | m. 1-2-5-12-7.    |                           |
| † 4 | Huldah        | b.                | d. About 1804.            |
| * 5 | Elisha        | b. Feb. 29, 1774. | d. July 16, 1837, ae. 63. |
|     |               | m. 1-2-5-10-2-3.  |                           |
| * 6 | Miriam        | b. About 1776.    | d.                        |
| † 7 | Leonard unnm. | b. 1778.          | d.                        |
| * 8 | Sibyl         | b. Aug. 28, 1781. | d. Oct. 6, 1862.          |
| * 9 | Riley         | b.                | d.                        |
- † 4 m. Mch. 3, 1796, West Springfield, Hezekiah Jones, son Gideon & Rebecca (Parsons) Jones, b. Jan. 19, 1763, Springfield.
- † 7 m. was a Lieut. in Army 1812, 9th Reg't, Sacketts Harbor.

**BENJAMIN MUNN, JR.**

1-1-2-6-1.

son Benjamin & Rebecca (Russell) Munn, of Monson.

b. Oct. 8, 1732, Monson, d. Monson.

m. **Mary Russell.**

Children: **MUNN.**

1	Joseph	b.	1756.	d.	
2	Lewis	b.	1758.	d.	
3	Tamer	b.	1759.	d.	
* 4	Calvin	b. Mch. 16,	1761.	d. May	1850.
5	Abner	b.	1763.	d.	
6	Jason	b.	1765.	d.	
7	Allis	b.	1768.	d.	
8	Marcena	b.	1771.	d.	

**JOSEPH MUNN**

1-1-2-6-2.

son Benjamin & Rebecca (Russell) Munn, of Brimfield & Gill, Mass. & Troy, N. Y.

b. May 1, 1734, Brimfield, Mass., d. , ae. 96, Troy, N. Y.

m. **Sally**

Children: **MUNN.**

* 1	Rufus	b. Nov. 3,	1780.	d. June 28,	1878, Troy.
2	Lewis	b.		d.	1810.

Joseph Munn was owner of "Munns Inn" Troy, N. Y. He was a Revolutionary Soldier.

**ABIGAIL MUNN**

1-1-2-6-4.

dau. Benjamin & Rebecca (Russell) Munn.

b. Sept. 14, 1739, d. Aug. 30, 1838, ae. 99, Monson Cemetery.

m. **Jonathan Chapin**, 1-4-6-1-1, b. Oct. 22, 1738 d. Feb. 8, 1819, Monson.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**REUBEN MUNN**

1-1-2-6-5.

son Benjamin & Rebecca (Russell) Munn, of Monson, Mass.

b. Apr. 25, 1742, Monson, d. Monson.

m. **Hannah**, d. Oct 4, 1. 23, Monson.

Children: **MUNN.**

1	Alfred	b. Oct. 29, 1769.	d.
2	John	b. Jan. 17, 1771.	d.
3	Elijah	b. Sept. 7, 1772.	d.
4	Julius	b. Feb. 9, 1774.	d.
* 5	Rice	b. May 17, 1776.	d. Mch. 12, 1866.
6	Cyrene	b. Nov. 12, 1777.	d.
7	Pamela	b. Apr. 13, 1780.	d.
8	Fidelia	b. June 17, 1783.	d.
9	Oral	b. Aug. 6, 1785.	d.
10	Ulyses	b. July 14, 1788.	d.

**LUCY MUNN**

1-1-2-8-1.

dau. Samuel & Sarah (Smith) (Van Horn) Munn.

b. Nov. 20, 1744, Springfield, d.

m. Apr. 7, 1772, Rix Burt, son John Burt, of Springfield, b.

Nov. 10, 1748, d. Aug. 11, 1777.

Children: **BURT.**

* 1	Rix	b. Aug. 1, 1772.	d. Apr. 21, 1841.
2	Lucy	b. Mch. 7, 1774.	d. Aug. 31, 1777.

**LIEUT. ABNER CLAPP**

1-1-2-10-1.

son Roger & Ann (Munn) Clapp, of Southampton & Martinsburg, N. Y.

b. 1737, Southampton, d. Dec. 5, 1800.

m. Mercy b. About 1743, d. Aug. 10, 1823,

ae. 80, Martinsburg, N. Y.

Children: **CLAPP.**

1	Orris	b. Mch. 19, 1770.	d. Mch. 28, 1847.
2	Daniel	b. 1771.	d. Dec. 1818.
3	Abner	b. Mch. 25, 1775.	d.

**JOEL CLAPP**

1-1-2-10-2.

son Roger & Ann (Munn) Clapp, of Southampton.

b. 1737, d. 1829.

1st m. Dec. 1, 1770, Mercy Pomeroy, dau. Elisha & Mercy

(Searle) Pomeroy, b. Oct. 30, 1749, d. 1803.

Children: **CLAPP.**

† 1	Cynthia	b. Oct. 28, 1771.	d. July 27, 1834.
† 2	Joel, Jr.	b. July 17, 1772.	d. Nov. 1, 1837.
† 3	Stephen	b. Dec. 9, 1775.	d. 1827.
† 4	Hannah	b. 1778.	d. 1803.
† 5	Jemima	b. Feb. 21, 1781.	d. Aug. 9, 1862.
6	Mercy unm.	b. 1783.	d. June 30, 1850.
† 7	Susannah	b. Jan. 29, 1785.	d. Sept. 6, 1855.
† 8	Chester	b. Nov. 25, 1788.	d. Sept. 9, 1862.

2nd m. Mrs. Abigail Barnes, who d. 1833.

- † 1 m. Oliver Clark.
- † 2 m. Tirzey Trowbridge.
- † 3 m. Eunice Clark, and Lucy Elwell.
- † 4 m. Rufus Trowbridge.
- † 5 m. Hezekiah Wright.
- † 7 m. Thomas Rowley.
- † 8 m. Jerusha Hannum.

Joel Clapp was a soldier of French and Indian Wars; escaped naked from savages, having been stripped by French soldiers at surrender of Fort William Henry 1757. Ran 14 miles.

### ABIGAIL CLAPP

1-1-2-10-5.

dau. Roger & Ann (Munn) Clapp.

b. Jan. 20, 1745, Southampton, d. Feb. 10, 1821.

m. pub. Oct. 18, 1779, John Strong, of Southampton, son Ichabod & Mary (Davis) Strong, b. Feb. 7, 1739, Northampton, d. May 6, 1821.

Children: **STRONG.**

- \* 1 Lyman (Rev.) b. Sept. 12, 1781. d. Dec. 31, 1861.
- 2 Child b. Sept. 12, 1781. d. Soon.

### ROGER CLAPP

1-1-2-10-6.

son Roger & Ann (Munn) Clapp.

b. Aug. 20, 1747, Southampton, d. 1816.

m. Zerviah

Children: **CLAPP.**

- 1 Dennis b. d.
- 2 Russell b. Mch. 7, 1786. d. Dec. 1854, Liberty, Ohio.
- 3 Rufus C. b. d.
- 4 Angeline b. d.
- † 5 Ann b. d.
- † 6 Sally b. d. Sept. 11, 1848.
- † 7 Tirzah b. d.
- † 5 m. Simeon Lyman.
- † 6 m. Bela Strong, and Aaron Parsons.
- † 7 m. Barnabas Pomroy.

**PEREZ CLAPP****1-1-2-10-9.**

son Roger &amp; Ann (Munn) Clapp.

b. June 14, 1757, d.

1st m. **Mary Strong**, dau. Rev. Joseph Strong, of  
Williamsburg, Mass.Children: **CLAPP.**

† 1 Polly	b. Oct. 22, 1785.	d. Dec. 24, 1852.
2 Perez Munn unm.	b. May 5, 1788.	d. Oct. 11, 1815.
† 3 Fanny	b. Nov. 23, 1790.	d.
† 4 Betsey	b. Mch. 2, 1793.	d.
† 5 Jane	b. Mch. 28, 1795.	d.
† 6 Clarissa	b. Jan. 7, 1798.	d.

and m. Unknown.

Children: **CLAPP.**

† 7 Mehitable	b.	d.
8 Joseph B.	b.	d.
† 1 m. Capt. Stephen Pomroy.		† 5 m. Luther Colton.
† 3 m. Hon. Linus Bagg.		† 6 m. Moses Lyman.
† 4 m. Thomas Lyman.		† 7 m. Arnold.

**ELIJAH CHAPIN****1-1-3-1-1.**

son Thomas &amp; Jerusha (Jones) Chapin.

b. Mch. 29, 1721<sup>1/2</sup>, Belchertown, d. 1809, ae. 87,  
Windsor, Vt.m. **Thankful Billings**, b. May 9, 1721.Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1 Peletiah	b. 1746.	d. , ae. 90, N. H.
m. 1-1-3-2-10.		
† 2 Jerusha	b. Aug. 1748.	d. , ae. 92/3, Salis- bury, Vt.
* 3 Elijah	b. June 1750.	d. 1836.
m. 1-1-1-4-6.		
* 4 Perez	b. Sept. 3, 1752.	d. Apr. 26, 1839, Benson, Vt.
* 5 Calvin	b. Jan. 1755.	d. Mch. 3, 1834, Wind- sor, Vt.
* 6 Silvanus	b. June 1757.	d. Nov. 6, 1846, ae. 90.
* 7 Thomas	b. Sept. 1760.	d. , ae. 96.
* 8 Uriel	b. About 1762.	d. Sept. 14, 1812, ae. 50, Bath, N. Y.
9 Hannah unm.	b. Sept. 1765.	d. Spencertown, N. Y.

† 2 m. Feb. 24, 1785, Daniel Sexton, and died without issue.  
Elijah Chapin enlisted many times.

**ELINOR CHAPIN**

1-1-3-1-2.

dau. Thomas & Jerusha (Jones) Chapin.

b. Mch, 4, 1722/3, d. 1791.

m. June 15, 1744, Benjamin Morgan, Jr., son Benjamin & Mary (Graves) Morgan, b. Nov. 26, 1719.

Children: **MORGAN.**

- |           |                    |    |
|-----------|--------------------|----|
| 1 Elinor  | b. Jan. 9, 1746.   | d. |
| 2 Jerusha | b. Sept. 24, 1748. | d. |

**THOMAS CHAPIN, 3rd.**

1-1-3-1-3.

son Thomas & Jerusha (Jones) Chapin, of Springfield.

b. May 15, 1728, d. July 5, 1759, ae. 31, Belchertown, Mass.

m. Nov. 20, 1750, Lydia Field, dau. Jonathan & Mary (Billings) Field, of Sunderland, b. Jan. 1, 1731, d. Mch. 11, 1814, ae. 83.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |          |    |    |
|----------|----|----|
| 1 Thomas | b. | d. |
|----------|----|----|

Mrs. Lydia (Field) Chapin m. 2d John Amsden of Deerfield.

**LUTHER CHAPIN**

1-1-3-1-5.

son Thomas & Jerusha (Jones) Chapin, of Newport, Vt.

b. 1754, d. Feb. 18, 1810, ae. 56.

m. Unknown.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                |          |                           |
|----------------|----------|---------------------------|
| 1 Thomas       | b.       | d.                        |
| 2 Alvin        | b.       | d.                        |
| * 3 Eber Jones | b. 1778. | d. July 26, 1838, ae. 60. |
| * 4 Consider   | b.       | d.                        |
| * 5 John A.    | b. 1791. | d.                        |
| 6 Son          | b.       | d.                        |

**THANKFUL CHAPIN**

1-1-3-2-1.

dau. Japhet & Thankful (Dickinson) Chapin, of West Springfield.

b. Feb. 22, 1727, d. Feb. 24, 1805.

m. Apr. 29, 1762, Springfield, Gardner Kellogg of Hadley, son Nathaniel & Sarah (Preston) Kellogg, b. about 1730, Hadley, Mass., d. Oct. 6, 1814, Hadley.

Children: **KELLOGG.**

- |                    |                    |                           |
|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| * 1 Nathaniel C.   | b. Oct. 1, 1763.   | d.                        |
| * 2 Gardner (Rev.) | b. Sept. 22, 1765. | d. Nov. 29, 1826.         |
| * 3 Josiah         | b. July 15, 1767.  | d. Jan. 16, 1856.         |
| * 4 Lucy           | b. Nov. 2, 1769.   | d. Dec. 10, 1843, age 79. |

m. 1-2-4-11-4.



**HEPZIBAH CHAPIN**

1-1-3-2-3.

dau. Japhet & Thankful (Dickinson) Chapin, of West Springfield, Mass.

b. Mch. 25, 1731, West Springfield, d. Oct. 15, 1775.

m. Jan. 13, 1752, Springfield, Lieut. John Miller, of Ireland Parish, son John & Abigail (Lee) Miller, b. 1724, Springfield, d. Jan. 8, 1792.

Children: **MILLER.**

- |     |                 |                    |                           |
|-----|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| * 1 | John            | b. Dec. 14, 1752.  | d. Oct. 17, 1775, ae. 12. |
| * 2 | Abner (Capt.)   | b. Sept. 27, 1755. | d. Oct. 5, 1775, ae. 9.   |
| * 3 | Hepzibah Chapin | b. Apr. 27, 1758.  | d.                        |
| * 4 | Merab           | b. July 16, 1761.  | d. May 4, 1838, ae. 77.   |
| 5   | Asaph           | b. Oct. 9, 1763.   | d. Apr. 2, 1836.          |
| 6   | Joel            | b. July 24, 1766.  | d. June 24, 1829, ae. 74. |

Lieut. John Miller and family are buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Holyoke, Mass. He was a farmer in Ireland Parish (now Holyoke), West Springfield, Mass.

All the children were born in West Springfield, Mass.

He married 2nd Mrs. Lucretia Day and they had son Asaph.

**MARTHA CHAPIN**

1-1-3-2-4.

dau. Japhet & Thankful (Dickinson) Chapin.

b. May 12, 1733, d. May 10, 1775, ae. 42.

m. Feb. 21, 1754, William Chapin, 1-2-4-11, of Chicopee, son Henry & Esther (Bliss) Chapin, b. Apr. 19, 1729, d. Nov. 10, 1777, ae. 48.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**SERGT. NATHAN CHAPIN**

1-1-3-2-5.

son Japhet & Thankful (Dickinson) Chapin, of Springfield & Ashfield.

b. Feb. 3, 1735, d. Feb. 13, 1830, ae. 95, Buckland, Mass.

m. Dec. 15, 1757, Springfield, Mary Smith, of Hunterstown (now Ashfield), dau. C. & Sarah (Moody) Smith, b. Jan. 22, 1733, d. Aug. 4, 1787.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |        |                   |                    |
|-----|--------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1   | Mary   | b. Aug. 31, 1759. | d.                 |
| * 2 | Japhet | b. Aug. 31, 1762. | d. Apr. 22, 1833.  |
| * 3 | Nathan | b. Dec. 23, 1766. | d. Sept. 12, 1826. |
| * 4 | Rufus  | b. July 9, 1769.  | d. Dec. 3, 1852.   |
| 5   | Chloe  | b. Nov. 13, 1772. | d.                 |
| † 6 | Enos   | b. Feb. 4, 1775.  | d.                 |

, Pa.

† 6 Enos married twice had Sarah dau. by first wife and also children by 2nd wife.

Serg. Nathan Chapin, and several others from Springfield, were taken prisoners at the battle of Ticonderoga, July 5, 1777. With several other American prisoners he was ordered to go to Crown Point to cut hay. The prisoners were supplied with provisions, a bottle of rum, scythes, etc., and were accompanied by one guard, whom they entertained so generously with rum that they were soon able to leave him asleep, while they, nine in number, guided by Serg. Chapin, with only the moss on trees as a compass, finally arrived in Springfield, to the joy of their friends.

**RHODA CHAPIN**

1-1-3-2-6.

dau. Japhet & Thankful (Dickinson) Chapin.

b. Apr. 19, 1737, d. Aug. 9, 1817, ae. 80.

m. June 1, 1758, John Day, 3rd, 1-6-12-5-3, of West Springfield, son John & Abigail (Bagg) Day, b. Apr. 23, 1728, d. Nov. 21, 1810, ae. 82.

Children: DAY.

See male line.

**SIMEON CHAPIN**

1-1-3-2-7.

son Japhet & Thankful (Dickinson) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.

b. Aug. 20, 1739, d. May 20, 1799.

m. Aug. 20, 1765, Springfield, Lucy Doolittle, dau. Rev. Benjamin & Lydia (Todd) Doolittle, of Northfield, Mass.,

b. July 15, 1741, d. Sept. 2, 1824, Springfield.

Children: CHAPIN.

* 1 Roswell	b. Apr. 16, 1767.	d. Apr. 5, 1843
m. 1-1-4-5-3-2.		
* 2 Lucy	b. Nov. 1, 1768.	d. Mch. 31, 1844.
* 3 Melinda	b. Oct. 2, 1770.	d. Mch. 14, 1848.
4 Simeon	b. Aug. 14, 1772.	d. Oct. 22, 1776.
* 5 Thankful	b. July 12, 1774.	d. Apr. 15, 1854.
m. 1-2-5-11-7.		
6 Asaph	b. June 27, 1776.	d. 1777.
† 7 Lydia	b. Mch. 22, 1778.	d.
8 Sarah	b. Aug. 21, 1779.	d. 1780.
* 9 Simeon	b. June 22, 1781.	d. Feb. 3, 1844.
† 10 Sarah	b. Dec. 3, 1784.	d. Apr. 3, 1864.

† 7 m. Robert Wright of Richmond, Vt. 3 ch.

† 10 m. int. July 3, 1802, Towers Franklin & 2nd Samuel Pomeroy.

**CATHERINE CHAPIN**

1-1-3-2-9.

dau. Japhet &amp; Thankful (Dickinson) Chapin, of Chicopee.

b. Jan. 22, 1745, d. July 7, 1834, ae. 89, South Cemetery, Somers.

m. int. July 12, 1786, and wife, Daniel Sexton, and, of Somers, b. May 23, 1737, d. Mch. 10, 1826, ae 89, So. Cemetery, Somers.

Children: **SEXTON.**

\* 1 Thankful b. Sept. 3, 1788. d. Dec. 10, 1823, ae. 35.

**SARAH CHAPIN**

1-1-3-2-10.

dau. Japhet &amp; Thankful (Dickinson) Chapin, of Windsor, Vt.

b. Jan. 14, 1747, d.

m. pub. Jan. 16, 1766, Windsor, Vt., Rev. Peletiah Chapin,

I-1-3-1-1-1, son Elijah Chapin, b. 1746, d. ae.

about 90.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**ABIAH CHAPIN**

1-1-3-3-2.

dau. Abel &amp; Hannah (Hitchcock) Chapin.

b. Sept. 3, 1731, d.

m. Nov. 16, 1749, Springfield, Samuel Smith, of Hadley, b.

Aug. 4, 1715.

Children: **SMITH.**

1	Abel	b.	d.
2	Samuel	b.	d.
3	Perez	b.	d.
* 4	Aaron	b. May 26, 1765.	d. Mch. 8, 1830.
† 5	Hannah	b.	d.
* 6	Martha	b. 1767.	d. Oct. 23, 1847.
† 7	Abiah	b.	d.

Some of this family resided Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Mass.

† 5 m. Mr. Bosworth.

† 7 m. 1st Field. 2nd Reed.

**JEMIMA CHAPIN**

1-1-3-3-4.

dau. Abel & Hannah (**Hitchcock**) Chapin.

b. Dec. 12, 1735, d. Nov. 1, 1804.

m. May 1, 1755, **Capt. Ephraim Chapin**, 1-2-5-11, b. Oct. 29, 1729, d. Oct. 12, 1805.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

See male line.

**ENSIGN MOSES CHAPIN**

1-1-3-3-6.

son Abel & Hannah (**Hitchcock**) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.

b. Feb. 25, 1739, Springfield, Mass., d. May 19, 1771, Chicopee Cem.

m. Dec. 17, 1761, Chicopee, Mass., **Bethiah Chapin**, 1-1-4-5-1,

dau. Phineas & Bethiah (Chapin) Chapin, b. 1742,

d. Nov. 8, 1780, Chicopee Cem.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

\* 1 Moses (Major) b. July 11, 1762. d. Dec. 30, 1824.  
m. 1-2-5-11-6.

\* 2 Hadassah b. Aug. 27, 1767. d. Aug. 3, 1808.

\* 3 Ashbel (Capt.) b. Aug. 21, 1765. d. July 21, 1840, ae. 75.

4 Editha b. Aug. 27, 1767. d. Before Sept. 5, 1772.

5 Rufus b. Sept. 8, 1770. d. Aug. 13, 1777.

Ens. Moses Chapin was taken prisoner with Maj. Rogers, at Lake George, Jan. 1757. He obtained some knowledge of the Latin language previous to entering the army. While detained as a prisoner, he became acquainted with a priest (probably Catholic) who would converse with him in Latin but no other language. He fared for a time rather hardly, and made known his situation to this priest, after which he fared better. His Latin books were in the possession of his grandson, Titus Chapin. His surveying instruments, and his "Love's Surveying," printed in London, 1760, are in the possession of the compiler. Chapin Genealogy 1862.

**JOB CHAPIN**

1-1-3-4-2.

son Shem & Mrs. Anna (**Clark**) Chapin, of Ludlow, Mass.

b. Sept. 19, 1758, d.

m. Jan. 25, 1790, **Abiah Gilligan**, of Ludlow, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

\* 1 Azuba b. July 1, 1799. d. Mch. 28, 1850.

\* 2 Sybel b. d.

\* 3 Aaron b. Mch. 21, 1791. d. Jan. 31, 1833, Walpole, or Sharon, Mass.

Job after death of his father occupied the homestead and farm.

**REV. JOEL CHAPIN**

1-1-3-4-3.

son Shem & Mrs. Anna (Clark) Chapin, of Jericho, N. Y.  
 b. Jan. 13, 1761, Ludlow, Mass., d. Aug. 8, 1845, ae. 84,  
 Bainbridge, N. Y.

m. Nov. 1, 1798, **Eunice Lucretia Chapin**, 1-1-8-11-8, dau.  
 Dea. Edward & Eunice (Colton) Chapin, of Chicopee, b.  
 July 12, 1771, d. Apr. 16, 1837, ae. 66, Bainbridge, N. Y.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Joel W.	b.		d.
2	Abigail H. unnm.	b.	1802.	d. May 11, 1874, ae. 72.
3	Nathaniel T. unnm.	b.	1804.	d. May 25, 1870, ae. 66.
4	Lucius unnm.	b.	Aug. 25, 1805.	d. Nov. 8, 1808, ae. 3.
5	David unnm.	b.		d. Jan. 12, 1885, ae.
6	Eunice unnm.	b.	1808.	d. June 16, 1885, ae. 77.

Rev. Joel Chapin was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and a graduate of Dartmouth College in 1791. He settled as a minister in the wilderness, on the Susquehanna, and was faithful as a minister of the gospel.

**NATHANIEL CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-1.

son Nathaniel & Sarah (Abbey) Chapin, of Enfield, Conn.  
 b. Dec. 31, 1738, Springfield, Mass., d. Feb. 11, 1831, Enfield, Conn.

1st m. Dec. 10, 1761, **Sybil Terry**, dau. Ephraim & Ann (Collins) Terry, of Enfield, Conn., b. Aug. 8, 1740, Enfield, Conn., d. June 26, 1775, Enfield, Conn.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Jabiah	b.	June 11, 1762.	d. (Infancy).
* 2	Nathaniel	b.	June 11, 1762.	d. Jan. 14, 1849.
* 3	Jabez	b.	Nov. 6, 1764.	d. Sept. 24, 1858.
* 4	Simeon	b.	Oct. 5, 1766.	d. Dec. 18, 1818.
* 5	Sybil	b.	Dec. 6, 1768.	d. Mch. 6, 1859.
* 6	Esther	b.	June 20, 1771.	d. Oct. 28, 1857.
7	Elizabeth unnm.			

2nd m. **Zeviah Parsons**, b. Oct. 8, 1740, d. Jan. 25, 1822.

Ensign Nathaniel Chapin was in Wadsworth's Brigade 1776. Served in New York City and on Long Island; also in battle of White Plains.

**ELIPHALET CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-2.

son Nathaniel & Sarah (Abbe) Chapin.

b. Mch. 2, 1741, Enfield, Conn., d. July 27, 1788, Enfield, Conn.

m. Nov. 3, 1763, **Azubah Pease**, dau. Ebenezer & Mary (Terry) Pease, b. Nov. 2, 1744, d. May 12, 1817.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                            |                   |                             |
|-----|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| * 1 | Eliphalet, Jr.             | b. June 30, 1765. | d. Feb. 26, 1848, ae. 82.   |
| † 2 | Sarah<br>m. 1-3-10-13-3-6. | b.                | d. Apr. 23, 1848, ae. 84.   |
| * 3 | Polly                      | b.                | d.                          |
| † 4 | Persis                     | b.                | d.                          |
| * 5 | Azubah                     | b. Dec. 22, 1766. | d. Oct. 1, 1805.            |
| * 6 | Thomas                     | b. Jan. 28, 1769. | d. May 14, 1836.            |
| * 7 | Obadiah                    | b. Jan. 28, 1769. | d. Mch. 18, 1816, Suffield. |
| * 8 | Lovica                     | b.                | d.                          |
| * 9 | George<br>m. 1-1-10-6-4-1. | b. July 20, 1771. | d. June 6, 1856.            |

† 2 m. Jan. 26, 1792, Levi Meacham 1-3-10-13-3-6, of Enfield, b. Mch. 26, 1768, 2 ch.

† 4 m. Oct. 28, 1798, Enfield, Eli Hays, of Chicopee, 7 ch.

**BATHSHEBA COOPER**

1-1-3-7-2.

dau. Lamberton & Bathsheba (**Chapin**) Cooper.

b. June 10, 1749, Agawam, Mass., d. Jan. 24, 1810.

m. Mch. 20, 1769, **Martin Chapin**, 1-2-5-3-2, son Isaac & Experience (Warriner) Chapin, b. Oct. 6, 1738, d. Apr. 24, 1793.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**CAPT. ELEAZER FRARY, JR.**

1-1-3-9-1.

son Eleazer & Deborah (**Chapin**) Frary, of Whatel., Mass.

b. Mch. 2, 1752, d. Apr. 7, 1835, ae. 83, Conway, Mass.

m. Ma. 14, 1772, Hadley, Mass., **Miriam Kellogg**, dau. Joel & Joanna (Clarke) Kellogg, b. Dec. 22, 1751, Hadley, Mass., d. Feb. 2, 1824, ae. 73.

Children: **FRARY.**

- |     |               |                   |                           |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 1   | Miriam        | b. Jan. 1773.     | d. June 27, 1776.         |
| 2   | Joel          | b. Oct. 14, 1774. | d. Oct. 14, 1774.         |
| 3   | Eleazer       | b. Feb. 28, 1777. | d. Before Mch. 1783.      |
| 4   | Miriam        | b. Sept. 3, 1779. | d.                        |
| 5   | Eleazer       | b. Mch. 1783.     | d. Mch. 27, 1784.         |
| 6   | Deborah unrm. | b. Dec. 4, 1784.  | d. , Conway.              |
| 7   | Fanny unrm.   | b. Jan. 22, 1787. | d. , Conway.              |
| † 8 | Hannah        | b. Aug. 15, 1789. | d.                        |
| 9   | Eleazer       | b. Apr. 1793.     | d. June 1, 1796, drowned. |
| 10  | Otis          | b. Apr. 17, 1795. | d.                        |

† 8 m. **William Baker**, of Conway.

**SETH FRARY**

1-1-3-9-3.

son Eleazer & Deborah (**Chapin**) Frary.

b. Sept. 2, 1758, d. Feb. 24, 1847, ae. 88.

m. Jan. 1, 1779, **Esther Scott**, dau. David & Esther (**Belden**)

Scott, b. July 20, 1761, d. Aug. 14, 1827, ae. 66.

**ELI TERRY**

1-1-4-1-2.

son Samuel & Sarah (**Chapin**) Terry, of Whitehall, N. Y.

b. Feb. 26, 1737/8, Springfield, d. 1816, Locke, N. Y.

m. **Elizabeth Olds**, d. 1818, Locke.Children: **TERRY**

- |     |           |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Elijah    | b. Apr. 5, 1771.  | d. Nov. 5, 1850.  |
| * 2 | Elizabeth | b. July 29, 1773. | d. 1865.          |
| * 3 | Sarah     | b. June 10, 1775. | d. Sept. 6, 1859. |
| † 4 | Sylvester | b. May 25, 1778.  | d.                |
| * 5 | Silas     | b. July 30, 1781. | d.                |
| * 6 | Moses     | b. Aug. 2, 1784.  | d. Aug. 20, 1876. |
| † 7 | Mariam    | b. Aug. 2, 1784.  | d.                |
| † 8 | Mary Ann  | b. Sept. 2, 1787. | d.                |

† 4 is said to have settled in Lower Canada.

† 7 m. James Boroughs.

† 8 m 1st. Jeremiah Boroughs, and lived in Locke, N. Y. m 2nd. Norris Guiles.

**CHARLES TERRY**

1-1-4-1-4.

son Samuel & Sarah (**Chapin**) Terry, of Enfield, Conn.

b. Nov. 14, 1744, Springfield, d. May 19, 1803, Springfield.

m. Dec. 1, 1791, Enfield, Conn., **Huldah Pease**, dau. of

Ebenezer and Huldah (Pease) Pease, b. Jan. 9, 1772, Enfield.

Children: **TERRY**.

- |   |         |                    |    |
|---|---------|--------------------|----|
| 1 | Charles | b. Sept. 25, 1792. | d. |
| 2 | Horace  | b. Nov. 11, 1794   | d. |
| 3 | Huldah  | b. Dec. 7, 1796.   | d. |

**MARY TERRY**

1-1-4-1-5.

dau. Samuel & Sarah (**Chapin**) Terry, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Feb. 27, 1745/6, Springfield, d. Nov. 4, 1804.

m. Aug. 20, 1767, **Preserved White, Jr.**, b. Nov. 25, 1743.

Springfield, d. June 8, 1823.

Children: **WHITE.**

1 Roderick	b. May 14, 1768.	d. June 19, 1777.
† 2 Martin	b. June 4, 1770.	d. Nov. 20, 1836.
3 Luther	b. Apr. 7, 1772.	d. Aug. 12, 1775.
† 4 Mary	b. Mch. 21, 1774.	d.
† 5 Luther	b. July 7, 1776.	d. Apr. 13, 1850.
6 Roderick	b. June 26, 1778.	d. July 25, 1778.
† 7 Rachel	b. July 29, 1779.	d. May 11, 1827.
8 Hannah	b. July 21, 1781.	d. July 9, 1782.
† 9 Roderick	b. Feb. 24, 1784.	d.
10 Walter	b. June 20, 1787.	d. June 20, 1787.
† 11 Preserved	b. Apr. 27, 1789.	d. Sept. 10, 1832.
† 12 Persis	b. Apr. 30, 1792.	d.

† 2 m. June 15, 1791, Lucy Collins.

† 4 m. Oct. 10, 1799, Luther Burt.

† 5 m. Oct. 30, 1799, Abigail Stebbins.

† 7 m. Apr. 1803, Noah Torrey.

† 9 m. Oct. 29, 1808, Delight Bement.

† 11 m. 1st, Sarah Chaffee; m. 2nd, July 13, 1823, Lucinda Rice.

† 12 m. May 23, 1813, Charles Burnham.

**OLIVER BLISS**

1-1-4-2-1.

son Ensign Abel & Jemima (Chapin) Bliss, of Wilbraham, Mass.

b. Dec. 1, 1736, Wilbraham, Mass., d. April 6, 1805, Wilbraham, Mass.

m. Mch. 8, 1759, Catherine Brewer, dau. Isaac & Mary (Bliss) Brewer, b. June 8, 1738, d. Aug. 3, 1823.

Children: **BLISS.**

* 1 Achsah	b. Mch. 13, 1760.	d. June 19, 1837.
† 2 Mary	b. Feb. 4, 1762.	d. July 22, 1825.
3 Catherine unnm.	b. Apr. 24, 1764.	d. Oct. 18, 1792.
4 Jemima	b. July 9, 1766.	d. Jan. 29, 1774.
* 5 Eunice	b. Feb. 5, 1769.	d. Apr. 16, 1850.
6 Lois	b. Mch. 30, 1771.	d. Aug. 30, 1786.
7 Oliver unnm.	b. Nov. 11, 1773.	d. Sept. 19, 1824.
* 8 Pliny	b. Nov. 16, 1776.	d. Mch. 3, 1854.
* 9 John	b. Aug. 9, 1779.	d. Nov. 23, 1857.

† 2 m. July 25, 1782, Joel Hayes.



**ABEL BLISS**

1-1-4-2-2.

son Ensign Abel & Jemima (**Chapin**) Bliss, of Wilbraham, Mass.

b. Oct. 16, 1738, Wilbraham, d. Nov. 23, 1821, Wilbraham.  
m. Sept. 28, 1769, Wilbraham, **Elizabeth Bartlett**, of Wilbraham, b. Feb. 1744, d. Mch. 8, 1788.

Children: **BLISS**.

† 1 Roxanna	b. Jan. 26, 1771.	d. Apr. 12, 1844.
2 Judah	b. Mch. 21, 1772.	d. July 4, 1775.
* 3 Abel	b. May 24, 1775.	d. Jan. 15, 1853.
* 4 Judah	b. Jan. 14, 1777.	d. Nov. 30, 1845.
† 5 Jemima	b. Mch. 16, 1779.	d. July 5, 1854.
† 6 Lois	b. Sept. 20, 1781.	d.
7 Moses Bridgman	b. Aug. 28, 1783.	d. Dec. 26, 1783.
8 Miriam Phelps	b. Aug. 28, 1783.	d. Aug. 28, 1783.
† 9 Elizabeth	b. Jan. 29, 1788.	d. Dec. 27, 1851.

† 1 m. Obed Bliss.

† 5 m. William Brewer.

† 6 m. Samuel Brewer.

† 9 m. Abraham Avery.

**JEMIMA BLISS**

1-1-4-2-3.

dau. Abel & Jemima (**Chapin**) Bliss, of Conway, Mass.

b. Oct. 12, 1740, Wilbraham, Mass., d. June 9, 1764, Conway.  
m. Dec. 10, 1761, Wilbraham, Mass., **Capt. Lucius Allis**, b. May 9, 1737.

Children: **ALLIS**.

1 daughter m. Josiah Wing, of Conway.

**SILAS BLISS**

1-1-4-2-4.

son Ensign Abel & Jemima (**Chapin**) Bliss, of Smithfield, N. Y.

b. Apr. 15, 1743, Wilbraham, Mass., d.

m. 1768, **Miriam Bliss**, 1-7-3-1-2-1, dau. Jedediah & Miriam (Hitchcock) Bliss, of Springfield, Mass., b. May 17, 1749.

Children: **BLISS**.

1 Lucius	b. Nov. 15, 1770.	d. Sept. 28, 1772.
* 2 Lucius	b. Sept. 27, 1772.	d.
† 3 Anna	b. Dec. 9, 1773.	d.
4 Lucy	b. Oct. 28, 1775.	d.
5 Child	b. Sept. 1, 1777.	d. Sept. 1, 1777.

† 6 Lucinda	b. Oct. 5, 1778.	d.
† 7 Electa	b. June 10, 1781.	d.
† 8 Nancy	b. Apr. 5, 1783.	d.
* 9 Theodore	b. Mch. 25, 1785.	d. Jan. 18, 1851.
* 10 James	b. Mch. 10, 1788.	d. Sept. 3, 1839.

- † 3 m. Aug. 3, 1795, Abijah Hitchcock.  
 † 6 m. Mr. Hitchcock.  
 † 7 m. Mch. 2, 1802, Rev. Zenas Jones.  
 † 8 m. Jacob Dana.

## LEVI BLISS

1-1-4-2-5.

son Ensign Abel & Jemima (Chapin) Bliss, of Wilbraham, Mass.,

b. Apr. 29, 1745, Wilbraham, d. Oct. 7, 1811, Wilbraham.  
 m. Dec. 22, 1768, Martha Miller, of Ludlow, Mass., dau.  
 Joseph & Catherine (Ferry) Miller, b. June 23, 1745,  
 d. Apr. 12, 1807.

Children: BLISS.

1 Gaius unnm.	b. Oct. 26, 1769.	d. Aug. 3, 1786.
2 Gordin unnm.	b. Feb. 8, 1771.	d. Apr. 29, 1799, drowned.
3 Levi	b. Dec. 3, 1772.	d. Feb. 25, 1850.
† 4 Martha	b. Mch. 12, 1775.	d.
5 Leonard unnm.	b. June 21, 1777.	d. Apr. 29, 1799, drowned.
† 6 Catharine	b. July 10, 1779.	d.
† 7 Lucretia	b. Jan. 24, 1781.	d.
8 Asenath	b. Nov. 18, 1783.	d. Apr. 29, 1799, drowned.
† 9 Lovina	b. Sept. 12, 1785.	d. Dec. 3, 1818.
† 10 Harriet	b. Feb. 8, 1790.	d. July 23, 1815.

- † 4 m. Dec. 15, 1796, Noah Sexton, of South Wilbraham.  
 † 6 m. Capt. Stephen Jones, of Ludlow.  
 † 7 m. 1st James Morgan, 2nd Mr. Brackett.  
 † 9 m. Stephen Work.  
 † 10 m. Oliver S. Sexton, of South Wilbraham.

## BETHIAH CHAPIN

1-1-4-5-1.

dau. Phineas & Bethiah (Chapin) Chapin.

b. 1742, d. Nov. 8, 1780, ae. 38, Chicopee.

1st m. pub. Dec. 17, 1761, Ensign Moses Chapin, 1-1-3-3-6,  
 son Abel & Hannah (Hitchcock) Chapin, b. Feb. 25, 1739,  
 d. May 19, 1771, ae. 32.

Children: CHAPIN.

See male line.

2nd m. July 21, 1774, Lieut. Jabez Snow, an officer in war  
 of Revolution.

**CAPT. PHINEAS CHAPIN**

1-1-4-5-3.

son Phineas & Bethiah (**Chapin**) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.  
 b. Mch. 7, 1747, d. Mch. 2, 1821, ae. 74, Chicopee, Cemetery.  
 m. Jan. 26, 1775, **Sabrina Wright**, 1-2-1-2-?-?, dau. George  
 Wright, of Springfield, d. Apr. 4, 1813, ae. 58, Chicopee  
 Cemetery.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |      |                      |                    |                                      |
|------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| * 1  | Sophonria            | b. Apr. 1, 1776.   | d. Sept. 10, 1804.                   |
| * 2  | Asenath              | b. Jan. 5, 1778.   | d. Sept. 19, 1830.                   |
|      | m. 1-1-3-2-7-1.      |                    |                                      |
| * 3  | Sabrina              | b. June 13, 1779.  | d. Sept. 29, 1848.                   |
| * 4  | Dormer               | b. Feb. 25, 1781.  | d. May 11, 1870.                     |
|      | m. 1-3-10-2-5-1-3.   |                    |                                      |
| * 5  | Bethiah Erato        | b. Aug. 27, 1782.  | d. Oct. 8, 1859, ae. 77.             |
| * 6  | Bridgman             | b. June 19, 1784.  | d. Feb. 25, 1833.                    |
|      | m. 1st 1-2-4-11-3-1. |                    |                                      |
| * 7  | Ulrica Elvira        | b. Sept. 16, 1786. | d. Oct. 2, 1844.                     |
|      | m. 1-2-5-11-2-1.     |                    |                                      |
|      | 8 Zelotes            | b. May 20, 1788.   | d. May 20, 1795, drowned.            |
| * 9  | Hannah               | b. Dec. 23, 1790.  | d. Apr. 6, 1868.                     |
|      | m. 1-2-5-11-1-5.     |                    |                                      |
| * 10 | Phineas              | b. Oct. 21, 1792.  | d. May 18, 1857.                     |
| 11   | Aveline              | b. Apr. 21, 1794.  | d. June 15, 1807, hydro-<br>phobia.  |
| 12   | Otway                | b. Aug. 25, 1797.  | d. Mch. 12, 1799, Chic-<br>opee Cem. |

Capt. Phineas Chapin considerably engaged in public business and quite an influential man. He was at Ticonderoga, July, 1777.

**ASENATH CHAPIN**

1-1-4-5-4.

dau. Phineas & Bethiah (**Chapin**) Chapin.

b. May 2, 1750, d. Nov. 30, 1835, ae. 85.

m. int. Mch. 18, 1780, Springfield, **Dea. Silas Smith, Jr.**, of  
 South Hadley, Mass., b. Nov. 30, 1754, d. Mch. 23, 1813.

Children: **SMITH.**

- |     |   |                    |                   |
|-----|---|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Horace  | b. Feb. 16, 1781.  | d. Nov. 11, 1862. |
| * 2 | Rufus   | b. Mch. 2, 1782.   | d.                |
| * 3 | Allen   | b. Dec. 8, 1783.   | d. Sept. 2, 1848. |
| 4   | Child   | b. Aug. 29, 1785.  | d. Aug. 29, 1785. |
| † 5 | Asenath   | b. Mch. 3, 1787.   | d.                |
| * 6 | Laura   | b. Mch. 10, 1789.  | d.                |
| 7   | Warren  | b. Sept. 25, 1790. | d. Apr. 2, 1820.  |
| * 8 | Hiram   | b. Sept. 23, 1793. | d.                |
| † 5 | m. Jan. 2, 1833, Col. Samuel Seymour, of Hadley, d. Jan. 9, 1854. |                    |                   |

Dea. Smith was a farmer, deacon Cong. Church many years. A man of influence and much respected. His wife was a woman of great natural abilities.

**JOHN CHAPIN**

1-1-4-5-5.

son Phineas & Bethiah (**Chapin**) Chapin, of Chicopee, &  
New York State.

b. May 1, 1753, d. New York State.

m. Aug. 5, 1775, **Margaret Ely**, dau. Capt. Joseph Ely, b.  
Jan. 12, 1752, West Springfield, d. June 2, 1843.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |          |                   |                   |
|-----|----------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Margaret | b. June 10, 1776. | d. Nov. 19, 1841. |
| * 2 | John     | b.                | d. , ae. 63.      |
| 3   | Jube     | b.                | d.                |
| * 4 | Mary     | b.                | d. Feb. 16, 1849. |
| 5   | Horace   | b.                | d.                |

Margaret (Ely) Chapin was insane for 60 years.

**COL. SILAS CHAPIN**

1-1-4-5-6.

son Phineas & Bethiah (**Chapin**) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.

b. Sept. 10, 1755, d. June 19, 1819, ae. 64, Chicopee Cemetery.

1st m. pub. Dec. 11, 1782, Springfield, **Anna Eaton**, b. Apr.  
14, 1757, d. Apr. 17, 1800, ae. 43, Peabody Cemetery,  
Springfield.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |         |                    |                                |
|-----|---------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| * 1 | Nancy   | b.                 | d. Nov. 1820, ae. 37.          |
| † 2 | Anna    | b. Sept. 21, 1785. | d.                             |
| * 3 | Phena   | b. Sept. 18, 1787. | d. 1834.                       |
|     |         | m. 1-2-4-11-2-3.   |                                |
| * 4 | Luna    | b. Oct. 26, 1789.  | d. Mch. 6, 1819, ae. 29.       |
|     |         | m. 1-2-4-11-3-2.   |                                |
| * 5 | Sheldon | b. Sept. 18, 1791. | d. July 5, 1868.               |
| * 6 | Lyman   | b. July 2, 1793.   | d. Nov. 17, 1863.              |
| * 7 | Melia   | b. Feb. 21, 1795.  | d. May 5, 1849, ae. 54.        |
|     |         | m. 1-2-4-11-3-2.   |                                |
| † 8 | Otis    | b. Feb. 17, 1798.  | d. Hartford or<br>Willimantic. |

2nd m. int. Aug. 6, 1803, Springfield, **Lydia Bedortha**, of  
West Springfield, b. 1758, d. Oct. 12, 1812, ae. 54.

3rd m. Apr. 21, 1814, **Mrs. Rhoda Parks**, of Pittsfield, b.  
1774, d. Feb. 17, 1815, ae. 41.

4th m. , who survived him.

† 2 m. July 4, 1811, Springfield, Jael Clark, of South Hadley.

† 8 m. Feb. 9, 1826, Springfield, Phebe Strong, 2 sons & 2 daughters.

**ASAH EL CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-2.

son Stephen & Zebia (**Ely**) Chapin, of Holyoke.

b. Feb. 2, 1748, Wilbraham, d. Jan. 29, 1828, ae. 80, West Springfield.

m. June 30, 1777, Springfield, Sarah Frink, dau. John &amp; Ann (Pendleton) Frink, b. Dec. 9, 1755, Springfield, d. Dec. 14, 1828, ae. 73, West Springfield.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |              |                   |                    |
|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 Polly    | b. June 21, 1778. | d. July 6, 1855.   |
| * 2 John     | b. Aug. 7, 1780.  | d. Aug. 24, 1855.  |
| * 3 Stephen  | b. Mch. 25, 1783. | d. , Vinton, Iowa. |
| * 4 Theodore | b. Feb. 23, 1785. | d. Mch. 6, 1846.   |
| * 5 Warren   | b. June 26, 1788. | d. About 1872.     |
| * 6 Erastus  | b. July 11, 1790. | d. Apr. 30, 1871.  |
| * 7 Zervia   | b. June 17, 1792. | d. May 10, 1873.   |

**DORCAS CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-4.

dau. Stephen & Zebia (**Ely**) Chapin.

b. Dec. 3, 1754, Granby, d. July 13, 1841.

m. May 27, 1779, Col. Abel Chapin, 1-2-5-11-1, of Chicopee  
b. Apr. 5, 1756, d. Oct. 10, 1831, ae. 75.Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**PLINY CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-5.

son Stephen & Zebia (**Ely**) Chapin, of Wilbraham, Granby & Rochester, N. Y.

b. July 1764, Granby, d. June 2, 1810, ae. 46, Hartford, Conn.

m. Mch. 1, 1798, Naomi Taylor, of Granby, Mass., dau. Ithamar Taylor, b. Dec. 3, 1778, d. Dec. 2, 1828, Granby, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                |                    |                  |
|----------------|--------------------|------------------|
| * 1 Clarissa   | b. Dec. 29, 1798.  | d. Mch. 3, 1853. |
|                | m. 1-1-1-4-6-4-2.  |                  |
| * 2 Theresa    | b. Sept. 20, 1800. | d. May 12, 1881. |
| * 3 Susan      | b. Oct. 27, 1802.  | d.               |
| * 4 Stephen M. | b. Sept. 22, 1807. | d. Feb. 5, 1850. |
| * 5 Pliny      | b. May 12, 1810.   | d. May 13, 1881. |

**ORLANDO CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-7.

son Stephen & Zebia (Ely) Chapin, of Granby, Mass. & Rochester, N. Y.

b. July 13, 1771, Granby, d. 1848, Rochester, N. Y.  
 m. May 1796, Lydia Putnam Damon, dau. Peter Damon, of Ludlow, b. July 10, 1769, Warren, d. 1858, Newark.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1 Orlando	b. Aug. 9, 1800.	d. June 17, 1857, Brooklyn.
2 Lorenzo	b. Oct. 20, 1803.	d. 1828, Brutus, N. Y.
* 3 Philo	b. Feb. 10, 1806.	d. May 16, 1881.
† 4 Horatio Nelson	b. Feb. 29, 1808.	d.
* 5 Lyman	b. July 18, 1810.	d. June 30, 1892.
6 Lucy Lavina	b. May 9, 1813.	d. About 1816.
Three others	b.	d. In infancy.

† 4 m. Horatio N. had family and interesting descendants but not enough data is known to justify publication.

**ELEAZER CHAPIN**

1-1-4-8-1.

son Eleazer & Eleanor (Smith) Chapin, of Boston & Springfield.

b. June 3, 1750, d. July 4, 1812.

m. int. Nov. 11, 1775, Springfield, Mass., Sarah Eaton.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1 Sarah	b.	d.
---------	----	----

**ELEANOR CHAPIN**

1-1-4-8-4.

dau. Eleazer & Eleanor (Smith) Chapin.

b. Oct. 12, 1763, d. Apr. 16, 1839, Chicopee Falls, Mass.

m. Jan. 22, 1782, Springfield, Mass., James Eaton.

Children: **EATON.**

1 Walter	b. Feb. 27, 1784.	d. Apr. 25, 1784.
* 2 Justus	b. July 25, 1790.	d. Jan. 1857.
* 3 Sarah	b. July 25, 1793.	d. Sept. 10, 1870.
4 Anna	b. Aug. 7, 1798.	d. Sept. 19, 1800.
* 5 James	b. Dec. 28, 1800.	d. 1857.
† 6 Thaddeus Chapin	b. June 27, 1803.	d. 1837.

† 6 m. Springfield, Selemna . He was employed in U. S. Armory and died in Springfield.

**EBENEZER CHAPIN**

1-1-5-2-1.

son Ebenezer & Elizabeth (**Pease**) Chapin, of Enfield.

b. Oct. 4, 1735, Somers, Conn., d. Apr. 23, 1822, Enfield.

m. May 4, 1758, Enfield, **Mehitable Bartlett**, of Stafford, dau. Samuel Bartlett, b. Jan. 31, 1734, d. Apr. 8, 1811, ae. 77. Enfield.Children: **CHAPIN**.

* 1	Mehitable	b. June 8, 1760.	d. Feb. 13, 1840, Enfield.
* 2	Mary	b. Apr. 28, 1762.	d. Feb. 7, 1854.
* 3	Susannah	b. Aug. 21, 1764.	d. Aug. 27, 1852.
* 4	Ebenezer	b. June 15, 1766.	d. Sept. 30, 1838, Ohio.
* 5	Sarah	b. Mch. 31, 1768.	d. Oct. 10, 1854.
* 6	Triphena	b. Apr. 30, 1770.	d. July 30, 1845.
	m. 1-7-2-4-7-1.		
* 7	Timothy	b. Apr. 12, 1772.	d. June 30, 1858.
8	Joel	b. May 6, 1774.	d. Sept. 18, 1778, Enfield.
9	Samuel	b. May 19, 1776.	d. Apr. 30, 1777, Enfield.
*10	Patience	b. Apr. 23, 1780.	d. Nov. 18, 1816.

Ebenezer Chapin enlisted April 18, 1777, in Capt. Peter Penniman's company, Colonel Wood's regiment, for service at Rhode Island; discharged May 7, 1777. Enlisted July 28, 1780, a sergeant in Capt. Philip Ammidon's company in Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment; marched on alarm to Rhode Island; discharged Aug. 8, 1780.

**SOPHIA ELIZABETH CHAPIN**

1-1-5-2-2.

dau. Ebenezer & Elizabeth (**Pease**) Chapin, of Gilsom & Surry, N. H. & Enfield, Conn.

b. July 11, 1736, d. Nov. 13, 1820.

m. Jan. 1, 1756, Windsor, Conn., **Abel Allen**, son Samuel Allen, of Windsor, b. Aug. 14, 1733, E. Windsor, Conn., d. Aug. 18, 1808, Surry, N. H.Children: **ALLEN**.

* 1	Abel, Jr.	b. Nov. 15, 1756.	d.
† 2	Phineas	b. Oct. 31, 1758.	d.
* 3	Elizabeth	b.	d.
	m. 1-1-5-7-8.		
4	Love unnm.	b. Nov. 29, 1766.	d.
5	Samuel	b. Oct. 4, 1769.	d. Dec. 17, 1833, Western Vt.
† 6	Susannah	b. Mch. 10, 1772.	d.
† 7	David	b. Feb. 17, 1775.	d.
8	Noah	b. Oct. 11, 1778.	d.
9	Peter	b.	d.
† 2	m. Rachel Puffer.		
† 6	m. Dr. Thompson, founder of Thompsonian medicine.		
† 7	m. Achsah Dart.		

## RUTH CHAPIN

1-1-5-2-3.

dau. Ebenezer & Elizabeth (**Pease**) Chapin, of Sandisfield, Mass.

b. Dec. 30, 1738, d.

m. Mch. 6, 1760, Enfield, Conn., **Henry Chandler Pease**, son Ezekiel & Hannah (Chandler) Pease, b. Feb. 11, 1738/39, Enfield, Conn., d. Sept. 1812, Sandisfield, Mass.

Children: **PEASE**.

† 1 Ruth	b. Aug. 13, 1761.	d.	
† 2 Abigail	b. Oct. 22, 1763.	d.	
† 3 Eliza	b.	d.	
† 4 Tabitha	b.	d.	, Colebrook
† 5 Mehitable	b.	d.	
* 6 Henry	b. 1771.	d. Jan. 8, 1827.	
* 7 Oliver	b. 1777.	d.	

† 1 m. Richard Adams.

† 2 m. Atwater.

† 3 m. M. Baker.

† 4 m. Dowd, of Sodus.

† 5 m. Lyman Clinton.

## MARY CHAPIN

1-1-5-3-1.

dau. Lieut. Noah & Mary (**Wright**) Chapin, of Somers.

b. Nov. 12, 1734, d. Nov. 30, 1824, ae. 90, Hazardville or Somers, Conn.

m. 1754, **Capt. John Wood**, of Somers, son James & Bridget Wood, b. Nov. 19, 1729, Somers, Conn., d. Aug. 31, 1805, ae. 76, Enfield.

Children: **WOOD**.

* 1 Asa (Capt.)	b. Aug. 4, 1761.	d. Jan. 13, 1846.	
* 2 John A. (Dr.)	b. Jan. 16, 1764.	d. May 16, 1833.	
† 3 Noah	b.	d.	
† 4 Oliver	b. Mch. 23, 1766.	d.	, Somers.
† 5 David	b. June 5, 1773.	d.	
* 6 Luke	b. Aug. 29, 1767.	d.	
† 7 Ruth	b.	d.	
* 8 Mary	b. 1755.	d. Dec. 7, 1781.	
* 9 Eunice	b. 1757.	d. Oct. 22, 1784.	
† 10 Sarah	b. Nov. 20, 1770.	d.	

† 3 m. Asenath Calkins. Residence Chicago.

† 4 m. Tabitha Swan. Residence Ringston, Vt., and Somers.

† 5 m. Olive Allis, daughter of Samuel Allis.

† 7 m. Israel Kibbee.

† 10 m. Andrew Meacham. Residence Middlefield.



**SARAH CHAPIN**

1-1-5-3-2.

dau. Lieut. Noah & Mary (**Wright**) Chapin, of Somers, Conn.

b. Oct. 19, 1736, d. Mch. 27, 1821.

m. Jan. 23, 1754, **Dea. Samuel Sexton**, 1-7-2-7-2, of South Wilbraham, Mass., b. June 22, 1726, Enfield, d. Mch. 22, 1816.

Children: **SEXTON**.

See male line.

**EXPERIENCE CHAPIN**

1-1-5-3-4.

dau. Lieut. Noah & Mary (**Wright**) Chapin, of Somers.

b. Apr. 15, 1742, Enfield, d. Sept. 2, 1834, ae. 92.

m. Jan. 22, 1767, Springfield, **Nathaniel Burt**, 1-1-8-1-1, of Longmeadow, son Nathaniel & Sarah (Chapin) Burt, b. Nov. 15, 1739, d. Oct. 22, 1819.

Children: **BURT**.

See male line.

**EUNICE CHAPIN**

1-1-5-3-5.

dau. Lieut. Noah & Mary (**Wright**) Chapin, of Derby, Conn.

b. Sept. 10, 1746, Somers, Conn., d. Mch. 25, 1816, Somers.

1st m. **Thomas King**, of Wilbraham.

Children: **KING**.

Four — names unknown.

2nd m. Apr. 27, 1813, **Samuel Chapin**, 1-1-5-4-1, son Seth Chapin of Somers, b. Oct. 26, 1741, d. Apr. 13, 1833.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

See male line.

**CORNET NOAH CHAPIN, JR.**

1-1-5-3-6.

son Lieut. Noah & Mary (**Wright**) Chapin, of Somers, Conn.

b. July 20, 1748, d. May 5, 1790, ae. 42.

m. Jan. 22, 1778, **Mary Williams**, of Wilbraham, dau. John & Ann (Colton) Williams, b. Mch. 28, 1753, d. Aug. 25, 1836, ae. 83, Enfield.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |                    |                            |
|---|--------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 Anna unm.                             | b. Dec. 20, 1778.  | d. Sept. 18, 1840, ae. 62. |
| * 2 Abigail Williams<br>m. 1-1-5-6-1-2. | b. Nov. 17, 1780.  | d. Dec. 22, 1850, ae. 70.  |
| * 3 Oliver                              | b. Sept. 27, 1782. | d. Apr. 2, 1852, ae. 70.   |
| * 4 Mary                                | b. Apr. 19, 1785.  | d. Apr. 6, 1854, ae. 68.   |
| * 5 Dorcas                              | b. Aug. 16, 1787.  | d. Mch. 27, 1878,          |
| † 6 Submit                              | b. Oct. 28, 1789.  | d.                         |

† 6 m. Nov. 30, 1824, Hubbard Arnold, both of Somers.

Mr. Chapin was a minuteman at the Lexington Alarm, and cornet in the Fourth Regiment of Light Horse Brigade under Maj. Ebenezer Backus.

**ENSIGN SAMUEL CHAPIN**

1-1-5-4-1.

son Seth & Elizabeth (Bliss) Chapin, of Somers.

b. Oct. 26, 1741, d. Apr. 18, 1833, age 91, Enfield.

1st m. Jan. 18, 1770, Elizabeth Spencer, Somers, d. Feb. 4, 1812, age 66.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                                 |                    |                           |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| * 1 Margaret                    | b. Apr. 24, 1773.  | d. Apr. 1, 1839, age 66.  |
| * 2 Seth                        | b. Mch. 24, 1775.  | d. May 9, 1857, age 82.   |
| * 3 Samuel<br>m. 1-1-5-3-1-8-3. | b. Oct. 29, 1776.  | d. Dec. 29, 1855, age 79. |
| * 4 Renben                      | b. Sept. 5, 1778.  | d. July 17, 1834.         |
| * 5 Bliss                       | b. Sept. 23, 1780. | d. Aug. 13, 1856, age 76. |
| * 6 Elizabeth                   | b. Sept. 21, 1782. | d. Dec. 17, 1864.         |
| * 7 Lucy                        | b. Aug. 2, 1785.   | d. 1831.                  |
| 8 Margaret                      | b. Mch. 22, 1771.  | d. July 14, 1772.         |

2nd m. Apr. 27, 1813, Mrs. Eunice (Chapin) King, 1-1-5-3-5, dau. Noah & Mary (Wright) Chapin. She was b. Sept. 10, 1746, d. Mch. 25, 1816, age 69.

Ensign Samuel Chapin served in Rev. War.

**ABIGAIL CHAPIN**

1-1-5-4-2.

dau. Seth & Elizabeth (Bliss) Chapin, of Somers.

b. Mch. 29, 1744, Enfield, d. June 27, 1830.

m. Dec. 20, 1770, Daniel Sheldon, 1-1-7-4-3, son Charles & Lydia (Taft) Sheldon, b. Jan. 8, 1743, Somers, Conn., d. Feb. 1, 1820, ae. 77.

Children: **SHELDON.**

See male line.

**ELIZABETH CHAPIN**

1-1-5-4-3.

dau. Seth &amp; Elizabeth (Bliss) Chapin, of Somers, Conn.

b. Sept. 24, 1746, Somers, d. Feb. 17, 1819, ae. 72.

m. Mch. 4, 1779, Somers, Conn., **Ezekiel Spencer**, son Ebenezer Spencer, of Somersville, b. Apr. 26, 1748, Somers, d. Feb. 26, 1820, ae. 72.Children: **SPENCER**.

- |     |                     |                  |                   |
|-----|---------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | <b>Ezekiel, Jr.</b> | b.               | d.                |
| † 2 | <b>Polly</b>        | b.               | d.                |
| * 3 | <b>Chester</b>      | b.               | d.                |
| * 4 | <b>Elizabeth</b>    | b. Apr. 7, 1787. | d. Feb. 24, 1865. |

† 1 m. **Sexton**. They lived in Somers, and had 10 ch.† 2 m. **Coy** and had one child.**JERUSHA CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-1.

dau. Moses &amp; Jerusha (Rockwell) Chapin, of W. Stafford &amp; Somers, Ct.

b. May 9, 1749, d. July 22, 1829, ae. 80.

m. Oct. 28, 1773, Stafford, Conn., **Judge Jesse Cady**, son Ensign Jonas & Mary (Green) Cady, of W. Stafford, b. 1751, Stafford, d. May 8, 1810, ae. 59.Children: **CADY**.

- |     |                     |                    |                           |
|-----|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| 1   | <b>Mary un.</b>     | b. Dec. 1, 1774.   | d. Sept. 2, 1850, ae. 75. |
| * 2 | <b>David</b>        | b. Apr. 6, 1777.   | d. Apr. 4, 1857, ae. 80.  |
|     | 1st m. 1-1-5-3-6-2. |                    |                           |
| * 3 | <b>Anna</b>         | b. Apr. 9, 1780.   | d. July 8, 1852, ae. 72.  |
| 4   | <b>Abigail un.</b>  | b. Nov. 1782.      | d. Oct. 29, 1835, ae. 53. |
| * 5 | <b>Lois</b>         | b. Feb. 20, 1779.  | d. Aug. 13, 1860.         |
| 6   | <b>Jerusha un.</b>  | b. Nov. 22, 1785.  | d. Feb. 25, 1803, ae. 17. |
| * 7 | <b>Ruth</b>         | b. Sept. 10, 1787. | d. Mch. 27, 1865.         |
| * 8 | <b>Jesse</b>        | b. Apr. 3, 1791.   | d. Nov. 17, 1866.         |
|     | 2nd m. 1-1-5-7-8-5. |                    |                           |
| † 9 | <b>Moses Chapin</b> | b. Apr. 3, 1793/4. | d. Dec. 23, 1877.         |

Jesse Cady, Sr. and wife both members of Congregational Church, W. Stafford.

† 9 m. Oct. 31, 1850, Rachel Bartlett, of Stafford. No children.

## RUTH CHAPIN

1-1-5-6-3.

dau. Moses & Elizabeth (Dwight) Chapin, of Hatfield, Mass., Dea. in Cong. Ch. 48 yrs. (Farmer).

b. Mch. 25, 1754, d. Feb. 3, 1838, age 84.

m. Jan. 24, 1776, Dea. Jonathan Porter, b. Apr. 16, 1752, Hatfield, Mass., d. Apr. 25, 1833, age 81.

Children: PORTER.

* 1 Reuben	b. Dec. 16, 1779.	d. 1868, age 88
† 2 Eunice	b. Apr. 1, 1782.	d. June 20, 1870, age 88
3 Elizabeth unnm.	b. Oct. 18, 1783.	d. June 7, 1863, age 80
4 Ruth unnm.	b. July 1, 1786.	d. Apr. 1870, Hatfield, 83
* 5 Jonathan, Jr.	b. Jan. 2, 1789.	d. Apr. 19, 1864, age 75
6 Samuel unnm.	b. Apr. 23, 1791.	d. Jan. 9, 1848, age 56
7 Chester unnm.	b. Sept. 14, 1793.	d. 1869, age 76
8 Anna unnm.	b. Nov. 18, 1796.	d. Jan. 7, 1844, age 47

† 2 Eunice, m. John Graves. Sons all prosperous farmers.

## COL. PHINEAS CHAPIN

1-1-5-6-4.

son Moses & Elizabeth (Dwight) Chapin, of Newport, N. H.

b. Dec. 15, 1755, d. Jan. 21, 1849, ae. 93.

m. Jan. 21, 1785, Mary Lane, dau. Robert Lane Esq., of Newport, N. H. b. Feb. 12, 1762, d. July 20, 1841, ae. 79.

Children: CHAPIN.

1 Mary Thacher unnm.	b. Nov. 20, 1785.	d. Sept. 9, 1850, ae. 65.
2 Daughter	b. Jan. 8, 1787.	d. Jan. 9, 1787.
* 3 Elizabeth	b. Jan. 8, 1788.	d. Oct. 3, 1855, ae. 67.
* 4 Moses	b. Apr. 25, 1790.	d. Apr. 15, 1860.
* 5 Phineas	b. Jan. 2, 1792.	d. May 31, 1856.
6 Ruth	b. Oct. 5, 1794.	d. Oct. 5, 1794.
* 7 Sophia	b. Mch. 29, 1796.	d. Dec. 24, 1839.
* 8 Orlando	b. Nov. 10, 1797.	d. Dec. 2, 1878.
* 9 Henry (Dea.)	b. Apr. 13, 1800.	d. Jan. 21, 1867 or 1869.
10 Infant	b. Jan. 3, 1803.	d. Jan. 8, 1803.
* 11 Abiah	b. Aug. 23, 1806.	d. Jan. 10, 1864.

Phineas Chapin was an Ensign in Revolution, Justice of the Peace, several times in State Legislature,—a man of great piety and strong mind.

## DANIEL CHAPIN

1-1-5-6-5.

son Moses & Elizabeth (Dwight) Chapin, of Newport, N. H.

b. Jan. 3, 1758, d. Sept. 14, 1831, ae. 73.

1st m. Jan. 1, 1789, Joanna Arms, of Deerfield, Mass., b. Oct. 25, 1762, d. Apr. 17, 1813, ae. 51.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

	daughter	b. Sept. 25, 1789.	d. Sept. 26, 1789.
* 1	William Arms	b. Dec. 8, 1790.	d. Nov. 27, 1850, ae. 60.
* 2	Philomela	b. May 1, 1792.	d. Jan. 29, 1824, ae. 32.
* 3	Elizabeth	b. Feb. 1, 1794.	d. Sept. 27, 1861
* 4	Daniel Dwight	b. Jan. 27, 1796.	d. Sept. 6, 1867, ae. 71.
* 5	David Belden	b. Oct. 23, 1797.	d. June 18, 1874.
	6 Horace	b. June 22, 1799.	d. Sept. 15, 1858, Illinois.
* 7	Jason	b. Sept. 1, 1801.	d. Sept. 11, 1846.
* 8	Frederick	b. Aug. 7, 1803.	d. Jan. 26, 1875.
* 9	Joanna	b. Oct. 28, 1805.	d. 1886.

2nd m. **Ruth Lane**, of Newport, dau. Jesse Lane,  
b. 1775, d. Oct. 11, 1841, ae. 66.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

*10	Ruth Louise	b. Dec. 16, 1814.	d. Aug. 12, 1887.
*11	Malvina Jerusha	b. Apr. 30, 1816.	d. Oct. 20, 1901.
†12	Noah Addison	b. June 18, 1818.	d. May 9, 1852, ae. 34.

†12 Noah Addison Chapin, M. D. graduated at Kimball Union Academy and Dartmouth College, 1845; studied medicine and in 1849 graduated from the Medical Department of Yale College. He died suddenly from blood poison received by infection performing a surgical operation. He was to have been married the day following to Miss Fidelia Wellman of Cornish, N. H., a sister of Rev. Joshua W. Wellman.

**FREDERICK CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-6.

son Moses & Elizabeth (**Dwight**) Chapin.

b. May 12, 1760, d. June 12, 1802, ae. 42, Cambridge, N. Y.

m. About 1788, **Lucretia Morton**, of Hatfield, Mass., b.

Sept. 21, 1764, d. Dec. 1837, Hatfield.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Camillus	b. Nov. 29, 1789.	d. May 19, 1835, ae. 45.
* 2	Frederick	b. May 12, 1792.	d. June or July, 1838.
† 3	Ruth	b. Feb. 22, 1795.	d.
* 4	Charlotte	b. Jan. 16, 1797.	d. Apr. 1839, ae. 42.

† 3 Ruth m. a Mr. Cook in N. J. and had dau. Charlotte who m. Charles Peacock and had 2 children.

Frederick Chapin enlisted June 15, 1777, for three months in Capt. Elijah Robinson's company, Col. Roger Enos' regiment of Connecticut State troops; marched and arrived in camp at "Saw Pits" on the Hudson, June 29, 1778.

**MOSES AUGUSTUS CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-7.

son Moses & Elizabeth (Dwight) Chapin, of West Springfield, Mass., farmer.

b. Nov. 8, 1762, Somers, Conn., d. Mch. 11, 1841, age 78, buried W. Springfield Cemetery.

m. about 1787, Lucina Graves, dau. Seth Graves, of Hatfield, Mass., b. Dec. 3, 1766, d. Dec. 6, 1851, ae. 85, West Spfld.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                      |                    |  |
|----------------------|--------------------|--|
| * 1 Mary (Polly)     | b. Sept. 10, 1788. | d. Sept. 13, 1863.                     |
| * 2 Moses            | b. May 2, 1791.    | d. Oct. 8, 1865.                       |
| 3 Elizabeth (Betsey) | b. Dec. 27, 1792.  | d. Apr. 4, 1794.                       |
| * 4 Augustus Lyman   | b. Jan. 16, 1795.  | d. Nov. 7, 1878.                       |
| * 5 Alpha            | b. Oct. 3, 1796.   | d. June 21, 1868.                      |
|                      | m. 1-1-3-6-2-9-2.  |  |
| 6 Seth Dwight unm.   | b. Apr. 11, 1800.  | d. Feb. 11, 1833, ae. 33,<br>New York. |
| * 7 Elizabeth        | b. Mch. 23, 1802.  | d. Aug. 8, 1875.                       |
| * 8 Alonzo           | b. Feb. 24, 1805.  | d. Dec. 25, 1876.                      |
| 9 Lucina unm.        | b. Mch. 8, 1806.   | d. Jan. 15, 1880.                      |
| * 10 Louis           | b. Nov. 3, 1809.   | d. Aug. 1, 1894.                       |

**JASON CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-8.

son Moses & Elizabeth (Dwight) Chapin, of Wilbraham.

b. Aug. 7, 1764, d. Dec. 18, 1800, ae. 36, Wilbraham.

m. About 1792, Rachel Holman.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                  |                |               |
|------------------|----------------|---------------|
| † 1 Henry Dwight | b. About 1794. | d. July 1852. |
| 2 Mary           | b.             | d. early.     |
| 3 Ebenezer       | b.             | d. early.     |

† 1 was a lawyer in Baltimore, later New York City, graduate Yale 1814. Jason Chapin was a merchant.

Mrs. Rachel (Holman) Chapin, m. and Elijah Work, of Wilbraham and had 6 children.

**ELIZABETH CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-9.

dau. Moses & Elizabeth (Dwight) Chapin, of Westfield.

b. Nov. 16, 1766, d. June 13, 1851, ae. 84.

m. Feb. 2, 1795, John Benjamin Alfred, of West Springfield,

b. Mch. 26, 1769.

Children: **ALFRED.**

- |     |               |                    |                    |
|-----|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1   | John B.       | b. Feb. 25, 1798.  | d. Sept. 11, 1798. |
| 2   | John B. 2nd   | b. Sept. 25, 1799. | d.                 |
| 3   | Samuel D.     | b. Feb. 24, 1802.  | d. Sept. 3, 1803.  |
| * 4 | Samuel D. 2nd | b. June 14, 1804.  | d. May 5, 1889.    |
| 5   | Elizabeth     | b. July 17, 1807.  | d. Jan. 15, 1820.  |

**SAMUEL DWIGHT CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-10.

son Moses & Elizabeth (Dwight) Chapin, of Somers, Conn.  
 b. Dec. 29, 1768, d. Oct. 26, 1801, ae. 33.  
 m. Sept. 11, 1800, **Achsah Morgan**, 1-1-1-6-6-5, dau. Capt.  
 Joseph & Experience (Smith) Morgan, of West Spring-  
 field, b. Aug. 16, 1774, d. Feb. 15, 1868, ae. 93.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 1 Samuel Dwight b. Aug. 6, 1801. d. Sept. 1, 1886.

Mr. Chapin was burned in a distillery.

Mrs. Achsah (Morgan) Chapin, m. 2nd Sept. 13, 1805, Rev.  
 Nehemiah Beach Beardsley, of Chicopee and had four  
 children. He died Feb. 28, 1868, ae. 67.

**SYBEL CHAPIN**

1-1-5-7-1.

dau. Aaron & Sybel (Markham) Chapin, of Somers, Conn.  
 Farmer.

b. Jan. 4, 1745, Somers, Conn., d. Mch. 15, 1823. Old Gurley  
 Cemetery, Mansfield.

m. May 2, 1782, Somers, Conn., **William Gurley**, son Jona-  
 than & Hannah (Baker) Gurley, of Mansfield, Conn., b.  
 June 4, 1738, d. Aug. 16, 1804, ae. 66.

Children: **GURLEY.**

- |     |               |                   |                   |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Gideon Chapin | b. Feb. 5, 1783.  | d. Nov. 1838.     |
|     | unm.          |                   |                   |
| * 2 | Jesse         | b. May 1, 1785.   | d. Dec. 24, 1853. |
| 3   | Lot           | b. Sept. 4, 1787. | d. Sept. 6, 1787. |

**ENSIGN HIRAM CHAPIN**

1-1-5-7-2.

son Aaron & Sybel (Markham) Chapin, of Surry, N. H.,  
 Somers & Granby, Conn.

b. Aug. 19, 1747, Enfield, d. Mch. 15, 1783, Surry, N. H.

m. June 13, 1771, **Sarah Bartlett**, dau. Eleazer Bartlett, of  
 Surry, N. H.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 1 Hiram b. Mch. 20, 1772. d. Aug. 2, 1855, ae. 83, Granby.
- \* 2 Jairus b. Dec. 18, 1773. d.
- 3 Samuel b. June 10, 1777. d. U. S. Army.
- † 4 Alpheus b. Oct. 21, 1782. d.
- † 5 Sarah b. May 18, 1775. d.
- † 6 Rebecca b. 1779. d. Oct. 31, 1838, ae. 59.

† 4 lived in New Jersey.

† 5 m. Sept. 3, 1795, Somers, Conn., Daniel Taft Sheldon, d. Sept. 7, 1855, ae. 83.

† 6 m. Sept. 28, 1802, Somers, Conn., John Russell, Jr., son John & Lovisa ( ) Russell, b. 1780, d. Aug. 15, 1821, ae. 41, Enfield.

Hiram Sr. was a Revolutionary Soldier, and Selectman 1778-79.

**AZUBAH CHAPIN**

1-1-5-7-3.

dau. Aaron & Sybel (**Markham**) Chapin, of Vermont.

b. July 11, 1749, Enfield, d.

m. Feb. 23, 1786, Somers, **Thomas Root**, of Enfield, Conn., son Thomas & Ann ( ) Root, of Somers, b. July 14, 1756, d. Mch. 15, 1821.

Children: **ROOT.**

- 1 **Thomas** b. d.
- 2 **Azubah** b. d.

**AARON CHAPIN**

1-1-5-7-4.

son Aaron & Sybel (**Markham**) Chapin, of Stafford, Conn.

b. June 3, 1751, Somers, d. Apr. 28, 1824, ae. 72, Enfield.

m. **Phebe Spencer**, d. Aug. 4, 1816, ae. 66, Enfield.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- † 1 **Gideon** b. July 17, 1780. d. , Ohio.
- \* 2 **Ambrose** b. Jan. 1, 1786. d.
- † 3 **Elijah** b. June 4, 1788. d.
- \* 4 **Aaron** b. Oct. 5, 1790. d.
- † 5 **Asenath** b. Mch. 12, 1775. d.
- † 6 **Abina** b. Aug. 29, 1778. d. 1859, Somers.
- † 7 **Chloe** b. Mch. 30, 1782. d.
- 8 **Hannah** b. Nov. 20, 1776. d.

† 1 m. **Miss Sisson.**

† 3 m. **Love Davis.** She d. July 17, 1860, ae. 71. They had 6 children.

† 5 m. **James Fowler.** They had 4 children.

† 6 m. Oct. 25, 1798, Joel West, of Tolland.

† 7 m. **Waterman.** They had 2 children.



**JUSTUS CHAPIN**

1-1-5-7-5.

son Aaron & Sibel (**Markham**) Chapin, of Alstead, N. H.  
b. Jan. 30, 1753, Somers, Conn., d. July 15, 1825, Gilsum,  
N. H.

1st m. Feb. 29, 1776, **Joannah Fuller**, dau. Joshua & Joanna  
(Taylor) Fuller, b. June 9, 1757, Bolton, Conn., d. Jan.  
15, 1779, Surry, N. H.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |         |                   |                           |
|-----|---------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| * 1 | Betsey  | b. May 16, 1777.  | d. Sept. 14, 1819, Surry. |
| 2   | Joannah | b. Jan. 14, 1779. | d. June 17, 1785, Surry.  |

2nd m. May 19, 1785, **Margaret Taylor**, b. Sept. 19, 1764,  
Bolton, Conn., d. June 12, 1839, Gilsum, N. H.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                       |                    |                    |
|-----|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| * 3 | Joanna                | b. May 22, 1786.   | d. Feb. 18, 1856.  |
| * 4 | Martha                | b. July 14, 1788.  | d. Sept. 30, 1849. |
| * 5 | Justus                | b. Mch. 31, 1790.  | d. Sept. 20, 1869. |
| * 6 | Silas B.              | b. Feb. 5, 1793.   | d. Dec. 30, 1828.  |
| 7   | Orinda                | b. Jan. 14, 1795.  | d. Aug. 10, 1797.  |
| * 8 | Vestus                | b. Dec. 4, 1796.   | d. July 27, 1869.  |
| * 9 | Thomas Taylor         | b. May 21, 1799.   | d. Oct. 10, 1827.  |
| *10 | Asa                   | b. Mch. 1, 1802.   | d. May 23, 1890.   |
| *11 | David                 | b. May 12, 1804.   | d. Oct. 26, 1833.  |
| *12 | Diantha               | b. Sept. 27, 1807. | d. July 24, 1839.  |
| *13 | Joseph <b>Markham</b> | b. May 12, 1810.   | d. Sept. 1883.     |

Justus Chapin was in Col. Baldwin's N. H. Reg't and in the battle of  
White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776.

**JEREMIAH CHAPIN**

1-1-5-7-7.

son Aaron & Sibel (**Markham**) Chapin, of Somers, Conn. &  
Surry, N. H.

b. Feb. 14, 1757, d. Nov. 15, 1834, ae. 77, Somers.

m. Sept. 12, 1785, Somers, **Chloe Cooley**, b. 1759, d. Jan. 21,  
1831, ae. 72.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |         |                   |                                  |
|-----|---------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| * 1 | Chloe   | b. Mch. 12, 1788. | d. Apr. 17, 1869.                |
| 2   | Sibbel  | b. May 6, 1790.   | d. Oct. 29, 1791, ae. 18<br>mos. |
| 3   | Cynthia | b. 1796.          | d. Mch. 13, 1819, ae. 23.        |

Mr. Chapin was chosen Constable of Surry, N. H. in Mch. 1784,  
but removed that year to Somers.

**OLIVER CHAPIN**

1-1-5-7-8.

son Aaron & Sybel (Markham) Chapin, of Somers, Conn. & Alstead, N. H.

b. Feb. 26, 1759, Somers, d. Nov. 23, 1840, Otis, Mass.

m. Dec. 28, 1785, Keene, N. H., Elizabeth Allen, 1-1-5-2-2-3, of Surry, N. H., dau. Abel Allen.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Elizabeth	b. Nov. 26, 1786.	d. July 11, 1814, ae. 28.
2	Oliver	b. Nov. 1, 1788.	d. Feb. 18, 1815, ae. 26.
3	Sybel	b. Oct. 27, 1790.	d.
* 4	David	b. June 23, 1793.	d. July 10, 1839, ae. 46.
* 5	Persis	b. Mch. 27, 1795.	d. July 22, 1842, ae. 47.
	m. 1-1-5-6-1-8.		
† 6	Noah	b. Apr. 10, 1797.	d.
7	Love	b. Apr. 8, 1799.	d. Nov. 3, 1831, ae. 32.
† 8	Jesse	b. Jan. 31, 1802.	d.

† 6 m. Orilla Cady. No issue.

† 8 m. Love Davis, of Somers. No issue.

**SARAH CHAPIN**

1-1-5-8-1.

dau. Elias & Sarah (Pratt) Chapin, of Somers.

b. Jan. 10, 1749, d. Dec. 10, 1822, Somers, ae. 73.

m. Jan. 11, 1770, Somers, Charles Sheldon, 1-1-7-4-4, of Somers, Conn., b. Aug. 26, 1746, d. Mch. 14, 1832, ae. 85.

Children: **SHELDON.**

See male line.

**ELIAS CHAPIN**

1-1-5-8-2.

son Elias & Sarah (Pratt) Chapin, of Stafford, Conn. & Georgetown, N. Y.

b. Feb. 15, 1751, Somers, Conn., d. Feb. 4, 1839, Brant, Erie Co., N. Y.

1st m. Feb. 1784, Alice Collins, dau. Edward & Rebecca Collins, b. Feb. 16, 1757, Enfield, Conn., d. Aug. 15, 1788, ae. 31, Enfield, Conn.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Alice	b. Dec. 31, 1785.	d.
2	Edward Collins	b. Mch. 3, 1788.	d. May 19, 1789, Stafford, Ct.

2nd m. Dec. 9, 1797, Dimis Chapman, of Stafford, Conn.,  
b. Oct. 15, 1774, d. About 1845, Georgetown, N. Y.

Children: CHAPIN.

* 3	Elias	b. Oct. 28, 1798.	d. Nov. 1, 1852.
† 4	Dimis	b. Oct. 12, 1800.	d.

† 4 m. Sept. 8, 1822, Harvey Ellis.

Elias Chapin (Pension Certif.) was private under Capt.'s Emory and Pease & Col.'s Israel Putnam and Gay and in Cavalry under Capt. N. Loomis 1753 to Feb. 1839.

### ASA CHAPIN

1-1-5-8-3.

son Lieut. Elias & Sarah (Pratt) Chapin, of Mansfield, Conn.  
b. Aug. 21, 1758, d. Jan. 3, 1839, ae. 80, buried near Willimantic.

1st m. Sarah Clark, b. 1760, d. Oct. 10, 1820,  
in 61st yr., Mansfield Center, Conn., buried Mansfield Cemetery.

2nd m. Apr. 5, 1821, Lucina or Louisa Burnap, of Coventry,  
b. 1783, d. Mch. 28, 1826, ae. 43, buried Mansfield Center Cemetery.

3rd m. Oct. 5, 1826, Esther Bishop, of Berlin, b. 1770,  
d. Jan. 9, 1851, ae. 81, buried Willimantic Cemetery.

No record of any children found.

### REBECCA CHAPIN

1-1-5-9-1.

dau. Reuben & Rebecca (Kibbe) Chapin, of Salisbury,  
Conn., Lanesboro, Mass., Castleton & Salisbury, Vt.

b. Aug. 17, 1747, Somers, Conn., d. Salisbury, Vt.

m. Jan. 14, 1765, Salisbury, Vt., Gilbert Evarts, son John  
& Submit (Stone) Evarts, of Guilford, b. Jan. 3, 1742,  
Guilford, Conn., d. Beekmantown, N. Y.

Children: EVARTS.

* 1	Martin	b. Oct. 7, 1765.	d. Sept. 3, 1842.
† 2	Asenath	b. Aug. 8, 1767.	d.
† 3	Henry	b. Nov. 3, 1768.	d. Nov. 21, 1843.
* 4	Gilbert	b. Mch. 28, 1770.	d. Nov. 21, 1843.
† 5	Reuben	b. Apr. 1, 1771.	d. Apr. 21, 1799.
6	Esther	b. Dec. 31, 1773.	d.
* 7	Timothy	b. May 2, 1775.	d. July 28, 1846.
8	Charles	b. Aug. 30, 1777.	d. Apr. 3, 1783.

9	Lament	b. Aug. 22, 1779.	d.
†10	Cyrus	d. Feb. 5, 1783.	d.
11	Elisha	b. Mch. 28, 1784.	d.
12	Darius	b. Sept. 1, 1785.	d. Nov. 19, 1790.
†13	Charles	b. Feb. 26, 1788.	d. Nov. 10, 1875.
14	Horatio	b. Mch. 19, 1790.	d. July 10, 1790.

† 2 Asenath m. Robert Longworthy.

† 3 Settled near Oswego, N. Y.

† 5 Reuben m. Parmelia Farnum.

†10 Settled in Ohio.

†13 Charles m. Anna Carpenter.

Gilbert Everts settled in Salisbury, Vt., in 1786, being one of the original grantees under a charter obtained from Gov. Benning Wentworth by his father, John Everts, in 1761. Gilbert was a Royalist and his political sentiments were opposed to the Revolution. He thought the American people were too weak in population and wealth to throw off the British yoke. His father, John Everts, was a patriot and was active in town affairs in Salisbury, Ct., in aiding the American cause.

### CHARLES C. CHAPIN

1-1-5-10-2.

son Charles & Anna (**Camp**) Chapin, of Salisbury, Conn.

b. d.

m. Apr. 11, 1776, Theodosia Ferre, of Salisbury, Conn., d.  
Jan. 30, 1814, in 62nd year.

Children: CHAPIN.

† 1	Moses	b. June 7, 1777.	d.
† 2	Aaron	b. Feb. 27, 1779.	d.
* 3	David	b. Apr. 24, 1781.	d. May 22, 1812, ae. 31.
4	Oliver	b. Mch. 12, 1783.	d.
5	Eunice	b. Oct. 21, 1784.	d. Dec. 4, 1784.
6	Azariah	b. Dec. 20, 1785.	d. Dec. 22, 1785.
7	Theodosia	b. Apr. 7, 1795.	d.

All the children were born in Salisbury.

† 1 Moses m. Sparks. 1 child.

† 2 Aaron m. Salisbury, Patty Bainbridge. 8 children.

### PHINEAS CHAPIN

1-1-5-10-3.

son Charles & Anna (**Camp**) Chapin, of Salisbury, Conn.

b. Feb. 16, 1757, d. Feb. 12, 1816, Chapinville Cemetery.  
tery.

m. May 14, 1783, Salisbury, Love Hurd, of Woodbury,  
Conn., b. Sept. 6, 1759, d. Apr. 15, 1844, Kent, Conn., ae.  
84.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Love	b. Sept. 3, 1784.	d. Aug. 10, 1793, ae. 9.
* 2	Abiel	b. Nov. 16, 1786.	d. Aug. 18, 1832, ae. 46.
* 3	Phineas	b. Mch. 7, 1789.	d. Mch. 28, 1865, ae. 76.
* 4	Mary	b. Nov. 25, 1791.	d. Jan. 9, 1860, ae. 69.
* 5	Andrew	b. Apr. 12, 1795.	d. Feb. 11, 1826, ae. 31.
* 6	Graham Hurd	b. Feb. 19, 1799.	d. Sept. 2, 1843, ae. 44.
7	Henry	b. Aug. 21, 1800.	d. June 4, 1808, ae. 8.

**DR. DANIEL CHAPIN**

1-1-5-10-4.

son Charles & Anna (**Camp**) Chapin, of Salisbury, Conn. & Buffalo, N. Y.

b. d. 1821, ae. 60.

m. Oct. 26, 1783, Salisbury, Conn., Parthena Wheeler, of Salisbury, Conn.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	William Whiting	b.	d. About 1855.
† 2	Thomas	b.	d.
3	James unnm.	b.	d. About 1825.
* 4	Sophia	b.	d. Mch. 18, 1860, ae. 65.
† 5	Clarissa	b.	d.
* 6	Eliza	b. Jan. 11, 1790.	d. Mch. 1852.

† 2 Thomas m. and had 3 ch.

† 5 Clarissa m. Eleazer Stephenson.

Dr. Daniel Chapin came to Buffalo Village in 1807 from Bloomfield, N. Y., put up a log house on a farm on the outskirts of the village and established a large practice, visiting his patients on foot with a dog and a gun, often traveling the trails as far as Niagara Falls. He was a skillful physician and a rival of Dr. Cyrenius Chapin 1-1-1-5-5-5 with whom he had many wordy battles.

These two Chapins helped to establish medical practice on the Niagara frontier on a sounder and more scientific basis. Dr. Daniel Chapin died in 1821 at sixty, his death due to exposure in visiting a patient.

**PHEBE CHAPIN**

1-1-5-10-9.

dau. Charles & Anna (**Camp**) Chapin, of Bloomfield, N. Y.

b. Apr. 22, 1770, Salisbury, Conn., d. Oct. 24, 1846, LeRoy, N. Y.

1st m. Aug. 5, 1788, Elijah Taylor, of Connecticut, b. Mch. 21, 1769, d. Aug. 5, 1797, killed by falling tree.

Children: **TAYLOR.**

1 Harriet	b. Feb. 23, 1789.	d.	1843.
2 Abigail	b. Apr. 12, 1791.	d. Aug. 31,	1793.
* 3 Philo	b. Apr. 15, 1793.	d. Aug. 13,	1844.
4 Luther Chapin	b. Oct. 7, 1795.	d. Jan. 1,	1813.

2nd m. Aug. 27, 1816, **Daniel Reed**, son Thomas & Sarah (Pierce) Reed, of Salisbury, Conn., b. Jan. 8, 1764, d. Nov. 5, 1858. No children.

**CHLOE CHAPIN**

1-1-5-10-10.

dau. Charles & Anna (**Camp**) Chapin.

b. Apr. 19, 1772, d. Apr. 23, 1813, Salisbury, Conn. Private Cemetery.

m. Dec. 23, 1798, **Daniel Reed**, son Thomas & Sarah (Pierce) Reed, of Salisbury, Conn., b. Jan. 8, 1764, d. Nov. 5, 1858.

Children: **REED.**

1 Ely unm.	b. Oct. 16, 1799.	d. Aug. 21,	1827.
* 2 Phebe	b. July 15, 1801.	d. Dec. 27,	1887.

**HEMAN CHAPIN**

1-1-5-10-12.

son Charles & Anna (**Camp**) Chapin, of East Bloomfield, N. Y.

b. Aug. 6, 1776, d. Mch. 14, 1843, East Bloomfield, N. Y.

m. probably 1800, **Electa Humphrey**, 1-3-3-9-2-1-11, dau. of Isaac & Esther (North) Humphrey, b. July 18, 1778, d. Dec. 13, 1847, ae. 69.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1 Anna Colton	b. Apr. 23, 1801.	d.	
2 Amelia unm.	b. Nov. 19, 1802.	d.	1834.
* 3 Olivia	b. Oct. 11, 1804.	d.	
* 4 Ellen (or Eleanor)	b. July 11, 1806.	d.	
5 Julia unm.	b. Nov. 13, 1808.	d.	1836.
* 6 Oliver Colton	b. Apr. 29, 1811.	d.	
† 7 Mary Eliza unm.	b. Apr. 28, 1813.	d.	
8 Ralph Bulkley	b. Aug. 13, 1815.	d.	1830.
9 Caroline Emma unm.	b. Jan. 1, 1818.	d.	
* 10 Charles Heman	b. Mch. 17, 1822.	d. Oct. 28,	1889.

† 7 resided in Milwaukee, Wis.

"Family one of the most respectable and influential of the Region. East Bloomfield."

**LUTHER CHAPIN**

1-1-5-10-14

son Charles & Anna (**Camp**) Chapin.

b. May 26, 1779, d. Indiana.

m. **Hannah Ackland.**Children: **CHAPIN.**

1 <b>Minerva</b>	3 <b>Thomas</b>	5 <b>Jairus</b>
2 <b>Caroline</b>	4 <b>Jane</b>	6 <b>Mary</b>

**HANNAH CHAPIN**

1-1-5-11-2.

dau. David & Martha (**Allen**) Chapin, of Paris & Whites-  
town, N. Y.

b. Nov. 4, 1751, d. 1818.

m. July 25, 1772, New Hartford, Conn., **Theodore Gilbert,**  
**Jr.,** son Theodore & Mary (**Waters**) Gilbert, b. Oct. 5,  
1751, New Hartford, d. Whitestown, N. Y.Children: **GILBERT.**\* 1 **Titus** b. About 1780. d.**PHINEAS CHAPIN**

1-1-5-11-6.

son David & Martha (**Allen**) Chapin.

b. Mch. 15, 1759, d.

m. Unknown.

Children: **CHAPIN.**\* 1 **Jacob** b. 1800. d. Oct. 17, 1876.**RACHEL CHAPIN**

1-1-5-11-7.

dau. David & Martha (**Allen**) Chapin, of Amenia & Rens-  
selaer, N. Y.b. Feb. 16, 1761, New Hartford, Conn., d. Mch. 3, 1829,  
Palermo, N. Y.m. Apr. 7, 1786, New Hartford, Conn., **Jonathan Munger,**  
son Lewis Munger, b. Aug. 27, 1758, Bethlehem, Conn.,  
d. Dec. 10, 1841, Palermo, N. Y.Children: **MUNGER.**

1 <b>Clarissa</b>	b. Nov. 10, 1787.	d.
* 2 <b>Polly</b>	b. Feb. 3, 1791.	d. Dec. 19, 1888.
* 3 <b>Nathaniel Chapin</b>	b. Apr. 7, 1793.	d.

- |                  |                   |                   |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 4 Rachel N.    | b. July 2, 1795.  | d.                |
| * 5 David Allen  | b. Mch. 23, 1798. | d. Aug. 27, 1883. |
| 6 Martha (Patty) | b. Mch. 27, 1801. | d.                |
| * 7 Hiram        | b. Apr. 7, 1805.  | d. Apr. 5, 186a.  |

† 4 m. Beardsley.  
Jonathan was in Colonial and Revolutionary Wars.

**DAVID CHAPIN** 1-1-5-11-8.

son David & Martha (Allen) Chapin, of New Hartford, Conn.

b. Aug. 1, 1762, New Hartford, Conn.; d. Jan. 1858, ae. 95.

m. 1784, Ruth Seymour, dau. Hezekiah Seymour, b. July 2, 1767, d. June 20, 1860, Havana, N. Y., ae. 94.

Children: CHAPIN.

- |               |                   |                  |
|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| * 1 Catharine | b. Mch. 15, 1787. | d. Nov. 9, 1848. |
| 2 Rulon       | b.                | d.               |
| 3 Seymour     | b.                | d.               |

**JULIUS ALLIS** 1-1-7-2-1.

son Rev. Samuel & Hannah (Sheldon) Allis, of Mill River.

b. Sept. 18, 1732, d. Aug. 16, 1817, Sullivan, N. Y.

m. Nov. 14, 1755, Hannah Dickinson, dau. Obadiah Dickinson, of Hatfield, d. Sept. 3, 1814, ae. 79.

Children: ALLIS.

- |             |                    |                   |
|-------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Mary      | b. Oct. 4, 1756.   | d.                |
| † 2 Timothy | b. July 12, 1759.  | d. Oct. 6, 1776.  |
| † 3 Lydia   | b. July 25, 1761.  | d.                |
| † 4 Hannah  | b. Nov. 9, 1765.   | d.                |
| † 5 Sylvia  | b. Nov. 3, 1767.   | d.                |
| † 6 Joel    | b. Feb. 12, 1769.  | d.                |
| † 7 Submit  | b. Sept. 22, 1772. | d.                |
| 8 Rachel    | b. Oct. 11, 1775.  | d. Apr. 23, 1815. |
| 9 Martha    | b. Apr. 30, 1777.  | d. Apr. 19, 1803. |

- † 2 was a Revolutionary Soldier.
- † 3 Lydia m. Elijah May of Conway.
- † 4 Hannah m. Nov. 6, 1784, Jonathan Smith, of Whately, Mass.
- † 5 Sylvia m. Joseph Frost.
- † 6 Joel m. 1st Jan. 4, 1797, Sarah Lee, of Conway, 2nd Sept. 4, 1799, Nancy Tampling, of Ashfield.
- † 7 Submit m. Eliphas Hickok.



**JOHN ALLIS**

1-1-7-2-2.

son Rev. Samuel &amp; Hannah (Sheldon) Allis, of Somers.

b. Nov. 12, 1734, d. Nov. 14, 1774, North Cemetery, Somers.

m. Sept. 13, 1764, Sarah Burt, 1-1-8-1-2, b. Nov. 15, 1739, d. July 9, 1768.

Children: **ALLIS.**

† 1 Sarah	b. June 1, 1765.	d. Mch. 19, 1768.
2 Electa	b.	d.

† 1 m. Justus Billings, of Somers.

**SAMUEL ALLIS, JR.**

1-1-7-2-4.

son Rev. Samuel &amp; Hannah (Sheldon) Allis, of Somers.

b. Sept. 19, 1730, d.

1st m. Zerviah, d. Dec. 3, 1758, in 29th year, Somers.

Children: **ALLIS.**

1 Infant	b.	d. Dec. 1758.
2 Infant	b.	d. 1758.

2nd m. Mrs. Lucy, d. Mch. 21, 1765, in 34th year.

**LUCIUS ALLIS**

1-1-7-2-5.

son Rev. Samuel &amp; Hannah (Sheldon) Allis, of Whately &amp; Conway.

b. May 14, 1737, d.

1st m. Dec. 10, 1761, Jemima Bliss, d. June 10, 1764.

Children: **ALLIS.**

† 1 Zelinda	b. Jan. 7, 1763.	d.
2 Child	b. June 3, 1764.	d. June 3, 1764.

2nd m. Aug. 14, 1765, Mary Wells, dau. Thomas Wells, of Deerfield, d. July 2, 1776.

Children: **ALLIS.**

3 Samuel	b. June 20, 1767.	d.
4 Lucius	b. June 19, 1768.	d.
† 5 Solomon	b. Apr. 26, 1769.	d.
6 Sarah	b. Apr. 15, 1771.	d.
7 Thomas Wells	b. Aug. 16, 1772.	d.
8 Elijah	b. Dec. 5, 1773.	d.
9 Child	b. Oct. 7, 1775.	d.

3rd m. June 16, 1777, Mehitable Graves, d. July 31, 1800.

Children: **ALLIS.**

10 John	b. Aug. 3, 1778.	d.
---------	------------------	----

† 1 Zelinda m. Aug. 10, 1786, Isaac Wing.

† 5 Solomon m. Mch. 14, 1794, Anna B. Dickinson.

**ABEL ALLIS**

1-1-7-2-8.

son Rev. Samuel & Hannah (Sheldon) Allis.

b. Oct. 22, 1745, d.

1st m. Sept. 5, 1769, Hannah Porter, dau. James Porter, of Hatfield.

Children: **ALLIS.**

† 1 Gratia b. d.

2nd m. Lydia Porter, d. Apr. 15, 1806, ae. 64.

Children: **ALLIS.**

2 Phebe b. Oct. 19, 1772. d.

3 John Belden b. d.

4 Silas b. 1775. d.

† 5 Elijah b. d.

† 6 Pliny b. d.

† 7 Henry b. d.

† 8 Eunice b. Apr. 3, 1778. d.

† 9 Lucinda b. Mch. 27, 1780. d.

† 1 Gratia m. John Sherman, of Conway.

† 5 settled in Wilmington.

† 6 shot himself by accident.

† 7 Henry m. Dolly Bacon. 12 children, 1806 to 1831.

† 8 Eunice m. Elisha De Wolf.

† 9 Lucinda m. Mch. 21, 1798, Reuben Waite of Whately.

Abel Allis lived awhile in Hatfield, rem. to Deerfield, 1768. Afterward lived Ashfield, Colrairie and Wilmington, Vt., where he died in 1810 or died in Conway, Feb. 3, 1804. "The Abel Allises are sadly mixed."

**JOHN SHELDON**

1-1-7-3-3.

son John & Hannah (Chapin) Sheldon.

b. Oct. 12, 1739, d. Aug. 23, 1806.

m. Jan. 12, 1769, Persis Hoyt, dau. David Hoyt, d. Nov. 2, 1830, ae. 82.

Children: **SHELDON.**

\* 1 David b. Feb. 28, 1770. d. Sept. 19, 1841.

\* 2 William b. Sept. 2, 1773. d. Nov. 24, 1802.

m. 1-2-4-8-6-7.

\* 3 John b. Mch. 5, 1776. d. Nov. 6, 1845.

4 Ephraim b. May 10, 1779. d. Sept. 27, 1807.

5 Mercy unnm. b. Feb. 11, 1782. d. July 8, 1806.

6 Persis unnm. b. Feb. 5, 1785. d. Oct. 6, 1804.

\* 7 Seth b. Aug. 7, 1787. d. Apr. 2, 1860.

† 8 Polly b. Dec. 22, 1794. d. 1814.

† 8 married while on her death bed June 27, 1814 to Henry Sheldon. John Sheldon was a soldier in the last French War. He settled on the old homestead. A farmer.

**DANIEL SHELDON**

1-1-7-4-3.

son Charles &amp; Lydia (Taft) Sheldon.

b. Jan. 8, 1743, Somers, Conn., d. Feb. 1, 1820.

m. Dec. 20, 1770, Somers, **Abigail Chapin**, 1-1-5-4-2, dau. **Seth & Elizabeth (Bliss) Chapin**, b. Mch. 29, 1744, Somers, Conn., d. June 27, 1830.Children: **SHELDON**.

1	Daniel	b. Dec. 1, 1771.	d. ae. 83, Marlboro, Vt.
† 2	Charles	b.	d. June 1834, ae. 61, Canada.
3	John	b.	d. Young.
† 4	Catharine	b. June 7, 1778.	d.
5	David	b. Mch. 8, 1780.	d. Feb. 24, 1841, ae. 61, Springfield.
6	Hannah	b. Feb. 21, 1786.	d. Feb. 8, 1834, Stafford.
* 7	Seth	b. Sept. 9, 1783.	d.
† 2	Charles m.	Ruth Holman.	
† 4	Catharine m.	Crary.	

**CHARLES SHELDON**

1-1-7-4-4.

son Charles &amp; Lydia (Taft) Sheldon, of Somers.

b. Aug. 26, 1746, Somers, d. Mch. 14, 1832, ae. 85, Somers.

m. Jan. 11, 1770, Somers, **Sarah Chapin**, 1-1-5-8-1, dau. **Elias & Sarah (Pratt) Chapin**, b. Jan. 10, 1749, d. Dec. 10, 1822, ae. 73.Children: **SHELDON**.

1	Timothy	b. 1770.	d. Aug. 7, 1849, ae. 79.
2	Elias	b. May 16, 1773.	d. Oct. 17, 1776.
3	Sarah	b. Aug. 5, 1775.	d. Oct. 16, 1776.
4	Ira	b. 1785.	d. May 25, 1800, in 15th year.

Charles Sheldon was the Inn Keeper at Somers.

**HANNAH SHELDON**

1-1-7-4-6.

dau. Lieut. Charles &amp; Lydia (Taft) Sheldon, of Somers, Conn.

b. d. June 11, 1783.

m. 1773, **Daniel Sexton**, of Somers.Children: **SEXTON**.

1	Hannah	b. 1775.	d.
2	Lydia	b. 1779.	d.
3	Persis	b. 1781.	d.
† 4	Daniel	b. 1783.	d.
† 4	m. Ann Horton.		

**LIEUT. TIMOTHY CHILDS**

1-1-7-5-3.

son Timothy & Mary (Wells) Childs, of Pittsfield.

b. Apr. 9, 1748, Deerfield, d. Feb. 25, 1821/4.

m. Feb. 1, 1778, Rachel Wells Easton, dau. Col. James & Eunice (Pomeroy) Easton, of Pittsfield, Mass. (of Ticonderoga fame), bapt. Aug. 7, 1734, d. 1778.

Children: **CHILDS.**

- \* 1 Perrygrine b. Aug. 2, 1779. d. Mch. 27, 1835.  
(Perry Green)
- \* 2 David Wells b. Apr. 10, 1781. d. July 27, 1826.
- \* 3 Henry Halsey b. June 4, 1783. d. Mch. 22, 1868.
- 4 Sophia b. Jan. 10, 1785. d. July 20, 1786.
- † 5 Sophia b. Oct. 4, 1788. d.
- † 6 Timothy b. Jan. 1, 1790. d. Nov. 25, 1847.
- 7 Ann Dwight b. July 2, 1793. d.
- \* 8 Thomas Wells b. Mch. 16, 1796. d. Oct. 8, 1852, Florida.
- 9 Mary Mills b. Mch. 16, 1798. d.  
(or Wells)

† 5 m. Jan. 16, 1816, Samuel Ledyard.

† 6 Entered Williams College, 1811. Was a lawyer. Died on ship Emily returning from St. Croix.

Lieut. Timothy Childs entered H. C. 1764, left without graduating 1767. Studied medicine and practiced at Deerfield. Before 1774, removed Pittsfield where he became distinguished in his profession. Received Honorary degree of M. D. at H. C. 1811. An ardent Whig. A lieut. in the Rev. and led a Co. of 50 minutemen from Pittsfield to Cambridge on the Lexington Alarm left Worthington en route April 24th at noon. Was Representative 9 yrs. and Senator 7 yrs.

**THOMAS WILLIAMS**

1-1-7-6-3.

son Dr. Thomas & Anna (Childs) Williams, of Stockbridge.

b. Apr. 24, 1746, d. July 10, 1776, Skeensboro. Was in expedition against Canada.

m. 1771, Thankful Ashley, of Stockbridge.

Children: **WILLIAMS.**

- † 1 Ephraim b. Apr. 1, 1772. d.
- 2 Thomas b. d. , West Indies.
- † 3 William Gordon b. Oct. 1776. d.

† 1 settled in Lee.

† 3 settled in New Hartford, Conn.

Thomas, the father, 1st lawyer of Stockbridge. Responded to Lexington Alarm in Revolution. Lieut.-Col. in expedition against Canada.

**EPHRAIM WILLIAMS**

1-1-7-6-9.

son Dr. Thomas &amp; Anna (Childs) Williams.

b. Nov. 19, 1760, d. Dec. 27, 1835.

m. June 15, 1815, Emily Trowbridge, dau. David Trowbridge, d. May 29, 1872, Middletown, Conn.

Children: WILLIAMS.

† 1 John b. Aug. 30, 1817. d.

† 1 was President of Trinity College 1848-53; also Bishop of Diocese of Connecticut (1896).

Ephraim Williams studied law; practiced twenty years in courts of Berkshire. While pleading case about 1803 judge charged him with misstatement and ordered him to sit down. "I will not sit down, but I will leave this court forever," and he did and returned to Deerfield. First reporter for Supreme Court. Known as "Uncle Bob."

**DR. WILLIAM STODDARD WILLIAMS**

1-1-7-6-10.

son Dr. Thomas &amp; Anna (Childs) Williams.

b. Oct. 11, 1762, d. Jan. 8, 1829.

1st m. Mary Hoyt, dau. David Hoyt, d. Nov. 15, 1821, ae. 61.

Children: WILLIAMS.

1	Thomas	b. May 24, 1787.	d. Mch. 30, 1869.
2	Stephen West	b. Mch. 27, 1790.	d. July 6, 1855.
3	William H. (Dr.)	b. June 28, 1792.	d. June 22, 1855.
† 4	Delia	b. Dec. 8, 1794.	d.
5	Ephraim	b. Oct. 1, 1797.	d. June 5, 1870.
6	Marian	b. June 16, 1801.	d.

2nd m. Nov. 1822, Eliza Lucas, of Taunton, d. Feb. 17, 1844, ae. 71.

† 4 m. Oct. 24, 1821, Rev. Luther Hamilton.

**SOLOMON WILLIAMS**

1-1-7-6-11.

son Dr. Thomas &amp; Anna (Childs) Williams.

b. Dec. 9, 1764, d. July 26, 1836.

m. Miranda Arms, dau. Jonathan Arms, d. Dec. 27, 1846, ae. 82.

Children: WILLIAMS.

1	Horace	b. July 25, 1784.	d.
2	Henry	b. Sept. 12, 1786.	d.
3	Ralph	b. July 4, 1788.	d. Feb. 7, 1858.
4	Robert	b. Apr. 13, 1792.	d. Nov. 18, 1862.
5	Charles	b. June 11, 1795.	d.
6	George	b. June 8, 1802.	d. July 21, 1803.
7	John George	b. Aug. 13, 1805.	d. Nov. 10, 1872.

## ELIJAH WILLIAMS

1-1-7-6-12.

son Dr. Thomas &amp; Anna (Childs) Williams.

b. Jan. 30, 1767, d. Feb. 4, 1832.

m. Feb. 25, 1803, Hannah Barnard, dau. Samuel Barnard,  
d. Aug. 16, 1853, ae. 80.

Children: WILLIAMS.

1 Samuel Barnard	b. Nov. 30, 1803.	d. Feb. 6, 1884.
2 Richard	b. Feb. 5, 1806.	d. Oct. 7, 1810.
3 Elizabeth unnm.	b. Oct. 22, 1808.	d. Sept. 4, 1865.
4 Caroline unnm.	b. July 30, 1812.	d. Feb. 1875.
5 Richard	b.	d. Nov. 8, 1835.
6 Elijah Dwight	b. Aug. 11, 1817.	d. June 24, 1842.

## NATHANIEL BURT

1-1-8-1-1.

son Nathaniel &amp; Sarah (Chapin) Burt, of Longmeadow.

b. Nov. 15, 1739, d. Oct. 22, 1819.

m. Jan. 22, 1767, Experience Chapin, 1-1-5-3-4, dau. Lt. Noah  
& Mary Chapin, of Somers, b. Apr. 15, 1742, d. Sept. 2,  
1834.

Children: BURT.

† 1 Sarah	b. July 31, 1768.	d. Nov. 10, 1846.
* 2 Sylvia	b. Feb. 4, 1770.	d. Apr. 16, 1856.
† 3 Milcha	b. Dec. 16, 1771.	d. Oct. 22, 1852.
† 4 Lucy	b. Sept. 30, 1773.	d. Dec. 15, 1833.
† 5 Experience	b. Aug. 8, 1776.	d. July 24, 1833.
† 6 Jerusha	b. Aug. 30, 1780.	d. Oct. 26, 1860.
* 7 Eunice	b. Nov. 22, 1778.	d. Oct. 1, 1838.

† 1 m. Feb. 22, 1792, Nathaniel Patten of Hartford.

† 3 m. Feb. 8, 1795/8, John M. Dunham.

† 4 m. Sept. 27, 1814, Dr. Daniel White of Hatfield.

† 5 m. Sept. 22, 1796, Dr. De Constant Merrick.

† 6 m. Mch. 12, 1816, Col. Alexander Field of Longmeadow, who d.  
Oct. 1860, ae. 80.

## SARAH BURT

1-1-8-1-2.

dau. Nathaniel &amp; Sarah (Chapin) Burt.

b. Nov. 15, 1739, d. July 9, 1768.

m. Sept. 13, 1764, John Allis, 1-1-7-2-2, of Somers, Conn..

b. Nov. 12, 1734, d. Nov. 14, 1774.

Children: ALLIS.

See male line.

**LUCY BURT**

1-1-8-1-3.

dau. Dea. Nathaniel & Sarah (Chapin) Burt.

b. June 22, 1741, d. Mch. 26, 1816.

m. Feb. 14, 1760, **Ensign Samuel Williams**, son Rev. Dr. Stephen & Abigail (Davenport) Williams, b. May 31, 1729, July 21, 1807.

**GIDEON BURT**

1-1-8-1-4.

son Nathaniel & Sarah (Chapin) Burt, of Longmeadow.

b. July 30, 1743, d. June 12, 1825.

1st m. Dec. 10, 1772, **Lydia Hale**, dau. Jonathan & Lydia (El.) Hale, b. Oct. 13, 1743, d. Oct. 15, 1780.

Children: **BURT**.

† 1	Gideon	b. Oct. 21, 1773.	d. Aug. 14, 1845.
2	Simeon	b. Mch. 3, 1775.	d. Aug. 17, 1777.
3	Lydia	b. Feb. 10, 1777.	d. Nov. 19, 1779.
* 4	Lovice	b. Mch. 25, 1779.	d. Dec. 17, 1856.

† 1 m. Mrs Anna G. (Warriner) Colton, Mch. 12, 1816. No children.

2nd m. Oct. 23, 1783, **Mrs. Celia (Colton) Sabin**, dau. Capt. Simon & Abigail (Burt) Colton, b. Nov. 22, 1749, d. Apr. 6, 1807.

Children: **BURT**.

† 5	Simeon (Maj.)	b. Aug. 7, 1784.	d. Feb. 9, 1860.
* 6	Nathaniel	b. Apr. 16, 1786.	d. Aug. 23, 1833.
* 7	Sabin	b. Feb. 22, 1788.	d. Feb. 11, 1862.
* 8	William	b. Sept. 1, 1789.	d. Nov. 22, 1863.
* 9	John	b. Apr. 28, 1791.	d. Sept. 19, 1830.

3rd m. Oct. 20, 1808, **Mrs. Elizabeth (Swift) Newell**, of Boston, Mass. She d. May 1, 1813, ae. 55.

4th m. 1814, **Mary Swift**, sister of third wife.

† 5 Maj. Simeon Burt, m. Dec. 13, 1807, Martha Fay.

Col. Gideon Burt was in command of the Government troops in Shays's Rebellion, Sept. 26, 1782, in the absence of Gen. Shepard at Northampton.

**ENOCH CHAPIN**

1-1-8-4-2.

son David & Rachel (Lombard) Chapin, of Wilbraham.

b. Jan. 1, 1742, d.

m. Jan. 24, 1763, **Miriam Parsons**, dau. Aaron & Mercy (Atkinson) Parsons, b. Mch. 4, 1746.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |        |                   |                                |
|-----|--------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| † 1 | Miriam | b. Mch. 16, 1765. | d.                             |
| * 2 | Rachel | b. Aug. 7, 1768.  | d.                             |
| 3   | Enoch  | b. July 28, 1771. | d. Sept. 5, 1775.              |
| 4   | John   | b. Nov. 15, 1772. | d.                             |
| 5   | Phebe  | b. Apr. 4, 1774.  | d. Sept. 20, 1775, ac. 17 mos. |
- † 1 m. Sept. 20, 1785, Uriah Ferre.

**PHEBE CHAPIN**

1-1-8-4-5.

dau. David & Rachel (Lombard) Chapin.  
 b. July 2, 1748, d. 1809.  
 m. Nov. 12, 1767, Springfield, Israel Williston son Nathaniel & Miriam (Stebbins) Williston, b. Dec. 18, 1744, d. 1817, West Springfield.

Children: **WILLISTON.**

- |      |           |                    |                   |
|------|-----------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1    | Israel    | b. Aug. 26, 1768.  | d.                |
| 2    | Phoebe    | b. May 12, 1770.   | d. Mch. 2, 1773.  |
| 3    | Mary      | b. Feb. 18, 1772.  | d. May 15, 1773.  |
| † 4  | Mary      | b. Feb. 6, 1774.   | d.                |
| † 5  | Nathaniel | b. Dec. 24, 1775.  | d.                |
| † 6  | Richard   | b. Apr. 24, 1778.  | d.                |
| 7    | Lucy unm. | b. Dec. 28, 1779.  | d.                |
| † 8  | Parmelia  | b. Jan. 23, 1782.  | d.                |
| 9    | Phoebe    | b. Jan. 23, 1782.  | d. In infancy.    |
| † 10 | Celina    | b. Oct. 26, 1783.  | d.                |
| * 11 | Elihu     | b. Aug. 30, 1785.  | d. Feb. 14, 1832. |
| 12   | Miriam    | b. Sept. 21, 1787. | d.                |
| 13   | Phebe     | b.                 | d. In infancy.    |

- † 4 m. Cyrus Robinson.  
 † 5 m. Eunice Worthington.  
 † 6 m. Mary Wood.  
 † 8 m. Gould Lewis, and Oliver Moore.  
 † 10 m. Dennis Clapp.

**OLIVER CHAPIN**

1-1-8-5-5.

son Josiah & Mindwell (Holton) Chapin, of Springfield.  
 b. Oct. 18, 1742, d. Aug. 31, 1812.  
 m. Nov. 17, 1763, Springfield, Lois Hitchcock, 1-7-3-10-3,  
 dau. Samuel & Ruth (Stebbins) Hitchcock, b. Mch. 1, 1742/43, d. Mch. 2, 1814.



Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1	Lois	b.	d.
* 2	Mindwell	b. Aug. 12, 1766.	d.
† 3	Amy	b. Jan. 3, 1768.	d.
	4 Cynthia unnm.	b. May 27, 1771.	d. New Lebanon, N. Y.
† 5	Celia	b.	d.
* 6	Oliver	b.	d. Feb. 9, 1852, ae. 76.
	7 Editha	b.	d. Jan. 27, 1827, ae. 46.
† 8	Sophia	b.	d.
† 1	Lois m.	Samuel Burt. They had 8 children.	
† 3	Amy m.	John Peabody, of New Lebanon. 5 sons.	
† 5	Celia m.	Wentworth, of New Lebanon.	
† 8	Sophia m.	Elihu Brown. 7 children.	

**MEHITABLE CHAPIN**

1-1-8-5-6.

dau. Josiah & Mindwell (Holton) Chapin.

b. Sept. 4, 1746, d. Feb. 28, 1808.

m. Mch. 13, 1765, **Caleb Stebbins, Jr.**, son Caleb & Elizabeth (Warriner) Stebbins, of Wilbraham, b. Jan. 8, 1742, d. Mch. 28, 1787.

Children: **STEBBINS.**

1	Mindwell	b. Feb. 17, 1766.	d. Mch. 22, 1766.
2	Mindwell	b. Apr. 19, 1767.	d.
* 3	Frederick	b. Apr. 4, 1768.	d. Apr. 1, 1854.
4	Rufus unnm.	b. Jan. 1, 1770.	d. July 30, 1801.
	5 Caleb	b. Mch. 25, 1771.	d. Feb. 9, 1777.
† 6	Lois	b. Aug. 19, 1772.	d.
† 7	John	b. Sept. 3, 1773.	d. living Spfld. 1850.
† 8	Elizabeth	b. Jan. 22, 1775.	d.
† 9	Roxanna	b. Mch. 25, 1776.	d.
† 10	Caleb	b. Dec. 11, 1777.	d.
† 11	Josiah	b. Feb. 26, 1779.	d.
	12 Luther unnm.	b. Oct. 27, 1780.	d.
	13 Martha	b. Aug. 4, 1782.	d. June 3, 1783.
	14 Lucas	b. Apr. 10, 1785.	d. Aug. 9, 1785.
† 6	m. Heber Hitchcock.	† 9	m. Isaac Prior.
† 7	m. Hannah Bliss.	† 10	m. Phebe Hitchcock.
† 8	m. Samuel Mason.	† 11	m. Sarah Freeman.

**CAPT. ISRAEL CHAPIN**

1-1-8-5-8.

son Josiah & Martha (Wolcott) Chapin, of Springfield.

b. Sept. 18, 1751, d. Apr. 25, 1810, Springfield, Mass.

1st m. June 26, 1788, Springfield, Mass., **Chloe Lombard**, d. Jan. 12, 1799, age 37.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |   |                   |   |
|-----|---|-------------------|---|
| * 1 | <b>Harriet</b>                          | b. Apr. 25, 1789. | d. Aug. 28, 1818.                             |
| 2   | <b>Harvey</b>                           | b. June 25, 1790. | d. May 25, 1813, of<br>spotted fever, age 23. |
| * 3 | <b>James m. 3rd.</b><br>1-2-4-10-4-1-1. | b. June 22, 1793. | d. Jan. 9, 1853.                              |
| * 4 | <b>Sarah</b>                            | b. Jan. 13, 1794. | d. May 5, 1840.                               |
| 5   | <b>Delia unm.</b>                       | b. June 20, 1795. | d. Jan. 15, 1855, age 59.                     |
| * 6 | <b>Daniel</b>                           | b. Jan. 10, 1797. | d. Jan. 3, 1858, age 61.                      |
| 7   | <b>David unm.</b>                       | b. Dec. 26, 1798. | d. Feb. 7, 1826.                              |

**2nd m.** Mch. 14, 1800, **Mary Booth**, dau. Joseph & Mary (Hale) Booth, of Enfield, Conn., b. Sept. 10, 1763, d. July 26, 1841.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |             |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 8 | <b>Mary</b> | b. Aug. 31, 1801. | d. Feb. 27, 1881. |
| 9   | <b>Anna</b> | b. Oct. 6, 1803.  | d. Oct. 20, 1803. |

Widow Mary (Booth) Chapin, m. Dea. Stephen Jones.  
Capt. Israel Chapin was a soldier at Cambridge, Mass., in 1775.

**JUDAH CHAPIN**

1-1-8-5-10.

son Josiah & Martha (Wolcott) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Apr. 17, 1756, d. Nov. 4, 1821, ae. 66, Springfield, Mass.  
m. Mch. 2, 1786, Springfield, **Lois Stebbins**, dau. Thomas & Phebe (Burt) Stebbins, b. Aug. 21, 1762.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                  |                    |                         |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| * 1 | <b>Giles</b>     | b. June 8, 1787.   | d. Aug. 28, 1853.       |
| * 2 | <b>Abigail</b>   | b. Sept. 24, 1791. | d. July 28, 1874.       |
| * 3 | <b>Chauncey</b>  | b. Sept. 26, 1789. | d. May 6, 1851, ae. 61. |
| † 4 | <b>Lucinda</b>   | b. Sept. 29, 1793. | d.                      |
| 5   | <b>Arrabella</b> | b. Dec. 7, 1795.   | d. Aug. 24, 1798.       |

† 4 **Lucinda m. int.** Aug. 16, 1817, Rev. Horatio J. Lombard.

**GIDEON CHAPIN**

1-1-8-8-3.

son Joseph & Jane Allen (Wolcott) Chapin.

b. Apr. 16, 1754, d.

m. Nov. 8, 1780, **Lydia Potwine**, dau. Rev. Thomas Potwine,  
d. Apr. 15, 1846, ae. 83, Weathersfield, Vt.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                   |                   |                          |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| † 1 | <b>Lydia unm.</b> | b. Nov. 23, 1782. | d. Jan. 3, 1855, ae. 73. |
| * 2 | <b>Gideon</b>     | b. Aug. 10, 1786. | d.                       |
| 3   | <b>Jane</b>       | b. 1787.          | d. Mch. 14, 1790, ae. 3. |
| 4   | <b>Thomas</b>     | b. Oct. 15, 1790. | d.                       |

5 Wolcott	b. Oct. 5, 1792.	d. Jan. 11, 1866, ae. 73.
6 Jane	b. Nov. 20, 1799.	d. May 22, 1860, ae. 61.
7 Elizabeth	b. Sept. 3, 1803.	d.

† 1 was a teacher in common school most of her days.

**TRYPHENA CHAPIN**

1-1-8-8-4.

dau. Joseph & Jane Allen (**Wolcott**) Chapin, of Long-meadow & East Windsor, Vt.

b. May 29, 1756, d. Apr. 21, 1831, E. Windsor, Vt.

m. **Capt. Asahel Stiles**, son Israel & Martha (**Rockwell**) Stiles, b. May 2, 1753, E. Windsor, Conn., d. Nov. 29, 1833, E. Windsor, Conn.

Children: **STILES**.

1 Asahel	b. Feb. 12, 1783.	d. Apr. 20, 1785.
* 2 Tryphena	b. June 8, 1785.	d. Dec. 23, 1862.
* 3 Jane	b. Aug. 16, 1788.	d. Apr. 8, 1864.
* 4 Patty	b. Sept. 25, 1791.	
* 5 Asahel Chapin	b. Dec. 9, 1793.	d. Sept. 24, 1866.
* 6 Samuel	b. July 15, 1796.	
* 7 Ezra	b. July 19, 1799.	d. Apr. 7, 1844.

**JOSEPH CHAPIN**

1-1-8-8-5.

son Joseph & Jane Allen (**Wolcott**) Chapin.

b. Oct. 28, 1758, d. Jan. 14, 1851, Middlesex, Vt.

1st m. Apr. 16, 1783, **Mary Stoughton**, b. Nov. 26, 1763, d. Jan. 9, 1796.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

1 Mary	b. July 8, 1784.	d. June 17, 1876.
2 Thankful	b. Sept. 17, 1787.	d. Sept. 28, 1811.
3 Martha	b. Jan. 31, 1790.	d. Feb. 1790.
4 Martha	b. Jan. 1791.	d. Feb. 6, 1791.
* 5 Joseph	b. June 25, 1792.	d. Mch. 25, 1871.

2nd m. Feb. 6, 1806, **Polly Howe**, b. Feb. 4, 1777, d. Feb. 14, 1836.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

* 6 Asa	b. May 15, 1807.	d.
7 Irena	b. June 19, 1809.	d. Jan. 19, 1812.
8 Thankful Irena	b. May 26, 1814.	d. Aug. 23, 1863.

Joseph Chapin came from Connecticut to Weathersfield, Vt., about the year 1787, and removed with his children to Middlesex, Vt., about 1800. He had been a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and served under General Washington. He also stood side by side with his son, Joseph, under the fire of the British guns at Plattsburgh in 1814. He was a tall, athletic man, and had a large share in clearing and building up the town of Middlesex, where he lived for fifty years.

**ABIGAIL CHAPIN**

1-1-8-8-6.

dau. Joseph &amp; Jane Allen (Wolcott) Chapin.

b. 1765, d. Nov. 14, 1846.

m. Benjamin Potwine, b. Jan. 16, 1759, d. July 5,  
1787.Children: **POTWINE.**

† 1 James b. Dec. 18, 1785. d. Mch. 11, 1872.

2 Abigail b. d.

3 Hope b. d.

† 1 m. Abigail French. She was b. Dec. 17, 1783, d. June 11,  
1872.**DEA. AARON CHAPIN**

1-1-8-11-1.

son Dea. Edward & Eunice (Colton) Chapin, of Hartford,  
Conn.

b. Apr. 20, 1753, d. Dec. 25, 1838, ae. 85, Hartford.

m. Sept. 11, 1777, Mary King, dau. Zebulon & Keziah  
(Loomis) King, of East Windsor, b. 1756, d. Feb. 21,  
1829, in 73rd year, Hartford.Children: **CHAPIN.**

\* 1 Laertes b. Aug. 21, 1778. d. Oct. 30, 1847.

\* 2 Mary b. Nov. 9, 1780. d. Aug. 31, 1832.

Aaron Chapin was at the battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776, also  
his brother Calvin. Deacon of First Congregational Church, Hartford,  
25 years with his cousin Aaron Colton. He was of distinguished family  
of integrity and moral worth. A jeweler by trade.**EDWARD CHAPIN**

1-1-8-11-2.

son Edward &amp; Eunice (Colton) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.

b. Sept. 30, 1755, Chicopee, Mass., d. June 22, 1795, Chicopee,  
Mass.m. Asenath Allen, dau. Joseph & Lois (Burnham) Allen,  
of E. Windsor, b. Feb. 17, 1756, E. Windsor, Conn., d.  
June 11, 1821, Belchertown, Mass.Children: **CHAPIN.**

\* 1 Asenath b. May 29, 1782. d. Aug. 13, 1872.

\* 2 Allen b. Apr. 30, 1787. d. Apr. 16, 1829.

\* 3 Philura b. May 25, 1789. d. Feb. 18, 1872.

\* 4 Laura b. Dec. 25, 1791. d. Dec. 7, 1829.

Widow Asenath (Allen) Chapin, m. 2nd, Mch. 20, 1801, Eldad Parsons,  
of Belchertown (as his 2nd wife). He was b. Aug. 26, 1755, d. July 10,  
1823, age 68.

**LUCIUS CHAPIN**

1-1-8-11-4.

son Edward & Eunice (Colton) Chapin, of Mayslick, Ky.

b. Apr. 25, 1760, d. Dec. 24, 1842, Hamilton, Ohio.

m. Aug. 7, 1791, Susan Rousseau, of Staten Island, N. Y.,

dau. Jacob Rousseau, b. Feb. 6, 1761.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                                  |                   |  |
|-----|----------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| * 1 | Lucretia                         | b. July 28, 1792. | d. Mch. 29, 1875.                      |
| * 2 | Lucius Rousseau                  | b. Mch. 11, 1794. | d. Feb. 1, 1861.                       |
| † 3 | Amzi Philander<br>unm.           | b. July 19, 1795. | d. About 1820.                         |
| 4   | Harriet Emilia<br>unm.           | b. Apr. 19, 1797. | d. Feb. 11, 1827, Harris-<br>burg, Ky. |
| * 5 | Juliet Eliza                     | b. Jan. 29, 1799. | d. Sept. 4, 1889.                      |
| 6   | Calvin Edward                    | b. June 14, 1800. | d. June 1841.                          |
| 7   | Vecissimus Strong                | b. Mch. 6, 1802.  | d. June 13, 1835. Clover-<br>port, Ky. |
| 8   | Cephas Lysander                  | b. Jan. 24, 1804. | d. July 25, 1828, Oxford,<br>Ohio.     |
| * 9 | Susan Louisa<br>m. 1-1-8-11-7-3. | b. July 1, 1805.  | d. Jan. 21, 1871.                      |
- † 3 Amzi Philander studied law and, probably about 1820, started on horseback from Kentucky for Richmond, Virginia, where he intended to practice his profession. His family never heard of him again, and it was supposed that he was murdered while crossing the Allegheny Mountains. He was an exemplary and talented young man.

Lucius Chapin served in the armies of the Revolution almost steadily for five years. He was a fifer. He was at the siege of Boston in 1775; at Ticonderoga in 1776; in the army opposing the advance of Burgoyne from Canada, and in the two battles of Stillwater in 1777, and at the surrender at Saratoga October 17, 1777. He was at Valley Forge with Washington in the winter of 1777-78; at the battle of Monmouth, June 20, 1778, and afterward served with Gen. Sullivan at Newport in 1778, returning for further service on the Hudson in 1779. He was discharged in February, 1780. He settled in Mason County, Kentucky, and afterwards went to Ohio. Few men in our family saw longer or more varied service in the struggle for American liberty than he. His wife, Susan Rezeau (Rousseau), was 13 years old when the British landed on Staten Island and the county seat of Richmond, her home, was captured and invested by them.

**REV. CALVIN CHAPIN, D.D.**

1-1-8-11-5.

son Dea. Edward & Eunice (Colton) Chapin, of Rocky Hill (Wethersfield, Conn.)

b. July 22, 1763, Springfield, Mass., d. Mch. 16, 1851, Rocky Hill, Conn.

m. Feb. 2, 1795, New Haven, Conn., Jerusha Edwards, dau. Rev. Jonathan & Mary (Porter) Edwards, of New Haven, Conn., b. Jan. 30, 1776, d. Dec. 5, 1847.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                 |                      |                                |
|-----|-----------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1   | Jerusha         | bapt. Feb. 12, 1796. | d. Mch. 1, 1796, age 18 d.     |
| * 2 | Eliza           | b. Apr. 4, 1797.     | d. Sept. 29, 1875.             |
| * 3 | Edwards         | b. Feb. 19, 1799.    | d. Mch. 17, 1868.              |
| 4   | Jerusha Edwards | b. Apr. 2, 1802.     | d. Nov. 26, 1856, age 54 unnm. |

Rev. Calvin Chapin, D.D., was one of the five eminent men who in 1810 organized the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, and for 32 years was its recording secretary. Before entering Yale he served in the war of the Revolution: He was minister in Rocky Hill, Conn., for over 50 years. Besides being a great scholar and theologian, he was also a farmer, mechanic, and a skillful bookbinder. His wife was the daughter of Rev. Dr. Jonathan Edwards, president of Union College, and granddaughter of Jonathan Edwards, the great theologian.

**AMZI CHAPIN**

1-1-8-11-7.

son Dea. Edward & Eunice (Colton) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass. and Westmoreland Co., Pa.

b. Mch. 2, 1768, Springfield, Mass., d. Feb. 19, 1835, ae. 67, Northfield, Ohio.

m. Oct. 10, 1800, Westmoreland, Pa., Hannah Power, dau. Rev. Dr. James & Mary Power, b. June 17, 1781, d. June 15, 1855.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                  |                    |                    |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 | Mary (Polly)     | b. Sept. 13, 1801. | d. Jan. 25, 1830.  |
| † 2 | Eunice Lucretia  | b. Jan. 1, 1804.   | d. Jan. 23, 1841.  |
| * 3 | James Power      | b. June 11, 1806.  | d. Sept. 3, 1853.  |
|     |                  | m. 1-1-8-11-4-9.   |                    |
| * 4 | Jane Swan        | b. Feb. 6, 1809.   | d. Oct. 22, 1838.  |
| * 5 | Eliza            | b. Feb. 4, 1811.   | d. Sept. 22, 1879. |
| * 6 | Amzi, Jr.        | b. Oct. 20, 1814.  | d. Oct. 10, 1870.  |
| * 7 | Hannah           | b. Oct. 9, 1819.   | d. Nov. 24, 1907.  |
| * 8 | Rebecca Margaret | b. Nov. 15, 1822.  | d. Oct. 3, 1861.   |

† 2\* m. June 28, 1827, John Wilson, b. Oct. 28, 1793, d. Oct. 7, 1850. No issue. John Wilson was a brother of Matthew Wilson (husband of Jane Swan Chapin).

Amzi went with his brother Lucius early pioneers to W. Va., Ky. and Ohio.

**EUNICE LUCRETIA CHAPIN**

1-1-8-11-8.

dau. Dea. Edward & Eunice (Colton) Chapin.

b. July 12, 1771, d. Apr. 16, 1837, ae. 66, Bainbridge, N. Y.

m. Nov. 1, 1798, Rev. Joel Chapin, 1-1-3-4-3, son Shem & Anna Chapin, b. Jan. 13, 1761, d. Aug. 8, 1845, ae. 84, Bainbridge, N. Y.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**LEWIS CHAPIN**

1-1-8-12-1.

son Benoni & Esther (Lewis) Chapin, of Lanesboro, Mass.

b. Sept. 30, 1755, d. Mch. 26, 1828, Jericho, Vt., ae. 72.

m. Jan. 31, 1788, Esther Richardson, of Manchester, Vt.,

b. 1762, d. Jan. 20, 1848, ae. 86, Jericho, Vt.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                  |                   |                                |
|------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| * 1 Hitty        | b. Dec. 10, 1788. | d.                             |
| * 2 Laura        | b. June 2, 1791.  | d. Dec. 24, 1815.              |
| * 3 Lewis        | b. Nov. 15, 1792. | d. Oct. 14, 1833.              |
| * 4 Phebe        | b. Apr. 21, 1794. | d.                             |
| * 5 Esther       | b. July 27, 1796. | d. , Jericho, Vt.              |
| 6 Harriet unnm.  | b. Oct. 23, 1798. | d. , Jericho, Vt.              |
| 7 Sidney         | b. Aug. 2, 1800.  | d. Sept. 3, 1819.              |
| 8 Chauncey unnm. | b. Mch. 1, 1806.  | d. Jan. 10, 1833, Jericho, Vt. |
| 9 Esther         | b. Nov. 15, 1792. | d. Nov. 22, 1792.              |

Lewis Chapin was at Cambridge, Mass., in 1775, as a drummer in Capt. Enoch Chapin's company of minutemen, and was in Capt. Gideon Burt's company, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment. He learned the shoemakers trade in Springfield and resided several years in Lanesboro.

In 1786 with his brother Ichabod he purchased a wild tract in Jericho, Vt., where he lived till his death. He was the first Town Clerk elected in Jericho and held the office for eighteen years. He gave land to the town for a public green and cemetery. He was instrumental in founding the Congregational church, the first meetings being held in the kitchen of his homestead (built in 1797 and still standing in 1906) until a church edifice was erected.

**CHARITY CHAPIN**

1-1-8-12-2.

dau. Benoni & Esther (Lewis) Chapin, of Northampton, Mass.

b. Jan. 21, 1757, d. 1784, ae. 27.

m. int. Apr. 24, 1775, 1st wife, Job White, son Thomas White, of South Hadley, b. About 1752, So. Hadley, d. Feb. 12, 1807, ae. 54, Northampton.

Children: **WHITE.**

- |     |         |                   |                           |
|-----|---------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 1   | Charity | b. Feb. 25, 1776. | d. In infancy.            |
| * 2 | Charity | b. Jan. 27, 1779. | d. Nov. 10, 1857, ae. 78. |
| 3   | Child   | b.                | d. In infancy.            |
| 4   | Pamela  | b. Oct. 1783.     | d. In infancy.            |

Job White was for many years keeper of the Jail at Northampton.  
He m. 2nd Oct. 6, 1785, Mindwell Clapp.

**ICHABOD CHAPIN**

1-1-8-12-4.

son Benoni & Esther (**Lewis**) Chapin, of Jericho, Vt.

b. Sept. 26, 1760, d. May 16, 1843.

1st m. Jan. 26, 1785, **Asenath Smith**, of Goshen, Conn., b.  
1767, d. Apr. 15, 1798, Jericho, Vt.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |         |                   |                   |
|-----|---------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Charity | b. Dec. 28, 1785. | d.                |
| * 2 | Levi    | b. Aug. 12, 1788. | d. Mch. 14, 1837. |
| * 3 | Myron   | b. Mch. 6, 1794.  | d. July 26, 1851. |
| * 4 | Asenath | b. Oct. 23, 1797. | d. 1876, ae. 78.  |

and m. Jan. 12, 1800, **Jerusha Brone**, b. 1759, d. Sept.  
12, 1832.

Ichabod Chapin went with his brother Lewis in 1786 to take up wild  
lands in Jericho, Vermont, where he established a tanning business.

**ESTHER CHAPIN**

1-1-8-12-5.

dau. Benoni & Mary (**Sykes**) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.

b. June 25, 1764, d.

m. Jan. 25, 1788, **Asa Day**, 1-6-12-5-5-3, of Massena, N. Y.,  
son David O. & Silence Day, b. 1760.

Children: **DAY.**

See male line.

**MINDWELL CHAPIN**

1-1-8-12-8.

dau. Benoni & Mary (**Sykes**) Chapin.

b. Aug. 20, 1778, d. Oct. 2, 1851, Pierrepont, N. Y.

m. Jan. 1, 1798, Chicopee, **Timothy Montague**, son Timothy  
& Mary (**Smith**) Montague, of Granby, b. Sept. 27, 1772,  
South Hadley, d. July 30, 1845, Norfolk, N. Y.



Children: **MONTAGUE.**

- |     |                |                   |                                     |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1   | Mindwell       | b. Mch. 16, 1799. | d. Sept. 25, 1800.                  |
| 2   | Festus         | b. Nov. 8, 1802.  | d. Nov. 22, 1808.                   |
| * 3 | Philetus       | b. Aug. 29, 1804. | d. Mch. 4, 1877.                    |
| * 4 | David Chapin   | b. July 11, 1806. | d.                                  |
| * 5 | William        | b. Mch. 14, 1808. | d. July 24, 1872.                   |
| † 6 | Festus         | b. June 28, 1810. | d. Aug. 25, 1850.                   |
| * 7 | Hiram Lewis    | b. July 26, 1812. | d.                                  |
| * 8 | Mary Ann       | b. Mch. 11, 1815. | d. Nov. 14, 1855.                   |
| * 9 | Harriet Chapin | b. Mch. 28, 1818. | d.                                  |
| 10  | Harvey Smith   | b. Feb. 22, 1821. | d. July 18, 1824, Norfolk,<br>N. Y. |
- † 6 m. Eliza Johnson of Massena, N. Y. No issue.  
They removed from South Hadley 1812 to Bolton on Lake George.  
Timothy Montague, the father, was drafted in War of 1812.

**ELIZABETH CHAPIN**

1-1-10-1-4.

dau. Jonathan & Sarah (Morse) Chapin, of Springfield & Westfield, Mass.

b. Apr. 7, 1751, d.

m. int. Dec. 29, 1775, Gad Horton, of Springfield, Mass., d. Westfield, Mass.

Children: **HORTON.**

- |     |           |                   |                        |
|-----|-----------|-------------------|------------------------|
| 1   | Samuel    | b. Jan. 17, 1777. | d. Smallpox, New York. |
| 2   | Abigail   | b. Oct. 19, 1773. | d.                     |
| † 3 | Betsey    | b. Feb. 28, 1781. | d.                     |
| 4   | Jeremiah  | b. July 8, 1783.  | d.                     |
| 5   | Jeremiah  | b. Dec. 15, 1785. | d. , Westfield.        |
| 6   | Mary unm. | b. Oct. 31, 1789. | d.                     |

† 3 Betsey m. Walter Warriner of Wilbraham.

**DANIEL CHAPIN**

1-1-10-1-6.

son Jonathan & Sarah (Morse) Chapin.

b. Jan. 10, 1755, d. Dec. 13, 1808, ae. 54.

m. Apr. 28, 1783, Eunice Bartlett, of East Windsor, Conn.,  
dau. Capt. Jonathan & Hannah Bartlett, b. May 18, 1749,

d. Apr. 14, 1822, ae. 73.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |          |                   |                                  |
|-----|----------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1   | Jonathan | b. Jan. 15, 1785. | d. Sept. 14, 1785, ae. 8<br>mos. |
| 2   | Huldah   | b. 1786.          | d. Nov. 22, 1803, ae. 17.        |
| † 3 | Eunice   | b. 1788.          | d. 1841, ae. 53.                 |
| * 4 | Daniel   | b. July 23, 1791. | d. Sept. 17, 1878.               |

† 3 m. 1810, Graham Fuller. Two children.

**SARAH ELIZABETH CHAPIN** 1-1-10-1-7.

dau. Jonathan & Sarah (Morse) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Oct. 19, 1756, Springfield, Mass., d. Oct. 1841, Greenfield.

m. Jan. 6, 1789, Springfield, John Pinks, was brought from England as a recruit for Burgoyne's Army but being sick on arrival he never served in the War, b. July 28, 1755, Feltwell, Eng., d. 1834.

Children: **PINKS.**

1 Joanna unm.	b. Mch. 28, 1790.	d. June 1875.
2 John Chapin, Jr.	b. Jan. 22, 1792.	d. May 19, 1877.
3 Thomas	b. Nov. 10, 1793.	d. 1848.
4 Mehitable	b. Aug. 27, 1794.	d. Feb. 11, 1881.
* 5 Jonathan Chapin	b. Aug. 20, 1797.	d. Mch. 24, 1841.
6 Samuel Horton	b. Apr. 12, 1800.	d. Mch. 21, 1842.

**EZEKIEL CHAPIN** 1-1-10-1-8.

son Jonathan & Sarah (Morse) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.

b. June 29, 1758, d. Aug. 21, 1825, ae. 67, Chicopee Cemetery.

m. Nov 13, 1785, Abigail Ely, of East Windsor, b. Sept. 3, 1757, d. Dec. 3, 1833, ae. 76, Chicopee Cemetery.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1 Chester (Rev.)	b. Oct. 1, 1787.	d.
* 2 Ezekiel	b. Apr. 20, 1790.	d. Oct. 8, 1845.
3 Redexalana	b. Aug. 13, 1792.	d. Feb. 10, 1822, ae. 28.
* 4 Jonathan Ely	b. Mch. 30, 1795.	d. Aug. 22, 1860, ae. 65.
* 5 Austin	b. Mch. 25, 1797.	d.
† 6 Jesse	b. May 29, 1800.	d. Feb. 8, 1843, ae. 43.
7 Abigail	b. Oct. 22, 1802.	d. Oct. 25, 1803, ae. 1.

† 6 m. May 26, 1841, Cynthia C. Bennett. No issue. His widow m. Walter Palmer, and had children. Residence, Chicopee.

Ezekiel Chapin was drafted for nine months and was stationed at Fishkill, N. Y., in 1778.

**LUCY PEASE**

1-1-10-6-4.

dau. Samuel &amp; Zerviah (Chapin) Pease.

b. Jan. 26, 1751/52, d. Aug. 18, 1827.

m. Jan. 13, 1774, Shubael Parsons, son Nathaniel &amp; Alice (Collins) Parsons, b. 1752, d. Oct. 13, 1819, Dropsy, Enfield.

Children: **PARSONS.**

- |                 |                    |                          |
|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| * 1 Lucy        | b. Oct. 17, 1774.  | d. Aug. 27, 1849.        |
| m. 1-1-3-6-2-9. |                    |                          |
| * 2 Zerviah     | b. Aug. 13, 1776.  | d.                       |
| * 3 Rufus       | b. Oct. 28, 1778.  | d. Mch. 10, 1866.        |
| * 4 Phillip     | b. Sept. 13, 1781. | d. July 1, 1839.         |
| 5 Ruby          | b. Oct. 6, 1783.   | d. May 5, 1854, Enfield. |
| * 6 Eben        | b. Jan. 3, 1788.   | d. Nov. 5, 1844.         |
| 7 Stoddard      | b. Aug. 1791.      | d. Young.                |

**ACHSA CHAPIN**

1-1-10-10-1.

dau. Timothy &amp; Martha (Wells) Chapin.

b. July 5, 1756, d. May 14, 1838.

m. May 7, 1775, Springfield, Philip Smith, 1-3-10-2-5-1.

b. Oct. 8, 1751, d. Sept. 11, 1826.

Children: **SMITH.**

See male line.

**EZRA CHAPIN**

1-1-10-10-2.

son Timothy &amp; Martha (Wells) Chapin, of Springfield &amp; Norwich, Mass. &amp; Eaton, N. Y.

b. Feb. 12, 1758, d. Nov. 15, 1802, Norwich, Mass.

m. int. May 24, 1781, Springfield, Lois Beamont, dau. Jonathan Beamont.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |              |                    |                           |
|--------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| * 1 Elihu    | b. May 28, 1782.   | d. Nov. 2, 1814, ae. 32.  |
| * 2 Jonathan | b. Oct. 25, 1783.  | d. Nov. 18, 1856, ae. 73. |
| * 3 Ezra     | b. May 1, 1785.    | d. Dec. 10, 1851, ae. 66. |
| 4 Elam       | b. May 9, 1787.    | d. Sept. 6, 1807, ae. 20. |
| 5 Lois       | b. June 24, 1789.  | d. Mch. 8, 1839.          |
| * 6 Wells    | b. Mch. 14, 1792.  | d.                        |
| 7 Oren       | b. Sept. 21, 1795. | d. Dec. 4, 1813, ae. 18.  |
| * 8 Descom   | b. Dec. 12, 1797.  | d. Dec. 2, 1836, ae. 39.  |
| * 9 Anson    | b. May 10, 1802.   | d. July 30, 1847.         |
| * 10 Ahira   | b. May 10, 1803.   | d. July 30, 1867, ae. 64. |

The first 8 ch. b. in Springfield, and last two in Norwich, Mass.

**TIMOTHY CHAPIN**

1-1-10-10-3.

son Timothy & Martha (Wells) Chapin, of Springfield,  
Mass. & New York State.

b. Feb. 1760, d. advanced age, Howard, N. Y.

m. int. July 13, 1781, Springfield, Tiercy Frink, b. May 2,  
1765.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1 Tiercy	b. Oct. 20, 1783.	d.
* 2 Asa	b. May 12, 1787.	d. Aug. 4, 1870, ae. 86.
3 Anna	b. Sept. 23, 1789.	d.
† 4 Timothy	b. Nov. 29, 1791.	d. , Albany, N. Y.
5 Gad	b. May 24, 1794.	d.
* 6 Asher	b. Jan. 10, 1797.	d. Mch. 30, 1865.
7 Elizabeth	b. Oct. 30, 1799.	d.
8 Amancy	b. Jan. 27, 1802.	d.
9 Perlina	b. Jan. 30, 1805.	d.

† 1 m. int. Dec. 18, 1804, Springfield, Selah Frink.

† 4 lived and died in Albany, N. Y.

**JEHIAL CHAPIN**

1-1-10-10-4.

son Timothy & Martha (Wells) Chapin, of Springfield &  
Eaton, N. Y.

b. Dec. 19, 1761, d.

m. int. May 6, 1784, Ursula Beamont, dau. Jonathan  
Beamont.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1 Tryphena	b. Feb. 2, 1785.	d.
2 Jehial	b. May 28, 1787.	d. Apr. 6, 1839, Italy, Yates Co., N. Y.
3 Ursula	b. July 15, 1789.	d.
4 Burt	b. June 25, 1795.	d.
5 Amanda	b. Sept. 8, 1798.	d.
* 6 Jonathan B.	b. June 25, 1805.	d. Apr. 13, 1891.

**DAVID BANCROFT**

1-1-10-11-3.

son Isaac & Lydia (Chapin) Bancroft.

b. Nov. 4, 1774, d. Aug. 9, 1862.

m. 1802, Chloe Webster, b. Mch. 8, 1772, d. Dec. 16,  
1850, ae. 78.

Children: **BANCROFT.**

1 David Owen	b. Apr. 20, 1803.	d.
2 Chloe	b. Jan. 18, 1807.	d.
3 Eunice	b. Nov. 8, 1812.	d.

**BENJAMIN BANCROFT**

1-1-10-11-4.

son Isaac & Lydia (**Chapin**) Bancroft.

b. June 1776/7, d. Dec. 1854.

1st m. **Anna Smith**, dau. Alexander Smith, b.  
1780, d. July 14, 1821, ae. 41.Children: **BANCROFT**.

† 1	John S.	b. About	1807.	d.
† 2	Henry	b. About	1815.	d.
† 3		b.	1809.	d.
† 4		b.		d.

2nd m. Jan. 4, 1823, **Dosia Goodale**, d. Dec. 30, 1828.

† 1	living in	Winnipeg, 1889,	ae. 82.
† 2	living in	Forestville, Ct., 1889,	ae. 74.
† 3	m.	Post, living	1889, ae. 80.
† 4	m.	Harrington, living	Dakota.

**RACHEL WRIGHT**

1-2-1-1-6.

dau. Benjamin & Mary (**Miller**) Wright, of Chicopee, Mass.

b. Aug. 29, 1732, d. 1814, ae. 84, Waterville, N. Y.

m. Nov. 29, 1750, **Jabez Hancock**, son John Hancock, of  
Springfield, b. July 29, 1728, d. Waterville, Sept. 19, 1815  
or 1819.Children: **HANCOCK**.

1	Abner	b. Apr. 24,	1751.	d.
2	Jabez	b. Nov. 20,	1753.	d.
3	Freelove	b. June 7,	1756.	d.
4	Rachel	b. Oct. 30,	1758.	d.
5	Lovina	b. Mch. 18,	1761.	d.
* 6	Rosanna	b. Aug. 4,	1763.	d. June 10, 1838.
7	Loranda	b. Apr. 12,	1766.	d.
8	Phebe	b. May 31,	1768.	d.
9	Uriah	b. Apr. 18,	1772.	d.
10	Gad	b. Sept. 4,	1774.	d.
11	Bathsheba	b. July 25,	1777.	d.

Jabez Sr. was soldier in Colonial Wars and suffered great hardships.

**NATHAN BLISS**

1-2-4-3-1.

son Samuel & Elizabeth (**Chapin**) Bliss.

b. Mch. 30, 1738, d. May 7, 1808.

m. Apr. 30, 1763, **Abigail Burt**, dau. John & Sarah Burt,  
d. Dec. 7, 1798.

Children: **BLISS.**

1	<b>Chloe</b>	b. Oct. 22, 1763.	d. Jan. 10, 1781.
* 2	<b>Nathan</b>	b. Mch. 19, 1765.	d. Nov. 21, 1851.
3	<b>Eber</b>	b. Jan. 4, 1767.	d. 1842/46.
* 4	<b>Gaius</b>	b. Jan. 11, 1769.	d. Mch. 17, 1851.
5	<b>Cynthia</b>	b. May 27, 1771.	d.
* 6	<b>Hannah</b>	b. Aug. 15, 1773.	d. Jan. 16, 1841.
7	<b>Josiah</b>	b. Jan. 2, 1780.	d. Feb. 22, 1781.
8	<b>Chloe</b>	b. Jan. 24, 1785.	d.

**ESTHER ELY**

1-2-4-5-2.

dau. Jonathan & Esther (Chapin) Ely.

b. Dec. 18, 1742, Wilbraham, d. June 5, 1824, Wilbraham.

m. int. Dec. 23, 1763, **Moses Burt**, son Moses & Hannah (Warriner) Burt, b. Oct. 27, 1740, Wilbraham, d. July 15, 1787, Wilbraham.

Children: **BURT.**

* 1	<b>Chloe</b>	b. Jan. 24, 1768.	d. Dec. 16, 1856, Unadilla, N. Y.
* 2	<b>Moses</b>	b. July 4, 1776.	d. Sept. 15, 1869, Wilbraham.

**JONATHAN ELY**

1-2-4-5-4.

son Jonathan & Esther (Chapin) Ely.

b. Oct. 11, 1746, Wilbraham, d. Feb. 28, 1827.

m. Sept. 8, 1774, Wilbraham, **Abigail King**, dau. Asaph & Mary (Robbins) King.

Children: **ELY.**

1	<b>Abigail</b>	b. Sept. 11, 1775.	d. Oct. 1846, Warsaw, Ind.
2	<b>Jonathan</b>	b. Nov. 3, 1778.	d. May 27, 1871, Wilbraham.
3	<b>Sarah</b>	b. Jan. 17, 1780.	d. Dec. 13, 1807, Wilbraham.
4	<b>Sophia</b>	b. Aug. 21, 1781.	d. Mch. 25, 1866, Conneaut, O.
5	<b>Samuel</b>	b. Sept. 14, 1783.	d. Nov. 2, 1847, Monroe, O.
6	<b>Mary</b>	b. July 20, 1786.	d. Jan. 20, 1854, Conneaut, O.

**MERCY ELY**

1-2-4-5-5.

dau. Jonathan & Esther (**Chapin**) Ely.

b. Sept. 4, 1748, Wilbraham, d. Oct. 5, 1802, Wilbraham.

m. 1772, Wilbraham, his 1st wife, **William Brewer**,  
son Isaac & Mary (Bliss) Brewer, b. Nov. 8, 1744, Wilbraham, d. June 11, 1830, Wilbraham.

Children: **BREWER**.

1	Mercy	b. Aug. 9, 1773.	d. 1773.
† 2	Mercy	b. Apr. 20, 1775.	d. June 15, 1855.
3	William	b. July 14, 1777.	d. Apr. 6, 1851.
4	Luke	b. Aug. 7, 1779.	d. Nov. 4, 1849, Kelloggsville, O.
5	Luther	b. May 5, 1782.	d. Feb. 15, 1865, Wilbraham.
6	Timothy	b. July 12, 1784.	d. Jan. 10, 1863.
7	Eunice	b. Dec. 31, 1787.	d. Sept. 5, 1876, Windsor, Vt.

† 2 m. David Hitchcock, of Wilbraham.

Mr. Brewer m. 2nd, 1805, **Jemima Strong**.

**LYDIA ELY**

1-2-4-5-6.

dau. Jonathan & Esther (**Chapin**) Ely.

b. Apr. 12, 1751, d. Mch. 27, 1828.

1st m. **Solomon King**.

Children: **KING**.

None.

2nd m. Jan. 23, 1777, **Zebulon Chapin**, 1-2-5-3-4, son Isaac & Experience (Warriner) Chapin, b. Nov. 11, 1741, Chicopee, d. Oct. 27, 1823, Wilbraham.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

See male line.

**ELIZABETH ELY**

1-2-4-5-9.

dau. Jonathan & Esther (**Chapin**) Ely.

b. May 15, 1757, Wilbraham, Mass., d. Feb. 1, 1818, Monson, Mass.

m. **Stephen Warriner**, son Capt. James & Mary Warriner, b. June 8, 1760, Wilbraham, d. July 9, 1842, Monson.

Children: **WARRINER.**

- |     |                 |                   |                    |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 | Laura           | b. Dec. 14, 1789. | d. May 8, 1843.    |
| * 2 | Daphne          | b. Mch. 19, 1791. | d. Sept. 21, 1863. |
| * 3 | Stephen Orlando | b. Nov. 15, 1793. | d. Feb. 13, 1868.  |
| * 4 | Amy             | b. Feb. 29, 1796. | d. Feb. 12, 1871.  |

**HENRY MARSHFIELD CHAPIN**

1-2-4-7-3.

son Henry &amp; Mary (Butler) Chapin.

b. d.

m. 1785, Elizabeth Lilley.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |   |               |                      |
|-----|---|---------------|----------------------|
| † 1 | Elizabeth   | b. Apr. 1786. | d.                   |
| * 2 | James   | b. Oct. 1787. | d. Sept. 12, 1859.   |
|     | m. 1-7-3-1-3-4-6.   |               |                      |
| * 3 | Henry Marshfield, Jr.   | b. 1788.      | d. About 1826.       |
| * 4 | Martha Gold   | b. May 19,    | d.                   |
| 5   | Clarissa unm.   | b. 1796.      | d. Nov. 1852, ae. 62 |
| † 1 | m. May 26, 1830, Simeon Nash, of South Hadley, his 3rd wife. He was b. Sept. 8, 1776, d. July 15, 1850. No issue. |               |                      |

**MARGARET CHAPIN**

1-2-4-7-4.

dau. Henry &amp; Mary (Butler) Chapin.

b. Mch. 5, 1760, d.

m. Dec. 2, 1811, Reuben Hitchcock, 1-7-3-1-3-4, son John &amp; Thankful (Burt) Hitchcock, b. May 7, 1751, d. Aug. 22, 1841.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

See male line. Probably no issue.

**RODERICK CHAPIN**

1-2-4-7-7.

son Henry &amp; Mary (Butler) Chapin.

b. Aug. 7, 1765, Wilbraham, Mass., d. Aug. 1841.

m. 1792, Hepsibah Norton, of Conway, b. Jan. 25, 1769, d. Mch. 20, 1839.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                 |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Roderick (Rev.) | b. Nov. 20, 1792. | d. Mch. 1857.     |
| * 2 | John            | b. Jan. 12, 1794. | d.                |
| † 3 | Harvey (Rev.)   | b. 1797.          | d. July 1866.     |
| 4   | Henry           | b. Nov. 1798.     | d. July 10, 1801. |
| * 5 | Ebenezer        | b. Mch. 6, 1800.  | d. July 14, 1883. |
| * 6 | Willard         | b. Dec. 20, 1802. | d. Jan. 16, 1848. |



† 7	Parmelia	b. May 20, 1804.	d.	1843.
† 8	Mary	b. July 19, 1807.	d. Aug.	1881.
* 9	Oliver Norton (Rev.)	b. Apr. 24, 1809.	d. Oct. 18,	1886.
† 10	Rebecca	b. Jan. 12, 1812.	d. Aug. 8,	1889.

† 1 m. Sally Clough, dau. of John Clough.

† 3 was burned to death with his dwelling. He had a son Albert B. educated by family in Buffalo.

† 7 m. Hemingway, of Jamestown.

† 8 m. Phillips.

† 10 m. Lyon. His son Leonidas was Lt. Gov. with McKinley.

A profoundly religious man, his sons, save for one who died in infancy and one who died in the Civil War, all became ministers. His eldest daughter married a minister and also did city missionary work. His youngest daughter was an Indian missionary. His grandchildren included a college professor, who occasionally preached, four active pastors and a granddaughter who has occupied the pulpit for her father. The next generation includes five ministers.

#### ABNER CHAPIN

1-2-4-8-1.

son Abner & Abigail (Warner) Chapin, of Roxbury.

b. May 29, 1749, d. Apr. 1, 1814, ae. 65.

m. Dec. 7, 1769, Rhoda Kibbe, of Somers, b. Aug. 18, 1824, ae. 73.

Children: CHAPIN.

* 1	Abner	b. Jan. 12, 1771.	d.	
† 2	Amariah	b. Jan. 11, 1773.	d.	
3	Oliver	b. Dec. 5, 1774.	d. Oct.	1776.
* 4	Rhoda	b. Oct. 8, 1776.	d.	
* 5	Diadema	b. Sept. 4, 1778.	d.	
* 6	Beulah	b. Feb. 26, 1785.	d. Nov. 17, 1872,	ae. 87.
† 7	Daniel Shay	b. Jan. 27, 1787.	d.	
* 8	Mary	b. Apr. 7, 1789.	d. Jan. 4, 1864,	ae. 75.

† 2 Amariah m. Lavina Geluton, of Schenectady, N. Y.

† 7 Daniel S. m. Marinda Hill, of Ludlow, Vt.

Abner Chapin was at Roxbury in 1775, and at the surrender of General Burgoyne's army, Oct. 17, 1777.

#### ABIGAIL CHAPIN

1-2-4-8-2.

dau. Abner & Abigail (Warner) Chapin.

b. May 14, 1751, d.

m. John Langdon.

Children: LANGDON.

1	Hannah	2	John	3	Achsa	4	Martin
---	--------	---	------	---	-------	---	--------

**ESTHER CHAPIN**

1-2-4-8-3.

dau. Abner & Abigail (Warner) Chapin, Wilbraham.

b. Dec. 7, 1753, d.

m. Apr. 13, 1775, Timothy Brown, of Longmeadow, Mass. & Coventry, Ct.

Children: BROWN.

- |           |           |          |
|-----------|-----------|----------|
| 1 Timothy | 2 Francis | 3 Esther |
| 4 Cyrus   | 5 Dorcas  |          |

**MARGARET CHAPIN**

1-2-4-8-4.

dau. Abner & Abigail (Warner) Chapin.

b. Sept. 14, 1755, d.

m. Sept. 1787, Stephen Davis, of Monson.

Children: DAVIS.

- 1 Julius lived in Onondaga Co., N. Y.

**MARIA CHAPIN**

1-2-4-8-6.

dau. Abner & Abigail (Warner) Chapin, of Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

b. June 7, 1760, d.

m. Aug. 1783, Abner Cooley, of Monson.

Children: COOLEY.

- |            |          |           |
|------------|----------|-----------|
| 1 Asher    | 2 Aretus | 3 Harmon  |
| 4 Elias    | 5 Mariah | 6 Lorenzo |
| * 7 Sophia | b.       | d.        |
- m. 1-1-7-3-2.

**SAMUEL CHAPIN**

1-2-4-8-7.

son Abner & Abigail (Warner) Chapin, of Wilbraham.

b. Jan. 30, 1762, Wilbraham, d. Apr. 14, 1837, ae. 75,

1st m. Huldah Wright, of Ludlow, d. June 11, 1806.

Children: CHAPIN.

- |            |                   |                   |
|------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 Mahala | b. Nov. 26, 1793. | d. May 22, 1851.  |
| * 2 Maria  | b. Nov. 5, 1795.  | d.                |
| 3 Ralph    | b. Mch. 27, 1798. | d. Mch. 12, 1801. |
| * 4 Samuel | b. June 25, 1800. | d. Aug. 1836.     |

2nd m. Nov. 6, 1806, Susannah Butts, of Springfield, b. 1781, d. Nov. 4, 1859, ae. 78.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                        |                   |                            |
|-----|------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| * 5 | Ralph Sumner           | b. Oct. 13, 1807. | d. May 13, 1896.           |
|     | m. 1st. 1-1-5-6-1-2-3. |                   |                            |
| 6   | Warren Butts           | b. Nov. 7, 1810.  | d. Oct. 1836.              |
| 7   | Susan                  | b. Nov. 13, 1811. | d. Sept. 12, 1828, ae. 17. |
| * 8 | Nathaniel Mason        | b. Feb. 26, 1814. | d.                         |
| * 9 | Silas Whitman          | b. July 11, 1818. | d. May 13, 1896.           |
|     | m. 1-2-4-10-4-1-3-1.   |                   |                            |
| 10  | Huldah Wright          | b. Oct. 3, 1820.  | d.                         |
- † 1 Mahala m. Amasa Switzer, of Warren, Mass.

Samuel Chapin, in July, 1778, enlisted for six months, and under Capt. Nathan Rowley and Col. John Jacob marched to Rhode Island, where he joined his regiment under Gen. John Sullivan. His company was not in the battle Aug. 29, 1778, but he was in the retreat to the mainland, and was stationed at Tiverton, R. I. From July, 1779, he served one month under Capt. Samuel Burt and Ensign Simeon Chapin in Col. Porter's command, at New London, Conn., for which he received a pension under the act of Congress of 1831.

**TIMOTHY CHAPIN**

1-2-4-8-8.

son Abner & Abigail (**Warner**) Chapin, of Greenbriar Co., Va. & Raysville, Ind.

b. Mch. 5, 1764, d. Oct. 5, 1846, Raysville, Ind.

m. May 1807, **Martha Cooley**, b. Feb. 6, 1778, d. Feb. 18, 1860, ae. 82.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                |                    |                   |
|-----|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Joseph P.      | b. Dec. 20, 1807.  | d. Mch. 10, 1809. |
| † 2 | Charles C.     | b. Dec. 14, 1808.  | d.                |
| † 3 | Hadassah       | b. Aug. 8, 1810.   | d.                |
| † 4 | Maria          | b. Aug. 8, 1810.   | d.                |
| † 5 | Cordilah       | b. Sept. 11, 1812. | d.                |
| † 6 | William W.     | b. Nov. 13, 1814.  | d. July 20, 1841. |
| † 7 | <b>Eleanor</b> | b. Sept. 6, 1819.  | d. Apr. 11, 1853. |
- "A family of sterling character."

- † 2 Charles C. m. Delilah Deaver. 5 children.
- † 3 Hadassah m. 1st Isaac Davis, 2nd James Lenino and 3rd Joseph Harris.
- † 4 Maria m. 1st Eli Steele, m. 2nd Eskridge Hall.
- † 5 Cordilah m. Miles Burris. 11 children.
- † 6 m. Hannah Archer and died 9 months after marriage in Knightstown.
- † 7 Eleanor m. Daniel Armstrong. Had 4 children.

**ASENATH CHAPIN**

1-2-4-8-9.

dau. Abner &amp; Tabitha (Allen) Chapin, of Somers.

b. Dec. 6, 1782, d.

m. Crocker Waterhouse, of Somers.

Children: **WATERHOUSE.**

1 Lyman

b.

d.

**SETH CHAPIN**

1-2-4-9-1.

son Seth &amp; Hannah (Sikes) Chapin, of Granby Road, north of Chicopee River.

b. Aug. 17, 1758, Chicopee, Mass., d. Apr. 13, 1832, ae. 73, Chicopee.

m. int. Jan. 4, 1800, Springfield, Sybel Lombard, of Ludlow, b. 1768/69, d. Apr. 15, 1847, ae. 79.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                |                   |                           |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| * 1 Bela       | b. Dec. 14, 1801. | d. Dec. 17, 1877, ae. 76. |
| * 2 Neri       | b. Oct. 8, 1804.  | d. Apr. 29, 1873, ae. 68. |
| † 3 Seth unnm. | b. Jan. 14, 1807. | d. Jan. 23, 1878, ae. 71. |
| * 4 Dennis     | b. Oct. 6, 1809.  | d.                        |

† 3 Seth was insane.

Mr. Seth Chapin was in Capt. Ephraim Chapin's company, Col. Rugles Woodbridge's regiment, in 1778.

**ZENAS CHAPIN**

1-2-4-9-2.

son Seth &amp; Hannah (Sikes) Chapin, of Springfield.

b. Jan. 8, 1760, Springfield, d. Mch. 1, 1838, Springfield.

m. Nov. 22, 1792, Springfield, Eleanor Rumrill, of Longmeadow, b. July 6, 1772, d. Jan. 31, 1841.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                    |                       |                                 |
|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| * 1 Hannah         | b. Jan. 17, 1794.     | d. June 11, 1815, Brimfield.    |
| m. 1-5-10-1-3-3-2. |                       |                                 |
| † 2 Eleanor        | b. Apr. 8, 1796.      | d. Mch 7, 1839, Springfield     |
| 3 Adolphus         | b. May/Mch. 17, 1798. | d. Aug. 17, 1798.               |
| † 4 Rectus         | b. Sept. 9, 1799.     | d.                              |
| 5 Maria            | b. May 11, 1802.      | d. Aug. 4, 1818, ae. 16.        |
| † 6 Simeon Rumrill | b. Oct. 25, 1803.     | d. Dec. 15,                     |
| 7 Philanda         | b. July 31, 1805.     | d. Apr. 21, 1852, Belcher-town. |
| † 8 Mary           | b. June 25, 1807.     | d. May 8, 1876, ae. 69.         |
| † 9 Elam           | b. July 12, 1809.     | d.                              |

- |     |               |                   |                   |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| *10 | Samantha      | b. Aug. 31, 1812. | d. July 1, 1898.  |
| 11  | Elvira        | b. Dec. 13, 1815. | d. Sept. 1871.    |
| 12  | Emeline Maria | b. June 10, 1818. | d. Apr. 12, 1822. |
- † 2 Eleanor m. Dickinson, of Amherst.
- † 4 Rectus m. Elizabeth Dickinson, of Amherst.
- † 6 Simeon R. m. Dec. 14, 1828, Roxanny Warriner, dau. of Walter Warriner.
- † 8 Mary m. Simons, son of Paul G. Simons.
- † 9 Elam 1st m. Jan. 6, 1845, Fidelia M. Winchester, of So. Coventry, 2nd m. Sept. 16, 1849, Amelia Eaton, of Springfield.

**ZERAH CHAPIN**

1-2-4-9-4.

son Seth &amp; Hannah (Sikes) Chapin, of Chicopee Street.

b. July 31, 1767, d. Sept. 9, 1803, ae. 37.

m. June 3, 1791, South Hadley, Abigail Barber, of Ludlow, dau. Ebenezer Barber, b. 1768, d. Mch. 11, 1838, ae. 70. Chicopee Cemetery.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                    |                    |                          |
|-----|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| * 1 | Persis             | b. Jan. 9, 1792.   | d.                       |
|     | m. 1-2-4-10-2-7.   |                    |                          |
| * 2 | Quartus            | b. Sept. 13, 1793. | d. Mch. 7, 1858, ae. 64. |
| * 3 | Sophia             | b. Feb. 17, 1796.  | d.                       |
| * 4 | Lewis              | b. Nov. 28, 1797.  | d. Aug. 12, 1864.        |
| * 5 | Nancy              | b. Feb. 6, 1800.   | d.                       |
|     | m. 1-2-4-10-4-2-4. |                    |                          |
| * 6 | Abigail            | b. Apr. 29, 1803.  | d.                       |

**JOSEPH CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-1.

son Joseph &amp; Elizabeth (Felt) Chapin, of New York State.

b. Sept. 8, 1749, d. Feb. 9, 1832.

1st m. int. Dec. 2, 1769, Springfield, Lucy Morgan, 1-2-5-10-1, dau. Stephen &amp; Mary (Chapin) Morgan, b. May 21, 1749.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

2nd. m. 1802/4, Mrs. Abigail Chapman, d. May 11, 1816.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |       |                   |                   |
|-----|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Levi  | b. Nov. 16, 1805. | d. Apr. 20, 1868. |
| 2   | Lydia | 3 Abigail         | 4 Enos            |

## LEVI CHAPIN

1-2-4-10-2.

son Joseph &amp; Elizabeth (Felt) Chapin.

b. Aug. 23, 1751, Chicopee, d. Aug. 19, 1835, ae. 84, Chicopee.

m. Apr. 1777, Chicopee, Sarah (Sally) Richardson,

b. Dec. 15, 1755, d. Apr. 2, 1834, ae. 78, Chicopee Cemetery.

Children: CHAPIN.

* 1 Mary	b. Jan. 11, 1778.	d. Apr. 5, 1866.
* 2 Joseph	b. Nov. 20, 1779.	d. Oct. 14, 1839.
* 3 Phebe	b. May 22, 1781.	d. Nov. 12, 1861.
m. 1-2-5-8-7-2.		
* 4 Rebecca	b. Oct. 22, 1782.	d. Apr. 9, 1850.
* 5 Anna	b. Dec. 20, 1785.	d. Dec. 19, 1857.
* 6 Levi	b. Apr. 23, 1787.	d. Jan. 29, 1864.
m. 1-3-10-2-5-1-5.		
* 7 Julius	b. Jan. 14, 1790.	d.
m. 1-2-4-9-4-1.		
* 8 Sally	b. Sept. 12, 1792.	d.
9 Ruey	b. Feb. 26, 1795.	d. Oct. 10, 1796.
10 Gilbert	b. Nov. 25, 1798.	d. May 9, 1803.
11 A son still born	b. May 8, 1804.	d.
12 A son still born	b. June 2, 1806.	d.

## BEULAH CHAPIN

1-2-4-10-3.

dau. Joseph &amp; Elizabeth (Felt) Chapin.

b. Sept. 16, 1753, d. April 17, 1814, ae. 61.

m. Apr. 8, 1779, Capt. Luther Hitchcock, 1-7-3-1-5-1, son

Lieut. Josiah &amp; Martha (Hitchcock) Hitchcock, b. June 13, 1754.

Children: HITCHCOCK.

See male line.

## PAUL CHAPIN

1-2-4-10-4.

son Joseph &amp; Elizabeth (Felt) Chapin, of River Road from Chicopee to Springfield.

b. Oct. 23, 1755, d. Sept. 13, 1841, ae. 86, Monson, Mass.

m. June 30, 1784, Springfield, Clarissa M. Kilbourn, of West Springfield, b. June 26, 1764, d. July 25, 1823.

Children: CHAPIN.

* 1 Lucy	b. Dec. 23, 1784.	d. May 3, 1834.
* 2 Emily	b. Aug. 20, 1786.	d. Jan. 15, 1835.
* 3 Lebbeus	b. Apr. 29, 1788.	d. Apr. 13, 1820, ae. 32.

* 4	Cyrus	b. Jan. 25, 1790.	d. May 15, 1827.
* 5	Clarissa	b. Feb. 2, 1792.	d. 1872.
6	Philip	b. Sept. 25, 1794.	d.
7	Jonathan unnm.	b. Jan. 22, 1797.	d. Mch. 25, 1820.
* 8	Parmenas	b. Mch. 10, 1799.	d. June 21, 1859, ae. 60.
* 9	Alvah	b. Apr. 13, 1801.	d. May 9, 1879.
*10	Martha (Patty)	b. Mch. 26, 1803.	d. May 1851.
11	Marcus	b. Jan. 24, 1806.	d. June 3, 1809, drowned.

Paul Chapin was in Capt. Ephraim Chapin's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment, in 1778, in 4th company foot, Springfield.

His muster roll described him "5 ft. 7 in. in height, dark complexion. black hair and dark eyes."

**ITHAMAR CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-6.

son Joseph & Elizabeth (Felt) Chapin.

b. Oct. 15, 1759, d.

1st m. 1785, divorced wife went to Mayville, N. Y. and married a Bond.

Children: CHAPIN.

* 1	Curtis Simeon	b. May 26, 1786.	d. Dec. 19, 1847.
2	William	b.	d.
3	Luther	b.	d.

2nd m. int. Apr. 21, 1798, Springfield, Mrs. Lucy Van Horn, widow of Luther Van Horn.

Children: CHAPIN.

* 4	Adolphus	b. Nov. 10, 1798.	d. July 5, 1880.
5	Gad	b. July 25, 1800.	d.
6	Edward	b. Sept. 2, 1802.	d.
7	Merrick	b. Sept. 21, 1805.	d.
8	Child	b. Dec. 4, 1807.	d. Dec. 14, 1807, ae. 11 days.

Ithamar Chapin enlisted in Capt. Reuben Munn's Company, Col. Nicholas Dike's Reg't in Sept. and Oct. 1776; service at Roxbury.

**ELI CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-8.

son Joseph & Elizabeth (Felt) Chapin, of New York.

b. Sept. 21, 1764, d.

m. Apr. 4, 1803, Libby Thayer, dau. Elijah Thayer, b. Sept. 17, 1783.

Children: CHAPIN.

† 1	Jane L.	b. Jan. 30, 1811.	d. Nov. 11, 1836.
-----	---------	-------------------	-------------------

† 1 m. Erastus Spear as his 1st wife. No record of her children.

**WILLIAM CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-2.

son William & Martha (**Chapin**) Chapin, of Chicopee Centre, Mass.

b. Apr. 26, 1758, Chicopee, d. May 9, 1826, ae. 68, Old Chicopee Cem.

m. int. May 20, 1780, Springfield, **Mary Church**, b. 1751, d. Mch. 17, 1829, Chicopee Street Cemetery.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |                 |                   |                           |
|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| * 1 Anna        | b. July 9, 1781.  | d. Nov. 21, 1850.         |
| * 2 William     | b. May 23, 1783.  | d. Jan. 18, 1862.         |
| m. 1-2-5-3-8-6. |                   |                           |
| * 3 Heman       | b. Apr. 15, 1786. | d. Apr. 5, 1873.          |
| m. 1-1-4-5-6-3. |                   |                           |
| 4 Lucina unm.   | b. Oct. 6, 1788.  | d. Mch. 24, 1869, ae. 80  |
| * 5 Alexander   | b. Aug. 31, 1791. | d. Aug. 18, 1850, ae. 58. |

**JAPHET CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-3.

son William & Martha (**Chapin**) Chapin, of Chicopee Centre, Mass.

b. Aug. 8, 1760, d. Oct. 6, 1822, ae. 62, Chicopee Cemetery.

m. pub. Oct. 25, 1783, **Lovina Wright**, of Wilbraham, b. Aug. 6, 1764, d. Sept. 19, 1834, Chicopee Cemetery.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |                     |                     |                   |
|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Olive           | b. Apr. 17, 1785.   | d. Apr. 20, 1813. |
| m. 1-1-4-5-3-6.     |                     |                   |
| * 2 Whitfield       | b. May 4, 1787.     | d. May 11, 1833.  |
| m. 1st 1-1-4-5-6-4. | m. 2nd 1-1-4-5-6-7. |                   |
| * 3 Japhet          | b. Aug. 28, 1789.   | d. June 26, 1828. |
| * 4 Atlas           | b. Dec. 26, 1791.   | d. Dec. 1, 1824.  |
| m. 1-2-5-11-2-5.    |                     |                   |
| * 5 Pliny           | b. Feb. 20, 1794.   | d. Apr. 26, 1864. |
| * 6 Francis         | b. Feb. 26, 1796.   | d. Oct. 22, 1841. |
| * 7 Austin          | b. May 2, 1798.     | d. June 20, 1863. |
| † 8 Verranus        | b. May 21, 1800.    | d. Jan. 21, 1857. |
| * 9 Sidney          | b. Apr. 18, 1802.   | d. Jan. 8, 1882.  |
| m. 1-1-4-5-3-3-3.   |                     |                   |
| * 10 Milton         | b. Dec. 10, 1804.   | d.                |
- † 8 m. int. Dec. 17, 1829, Louisa Monro, of Northboro. No issue. Res. Chicopee.

Mr. Japhet Chapin was a farmer and lumber manufacturer and dealer. He was in Capt. Ephraim Chapin's company in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment, in 1778.



**HENRY CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-4.

son William & Martha (**Chapin**) Chapin, of Chicopee.

b. July 22, 1762, d. Dec. 22, 1825, ae. 64, Providence, R. I.  
1st m. Mch. 3, 1791, Springfield, **Abigail Colton**, of Wilbraham, dau. Stephen Colton, b. Jan. 24, 1757, d. Oct. 13, 1818, ae. 61.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |          |                   |                    |
|-----|----------|-------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 | Henry    | b. Jan. 4, 1792.  | d. June 24, 1880.  |
| * 2 | Thaddeus | b. Aug. 22, 1794. | d. Sept. 15, 1876. |
|     |          | m. 1-1-3-2-1-3-5. |                    |
| * 3 | Cynthia  | b. July 13, 1798. | d. Feb. 24, 1883.  |
|     |          | m. 1-1-3-2-1-3-6. |                    |

2nd m. June 27, 1819, Springfield, **Lucy Kellogg**, 1-1-3-2-1-4, of Hadley, b. Nov. 2, 1769, d. Dec. 10, 1843, ae. 74. No issue.

**HANNAH SIKES**

1-2-5-1-1.

dau. Benjamin & Hannah (**Chapin**) Sikes.

b. Dec. 17, 1726, d. Apr. 20, 1807.

m. June 8, 1758, **Seth Chapin**, 1-2-4-9, son Henry & Esther (Bliss) Chapin, of Chicopee Street, b. Apr. 20, 1724, d. Feb. 13, 1806.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**MARY SIKES**

1-2-5-1-10.

dau. Benjamin & Hannah (**Chapin**) Sikes, of Ludlow.

b. June 7, 1739, d. Aug. 18, 1819.

m. Nov. 19, 1761, Springfield, **Benoni Chapin**, 1-1-8-12, son David & Sarah (Stebbins) Chapin, b. Jan. 24, 1726, d. Oct. 19, 1799.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**PHEBE SIKES**

1-2-5-1-13.

dau. Benjamin & Hannah (**Chapin**) Sikes.

b. July 14, 1744, d.

m. Jan. 23, 1765, **George Chapin, Jr.**, 1-2-5-8-1, son George & Thankful (Sikes) Chapin, of Chicopee Centre, b. Mch. 14, 1744, d. Apr. 16, 1794.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**BENJAMIN CHAPIN, 3rd**

1-2-5-2-1.

son Benjamin & Anna (**Howard**) Chapin, 2nd, of Ludlow.  
b. May 24, 1736, d. 1778, Alexandria, Va.

m. Mch. 4, 1760, Springfield, **Margaret Colton**, dau. Benjamin & Elizabeth (Pynchon) Colton, b. Oct. 24, 1738, Springfield.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- \* 1 **Gurden** b. Nov. 15, 1765. d. June 26, 1811.

No record of any other children can be found.

From Connecticut Benjamin Chapin emigrated to Virginia before the Revolution, becoming one of the twenty-two surgeons of the Virginia State Navy. After he died in service his heirs were entitled to a grant of 6000 acres of land. They delayed, however, fourteen years after his death before making their claim, which was disallowed. Descendants of Benjamin Chapin can claim through his wife, Margaret Colton, a doubly distinguished ancestry, as Margaret's mother, the wife of Benjamin Colton was Elizabeth Pynchon, great great granddaughter of Col. William Pynchon, who with Deacon Samuel Chapin founded Springfield, and whose ancestry has been traced back to William the Conqueror.

**EDITHA CHAPIN**

1-2-5-2-3.

dau. Benjamin & Anna (**Howard**) Chapin.

b. Mch. 11, 1739, d. Feb. 2, 1776, ae. 38, Northfield.

m. June 8, 1758, his 1st wife, **Reuben Morgan**, son Benjamin & Mary (Graves) Morgan, b. July 22, 1733, d. Oct. 19, 1811.

Children: **MORGAN**.

- |     |                    |                      |                   |
|-----|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | <b>Edith</b>       | b. 1762.             | d. Sept. 4, 1789. |
| 2   | <b>Alpheus</b>     | b.                   | d.                |
| 3   | <b>Frederick</b>   | b. Sept. 17, 1765.   | d.                |
| † 4 | <b>Diadema</b>     | b. 1767.             | d. Aug. 1, 1788   |
| † 5 | <b>Tryphena H.</b> | b. Sept. 9, 1769.    | d.                |
| 6   | <b>Gerezim</b>     | b. Aug. 16, 1771.    | d. Dec. 5, 1779.  |
| 7   | <b>Sharon</b>      | bapt. June 26, 1774. | d. Oct. 18, 1775. |
| † 8 | <b>Charlotte</b>   | b.                   | d.                |
| 9   | <b>Electa</b>      | bapt. Feb. 10, 1776. | d.                |

† 4 m. Jan. 1, 1785, **Phineas Field**, b. Nov. 29, 1760, Northfield.

† 5 m. Nov. 10, 1793, **Ezra Anderson**, of Montana.

† 8 m. Oct. 22, 1792, **Calvin Noble**, of Westfield.

**Reuben Morgan** m. 2nd pub. Nov. 27, 1783, **Experience Chapin**, 1-2-5-3-6, dau. Isaac & Experience (Warriner) Chapin.

**CHARLES CHAPIN**

1-2-5-2-4.

son Benjamin & Anna (**Howard**) Chapin.

b. Aug. 20, 1742, d.

1st m. pub. Sept. 24, 1766, **Silence Kellogg**, of South Hadley,  
d. Before 1777.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |         |                   |                                   |
|-----|---------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1   | William | b.                | d.                                |
| * 2 | Charles | b. Apr. 22, 1772. | d. Oct. 24, 1854, New York State. |
| 3   | Cisera  | b.                | d.                                |

2nd m. Before 1777, **Mary Smith**, of Granby.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                    |                   |   |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------|---|
| † 4 | Mary               | b. Jan. 11, 1777. | d. , Greenfield.                        |
| † 5 | Elam               | b. Oct. 18, 1778. | d. Before Jan. 3, 1840.                 |
| † 6 | Electa             | b. Jan. 1, 1781.  | d. Sept. 17, 1859, ae. 78, Springfield. |
| * 7 | Tirzah             | b. Oct. 4, 1783.  | d. May 22, 1863.                        |
| 8   | Gordon             | b. Jan. 18, 1786. | d. , Iowa.                              |
| 9   | Benjamin           | b. Oct. 4, 1788.  | d. , Hinsdale.                          |
| *10 | Triphena           | b.                | d.                                      |
| †11 | Camma              | b.                | d.                                      |
| 12  | Festus <b>unn.</b> | b.                | d. Before Jan. 3, 1840.                 |

† 4 m. Carpenter.

† 5 m. Jan. 15, 1807, Polly Eddy. Had children mentioned in will of his mother.

† 6 m. Mills.

†11 m. Benson, and had children.

Charles Chapin was sergeant, 1st lieutenant and 2nd lieutenant in the Massachusetts militiamen in the Revolutionary war in 1775 and 1776. He responded to the first alarm, April 19, 1775, and marched with Col. Woodbridge's regiment on April 20. The records show that he was on duty at Charlestown in January and February, 1776.

**ZADOCK CHAPIN**

1-2-5-2-5.

son Benjamin & Anna (**Howard**) Chapin, of Mass. & Conn.

b. July 2, 1745, d. Conn.

m. Jan. 26, 1769, Springfield, **Jerusha Hubbard**.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |         |                   |    |
|-----|---------|-------------------|----|
| 1   | Jerusha | b. Mch. 11, 1771. | d. |
| † 2 | Rufus   | b.                | d. |

Zadock Chapin enlisted July 30, 1780, in Capt. Abel Mason's company, Col. Jacob Davis's regiment, for service at Rhode Island. Marched to

Tiverton. He was present at the battle of Saratoga, October, 1777. Discharged, August 8, 1780.

† 2 Rufus resided in Herkimer Co., N. Y., and his son in Canajoharie, 1842.

**ABIGAIL CHAPIN**

1-2-5-2-6.

dau. Benjamin & Anna (Howard) Chapin.

b. Dec. 3, 1746, d.

m. July 2, 1772, Springfield, Israel Moseley, of Westfield.

Children: **MOSELEY**.

\* 1 Lucinda b. d. Apr. 23, 1855.

Mr. Moseley graduated Yale, 1766. He served in the Revolution in 7th Company, 3d Hampshire County Regiment, 1777.

**BATHSHEBA CHAPIN**

1-2-5-2-9.

dau. Benjamin & Anna (Howard) Chapin.

b. Oct. 18, 1752, d. July 9, 1820, ae. 67, South Hadley.

1st m. int. Aug. 22, 1772, Jonathan Smith, of South Hadley,

b. Oct. 16, 1749, d. Dec. 19, 1809, ae. 60.

Children: **SMITH**.

* 1 Mary	b. Mch. 21, 1773.	d. Mch. 23, 1857.
* 2 Sophronia	b. Mch. 1, 1775.	d. Jan. 26, 1842.
* 3 Rhoda	b. Nov. 5, 1777.	d. Dec. 29, 1848.
† 4 Chauncey	b. June 23, 1779.	d. Dec. 24, 1814.
* 5 Otis	b. Jan. 13, 1788.	d. July 30, 1830.
* 6 Jonathan	b. Aug. 27, 1790.	d. Feb. 27, 1843.
* 7 Quartus	b. July 31, 1792.	d.
† 8 Justus	b. Oct. 21, 1794.	d.
* 9 Carlo	b. Apr. 20, 1800.	d. Dec. 19, 1839.

† 4 m. Miriam Eddy.

† 8 married, removed to Canada and had family.

2nd m. Reuben Dresser, of Goshen, Mass.

**MARTIN CHAPIN**

1-2-5-3-2.

son Isaac & Experience (Warriner) Chapin, of West Springfield.

b. Oct. 6, 1738, Chicopee, d. Apr. 24, 1793.

m. Mch. 20, 1769, Bathsheba Cooper, 1-1-3-7-2, dau. Dr. Lamberton & Bathsheba (Chapin) (Hitchcock) Cooper, b. June 10, 1749, d. Jan. 24, 1810.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Bathsheba	b. July 8, 1770.	d. May 1, 1818.
† 2	Parnel	b. Aug. 15, 1772.	d.
* 3	Martin	b. July 2, 1773.	d.
* 4	Justin	b. 1781.	d. July 14, 1827, ae. 46.
* 5	Walter (Rev.)	b. Jan. 15, 1778.	d. July 22, 1827, ae. 48.
6	Pamelia	b.	d.
* 7	Persis	b. May 24, 1784.	d. Dec. 21, 1861.
8	Experience unnm.	b. Oct. 13, 1786.	d.
9	Lucinda unnm.	b.	d.
*10	Jacob	b. Nov. 9, 1789.	d. , Hartford.
† 2	m. Jan. 30, 1798, Solomon Ferrey, of Easthampton.		
†10	was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Hartford, Conn.		

Martin Chapin enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; was sergeant in Capt. Joseph Morgan's company, Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire County) regiment, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Timothy Robinson of Granville, Mass.; marched to reinforce the Northern army; discharged Nov. 17, 1776, West Springfield; re-enlisted in Capt. Joseph Morgan's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment, Sept. 21, 1777, marched on expedition to Northern department; discharged Oct. 17, 1777.

**ZEBULON CHAPIN**

1-2-5-3-4.

son Isaac & Experience (Warriner) Chapin, of Wilbraham.  
 b. Nov. 11, 1741, Chicopee, Mass., d. Oct. 27, 1823, Wilbraham.  
 1st m. int. Feb. 1, 1766, Springfield, Mercy Cooper, of Springfield.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Zebulon unnm.	b. July 18, 1766.	d. , ae. 33.
2nd	m. Jan. 23, 1777, Lydia Ely, 1-2-4-5-6, dau. Jonathan and Esther (Chapin) Ely, of Wilbraham, b. Apr. 12, 1751, d. Mch. 27, 1828.		

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 2	Isaac	b. Oct. 30, 1777.	d. Oct. 8, 1855, Wilbraham.
* 3	Marcy	b. Oct. 4, 1779.	d. Oct. 20, 1852, Wilbraham.
4	Solomon	b. July 4, 1781.	d. Sept. 18, 1787, Wilbraham.
* 5	Matilda	b. July 5, 1783.	d. May 10, 1862, Hebron, Conn.
6	Celia	b. Aug. 14, 1785.	d. May 21, 1789, Wilbraham.

* 7 Achsa	b. Aug. 8, 1787.	d. June 10, 1859, Watertown, N. Y.
† 8 Solomon	b. Sept. 20, 1789.	d. June 17, 1831, Wilbraham.
* 9 Celia	b. Sept. 20, 1789.	d. May 1, 1875, Ware.
*10 William	b. Aug. 2, 1791.	d. June 6, 1824, Chicopee.

† 8 Solomon m. Oct. 26, 1814, Betsey Van Horn, dau. Calvin Van Horn, of Chicopee. No issue.

It is supposed that Mr. Chapin was the Zebulon who on the Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, marched from Wilbraham Apr. 20, in Capt. Paul Langdon's Company.

**WILLIAM CHAPIN**

1-2-5-3-5.

son Isaac & Experience (Warriner) Chapin.

b. Nov. 7, 1743, d. Dec. 3, 1823, ae. 80.

m. int. Jan. 15, 1767, **Thankful Chapin**, 1-2-5-8-2, dau. George & Thankful (Sikes) Chapin, b. Sept. 29, 1745, d. Dec. 20, 1810, ae. 65.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

None.

His brother Zebulon's son William 1-2-5-3-4-7, was heir to his estate.

**EXPERIENCE CHAPIN**

1-2-5-3-6.

dau. Isaac & Experience (Warriner) Chapin.

b. Dec. 15, 1745, d. June 27, 1827, ae. 82.

m. int. Nov. 27, 1783, his 2nd wife, **Reuben Morgan**, of Northfield, son Reuben & Mary (Graves) Morgan, b. July 22, 1733, d. Oct. 19, 1811.

Children: **MORGAN**.

Reuben Morgan's 1st wife was Editha Chapin, 1-2-5-2-3.

**MERCY CHAPIN**

1-2-5-3-8.

dau. Isaac & Experience (Warriner) Chapin.

b. Oct. 13, 1750, d. Apr. 9, 1814, age 65, Chicopee St. Cem.

m. int. May 11, 1775, Spfld., **Joel Day**, son Jonathan & Hannah (Bliss) Day, of West Springfield, b. July 16, 1747, d. Oct. 8, 1797.

Children: **DAY.**

† 1 Aminta	b. Dec. 7, 1775.	d. Jan. 12, 1811.
2 Jonathan	b. Dec. 24, 1777.	d. Sept. 6, 1799. age 21.
3 Joel 2nd	b. Dec. 20, 1779.	d. Sept. 4, 1802.
4 Isaac Chapin	b. July 31, 1782.	d. Aug. 4, 1782.
5 Mercy	b. Sept. 28, 1783.	d. 1799.
* 6 Lucy	b. Aug. 24, 1785.	d. June 17, 1861.
m. 1-2-4-11-2-2.		
7 Isaac Chapin	b. June 27, 1788.	d. May 5, 1817.
† 8 Mercy	b. Apr. 7, 1791.	d.
9 Norman unnm.	b. May 20, 1795.	d. Sept. 6, 1796.

† 1 Aminta m. Daniel Holmes, of Kingston, Mar. 21, 1801.

† 8 Mercy m. Daniel Holmes, Aug. 26, 1816.

Epitaph of Mrs. Mercy Chapin Day.

"Naked as from the earth we came  
And crept to life at first  
We to the earth return again  
And mingle with the dust."

**VASHTI CHAPIN**

1-2-5-3-9.

dau. Isaac & Experience (**Warriner**) Chapin, of Chicopee Centre and Norwich, Mass.

b. Sept. 6, 1753, d. Apr. 8, 1830, ae. 77, West Springfield.

m. Feb. 10, 1774, **Solomon Chapin**, 1-2-5-8-5, son George & Thankful (Sikes) Chapin, b. Feb. 4, 1751.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**SARAH WARRINER**

1-2-5-7-1.

dau. Ebenezer & Sarah (**Chapin**) Warriner, of Springfield.

b. Sept. 17, 1747, d.

m. May 11, 1769, Springfield, **Jesse Warner.**

Children: **WARNER.**

1 Elijah	b.	1770.	d.
2 Lewis	b.	1772.	d.
3 Rufus	b.	1775.	d.
4 Jesse	b.	1777.	d.
5 John	b.	1781.	d.
6 Olive	b.	1783.	d.
7 Jesse	b.	1786.	d.
† 8 Lucinda	b.	1796.	d.

† 8 m. **Peck.**

**EBENEZER WARRINER**

1-2-5-7-4.

son Ebenezer &amp; Sarah (Chapin) Warriner.

b. July 18, 1754, d. Nov. 18, 1836.

m. Feb. 21, 1781, Tryphena Ferre.

Children: **WARRINER.**

- |                    |                   |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Sarah            | b. Feb. 5, 1782.  | d.                |
| 2 Moses            | b. Mch. 30, 1785. | d. Nov. 22, 1805. |
| * 3 Walter (Capt.) | b. Sept. 9, 1789. | d. Oct. 4, 1871.  |
| 4 Jonathan         | b. July 1, 1793.  | d. Dec. 22, 1813. |

**MARTIN WARRINER**

1-2-5-7-6.

son Ebenezer &amp; Sarah (Chapin) Warriner, of Springfield.

b. Oct. 16, 1759, d. July 23, 1818.

m. Oct. 5, 1780, Sabra Hancock, dau. Abel &amp; Eunice (Parsons) Hancock, b. July 23, 1755, d. Jan. 23, 1809.

Children: **WARRINER.**

- |            |                |                   |
|------------|----------------|-------------------|
| 1 Ebenezer | b. About 1797. | d. Mch. 21, 1802. |
|------------|----------------|-------------------|

**DANIEL WARRINER**

1-2-5-7-7.

son Ebenezer &amp; Sarah (Chapin) Warriner, of Springfield.

b. Nov. 9, 1763, d. Mch. 16, 1804, Springfield.

m. Jan. 2, 1792, Springfield, Lucy Russell, dau. Archdana &amp; Jane Russell, d. Sept. 10, 1863, ae. 89.

Children: **WARRINER.**

- |            |                    |    |
|------------|--------------------|----|
| 1 Fanny    | b. Sept. 6, 1794.  | d. |
| 2 Lucy     | b. Sept. 29, 1796. | d. |
| * 3 Daniel | b. Feb. 24, 1800.  | d. |
| † 4 Mahala | b. Oct. 18, 1802.  | d. |

† 4 m. Charles Ball, Springfield.

**GEORGE CHAPIN, JR.**

1-2-5-8-1.

son George &amp; Thankful (Sikes) Chapin, of Chicopee, Centre.

b. Mch. 14, 1744, d. Apr. 16, 1794, ae. 50.

m. Jan. 23, 1765, Phebe Sikes, 1-2-5-1-13, b. July 14, 1744.



Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Phebe	b. Dec. 17, 1765.	d. Oct. 21, 1776.
* 2	George, 3rd	b. May 20, 1769.	d. June 27, 1811.
3	Rhoda unnm.	b. Nov. 5, 1770.	d. Sept. 18, 1805, ae. 35.
† 4	Luke	b. Mch. 29, 1773.	d.
5	Thankful	b. July 20, 1775.	d. Oct. 6, 1776.
6	James	b. May 6, 1780.	d.
† 7	Phebe	b. Nov. 11, 1782.	d.
8	Dan	b. Feb. 16, 1785.	d.

† 4 Luke emigrated to N. Y. State when a young man and his brothers James 6 and Dan 8 followed some years later.

† 7 m. Pond.

George Chapin, Jr. was in Capt. Ephraim Chapin's company, in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment, in 1778, in 4th company, Springfield.

**THANKFUL CHAPIN**

1-2-5-8-2.

dau. George & Thankful (**Sikes**) Chapin.

b. Sept. 29, 1745, d. Dec. 20, 1810, ae. 64.

m. int. Jan. 15, 1767, **William Chapin**, 1-2-5-3-5, son Isaac & Experience (Warriner) Chapin, b. Nov. 7, 1743, d. Dec. 3, 1823, ae. 80.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line. No issue.

**SOLOMON CHAPIN**

1-2-5-8-5.

son George & Thankful (**Sikes**) Chapin, of Chicopee Centre & Norwich, Mass.

b. Feb. 4, 1751, d. West Springfield.

m. Feb. 10, 1774, **Vashti Chapin**, 1-2-5-3-9, dau. Isaac & Experience (Warriner) Chapin, b. Sept. 6, 1753, d. Apr. 8, 1830, ae. 77, West Springfield.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1	Aminta	b. Mch. 25, 1775.	d.
* 2	Ralph	b.	d.
* 3	Solomon	b.	d.
† 4	Vashti	b.	d.
5	Jonas	b.	d. , Middletown.

† 1 Aminta m. int. Dec. 1, 1798, Thomas Howard, of W. Spgfd.

† 4 Vashti m. int. Aug. 4, 1804, Abiram (or Byron) Morgan, of Spgfd.

**ABIAH CHAPIN**

1-2-5-8-7.

dau. George & Thankful (Sikes) Chapin, of Chicopee.

b. Mch. 9, 1755, d. Apr. 19, 1835, ae. 80.

m. Jan. 16, 1777, **Dea. Moses Bliss**, of Chicopee, son Moses & Rachel (Colton) Bliss, b. Jan. 1, 1753, d. Mch. 1, 1842, ae. 89, Chicopee Cemetery.

Children: **BLISS**.

- |                      |                    |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Joseph Talcott     | b. Jan. 14, 1778.  | d. Jan. 16, 1778.  |
| * 2 William Chapin   | b. Sept. 11, 1779. | d. May 19, 1864.   |
| m. 1-2-4-10-2-3.     |                    |                    |
| * 3 Esther           | b. July 6, 1782.   | d. Feb. 22, 1836.  |
| * 4 Lois             | b. May 11, 1784.   | d. Nov. 2, 1814.   |
| * 5 Moses            | b. Sept. 17, 1788. | d. Nov. 30, 1825.  |
| 6 Horace prob. unkn. | b. May 21, 1791.   | d. Oct. 7, 1814.   |
| * 7 Francis          | b. Aug. 19, 1793.  | d.                 |
| 8 Abiah              | b. Nov. 5, 1795.   | d. Sept. 19, 1801. |

**LOVICA CHAPIN**

1-2-5-8-10.

dau. George & Thankful (Sikes) Chapin, of West Springfield.

b. Nov. 12, 1761, d. Apr. 11, 1786.

m. Apr. 4, 1782, his 1st wife, **Peresh Hitchcock**, son George & Hannah (Johnson) Hitchcock, b. Nov. 6, 1759, Springfield, d. Sept. 29, 1831.

Children: **HITCHCOCK**.

- |          |                   |                   |
|----------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 George | b. Feb. 13, 1783. | d. June 12, 1784. |
|----------|-------------------|-------------------|

**DANIEL CHAPIN**

1-2-5-8-13.

son George & Thankful (Sikes) Chapin.

b. Aug. 1, 1767, d. Probably Warwick.

m. Feb. 4, 1793, **Mary Perry**, d. Probably Warwick.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |            |            |          |
|------------|------------|----------|
| 1 Daniel   | 2 Clements | 3 Beriah |
| 4 Thankful | 5 Hannah   |          |

**LUCY MORGAN**

1-2-5-10-1.

dau. Stephen & Mary (Chapin) Morgan.

b. May 21, 1749, d.

m. int. Dec. 2, 1769, Springfield, **Joseph Chapin**, 1-2-4-10-1.

b. Sept. 8, 1749, d. Feb. 9, 1832.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

See male line.

**AARON MORGAN**

1-2-5-10-2.

son Stephen & Mary (**Chapin**) Morgan, of Chicopee, Mass.  
b. Mch. 10, 1751, d.

m. **Roxalana Colton**, 1-7-3-11-1-3, dau. Charles &  
Mercy (Sikes) Colton, b. Oct. 10, 1752.

Children: **MORGAN**.

- |     |                 |                   |  |         |       |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|--|---------|-------|
| † 1 | Roxanna         | b.                |  | d.      |       |
| * 2 | Mercy           | b.                |  | d.      |       |
| * 3 | Betsey          | b. June 28, 1780. |  | d. Nov. | 1862. |
|     | m. 1-1-1-8-9-5. |                   |  |         |       |

† 1 m. Apollos Morgan. Residence Northfield, Mass.

**COL. ABEL CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-1.

son Ephraim & Jemima (**Chapin**) Chapin, of Chicopee,  
Mass.

b. Apr. 5, 1756, d. Oct. 10, 1831.

m. May 27, 1779, **Dorcas Chapin**, 1-1-4-6-4, dau. Stephen  
& Zebia (Ely) Chapin, b. Dec. 3, 1754, d. July 13, 1841,  
Chicopee Cem.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |      |                  |                    |  |                          |
|------|------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------------|
| * 1  | Electa           | b. Dec. 18, 1779.  |  | d. Oct. 20, 1857.        |
| * 2  | Gordon           | b. Dec. 6, 1781.   |  | d. Oct. 7, 1808, age 27. |
| * 3  | Jemima           | b. Oct. 7, 1783.   |  | d. Jan. 20, 1846.        |
| * 4  | Oral             | b. Oct. 11, 1785.  |  | d. June 12, 1849.        |
| * 5  | Harvey           | b. Oct. 2, 1787.   |  | d. Sept. 28, 1877.       |
|      | m. 1-1-4-5-3-9.  |                    |  |                          |
| * 6  | Alden            | b. Nov. 13, 1789.  |  | d. Apr. 3, 1828.         |
| * 7  | Abel             | b. Sept. 25, 1791. |  | d. Feb. 6, 1870, age 78. |
| * 8  | Dexter           | b. Sept. 19, 1793. |  | d. May 30, 1842.         |
|      | 9 Julius unm.    | b. Jan. 9, 1796.   |  | d. May 16, 1797.         |
| * 10 | Sumner           | b. Mch. 5, 1798.   |  | d. Aug. 27, 1881.        |
| * 11 | Dorcas           | b. Apr. 11, 1801.  |  | d. Nov. 14, 1886.        |
|      | m. 1-2-5-11-2-7. |                    |  |                          |

Col. Abel Chapin served in the French and Indian War and in Shays's Rebellion. He built a house on Chicopee street, where he conducted a hotel which was afterward occupied as a residence by him and after him by his sons Abel and Sumner. It is still in the possession of the family and is a handsome surviving model of a Colonial farmhouse of a well-to-do family.



House Built by Col. Abel Chapin in 1785  
Owned by his grandson Chester W. Chapin



**CAPT. EPHRAIM CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-2.

son Ephraim & Jemima (**Chapin**) Chapin, of So. Hadley, Ludlow & Chicopee.

b. Apr. 3, 1759, d. Dec. 26, 1806, Chicopee.

m. Feb. 1782, **Mary Smith**, of Granby, dau. Phineas Smith, b. Mch. 30, 1763, d. Jan. 9, 1844, ae. 81, Chicopee Cemetery.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 1 Erastus                      b. July 21, 1783.                      d. Aug. 11, 1852.  
    m. 1-1-4-5-3-7.
- \* 2 Sophia                      b. July 21, 1785.                      d. Mch. 27, 1869.
- \* 3 Giles Smith                b. Apr. 19, 1787.                      d. Mch. 15, 1865.
- \* 4 Ephraim                    b. Mch. 14, 1789.                      d.
- \* 5 Mary S.                      b. May 20, 1791.                      d.  
    m. 1st 1-2-4-11-3-4.
- \* 6 Betsey                      b. Aug. 11, 1793.                      d. Dec. 14, 1886, Chicopee Cem.
- \* 7 Chester William        b. Dec. 16, 1798.                      d. June 10, 1883.  
    m. 1-2-5-11-1-11.

**JEMIMA CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-3.

dau. Ephraim & Jemima (**Chapin**) Chapin, of Windsor, Conn. & Ludlow, Mass.

b. Feb. 19, 1762, d. Feb. 1817, Ludlow.

m. **Martin Smith**, of East Windsor, d. Ludlow.

Children: **SMITH.**

- † 1 Olive unm.                b.    d.
- † 2 Jemima                    b.    d.
- \* 3 Martin                    b.    d.
- † 4 Betsey                    b.    d.
- † 5 Lucinda                  b.    d.
- 6 Lucina                    b.    d.
- † 7 Almena                   b.    d.
- † 8 Eunice                    b.    d.

† 1 was a deaf mute.

† 2 m. Mr. Lord.

† 4 m. Jesse Bellows, of So. Hadley. Had issue.

† 5 m. Ainsworth. Had issue and went West.

† 7 m. Mr. Burr of Ludlow. Had issue.

† 8 m. 1st Sumner Adkins. 2nd Horace Adkins 3d Bugbee.

**BENJAMIN CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-4.

son Ephraim & Jemima (**Chapin**) Chapin, of Chicopee.

b. Aug. 11, 1764, d. June 1810.

m. June 1786, **Sally Fuller**, of Ludlow, dau. Joshua Fuller, b. Dec. 28, 1762, d. Hartford, Conn.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |          |                    |                           |
|-----|----------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| * 1 | Caroline | b. Feb. 15, 1789.  | d. June 17, 1860, ae. 71. |
| * 2 | Frances  | b. Sept. 24, 1792. | d. Apr. 4, 1863.          |

Mrs. Sally (Fuller) Chapin m. 2nd Capt. Chapman of El-  
ington and died in Hartford, Conn.

**KEZIA CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-6.

dau. Capt. Ephraim & Jemima (**Chapin**) Chapin.

b. July 23, 1766, d. Nov. 28, 1822, ae. 56.

m. Nov. 17, 1785, **Major Moses Chapin**, 1-1-3-3-6-1, son  
Moses & Bethiah (**Chapin**) Chapin, b. July 11, 1762, d.  
Dec. 30, 1824, ae. 62.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**BEZALEEL CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-7.

son Ephraim & Jemima (**Chapin**) Chapin, of Chicopee & Ludlow.

b. Mch. 9, 1769, d. June 14, 1812, Ludlow.

m. int. Oct. 20, 1790, **Thankful Chapin**, 1-1-3-2-7-5, dau.  
Simeon & Lucy (Doolittle) Chapin, b. July 12, 1774, d.  
Apr. 15, 1854, Rochester.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                    |                   |  |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| * 1 | Orsamel            | b. Apr. 5, 1791.  | d. Oct. 9, 1866.                       |
| * 2 | Almira             | b. Jan. 3, 1793.  | d. July 19, 1860.                      |
| 3   | Alfred             | b. Nov. 7, 1795.  | d. Oct. 20, 1823, Kaskas-<br>kia, Ill. |
| * 4 | Theodore           | b. Mch. 27, 1800. | d. June 29, 1854.                      |
|     | m. 1-2-5-11-1-2-1. |                   |  |
| * 5 | Lydia Todd         | b. Feb. 12, 1802. | d. Mch. 21, 1886.                      |
| * 6 | Lucy Doolittle     | b. July 19, 1805. | d.                                     |

Thankful Chapin married Dec. 14, 1814, **Elijah Terry**, of  
Wilbraham, a widower with four children and they lived  
in Ludlow on farm of Bezaleel.

**FREDERICK CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-8.

son Ephraim & Jemima (**Chapin**) Chapin.

b. Apr. 9, 1771, d. Mch. 1848.

1st m. Oct. 1, 1795, **Roxalana Lamb**, dau. Daniel & Content (Pendleton) Lamb, of So. Hadley Falls, b. Feb. 1, 1775, d. Oct. 18, 1838.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                   |                    |                   |
|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Sylvester     | b. June 10, 1797.  | d. May 28, 1834.  |
| * 2 Harriet       | b. Apr. 28, 1799.  | d. Jan. 25, 1886. |
|                   | m. 1-6-12-9-4-5-3. |                   |
| * 3 Briant        | b. Aug. 28, 1802.  | d. Aug. 16, 1888. |
| * 4 Daniel Monroe | b. Aug. 9, 1809.   | d.                |

2nd m. Nov. 28, 1839, Springfield, **Mrs. Lois Rice**, of Northboro, Mass., b. 1779, d. Sept. 16, 1848, ae. 69, Chicopee.

Residence Chicopee Street, Chicopee. He was a farmer and fond of fine cattle.

**EUNICE FERRE**

1-2-5-12-2.

dau. Aaron & Eunice (**Chapin**) Ferre.

b. Sept. 6, 1752, d. May 16, 1780, Ludlow, Mass.

m. Jan. 20, 1774, **John Worthington**, son Jonathan & Mary (Purchase) Worthington, b. July 25, 1751, d. Apr. 16, 1815, Agawam, Mass.Children: **WORTHINGTON.**

- |          |                          |                                     |
|----------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 David  | b. June 12, 1774.        | d. Nov. 20, 1843, Agawam.           |
| * 2 John | b. Nov. 3, 1775.         | d. June 19, 1850.                   |
|          | m. 1-3-10-13-9-2.        |                                     |
| 3 Eunice | b. About 1776, Ludlow.d. |                                     |
| 4 Aaron  | b. May 13, 1780.         | d. Oct. 28, 1842, Petersburg, N. Y. |

**CAPT. CHARLES FERRE**

1-2-5-12-7.

son Aaron & Eunice (**Chapin**) Ferre.

b. Ma. 12, 1761, Springfield, d. Apr. 20, 1814, ae. 53, West Springfield.

m. Dec. 17, 1790, West Springfield, **Eunice Chapin**, 1-1-1-8-9-3, dau. Elisha & Eunice (Jones) Chapin, b. Feb. 22, 1769, d. 1843, Syracuse, N. Y.



Children: **FERRE.**

- |     |               |    |                          |
|-----|---------------|----|--------------------------|
| * 1 | Tirzah        | b. | d.                       |
| 2   | Marquis unnm. | b. | d. 1874, W. Springfield. |
| 3   | Jube Ely      | b. | d. Natchez, Miss.        |
| * 4 | Catharine     | b. | d. 1879, Syracuse.       |

Eunice Chapin Ferre m. Oct. 15, 1818, in West Springfield,  
**Mr. Holt.**

**SABRINA FERRE**

1-2-5-12-8.

dau. Aaron & Eunice (**Chapin**) Ferre, of Springfield, Mass.  
b. June 14, 1763, Springfield. d. 1837, Avoca, N. Y.  
m. Oct. 8, 1782, Petersburg, N. Y., **David Randall, Jr.**,  
b. May 26, 1765, Hopkinson, R. I., d. 1845, Fulton, N. Y.

Children: **RANDALL.**

- |     |                  |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | David Ely        | b. Dec. 25, 1789. | d. 1875.          |
| * 2 | Aaron Ferre, Sr. | b. July 17, 1791. | d. Dec. 12, 1885. |
| 3   | Eunice           | b. Aug. 1, 1794.  | d.                |
| 4   | Nancy            | b. Mch. 8, 1797.  | d.                |
| 5   | Sabrina          | b. Feb. 16, 1799. | d. Jan. 14, 1813. |
| 6   | Simeon Niles     | b. Dec. 18, 1801. | d. Nov. 5, 1803.  |
| 7   | Daniel S.        | b. Nov. 3, 1803.  | d. Oct. 12, 1873. |
| 8   | Joseph C.        | b. Nov. 15, 1805. | d. Apr. 6, 1823.  |
| 9   | James            | b. June 2, 1807.  | d. June 7, 1808.  |

**ABNER FERRE**

1-2-5-12-9.

son Aaron & Eunice (**Chapin**) Ferre.

b. Aug. 6, 1765, d.

m. Mch. 3, 1789, West Springfield, **Tirza Chapin**, 1-1-1-8-9-2,  
dau. Elisha & Eunice (Jones) Chapin, b. Mch. 21, 1767,  
Springfield, d. About 1820, Springfield. Divorced.

Children: **FERRE.**

None.

**COL. JOHN BLISS**

1-3-1-1-1.

son Hon. John & Lydia (**Field**) Bliss, of Wilbraham, Mass.  
b. Feb. 1, 1727, d. Nov. 3, 1809, Longmeadow.

1st m. Nov. 8, 1749, **Abiel Colton**, 1-3-10-1-5, dau. Josiah &  
Margaret (Pease) Colton, b. Jan. 27, 1718, Enfield, d. Sept.  
30, 1803.

Children: **BLISS.**

1	Oliver	b. Sept. 15, 1750.	d. Jan. 13, 1757.
2	Lydia	b. May 9, 1752.	d. Jan. 29, 1755.
* 3	Lydia	b. Jan. 19, 1756.	d.
* 4	Abiel	b. June 1, 1758.	d. July 8, 1830.
5	Lucy	b. Mch. 4, 1761.	d. Mch. 31, 1761.
* 6	Lucy	b. Mch. 28, 1762.	d. Apr. 15, 1836.

2nd m. Sept. 10, 1804, **Mrs. Sarah (Chaffee) Morris**, widow of Isaac & mother of Edward Morris, who m. his dau. Lucy 21 yrs. before.

Hon. John Bliss, Jr. was a Revolutionary soldier, Representative for 30 years State Legislature, Judge of Court of Common Pleas, Member of 3 Provincial Congresses held in Massachusetts in early days of Revolution. He was in the French war and Lieut. Col. in the revolution.

**AARON BLISS**

1-3-1-1-2.

son John & Lydia (**Field**) Bliss, of Longmeadow, was in the French War.

b. May 3, 1730, d. Feb. 1, 1810.

m. Apr. 23, 1754, **Miriam Colton**, dau. William & Mary (Merrick) Colton, b. July 7, 1734, d. May 22, 1805.

Children: **BLISS.**

1	Aaron unm.	b. Sept. 1, 1754.	d. June 25, 1776, Rev. War.
2	Moses	b. June 14, 1757.	d. June 17, 1757.
* 3	Miriam	b. June 20, 1758.	d. July 8, 1831.
* 4	Hannah	b. Feb. 21, 1761.	d. Apr. 6, 1822.
† 5	Margaret	b. May 10, 1764.	d. Oct. 15, 1831.
† 6	John	b. Nov. 22, 1766.	d. Nov. 23, 1857.
7	Eunice	b. Jan. 6, 1770.	d. July 30, 1830.
† 8	Oliver (Dr.)	b. Feb. 22, 1773.	d. Aug. 12, 1840.
9	Israel	b. July 3, 1776.	d. Sept. 5, 1841.

† 5 m. Mch. 26, 1799, Ezra Stebbins.

† 6 m. Elizabeth Colton. No issue.

† 8 m. Mrs. Clarissa Blanchard.

**NATHANIEL BLISS**

1-3-1-2-1.

son Nathaniel & Mary (**Morgan**) Bliss, of Wilbraham, Mass.

b. Oct. 26, 1704, d. Nov. 23, 1771.

m. Sept. 25, 1733, **Priscilla Burt**, b. Mch. 8, 1711, d. Apr. 12, 1769.

Children: **BLISS.**

† 1	Mary	b. Nov. 21, 1734.	d.
† 2	Martha	b. May 10, 1739.	d.
* 3	Nathaniel	b. Nov. 26, 1741.	d. Nov. 5, 1782.
* 4	David	b. Apr. 4, 1745.	d.
* 5	Jonathan	b. Apr. 4, 1745.	d.
* 6	Thomas	b. Nov. 25, 1747.	d. 1830.

† 1 m. Jan. 19, 1758, Comfort Chaffee, of Wilbraham, Mass.  
 † 2 m. 1759, Silas Hitchcock.

**JABEZ NICHOLS**

1-3-1-3-7.

son William & Sarah (Bliss) (Mighill) Nichols, of Brimfield, Mass.

b. Dec. 20, 1723, Brimfield, d.

m. **Hannah Broughton.**

Children: **NICHOLS.**

* 1	Jabez, Jr.	b. July 25, 1743.	d. Mch. 5, 1820.
† 2	Pern	b. May 15, 1745.	d.
3	Malachi	b. June 29, 1747.	d.
† 4	Mary	b. Feb. 22, 1749.	d.
5	Zubah	b. Feb. 3, 1751.	d.
6	William	b. Apr. 13, 1753.	d.
† 7	Asahel	b. Aug. 11, 1755.	d.
† 8	Jacob	b. 1759.	d. Jan. 1776.
9	Hannah Broughton	b. July 26, 1762.	d.

† 2 m. 1771, Henry Lamberton.

† 4 m. 1782, Samuel Lewis.

† 7 m. 1784, Mrs. Betsey Gardner.

† 8 died in the Revolution.

**SARAH BLISS**

1-3-1-5-1.

dau. Thomas & Sarah (Dorchester) Bliss, of Springfield.

b. Dec. 10, 1711, d. Nov. 25, 1788.

m. Oct. 9, 1733, **Stephen Stebbins**, son Samuel & Hannah (Hitchcock) Stebbins, b. Oct. 16, 1711, d. Feb. 26, 1768.

Children: **STEBBINS.**

* 1	Sarah	b. May 15, 1734.	d. July 23, 1755.
2	Eunice	b. Dec. 15, 1735.	d. Jan. 21, 1737.
* 3	Eldad	b. Aug. 13, 1737.	d. Dec. 1, 1816.
* 4	Phineas (Capt.)	b. May 19, 1739.	d. Mch. 21, 1837.
* 5	Zadock	b. Aug. 12, 1741.	d. Apr. 20, 1832.
* 6	Eunice	b. Nov. 15, 1743.	d.

* 7 Ruth	b. Feb. 10, 1746.	d. Apr. 25, 1826.
8 Hannah	b. Aug. 10, 1748.	d.
9 Stephen	b. Sept. 28, 1750.	d. May 24, 1751.
*10 Stephen	b. Apr. 28, 1752.	d. May 6, 1797.
11 Gad	b. Feb. 13, 1756.	d.

**MARGARET BLISS**

1-3-1-5-2.

dau. Thomas & Sarah (Dorchester) Bliss, of Longmeadow & Springfield.

b. Aug. 3, 1715, Longmeadow, d. June 16, 1744, Springfield.

m. Dec. 11, 1735, Longmeadow, Jonathan Stebbins, his 1st wife, he was b. Oct. 24, 1709, d. July 11, 1788.

Children: **STEBBINS.**

1 Jonathan	b. Sept. 28, 1736.	d. Dec. 7, 1762.
2 Bliss	b. May 30, 1738.	d.
* 3 Enos	b. July 26, 1740.	d. Apr. 12, 1798.
4 Margaret	b. Aug. 28, 1741.	d.
* 5 Eunice	b. Nov. 25, 1742.	d. May 2, 1786.
* 6 Ann	b. Feb. 8, 1744.	d. Apr. 17, 1787.

**MIRIAM BLISS**

1-3-1-5-3.

dau. Thomas & Sarah (Dorchester) Bliss, of Longmeadow, Mass.

b. Sept. 27, 1717, d. Nov. 26, 1789.

m. Feb. 1, 1737, Noah Hale, son Thomas & Experience Hale,

b. Feb. 24, 1710, d. Dec. 19, 1793.

Children: **HALE.**

1 Noah	b. Mch. 14, 1738.	d. Jan. 3, 1742.
* 2 Miriam	b. July 24, 1740.	d. Apr. 25, 1796.
3 Noah	b. May 5, 1743.	d. June 11, 1744.
4 Moses	b. May 1745.	d. Dec. 15, 1746.
5 Sarah	b. Nov. 5, 1747.	d. Dec. 9, 1821.
* 6 Eunice	b. Aug. 17, 1752.	d. Aug. 9, 1811.
* 7 Lucy	b. Aug. 13, 1755.	d. July 23, 1833.

**ELIZABETH BLISS**

1-3-1-8-5.

dau. Samuel & Elizabeth (Warriner) Bliss, of Longmeadow.

b. 1721, d. Apr. 10, 1751.

m. Nov. 22, 1739, Enfield, Seth Chapin, 1-1-5-4, son Ebenezer & Ruth (Janes) Chapin, of Enfield, Conn.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**EBENEZER BLISS**

1-3-1-9-4.

son Ebenezer &amp; Sarah (Colton) Bliss.

b. Apr. 7, 1724, d. Oct. 20, 1787.

m. Oct. 18, 1749, **Sarah Cooley**, dau. Daniel & Jemima Cooley, d. Mch. 3, 1795.Children: **BLISS**.

* 1 Asahel	b. Feb. 5, 1750/51.	d. May 11, 1777.
* 2 Nathan	b. Sept. 27, 1752/53.	d. July 29, 1818.
* 3 Eli	b. Oct. 15, 1754.	d.
* 4 Ebenezer	b. Oct. 4, 1756.	d. Mch. 24, 1826.
* 5 Gad	b. Dec. 13, 1758.	d. Sept. 9, 1823.
6 Elizabeth	b. Mch. 30, 1761.	d. Apr. 22, 1816.
7 Esther	b. June 28, 1763.	d.
8 Phebe	b. June 28, 1763.	d.
* 9 Abijah	b. June 14, 1766.	d. June 20, 1829.
*10 Daniel	b. Dec. 27, 1769.	d.

**JOSIAH BLISS**

1-3-1-9-5.

son Ebenezer &amp; Sarah (Colton) Bliss, of Monson, Mass.

b. Aug. 17, 1725, Longmeadow, d. Feb. 1805, Monson.

m. Apr. 9, 1750, **Sarah Frost**.Children: **BLISS**.

1 Josiah, Jr. unm.	b. Jan. 23, 1751.	d. 1799.
* 2 Jacob	b. Oct. 2, 1752.	d. Apr. 24, 1836.
* 3 Reuben	b. Mch. 8, 1754.	d. Dec. 9, 1830.
4 Sarah	b.	d.
5 Oliver unm.	b. May 23, 1761.	d.
* 6 Moses	b. Aug. 1, 1763.	d. Jan. 24, 1844.
* 7 Aaron	b. 1767.	d. 1822.
* 8 Samuel	b. May 1, 1779.	d. Aug. 2, 1858.
† 9 Lois	b.	d.
†10 Eunice	b.	d.
11 Lucy	b. 1783.	d. July 14, 1870.

† 9 Lois m. Simons, of Walpole.

†10 Eunice m. Oliver Bates.

**ISAAC BLISS**

1-3-1-9-6.

son Ebenezer &amp; Sarah (Colton) Bliss, of Warren, Mass.

b. Jan. 28, 1727, Longmeadow, d. Sept. 30, 1809.

m. June 2, 1750/52, **Hannah Hubbard**, dau. Samuel & Sarah (Bliss) Hubbard, of Brimfield, b. May 13, 1727, d. Jan. 2, 1798.

Children: **BLISS.**

1	Samuel	b. July 23, 1753.	d. May 20, 1777.
† 2	Ruth	b. Sept. 11, 1754.	d.
† 3	Eunice	b. July 11, 1756.	d.
* 4	Isaac	b. Aug. 8, 1759.	d. June 28, 1826.
	m. 1-7-6-4-10.		
* 5	Daniel	b. Apr. 10, 1761.	d. Mch. 17, 1842.
† 6	Hannah	b. Mch. 6, 1764.	d. Apr. 3, 1798.
7	Phebe	b. Jan. 3, 1770.	d.

† 2 m. Peter Hitchcock, of Homer, N. Y.

† 3 m. Edward Walker.

† 6 m. Ebenezer Vinting.

**RUTH BLISS**

1-3-1-9-8.

dau. Ebenezer & Sarah (Colton) Bliss.

b. Jan. 16, 1731/32, d.

m. Nov. 6, 1753, Samuel Warriner, of Wilbraham, b. Mch. 23, 1730.

Children: **WARRINER.**

1	Ruth	b. May 14, 1754.	d.
* 2	Samuel	b. May 24, 1760.	d. 1814.
3	Aaron	b. Dec. 30, 1761.	d.
4	John	b. Dec. 10, 1764.	d.

**SAMUEL BLISS**

1-3-1-9-9.

son Ebenezer & Sarah (Colton) Bliss, of Longmeadow, Fairlee & Vershire, Vt.

b. Apr. 2, 1734, d. Nov. 22, 1814.

m. Sept. 1764, Longmeadow, Mrs. Abigail Weld, dau. John & Sarah (Chandler) Rumrill, of Enfield, Conn., b. Mch. 1, 1730, d. Feb. 1787, on way to Vershire, Vt.

Children: **BLISS.**

* 1	Samuel	b. 1766.	d.
* 2	Solomon	b. Dec. 14, 1767.	d. Sept. 27, 1853.
3	Enoch	b. About 1769.	d. About 1783.

**NATHANIEL OLCOTT**

1-3-2-1-5.

son Thomas & Sarah (Foote) Olcott, of East Hartford, Conn.

b. Sept. 11, 1701, d.

m. Hannah Pitkin, dau. of Nathaniel Pitkin, of East Hartford.

Children: **OLCOTT.**

* 1	<b>Abigail</b>	b.	1730.	d. Mch. 19, 1796.
* 2	<b>Nathaniel</b>	b.	1732.	d. Feb. 23, 1801.
3	<b>Elisha un.</b>	b.		d. 1770, on a sea voyage.
* 4	<b>Hannah</b>	b.		d. Feb. 5, 1813.
5	<b>Deborah</b>	b.		d.
6	<b>Mary</b>	b.		d.
7	<b>Sarah</b>	b.		d.
8	<b>Elizabeth</b>	b.		d.

**CAPT. JOSIAH OLCOTT**

1-3-2-1-6.

son Thomas &amp; Sarah (Foote) Olcott, of East Hartford.

b. Mch. 2, 1703, d. Feb. 8, 1785.

m. May 15, 1740, **Penelope Beckwith**, dau. of the Rev. Jonah Beckwith, of Lyme, Conn., d. Sept. 12, 1776, in 61st year.Children: **OLCOTT.**

* 1	<b>Samuel</b>	b. Mch. 5, 1742.	d. Apr. 25, 1816.
2	<b>Rebecca</b>	b. Sept. 15, 1743.	d.
* 3	<b>Margaret</b>	b. Apr. 1, 1745.	d.
* 4	<b>Allen</b>	b. Oct. 5, 1746.	d. Apr. 19, 1811.
5	<b>Penelope</b>	b. May 13, 1748.	d.
* 6	<b>Josiah</b>	b. Oct. 30, 1749.	d.
7	<b>George</b>	b. Dec. 14, 1751.	d.
8	<b>Thomas</b>	b. Mch. 18, 1753.	d.
* 9	<b>Jerusha</b>	b. Nov. 22, 1754.	d. Nov. 3, 1825.
10	<b>Hopeful</b>	b. June 25, 1756.	d.

**MARGARET OLCOTT**

1-3-2-1-7.

dau. Thomas &amp; Sarah (Foote) Olcott.

b. Apr. 12, 1705, d.

m. **Capt. Richard Ely**, of Lyme, Conn., d. Mch. 6, 1767, in 77th year, Hartford.Children: **ELY.**

† 1	<b>Ruama</b>	b.		d.
† 2	<b>Margaret</b>	b.		d.
† 3	<b>Cullick</b>	b. Jan. 1733.		d.
† 4	<b>Elisha</b>	b. Mch. 1735.		d.
† 5	<b>Molly</b>	b.		d.
† 6	<b>Lucretia</b>	b.		d.
† 7	<b>Adrial</b>	b. Apr. 1744.		d.
† 8	<b>Sarah</b>	b. June 16, 1746.		d.
9	<b>Deborah</b>	b.		d.

, ae. 15.

- † 1 m. Ebenezer Tiffany, of Lyme, Conn.
- † 2 m. Eliab Pratt, of East Hartford, Conn.
- † 3 m. Sarah Foote.
- † 4 m. Anna Ely.
- † 5 m. a Mr. Nichols, of Stratford, Conn.
- † 6 m. Malachi Corning, of East Hartford, Conn.
- † 7 m. 1st, Sarah Stow, and 2nd, Hepzibah Tully.
- † 8 m. 1st, Siles Cheney, of South Manchester, Conn. and 2nd, a Mr. Cone of Bolton, Conn., whom she survived.

**ELIZABETH OLCOTT**

1-3-2-1-9.

dau. Thomas & Sarah (Foote) Olcott.

b. Nov. 17, 1709, d. Feb. 11, 1804.

m. Col. John Pitkin, of East Hartford, d. June 5, 1790, ae. 83.

Children: PITKIN.

- 1 Anna
- 2 John

m. Col. Eleazer Porter, of Hadley, Mass.  
m. and settled in East Hartford.

**THOMAS OLCOTT**

1-3-2-1-11.

son Thomas & Sarah (Foote) Olcott, of Stratford, Conn.

b. 20, 1713, Stratford, d. May 3, 1795.

1st m. 1736, Sarah Easton, b. 1716, d. Mch. 1756,

dau. John Easton.

Children: OLCOTT.

None.

2nd. m. Nov. 10, 1757, Sarah (Tomlinson) Thompson, widow of Hezekiah Thompson, dau. Zachariah Tomlinson, b. 1722, d. May 11, 1811.

Children: OLCOTT.

- |            |                   |                   |
|------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Thomas | b. Oct. 3, 1758.  | d. Oct. 15, 1842. |
| 2 Josiah   | b. July 19, 1760. | d. Mch. 1860.     |
| 3 Hannah   | b. Jan. 25, 1762. | d.                |
| 4 Mary     | b. Apr. 3, 1763.  | d.                |
| † 5 Anna   | b. 1765.          | d.                |

† 5 m. Isaac Bronson.



**RUTH ROSE**

1-3-2-4-6.

dau. Daniel & Mary (**Foote**) Rose, Jr., of Lebanon & South Coventry, Conn.

b. Mch. 13, 1717, Wethersfield, d. Before 1785, Coventry, Conn.

m. Feb. 17, 1736, Coventry, Conn., **Capt. Abner Fitch**, son Capt. Jeremiah Fitch, b. July 8, 1703, Coventry, Conn., d. 1798.

Children: **FITCH**.

† 1	Jeremiah	b. Mch. 29, 1737.	d.	
2	Jephthah	b. Mch. 26, 1740.	d.	
† 3	Bettie	b. Apr. 11, 1743.	d.	
4	Ruth	b. Oct. 13, 1744.	d.	1744.
† 5	Ruth	b.	d.	
* 6	Abner	b. Nov. 18, 1749.	d.	Mch. 23, 1797.
7	Jephthah	b. Sept. 1752.	d.	

† 1 m. Abigail Whitmore.

† 3 m. Daniel Cutler.

† 5 m. Lyon.

**NATHANIEL FOOTE**

1-3-2-5-1.

son Nathaniel & Ann (**Clarke**) Foote, of Colchester, Conn.

b. May 28, 1712, Colchester, Conn., d. May 9, 1811.

m. Apr. 15, 1736, **Patience Gates**, dau. Joseph & Elizabeth (Hungerford) Gates, of East Haddam, b. May 21, 1712, d. Feb. 22, 1799.

Children: **FOOTE**.

* 1	Patience	b. June 17, 1737.	d.	June 29, 1791.
* 2	Ann	b. Aug. 1, 1739.	d.	Sept. 1, 1809.
* 3	Nathaniel	b. Feb. 7, 1742.	d.	Jan. 22, 1829.
	m. 3rd 1-3-2-5-2-4.			
* 4	Aaron (Capt.)	b. Mch. 10, 1744.	d.	July 13, 1824.
* 5	Margaret	b. May 7, 1746.	d.	June 30, 1836.
* 6	Esther	b. Apr. 13, 1748.	d.	Oct. 11, 1799.
* 7	Lucy	b. July 28, 1750.	d.	May 30, 1810.
* 8	Mary	b. Jan. 8, 1753.	d.	Apr. 14, 1785.
* 9	Dan (Dr.)	b. Aug. 16, 1755.	d.	Feb. 6, 1820.

**ISRAEL FOOTE**

1-3-2-5-2.

son Nathaniel & Ann (**Clarke**) Foote.

b. Oct. 16, 1713, d. Aug. 25, 1785.

m. Dec. 28, 1748, **Elizabeth Kimberly**, dau. Thomas Kimberly, b. Jan. 13, 1715, d. Jan. 6, 1798.

## Children: FOOTE.

* 1 Elizabeth	b. May 29, 1750.	d. Oct. 25, 1845.
* 2 Mary	b. Apr. 3, 1752.	d. Nov. 14, 1837.
* 3 Israel	b. Jan. 30, 1755.	d. May 18, 1826.
* 4 Abigail	b. Mch. 13, 1757.	d. Jan. 2, 1852.
m. 1-3-2-5-1-3.		

## ANNA FOOTE

1-3-2-5-3.

dau. Nathaniel & Ann (Clarke) Foote, of Colchester, Conn.

b. Aug. 25, 1715, d. June 22, 1760, ae. 45.

m. July 23, 1740, his 1st wife, Isaac Day, son John & Grace (Spencer) Day, b. May 17, 1713, d. Mch. 7, 1765, ae. 52.

## Children: DAY.

† 1 Ann	b. Nov. 7, 1742.	d. June 3, 1815, ae. 73.
† 2 Mary	b. Dec. 27, 1744.	d.
* 3 Daniel	b. Nov. 14, 1746.	d. 1830, Rome, N. Y.
* 4 John	b. Dec. 14, 1748.	d. Apr. 4, 1814.
5 Isaac	b. Nov. 15, 1750.	d. Aug. 26, 1753.
6 Jacob	b. Aug. 31, 1753.	d. Mch. 28, 1777, of small pox.
† 7 Hannah	b. Aug. 26, 1756.	d.

† 1 m. Joseph Skinner, of Hebron.

† 2 m. David Otis.

† 7 m. Daniel Horsford, of Charlotte, Vt.

## DANIEL FOOTE

1-3-2-5-4.

son Nathaniel & Ann (Clarke) Foote, of Springfield & Williamstown, Mass. & Colchester, Conn.

b. Feb. 6, 1716, d. Dec. 27, 1801.

1st m. June 9, 1743, Margaret Parsons, 1-3-12-1-4, dau. Ebenezer Parsons, of Springfield, Mass., b. Aug. 23, 1720, d. July 6, 1765.

## Children: FOOTE.

* 1 Daniel	b. June 21, 1744.	d. Feb. 1825.
* 2 Isaac	b. Jan. 4, 1746.	d. Feb. 27, 1842.
* 3 Eli	b. Oct. 30, 1747.	d. Sept. 8, 1792.
4 Margaret	b. May 30, 1749.	d. Dec. 14, 1752.
5 Martha	b. Jan. 27, 1751.	d. June 30, 1797.
6 Margaret	b. May 24, 1752.	d. Jan. 1807.
7 Ann	b. Apr. 11, 1754.	d. Dec. 15, 1808.
8 Ebenezer	b. Apr. 12, 1756.	d. Dec. 28, 1829.
9 Stephen	b. Jan. 10, 1758.	d. Mch. 23, 1843.
10 John	b. Feb. 17, 1760.	d. 1805.
11 Justin	b. July 31, 1762.	d.
12 Child	b.	d. In infancy.

and m. July 31, 1766, **Mary Skinner**, widow of Rev. Thomas Skinner, of Colchester, nee Mary Thompson. She d. 1814, ae. 96.

Daniel Foote was Deputy to General Court. Justice for Hartford County.

**HANNAH FOOTE**

1-3-2-5-6.

dau. Nathaniel & Ann (Clarke) Foote.

b. Apr. 17, 1720, d. Mch. 2, 1802.

m. Apr. 5, 1753, **Samson Howe**.

Children: **HOWE**.

1 Allacia                      2 Hannah                      3 Perly                      4 Damaris

**ELIZABETH FOOTE**

1-3-2-5-7.

dau. Nathaniel & Ann (Clarke) Foote, of Branford, Conn.

b. Feb. 15, 1722, d. Jan. 1809.

m. Nov. 20, 1744, **Joseph Baker, Jr.**

Children: **BAKER**.

1 Eunice                      2 Margaret                      3 Joseph  
4 Elizabeth                      5 Jonathan

**MARGARET FOOTE**

1-3-2-6-1.

dau. Ephraim & Sarah (Chamberlain) Foote, of Colchester, Conn.

b. May 13, 1711, d. Apr. 1801, Stockbridge, Mass.

m. Mch. 6, 1729, **Benjamin Day**, son John Day, b. Feb. 7, 1704, d. Dec. 22, 1777.

Children: **DAY**.

1 Ann	b. Feb. 27, 1730.	d.
2 Benjamin	b. Sept. 13, 1731.	d.
3 Adonijah	b. July 16, 1733.	d.
4 Asa	b. May 16, 1735.	d. May 26, 1735.
5 Asa	b. June 1, 1736.	d. June 13, 1736.
6 Margaret	b. Oct. 27, 1737.	d.
7 Aaron	b. Sept. 14, 1740.	d.
8 Amasa	b. Apr. 21, 1742.	d.
9 Lydia	b. Apr. 21, 1744.	d.
10 Daniel	b. July 21, 1747.	d.
11 David	b. Aug. 4, 1749.	d.
*12 Edith	b. Jan. 5, 1752.	d.

**SARAH FOOTE**

1-3-2-6-2.

dau. Ephraim &amp; Sarah (Chamberlain) Foote.

b. Oct. 20, 1713, d.

m. Oct. 22, 1733, Josiah Douglass.

Children: DOUGLASS.

1 Joshua	b. Feb. 23, 1735.	d.
2 Sarah	b. Mch. 13, 1737.	d.
3 David	b. Mch. 11, 1744.	d.

**EPHRAIM FOOTE**

1-3-2-6-3.

son Ephraim & Sarah (Chamberlain) Foote, of Colchester,  
Lyme, Dutchess Co., N. Y. & Stockbridge, Mass.

b. Apr. 27, 1716, d. 1800.

1st m. Margaret Smith, d. July 4, 1754.

Children: FOOTE.

1 Ephraim	2 Elizabeth	3 Asa
4 Deborah	5 Peggy	6 Samuel

2nd m. Lord.

Children: FOOTE.

7 John	b. 1756.	d. Dec. 13, 1833.
8 Lydia	b.	d.
9 Sally	b.	d.

3rd m. Lucretia Lewis, d. 1815, Vernon, N. Y.

Children: FOOTE.

10 George	b.	d.
11 Hannah	b.	d.
12 Adonijah	b. Apr. 14, 1768.	d.
13 Polly	b.	d.
14 William	b.	d.

**REBECCA FOOTE**

1-3-2-6-4.

dau. Ephraim &amp; Sarah (Chamberlain) Foote.

b. d.

m. Oct. 24, 1736, David Johnson.

Children: JOHNSON.

1 Elihu	b. May 22, 1737.	d.
2 David	b. Sept. 24, 1738.	d.
3 Abner	b. May 24, 1741.	d.
4 Noah	b. Feb. 24, 1745.	d.
5 Lucy	b. Apr. 26, 1747.	d.
6 Charles	b. Apr. 8, 1750.	d.

**IRENE FOOTE**

1-3-2-6-5.

dau. Ephraim & Sarah (Chamberlain) Foote, of Colchester,  
Conn.

b. 1722, d. Aug. 7, 1809.

m. Nov. 20, 1740, Abraham Day, b. Mch. 17, 1712, d. Mch.  
18, 1792.

Children: **DAY**.

* 1	Ephraim	b. July 10, 1741.	d.
* 2	Ezra	b. Apr. 23, 1743.	d. Nov. 21, 1823.
* 3	Nehemiah	b. Mch. 5, 1745.	d.
* 4	Abraham	b. Sept. 20, 1747.	d. 1797.
* 5	Elisha	b. Jan. 30, 1749.	d.
* 6	Lucy	b. May 14, 1752.	d. May 20, 1823.
* 7	Elijah	b. Dec. 1, 1754.	d. Apr. 22, 1798.
8	Irene	b. Mch. 7, 1757.	d.
9	Sarah	b. Mch. 26, 1759.	d.
†10	Oliver	b. Sept. 12, 1761.	d.

†10 Oliver m. and had 11 children.

**LYDIA FOOTE**

1-3-2-6-6.

dau. Ephraim & Sarah (Chamberlain) Foote, of Lyme,  
Conn.

b. About 1730, Colchester, d. 1816.

m. June 15, 1746, Thomas Smith, Jr., son Thomas & Eliza-  
beth (Robbins) Smith, of Lyme, Conn., b. 1728/29,  
Lyme, d. 1811, ae. 82.

Children: **SMITH**.

1	Lydia	b. Aug. 18, 1747.	d.
2	Esther	b. Apr. 30, 1749.	d.
3	Rachel	b. Mch. 6, 1752.	d.
* 4	Sophia (Zerviah)	b. May 16, 1754.	d. Jan. 13, 1832.
5	Stephen	b. Apr. 4, 1756.	d.
6	Thomas	b. May 7, 1758.	d.
7	Ithamer	b. Sept. 4, 1760.	d.
8	Ephraim	b. Sept. 4, 1762.	d.
9	Sally	b. Sept. 28, 1764.	d.
10	Dudley	b. May 28, 1767.	d.
11	Rhoda	b. June 15, 1770.	d.

**ADONIJAH FOOTE**

1-3-2-6-7.

son Ephraim & Sarah (Chamberlain) Foote, of Colchester,  
Conn. & Granville, N. Y.

b. 1729, d. Aug. 19, 1795, ae. 66.

1st m. Oct. 24, 1754, Grace Day, dau. Joseph & Esther  
(Hungerford) Day, of Colchester, Conn., d. Mch. 16,  
1776.

Children: **FOOTE**.

* 1 Jesse	b. Dec. 25, 1756.	d. Mch. 16, 1822.
* 2 Adonijah	b. Mch. 26, 1760.	d. Sept. 1836.
* 3 Reuben	b. Nov. 8, 1761	d.
4 Grace	b. Dec. 19, 1763.	d.
* 5 Ephraim	b. Aug. 1, 1765.	d. 1838.
6 Sarah	b. Mch. 3, 1767.	d. Mch. 31, 1837.
7 Epaphroditus	b. Sept. 14, 1769.	d. July 15, 1845.
8 Deborah	b. Apr. 24, 1774.	d. June 14, 1846.
* 9 Talitha Cumi	b. Mch. 16, 1776.	d. May 23, 1864.

2nd m. Mch. 17, 1777, Mrs. Abigail (Emmons) Roberts,  
widow of Jonathan Roberts and dau. of Jonathan Em-  
mons, b. 1727, d. Dec. 30, 1811, ae. 84, East Haddam.

Children: **FOOTE**.

None.

**DOROTHY FOOTE**

1-3-2-6-8.

dau. Ephraim & Sarah (Chamberlain) Foote.

bapt. Apr. 29, 1733, d. Nov. 8, 1790.

m. Dec. 19, 1751, John Isham, 2nd, of Colchester, Conn., d.  
Mch. 2, 1802.

Children: **ISHAM**.

1 Samuel	b. Dec. 20, 1752.	d.
2 Sarah	b. July 31, 1754.	d. Feb. 5, 1766.
3 Mary	b. Sept. 24, 1755.	d.
4 John	b. June 20, 1757.	d.
5 Jonathan	b. July 16, 1759.	d.
6 Lois	b. July 8, 1761.	d.
7 Noah	b. Apr. 4, 1764.	d.
8 Lucy	b. Apr. 4, 1764.	d. Dec. 25, 1775.
9 Dorothy	b. Oct. 19, 1770.	d.
10 Ezra	b. Mch. 5, 1773.	d. Feb. 8, 1835.
11 Ephraim	b. July 16, 1776.	d. Feb. 8, 1838.

**ABIGAIL FOOTE**

1-3-2-6-9.

dau. Ephraim &amp; Sarah (Chamberlain) Foote.

bapt. Aug. 18, 1734, d.

m. **Thomas Ackley**, of Chatham, Conn.Children: **ACKLEY**.

1 Daughter                      b.                                      d.

**JONATHAN FOOTE**

1-3-2-7-2.

son Josiah &amp; Sarah (Wells) Foote, Res. Saybrook and Winchester, Conn. &amp; Lee, Mass.

b. Mch. 23, 1715, d. Nov. 11, 1803, Lee, Mass.

m. May 25, 1749, Sarah Fenner, dau. John Fenner, of Saybrook, Conn., d.                      1791, ae. 61, Lee, Mass.

Children: **FOOTE**.

* 1	Freelove	b. Mch. 11, 1750.	d. Nov. 11, 1803.
† 2	Jonathan	b. Mch. 30, 1752.	d.
† 3	Fenner	b. Oct. 5, 1754.	d.
4	Sarah	b. Jan. 12, 1758.	d.
5	David	b. Sept. 4, 1760.	d.
6	Asahel	b. Apr. 22, 1763.	d.
7	Lovica unnm.	b.                      1765.	d. Mch. 17, 1840.
* 8	Solomon	b.                      1768.	d. Oct. 26, 1811.

† 2 m. Deliverance Gibbs.

† 3 m. Sarah Wilcox.

**EUNICE FOOTE**

1-3-2-7-3.

dau. Josiah &amp; Sarah (Wells) Foote, of Colchester, &amp; Salem, Conn.

b. Sept. 26, 1716, Colchester, d. Oct. 22, 1801, Salem, Conn.

m. May 13, 1735, Colchester, Josiah Treadway, of Colchester,

b. Sept. 27, 1707, d. May 16, 1790, ae. 83, Salem, Conn.

Children: **TREADWAY**.

1	Josiah	b. May 20, 1736.	d. May 16, 1790.
* 2	Amos	b. Feb. 19, 1738.	d. Dec. 11, 1814.
3	Eliphalet	b. Apr. 3, 1739.	d. July 21, 1787.
4	Eunice	b. July 4, 1740.	d. May 18, 1762.
5	Sarah	b. Mch. 31, 1742.	d.
6	David	b. Apr. 25, 1743.	d.
7	Mary unnm.	b. June 19, 1745.	d. Dec. 20, 1823.
8	Charles unnm.	b. June 21, 1747.	d. Mch. 20, 1825.
9	James	b. Oct. 19, 1748.	d. Dec. 22, 1789.

10	<b>Alpheus</b>	b. Aug. 14, 1750.	d. Mch. 15, 1835.
11	<b>Elijah unnm.</b>	b. July 5, 1753.	d. Jan. 23, 1847.
12	<b>John</b>	b. May 11, 1755.	d. Apr. 16, 1800.
†13	<b>Lois</b>	b. Sept. 24, 1757.	d. July 25, 1851.

†13 m. **Elijah Treadway.**

Mrs. Treadway had seven sons in the Revolution and all lived to return.

## JEREMIAH FOOTE

1-3-2-8-2.

son **Joseph & Ann (Clothier) Foote**, of Colchester, Conn. bapt. Oct. 15, 1732, Colchester, d. May 15, 1784, Colchester. m. Sept. 14, 1749, Colchester, **Ruhamah Northam**, dau. **John & Hannah (Pomeroy) Northam**, b. Oct. 15, 1727, Colchester, d. Feb. 8, 1809, Colchester.

Children: **FOOTE.**

1	<b>Ambrose</b>	bapt. Apr. 11, 1750.	d. Apr. 11, 1750.
† 2	<b>Ambrose</b>	b. July 15, 1751.	d. Apr. 3, 1836.
† 3	<b>Betty</b>	b. Jan. 17, 1753.	d. Feb. 1844.
† 4	<b>Stephen</b>	b. 1755.	d. Sept. 11, 1798.
† 5	<b>Uzziel</b>	b. 1757.	d. Mch. 1, 1829.
† 6	<b>Jeremiah</b>	bapt. Jan. 21, 1759.	d. Mch. 27, 1836.
† 7	<b>Ruhamah</b>	b. Oct. 15, 1760.	d.
† 8	<b>Ann</b>	b. June 13, 1762.	d. Feb. 23, 1842.
† 9	<b>Hannah</b>	b. Apr. 4, 1766.	d. Oct. 18, 1844.
10	<b>Martin unnm.</b>	b.	d.
†11	<b>Esther</b>	bapt. Oct. 27, 1771.	d.

† 2 m. **Anna Foote.**

† 3 m. **Apr. 3, 1777, Joseph Foote.**

† 4 m. **Esther Clark.**

† 5 m. **1st Elizabeth Clark, 2nd Lydia W. Metcalf.**

† 6 m. **Jerusha Taylor.**

† 7 m. **Sept. 15, 1777, John Berge.**

† 8 m. **Mch. 20, 1784, Edmund Bridges.**

† 9 m. **Jan. 28, 1789, Gibbons Mather.**

†11 m. **Sept. 29, 1791, Ralph Taylor, Jr.**

## HOSEA FOOTE

1-3-2-8-3.

son **Joseph & Ann (Clothier) Foote**, of Colchester, Conn. b. 1729, Colchester, d. Sept. 23, 1808, Colchester. m. **Apr. 8, 1756, Colchester, Eunice Chamberlain**, dau. **John Chamberlain**, b. 1738, Colchester, d. May 3, 1789, ae. 51, Colchester.



Children: **FOOTE.**

† 1	Joseph	b. Oct. 26, 1755.	d. July 29, 1834.
2	Eunice	b. 1757.	d. Aug. 27, 1759.
3	Anna	b. July 23, 1759.	d. Aug. 13, 1759.
† 4	Hosea	b. Sept. 1763.	d. May 6, 1846.
5	Anna	b. Apr. 2, 1765.	d.
† 6	Eunice	b. Nov. 24, 1766.	d. Aug. 1, 1851.
7	Margaret	b. Sept. 17, 1781.	d. Young.
† 8	Margaret	b.	d. Nov. 6, 1843.
† 9	Olive	b. 1775.	d.

† 1 m. Betty Foote.

† 4 m. Nov. 6, 1798, Sally Bulkeley.

† 6 m. Nov. 24, 1785, Ezra Clark.

† 8 m. Oct. 28, 1792, Daniel Taylor, 2nd John J. Avery.

† 9 m. 1st Daniel Hubbard, 2nd Howell Rogers.

**MICHAEL TAINTOR**

1-3-2-9-2.

son Michael & Eunice (Foote) Taintor.

b. Dec. 31, 1719, d.

m. **Sarah Loomis**, of Colchester, Conn.

Children: **TAINTOR.**

† 1	Sarah	b. Dec. 30, 1746.	d.
† 2	Michael	b. Mch. 14, 1748.	d.

† 1 m. Asa Strong.

† 2 m. Apr. 1767, Lydia Loomis.

**JOHN TAINTOR**

1-3-2-9-4.

son Michael & Eunice (Foote) Taintor, Jr.

b. July 23, 1725, Colchester, Conn., d.

1st m. 1751, **Esther Clark.**

Children: **TAINTOR.**

† 1	Esther	b.	d.
† 2	Betsey	b.	d.

2nd m. 1758. **Sarah Bulkeley**, dau. of Capt. Gershom Bulkeley.

Children: **TAINTOR.**

† 3	John	b. Sept. 1760.	d. Mch. 1825.
† 4	Charles	b. Dec. 17, 1762.	d.
5	Gershom	b. May 1765.	d. Oct. 1775.

† 6	Roger	b. Dec.	1767.	d.
* 7	Solomon	b. Oct.	1769.	d.
† 8	Sally	b. Aug.	1773.	d.
† 9	Polly	b. May	1777.	d.

† 1	m. Hon. Joseph Johnson.	† 6	m. Dec. 6, 1789, Nabby
† 2	m. Capt. Charles Bulkeley.		Bulkeley.
† 3	m. ——— Hosford.	† 8	m. Joshua R. Bulkeley.
† 4	m. Mary Abbe.	† 9	m. Godfrey Grosvenor.

**PRUDENCE TAINTOR**

1-3-2-9-6.

dau. Michael & Eunice (Foote) Taintor, of Colchester, Conn.

b. Dec. 6, 1729, d. June 7, 1823.

m. Dec. 20, 1750, John Otis, son Nathaniel & Hannah (Thatcher) Otis, b. Apr. 1, 1728, d. Oct. 24, 1804.

Children: OTIS.

† 1	Hannah	b. Feb. 24, 1751/52.	d.
* 2	Nathaniel	b. Jan. 19, 1753/54.	d. Mch. 18, 1834.
† 3	Sarah	b. May 24, 1755.	d.
† 4	Ann	b. Mch. 15, 1757.	d.
* 5	John Thatcher	b. Oct. 31, 1758.	d. Sept. 18, 1842.
† 6	Charles	b. Oct. 29, 1760.	d.
† 7	Prudence	b. Nov. 23, 1762.	d.
† 8	Mercy	b. Sept. 17, 1764.	d.
† 9	James	b. June 6, 1767.	d.
† 10	Eunice	b. Nov. 28, 1770.	d.
* 11	David	b. Aug. 20, 1773.	d. May 13, 1847.
† 12	Amos	b. Apr. 18, 1776.	d.

† 1	m. Martin Kellogg.
† 3	m. Isaac Foote.
† 4	m. Daniel Wattles.
† 6	m. Elizabeth (Gould) Swettland.
† 7	m. Ambrose Dutton.
† 8	m. 1st Daniel Cone, 2nd Amos Skeel, M.D
† 9	m. Dorothy Foote.
† 10	m. Daniel Gardner.
† 12	m. Huntley.

**NATHANIEL HOLCOMBE**

1-3-3-1-1.

son Nathaniel & Martha (Buell) Holcombe.

b. Oct. 25, 1696, d.

1st. m. Oct. 9, 1717, Thankful Hayes, d. May 15, 1771, ae. 69.

Children: **HOLCOMBE.**

1	Hannah	b. May 2, 1718.	d.
2	Nathaniel	b.	d.
3	Ephraim	b. Dec. 22, 1721.	d.
4	Thankful	b.	d.
5	Amos	b. June 1, 1732.	d.
6	Elijah	b. May 26, 1734.	d.
7	Elizabeth	b. July 9, 1736.	d.
8	Joseph	b.	d.
9	Mercy	b. May 31, 1740.	d.
10	Roger	b. Oct. 18, 1742.	d.
11	Unknown	b.	d.
12	Unknown	b.	d.

and m. Dec. 14, 1771, Mrs. Mary (Buttolph) Wilcox, widow  
Joseph Wilcox, b. Feb. 1707.

**MARTHA HOLCOMBE**

1-3-3-1-5.

dau. Nathaniel & Martha (Buell) Holcombe.

b. Mch. 15, 1702, Simsbury, Conn., d. Jan. 29, 1726.

m. July 21, 1723, Jonathan Buttolph, his 1st wife. He was  
b. June 2, 1697.

Children: **BUTTOLPH.**

1	Jonathan	b. May 8, 1724.	d.
---	----------	-----------------	----

**JUDAH HOLCOMBE**

1-3-3-1-6.

son Nathaniel & Martha (Buell) Holcombe.

b. About 1704, d. Jan. 5, 1802, ae. 98.

m. Sept. 1730, Hannah Buttolph, b. Feb. 20, 1711/12,  
d. Mch. 11, 1765.

Children: **HOLCOMBE.**

* 1	Rosanna	b. June 24, 1732.	d.	1814.
2	Silas	b. Nov. 27, 1734.	d.	
† 3	Ozias	b. Mch. 3, 1736/37.	d.	
4	Hannah	b. Aug. 28, 1739.	d.	
5	Benajah	b. Nov. 12, 1741.	d.	
6	Rhoda	b. Feb. 7, 1743/44.	d.	
7	Judah	b. Oct. 27, 1746.	d.	
8	Dan	b. Oct. 21, 1748.	d.	
9	Penelope	b. Feb. 29, 1752.	d.	

† 3 m. Rachel Cornish.

**LIEUT. DAVID HOLCOMBE**

1-3-3-1-7.

son Sergt. Nathaniel & Martha (Buell) Holcombe, of Simsbury, Conn.

b. About 1705, d. 1784.

m. Mch. 1, 1722, **Mehitable Buttolph**, dau. David Buttolph, of Simsbury, b. Jan. 1, 1704, d. Mch. 4, 1767.

Children: **HOLCOMBE.**

1	<b>Mehitable</b>	b.	1722.	d.
2	<b>David</b>	b.	1724.	d.
3	<b>Deborah</b>	b.	1726.	d.
4	<b>Martha</b>	b.	1727.	d.
* 5	<b>Reuben</b>	b.	1728/29.	d.
6	<b>Susanna</b>	b.		d.
7	<b>Simeon</b>	b.	1734.	d.
† 8	<b>Ezra</b>	b.	1735.	d.
9	<b>Lyman</b>	b.	1737.	d.
10	<b>Ezekiel</b>	b.	1738.	d.
11	<b>Jedediah</b>	b.	1740.	d.
* 12	<b>Eli</b>	b. Feb. 2,	1741.	d. May 10, 1823, Ulster, Pa.

† 8 m. Phebe Gillett.

**MARY HOLCOMBE**

1-3-3-1-8.

dau. Nathaniel & Martha (Buell) Holcombe.

b. 1710, bapt. June 3, 1739, Wintonbury Church, d. Oct. 10, 1810.

m. Sept. 3, 1731, Simsbury, Conn., **David Buttolph**, son David & Mary (Goodrich) Buttolph, b. May 24, 1709, Wethersfield, Conn., d. Feb. 20, 1783.

Children: **BUTTOLPH.**

† 1	<b>David</b>	b. Aug. 2,	1732.	d. Jan. 19, 1814.
2	<b>Roger</b>	b. Oct. 4,	1734.	d.
3	<b>Lucina</b>	bapt. June 1,	1740.	d.
* 4	<b>Elijah</b>	bapt. May 16,	1742.	d. Feb. 23, 1835.
† 5	<b>John</b>	b. July 18,	1749.	d. July 29, 1823.

† 1 & 5 were in the Revolutionary War.

**SARAH HOLCOMBE****1-3-3-1-9.**

dau. Nathaniel & Martha (Buell) Holcombe, of Simsbury,  
Conn. & Great Barrington, Mass.

b. July 12, 1713, d.

m. Sept. 25, 1730, Simsbury, Timothy Case, b. Mch. 16, 1708,  
Simsbury, d. Apr. 1, 1754.

Children: **CASE.**

1 Philip	b. Feb. 12, 1731/2.	d.	
2 Sarah	b. Oct. 18, 1734.	d.	
3 Timothy	b. Dec. 5, 1736.	d.	
4 Martha	b. May 25, 1739.	d.	
5 Ephraim	b. About 1741.	d. Mch.	1801, ae. 59.
6 Amy	b. About 1744.	d.	
7 Dorothy	b. About 1747.	d.	

**PETER HOLCOMBE****1-3-3-1-10.**

son Nathaniel & Martha (Buell) Holcombe.

b. 1715, d. Apr. 20, 1800.

m. Dec. 10, 1751, Tryphenia Coss.

Children: **HOLCOMBE.**

1 Asahel	b. Oct. 15, 1752.	d.	
2 Theodocia	b. May 16, 1754.	d.	
3 Keziah	b. Nov. 23, 1755.	d.	
4 Tryphene	b. Dec. 10, 1757.	d.	
5 Peter	b. July 24, 1759.	d.	
6 Ebenezer	b. May 14, 1761.	d.	
7 Cyrus	b. Dec. 14, 1762.	d.	

**ESTHER HOLCOMBE****1-3-3-4-3.**

dau. John & Anne (Pettibone) Holcombe.

b. Jan. 25, 1715, d. June 28, 1774.

m. Mch. 13, 1734, Simsbury, Brewster Higley, 1-3-3-5-1, son  
Brewster & Esther (Holcombe) Higley, of Simsbury, b.  
Dec. 12, 1709, d. Mch. 21, 1794.

Children: **HIGLEY.**

See male line.

**BREWSTER HIGLEY****1-3-3-5-1.**

son Brewster & Esther (Holcombe) Higley, of Simsbury.

b. Dec. 12, 1709, Simsbury, Conn., d. Mch. 21, 1794.

1st m. Mch. 13, 1734, Simsbury, Esther Holcombe, 1-3-3-4-3,  
dau. John & Anne (Pettibone) Holcombe, b. Jan. 25, 1715,  
d. June 28, 1774, ae. 59.

Children: **HIGLEY.**

* 1 Brewster 3rd	b. Mch. 14, 1735.	d. Apr. 11, 1805.
* 2 Hannah	b. Mch. 11, 1736/7.	d. Jan. 27, 1823.
† 3 Joel	b. Jan. 1, 1739.	d. , near Rutland, Ohio.
† 4 Esther	b. Sept. 19, 1473.	d. After 1806.
† 5 Seth	b. Oct. 29, 1746.	d. Feb. 1794.
6 Huldah	b. Feb. 1, 1749.	d.
7 Enoch	b. Aug. 25, 1754.	d.

and m. Jan. 5, 1775, Simsbury, **Widow Mindwell Bull**, of Hartford.

- † 3 m. Eunice Haskins.  
 † 4 m. Peter de Wolf. Lived Salmon Brook.  
 † 5 m. Mindwell Higley, dau. Nathaniel Higley, Revolutionary soldier.

Ensign Brewster Higley of 1st company of Train Band of the State.

Brewster 2nd inherited his father's skill in medical & surgical practice often set bones & extracted teeth. His religious devotion marks new epoch in history of family. Carried on sawmill, cider-mill and distillery. After death of his father he moved to Capt. John Higley's homestead and cared for his mother till her death.

**HANNAH HIGLEY**

1-3-3-5-4.

dau. Brewster & Esther (**Holcombe**) Higley.

b. Dec. 17, 1717, Simsbury, Conn., d. 1806, ae. 90.

1st m. About 1734, **Elijah Owen**, son Isaac & Sarah (**Holcombe**) Owen, b. Oct. 7, 1706, d. Sept. 22, 1741.

Children: **OWEN.**

* 1 Rebecca	b. Nov. 6, 1736.	d. , ae. 95.
* 2 Elijah	b. 1738/9.	d. 1814, ae. 76, Otis, Mass.
* 3 Hannah	b. July 17, 1740.	d. May 18, 1831, ae. 91.

and m. Mch. 29, 1743, **Pelatah Mills**, of Wintonbury, Conn.,  
 b. Jan. 19, 1723, d. July 1, 1786, in 63rd yr.

Children: **MILLS.**

4 Pelatah	b.	d.
5 Samuel	b. 1745.	d. Mch. 29, 1814, ae. 69.
6 Roger	bapt. June 4, 1749.	d. Oct. 14, 1751.
† 7 Martha	bapt. July 5, 1752.	d.
8 Eli	bapt. Nov. 4, 1753.	d.
9 Frederick	bapt. Feb. 28, 1756.	d.
†10 Susannah	bapt. Oct. 2, 1757.	d.
*11 Elihu	bapt. June 1761.	d.

† 7 m. James Barnard, of Bloomfield, Conn.

†10 m. Hubbard, of Bloomfield, Conn.

Many descendants of this family were worthy of extended notice but data not available.

**HESTER (or ESTHER) HIGLEY** 1-3-3-5-5.

dau. Brewster & Esther (Holcomb) Higley.

b. Dec. 3, 1719, d. 1807, ae. 88.

m. Capt. Josiah Case, b. 1717, d. 1789,  
ae. 72.

Children: **CASE.**

- |   |                 |    |                |    |                        |
|---|-----------------|----|----------------|----|------------------------|
| 1 | Lois            | b. | 1741.          | d. | 1759, ae. 18.          |
|   | James           | b. | 1743.          | d. | 1820.                  |
| * | 3 Hestor        | b. | May 16, 1745.  | d. | 1790.                  |
|   | m. 1-3-3-5-6-2. |    |                |    |                        |
| 4 | Hannah          | b. | 1750.          | d. | 1833.                  |
| * | 5 Betty         | b. | Apr. 20, 1752. | d. | May 26, 1817.          |
|   | m. 1-3-3-7-4-2. |    |                |    |                        |
| * | 6 Fithen        | b. | 1758.          | d. | Aug. 25, 1829, ae. 71. |

**JOHN HIGLEY** 1-3-3-5-6.

son Brewster & Esther (Holcombe) Higley, of Simsbury,  
Conn.

b. Feb. 17, 1722, Windsor, Ct., d. Jan. 22, 1808.

m. Apphia Humphrey, dau. Jonathan & Mercy  
Humphrey, b. May 9, 1726, d. Aug. 27, 1762, ae. 36.

Children: **HIGLEY.**

- |   |                 |    |       |    |               |
|---|-----------------|----|-------|----|---------------|
| 1 | John            | b. |       | d. | May 1802.     |
| * | 2 Carmi         | b. |       | d. |               |
|   | m. 1-3-3-5-5-3. |    |       |    |               |
| * | 3 Apphia        | b. | 1746. | d. | 1783, ae. 37. |
| 4 | Isaac           | b. |       | d. |               |
| 5 | Eber            | b. |       | d. |               |
| 6 | Roger           | b. |       | d. |               |
| 7 | Job             | b. |       | d. |               |
| † | 8 Obed          | b. | 1757. | d. | 1841, ae. 84. |
| 9 | Daughter        | b. |       | d. |               |

† 8 m. Phebe Humphrey.

**ELIZABETH HIGLEY** 1-3-3-5-7.

dau. Brewster & Esther (Holcombe) Higley, of West Simsbury,  
Conn.

b. 1723, d. July 27, 1774.

m. Rev. Gideon Mills, pastor of Simsbury Church,

b. 1716, d. 1772, ae. 56.

Children: **MILLS.**

* 1	Gideon (Lieut.)	b.	1749.	d.	1813, ae. 64.
2	Samuel	b.	1751.	d.	1814.
3	Elizabeth	b.	1753.	d.	1825.
4	Jedidiah	b. Feb. 9,	1756.	d.	
5	Faith	b.	1765.	d.	1850.
6	Anna	b.	1789.	d.	

Elizabeth Higley spent girlhood in family of her cousin, the 1st Governor Trumbull of Lebanon.

**NAOMI HIGLEY**

1-3-3-5-8.

dau. Brewster & Esther (Holcombe) Higley.

b. 1726, d. 1817.

m. Solomon Humphrey, b. May 2, 1724, d. 1798.

Children: **HUMPHREY.**

1	Solomon	b. Oct. 14,	1747.	d. Dec. 6,	1751.
2	Naomi	b. Mch. 25,	1749.	d.	1816.
3	Ruggles	b. Oct. 15,	1750.	d. June 29,	1802.
* 4	Solomon	b. Aug. 2,	1753.	d. Dec. 24,	1834.
	m. 2nd 1-3-3-5-4-3-1.				
5	Esther unnm.	b. Apr. 25,	1758.	d.	1812.
6	Augustus	b. Sept. 4,	1771.	d.	1859.

**ISAAC MESSENGER**

1-3-3-6-4.

son Joseph & Catherine (Holcombe) Messenger, of West Simsbury.

b. Mch. 29, 1717, d. 1801, West Simsbury.

m. Hannah Alford, dau. Nathaniel Alford, b. 1727, d. 1811.

Children: **MESSENGER.**

* 1	Joseph	b.	1741.	d.	
† 2	Hannah	b.	1743.	d.	
* 3	Isaac	b.	1745.	d.	
* 4	Simeon	b.	1746.	d.	1821.
5	Moses	b.	1748.	d.	1811.
6	Aaron	b.	1750.	d.	
7	Reuben	b.	1752.	d.	1838.
8	Dorcas	b.	1754.	d.	1760.
9	Elisha	b.	1756.	d.	
10	Elijah	b.	1758.	d.	
11	Abner	b.	1760.	d.	
† 12	Dorcas	b.	1762.	d.	1793.
13	Rosy	b.	1764.	d.	1849.
14	Keziah	b.	1766.	d.	1778.
15	Carmi	b.	1771.	d.	1825.

† 2 m. William Brittain.

† 12 m. William Brittain.



**DR. SAMUEL BARBER**

1-3-3-7-1.

son Samuel &amp; Sarah (Holcombe) Barber, of Simsbury.

b. 1713, d. Jan. 14, 1797.

1st m. Tryphena Humphrey, b. June 27, 1722, d.  
1752.Children: **BARBER.**

1	Samuel	b. Mch. 6, 1740.	d.	1780.
2	Timothy	b. Mch. 21, 1742.	d.	1817.
3	Joseph	b. Aug. 14, 1744.	d.	
* 4	David	b. July 12, 1746.	d.	1783, Revolution.
* 5	Elijah	b. July 25, 1748.	d.	1820.
6	Ezekiel	b. Apr. 12, 1750.	d.	1806.
7	Daniel unm.	b. 1752.	d.	1776.

2nd m. 1755, Hannah Humphrey, b. 1726, d. 1819.

Children: **BARBER.**

* 8	Tryphene	b. 1755.	d.	
* 9	Joel	b. 1757.	d.	
10	Hannah	b. 1759.	d.	
11	Sarah	b. 1761.	d.	1851.
12	Asahel	b. 1763.	d.	1851.
13	Jesse	b. 1766.	d.	1813.
14	Giles	b. Sept. 22, 1769.	d.	1826.

**SERGEANT THOMAS BARBER**

1-3-3-7-2.

son Samuel &amp; Sarah (Holcombe) Barber.

b. 1716, d. 1792.

m. Dec. 8, 1737, Elizabeth Adams, dau. Samuel Adams, d.  
1810.Children: **BARBER.**

* 1	Jacob	b. Sept. 23, 1738.	d.	1817.
2	Elizabeth	b. June 11, 1740.	d.	1825.
* 3	Lucy	b. Oct. 17, 1742.	d.	1831.
4	Ezekiel	b. Dec. 8, 1744.	d. Dec. 15,	1744.
* 5	Abraham	b. Feb. 12, 1746.	d.	1836.
6	Mercy	b. Feb. 11, 1748.	d.	1787.
* 7	Azariah	b. Mch. 8, 1750.	d.	1817.
8	Tryphene	b. 1752.	d.	1824.
9	Michael	b. 1754.	d.	
10	Job	b. 1756.	d.	
11	Abigail	b. 1758.	d.	

**JONATHAN BARBER**

1-3-3-7-3

son Samuel & Sarah (Holcombe) Barber, of Simsbury.

b. 1717, d. 1745, killed at seige of Lewisburg.

m. **Jemima Cornish**, d. 1791.

Children: **BARBER**.

- |   |                |    |       |    |       |
|---|----------------|----|-------|----|-------|
| 1 | Jemima         | b. | 1741. | d. |       |
| 2 | Mary           | b. | 1742. | d. |       |
| 3 | Jonathan unnm. | b. | 1743. | d. | 1762. |
| 4 | Bildad         | b. | 1745. | d. |       |

**JOHN BARBER, SR.**

1-3-3-7-4

son Samuel & Sarah (Holcombe) Barber.

b. Dec. 4, 1719, d. Dec. 27, 1797, age 78.

m. Jan. 22, 1746/7, Simsbury, Conn., **Lydia Reed**, dau Jacob & Mary (Hill) Reed, b. Nov. 18, 1726, d. Oct. 1 1806.

Children: **BARBER**.

- |     |                 |                   |                   |       |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------|
| † 1 | Lydia           | b. Dec. 26, 1747. | d.                | 1783. |
| * 2 | John, Jr.       | b. Nov. 29, 1749. | d. Nov. 3, 1825.  |       |
|     | m. 1-3-3-5-5-5. |                   |                   |       |
| * 3 | Reuben          | b. Dec. 7, 1751.  | d.                | 1828. |
| 4   | Sarah           | b. July 1, 1754.  | d. Apr. 15, 1761. |       |
| 5   | Rhoda           | b. Apr. 25, 1756. | d. June 1, 1761.  |       |
| † 6 | Benjamin        | b. Mch. 3, 1759.  | d.                | 1835. |
| * 7 | Jonathan        | b. 1763.          | d.                | 1817. |
| † 8 | Abel            | b. 1765.          | d.                | 1817. |

† 1 Lydia m. Samuel Olcott.

† 6 Benjamin m. Lydia Case.

† 8 Abel m. Chloe Case.

**SARAH BARBER**

1-3-3-7-6

dau. Samuel & Sarah (Holcombe) Barber, of Windsor.

b. Apr. 1, 1722, Windsor, Conn., d. Dec. 19, 1785.

m. Nov. 7, 1745, **Capt. John Case**, b. Feb. 19, 1718, d. May 24, 1776.

Children: **CASE**.

- |   |       |                    |                   |  |
|---|-------|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| 1 | John  | b. Oct. 10, 1746.  | d.                |  |
| 2 | Giles | b. Feb. 20, 1747.  | d. Feb. 15, 1754. |  |
| 3 | Seth  | b. Sept. 24, 1749. | d.                |  |
| 4 | Sarah | b. July 27, 1751.  | d.                |  |
| 5 | Asa   | b. Jan. 11, 1753.  | d.                |  |

6	Mary	b. Jan. 2, 1755.	d.
7	Giles	b. May 24, 1757.	d.
8	George	b. Mch. 4, 1759.	d.
9	Levi	b. Dec. 14, 1760.	d.
10	Judah	b. Dec. 14, 1760.	d.
11	Abigail	b. Nov. 8, 1763.	d.

**LIEUT. JOHN NORTH**

1-3-3-9-2.

son Nathaniel &amp; Margaret (Holcombe) North.

b. May 13, 1711, Farmington, d. Oct. 22, 1785, Goshen.

m. Feb. 21, 1739, Esther Stanley, d. Nov. 19, 1770, ae. 72.

Children: **NORTH.**

* 1	Esther	b. Mch. 17, 1739.	d. June 1, 1818.
2	Abijah	b. Oct. 2, 1741.	d. Nov. 29, 1741.
3	Abijah, 2nd	b. Oct. 19, 1743.	d. May 3, 1785.
4	Sarah	b. Sept. 30, 1745.	d. Aug. 6, 1832.
5	John	b. Jan. 4, 1748.	d. July 10, 1799.
6	Elizabeth	b. Jan. 1, 1750.	d. Nov. 19, 1770.
7	Seth	b. Oct. 2, 1752.	d.
8	Stephen	b. Apr. 26, 1754.	d.
9	Gad	b. Oct. 10, 1756.	d. Sept. 9, 1807, ae. 51.
10	Simeon	b. Feb. 28, 1758.	d.

**COL. DAVID FIELD**

1-3-5-1-3.

son Deacon Samuel &amp; Mrs. Hannah (Edwards) (Hoyt) Field.

b. Jan. 4, 1712, Hatfield, d. Apr. 19, 1792.

m. 1740, Mrs. Thankful Taylor Doolittle, widow of Oliver Doolittle, b. July 18, 1716, d. Mch. 26, 1803.

Children: **FIELD.**

1	Mary	b. Oct. 31, 1741.	d. Dec. 29, 1779.
2	Samuel	b. Sept. 14, 1743.	d.
3	Rufus	b. July 20, 1745.	d. July 23, 1746.
4	David	b. May 4, 1747.	d.
5	Tirza	b. Apr. 16, 1749.	d. Nov. 22, 1797.
6	Oliver	b. Sept. 13, 1751.	d.
7	Elihu	b. Oct. 16, 1753.	d.
8	Thankful	b. Mch. 25, 1758.	d. Jan. 21, 1836.
9	Filana	b. Sept. 5, 1761.	d. Oct. 31, 1831.

**EUNICE FIELD**

1-3-5-1-4.

dau. Deacon Samuel & Mrs. Hannah (Edwards) (Hoyt) Field.

b. May 29, 1714, d. June 1792.

m. Nov. 28, 1735, Joseph Smead, son Ebenezer Smead, b. 1713, d. 1796.

Children: **SMEAD.**

1	Mary	b. Mch. 28, 1737.	d.
2	Eunice	b. Sept. 28, 1738.	d.
3	Ebenezer	b. Mch. 25, 1740.	d.
4	Joseph	b. Nov. 28, 1741.	d. Before 1785.
5	Oliver	b. Nov. 10, 1743.	d. Before 1784.
6	Catherine	b. June 8, 1745.	d.
7	Susanna	b. Nov. 27, 1748.	d. Before 1787.

**THANKFUL FIELD**

1-3-5-1-5.

dau. Deacon Samuel & Mrs. Hannah (Edwards) (Hoyt) Field.

b. 1716, d.

m. Nov. 28, 1739, Seth Heaton, of Keene.

Children: **HEATON.**

1	Seth	b. Dec. 11, 1740.	d.
2	Huldah	b. Apr. 28, 1742.	d.
3	Daniel	b. 1744.	d.

**DR. SIMEON FIELD**

1-3-5-2-4.

son Thomas & Abigail (Dickinson) Field.

b. Apr. 25, 1731, Longmeadow, Mass., d. Jan. 7, 1801, Enfield, Conn.

m. Dec. 29, 1763, Enfield, Margaret Reynolds, dau. Rev. Peter & Elizabeth Reynolds, b. July 16, 1742, d. Feb. 9, 1796.

Children: **FIELD.**

1	Simeon unnm.	b. June 3, 1763.	d. Mch. 1, 1822.
2	Margaret	b. Feb. 27, 1768.	d.
* 3	Mary	b. Feb. 22, 1771.	d. Oct. 25, 1845.
* 4	Peter Reynolds	b. Feb. 28, 1774.	d. Oct. 20, 1856.
5	Edward	b. July 1, 1777.	d.

Dr. Field graduated Yale and settled in Enfield, Conn. He kept a tavern and was influential during the Revolution, raised a company of men and was easily the most important man in town.

**SAMUEL WARNER**

1-3-5-3-1.

son Samuel & Sarah (**Field**) Warner.

b. Mch. 18, 1703/4, d. 1726.

m. May 7, 1723, Hadley, **Abigail Church**, dau. Samuel & Abigail (Harrison) Church, b. Oct. 12, 1705, d. Dec. 9, 1733.Children: **WARNER**.

1 Abigail b. About 1724. d.

Abigail (Church) Warner m. 2nd Abraham Pease of Enfield, Aug. 28, 1733.

The father of Abigail (Church) Warner m. for 2nd wife Abigail Strong, who m. 2nd Ebenezer Chapin. 1-1-5.

**CAPT. SETH FIELD**

1-3-5-4-1.

son Zechariah & Sarah (**Mattoon**) Field, of Northfield, Mass.

b. Sept. 28, 1712, Deerfield, Mass., d. May 3, 1792.

m. 1741, **Susanna Doolittle**, dau. Rev. Benjamin & Lydia (Todd) Doolittle, b. June 13, 1726, Wallingford, Conn., d. Nov. 15, 1787.Children: **FIELD**.

1	George	b. Dec. 22, 1742.	d. Jan. 22, 1803.
2	Rufus	b. Nov. 24, 1744.	d.
3	Katherine	b. Aug. 1, 1747.	d. Aug. 8, 1835.
4	Sybil	b. Oct. 15, 1749.	d. Sept. 14, 1836.
* 5	Susanna	b. July 10, 1751.	d. Apr. 9, 1835.
6	Francis	b. June 23, 1753.	d. Feb. 1, 1770.
7	Olive	b. Aug. 19, 1755.	d. Sept. 10, 1844.
8	Rhoda	b. Oct. 21, 1757.	d.
9	Henry	b. Sept. 2, 1759.	d. Jan. 4, 1813.
10	Seth	b. Nov. 6, 1761.	d. July 21, 1850.
11	Fanny	b. Nov. 6, 1763.	d.
12	Charles F.	b. Aug. 20, 1765.	d. Feb. 21, 1792.
*13	Theodore	b. May 7, 1769.	d. Apr. 8, 1841.

**DEA. PAUL FIELD**

1-3-5-4-7.

son Zechariah & Sarah (**Mattoon**) Field, of Northfield, Mass.

b. Jan. 23, 1721, Deerfield, Mass., d. June 20, 1778, Deerfield.

m. 1753, **Christian Hubbard**, dau. Isaac & Christian (Gunn) Hubbard, of Sunderland, b. Dec. 17, 1733, d. Nov. 6, 1795.

Children: **FIELD.**

* 1	Spencer	b. Sept. 26, 1754.	d. Nov. 11, 1801.
2	Roxanna	b. May 12, 1756.	d. Aug. 14, 1786.
* 3	Walter	b. Nov. 24, 1758.	d. May 4, 1817.
4	Christian	b. May 20, 1761.	d. June 1, 1833.
5	Editha	b. Dec. 15, 1763.	d.
6	Sarah	b. June 7, 1766.	d. May 26, 1790.
* 7	Zechariah	b. Sept. 27, 1768.	d. May 9, 1858.
8	Thankful	b. July 25, 1771.	d. Feb. 9, 1775.
* 9	Hubbard	b. Sept. 20, 1775.	d.
10	Thankful	b. Sept. 25, 1777.	d. Sept. 26, 1777.

**EBENEZER FIELD**

1-3-5-5-1.

son Ebenezer & Elizabeth (**Arms**) Field, of Northfield.

b. June 15, 1715, Deerfield, d. Aug. 12, 1801.

1st m. Mch. 27, 1746 Mrs. Sarah (**Mattoon**) Field, dau.

Eleazer Mattoon, widow of Paul Field, b. 1722, d. Oct. 29, 1785.

Children: **FIELD.**

1	Lydia	b. Sept. 12, 1742.	d.
2	Ebenezer	b. Oct. 11, 1744.	d.
3	Sarah	b. Apr. 29, 1747.	d.
4	Abner	b. May 27, 1750.	d.
5	Lucy	b. Sept. 20, 1752.	d.
6	Keziah	b. Feb. 3, 1755.	d. Feb. 3, 1755.
7	Keziah	b. Oct. 24, 1756.	d.

Ebenezer Field married twice more but no issue except by Sarah.

**AARON FIELD**

1-3-5-5-4.

son Ebenezer & Elizabeth (**Arms**) Field.

b. Mch. 17, 1721/22, d.

m. May 26, 1743, Eunice Frary, dau. Nathaniel Frary, d.

Oct. 28, 1813, ae. 92.

Children: **FIELD.**

† 1	Eunice	b. Dec. 29, 1743.	d.
† 2	Chloe	b. Dec. 29, 1743.	d.
3	Irene	b. Sept. 11, 1745.	d.
† 4	Anna	b. 1747.	d.
† 5	Jesse	b. Mch. 15, 1749.	d.
† 6	Rachel	b. 1751.	d.
† 7	Olive	b.	d.
8	Zuba unm.	b.	d.

† 9	Maria	b.	d.
† 10	Dezena	b.	d.
† 1	m. About 1761, Joseph Wells.		
† 2	m. Nov. 1764, Samuel Shattuck.		
† 4	m. 1st Yuba Allen, 2nd Salmon Clapp.		
† 5	m. Sarah or Lydia Burke.		
† 6	m. Dr. P. Cushman.		
† 7	m. Reuben Sheldon.		
† 9	m. Newcomb.		
† 10	m. Foster.		

**DAVID GILBERT**

1-3-7-1-2.

son Thomas & Martha (**Barns**) Gilbert.

b. Feb. 19, 1706, d. Mch. 20, 1772, Brookfield, Mass.

m. Aug. 30, 1727, Andover, Mass., **Hannah Abbott**, b. Apr. 16, 1706, Andover, Mass.Children: **GILBERT**.

* 1	Bathsheba	b. Mch. 28, 1730.	d. Aug. 4, 1807.
2	Solomon	b. Jan. 25, 1732.	d.
3	Ruth	b. Dec. 2, 1734.	d. Mch. 1, 1748.
4	David	b. June 20, 1736.	d.
5	Jedediah	b. Sept. 9, 1738.	d.
6	Moses	b. Sept. 14, 1740.	d. Young.
7	Hannah	b. Feb. 5, 1742.	d.
8	Moses	b. Apr. 25, 1745.	d.
9	Huldah	b. Feb. 23, 1747.	d.

**URIAH GILBERT**

1-3-7-1-5.

son Thomas & Martha (**Barns**) Gilbert.

b. Mch. 1, 1712, d. Feb. 28, 1761.

m. Dec. 21, 1732, **Elizabeth Old**, dau. William Old, of Brookfield.Children: **GILBERT**.

† 1	Elizabeth	b. Apr. 27, 1734.	d.
2	Uriah	b. Sept. 15, 1735.	d. Dec. 27, 1753.
† 3	Martha	b. Mch. 8, 1737.	d.
† 4	Patience	b. Nov. 16, 1738.	d.
5	William	b. Sept. 10, 1740.	d. Jan. 27, 1756.
6	Comfort	b. Apr. 15, 1742.	d.
* 7	Reuben	b. June 22, 1744.	d.
8	Damaris	b. Feb. 8, 1746.	d.
† 1	m. Aaron Barnes.		
† 3	m. Jonas Hayward.		
† 4	m. James Barnes.		

**JOSIAH GILBERT**

1-3-7-1-7.

son Thomas & Martha (Barns) Gilbert.

b. Feb. 17, 1717, d.

m. May 30, 1737, Mary Goss.

Children: GILBERT.

- |           |                   |                   |
|-----------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Joseph  | b. Jan. 22, 1738. | d. Nov. 17, 1755. |
| 2 Mirriam | b. Sept. 2, 1739. | d.                |
| 3 Aaron   | b. Nov. 14, 1741. | d. Jan. 14, 1756. |
| 4 Eunice  | b. Sept. 3, 1743. | d.                |
| 5 Jacob   | b. Oct. 14, 1745. | d. Young.         |
| 6 Mary    | b. Mch. 4, 1747.  | d.                |
| 7 Jacob   | b. Jan. 7, 1748.  | d.                |
| 8 Josiah  | b. Jan. 1, 1750.  | d. Dec. 10, 1750. |
| 9 Jude    | b. Aug. 28, 1752. | d.                |

**JONATHAN GILBERT**

1-3-7-1-8.

son Thomas & Martha (Barns) Gilbert.

b. Ma. 20, 1719, d. Dec. 9, 1756, in Army.

m. Abigail, d. Dec. 23, 1760.

Children: GILBERT.

- |            |                   |           |
|------------|-------------------|-----------|
| 1 Lucy     | b. Oct. 28, 1741. | d.        |
| 2 Ezekiel  | b. Apr. 8, 1743.  | d.        |
| 3 Moses    | b. Dec. 8, 1744.  | d.        |
| 4 Aaron    | b. Aug. 7, 1746.  | d. Young. |
| 5 Abigail  | b. June 16, 1748. | d.        |
| 6 Jonathan | b. June 11, 17 .  | d.        |

**THOMAS GILBERT**

1-3-7-1-10.

son Thomas & Martha (Barns) Gilbert.

b. Mch. 1, 1723, d. Feb. 19, 1788.

1st m. Sarah Gilbert.

Children: GILBERT.

- |          |                    |           |
|----------|--------------------|-----------|
| 1 Ezra   | b. July 28, 1746.  | d.        |
| 2 Lois   | b. Mch. 18, 1748.  | d.        |
| 3 Persis | b. Sept. 24, 1750. | d.        |
| 4 Eli    | b. Mch. 8, 1753.   | d. Young. |
| 5 Thomas | b. Sept. 7, 1755.  | d. Young. |

2nd m. Dec. 29, 1758, Patience Brown.

3rd m. Aug. 3, 1763, Jemima Cutler.

Children: GILBERT.

- |         |                   |           |
|---------|-------------------|-----------|
| 6 Eli   | b. May 22, 1764.  | d. Young. |
| 7 Elrel | b. Apr. 10, 1766. | d.        |
| 8 Sarah | b. Jan. 23, 1769. | d.        |
| 9 Tilly | b. Nov. 10, 1771. | d.        |



**SAMUEL GILBERT**

1-3-8-3-3.

son Samuel & Lydia (Barnes) Gilbert, of Brookfield, Mass.  
 b. Feb. 26, 1715/16, Brookfield, Mass., d. July 6, 1779, ae. 63,  
 Brookfield, Mass.

m. **Anne**

Children: **GILBERT.**

1	Jesse	b. Oct. 16, 1744.	d.
2	Moses	b. Aug. 8, 1746.	d.
* 3	Elias	b. Oct. 6, 1748.	d. Aug. 20, 1828.
4	Aaron	b. Oct. 14, 1750.	d.
5	Eunice	b. May 9, 1753.	d.
6	Prudence	b. Mch. 27, 1755.	d.
7	Cornelius	b. June 9, 1760.	d.
8	Olive	b. Aug. 2, 1762.	d.
9	Parmelia	bapt. Sept. 1765.	d.

**LUCY BARNES**

1-3-8-4-1.

dau. Samuel & Mercy (Gilbert) Barnes.

b. Aug. 4, 1729, Brookfield, Mass., d. Apr. 22, 1772.

m. June 6, 1754, **Capt. Daniel Gilbert**, a descendant of  
 Humphrey Gilbert Family of Ipswich, Mass., b. Feb. 15,  
 1729, d. Apr. 2, 1824.

Children: **GILBERT.**

* 1	Mercy	b. June 11, 1762.	d. Apr. 28, 1837.
-----	-------	-------------------	-------------------

**HENRY GILBERT**

1-3-8-5-6.

son Ebenezer & Deborah ( ) Gilbert.

b. May 15, 1718, Brookfield, Mass., d. July 17, 1798, Peru,  
 Mass.

m. **Sarah**

Children: **GILBERT.**

1	Lydia	b. Mch. 31, 1741.	d.
2	Elijah	b. May 21, 1744.	d. Young.
3	Sarah	b. Dec. 18, 1748.	d.
4	Elijah	b. Nov. 1, 1750.	d. Aug. 6, 1829.
5	Elisha	b. Sept. 29, 1752.	d.
6	Henry	b. Nov. 25, 1754.	d.
7	Eunice	b. May 2, 1757.	d.
8	Mary	b. Jan. 6, 1760.	d.

**MARY BUTLER**

1-3-9-1-5.

dau. John & Mary (**Marshfield**) Butler, of Hartford, Conn.  
b. d.

m. **Henry Chapin**, 1-2-4-7, son Henry & Esther  
(**Bliss**) Chapin, b. June 7, 1721.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

See male line.

**RACHEL COLTON**

1-3-9-5-1.

dau. Capt. Isaac & Esther (**Marshfield**) Colton.

b. Sept. 9, 1723, Longmeadow, d. Apr. 14, 1775.

m. Dec. 17, 1747, **Moses Bliss**, son Pelatiah & Elizabeth  
(**Hitchcock**) Bliss, b. Aug. 6, 1720, d. Oct. 23, 1761.

Children: **BLISS**.

† 1	Rachel	b. Sept. 3, 1748.	d. Mch. 14, 1804.
† 2	Esther	b. Mch. 20, 1750.	d.
3	Moses	b. Jan. 1, 1753.	d.
4	Lois	b. Mch. 23, 1756.	d.
5	Luther	b. Sept. 9, 1760.	d.

† 1 m. Mch. 2, 1775, Luke Bliss.

† 2 m. Oct. 14, 1774, Joseph Talcott, of Hartford, Conn.

**ABNER COLTON**

1-3-9-5-3.

son Capt. Isaac & Esther (**Marshfield**) Colton, of Long-  
meadow.

b. Sept. 6, 1727, Longmeadow, d. July 6, 1797, in 70th year.

m. Nov. 12, 1751, **Margaret Burt**, 1-3-10-8-1, dau. Major  
Daniel & Margaret (Colton) Burt, of Brimfield, b. Jan.  
12, 1728, d. Sept. 2, 1807.

Children: **COLTON**.

1	Abner	b. Feb. 12, 1753.	d. Sept. 1, 1758.
2	Isaac	b. Dec. 13, 1754.	d. Sept. 11, 1758.
3	Esther	b. Dec. 24, 1756.	d. Feb. 17, 1757.

Abner Colton, Sr. in Revolutionary on alarm Apr. 19, 1775 marched to Brookfield in Co. of Lieut. Bevet. Served also in Capt. Gideon Burt's Co. Col. David Leonard's Reg't. Mch.-Apr. 1777, and marched to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga.

**BEULAH COLTON**

1-3-9-5-6.

dau. Capt. Isaac & Esther (**Marshfield**) Colton.

b. June 13, 1735, Longmeadow, d. Apr. 24, 1786.

m. Apr. 3, 1777, **Dea. Nathaniel Ely**, his 3rd wife, son **Dea. Jonathan & Lydia (Burt) Ely**, b. Sept. 1, 1716, d. Dec. 26, 1799.

Children: **ELY**.

None.

**Dea. Nathaniel Ely m. 2nd Abigail Colton, 3rd Beulah Colton, 4th Mrs. Martha Reynolds.**

**JACOB COLTON**

1-3-9-5-7.

son Capt. Isaac & Esther (**Marshfield**) Colton, of Longmeadow.

b. Feb. 8, 1739, Longmeadow, d. Mch. 2, 1769.

m. Nov. 22, 1764, **Rachel Marshfield**, 1-3-9-7-5, dau. **Samuel & Elizabeth (Legg) Marshfield**, b. Sept. 5, 1744.

Children: **COLTON**.

† 1	Esther	b. Sept. 9, 1765.	d.
† 2	Elizabeth	b. Jan. 8, 1769.	d.

† 1 m. Jonathan Bucklee. She died and he m. 2nd †2 Elizabeth her sister. Children recorded in Enfield, Conn. Amos b. Nov. 5, 1786, and Esther b. Jan. 28, 1788.

Rachel Marshfield m. 2nd **James Gaines**, of Enfield.

**CAPT. ANDREW COLTON**

1-3-9-5-8.

son Capt. Isaac & Esther (**Marshfield**) Colton, of Longmeadow.

b. Nov. 1, 1743, Longmeadow, d. Oct. 8, 1808, Dalton, Mass.

1st m. Jan. 1, 1767, **Hannah Bliss**, dau. Capt. Timothy & Elizabeth (Stebbins) Bliss, b. Oct. 17, 1747, d. Aug. 5, 1787.

Children: **COLTON**.

1	Clarinda	b. June 22, 1767.	d.
2	Hannah	b. Nov. 21, 1769.	d. Jan. 20, 1805.
* 3	Andrew	b. May 24, 1772.	d. Nov. 28, 1844.
4	Isaac	b. July 12, 1773.	d. July 13, 1773.
5	Vespasian	b. Jan. 9, 1776.	d. Oct. 9, 1776.

2nd m. Oct. 9, 1790, **Widow Lydia White**, d. Aug. 8, 1800.

Capt. Andrew Colton did good service in the Revolutionary War. Was Major but served as Capt. of Minutemen on alarm Apr. 19, 1775, also at riots in Northampton, 1782. He was married three times.

**JOSIAH STEELE**

1-3-9-6-1.

son Eliphalet & Catherine (Marshfield) Steele, of Hinesburg, Vt.

b. Feb. 25, 1724, West Hartford, d. Mch. 11, 1801.

m. Dec. 2, 1753, Elizabeth Colton, 1-3-10-3-6, dau. Rev. Benjamin Colton, b. Nov. 28, 1728, d. July 18, 1812, ae. 84, Vermont.

Children: **STEELE.**

† 1 Elizabeth	b. Oct. 9, 1754.	d. May 21, 1832.
† 2 Amanda	b. July 27, 1756.	d.
* 3 Eliphaz	b. Mch. 4, 1758.	d. Oct. 7, 1839.
* 4 Josiah, Jr.	b. Aug. 24, 1760.	d. Oct. 22, 1836.
5 Marshfield	b. Oct. 12, 1762.	d. June 24, 1770.
† 6 Rachel	b. Aug. 12, 1764.	d. July 24, 1847.
* 7 Catherine	b. Oct. 2, 1766.	d. May 6, 1835.
† 8 George	b. Dec. 18, 1768.	d.
* 9 Marshfield (Rev.)	b. Aug. 10, 1771.	d. Jan. 25, 1831.

† 1 m. May 10, 1783, Prentice Hosmer, 2nd Smith.

† 2 m. Dec. 27, 1781, Moses Steele.

† 6 m. Feb. 19, 1789, Jonas Barnes, of Tolland, Conn.

† 8 resided in Hinesburg, Vt. and in Canada.

**MERCY STEELE**

1-3-9-6-2.

dau. Eliphalet & Catharine (Marshfield) Steele.

bapt. Oct. 8, 1727, d. Oct. 5, 1794, ae. 67, buried W. Hartford Cemetery.

m. Jan. 12, 1749, Capt. Noah Webster, b. Mch. 25, 1722, Hartford, Conn.

d. Nov. 9, 1813, ae. 90, buried West Hartford Cemetery.

Children: **WEBSTER.**

* 1 Mercy	b. Nov. 8, 1749.	d. Aug. 12, 1820.
* 2 Abraham	b. Sept. 17, 1751.	d. Aug. 4, 1831.
† 3 Jerusha	b. Jan. 22, 1756.	d.
* 4 Noah	b. Oct. 16, 1758.	d. May 28, 1843, New Haven.
* 5 Charles	b. Sept. 2, 1762.	d. Feb. 23, 1817.
† 3 m.	Nov. 12, 1778, West Hartford, Joel Lord, of Salisbury, Conn.	

**ELIJAH STEELE**

1-3-9-6-6.

son Eliphalet & Catharine (Marshfield) Steele.

bapt. Apr. 20, 1735, d.

m. Jan. 18, 1759, Esther Millard, of Farmington.

Children: **STEELE.**

1	Matthew M.	b. Dec. 10, 1761.	d.
* 2	Elijah, Jr.	b. Feb. 6, 1764.	d. Apr. 18, 1818, Albany.
† 3	Eliphalet M.	b. Jan. 20, 1766.	d.
4	Son	b.	d. In infancy.
5	Son	b.	d. In infancy.

† 3 m. Hannah Hatch; she was b. Nov. 7, 1769; d. July 19, 1842.

**MARTHA MARSHFIELD**

1-3-9-7-3.

dau. Samuel & Elizabeth (Legg) Marshfield.

b. Oct. 16, 1740, d. Dec. 22, 1785.

m. May 5, 1763, his 2nd wife, David Burt, son David Burt, of Wilbraham, b. Nov. 5, 1736, d. July 6, 1809.

Children: **BURT.**

† 1	Sarah	b. Mch. 28, 1764.	d.
* 2	Charles	b. Sept. 15, 1766.	d. Jan. 31, 1845.
		m. 1-4-6-1-1-2.	
† 3	Samuel M.	b. July 7, 1768.	d.
* 4	Stoddard	b. 1773.	d. Jan. 19, 1837.
* 5	David	b. Nov. 30, 1785.	d. July 11, 1846.

† 1 Sarah m. May 10, 1805, Abel Hyde, of Franklin, Ct.

† 3 Samuel M. m. Mch. 8, 1800, Parmelia Searle.

**RACHEL MARSHFIELD**

1-3-9-7-5

dau. Samuel & Mrs. Elizabeth (Legg) Marshfield, of Vermont.

b. Sept. 5, 1744, d.

1st m. Nov. 22, 1764, Jacob Colton, 1-3-9-5-7, son Capt. Isaac & Esther (Marshfield) Colton, of Longmeadow, b. Feb. 8, 1739, d. Mch. 2, 1769.

Children: **COLTON.**

See male line.

2nd m. Jan. 10, 1771, Enfield, James Gains, of Enfield, son James & Mehitable (Pease) Gains, b. Apr. 20, 1741.

Children: **GAINS.**

3	Jacob	b. Oct. 18, 1771.	d.
4	Mabel	b. May 17, 1773.	d.
5	Rachel	b. Mch. 17, 1775.	d.
6	Samuel	b. Mch. 27, 1777.	d.
7	James	b. Feb. 20, 1779.	d.
8	Martha	b. Mch. 1, 1781.	d.
9	Esther	b. Feb. 16, 1783.	d.
10	Marshfield	b. Mch. 17, 1785.	d.

All the children were born in Enfield.

**JOSIAH COLTON, JR.**

1-3-10-1-1.

son Josiah & Margaret (Pease) Colton, of Enfield, Conn.  
& Plainfield, N. H.

b. Oct. 7, 1709, Enfield, Conn., d. Nov. 1798, Plain-  
field, N. H.

m. Jan. 13, 1742/43, Ruth Allen, of Enfield, d. Plainfield,  
N. H.

## Children: COLTON.

* 1 Mary	b. Dec. 29, 1743.	d. June 28, 1821.
* 2 Sarah	b. Dec. 26, 1745.	d.
† 3 Ruth	b. Feb. 26, 1747/48.	d.
4 Ebenezer unnm.	b. Oct. 28, 1750.	d.
† 5 Job	b. Oct. 18, 1752.	d. Dec. 7, 1810.
* 6 Lemuel	b. June 22, 1754.	d. Mch. 4, 1831.
7 Margaret unnm.	b. 1756.	d.
* 8 Zibeah	b. Apr. 4, 1760.	d. May 15, 1834.
† 9 Rachel	b. Mch. 29, 1762.	d.
10 Josiah	b. Aug. 12, 1764.	d. Aug. 20, 1789.

† 3 m. Moses Shepard. No children.

† 5 m. Tabitha Parkhurst. Was in the Revolutionary Army. Drowned.

† 9 m. Ebenezer Clough.

**ESTHER COLTON**

1-3-10-1-3.

dau. Josiah & Margaret (Pease) Colton, of Enfield.

b. Mch. 31, 1714, Enfield, Conn., d. May 4, 1795.

m. Jan. 4, 1745, Enfield, Conn., Obadiah Hulbard, son Wil-  
liam & Mary Hulbard, b. Aug. 8, 1703, Enfield, Conn.,  
d. Nov. 13, 1784.

## Children: HULBARD.

* 1 Esther	b. Aug. 8, 1745.	d. Mch. 9, 1831.
m. 1-7-2-4-4		
2 Ebenezer	b. Sept. 16, 1747.	d.
* 3 Job	b. May 22, 1750.	d. Jan. 11, 1826.
4 Eliphalet	b. Aug. 31, 1752.	d.
5 Mehitabel	b. June 22, 1755.	d.
6 Asa	b. Nov. 5, 1757.	d.

**MARGARET COLTON**

1-3-10-1-4.

dau. Josiah & Margaret (Pease) Colton.

b. 1716, d. Feb. 16, 1811.

m. Mch. 29, 1737, Enfield, Conn., David Phelps.

Children: **PHELPS.**

1	Eldad	b. May 29, 1737.	d.
2	Margaret	b. May 6, 1739.	d.
3	Rachel	b. May 29, 1742.	d.
4	David	b. July 10, 1745.	d. Aug. 26, 1746.
5	Mary	b. Aug. 16, 1747.	d.
6	Martha	b. Apr. 20, 1750.	d. Feb. 4, 1772.
7	David	b. May 21, 1753.	d.
8	John	b. Feb. 27, 1756.	d.
9	Beulah	b. Apr. 16, 1759.	d.
10	Christina	b. Sept. 9, 1762.	d.

**ABIEL COLTON**

1-3-10-1-5.

dau. Josiah & Margaret (**Pease**) Colton.

b. Jan. 27, 1718, Enfield, d. Sept. 30, 1803.

m. Nov. 8, 1749, **Col. John Bliss**, 1-3-1-1-1, son Hon. **John & Lydia (Field) Bliss**, of Wilbraham, Mass., b. Feb. 1, 1727, d. Nov. 3, 1809.Children: **BLISS.**

See male line.

**ANNIE COLTON**

1-3-10-1-6.

dau. Josiah & Margaret (**Pease**) Colton.

b. July 26, 1720, d.

1st m. Sept. 25, 1740, **John Parsons**, of Enfield, Conn.Children: **PARSONS.**

1	Annie	b. Feb. 23, 1742.	d.
2	John	b. Apr. 4, 1744.	d. Jan. 7, 1821.
3	Ebenezer	b. June 23, 1746.	d.
4	Margaret	b. Feb. 3, 1750.	d.
5	Mary	b. Nov. 15, 1752.	d.
6	Lucina	b. Apr. 6, 1755.	d. Mch. 16, 1831.
7	Jabez	b. Mch. 13, 1759.	d. Mch. 14, 1759.
† 8	Oliver	b. Sept. 20, 1760.	d. July 2, 1777.
9	Hezekiah	b. Mch. 25, 1777.	d.
10	Calvin	b. Apr. 2, 1779.	d.
11	Oliver	b. Mch. 2, 1781.	d.

2nd m. Nov. 19, 1793, **Israel Jones.**

† 8 "dyed at the pickills the 2nd day of July 1777, he being there for the defense of his country." History of Enfield.

**HANNAH COLTON**

1-3-10-1-7.

dau. Josiah &amp; Margaret (Pease) Colton.

b. d. Nov. 3, 1809.

m. Jan. 17, 1745, Joseph Gleason, of Enfield, Conn.

Children: **GLEASON.**

- |                 |                   |    |
|-----------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 Hannah        | b. Dec. 14, 1745. | d. |
| * 2 Joseph, Jr. | b. Mch. 11, 1748. | d. |
| 3 Elijah        | b. July 30, 1750. | d. |
| 4 Joseph        | b. Nov. 16, 1752. | d. |
| † 5 Alice       | b. June 7, 1762.  | d. |

† 5 Alice m. Jan. 29, 1784, Samuel Gowdy, Jun.

**SILAS SMITH**

1-3-10-2-5.

son John &amp; Esther (Colton) Smith, of South Hadley &amp; Whately.

b. Feb. 2, 1722, Hadley or South Hadley, Mass., d.

m. 1749, South Hadley, Sarah Preston, dau. John Preston, b. June 16, 1724.

Children: **SMITH.**

- |                 |                   |                    |
|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 Philip      | b. Oct. 8, 1751.  | d. Sept. 11, 1826. |
| m. 1-1-10-10-1. |                   |                    |
| 2 Perez         | b. 1753.          | d.                 |
| 3 Silas         | b. Nov. 30, 1754. | d.                 |
| * 4 Esther      | b. 1756.          | d. About 1788.     |
| † 5 Sarah       | b.                | d.                 |
| * 6 Catherine   | b.                | d.                 |

† 5 m. Hugh McMaster, of Palmer.

**REV. ELI COLTON**

1-3-10-3-1.

son Rev. Benjamin &amp; Ruth (Taylor) Colton.

b. Aug. 5, 1716, West Hartford, Conn., d. June 8, 1756.

m. May 4, 1741, Mrs. Eunice (Higley) Smith, of Simsbury,

b. Feb. 7, 1705, d. Mch. 12, 1797.

Children: **COLTON.**

- |                      |                   |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 Eleazer (Lieut.) | b. Oct. 2, 1742.  | d. Sept. 9, 1789. |
| * 2 Ithamar          | b. Nov. 15, 1744. | d. June 15, 1806. |
| † 3 Eliakim          | b.                | d.                |
| † 4 Eunice           | b. About 1750.    | d.                |



- |     |        |             |       |                   |
|-----|--------|-------------|-------|-------------------|
| * 5 | Lemuel | b.          | 1751. | d. Apr. 29, 1789. |
| * 6 | Samuel | b. Oct. 22, | 1754. | d. Oct. 22, 1823. |

† 1 was in the Revolutionary War.

† 3 was in the Revolutionary War, and married Betsey Vietz. No children.

† 4 married twice. 4 children.

Eli Colton graduated Yale 1737, studied theology with his father. Pastor in Granby, Conn., and settled in Stafford, Conn., 1744.

**RUTH COLTON**

1-3-10-3-2.

dau. Benjamin & Ruth (Taylor) Colton, of West Hartford.

b. Nov. 5, 1718, d. Jan. 31, 1754.

m. May 1738, Timothy Skinner.

Children: **SKINNER.**

- |     |         |         |       |                    |
|-----|---------|---------|-------|--------------------|
| † 1 | Ruth    | b.      |       | d. Sept. 21, 1820. |
| † 2 | Annie   | b.      |       | d. Sept. 14, 1806. |
| 3   | Mabel   | b. Apr. | 1739. | d. July 13, 1743.  |
| 4   | Timothy | b. Dec. | 1744. | d. Aug. 27, 1750.  |
| 5   | Abigail | bapt.   | 1747. | d. Sept. 1750.     |
| 6   | James   | b. Mch. | 1749. | d. Sept. 5, 1750.  |
| † 7 | Abigail | b.      |       | d.                 |

† 1 m. 1st Rev. Nathaniel Hooker, of West Hartford, 2nd Fisher Gay, 3rd Thomas Goodman.

† 2 m. John Whitman, of West Hartford.

† 7 m. Col. Timothy Seymour.

**CAPT. BENJAMIN COLTON**

1-3-10-3-4.

son Rev. Benjamin & Ruth (Taylor) Colton.

b. June 4, 1724, West Hartford, Conn., d. Dec. 31, 1778.

m. Oct. 27, 1746, Anna Whiting, dau. James Whiting, of Hartford, Conn.

Children: **COLTON.**

- |     |                 |                 |       |                  |
|-----|-----------------|-----------------|-------|------------------|
| 1   | <b>Benjamin</b> | bapt. Sept. 15, | 1751. | d. Young.        |
| 2   | Anna            | bapt. Dec. 28,  | 1755. | d. Young.        |
| * 3 | Joseph E.       | b.              | 1758. | d. Mch. 7, 1800. |
| 4   | Ruth unm.       | bapt. Nov. 2,   | 1760. | d.               |

**ELIZABETH COLTON** 1-3-10-3-6.

dau. Rev. Benjamin & Elizabeth (Pitkin) Colton, of West Hartford & Vermont.

b. Nov. 28, 1728, d. July 18, 1812, ae. 84, Hinesburg, Vt.  
 m. Dec. 2, 1753, Josiah Steele, 1-3-9-6-1, of West Hartford, son Eliphalet & Catherine (Marshfield) Steele, b. Feb. 25, 1724, West Hartford, d. Mch. 11, 1801.

Children: STEELE.

See male line.

**DEACON ABIJAH COLTON** 1-3-10-3-7.

son Rev. Benjamin & Elizabeth (Pitkin) Colton.

bapt. Apr. 4, 1731, West Hartford, d. Aug. 8, 1815, West Hartford.

m. Apr. 24, 1774, Mary Gaylord, of West Hartford, d. Nov. 30, 1827.

Children: COLTON.

- |                    |                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 Mary           | b. Mch. 30, 1775.  | d. Mch. 20, 1850.  |
| * 2 Elizabeth      | b. Feb. 1777.      | d. June 24, 1860.  |
| * 3 George (Rev.)  | b. Jan. 12, 1779.  | d. Feb. 13, 1858.  |
| * 4 Horace         | b. 1781.           | d.                 |
| * 5 Chester (Rev.) | b. Dec. 1783.      | d. Sept. 12, 1850. |
| * 6 Charles        | b. Mch. 5, 1787.   | d. Jan. 16, 1816.  |
| * 7 Roderick       | b. Sept. 11, 1790. | d. Sept. 18, 1862. |

All the children were born in West Hartford.

**ESTHER COLTON** 1-3-10-3-8.

dau. Rev. Benjamin & Elizabeth (Pitkin) Colton, of Great Barrington, Mass.

bapt. July 15, 1733, d.

1st m. July 15, 1762, David Alling, of Great Barrington, d. 1763.

Children: ALLING.

1 John b. 1763. m. Ursula McCurdy.

2nd m. 1765, Daniel Alling, brother of her 1st husband, d. 1767.

Children: ALLING.

2 William b. d. Young.

† 3 Ann Willard b. 1767. d. Nov. 17, 1818.

† 3 m. Judge Elizur Goodrich, of New Haven.

3rd m. David Austin, and removed from Great Barrington to New Haven.

**ZENAS COLTON**

1-3-10-5-2.

son Daniel & Anna (**Munger**) Colton.

b. June 23, 1731, Guilford, Conn., d. Aug. 17, 1798.

m. **Elizabeth**, b. About 1747, d. Mch. 24, 1792.Children: **COLTON**.

1 Daniel 2 Charlotte 3 Claudius

Zenas Colton was well educated but very deaf.

**MOSES COLTON**

1-3-10-7-2.

son Isaac & Mary (**Burt**) Colton.

b. May 22, 1724, Longmeadow, d. Feb. 24, 1777.

m. Dec. 27, 1753, **Hannah Hitchcock**, dau. Nathaniel & Hannah Hitchcock, of Springfield, d. Dec. 3, 1787.Children: **COLTON**.

1	Moses	b. Oct. 7, 1754.	d. Oct. 20, 1774.
† 2	Hannah	b. Dec. 26, 1756.	d.
3	Thankful Experience	b. Dec. 21, 1759.	d. May 1, 1775.
* 4	Nathan	b. July 20, 1761.	d. About 1840.
	m. 1-1-1-4-3-3.		
* 5	Reuben	b. Dec. 7, 1764.	d. July 14, 1848.
6	Aaron	b. Oct. 15, 1768.	d. Apr. 4, 1853.
7	Eunice	b. Nov. 28, 1771.	d.

† 2 m. John (Bedutha) Darby, Dec. 20, 1777.

**ABIGAIL COLTON**

1-3-10-7-7.

dau. Isaac & Mary (**Burt**) Colton, of Longmeadow, Monson & Wilbraham, Mass.

b. Feb. 25, 1733, d. Jan. 9, 1822.

m. Aug. 11, 1757, **Samuel Kilbourn**, of Brimfield, b. Sept. 13, 1731, Monson, Mass., d. Oct. 11, 1809, Wilbraham.Children: **KILBOURN**.

1	Calvin unm.	b. Aug. 18, 1758.	d. Jan. 6, 1818.
* 2	Luther	b. Aug. 2, 1762.	d. Oct. 20, 1848.
† 3	Olive	b. Feb. 17, 1766.	d. Sept. 14, 1841.
* 4	Belinda	b. Nov. 8, 1768.	d. Mch. 21, 1846.
† 5	Abigail	b. Oct. 3, 1770.	d. Feb. 28, 1840.
† 6	Jonathan	b. Apr. 7, 1775.	d. May 24, 1810.

† 3 m. James Warner, of Wilbraham.

† 5 m. Nathan Ainsworth, of Wilbraham; removed to Herkimer County, N. Y.

† 6 m. Elizabeth Warriner, of Wilbraham; born July 4, 1775

**MARGARET BURT**

1-3-10-8-1.

dau. Major Daniel & Margaret (Colton) Burt, of Brimfield.

b. Jan. 12, 1728, d. Sept. 2, 1807.

m. Nov. 12, 1751, **Abner Colton**, 1-3-9-5-3, son Capt. Isaac & Esther (Marshfield) Colton, of Longmeadow, b. Sept. 6, 1727, Longmeadow, d. July 6, 1797, in 70th year.

Children: **COLTON**.

See male line.

**MOSES COLTON**

1-3-10-11-6.

son Noah & Mary (Scott) Colton, of Brimfield, Mass. & Hubbardton, Vt.

b. Mch. 13, 1748, Brimfield, d. June 18, 1819, Hubbardton, Vt.

m. 1783, **Dorcas Winslow**, of English parentage, b. Nov. 4, 1758, Virginia, d. June 5, 1832, Hubbardton, Vt.

Children: **COLTON**.

- |     |                 |                    |                   |
|-----|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Clarinda        | b. June 7, 1784.   | d. June 18, 1866. |
| * 2 | Lorenzo         | b. Sept. 25, 1785. | d. Oct. 2, 1854.  |
| 3   | Don Carlos      | b. Sept. 3, 1787.  | d. In infancy.    |
| 4   | Don Carlos unm. | b. July 10, 1788.  | d. Nov. 23, 1852. |
| 5   | Seraph unm.     | b. Feb. 10, 1791.  | d. Mch. 1865.     |
| 6   | Harold          | b. Aug. 21, 1794.  | d. Jan. 10, 1864. |
| * 7 | Porter          | b. Apr. 8, 1796.   | d. Oct. 28, 1828. |
| * 8 | Asenath Burt    | b. June 26, 1800.  | d. Sept. 6, 1868. |

Moses Colton was a Revolutionary Soldier.

**LUCY PARSONS**

1-3-10-13-3.

dau. Philip & Mary Ann (Colton) Parsons.

b. Mch. 17, 1734/35, Enfield, d.

m. Nov. 15, 1753, Enfield, **John Meacham**, son of Ichabod & Elizabeth Meacham, b. Mch. 12, 1734, Enfield.

Children: **MEACHAM**.

- |     |                 |                   |                            |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| * 1 | John            | b. May 31, 1754.  | d.                         |
| 2   | Lucia           | b. Mch. 10, 1756. | d.                         |
| 3   | Philip          | b. Jan. 9, 1761.  | d.                         |
| 4   | James           | b. Aug. 31, 1763. | d.                         |
| 5   | Ambrose         | b. Jan. 23, 1766. | d.                         |
| 6   | Levy            | b. Mch. 26, 1768. | d.                         |
|     | m. 1-1-3-6-2-2. |                   |                            |
| 7   | Isaac           | b. Mch. 27, 1770. | d. Dec. 22, 1770, Enfield. |
| 8   | Tabitha         | b. Apr. 21, 1772. | d.                         |
| 9   | Dorcas          | b. Apr. 21, 1772. | d.                         |

**BEULAH PARSONS**

1-3-10-13-9.

dau. Philip & Mary Ann (Colton) Parsons, of Enfield, Conn. & Granville, Mass.

b. Feb. 1, 1753, Enfield, Conn., d.

m. **Abiathar Robinson**, son Dan & Abigail (Curtis)-Robinson, b. Aug. 8, 1750, Granville, Mass.

Children: **ROBINSON.**

- |  |                   |                  |
|--|-------------------|------------------|
| † 1 Nancy  | b. Apr. 19, 1774. | d.               |
| * 2 Lovisa                                       | b. Dec. 20, 1775. | d. May 23, 1839. |
| m. 1-2-5-12-2-2.                                 |                   |                  |
| † 3 Arastus                                      | † 4 Sarah         | † 5 Abiah        |
| † 1 m. Ephraim Coe, of Granville.                |                   |                  |
| † 3 m. Sally Bunnel, of Blandford.               |                   |                  |
| † 4 m. Dr. Curtis. Removed to Geneseo Co., N. Y. |                   |                  |
| † 5 Removed to Geneseo Co., N. Y.                |                   |                  |

**CATHERINE PARSONS**

1-3-12-1-1.

dau. Ebenezer & Martha (Ely) Parsons, of W. Springfield, Hadley & Upper Housatonic.

b. Oct. 16, 1715, W. Springfield, d.

m. int. Oct. 27, 1739, Springfield, **Aaron Taylor**, of Upper Housatonic, son John & Hannah Taylor, of Hadley, b Oct. 1712..

Children: **TAYLOR.**

- |          |             |         |
|----------|-------------|---------|
| 1 Phoebe | 2 Catherine | 3 Dinah |
| 4 Eunice |             |         |

**MARTHA PARSONS**

1-3-12-1-2.

dau. Ebenezer & Martha (Ely) Parsons, of Stockbridge, Mass.

b. Apr. 19, 1717, Springfield, Mass., d. and buried in Stockbridge.

m. May 16, 1749, **John Taylor**, son James & Dorothy (Rogers) Taylor, b. June 17, 1717, Springfield, d. and buried Stockbridge, Mass.

Children: **TAYLOR.**

- |             |                      |                   |
|-------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Ephraim | b. Oct. 26, 1752.    | d. Nov. 19, 1837. |
| * 2 Anna    | bapt. Apr. 27, 1760. | d. Oct. 28, 1830. |

**EUNICE PARSONS**

1-3-12-1-3.

dau. Ebenezer &amp; Martha (Ely) Parsons.

b. Oct. 8, 1718, Springfield, d. Oct. 29, 1813, Springfield.

m. Mch. 13, 1749, Springfield, Abel Hancock, son John &amp; Anna Hancock, b. Jan. 19, 1721, d. Nov. 29, 1807.

Children: **HANCOCK**.

1 Eunice	b. Oct. 21, 1749.	d.
2 Abel	b. Sept. 11, 1751.	d.
3 Sabra	b. July 23, 1755.	d.
4 Piercy	b. May 3, 1760.	d.
5 Naomi	b. Oct. 10, 1764.	d.

**MARGARET PARSONS**

1-3-12-1-4.

dau. Ebenezer &amp; Martha (Ely) Parsons, of Springfield &amp; Colchester.

b. Aug. 23, 1720, Springfield, d. July 6, 1765, Colchester.

m. June 9, 1743, Daniel Foote, 1-3-2-5-4, son Nathaniel &amp; Ann Foote, b. Feb. 6, 1716, d. Dec. 27, 1801.

Children: **FOOTE**.

See male line.

**CALEB HITCHCOCK**

1-3-12-6-3.

son Pelatiah &amp; Sarah (Parsons) Hitchcock, of Brookfield.

b. Sept. 22, 1738, d. Mch. 1, 1814, Brookfield.

1st m. pub. June 13, 1776, Charlestown, Anna Walsh, dau.

Thomas &amp; Elizabeth Welsh, of Charlestown, b. Feb. 9, 1740, d. 1779, ae. 39.

Children: **HITCHCOCK**.

1 Daniel	b. Mch. 21, 1777.	d. Feb. 18, 1837.
2 John	b. Mch. 23, 1779.	d. Sept. 24, 1831.

2nd m. pub. Sept. 1, 1782, Sally Steel, of Leicester.

Children: **HITCHCOCK**.

† 3 Sally b. May 20, 1785. d.

† 3 m. Nathaniel Lynde.

**MOSES HITCHCOCK**

1-3-12-6-5.

son Pelatiah &amp; Sarah (Parsons) Hitchcock, of West Brookfield. Mass.

b. Oct. 5, 1743, d. Jan. 4, 1799, buried Old Cemetery, W. Brookfield.

m. pub. Nov. 28, 1770, Brookfield, Mass., Hannah Williston, b. Nov. 7, 1746, d. May 19, 1824, New Braintree, Mass.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

1	Achsa	b. Mch. 16, 1773.	d.
2	Moses	b. Jan. 15, 1775.	d.
3	Jonathan Parsons	b. Dec. 30, 1776.	d. Jan. 10, 1803, at sea.
4	Sally	b. Jan. 1, 1779.	d.
* 5	William	b. Jan. 4, 1780.	d. Sept. 13, 1842.
		m. 1-3-7-1-2-1-1-1.	
6	Caroline	b.	d.
7	Hannah	b.	d.
8	Maria	b.	d.
9	Sophia	b.	d.
10	Mary	b. Sept. 26, 1787.	d. July 15, 1863.

**LIEUT.-COL. MARSHFIELD PARSONS** 1-3-12-7-1.

son Rev. Jonathan & Phebe (Griswold) Parsons, of Lyme, Conn.

b. Feb. 7, 1733, Lyme, d. Jan. 13, 1813.

1st m. Oct. 9, 1755, Lois Wait, of Lyme, Conn., dau. Richard & Elizabeth (Marvin) Wait.

Children: **PARSONS.**

* 1	John	b. Mch. 9, 1757.	d. May 22, 1815, ae. 58.
2	William	b. June 27, 1759.	d. Aug. 14, 1761, ae. 2.
3	Daughter stillborn.	b. Mch. 20, 1761.	d. 1761.

2nd m. Nov. 20, 1766, Abigail Marvin.

3rd m. Jan. 15, 1783, Abigail Waterman.

4th m. Oct. 10, 1793, Widow Phebe Griffin, dau. Pardon Taber.

Marshfield Parsons was in the American Revolution.

**JONATHAN PARSONS** 1-3-12-7-2.

son Rev. Jonathan & Phebe (Griswold) Parsons.

b. Apr. 25, 1735, d.

m. Aug. 26, 1756, Hannah Gyles.

Children: **PARSONS.**

1	Elizabeth	b.	d.
* 2	Hannah	b.	d.

Also four sons and four daughters.

**GEN. SAMUEL HOLDEN PARSONS** 1-3-12-7-3.

son Rev. Jonathan & Phebe (Griswold) Parsons.

b. May 14, 1737, Lyme, Conn., d. Nov. 17, 1789, drowned Big Beaver River.

m. Sept. 10, 1761, Mehitable Mather, b. Mch. 7, 1743, d. Aug. 7, 1802.

Children: **PARSONS.**

† 1	William Walter	b. July 5, 1762.	d. Jan. 24, 1801.
† 2	Lucia	b. Nov. 8, 1764.	d. Feb. 28, 1825.
3	Thomas	b. Dec. 12, 1767.	d. Sept. 8, 1778.
† 4	Enoch	b. Nov. 5, 1769.	d. July 9, 1846.
† 5	Mehitable	b. Dec. 24, 1772.	d. Nov. 11, 1828.
† 6	Phebe	b. Jan. 25, 1775.	d.
† 7	Samuel Holder.	b. Dec. 31, 1777.	d. Mch. 9, 1811.
8	Margaret Ann	b. Feb. 15, 1780.	d. Aug. 23, 1783.
† 9	Margaret	b. June 1, 1785.	d.

- † 1 m. Feb. 9, 1784, Esther Phelps.
- † 2 m. 1785, Chief Justice T. Hosmer.
- † 4 m. May 19, 1795, Mary W. Sullivan.
- † 5 m. Mch. 6, 1796, Dr. William B. Hall.
- † 6 m. July 30, 1797, Samuel Tiffin.
- † 7 m. Feb. 26, 1803, Esther Sage.
- † 9 m. 1st Feb. 10, 1807, Stephen Hubbard, m. 2nd Mch. 6, 1814, Alfred Lathrop.

Gen'l Parsons graduated Harvard 1756; studied law with his uncle Gov. Griswold. Representative in Colonial Assembly and in 1774 was Kings Attorney. In Revolution he commanded the 6th Conn. Reg't—was in the Battle of Long Island and the Siege of Boston, was promoted to rank of Brig. Gen'l and in 1779 became Putnam's successor.

**THOMAS PARSONS** 1-3-12-7-4.

son Rev. Jonathan & Phebe (Griswold) Parsons.  
 b. Apr. 28, 1739, d.  
 1st m. **Mary Gibson.**

Children: **PARSONS.**

- 1 Jonathan G. b. d.
- 2nd m. **Sarah Sawyer.**

Children: **PARSONS.**

- 2 Sarah m. Gorham Parsons.
- 3 Ann m. Fitz-William Sargent, of Gloucester.
- 4 Mary m. Ignatius Sargent.
- 5 Dau. m. Samuel Torrey.

**LUCIA PARSONS** 1-3-12-7-6.

dau. Rev. Jonathan & Phebe (Griswold) Parsons.  
 b. Dec. 23, 1752, Newburyport, d. 1815.  
 m. **Capt. Joseph Tappan.**



Children: **TAPPAN.**

- |                  |                  |          |
|------------------|------------------|----------|
| 1 Thomas P.      | 2 Phebe Griswold | 3 Sarah  |
| 4 John Pike      | 5 Richard        | 6 Joseph |
| 7 Thomas Parsons |                  |          |

**LYDIA PARSONS**

1-3-12-7-7.

dau. Rev. Jonathan & Phebe (**Griswold**) Parsons.

b. Apr. 3, 1755, d.

m. Sept. 17, 1776, **Moses Greenleaf.**Children: **GREENLEAF.**

- |            |                   |            |
|------------|-------------------|------------|
| 1 Moses    | 2 Clarina Parsons | 3 Ebenezer |
| 4 Simon    | b. Dec. 5, 1783.  | d.         |
| 5 Jonathan | b.                | d.         |

**CHARLES SAMPSON**

1-4-5-2-2.

son David & Mary (**Chapin**) Sampson, of Duxbury, on the confines of Marshfield, Plymouth and Waldoborough, Maine.

bapt. 1714/5, Marshfield, d.

m. June 19, 1740, **Mary Church**, bap  
field, Mass.

1714, Marsh-

Children: **SAMPSON.**

- |             |                |                          |
|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| * 1 Charles | b. About 1740. | d.                       |
| † 2 Deborah | b. 1741.       | d. Apr. 5, 1824, ae. 83. |
| † 3 Mary    | b.             | d.                       |
| * 4 Melzar  | b. About 1750. | d. 1786.                 |

† 2 m. Abijah Thomas.

† 3 m. Capt. William Kent.

**EBENEZER SAMPSON**

1-4-5-2-3.

son David & Mary (**Chapin**) Sampson, of Plymouth.

bapt. Aug. 4, 1717, Marshfield, d.

m. 1739, **Hannah Harlow**, dau. of William and Mercy  
(Rider) Harlow, of Plymouth, b. Jan. 14, 1720.Children: **SAMPSON.**

- |             |                     |           |
|-------------|---------------------|-----------|
| 1 Ebenezer  | b. Mch. 3, 1739/40. | d. Young. |
| 2 Elizabeth | b. July 24, 1741.   | d.        |
| † 3 Hannah  | b. Oct. 2, 1744.    | d.        |
| 4 John      | b. Oct. 21, 1746.   | d.        |
| 5 George    | b. Aug 22, 1748.    | d.        |
| 6 Sarah     | b. May 25, 1751.    | d.        |
| 7 Lydia     | b. July 16, 1753.   | d.        |

8	Mary	b. June 4, 1755.	d.
9	Benjamin	b. Nov. 28, 1757.	d. June 21, 1759.
10	Benjamin	b. May 25, 1760.	d. Sept. 4, 1761.
11	Caleb	b. May 2, 1762.	d.
†12	Ebenezer	b. Apr. 1, 1764.	d.

† 3 m. Capt. Richard Cooper, of Plymouth.

†12 was a private in Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, at Newport, R. I. Service from March 8 to 31, 1781.

**CAPT. CHAPIN SAMPSON** 1-4-5-2-10.

son David & Mary (Chapin) Sampson, of Duxbury, adjoining Marshfield.

bapt. Sept. 21, 1735, Marshfield, d. Sept. 1, 1773, ae. 38, West Indies.

m. Elizabeth Clift, of Marshfield.

Children: **SAMPSON.**

* 1	Elizabeth	b. June 10, 1762.	d.
* 2	Chapin	b. Aug. 14, 1764.	d. About 1848.
* 3	Job	b. Sept. 19, 1766.	d. Nov. 9, 1822.
* 4	Judith Clift	b. Dec. 10, 1768.	d.
5	Briggs unm.	b. May 20, 1772.	d. In middle life.

Baptized in the First Church in Marshfield.

**CAPT. JONATHAN CHAPIN** 1-4-6-1-1.

son Jonathan & Anna (Hitchcock) Chapin, of Monson & Palmer, Mass.

b. Oct. 22, 1738, Palmer, d. Feb. 8, 1819, Monson.

m. Abigail Munn, 1-1-2-6-4, b. Sept. 14, 1739, d. Aug. 30, 1838, Monson, ae. 99.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Jotham	b. Dec. 7, 1764.	d.
* 2	Ann	b. Mch. 13, 1767.	d. Mch. 4, 1854, ae. 89.
	m. 1-3-9-7-3-2.		
* 3	Persis	b. Oct. 30, 1769.	d. 1801.
4	Augustin	b. Sept. 13, 1772.	d.
* 5	Gideon	b. May 3, 1775.	d. Aug. 4, 1854, ae. 79.
* 6	Jonathan	b. Sept. 23, 1777.	d. Mch. 4, 1816.
* 7	Amasa	b. Nov. 6, 1780.	d.

All the children were born in Monson.

This Jonathan Chapin who married Abigail Munn was a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War. He enlisted Apr. 6, 1759, discharged Dec. 3, 1757. Was in the Invasion of Canada. His grave is in the Monson Cemetery. His brothers Abner and Luke were also in the War. His father was called Jonathan Jr., of the Elbows.

**LUKE CHAPIN****1-4-6-1-2.**son Jonathan & Anna (**Hitchcock**) Chapin.

b. Apr. 1, 1740, Palmer, d. Sept. 30, 1776, Mount Independence.

m. Dec. 3, 1761, Palmer, Mass., **Elizabeth Ferry**, b. 1741.  
d. June 22, 1837.Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1 Luke	b. June 23, 1762.	d.
* 2 Justin (or Justis)	b. Feb. 23, 1764.	d. Sept. 11, 1859.
3 Eli	b. Feb. 12, 1766.	d. Feb. 14, 1766.
4 Oliver	b. Mch. 17, 1767.	d. Dec. 9, 1791, <b>ae. 24.</b>
† 5 Elizabeth	b. May 29, 1769.	d. June 22, 1831.
* 6 Ann	b. Mch. 31, 1771.	d. 1836.
* 7 Levi	b. Mch. 31, 1773.	d. Aug. 12, 1836.
8 Mary	b. May 8, 1775.	d.
9 Joseph	b. Sept. 18, 1776.	d. Jan. 24, 1780.

† 5 m. Levi Wood, moved to Cazenovia, N. Y.

Luke served in Continental Army from Brimfield, Mass.

He died of smallpox at Mt. Independence.

**LIEUT. GIDEON CHAPIN****1-4-6-1-3**son Jonathan & Anna (**Hitchcock**) Chapin, of Rowe, Mass.b. Feb. 24, 1742, Palmer, Mass., d. May 10, 1820, **ae. 78.**

Rowe, Mass.

m. July 25, 1765, **Elizabeth Thomas**, of Palmer, d. Mch. 5,  
1825, Rowe, Mass.Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1 Gideon	b. Sept. 24, 1765.	d. June 23, 1820.
* 2 Alpheus	b. Dec. 2, 1766.	d. 1812.
3 Jonathan	b. Aug. 1, 1771.	d. May 10, 1772.
4 Betsey	b. Feb. 1, 1773.	d. Sept. 30, 1792.
5 Chloe	b. Oct. 28, 1775.	d. Aug. 9, 1777.
6 Jonathan	b. Aug. 11, 1776.	d. Aug. 10, 1777.
* 7 Joseph	b. Mch. 7, 1778.	d. Feb. 22, 1860.
† 8 Sally	b. Jan. 28, 1780.	d. 1833.
9 Thomas	b. Feb. 15, 1782.	d.
10 Daniel	b. June 6, 1784.	d.
11 Libeus	b. Apr. 11, 1788.	d.

† 8 m. Nov. 1798, Junia Adams Wilson.

"This family probably moved shortly after 1766 to town of Rowe, Mass. near northern border next to Berkshire Co., which was founded about this time. In 1790 census Gideon is a householder along with Shadrack Chapin and Lieut. Abner Chapin. Other children were doubtless born in Rowe."

**JOSEPH CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-4.

son Jonathan & Anna (Hitchcock) Chapin, of Butternuts Township, N. Y.

b. May 18, 1744, Palmer, Mass., d. June 27, 1820, Butternuts, N. Y.

1st m. Aug. 9, 1771, Wilbraham, Martha Stebbins, dau. Caleb & Elizabeth (Warriner) Stebbins, of Wilbraham, b. Feb. 15, 1745, Wilbraham, d. June 11, 1794, Palmer, Old Center Cemetery.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1 Jonathan	b. Sept. 8, 1772.	d. Mch. 23, 1814.
† 2 Ethan	b. Mch. 13, 1774.	d. July 25, 1829, Butternuts.
3 Martha	b. Mch. 13, 1774.	d.
† 4 Luke	b. July 3, 1777.	d. Mch. 7, 1852. Lowville, Pa.
* 5 Daniel	b. Oct. 30, 1779.	d. Oct. 28, 1842, Lowville, Pa.
6 Martha	b. Oct. 30, 1779.	d.
* 7 Pliny	b. Sept. 2, 1781.	d. June 12, 1868, Lowville, Pa.
* 8 Libbeus	b. Oct. 2, 1783.	d. Oct. 16, 1863.
9 Marthe	b. Oct. 2, 1783.	d.
*10 Caleb Stebbins	b. Nov. 25, 1785.	d. June 21, 1855.
*11 Joseph	b. Aug. 9, 1788.	d. Dec. 27, 1844, Lowville, Pa.

† 1 m. 1794, Matilda Fay, of Brimfield.

† 2 m. Sallie

† 4 m. Theresa Shaw.

2nd m. Elizabeth

3rd m. Esther Adams.

**ABNER CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-5.

son Jonathan & Anna (Hitchcock) Chapin, of Rowe, Mass.  
b. Sept. 24, 1746, Palmer, Mass., d. 1824.

1st m. Oct. 9, 1769, Lucy Frost, d. Dec. 12, 1801, Rowe, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1 Benjamin	b. Mch. 6, 1770.	d.
2 Lucy	b. Aug. 12, 1772.	d. Dec. 31, 1792.
* 3 Abner	b. Apr. 2, 1775.	d.
* 4 Zurviah	b. Sept. 11, 1777.	d.

- |              |                   |    |
|--------------|-------------------|----|
| † 5 Margaret | b. May 7, 1780.   | d. |
| 6 Chloe      | b. May 1, 1782.   | d. |
| 7 Hiram      | b. Oct. 23, 1787. | d. |

2nd m. Mch. 15, 1803, Mrs. Jemima ( ) Blakeslee.  
3rd m. Lovisa

Children: CHAPIN.

- |                       |                  |                  |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|
| * 8 Lyman T.          | b. Nov. 9, 1812. | d. May 12, 1867. |
| † 5 m. Nov. 26, 1796, | Ezra Brown.      |                  |

Abner's (the father's) will dated Sept. 2, 1824, probated Dec. 21, 1824.  
One authority gives him the title of Lieut. and he probably served in the Revolution.

### GAD CHAPIN

1-4-6-1-6

son Jonathan & Anna (Hitchcock) Chapin.

b. Nov. 3, 1748, Palmer, Mass., d.

m. Dec. 31, 1772, Palmer, Sarah Browne, of Leicester, Mass.

Children: CHAPIN.

- |            |                   |                   |
|------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Gardner  | b. Jan. 28, 1774. | d.                |
| 2 Infant   | b. Jan. 25, 1776. | d. Jan. 25, 1776. |
| 3 Gad, Jr. | b. Mch. 8, 1777.  | d.                |
| 4 William  | b. Feb. 3, 1779.  | d.                |
| 5 Sally    | b. Nov. 15, 1780. | d.                |
| 6 John     | b. Jan. 5, 1783.  | d.                |
| 7 Caleb    | b. Jan. 3, 1785.  | d.                |
| 8 Anne     | b. Dec. 14, 1786. | d.                |
| 9 Betsey   | b. Mch. 23, 1789. | d.                |
| 10 Stephen | b. Mch. 18, 1790. | d.                |
| Infant     | b.                | d. May 16, 1787.  |
| Infant     | b.                | d. May 12, 1789.  |

Gad Chapin was in Capt. Oliver Avery's company which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775. Served 17½ days. He enlisted August 1, 1775, in Colonel Prescott's regiment, eight months' service. Enlisted Feb. 24, 1777, in Col. David Learned's regiment; served one month and seventeen days. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1779, in Col. Israel Chapin's 3d regiment, at Claverack, N. Y.; service one month.

### CHLOE CHAPIN

1-4-6-1-7.

dau. Jonathan & Anna (Hitchcock) Chapin.

b. July 12, 1751, d.

m. July 13, 1771, Andrew McNitt, son Bernard & Jean McNitt, of Brimfield.

Children: McNITT.

One authority gives marriage to Pliny Saxton.

**SHADRACK CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-10.

son Jonathan &amp; Anna (Hitchcock) Chapin, of Rowe, Mass.

b. Sept. 16, 1753, Palmer, d. Dec. 12, 1819.

m. Abigail , d. Oct. 13, 1828.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1	Abigail	b. June 10, 1775.	d.
* 2	David	b. Jan. 1, 1777.	d.
3	Jonathan	b. Jan. 13, 1779.	d.
4	Shadrack	b. Dec. 17, 1780.	d. Nov. 17, 1787.
5	Luke	b. July 6, 1784.	d.
6	Pertia	b. Apr. 26, 1788.	d. Nov. 9, 1789.
† 7	Priscilla	b. Sept. 13, 1790.	d. Sept. 18, 1812.

† 1 m. Martin Wilson.

† 7 m. int. July 11, 1812, Zadoc Hale, b. 1792. She died about two months later.

Shadrack Chapin was a Private in Capt. Jonathan Danforth's Co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.: muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 2, 1775. Service 3 mo. 7 days. Also Company return dated Oct. 7th, 1775. Also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 28th, 1775. Also Corporal Capt. Samuel Taylors Co., Col. Porters regt., enlisted July 10th, 1777, discharged Aug. 12th, 1777. Service 28 days, travel included: Marched to reinforce Northern Army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. War, Vol. 3, Page 319).

Shadrack's will dated Oct. 6, 1819, was probated in Greenfield, Feb. 8, 1820.

**DEBORAH GANNETT**

1-5-1-1-1.

dau. Matthew &amp; Mary (Chapin) Gannett, of Scituate.

b. Dec. 13, 1712, Scituate, d. Nov. 1799.

m. May 24, 1733, Scituate, Job Cowing, son Israel Cowing,

b. 1713.

Children: **COWING.**

† 1	Deborah	b. Dec. 22, 1733.	d.
2	Mary	b. Feb. 19, 1735.	d.
3	Hannah	b. Mch. 19, 1737/38.	d. Young.
† 4	Elizabeth	b. Apr. 14, 1740.	d.
† 5	Job	b. Sept. 18, 1742.	d. June 2, 1834, ae. 92.
† 6	Gethelius	b. Sept. 4, 1745.	d.
7	Rachel	bapt. June 26, 1748.	d. Mch. 5, 1749.
† 8	Israel	b. Sept. 10, 1750.	d.
† 9	Hannah	b. July 12, 1752.	d.

- † 1 m. Jan. 22, 1752, Adam Stowell, of Hingham.
- † 4 m. May 26, 1760, Joseph Bowker.
- † 5 m. 1761, Zilla Perry.
- † 6 m. July 11, 1768, Lucy Hatch.
- † 8 m. 1769, Desire Mott.
- † 9 m. Apr. 22, 1770, Abner Pincin.

**SAMUEL GANNETT**

1-5-1-1-5.

son Matthew &amp; Mary (Chapin) Gannett, of Scituate.

b. Apr. 26, 1721, Scituate, d.

m. Nov. 2, 1752, Sarah Cole.

Children: **GANNETT.**

- |            |                       |                          |
|------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 Benjamin | bapt. July 14, 1754.  | d.                       |
| 2 Joseph   | bapt. Dec. 4, 1757.   | d.                       |
| 3 Hannah   | bapt. Nov. 4, 1759.   | d.                       |
| 4 Hannah   | bapt. Oct. 9, 1763.   | d.                       |
| † 5 Sarah  | bapt. Sept. 28, 1766. | d. Mch. 2, 1845, ac. 79. |
| † 6 Joseph | b. July 1, 1768.      | d.                       |
| † 7 Lucy   | bapt. Sept. 26, 1773. | d.                       |

† 5 m. int. Dec. 12, 1785, John Studley.

† 6 m. Jan. 1, 1792, Ruth Gannett.

† 7 m. 1797, David Battles of Leominster, Worcester Co.

**SARAH CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-1.

dau. Seth &amp; Abigail (Adams) Chapin, of Mendon, &amp; Milford.

b. July 3, 1715, Mendon, d. Jan. 5, 1746, Mendon.

m. May 20, 1736. His 1st wife, Mendon, **Samuel Rawson**, son Nathaniel Rawson, b. June 1714, Mendon, d.

After 1766, New Marlboro.

Children: **RAWSON.**

- |                     |                   |                    |
|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 Paul            | b. Feb. 13, 1737. | d.                 |
| † 2 Hannah          | b. Apr. 2, 1741.  | d.                 |
| * 3 Abigail         | b. Mch. 6, 1743.  | d. Sept. 29, 1814. |
| * 4 Thompson Samuel | b. Dec. 3, 1744.  | d. June 20, 1789.  |

† 2 m. Apr. 3, 1759, Eleazer Bullard.

After death of his wife Samuel Rawson moved to New Marlboro and m. Lydia Chadwick.

**JOSIAH CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-3.

son Seth & Abigail (Adams) Chapin, of Mendon, Mass.

b. Jan. 28, 1719, Mendon, d. After 1787, Mendon.

1st m. Jan. 20, 1742, Rachel Albee, b. Jan. 11, 1725, Mendon,  
d. Apr. 17, 1769, Mendon.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |      |             |                    |                                   |
|------|-------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| * 1  | Stephen     | b. Dec. 27, 1745.  | d. Mch. 31, 1816.                 |
| * 2  | Adams       | b. Apr. 12, 1750.  | d. Oct. 23, 1832.                 |
| * 3  | Rhoda       | b. Sept. 17, 1752. | d. Sept. 29, 1839.                |
| 4    | Lydia       | b. Mch. 14, 1755.  | d. Jan./June 18, 1759,<br>Mendon. |
| * 5  | Deborah     | b. June 10, 1757.  | d. Oct. 1, 1811.                  |
| * 6  | Abigail     | b. May 13, 1747.   | d. Nov. 27, 1810.                 |
| † 7  | Josiah      | b. Mch. 31, 1759.  | d. Apr. 12, 1778, in army.        |
| 8    | Simeon unm. | b. Nov. 4, 1761.   | d. 1784, Savannah,<br>Ga.         |
| * 9  | Rachel      | b. May 7, 1764.    | d. June 28, 1823.                 |
| * 10 | Levi        | b. May 5, 1766.    | d. Sept. 18, 1833.                |
| * 11 | Marvel      | b. Oct. 27, 1768.  | d. Sept. 3, 1838.                 |
- m. 1-5-7-7-4-10.

2nd m. Feb. 2, 1770, Mendon, Mary Corbitt, widow of Daniel  
Corbitt. She d. Nov. 7, 1809, Mendon, Mass.

- † 7 Josiah Chapin enlisted for three years service in Revolutionary War.  
May 14, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Warren's company, Colonel  
Read's regiment, eight months' service. Residence, Mendon. He  
served in the Continental army in Capt. Isaac Warren's company,  
Colonel Bailey's regiment, from May 20, 1777, to April 12, 1778; in  
camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

Mr. Chapin's homestead, on which the house was built by himself was  
occupied by three successive generations, descending to his son Adams  
Chapin and was the birthplace of their numerous families. Records show  
that he was a man of reputable standing in his community and held various  
public offices. He became a member of the church in his declining years,  
being admitted to full communion May 17, 1787.

**ABIGAIL CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-4.

dau. Seth & Abigail (Adams) Chapin, of Charlton, Mass.

b. May 27, 1721, Mendon, Mass., d. May 11, 1800, Charlton,  
Mass.

m. Paul Wheelock, son Benjamin & Huldah (Thayer)  
Wheelock, b. Jan. 13, 1716, Charlton, d. Will dated May  
17, 1776.



Children: **WHEELOCK.**

- |     |                           |    |                                       |
|-----|---------------------------|----|---------------------------------------|
| † 1 | Paul                      | b. | d. Aug. 21, 1840, ae. 85.<br>Spencer. |
| 2   | Silas                     | b. | d.                                    |
| 3   | John                      | b. | d.                                    |
| † 4 | Adams                     | b. | d. Sept. 27, 1846.                    |
| 5   | Seth m. Elizabeth Weld.   |    |                                       |
| 6   | Edward m. Martha Daggett. |    |                                       |
| 7   | Ruth m. Robert Kelley.    |    |                                       |
| 8   | Mary m. Zedekiah Drury.   |    |                                       |
| 9   | Abigail m. Asa Dresser.   |    |                                       |
| 10  | Sarah m. Joseph Thompson. |    |                                       |

† 1 m. Beulah Johnson.

† 4 m. Lucy Lamb, 2nd Chloe Green, 3rd Mrs. Ruth Morey.

**THOMAS CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-5.

son Seth & Elizabeth (French) Chapin, of Mendon.

b. Dec. 12, 1723, Mendon, d.

m. Aug. 14, 1747, Mendon, Mary Boynton, dau. Ebenezer.

Boynton, b. June 15, 1722, Rowley, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |           |                        |           |
|---|-----------|------------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Seth      | bapt. June 12, 1748.   | d. Young. |
| 2 | Mercy     | bapt. Jan. 27, 1750/1. | d.        |
| 3 | Seth      | bapt. June 10, 1753.   | d.        |
| 4 | Elizabeth | bapt. Dec. 7, 1755.    | d.        |

**DANIEL CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-6.

son Seth & Elizabeth (French) Chapin, of Mendon, Mass.

b. Oct. 10, 1727, Mendon, Mass., d. Nov. 1775, Mendon, Mass.

1st m. July 4, 1754, Abigail Corbett, 1-5-7-8-1, dau. John & Hopestill (Chapin) Corbett, b. 1729, Bellingham,

Mass., d. May 25, 1757, Mendon, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |        |                   |                  |
|---|--------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1 | Rachel | b. July 16, 1755. | d.               |
| 2 | David  | b. May 14, 1757.  | d. May 14, 1757. |

2nd m. Mch. 2, 1758, Mendon, Mass., Mrs. Abigail (Sheffield) Brown, dau. William & Mary Sheffield, wid. of Oliver Brown, b. July 21, 1729, Holliston, Mass., d. June 7, 1801, Northfield, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                 |                    |                   |
|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 3 Oliver      | b. Oct. 5, 1759.   | d. June 26, 1811. |
| † 4 Daniel unm. | b. Aug. 30, 1761.  | d. Apr. 1843.     |
| 5 Abigail       | b. Sept. 15, 1764. | d.                |
| 6 Hopestill     | b. May 18, 1766.   | d. Feb. 22, 1767. |
| * 7 Amariah     | b. Aug. 28, 1768.  | d.                |
- † 4 Daniel was afflicted with apoplexy.  
Daniel Sr's. widow m. Ebenezer Field.

**RACHEL CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-7.

dau. Seth & Elizabeth (French) Chapin.

b. Jan. 22, 1730, Mendon, Mass.

1st m. May 20, 1747, Nathaniel Jones, son Nathaniel Jones,

b. July 19, 1723, Mendon, Mass., d. 1758.

Children: **JONES.**

- |             |                      |    |
|-------------|----------------------|----|
| 1 Seth      | b. Mch. 21, 1748.    | d. |
| 2 Sarah     | b. Oct. 26, 1749.    | d. |
| 3 Solomon   | bapt. May 3, 1751.   | d. |
| 4 Rachel    | bapt. July 21, 1754. | d. |
| 5 Nathaniel | bapt. Oct. 24, 1756. | d. |

2nd m. Nov. 5, 1760, David Wheelock, of Charlton.

**MOSES CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-10.

son Seth & Elizabeth (French) Chapin, of Mendon & Milford, Mass.

b. 1736, Mendon, d. June 9, 1802, Milford, Mass.

m. Dec. 9, 1756, Mendon, Mass., Lydia Atwood, dau. Eldad & Martha Atwood, b. About 1735, d. Feb. 8, 1813, Milford, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                     |                   |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 David           | b. 1757.          | d. Feb. 6, 1814.  |
| m. 1st 1-5-7-2-6-3. |                   |                   |
| * 2 Jerusha         | b. 1760.          | d.                |
| m. 1-5-7-7-4-2.     |                   |                   |
| * 3 Elizabeth       | b. June 25, 1761. | d.                |
| * 4 Nathan          | b. 1765.          | d. May 19, 1851.  |
| * 5 Henry           | b. 1767.          | d. Apr. 9, 1781.  |
| * 6 Lydia           | b. 1770.          | d. 1843.          |
| * 7 Olive           | b. 1772.          | d.                |
| * 8 Anna            | b.                | d. Mch. 25, 1858. |
- m. 1-5-11-2-2-4-3.

Mr. Chapin, though of irreproachable character, postponed joining the church till paralysis had him by the heels. Then, at the eleventh hour, after he was past speech, the church met at his house and received him into membership, to his evident satisfaction.

**GRACE THAYER****1-5-7-2-1.**

dau. Jonathan & Bethiah (Chapin) Thayer.

b. Aug. 31, 1715, d. May 13, 1791.

m. **Capt. Joseph Holbrook**, b. Nov. 24, 1714, d. July 14, 1785,  
Bellingham.

Children: **HOLBROOK.**

1	Esther	b. Apr. 1, 1739.	m. Thayer.
2	Bethia	b. Apr. 13, 1741.	m. Hayward.
3	Phebe	b. Nov. 28, 1743.	m. Richardson.
4	Jonathan	b. May 31, 1746.	d.
* 5	Joseph	b. Oct. 15, 1748.	d. Apr. 18, 1817.
6	Seth	b. Nov. 24, 1751.	d.
7	Melittiah	b. June 28, 1755.	m. Partridge.

**LIEUT. SETH THAYER****1-5-7-2-6.**

son Jonathan & Bethiah (Chapin) Thayer.

b. July 27, 1725, d. May 24, 1803, of apoplexy.

m. 1751, **Judith Thayer**, of Braintree, dau. **John**  
Thayer, Jr. (his 3rd cousin) b. Dec. 25, 1734.

Children: **THAYER.**

* 1	Elizabeth	b. Dec. 31, 1752.	d. Dec. 20, 1815.
† 2	Hannah	b. Apr. 10, 1754.	d.
* 3	Judith	b. July 4, 1756.	d. Apr. 29, 1783.
		m. 1-5-7-1-10-1.	
* 4	Joshua	b. Feb. 12, 1759.	d. Dec. 2, 1811.
* 5	Jotham	b. Feb. 12, 1761.	d.
* 6	Experience	b. Mch. 5, 1763.	d. Oct. 24, 1821.
* 7	Seth	b. July 27, 1765.	d.
* 8	Abigail	b. Sept. 8, 1767.	d. June 26, 1839.
* 9	Uel	b. May 7, 1770.	d. Oct. 20, 1849.

† 2 Hannah m. Jan. 10, 1774, Abner Leland.

Other authorities give the wife of Seth Thayer as Judith Bullard, dau.  
of Benjamin, b. Aug. 20, 1732, d. Nov. 26, 1784.

**DEBORAH THAYER****1-5-7-2-10.**

dau. Jonathan & Bethiah (Chapin) Thayer.

b. Apr. 15, 1732, d.

1st m. Mch. 21, 1750, **John Rockwood, Jr.**, of Mendon, b.  
Aug. 24, 1721, d. 1752/53.

Children: **ROCKWOOD.**

1	Molly	b. Dec. 22, 1750.	d.
2	Simeon	b. Dec. 2, 1752.	d.

2nd m. Dec. 10, 1754, **Amos Gates**, of Stow, who became  
guardian of Molly & Simeon.

**EXPERIENCE THAYER**

1-5-7-2-11.

dau. Jonathan &amp; Bethiah (Chapin) Thayer.

b. Oct. 22, 1733, d.

m. Feb. 15, 1753, Israel Brown.

Children: **BROWN.**

- |     |                 |    |  |
|-----|-----------------|----|--|
| * 1 | Bettie          | b. | d.                                     |
|     | m. 1-5-7-7-4-3. |    |  |
| 2   | Mary (Polly)    | b. | d. Jan. 8, 1821, found<br>dead in bed. |

**DORCAS CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-1.

dau. John &amp; Dorcas ( ) Chapin.

b. Sept. 2, 1720, d. Aug. 19, 1792.

m. Nov. 24, 1768, Mendon, Mass. His 2nd wife, Benjamin  
Thurston, of Grafton, Mass., son of Daniel & Miriam  
Thurston, of Mendon, Mass., b. Dec. 25, 1711, d. Feb. 6,  
1795, Grafton.

Children: **THURSTON.****BETHIAH CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-3.

dau. John &amp; Dorcas ( ) Chapin.

b. Sept. 28, 1724, d.

m. Apr. 12, 1750, Thomas Walker, of Hopedale.

Children: **WALKER.**

- |   |        |                      |    |
|---|--------|----------------------|----|
| 1 | Thomas | bapt. June 2, 1751.  | d. |
| 2 | Nathan | bapt. Oct. 25, 1752. | d. |
| 3 | Samuel | bapt. Aug. 29, 1756. | d. |
| 4 | David  | bapt. June 4, 1758.  | d. |

**JAPHET CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-4.

son John &amp; Dorcas ( ) Chapin, of Sandisfield.

b. July 13, 1726, d. July 25, 1797, Monterey, Mass.

m. Nov. 5, 1749, Patience Hayward, dau. Jonathan & Lydia  
(Albee) Hayward, b. July 24, 1728, Mendon, d. Jan. 6,  
1816, ae. 88, Monterey, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1 Josiah	b. June 16, 1750.	d. July 3, 1823, ae. 73-
† 2 Susanna	b. Dec. 10, 1751.	d.
* 3 Jonathan	b. Apr. 13, 1754.	d. Oct. 15, 1820, Geneva, N. Y.
† 4 Seth	b. Feb. 13, 1756.	d. Mch. 4, 1756, ae. 19 days.
* 5 Joseph	b. Feb. 16, 1757.	d. Nov. 4, 1838.
* 6 Lydia	b. Dec. 19, 1758.	d.
† 7 Paul	b. Nov. 11, 1760.	d.
† 8 Silas	b. Dec. 27, 1762.	d.
† 9 Meletiah	b. Feb. 13, 1765.	d.
† 10 Jedediah	b. Nov. 26, 1767.	d. Sept. 5, 1770, ae. 2-
11 Mary	b. Feb. 8, 1769.	d. Oct. 4, 1777, ae. 8.
12 Japhet	b.	d.

† 1, 2 & 3 were born in Mendon.

† 4 & 5 were born in Sandisfield.

† 6, 7, 8, 9 & 10 were born in New Marlboro.

**JOSHUA CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-5-

son Dea. John & Dorcas ( ) Chapin, of New Marlboro & Milford, Mass.

b. 1728, d.

m. Mch. 20, 1750/51, Milford, **Mary Hayward**, dau. Jonathan & Elizabeth (Warfield) Hayward, b. Dec. 13, 1729.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1 Amos	bapt. June 7, 1752.	d. Nov. 13, 1833.
2 Joshua	bapt. Aug. 18, 1754.	d. Aug. 1776.
* 3 Peter	b. Sept. 23, 1756.	d. Sept. 23, 1839, Tyringham.
† 4 Mary	bapt. Sept. 30, 1759.	d.

† 4 m. Ebenezer Hall.

Joshua and his wife Mary were dismissed from the Milford Church to the church in Marlboro, July 12, 1772.

**DEA. JOHN CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-6.

son John & Dorcas ( ) Chapin, of Mendon.

b. Oct. 7, 1730, Mendon, d. July 17, 1815, Heath.

m. May 28, 1754, **Rhoda Albee**, of Mendon, dau. Obadiah & Jean Albee, b. June 1, 1731, d. July 19, 1819, Heath.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1 Bethiah	b. Mch. 12, 1755.	d. Oct. 6, 1829.
* 2 Isaac	b. Nov. 10, 1756.	d. Mch. 26, 1835.
3 Jacob	b. July 17, 1758.	d. Young.
* 4 Rhoda	b. Dec. 3, 1760.	d.
* 5 Jacob	b. Sept. 27, 1762.	d. Aug. 2, 1835.
6 Olive	b. June 28, 1764.	d.
† 7 Phebe	b. Jan. 27, 1766.	d.
* 8 John	b. May 16, 1768.	d. Feb. 9, 1859.
* 9 Ziba	b. May 15, 1770.	d. Sept. 21, 1819.
10 Perly	b. May 18, 1772.	d.
11 Elizabeth	b. Mch. 12, 1755.	d. probably infancy.

† 7 m. May 4, 1783, Stephen Thompson.

Dea. John Chapin's will filed Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 12, 1815.

Olive 6 and Perly 10 not mentioned in his will dated Mch. 22, 1814.

He was prominent in town and church affairs, a Dea. 1771 and Elder 1785. He removed to Heath, 1804.

**SOLOMON CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-7.

son John & Dorcas Chapin, of New Marlborough, Mass.

b. June 4, 1733, d. New Marlborough, Mass.

m. May 28, 1754, Joanna White, dau. Samuel & Triall White,

b. Oct. 12, 1729.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1 John	b. Sept. 23, 1755.	d. Aug. 26, 1839.
* 2 Darius	b. Dec. 11, 1756.	d.
* 3 Samuel	b. July 4, 1758.	d. May 28, 1833.
* 4 Elijah	b. Mch. 30, 1760.	d. Mch. 22, 1830.
* 5 Phineas	b. Jan. 29, 1762.	d.
* 6 Nathan	b. Apr. 22, 1764.	d. Oct. 18, 1841.
7 Hannah	b. Sept. 28, 1766.	m. Smith.
8 Joanna	b. Aug. 7, 1768.	m. Lambert.
9 Solomon	b. Sept. 7, 1770.	d.
10 Huldah	b. June 7, 1773.	m. Wilcox.

**PETER CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-8.

son Dr. John & Dorcas ( ) Chapin, of Berkshire Co.,  
Mass.

b. June 12, 1736, d. Will probated Dec. 31, 1793.

1st m. Tamar

Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1	Theodora	b. Dec. 25, 1764.	d.
† 2	Dorcas	b. May 1, 1766.	d.
* 3	Ezekiel	b. Jan. 22, 1768.	d. Feb. 19, 1845, Pittsfield, N. Y.
† 4	Orpha	b. Oct. 17, 1769.	d.
† 5	Rachel	b. May 21, 1771.	d.
† 6	Ruth	b. Mch. 9, 1772.	d.
7	Younglove	b. Oct. 24, 1774.	d. Advanced age, Chenango, Co., N. Y.
* 8	Israel	b. Apr. 17, 1776.	d. 1831.
* 9	George	b. Dec. 19, 1779.	d. Feb. 11, 1840.
10	Peter	b. Nov. 9, 1781.	d.
11	Tamar	b. Sept. 4, 1784.	d.
†12	Lucretia	b. Oct. 7, 1786.	d.

† 1 m. Increase Thurston.

† 2 m. Townsend, Gt. Barrington.

† 4 m. Rufus Townsend.

† 5 m. David Thurston, New Lisbon.

† 6 m. John Brownell, Michigan.

†12 m. Joseph Barse, Batavia.

2nd m. Rachel , d. After 1786.

**ROBERT TAFT, JR.**

1-5-7-5-3.

son Robert & Mary (Chapin) Taft.

b. 1724, Uxbridge, d. Sept. 22, 1787, New Marlboro, Mass.

m. Jan. 21, 1749, Mendon, Mass., Deborah Lovett, dau. Maj. Daniel Lovett, b. 1729, d. 1814, New Marlboro, Mass.

Children: **TAFT.**

\* 1 Lovett b. Jan. 31, 1756. d. Apr. 23, 1837.

\* 2 Abigail b. July 21, 1760. d. May 15, 1814.

Robert Taft, Jr. was private in Capt. Zenas Wheeler's Co. Col. Hopkins Reg't. He enlisted July 15, 1776, discharged Aug. 1, 1776, served 17 days. Marched to alarm to Highland, N. Y.

**DEBORAH TAFT**

1-5-7-5-4.

dau. Robert & Mary (Chapin) Taft, of Mendon & Uxbridge.

b. Feb. 20, 1727, Mendon, d.

m. July 3, 1745, Mendon, Noah Keith, of Uxbridge, b. June 10, 1723, Bridgewater, d. 1800, Uxbridge.

Children: **KEITH.**

- |     |                  |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | <b>Chapin</b>    | b.                | d.                |
| † 2 | <b>Abijah</b>    | b.                | d.                |
| * 3 | <b>Jemima</b>    | b. Oct. 29, 1755. | d. Sept. 3, 1818. |
|     | m. 1-5-11-2-2-7. |                   |                   |

† 1 moved Barre, Vt., and became High Sheriff.

† 2 moved to Barre, Vt.

**SETH TAFT**

1-5-7-5-5.

son Robert & Mary (Chapin) Taft, of Mendon, Mass.

b. Oct. 27, 1729, Mendon, Mass., d.

m. Feb. 17, 1752, Mendon, Anna Taft, dau. Eleazer Taft,

b. 1729, d. Nov. 13, 1777, Mendon.

Children: **TAFT.**

- |     |                 |                   |                    |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1   | Grindal         | b. Nov. 28, 1753. | d.                 |
| 2   | Seth            | b. Aug. 23, 1754. | d.                 |
| † 3 | Enos            | b. Aug. 25, 1756. | d. Dec. 19, 1843.  |
| * 4 | Jemima          | b. July 6, 1758.  | d. Dec. 19, 1852.  |
| * 5 | George          | b. July 10, 1760. | d. Feb. 2, 1845.   |
| * 6 | Elijah          | b. Sept. 1, 1762. | d. Sept. 29, 1849. |
|     | m. 1-5-7-9-1-3. |                   |                    |
| 7   | Elizabeth       | b. July 31, 1765. | d. June 18, 1797.  |
| 8   | Mary            | b. Jan. 21, 1768. | d.                 |

† 3 Enos m. Jan. 11, 1782, Polly Staples.

**ANNA CHAPIN**

1-5-7-6-1.

dau. Dea. Samuel & Anna (Craggin) Chapin, of Uxbridge, Mass.

b. May 12, 1731, Uxbridge, Mass., d. Aug. 17, 1812, Upton.

m. Oct. 24, 1747, Upton, Col. Ezra Wood, of Upton, b. Mch.

15, 1726, d. Aug. 29, 1815, Upton, Mass.

Children: **WOOD.**

- |     |           |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Deborah   | b. Mch. 31, 1749. | d.                |
| † 2 | Margaret  | b. Mch. 16, 1751. | d.                |
| * 3 | Anna      | b. Mch. 12, 1753. | d. Aug. 29, 1805. |
| * 4 | Lydia     | b. Aug. 1, 1756.  | d. Feb. 11, 1824. |
| * 5 | Ezra, Jr. | b. Mch. 12, 1759. | d. May 10, 1837.  |
| * 6 | Abigail   | b. Aug. 29, 1761. | d.                |
| 7   | Bethiah   | b. May 19, 1764.  | d. Dec. 11, 1764. |
| * 8 | Grace     | b. May 19, 1766.  | d.                |
| * 9 | Chapin    | b. July 22, 1769. | d.                |

† 1 Deborah m. July 18, 1771, Upton, James Kidder.

† 2 Margaret m. Dec. 24, 1771, James Fletcher.



Mr. Wood was Captain of Upton Co., Worcester Regt. in Revolutionary War. Col. Ezra Wood left 9 children, 70 grand-children, 142 great-grand-children, 7 great-great-grand-children. Total 228.

**EPHRAIM CHAPIN**

1-5-7-6-3.

son Dea. Samuel & Anna (Craggin) Chapin.

b. May 24, 1735, Uxbridge, Mass., d.

m. Unknown.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

\* 1 Artemas                      b.                      1768.                      d.                      1851/2.

It has been impossible to trace this family but tradition from many sources gives Artemas as son of Ephraim, born Uxbridge, 1735. The mother's name is not known.

**DEBORAH CHAPIN**

1-5-7-6-4.

dau. Dea. Samuel & Anna (Craggin) Chapin.

b. Jan. 17, 1737, Uxbridge, Mass., d. May 14, 1831, Uxbridge.

m. Mch. 3, 1757, Uxbridge, Dexter Wood, b. Sept. 22, 1733,

d. Mch. 4, 1811.

Children: **WOOD.**

1	Mary	b. Nov. 21, 1760.	d. (Young).
* 2	Mary	b. Dec. 10, 1761.	d.
* 3	Samuel	b. Nov. 10, 1764.	d. Feb. 20, 1841.
† 4	Deborah	b. Nov. 1, 1767.	d.
† 5	Ezekiel	b. Apr. 15, 1772.	d. Oct. 15, 1842.
6	Anna	b. Oct. 5, 1774.	d. Aug. 29, 1797.
* 7	Cynthia	b. Oct. 30, 1779.	d. Oct. 2, 1851.
8	Amos	bapt. 1775.	d.

† 4 Deborah m. Apr. 11, 1786, Lyman Taft, Uxbridge.

† 5 Ezekiel m. int. Nov. 9, 1798, Sarah Thayer, d. Aug. 25, 1819.

**GERSHOM NELSON**

1-5-7-7-2.

son Nathaniel & Deborah (Chapin) Nelson.

b. July 29, 1729, d. Sept. 23, 1813.

1st m. July 5, 1753, Mercy Puffer, of Wrentham, d. Dec. 14, 1790.

Children: **NELSON.**

* 1	Mary	b. Feb. 15, 1755.	d. May 12, 1840.
* 2	Samuel	b. Sept. 21, 1760.	d. Feb. 18, 1823.
* 3	Rachel	b. Oct. 6, 1763.	d.
* 4	Abigail	b. July 30, 1765.	d. Dec. 10, 1838.
* 5	Experience	b. Dec. 1, 1767.	d.
* 6	Sally	b. May 25, 1773.	d. Nov. 28, 1842.

2nd m. Mar. 20, 1791, Lydia Fairbanks, of Douglas.

**JOSIAH NELSON**

1-5-7-7-3.

son Nathaniel & Deborah (**Chapin**) Nelson.

b. Aug. 16, 1732, d. Jan. 23, 1807.

m. Apr. 25, 1754, **Elizabeth Thayer**, dau. Ebenezer & Mary Thayer, of Bellingham, b. July 5, 1735, d. Oct. 29, 1806.Children: **NELSON**.

1	Henry	b. June 20, 1754.	d.
* 2	Stephen	b. Dec. 12, 1755.	d. Oct. 22, 1793.
† 3	Ruth	b. Oct. 11, 1757.	d.
4	Nathaniel	b. Mch. 23, 1759.	d. May 2, 1773.
* 5	Josiah, Jr.	b. Aug. 23, 1761.	d. Oct. 5, 1802.
* 6	Paul	b. Sept. 3, 1763.	d. Apr. 1, 1827.
† 7	Deborah	b. Apr. 14, 1765.	d.
8	Levi	b. Nov. 25, 1766.	d. Jan. 23, 1770.
* 9	Elizabeth Thayer	b. Oct. 10, 1768.	d. Feb. 12, 1842.
† 10	Esther	b. Sept. 16, 1770.	d.
* 11	Arba	b. Apr. 14, 1772.	d.
* 12	Hopstill	b. Oct. 10, 1774.	d. Jan. 12, 1857.
* 13	Ezra	b. May 8, 1777.	d. Oct. 19, 1835.
† 14	Abigail	b. Feb. 12, 1780.	d. May 7, 1804.

† 3 Ruth m. Dec. 25, 1777, Nathan Cutler.

† 7 Deborah m. May 28, 1786, Jona Jones, b. Jan. 3, 1763.

† 10 Esther m. Stephen Stephens.

† 14 Abigail m. Feb. 2, 1803, William E. Green.

Josiah Sr. was an energetic, thrifty, influential citizen.

**DEA. SETH NELSON**

1-5-7-7-4.

son Nathaniel & Deborah (**Chapin**) Nelson, Jr.

b. June 22, 1735, d. Sept. 10, 1811.

m. Oct. 28, 1756, **Silence Cheney**, dau. Ebenezer & Hannah Cheney, b. July 27, 1740, d. Dec. 8, 1815.Children: **NELSON**.

† 1	Ebenezer	b. Feb. 1, 1758.	d.
* 2	Nathan	b. Oct. 24, 1759.	d.
	m. 1-5-7-1-10-2.		
* 3	John	b. Aug. 27, 1761.	d.
	m. 1-5-7-2-11-1.		
4	Silence	b. Aug. 2, 1763.	d.
* 5	Hannah	b. Aug. 2, 1763.	d.
† 6	David	b. July 28, 1765.	d.
† 7	Anna	b. June 10, 1767.	d.
8	Olive unm.	b. Apr. 14, 1770.	d. Jan. 27, 1811.
* 9	Simeon	b. Apr. 26, 1772.	d.

- \*10 Mary                      b. June 8, 1774.              d. Oct. 13, 1808.  
     m. 1-5-7-1-3-11.  
 \*11 Seth                      b. Aug. 2, 1776.              d. Feb. 5, 1857.  
 \*12 Levi (Rev.)              b. Aug. 8, 1779.              d.              1855.  
     m. 1-5-11-1-7-4.

- † 1 Ebenezer m. Mch. 8, 1781, Patience Twitchell and supposed to have moved to Paris, Me., where both parents and only child died.  
 † 6 David m. Jan. 10, 1788, Elizabeth Hunting, resided New Gloucester, Md. & returned to Milford.  
 † 7 Anna m. Feb. 17, 1785, Ebenezer Cheney.

**ABIGAIL NELSON**

1-5-7-7-5.

dau. Nathaniel &amp; Deborah (Chapin) Nelson, Jr.

b. July 14, 1737, d.

m. Dec. 3, 1755, Benjamin Albee, son Benjamin Albee, b. Oct. 17, 1733, d. Nov. 6, 1758, ae. 25.

Children: **ALBEE.**

- 1 Nathaniel              b.              1757.              d. Oct. 6, 1760, ae. 3.

**ABIGAIL CORBETT**

1-5-7-8-1.

dau. Dr. John &amp; Hopestill (Chapin) Corbett.

b.              1729, Bellingham, Mass., d. May 25, 1757, Mendon, Mass.

m. July 4, 1754, Daniel Chapin, 1-5-7-1-6, son Seth &amp; Elizabeth (French) Chapin, of Mendon, Mass., b. Oct. 10, 1727, d. Nov.              1775.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**BETHIAH CORBETT**

1-5-7-8-6.

dau. Dr. John &amp; Hopestill (Chapin) Corbett.

b. Mch. 21, 1740, Bellingham, d. Nov. 27, 1805.

m. Jan. 3, 1760, Dr. Samuel L. Scammell, Jr., b. Nov. 21, 1739/40, d. Dec. 5, 1805, ae. 66.

Children: **SCAMMELL.**

- \* 1 John                      bapt. Oct. 23, 1762.              d. Mch. 9, 1845.  
 2 Samuel Leslie              bapt. Aug. 21, 1763.              d.  
 3 Alexander              bapt. Jan. 1, 1769.              d. In infancy.  
 \* 4 Alexander              bapt. Oct. 6, 1771.              d. Sept. 29, 1823.  
 5 Hopestill              bapt. May 7, 1775.              d.

**COL. JOSEPH CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-1.

son Joseph & Mary (Nelson) Chapin, of Mendon, Milford & Uxbridge, Mass.

b. Jan. 29, 1730/1, Mendon, d. Aug. 18, 1809, Uxbridge.

1st m. Mch. 9, 1758, Uxbridge, Ruth Taft, dau. Moses & Priscilla (Thayer) Taft, of Mendon, b. Feb. 19, 1740, Uxbridge, d. June 27, 1797, in 58th year.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                 |                   |                          |
|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| * 1 Mercy       | b. Nov. 21, 1760. | d. Nov. 22, 1760.        |
| * 2 Amariah     | b. Apr. 20, 1762. | d. Aug. 7, 1840, ae. 78. |
| * 3 Phila       | b. June 5, 1765.  | d. Jan. 3, 1809.         |
| m. 1-5-7-5-5-6. |                   |                          |
| * 4 Moses       | b. May 24, 1776.  | d. July 18, 1844.        |

2nd m. int. May 23, 1802, Widow Abigail Holbrook, of Thompson, Conn.

Uxbridge Vital Records mention Col. Joseph Chapin as a Revolutionary soldier.

**GERSHOM CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-2.

son Joseph & Mary (Nelson) Chapin, of Mendon & Uxbridge, Mass.

b. May 27, 1734, Mendon, d. Aug. 23, 1801, Uxbridge.

1st m. Mch. 9, 1758, Uxbridge, Elizabeth (Betty) Johnson, b. 1736, d. Sept. 11, 1761.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |            |                   |                   |
|------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Hannah | b. July 17, 1759. | d. Nov. 22, 1832. |
|------------|-------------------|-------------------|

2nd m. May 5, 1762, Mrs. Deborah (Holbrook) Torrey, 1-5-11-3-3, widow of Joseph Torrey, b. Feb. 24, 1731/2, d. Sept. 18, 1776, Uxbridge.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                  |                   |                   |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 2 Betty        | b. Apr. 21, 1763. | d. Jan. 3, 1846.  |
| * 3 Henry        | b. May 4, 1765.   | d. Oct. 5, 1844.  |
| * 4 Joseph       | b. May 4, 1767.   | d. Apr. 12, 1814. |
| * 5 Phineas      | b. Aug. 3, 1769.  | d. May 3, 1839.   |
| m. 1-5-12-2-7-1. |                   |                   |
| * 6 Lois         | b. June 27, 1771. | d.                |
| * 7 Mary         | b. Mch. 1, 1774.  | d. Jan. 24, 1804. |

3rd m. Nov. 5, 1778, Grafton, Mass., Mrs. Mary (or Sarah) Sherman, dau. Ephraim & Thankful (Temple) of Grafton, Mass., b. Oct. 28, 1743, d. Dec. 15, 1819, ae. 76.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |              |                   |                   |
|-----|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 8 | John Sherman | b. Aug. 2, 1779.  | d. Dec. 19, 1849. |
| * 9 | Sally        | b. Feb. 7, 1781.  | d.                |
| †10 | Nancy        | b. Feb. 13, 1786. | d.                |

†10 m. Dec. 7, 1809, Obed Goldthwait of Northbridge.

Mr. Gershom Chapin marched from Mendon on the alarm at Fort William Henry, August, 1757, in Capt. Phineas Lovett's company, Col. Abraham Williams' regiment.

**LIEUT. EPHRAIM CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-3.

son Joseph & Mary (Nelson) Chapin.

b. May 5, 1745, Mendon, d. Mch. 26, 1812, Milford.

1st m. int. May 13, 1768, Hannah Rider, dau. Joseph & Sarah (Morse) Rider, of Holliston, b. Aug. 8, 1751, Holliston, d. Dec. 19, 1807, Milford.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |      |                   |                   |
|-----|------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Levi | b. Dec. 22, 1768. | d. May 18, 1830.  |
| * 2 | Joel | b. Mch. 4, 1777.  | d. Nov. 23, 1804. |
| * 3 | Eli  | b. May 1, 1780.   | d. Mch. 31, 1869. |
| * 4 | Amos | b. July 5, 1782.  | d. Dec. 25, 1830. |
| 5   | Ede  | b. 1773.          | d. (Young).       |

2nd m. Sept. 21, 1808, Anna Tidd (a widow) of Holliston.  
No children.

**SAMUEL CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-4.

son Joseph & Mary (Nelson) Chapin, of Uxbridge & Sturbridge, Mass. & Wardsboro, Vt.

b. Oct. 29, 1736, Mendon, Mass., d. Sept. 1803, Wardsboro.

m. Feb. 26, 1761, Mendon, Beulah Taft, 1-5-12-5-2, of Mendon, dau. Daniel & Hopestill (White) Taft, b. Feb. 10, 1740, Mendon, d. Dec. 1828, Wardsboro.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |         |                    |                   |
|-----|---------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Jesse   | b. Aug. 27, 1761.  | d. Mch 4, 1834/5. |
| * 2 | Zadock  | b. Jan. 4, 1764.   | d. About 1840.    |
| * 3 | Daniel  | b. Sept. 24, 1765. | d. 1791.          |
| * 4 | Chloe   | b. Sept. 5, 1767.  | d. 1791.          |
| * 5 | Candace | b. Nov. 5, 1769.   | d.                |
| 6   | Artemas | b. June 30, 1771.  | d. In childhood.  |
| 7   | Nathan  | b. Dec. 25, 1773.  | d. In childhood.  |
| † 8 | Samuel  | b. Feb. 17, 1776.  | d.                |

* 9 Josiah	b. Nov. 4, 1779.	d. May 3, 1864.
*10 Artemas	b. Oct. 12, 1782.	d.
*11 Sally	b. Mch. 21, 1785.	d.

† 8 Samuel m. Hannah Woodward b. Uxbridge,

Mr. Chapin was a Revolutionary Soldier. Tradition says he was at Battle of Bunker Hill.

## ABIGAIL CHAPIN

1-5-7-9-5.

dau. Joseph & Mary (Nelson) Chapin.

b. May 10, 1732, Mendon, d. Conway, Mass.

m. Jan. 5, 1762, Mendon, Silas Rawson, son of Nathaniel & Mary (Thwing) Rawson, b. Nov. 17, 1739, Mendon, d. Aug. 26, 1819, ae. 80, Palmyra, N. Y.

Children: **RAWSON.**

* 1 Mary	b. Nov. 10, 1762.	d.
† 2 Esther	b. Mch. 1764.	d.
† 3 Silas	b. Oct. 12, 1765.	d.
4 Elias	b.	d. In infancy.
* 5 Elias	b. Apr. 4, 1768.	d.
* 6 Daniel	b. Feb. 13, 1770.	d. Sept. 17, 1824.
† 7 Abigail	b. Mch. 4, 1772.	d.
† 8 Jesse Chapin	b. July 9, 1774.	d.

† 2 Esther m. Consider Mitchell. Had Levi, Abigail and 7 other children.

† 3 m. 1st, Berthana Green; 2nd, Cyrene Thurston.

† 7 Abigail m. Grant Miller. 7 children.

† 8 died a prisoner, at Halifax, during the Revolutionary War.

Silas Rawson a descendant of Hon. Edward Rawson, Secy. of Massachusetts Colony.

## HANNAH CHAPIN

1-5-7-12-1.

dau. Benjamin & Sarah (French) Chapin, of Alstead, N. H.

b. Mch. 4, 1733/4, d.

m. June 4, 1752, Grafton, Mass., Benjamin Wheelock, b.

Aug. 17, 1729, d. Apr. 16, 1776.

Children: **WHEELOCK.**

1 Sarah Kent	b. Jan. 5, 1753.	d.
2 Deborah	b. July 12,	d. Oct. 14, 1761.
3 Anna	b. Aug. 2, 1756.	d. Sept. 30, 1761.
4 Jacob	b. May 12, 1758.	d. Oct. 11, 1761.

5	Israel	b. Feb. 3, 1760	d. Sept. 24, 1761.
6	Hannah Louisa	b. Nov. 14, 1762.	d.
7	Benjamin	b. Nov. 14, 1762.	d.
8	Joseph	b. Jan. 20, 1765.	d.
9	Lois	b. Jan. 22, 1767.	d.
10	Julietta	b. Feb. 15, 1769.	d.
*11	Amariah	b. July 7, 1770.	d. June 20, 1839.
12	Eunice	b. Apr. 24, 1772.	d.
13	Marvel	b. Sept. 2, 1775.	d.

## GEN'L ISRAEL CHAPIN

1-5-7-12-2.

son Benjamin & Annie (Rice) Chapin, of Grafton, Mass.

b. Dec. 4, 1740, Grafton, Mass., d. Mch. 7, 1795, Canandaigua, N. Y.

m. 1763, Elizabeth Marsh, b. 1740, Hatfield, Mass., d. Aug. 23, 1794, ae. 54, buried Canandaigua, N. Y.

Children: CHAPIN.

* 1	Israel (Capt.)	b. Apr. 25, 1764.	d. Aug. 31, 1833.
* 2	Anna	b. 1767.	d. Jan. 9, 1846.
† 3	Lois	b. Nov. 21, 1773.	d. Nov. 17, 1806.
* 4	Sally	b. June 4, 1778.	d. Apr. 25, 1808.
† 5	Julian	b. 1779.	d. Feb. 16, 1809.
* 6	Henry	b. Oct. 25, 1781.	d. May 22, 1865.
* 7	Thaddeus	b. Sept. 6, 1761.	d. Mch. 7, 1830.
* 8	George	b. Oct. 7, 1784.	d. Apr. 6, 1867.

† 3 m. Dudley Saltonstall.

† 5 m. Dr. Williams. His wife died in Canandaigua.

Gen'l Israel Chapin was Rev. Soldier & Indian Agent under Washington. A most illustrious man.

General Chapin played an important part in the early history of Western New York. He had served as captain of the Hatfield Militia at Boston and Lexington, as major in the expedition to Saratoga, as colonel of the Second Regiment of Hampshire County Militia and finally after the Campaign against Quebec as Brigadier General. The return of peace brought him fresh activities, for as a member of the party consummating the famous Phelps and Gorham purchase in 1789, he joined the settlement at the foot of Lake Canandaigua. He was chosen by Secretary of War Knox as go-between to the difficult Six Nations. He became both the protector of the white settlers from Indian depredations and the protector of the Red Man against white injustice.

The story of his dealings with his savage charges, his adroitness, his honorable and just diplomacy makes a fair page in the otherwise dark history of American relations with the Indian.

**BENJAMIN CHAPIN**

1-5-7-12-6.

son Benjamin & Mrs. Jemima (Draper) (Morris) Chapin.  
 b. Dec. 24, 1751, d. Aug. 25, 1776, N. Y. State, in U. S. Army.  
 m. Sept. 20, 1774, Worcester, Dorothy (Dolly) Moore, dau.  
 Samuel & Grace (Rice) Moore, b. Sept. 30, 1755,  
 Worcester, d. July 14, 1775, Worcester.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

None.

Benjamin Chapin enlisted in Capt. Gates' Co., Col. Jonathan Holman's  
 Reg't in Revolution and died in service. Probably buried where he fell.

**ELIZA CHAPIN**

1-5-7-12-7.

dau. Benjamin & Mrs. Jemima (Draper) (Morris) Chapin,  
 of Worcester, Mass.

b. Apr. 29, 1753, d.

m. Timothy Taft, of Uxbridge, probably son of  
 Noah & Margaret Taft, b. Feb. 16, 1755, Uxbridge.

Children: **TAFT.**

- 1 Sullivan m. Oct. 18, 1804, Sally Flagg.
- 2 Polly m. Oct. 25, 1800, Peter Fosgate.
- 3 Adolphus m. Oct. 19, 1807, Polly Johnson.
- 4 David m. May 13, 1806, Azubah or Polly Elder.
- 5 Joseph m. Dec. Adams, dau. Levi Adams.

Absence of dates makes above record somewhat doubtful.

**THADDEUS CHAPIN**

1-5-7-12-8.

son Benjamin & Mrs. Jemima (Draper) (Morris) Chapin,  
 of Worcester.

b. Apr. 10, 1756, Uxbridge, Mass., d. Mch. 4, 1831, Worcester.

m. June 29, 1780, Lucy Whitney, dau. Moses & Betty  
 (Hutchins) Whitney, b. June 12, 1759, d. June 1, 1847,  
 age 88.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |               |                    |                           |
|---------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| * 1 Benjamin  | b. May 29, 1781.   | d. Jan. 15, 1835, age 54. |
| † 2 Luther    | b. Oct. 5, 1783.   | d. Apr. 21, 1790.         |
| † 3 Jemima    | b. July 12, 1785.  | d. Aug. 8, 1846.          |
| * 4 Catherine | b. Mch. 17, 1787.. | d. Sept. 15, 1865.        |
| * 5 Dorothy   | b. Nov. 4, 1789.   | d. Jan. 1, 1844.          |
| * 6 Lewis     | b. May 27, 1792.   | d. Nov. 25, 1874.         |
| 7 Leonard     | b. July 19, 1801.  | d. May 31, 1804.          |



† 2 Luther had a son Luther, of Ware.

† 3 Jemima m. William Coes, Sept. 14, 1809, of Worcester. Their daughter Nancy m. Joel Marble, of Worcester.

Mr. Chapin served as corporal in Capt. Jesse Stone's Co., Col. Job Cushing's regiment which marched to the relief of Bennington, 1777.

### ELI CHAPIN

1-5-7-12-9.

son Benjamin & Mrs. Jemima (Draper) (Morris) Chapin, of Worcester, Mass.

b. June 9, 1754, Worcester, d. Mch. 7, 1830, Worcester.

m. int. Mch. 29, 1778, Uxbridge, Margaret Taft, d. June 10, 1831.

#### Children: CHAPIN.

† 1 Polly	b. Mch. 14, 1780.	d.
2 Cynthia	b. Apr. 7, 1782.	d.
3 Rufus	b. Feb. 28, 1784.	d.
† 4 Chloe	b. Jan. 12, 1788.	d.
† 5 Sally	b. Sept. 10, 1790.	d.
6 Elizabeth	b. Sept. 25, 1793.	d.
7 Relief	b. Aug. 13, 1796.	d.
8 Eli Taft	b. Apr. 19, 1800.	d.

† 1 m. Feb. 13, 1800, Luther Blake.

† 4 m. Sept. 24, 1827, Asa Thayer, Jr.

† 5 m. Aug. 21, 1827, Paris Hill, of Savannah, Ga.

Capt. Eli Chapin marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Worcester in Capt. Timothy Bigelow's company, Col Artemas Ward's regiment; enlisted April 24, 1775, in Captain Hubbard's company, Col. Artemas Ward's regiment, eight months' service. Marched on alarm to Bennington in David Chadwick's company, August, 1777.

### EUNICE CHAPIN

1-5-7-12-10.

dau. Benjamin & Mrs. Jemima (Draper) (Morris) Chapin.  
b. Feb. 7, 1759, Worcester, Mass., d. Nov. 12, 1823, Worcester, Mass.

m. Jan. 15, 1779, Nathan White, son Peter White, of Uxbridge, b. Jan. 10, 1755, Uxbridge, d. Jan. 27, 1829, Worcester.

Children: **WHITE.**

* 1	Sally	b. Dec. 2, 1779.	d. July 22, 1817.
* 2	Eunice	b. Feb. 16, 1782.	d. 1843.
* 3	Peter	b. Mch. 9, 1784.	d. Aug. 8, 1814.
* 4	Nancy	b. Mch. 22, 1786.	d. June 1842.
* 5	Benjamin	b. May 9, 1788.	d.
6	Lois unnm.	b. June 2, 1790.	d. Aug. 5, 1814.
* 7	Chloe	b. May 25, 1792.	d. Aug. 1863.
* 8	Luther	b. Aug. 11, 1794.	d. July 9, 1872.
* 9	Nathan	b.	d. July 25, 1837.
*10	Bezaleel	b. July 5, 1799.	d. June 16, 1874.
*11	Leonard	b. Mch. 29, 1805.	d.

**ZILPAH CHAPIN**

1-5-7-12-11.

dau. Benjamin & Mrs. Jemima (Draper) (Morris) Chapin.  
 b. Sept. 1, 1765, d.  
 m. Capt. Peter Slater, of Worcester, Mass., b. 1760,  
 d. Oct. 13, 1831.

Children: **SLATER.**

1	James	b. Apr. 24, 1785.	d.
2	Peter	b. Oct. 5, 1786.	d. Mch. 22, 1843.
3	Samuel	b. May 20, 1788.	d.
4	Andrew	b. Mch. 4, 1790.	d.
5	John	b. May 24, 1792.	d.
† 6	Luther	b. Sept. 22, 1793.	d.
† 7	Sarah	b. Feb. 11, 1796.	d.
8	William	b. Aug. 29, 1797.	d.
† 9	Elizabeth	b. Apr. 24, 1799.	d.
10	Eunice	b. July 20, 1800.	d.
11	Leonard	b. Nov. 10, 1802.	d.
12	Maria	b. Jan. 16, 1805.	d.
13	Israel	b. July 21, 1806.	d.
14	Benjamin	b. July 2, 1810.	d.
15	Seth	b.	d.

† 6 m. Sept. 8, 1841, Martha Lazell.

† 7 m. Oct. 9, 1816, Roswell Parmenter (Petersham).

† 9 m. Feb. 10, 1819, William H. Howard.

Capt. Peter Slater came from England when a child—was boy of 14 at time of Boston Tea Party and helped to throw the tea overboard. He enlisted in Worcester and served three years in Maj. Treadwell's Co. of Artillery. A monument to his memory is in Hope Cemetery, Worcester, through efforts of his daughter Sarah, and inscribed on it are the names of those who were members of the "Tea Party."

**MARY CHAPIN****1-5-7-13-1.**

dau. Ebenezer &amp; Abigail (Whiting) Chapin.

b. Feb. 9, 1744, d.

m. cert. Feb. 23, 1764, Dea. Ebenezer Read, 1-5-13-4-3, of Milford, son Ebenezer &amp; Esther (Webb) Read, b. Aug. 24, 1741, d. May 10, 1823.

Children: READ.

See male line.

**DEA. SETH CHAPIN****1-5-7-13-2.**

son Ebenezer &amp; Mrs. Abigail (Perry) (Wood) Chapin, of Mendon, Mass.

b. Mch. 31, 1746, Mendon, d. Nov. 15, 1833.

1st m. Sept. 10, 1765, Ruth Bullard, Holliston, Mass., died soon.

Children: CHAPIN.

None.

2nd m. Oct. 27, 1767, Elizabeth Rawson, dau. Dea. Edward &amp; Mary (Morse) Rawson, b. Apr. 4, 1750, Mendon, Mass., d. Nov. 17, 1778, Mendon.

Children: CHAPIN.

- |             |                   |                     |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| * 1 Perry   | b. Feb. 25, 1769. | d. Apr. 1, 1832.    |
| 2 Elizabeth | b. Jan. 15, 1771. | d. Sept. 4, 1791.   |
| 3 Lois      | b. Feb. 18, 1773. | d. Jan. 25, 1795/6. |
| 4 Mary      | b. Mch. 26, 1775. | d. July 26, 1805.   |

3rd m. Oct. 19, 1780, Eunice Thompson, dau. Moses Thompson, of Medway, d. June 27, 1821, age 67.

Children: CHAPIN.

- |                    |                    |                   |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 5 Sylvia         | b. Sept. 26, 1781. | d. Apr. 4, 1842.  |
| * 6 Seth, Jr.      | b. June 25, 1783.  | d. Apr. 19, 1850. |
| * 7 Ruth           | b. Jan. 14, 1786.  | d. July 30, 1883. |
| † 8 Moses Thompson | b. Feb. 7, 1788.   | d. Apr. 7, 1857.  |
| 9 Philo            | b. Nov. 4, 1790.   | d. July 19, 1791. |
| *10 Betsey         | b. Apr. 17, 1794.  | d. Jan. 11, 1879. |
| 11 Almira          | b. Sept. 16, 1798. | d. Apr. 30, 1804. |

† 8 m. June 27, 1821, Fanny Alber. No issue.

Seth Chapin was corporal in Capt. Albee's company, 1775; Lieut. in Capt. Webb's company, 1777 and in 1780 was appointed Capt. by Rhode Island legislature.

**ABIGAIL CHAPIN**

1-5-7-13-3.

dau. Ebenezer & Mrs. Abigail (Whiting) Chapin, of Mendon, Mass.

b. Sept. 16, 1748, Mendon, d. 1786, Windsor, Mass.

m. Dec. 1, 1768, William Foster, b. May 25, 1746, Walpole, Mass., d. July 24, 1809.

Children: FOSTER.

* 1 Jonathan	b. Nov. 6, 1769.	d.	1814.
2 Abigail	b. May 11, 1771.	d.	
3 Jared	b. Mch. 14, 1773.	d.	
4 Ebenezer	b. Jan. 15, 1775.	d.	
5 William	bapt. Apr. 13, 1777.	d.	
6 Huldah	bapt. May 9, 1779.	d.	
7 Ebenezer	bapt. May 22, 1781.	d.	

**EBENEZER CHAPIN**

1-5-7-13-4.

son Ebenezer & Abigail (Whiting) Chapin, of Mendon & Gill, Mass.

b. Jan. 4, 1752, d. Jan. 28, 1829.

m. Sept. 11, 1774, Martha Green, of Mendon, b. 1750, d. Dec. 22, 1837, Gill, Mass.

Children: CHAPIN.

1 Abigail	b. July 16, 1775.	d. Apr. 26, 1776.
2 Patty (Martha)	b. Feb. 25, 1777.	d. Aug. 17, 1777.
3 Clarissa unnm.	b. July 14, 1778.	d. Sept. 1, 1832.
4 Samuel	b. May 25, 1780.	d. Feb. 13, 1785.
† 5 Abigail	b. Aug. 20, 1782.	d. Before 1832.
* 6 Ebenezer	b. Oct. 8, 1784.	d. Oct. 24, 1861.
* 7 Samuel Green	b. Feb. 7, 1787.	d. Apr. 2, 1831.
8 Betsey (Elizabeth) unnm.	b. Feb. 7, 1787.	d. Mch. 12, 1824.
9 Sarah	b. Feb. 2, 1789.	d. Mch. 2, 1791.
10 Eliphaz unnm.	b. Jan. 11, 1791.	d. Aug. 4, 1816.
11 Patty (Martha) unnm.	b. Dec. 15, 1792.	d. Sept. 5, 1829.
† 12 Mary R.	b. Jan. 8, 1795.	d.

† 5 Abigail m. Jan. 17, 1802, Dr. Elijah Hayden.

† 12 Mary R. m. Gage.

Mr. Chapin's will dated June 3, 1825, probated Greenfield, Mch. 10, 1829.

Mrs. Chapin's will dated Apr. 30, 1832, probated Greenfield, Feb. 3, 1838.

**MARY CHAPIN**

1-5-10-1-3.

dau. David & Thankful (Prior) Chapin, of Enfield, Conn.

b. Feb. 24, 1744, d. Jan. 1, 1828, ae. 84.

m. Mch. 4, 1765, **Joseph Chandler**, b. Apr. 28, 1738, d. Sept. 16, 1816, Enfield, Ct.

Children: **CHANDLER**.

- |     |                   |                   |                           |               |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| * 1 | Mary              | b. Aug. 18, 1766. | d.                        | 1864, ae. 98. |
| * 2 | Sarah             | b. Apr. 6, 1769.  | d.                        |               |
| * 3 | Joseph            | b. July 27, 1771. | d.                        |               |
| * 5 | Mehitable         | b. July 29, 1775. | d. Dec. 19, 1834.         |               |
| * 4 | Thomas (Capt.)    | b. Nov. 18, 1777. | d. Dec. 24, 1849.         |               |
|     |                   | m. 1-6-12-3-5-9.  |                           |               |
| † 6 | Daniel            | b. Dec. 17, 1780. | d.                        |               |
| * 7 | George            | b. Nov. 10, 1784. | d. Aug. 15, 1868, ae. 84. |               |
| † 6 | m. Clarissa Hale, | Aug. 17, 1802.    |                           |               |

Joseph Chandler was in the Continental Army, Nov. 1777.

**DAVID CHAPIN**

1-5-10-1-4.

son David & Thankful (Prior) Chapin, of Longmeadow & Richmond, Mass.

b. Sept. 16, 1745, d. Feb. 15, 1826, ae. 80, Richmond, Mass. Cemetery.

m. Apr. 7, 1766, **Lydia Cook**, dau. Walter & Ruhannah (Collins) Cook, b. Apr. 13, 1749, d. Jan. 20, 1825, ae. 76, Richmond, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |      |                                      |                   |                   |
|------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1  | Samuel                               | b.                | d. Feb. 28, 1831. |
| 2    | Uriah                                | b.                | d.                |
| 3    | Daniel                               | b.                | d.                |
| * 4  | Nathan                               | b. May 10, 1778.  | d. Apr. 2, 1846.  |
| † 5  | David                                | b.                | d.                |
| * 6  | John                                 | b.                | d.                |
| † 7  | Lemuel                               | b.                | d.                |
| 8    | Ruhannah                             | b.                | d.                |
| * 9  | Walter C.                            | b. Aug. 10, 1782. | d. Apr. 11, 1857. |
| 10   | Patty (Martha)                       | b.                | d. Dec. 19, 1849. |
| * 11 | Sally                                | b. 1787.          | d. Dec. 27, 1839. |
| * 12 | Lydia                                | b. Dec. 30, 1792. | d. Aug. 21, 1857. |
| † 5  | David m.                             | his dau. Helen m. | James A. Rogers.  |
| † 7  | Lemuel kept Hotel in Edmeston, N. Y. |                   |                   |

Mr. Chapin was b. Enfield, Ct., removed to New Hartford, and then to Richmond, Mass.

**ROSELLE CHAPIN**

1-5-10-1-7.

dau. David & Thankful (Prior) Chapin, of Enfield, Conn.

b. d. , ae. 30, Munson, Mass.

m. His 1st wife, Joseph Foote, son Thomas Foote,

b. 1730, d. 1795, ae. 65.

Children: **FOOTE.**

- \* 1 Joseph b. Oct. 24, 1760. d.
- 2 Thankful b. 1762. d.
- \* 3 Daniel b. 1764. d. Dec. 22, 1833.
- 4 David b. d.
- 5 Roderick b. d.

**COL. NATHAN TYLER**

1-5-11-1-6.

son Capt. Nathan & Mary (Read) Tyler, of Mendon & Uxbridge.

b. Oct. 31, 1729, Mendon, d. Feb. 25, 1784, Uxbridge.

m. June 2, 1757, Mrs. Mary Salisbury, of Bristol, R. I.

Children: **TYLER.**

- \* 1 Nathan b. Sept. 24, 1758. d. Nov. 4, 1792.
- \* 2 Mary b. May 29, 1761. d.
- \* 3 Royal S. b. June 11, 1763. d. Apr. 10, 1826.
- \* 4 Martha b. July 5, 1766. d.
- 5 Abigail b. Oct. 20, 1768. d. Jan. 31, 1774.
- 6 Daniel b. Sept. 15, 1772. d. Jan. 11, 1774.
- 7 Elizabeth b. 1775. d.
- 8 Benjamin b. 1778. d.

Nathan Tyler was a Revolutionary Soldier.

**CAPT. JOHN TYLER**

1-5-11-1-7.

son Nathan & Mary (Read) Tyler, of Mendon.

b. Sept. 27, 1731, Mendon, d. Sept. 27, 1788.

1st m. Nov. 30, 1763, Anna Morse, d. Mch. 23, 1772, ae. 26.

Children: **TYLER.**

- 1 Anna unm. b. Sept. 5, 1764. d. 1791.
- \* 2 John Eugene b. Apr. 10, 1766. d. June 25, 1821.

2nd m. Apr. 30, 1778, Widow Urania (Thayer) Bates.

Children: **TYLER.**

- \* 3 Joseph b. Feb. 12, 1779. d. Oct. 20, 1843.
- \* 4 Abigail b. Dec. 15, 1781. d. 1806.
- m. 1-5-7-7-4-12.
- \* 5 Nathan b. Feb. 22, 1784. d. Mch. 11, 1836.
- \* 6 Aaron b. June 8, 1786. d.
- \* 7 Mary b. July 10, 1789. d.

All the children were born in Mendon.

**SETH WHITE**

1-5-11-2-2.

son Thomas & Deborah (Read) White, of Uxbridge, Mass.  
b. Sept. 22, 1713, Uxbridge, d. Aug. 20, 1758, Battle of Lake  
George.

m. Aug. 20, 1740, Mendon, Abigail Farnum, dau. John &  
Mary (Wood) Farnum, b. Aug. 7, 1723, Mendon, d. Aug.  
7, 1798, Uxbridge.

Children: **WHITE.**

1	Asa	b. Feb. 13, 1741.	d. Nov. 1759.
2	Comfort	b. Feb. 13, 1744.	d. Apr. 9, 1758.
† 3	Tryphena	b. May 17, 1747.	d.
* 4	Abigail	b. Dec. 16, 1748.	d. July 8, 1830.
5	Farnum	b. Feb. 22, 1751.	d.
† 6	Solomon	b. Apr. 28, 1754.	d.
* 7	Seth	b. May 18, 1756.	d. Feb. 5, 1837.
	m. 1-5-7-5-4-3.		
† 8	Comfort	b. Sept. 5, 1758.	d.

† 3 m. May 5, 1763, James Bardin.

† 6 m. 1780, Esther Preble.

† 8 m. 1791, David Legg.

**LYDIA WHITE**

1-5-11-2-3.

dau. Thomas & Deborah (Read) White, of Mendon, Mass.  
b. Jan. 16, 1716, d. May 15, 1805.

1st m. Oct. 1, 1740, Abraham Staples, son Abraham &  
Mehitable (Hayward) Staples, b. Apr. 3, 1706, Mendon,  
Mass., d. Aug. 1767, Mendon, Mass.

Children: **STAPLES.**

* 1	Deborah	b. June 26, 1741.	d.
† 2	Isaac	b. Mch. 9, 1743.	d.
3	Ruth	b. Jan. 11, 1745.	d. (Young).
† 4	Ruth	b. Mch. 18, 1747.	d. (Before 1777).
5	Chloe unnm.	b. Oct. 12, 1750.	d. (Before Oct. 1790).
6	Hammatal	b. Sept. 16, 1753.	d. (Prob. Young).
* 7	Nahor	b. Feb. 3, 1756.	d. Feb. 9, 1820.

and m. Ebenezer Chapin, 1-5-7-13, Apr. 25, 1776, son Seth  
& Bethiah (Thurston) Chapin. He was born Dec. 23,  
1714, and d. Feb. 19, 1805, Mendon, Mass. (See his line).

† 2 Isaac m. Benson.

† 4 Ruth m. 1st Oct. 18, 1764, Amos Craggin, son Benjamin; 2nd Ed-  
ward Aldrich.

**SAMUEL WHITE**

1-5-11-2-5.

son Thomas &amp; Deborah (Read) White, of Mendon, Mass.

b. May 17, 1719, Mendon, Mass., d.

m. 1744, Abigail Adams.

Children: **WHITE**.

* 1 Adams	b. Feb. 17, 1745.	d. Sept. 16, 1832.
* 2 Samuel	b. Mch. 24, 1747.	d.
3 Nathan	b. June 27, 1750.	d. Nov. 23, 1757.
† 4 Barach	b. May 3, 1752.	d.
5 Margery	b. Oct. 16, 1754.	d.
6 Artemas	b. Mch. 3, 1757.	d.
7 Antipas	b. Mch. 12, 1760.	d.

† 4 m. Ellis Sayles.

**DEBORAH HOLBROOK**

1-5-11-3-3.

dau. William &amp; Hopestill (Read) Holbrook.

b. Feb. 24, 1731/2, d. Sept. 18, 1776, Uxbridge.

1st m. Sept. 26, 1752, Joseph Torrey, probably son Samuel &amp; Mary (Tyler) Torrey, b. About 1725, d. Before 1762.

Children: **TORREY**.

1 Martha	b. July 15, 1753.	d.
* 2 William	b. Nov. 23, 1754.	d. Sept. 16, 1817.
3 Mary	b. July 9, 1756.	d.
4 Deborah	b. Jan. 31, 1758.	d.
5 Joseph, Jr.	b. Oct. 1760.	d. June 6, 1761.

2nd m. May 5, 1762, Gershom Chapin, 1-5-7-9-2, son Joseph & Mary (Nelson) Chapin, of Mendon & Uxbridge, Mass., b. May 27, 1734, d. Aug. 23, 1801.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

See male line.

**ABIGAIL STAPLES**

1-5-12-1-2.

dau. Abraham &amp; Abigail (Taft) Staples, of Mendon, Mass.

b. Oct. 12, 1729, Mendon, d. Dec. 31, 1813, Mendon.

m. Jan. 30, 1752, Mendon, Benoni Benson, Jr., as his 2nd wife, son Benoni & Sarah (Thayer) Benson, b. 1724, d. 1806.

Children: **BENSON**.



**ABRAHAM STAPLES** 1-5-12-1-3.

son Abraham & Abigail (Taft) Staples.

b. Apr. 4, 1731, d. Oct. 1792.

1st m. Jan. 12, 1753, **Mary Harvey**, of Taunton, Mass., dau.

Jonathan Harvey, d. 1772/3.

Children: **STAPLES**.

2nd m. Feb. 17, 1774, **Ruth (Daniels) Wheelock**, widow of Jonathan Wheelock, b. July 13, 1738, d. Sept. 26, 1798.

**LYDIA STAPLES** 1-5-12-1-4.

dau. Abraham & Abigail (Taft) Staples, of Mendon, Mass.

b. Aug. 29, 1733, Mendon, Mass., d.

m. Sept. 26, 1750, **Samuel Holbrook**, b. Dec. 27, 1726.

Children: **HOLBROOK**.

1	Abigail	b. Mch. 14, 1752.	d.
* 2	Hannah	b. Apr. 17, 1754.	d.
3	Lydia	b. May 27, 1756.	d. Jan. 5, 1757.
4	Lydia	b. Apr. 11, 1758.	d.
5	Jonnath	b. June 29, 1760.	d.
6	Chloa	b. May 13, 1762.	d.

**JOSIAH TAFT, JR.** 1-5-12-2-1.

son Josiah & Lydia (Chapin) Taft, of Uxbridge.

b. May 10, 1733, Uxbridge, d. Aug. 18, 1761, Uxbridge.

m. June 11, 1755, Mendon, Mass., **Lydia Taft**, of Mendon.

Children: **TAFT**.

† 1	Eunice	b. June 22, 1756.	d.
* 2	Josiah	b. May 27, 1758.	d. Jan. 8, 1846.

† 1 Eunice m. Elijah Kimball, of Grafton.

Both children were remembered in their grandmother's will and given in share of £2000 of her estate.

The receipt by Josiah gives names of four generations of Tafts.

Mrs. Lydia (Taft) Taft, m. 2nd Ebenezer Taft.

**BEZALEEL TAFT** 1-5-12-2-7.

son Josiah & Lydia (Chapin) Taft.

b. Nov. 3, 1750, d. June 21, 1839, ae. 88.

1st m. Dec. 17, 1772, Mendon, **Abigail Taft**, dau. Jacob & Esther Taft, b. Oct. 5, 1754, d. Aug. 12, 1775, in 21st year.

Children: TAFT.

- \* 1 Eunice                      b. Jan. 28, 1775.                      d. May 30, 1861.  
    m. 1-5-7-9-2-5.

    and. m. Jan. 2, 1777, Sarah Richardson, d. Apr. 27, 1809, ae. 52.

Children: TAFT.

- 2 Abigail                      b. Dec. 5, 1777.                      d. Sept. 24, 1778, ae. 10 mos.
- \* 3 Bezaleel                  b. Sept. 8, 1780.                      d. July 16, 1846, ae. 65.
- † 4 Sally                      b. Nov. 2, 1783.                      d. Nov. 12, 1808, ae. 25.
- 5 Caleb                    b. Dec. 20, 1786.                      d. Nov. 3, 1805, ae. 18 yrs. 11 mos.
- \* 6 Chloe                      b. Mch. 10, 1793.                      d.
- † 4 Sally m. June 29, 1807, John B. Brown, of Wilmington.

**BEULAH TAFT**

1-5-12-5-2.

dau. Daniel & Hopestill (White) Taft, of Mendon.  
b. Feb. 10, 1740, Mendon, d. Dec. 1828, Wardsboro.  
m. Feb. 26, 1761, Mendon, Samuel Chapin, 1-5-7-9-4, son Joseph & Mary (Nelson) Chapin, of Uxbridge & Sturbridge, Mass. & Wardsboro, Vt., b. Oct. 29, 1736, Mendon, Mass., d. Sept. 1803, Wardsboro.

Children: CHAPIN.

See male line.

**HOPESTILL TAFT**

1-5-12-5-4.

dau. Daniel & Hopestill (White) Taft.  
b. June 4, 1749, d.  
m. Nov. 27, 1766, Mendon, Mass., David Bullard, son Benjamin & Judith (Hill) Bullard, of Holliston, b. Aug. 11, 1741.

Children: BULLARD.

- 1 Beveth (son)              b. May 30, 1767.                      d.

**DANIEL TAFT, 3rd**

1-5-12-5-5.

son Daniel & Hopestill (White) Taft, of Mendon, Mass. & West Woodstock, Conn.  
bapt. July 28, 1751, Mendon, d. May 10, 1810, West Woodstock.  
m. June 3, 1779, Rhoda Ellis, b. 1758, d. May 23, 1810.

Children: **TAFT:**

1 Daniel, 4th	b. May 6, 1780.	d. Oct. 28, 1847.
2 Ellis	b. June 2, 1782.	d. 1858.
3 <b>Marcus</b>	b. Oct. 12, 1784.	d. 1863.
4 Royal	b. Apr. 3, 1787.	d. Aug. 2, 1841.
5 David	b. Apr. 22, 1790.	d. Jan. 20, 1793.
6 Rhoda	b. Mch. 23, 1793.	d.
* 7 Jonathan	b. Feb. 24, 1796.	d. Dec. 26, 1851.
8 Bezaleel W.	b. Dec. 7, 1798	d.
9 Thomas J.	b. Dec. 17, 1805.	d. May 1886.

**AMASA READ**

1-5-13-2-1.

son John Read, of Mansfield, Conn.

b. d. Feb. 16, 1803, Tyringham.

m. **Mary Heath**, d. Aug. 28, 1788, Mansfield, Conn.Children: **READ.**

* 1 Amasa	b. Jan. 13, 1757.	d. Jan. 2, 1829.
* 2 Nathaniel	b. Aug. 5, 1758.	d.
3 Timothy	b. Feb. 26, 1760.	d.
* 4 Joshua	b. Feb. 28, 1762.	d. 1846.
5 Mary	b. Feb. 10, 1764.	d.
6 Elizabeth	b. Feb. 10, 1764.	d. May 21, 1767.
7 Sarah	b. Mch. 5, 1767.	d. May 7, 1790.
8 Rachel	b. Feb. 10, 1775.	d.

Amasa Read served in Rev. War.

**BENJAMIN READ**

1-5-13-4-2.

son Ebenezer & Esther (**Webb**) Read, of Uxbridge.

b. Jan. 21, 1740, d. June 18, 1806.

m. May 27, 1762, Uxbridge, **Comfort Taft**, dau. Daniel & Hopestill Taft, bapt. Dec. 16, 1744, Uxbridge, d. Mch. 16, 1824.**EBENEZER READ**

1-5-13-4-3.

son Dea. Ebenezer & Esther (**Webb**) Read, of Worcester.

b. Aug. 24, 1741, d. May 10, 1823.

m. Feb. 23, 1764, **Mary Chapin**, 1-5-7-13-1, dau. Ebenezer Chapin, b. Feb. 9, 1744.Children: **READ.**

† 1 Hannah	b. May 1, 1765.	d.
2 Ichabod	b. Jan. 27, 1766.	d. Feb. 22, 1766.
3 Abigail	b. June 1, 1767.	d.
4 Mary	b. July 30, 1769.	d. May 20, 1770.

5	Sylvia	b. July 18, 1771.	d.
6	Martha	b. Mch. 4, 1773.	d.
7	Sarah	b. Mch. 4, 1773.	d.
* 8	Samuel Torrey	b. Oct. 17, 1774.	d. Apr. 1, 1832.
9	Mary	b. Dec. 16, 1776.	d.
*10	Ebenezer	b. May 1, 1779.	d. July 2, 1837.
11	Benjamin	b. May 1, 1781.	d.
12	Ruth	b. Feb. 14, 1784.	d.
*13	Alexander	b. July 10, 1786.	d.

† 1 m. 1791, Nathan Cheney, of Orange, Mass.

Dea. Ebenezer Read resided in Milford, Mass., but it is uncertain from whence and when he came. He was chosen Deacon of Congregational Church 1786. Both he and his wife became members in 1767, and were dismissed to the church in Worcester, Feb. 1796.

**ASA HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-1-1.

son Thomas & Sarah ( ) Holbrook, of Townshend, Vt.

b. , probably Brimfield, d.

m. **Nabby Stacey.**

Children: **HOLBROOK.**

1	Thomas	2	Daughter	3	Sarah
4	Alfred	b.		d.	
* 5	Asa	b.		d.	

**EZRA HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-1-2.

son Thomas & Sarah ( ) Holbrook, of Townshend, Vt.

bapt. Apr. 7, 1757, probably Brimfield, d.

m. Nov. 18, 1771, **Mehitable Tyler**, b. Dec. 1744.

Children: **HOLBROOK.**

† 1	Abner	b.		d.
† 2	Sally	b.		d.
† 3	Arbe	b.		d.
† 4	Jared	b.		d.
5	Mehitable un. m.	b.		d.
6	Ursula un. m.	} Twins	{	d.
7	Ezra			b.

† 1 m. Sarah Lee. 7 children.

† 2 m. Reuben Nichols.

† 3 m. Philena Hazelton.

† 4 m. Chloe Dunton.

Ezra Holbrook was at the battle of Bennington.

**ELI HOLBROOK****1-5-15-1-3.**

son Thomas & Sarah ( ) Holbrook, of Brimfield.  
bapt. Apr. 21, 1757, Brimfield, d.

m. int. Nov. 16, 1772, **Sybil Thompson.**

Children: **HOLBROOK.**

1 Arad                                  b. May 31, 1774.                                  d.

**ELIAS HOLBROOK****1-5-15-1-5.**

son Thomas & Sarah ( ) Holbrook.  
bapt. Apr. 7, 1757, Brimfield, d. Townshend, Vt.

m. int. May 2, 1774, **Abigail Shumway**, dau. David & Alice  
Shumway, b. July 8, 1756.

Children: **HOLBROOK.**

**JOSIAH HOLBROOK****1-5-15-4-1.**

son Josiah & Mary (**Moffit**) Holbrook, of Adams, Mass. &  
Pompey, N. Y.

bapt. Mar. 11, 1755, Adams, Mass., d. Nov.                                  1831, ae.  
75, Pompey.

m.                                  **Rachel Wright.**

Children: **HOLBROOK.**

* 1	Silas W.	b.		d.
† 2	Festus	b.		d.
† 3	Josiah Gates	b.		d.
* 4	Adolphus	b.	1793.	d.
5	Samuel W.	6	Abigail	7 Rachel
8	Electa	9	Amanda,	10 Martha

† 2 & 3 were born in Michigan & Coldwater, Michigan respectively.

**DR. DAVID HOLBROOK****1-5-15-4-3.**

son Josiah & Mary (**Moffit**) Holbrook, of Lafayette, N. Y.  
b. July 28, 1760, d. Nov. 29, 1832.

m.                                  **Mehitable Wells**, of Goshen, N. Y.

Children: **HOLBROOK.**

* 1	Charles A.	b. July 28, 1782.	d.
	2 David	b. Feb. 14, 1786.	d.
* 3	George Wells	b. Sept. 20, 1790.	d. Aug. 9, 1872.
* 4	Henry L.	b. Feb. 28, 1798.	d.
* 5	Hiram	b. Aug. 2, 1803.	d.
* 6	Emily	b. June 19, 1806.	d.

**BARUCH HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-4-7.

son Josiah &amp; Mary (Moffit) Holbrook, of Pompey, N. Y.

b. Feb. 11, 1769, d.

m. Diada Duguid.

Children: **HOLBROOK.**

- |             |          |               |
|-------------|----------|---------------|
| 1 Mary      | 2 Albert | 3 Eunice      |
| 4 Artemesia | 5 Joseph | And 7 others. |

**LUKE HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-4-8.

son Josiah &amp; Mary (Moffit) Holbrook, of Pompey, N. Y.

b. Apr. d.

m. Ellen Duguid.

Children: **HOLBROOK.**

- |            |           |            |
|------------|-----------|------------|
| 1 Socrates | 3 William | 5 Altamira |
| 2 George   | 4 Harvey  | 6 Emily    |

**ELIJAH HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-6-1.

son John &amp; Patience (Fisher) Holbrook.

b. Sept. 4, 1748, Sturbridge, d.

m. May 19, 1784, Rainy Freeman, dau. Samuel &amp; Mary Freeman, b. Mch. 22, 1763, Sturbridge.

Children: **HOLBROOK.**

- |           |                    |    |
|-----------|--------------------|----|
| 1 Freeman | b. May 8, 1785.    | d. |
| 2 Rachel  | b. Sept. 27, 1787. | d. |
| 3 Rainy   | b. Sept. 27, 1787. | d. |

**AMARIAH HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-6-2.

son Lieut. John &amp; Patience (Fisher) Holbrook, of Sturbridge.

bapt. Jan. 14, 1750, Sturbridge, d. July 5, 1799, ae. 49, Sturbridge.

m. int. Nov. 15, 1779, Hannah Hincer, of Brookfield, d. Dec. 12, 1826, ae. 79.

Children: **HOLBROOK.**

- |            |                   |                              |
|------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| * 1 Sally  | b. Aug. 28, 1781. | d.                           |
| 2 Sarah    | b. Aug. 28, 1781. | d. Stillborn, Aug. 28, 1781. |
| † 3 Hannah | b. Apr. 19, 1783. | d.                           |
| 4 Patience | b. Feb. 8, 1785.  | d.                           |
| 5 Daniel   | b. May 12, 1787.  | d.                           |
| 6 Tirzah   | b. Nov. 21, 1789. | d.                           |
| 7 Amariah  | b. Mch. 12, 1792. | d.                           |
- † 3 m. Stephen Allen.

**LIEUT. JOHN HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-6-3.

son John & Patience (Fisher) Holbrook, of Palmer & Sturbridge.

b. Oct. 25, 1751, d. Jan. 31, 1839.

m. int. Dec. 9, 1776, **Lucretia Babbitt**, of Sturbridge, dau.

Erasmus & Mary (Remington) Babbitt, b. Jan. 21, 1759.

d. Oct. 11, 1830/31.

Children: **HOLBROOK.**

* 1	Mary	b. Jan. 18, 1777.	d. May 29, 1806.
* 2	Moses	b. May 15, 1779.	d.
* 3	Sylvester	b. June 23, 1781.	d. Feb. 22, 1815.
4	John unnm.	b. Oct. 12, 1784.	d.
* 5	Lucretia	b. June 29, 1786.	d. Feb. 18, 1819.
6	Harriett	b. Feb. 12, 1789.	d. Early.
* 7	Harriett	b. May 10, 1790.	d.
* 8	Erasmus	b. Apr. 25, 1793.	d. Mch. 5, 1849.
9	Henry B. unnm.	b. Oct. 7, 1795.	d.
†10	Charlotte	b. Oct. 31, 1797.	d.

†10 m. Oliver Hartshorn.

**BATHSHEBA HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-6-5.

dau. John & Patience (Fisher) Holbrook.

bapt. Nov. 15, 1755, d.

m. int. Jan. 4, 1773, Sturbridge, **Jacob Hitchcock**, 1-7-6-2-5,

of Brimfield, b. Feb. 24, 1748.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

See male line.

**DR. AMOS HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-7-1.

son Luke & Mercy (Pond) Holbrook, of Milton, Mass.

b. Jan. 23, 1754, Bellingham, d. June 17, 1842, Milton.

1st m. int. Jan. 10, 1773, Bellingham, **Melathiah Hayward**,  
of Medway, d. Feb. 1, 1782, ae. 31.

Children: **HOLBROOK.**

* 1	Samuel (Capt.)	b. Aug. 15, 1773.	d. Feb. 22, 1802.
† 2	Polly	b. May 6, 1775.	d. Feb. 25, 1847.
* 3	Betsey Allen	b. Dec. 20, 1778.	d. June 11, 1847.
4	Charles Harvey	b. Aug. 9, 1781.	d. May 1782.

† 2 m. Thomas Trott Robinson

**2nd m.** 1783, **Patience Vose**, of Milton, b. Aug. 14  
1763, d. Mch. 17, 1788.

Children: **HOLBROOK.**

\* 5 **Clarissa** b. Aug. 23, 1784. d. Feb. 10, 1860.

**3rd m.** Nov. 2, 1789, **Dorchester, Jerusha Robinson**, dau  
**Lemuel & Jerusha (Minot) Robinson**, b. Mch. 11, 1764, d  
Nov. 21, 1838, ae. 74, Milton.

Children: **HOLBROOK.**

6 **William** b. Sept. 22, 1790. d. Aug. 27, 1794.  
\* 7 **Sarah Perkins** b. July 14, 1794. d. July 5, 1881.  
8 **William** b. May 27, 1795. d. Feb. 12, 1812.  
9 **Catherine** b. July 6, 1799. d. Jan. 29, 1801.  
10 **George** b. Jan. 6, 1802. d. Jan. 29, 1806.  
\*11 **Catherine** b. May 31, 1804. d. Dec. 24, 1887.

**Dr. Amos Holbrook** was a surgeon in American Army 1775-1777.

**DINAH HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-7-2

dau. **Luke & Mercy (Pond) Holbrook**, of Bellingham.  
b. May 1, 1757, d. Jan. 7, 1827.

m. **June 6, 1776, Seth Holbrook**, b. Nov. 24, 1751, d. Nov  
30, 1839.

Children: **HOLBROOK.**

\* 1 **Rachel** b. Jan. 17, 1777. d. Oct. 29, 1861.  
† 2 **Clary** b. Jan. 22, 1779. d.  
\* 3 **Esther** b. Nov. 5, 1780. d. Dec. 29, 1838, ae. 58  
\* 4 **Roxanna** b. July 24, 1782. d. June 7, 1842.  
† 5 **Luke** b. July 12, 1784. d.  
\* 6 **Sabin** b. Oct. 19, 1786. d. Feb. 15, 1836.  
† 7 **Seth (Col.)** b. July 29, 1789. d.  
8 **Persis** b. Oct. 14, 1791. d.  
9 **Miranda** b. Sept. 3, 1794. d. Oct. 24, 1795.  
†10 **Volentine Rathbun** b. Dec. 14, 1800. d.

† 2 m. **Luther Kingsbury.**

† 5 settled in New York State.

† 7 m. **1st Olive Wales, 2nd Olive Hill.**

†10 m. **2nd Roxanna Partridge.**

**Seth Holbrook** was a Revolutionary Soldier.

**LUCY HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-7-4

dau. **Luke & Mercy (Pond) Holbrook**, of Wrentham.  
b. May 25, 1763, Bellingham, d. July 24, 1833.  
m. int. Dec. 30, 1782, **Lieut. Joel Jenks.**



Children: **JENKS.**

1	Sylva	b. Mch. 11, 1785.	d.
2	William	b. Feb. 13, 1787.	d.
3	Lucy	b. Mch. 29, 1790.	d.
4	Joel	b. Apr. 24, 1792.	d. Jan. 28, 1793.

**MERCY HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-7-6.

dau. Luke & Mercy (Pond) Holbrook.

b. Nov. 11, 1767, Bellingham, d. July 28, 1841, ae. 73, Bellingham.

1st m. Apr. 21, 1785, Bellingham, David Hill, of Holliston, son Joseph & Phebe Hill, b. Mch. 29, 1762, d. Nov. 4, 1813.

Children: **HILL.**

1	Sylvester	b. Apr. 12, 1786.	d. June 14, 1820.
2	David	b. Sept. 23, 1787.	d. Jan. 3, 1847.
* 3	Amos	b. July 6, 1789.	d. Oct. 1869.
4	Artemon	b. Jan. 23, 1792.	d. Feb. 6, 1870, New Orleans, La.
5	Solon	b. Feb. 4, 1794.	d. Feb. 23, 1799.
6	Phebe	b. Aug. 14, 1799.	d. Oct. 29, 1799.
7	Paulina	b. Mch. 4, 1803.	d. Mch. 17, 1806.
8	Solon	b. June 12, 1805.	d. Sept. 1, 1833.
9	Charles Austin	b. July 10, 1810.	d.

2nd m. Jones, but had no children by him.

All the children were born in Bellingham.

**AMZI HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-8-1.

son Aaron & Hannah (Partridge) Holbrook.

b. Mch. 4, 1763, Bellingham, d. Jan. 12, 1848, ae. 84, Bellingham.

m. int. Feb. 12, 1790, Sarah Kilburn, dau. Josiah & Martha (Thwing) Kilburn, b. June 16, 1761, d. May 11, 1839, ae. 76.

Children: **HOLBROOK.**

1	Rhoda	b. Apr. 8, 1791.	d.
† 2	Aaron	b. July 25, 1793.	d. Apr. 29, 1835, ae. 42.
3	Betsey	b. Aug. 31, 1795.	d. May 4, 1835.
4	Patty	b. Aug. 9, 1799.	d.
5	Sarah	b. Mch. 15, 1802.	d. Aug. 12, 1836.

† 2 m. Margery Ware.

All the children were born in Bellingham.

**BENAJAH HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-8-6.

son Aaron &amp; Hannah (Partridge) Holbrook.

b. Nov. 19, 1772, Bellingham, d. Feb. 1, 1855.

m. May 4, 1800, Judith Badger, dau. Henry Badger, b. Sept. 24, 1779, d. Feb. 13, 1844.

Children: **HOLBROOK.**

1	Judith	b. Jan. 13, 1801.	d.
2	Benajah	b. Jan. 1805.	d.
3	Henry B.	b. Jan. 4, 1807.	d.
† 4	Mary Ann	b. Aug. 7, 1809.	d.
5	Charles	b. Aug. 15, 1811.	d.
6	Roxa	b. Dec. 4, 1813.	d.
7	Milton	b. Jan. 4, 1817.	d.
8	DeWitt	b. Aug. 22, 1819.	d.
9	Ursula	b. Jan. 4, 1822.	d.

† 4 m. Dr. Willard Slocum.

**RACHEL THOMAS**

1-6-4-6-3.

dau. Joseph Thomas, Jr., of Lebanon, Conn. &amp; Southboro, Mass.

b. Mch. 9, 1710, Lebanon, Conn., d. Mch. 18, 1794, Southboro.

m. Oct. 3, 1733, Isaac Johnson, of Southboro, son William Johnson, of Charlestown, b. Apr. 12, 1713, d. Feb. 16, 1801.

Children: **JOHNSON.**

* 1	Elizabeth	b. July 23, 1734.	d. Apr. 22, 1828.
* 2	Isaac	b. Feb. 28, 1736.	d. Feb. 1, 1769.
* 3	Rachel	b. Jan. 23, 1738.	d. Mch. 3, 1832.
4	Jacob	b. Dec. 24, 1739.	d. Dec. 24, 1739.
* 5	Hannah	b. May 10, 1741.	d. Sept. 14, 1826.
* 6	William	b. July 14, 1743.	d. June 14, 1830.
7	Hepzibah	b. Aug. 26, 1746.	d. Nov. 1, 1756.
* 8	John	b. June 9, 1748.	d. Apr. 10, 1833.
9	Stephen	b. July 18, 1750.	d. Sept. 8, 1750.
*10	Elisha	b. July 1, 1753.	d. Nov. 28, 1832.

**CAPT. JAMES WARRINER**

1-6-10-1-2.

son James &amp; Anna (Sheldon) Warriner, of Wilbraham.

b. Sept. 2, 1723, Springfield, d. June 20, 1793.

m. Oct. 27, 1744, Miriam Parsons.

Children: **WARRINER.**

- |     |                |                    |                   |
|-----|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | James          | b. Sept. 18, 1745. | d. Apr. 17, 1824. |
| 2   | Thomas         | b. Jan. 2, 1747.   | d. May 9, 1821.   |
| * 3 | Solomon        | b. Aug. 16, 1753.  | d.                |
| 4   | Miriam         | b. Jan. 22, 1756.  | d. Feb. 10, 1831. |
| * 5 | Stephen        | b. June 8, 1760.   | d. July 10, 1842. |
| * 6 | Ethan          | b. July 8, 1763.   | d. May 25, 1815.  |
| 7   | Anny Charlotte | b. Feb. 26, 1768.  | d. May 25, 1792.  |

James Warriner was a Captain in the Revolutionary War.

**STEPHEN WARRINER**

1-6-10-1-3.

son James & Anna (**Sheldon**) Warriner.

b. Mch. 17, 1726, Springfield, d. Feb. 3, 1760.

1st m. May 23, 1750, **Mercy Burt**, d. Aug. 15, 1751.

Children: **WARRINER.**

- |   |         |                  |                   |
|---|---------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Stephen | b. July 5, 1751. | d. Aug. 15, 1751. |
|---|---------|------------------|-------------------|

2nd m. **Hepzibah Chandler.**

Children: **WARRINER.**

- |   |       |                   |    |
|---|-------|-------------------|----|
| 2 | Mercy | b. Sept. 7, 1755. | d. |
|---|-------|-------------------|----|

**AMY STEBBINS**

1-6-10-2-4.

dau. John & Sarah (**Warriner**) Stebbins, of Springfield.

b. Aug. 6, 1724, Springfield, Mass., d. Oct. 7, 1760.

m. Feb. 2, 1745, **Lieut. Jacob White**, son Daniel & Hannah (**Bagg**) White, b. Nov. 13, 1716, W. Springfield, d. Jan. 10, 1762.

Children: **WHITE.**

- |   |        |                    |                               |
|---|--------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 | Amy    | b. July 25, 1745.  | d.                            |
| 2 | Jacob  | b. July 11, 1747.  | d.                            |
| 3 | Luther | b. Sept. 11, 1749. | d.                            |
| 4 | Lucy   | b. Dec. 7, 1751.   | d. Nov. 8, 1753.              |
| 5 | Lucy   | b. Mch. 1, 1754.   | d. Dec. 5, 1757.              |
| 6 | Calvin | b. July 19, 1756.  | d.                            |
| 7 | Paul   | b. July 29, 1759.  | d. May 18, 1812, Springfield. |

**THANKFUL SIKES**

1-6-10-5-1.

dau. John & Thankful (**Warriner**) Sikes.

b. Mch. 12, 1722/3, d. Mch. 6, 1797.

m. May 26, 1743, **George Chapin**, 1-2-5-8, son Benjamin & Hannah (Colton) Chapin, b. Dec. 13, 1722, d. Dec. 10, 1782.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**HANNAH SIKES**

1-6-10-5-2.

dau. John &amp; Thankful (Warriner) Sikes.

b. July 17, 1725, Springfield, d. Sept. 30, 1760, Springfield.

m. June 11, 1744, Springfield, Joseph Ashley, son Joseph Ashley, b. Nov. 15, 1721, Springfield, d. Jan. 7, 1785, Springfield.

Children: **ASHLEY.**

* 1 Stephen	b. Apr. 28, 1745.	d. Mch. 21, 1820.
* 2 John	b. July 8, 1747.	d. Jan. 3, 1833.
3 Moses	b. May 7, 1750.	d. July 17, 1764, Somers, Conn.
4 Hannah unm.	b. Sept. 18, 1752.	d. Mch. 8, 1780.
5 Editha	b. May 6, 1755.	d. Sept. 6, 1757.
6 Mary	b. June 7, 1757.	d. June 21, 1759.
* 7 Justin	b. July 27, 1760.	d. Mch. 19, 1829.

**EXPERIENCE WHITE**

1-6-12-2-1.

dau. Daniel &amp; Hannah (Bagg) White.

b. May 19, 1715, d.

m. 1742, William Bliss, weaver of Springfield, b. July 1, 1711, d. Apr. 1758, ae. 47.

Children: **BLISS.**

1 William	b. Sept. 18, 1745.	d. In infancy.
* 2 William	b. Nov. 22, 1746.	d. Nov. 16, 1782.
* 3 Gad	b. Feb. 6, 1748.	d. Jan. 29, 1826.
* 4 Daniel	b. June 29, 1751.	d. Dec. 25, 1810.
† 5 Experience	b. Aug. 5, 1753.	d.
* 6 Elijah	b. Mch. 6, 1756.	d.

† 5 m. 1792, John Challomer.

**LIEUT. JACOB WHITE**

1-6-12-2-2.

son Daniel &amp; Hannah (Bagg) White, of Springfield.

b. Nov. 13, 1716, West Springfield, d. Jan. 10, 1762, ae. 45.

m. Feb. 2, 1745, Amy Stebbins, dau. John Stebbins, of Springfield, b. Aug. 6, 1724, Oct. 7, 1760, ae. 36.

Children: **WHITE.**

* 1 Amy	b. July 25, 1745.	d. May 1821, ae. 76.
2 Jacob	b. July 11, 1747.	d.
3 Luther	b. Sept. 11, 1749.	d.
4 Lucy	b. Dec. 7, 1751.	d. Nov. 8, 1753.
5 Lucy	b. Mch. 1, 1754.	d. Dec. 5, 1757.
6 Calvin	b. July 19, 1756.	d.
7 Paul	b. July 29, 1759.	d. May 18, 1812, Spring- field.

Lieut. Jacob White was a saddler in Springfield and also owned 1/3 of the Iron Works.

**SERG. DANIEL WHITE**

1-6-12-2-3.

son Daniel & Hannah (**Bagg**) White.b. June 22, 1719, West Springfield, d. Jan. 7, 1805, ae. 85,  
West Springfield.m. July 29, 1747, **Priscilla Leonard**, dau. John & Sarah  
Leonard, of West Springfield, b. June 21, 1725, d. July  
20, 1800, ae. 75.Children: **WHITE**.

* 1 Horace	b. Apr. 26, 1749.	d. Dec. 3, 1834.
* 2 Daniel	b. Nov. 2, 1752.	d. Sept. 15, 1814.
* 3 Pliny	b. Oct. 12, 1761.	d. Oct. 8, 1808.
* 4 Edward	b. July 27, 1764.	d. Dec. 14, 1799.

Serg't Daniel White was a house carpenter at West Springfield, but lived for nearly a half century in a log-cabin which was standing in 1849. He was a man of athletic frame, and somewhat eccentric in character.

**PRESERVED WHITE**

1-6-12-2-4.

son Daniel & Hannah (**Bagg**) White, of Springfield.b. Aug. 31, 1721, West Springfield, d. July 16, 1802, ae. 81.  
1st m. pub. Nov. 29, 1740, **Rachel Kilbourn**, dau. John &  
Mercy (Day) Kilbourn, b. July 8, 1721, d. June  
1777, ae. 56.Children: **WHITE**.

1 Rachel	b. Apr. 18, 1742.	d.
2 Preserved	b. Nov. 23/25, 1743.	d.
3 David	b. Jan. 30, 1747.	d.
4 Hannah	b. Aug. 20, 1750.	d.
5 Lewis	b. Feb. 25, 1753.	d. Sept. 11, 1754.
6 Persis	b. Aug. 29, 1755.	d.
7 Zervia	b. Mch. 19, 1758.	d.
8 Lewis	b. June 20, 1760.	d.
9 Walter	b. June 13, 1765.	d.

2nd m. Feb. 29, 1784, **Mrs. Sarah Worthington**, who died  
Jan. 16, 1797.

**SARAH TAYLOR**

1-6-12-3-3.

dau. Samuel & Sarah (**Bagg**) Taylor, of Westfield & Wash-  
ington, Mass.

b. Aug. 5, 1721, Springfield, d. June 4, 1795, Washington.

m. pub. Jan. 19, 1744/45, Springfield & Westfield, **Moses  
Ashley**, b. Oct. 9, 1703, d. Apr. 29, 1782.

Children: **ASHLEY.**

1 Sarah	b. Sept. 17, 1746.	d.
2 Jerusha	b. Jan. 20, 1747/48.	d. July 23, 1748.
3 Moses, Jr.	b. June 16, 1749.	d. Aug. 25, 1791.
4 Lovisa	b. Feb. 4, 1750/51.	d. Aug. 12, 1752.
5 Azariah	b. Feb. 2, 1753/54.	d. 1793/4.
6 Lovisa	b. Jan. 18, 1755.	d. Sept. 16, 1756.
7 Mary	b. Feb. 19, 1757.	d.
* 8 Miranda	b. Dec. 18, 1758.	d. Apr. 6, 1813.
9 Lucy	b. Mch. 23, 1761.	d.
10 Anne	b. Jan. 24, 1763.	d.
†11 Mercy	b. July 22, 1766.	d.
12 A child (stillborn)	b. Apr. 3, 1770.	d. Apr. 3, 1770.

†11 It is suggested that Mercy Ashley 1-6-12-3-3-11 m. Nathan Burchard, whose daughter was the mother of President Rutherford Burchard Hayes. No proof of this has been found.

**NATHANIEL TAYLOR**

1-6-12-3-5.

son Samuel & Sarah (**Bagg**) Taylor, of West Springfield.  
bapt. May 16, 1736, West Springfield, d. Oct. 1801,  
Longmeadow.

m. May 1, 1760, **Chloe Brooks**, b. Aug. 6, 1740, d. Nov. 5,  
1835.

Children: **TAYLOR.**

† 1 Er	b. Oct. 17, 1760.	d.
† 2 Stephen	b. Jan. 29, 1762.	d.
3 Jerusha	b.	m. Daniel Babcock.
4 Lovice	b.	m. Darius Wright.
5 Moses	b.	m. Mary Cooley.
† 6 Nathaniel	b. Mch. 27, 1769.	d. Oct. 24, 1802.
7 Solomon	b.	d.
8 Anne	m. (1) Edward Stebbins (2) Jonathan Sikes.	
* 9 Jonathan	b. Nov. 18, 1775.	d. Dec. 3, 1849.
m. 1-5-10-1-3-5.		
10 David	b.	d.
11 Chloe	b.	m. Seth Otis.

† 1 m. Apr. 13, 1784, Joanna Cooley.

† 2 m. Mch. 1, 1787, Anna Stebbins.

† 6 m. Jerusha Ely.

**JOHN BAGG**

1-6-12-4-1.

son John & Elizabeth (**Stockwell**) Bagg.

b. Oct. 8, 1730, West Springfield, d. June 13, 1809.

m. **Rebecca Phelps**, b. Dec. 10, 1737, d. Apr. 18, 1797.

Children: **BAGG.**

1	Clara	b.	1756.	d.	1765.
† 2	Aaron	b.	Sept. 23, 1757.	d.	Aug. 16, 1839.
† 3	Chloe	b.	1760.	d.	1797.
† 4	Charlotte	b.	1763.	d.	
† 5	Clarissa	b.	1766.	d.	1837.
† 6	Sophia	b.	1769.	d.	
7	Orrel unkm.	b.	1774.	d.	1826.
† 8	Helen	b.	1776.	d.	
† 9	Mary Meekins	b.	1779.	d.	

- † 2 m. Sept. 27, 1775, Sarah Miller.
- † 3 m. 1785, Ithamar Morgan.
- † 4 m. 1785, Elijah Bliss.
- † 5 m. 1787, Thomas Taylor.
- † 6 m. 1787, Stephen Day.
- † 8 m. 1796, Reuel Vanhorn.
- † 9 m. 1804, Theodore Cooley.

**EBENEZER BAGG**

1-6-12-4-5.

son John & Elizabeth (Stockwell) Bagg, of West Springfield.

b. 1740, West Springfield, d. May 18, 1796, West Springfield.

m. 1772, Orpha Granger, dau. Abraham & Anna (Huxley) Granger, of Suffield, b. May 2, 1702, Suffield.

Children: **BAGG.**

† 1	Ebenezer	b.	Feb. 8, 1773.	d.	Apr. 27, 1817.
2	James unkm.	b.	1774.	d.	1795.
† 3	Pliny	b.	Mch. 24, 1776.	d.	Sept. 9, 1863.
4	Herman unkm.	b.	Mch. 24, 1776.	d.	1840.
† 5	Elizabeth	b.	1777.	d.	1810.
† 6	Orpha	b.		d.	
† 7	Abraham	b.	Nov. 3, 1783.	d.	Sept. 5, 1867.
† 8	Mary	b.		d.	

- † 1 m. Feb. 5, 1801, Lucy Cooley.
- † 3 m. May 31, 1810, Sabra Nelson.
- † 5 m. 1st David Wilder, 2nd James Bagg.
- † 6 m. 1800, Solomon Dewey.
- † 7 m. 1810, Sophia Ashley.
- † 8 m. 1st 1806, Chester Smith, 2nd 1819, Daniel Noble.

**JOHN DAY, 3rd**

1-6-12-5-3.

son John & Abigail (**Bagg**) Day, of West Springfield.

b. Apr. 23, 1728, d. Nov. 21, 1810, ae. 82.

m. June 1, 1758, Springfield, **Rhoda Chapin**, 1-1-3-2-6, dau.

Japhet & Thankful Chapin, b. Apr. 19, 1737, d. Aug. 9, 1817, ae. 80.

Children: **DAY.**

* 1	Rhoda	b. Feb. 10, 1759.	d. Dec. 3, 1840.
	m. 1-6-12-5-5-1.		
† 2	Thankful	b. Apr. 14, 1761.	d.
† 3	Abigail	b. Aug. 24, 1763.	d.
* 4	Chloe	b. Jan. 27, 1766.	d. Jan. 23, 1836.
	5 John	b. Dec. 20, 1767.	d. Oct. 15, 1787, drowned.
† 6	Sarah	b. Feb. 2, 1770.	d.
* 7	Catharine	b. June 14, 1772.	d. Mch. 31, 1838.
	8 Mary	b. Oct. 22, 1774.	d.
	9 Asenath	b. Oct. 2, 1777.	d. Oct. 17, 1796.

† 2 m. Feb. 21, 1787, Ithamar Jones.

† 3 m. Mch. 12, 1801, Samuel White, of Granby.

† 6 m. Dec. 17, 1801, Daniel White, Jr.

**JOEL DAY**

1-6-12-5-4.

son John & Abigail (**Bagg**) Day, of West Springfield.

b. Apr. 6, 1730, d. Feb. 14, 1803, ae. 73.

m. May 17, 1751, **Eunice Day**, dau. Joseph Day, b. 1733/4, d. Dec. 29, 1815, ae. 81.

Children: **DAY.**

* 1	Joel, Jr.	b. 1751.	d. Mch. 13, 1830.
† 2	Tryphena	b. Feb. 14, 1753.	d.
* 3	Jedediah	b. Mch. 7, 1755.	d. Dec. 26, 1839.
	4 Zervia	b. Mch. 19, 1757.	d. Young.
† 5	Edward	b. Jan. 6, 1759.	d. Oct. 25, 1777.
* 6	Eli	b. Apr. 12, 1761.	d. 1833.
	7 Zervia	b. Jan. 19, 1763.	d. Young.
	8 Robert	b. 1764.	d. Aug. 27, 1777, ae. 13.
* 9	James	b. 1769.	d. Jan. 5, 1841, ae. 72.
*10	Alexander	b. Oct. 5, 1769.	d.
†11	Eunice	b.	d.
†12	Lucy	b.	d.

† 2 m. Aug. 12, 1783, Oliver Bagg.

† 5 Edward was in Rev. Army and died, Troy, N. Y.

†11 m. Jan. 22, 1795, Abraham Ives.

†12 m. Dec. 1808, Jube Ely.



**DAVID DAY**

1-6-12-5-5.

son John & Abigail (**Bagg**) Day, of West Springfield & Essex, Vt.

b. Jan. 24, 1732, d. June 1795, ae. 63, Essex, Vt.

m. Feb. 4, 1756, **Silence Day**, dau. Joseph Day, of West Springfield, b. 1736, d. 1807, ae. 71, Louisville, N. Y.

Children: **DAY**.

- |                  |                   |                          |
|------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| * 1 Justin       | b. Jan. 10, 1757. | d. Mch. 9, 1829, ae. 72. |
| m. 1-6-12-5-3-1. |                   |                          |
| * 2 David, Jr.   | b. May 2, 1758.   | d. Aug. 6, 1845.         |
| * 3 Asa          | b. 1760.          | d.                       |
| m. 1-1-8-12-5.   |                   |                          |
| † 4 Nathaniel    | b. 1762.          | d. 1785.                 |
| † 5 Roderick     | b. 1764.          | d. Jan. 15, 1842.        |
| 6 Horace unm.    | b. 1766.          | d. 1810.                 |
| * 7 Hezekiah     | b. 1768.          | d.                       |
| 8 Edward         | b. 1772.          | d.                       |

† 4 Nathaniel was drowned Lake Champlain, 1785.

† 5 m. 1792, Esther Patterill. Lived in Essex, Vt., removed to Cambridge and died there without issue.

**BATHSHEBA BAGG**

1-6-12-6-1.

dau. James & Bathsheba (**Dewey**) Bagg.

b. June 10, 1745, d. Sept. 14, 1770.

m. About 1767, **Ruggles Kent**, b. 1742, d. Aug. 8, 1790.

Children: **KENT**.

- |               |          |                   |
|---------------|----------|-------------------|
| † 1 Bathsheba | b. 1768. | d. June 15, 1818. |
|---------------|----------|-------------------|

† 1 m. Dec. 25, 1785, Seth Pease, son Joseph Pease, of Philadelphia. He was b. Jan. 9, 1764, d. Sept. 1, 1819.

**THANKFUL LEONARD**

1-6-12-7-2.

dau. Joseph & Thankful (**Bagg**) Leonard, of Windsor, Vt.

b. Jan. 5, 1729, West Springfield, d. Sept. 1815, Windsor, Vt.

m. Jul. 5, 1750, West Springfield, **Joel Ely**, son Samuel & Martha (Bliss) Ely, b. Nov. 13, 1728, West Springfield, d. July 1815, Windsor, Vt.

Children: **ELY.**

* 1 Joel	b. May 9, 1751.	d. May 20, 1828, W. Windsor, Vt.
2 Richard	b. July 16, 1753.	d. Nov. 3, 1771, W. Springfield.
3 Fellows	b. Sept. 6, 1755.	d. Sept. 26, 1756, W. Springfield.
* 4 Thankful	b. July 17, 1757.	d. Aug. 27, 1845, Weathersfield.
* 5 Sybil	b. Jan. 9, 1759.	d. July 13, 1825, Turin, N. Y.
* 6 Abigail	b. Dec. 14, 1762.	d. Jan. 21, 1849, Passumpsic, Vt.
* 7 Ruhanna	b. Dec. 16, 1765.	d. Dec. 7, 1806, Windsor, Vt.
8 Solomon	b. Nov. 5, 1767	d. Oct. 1, 1774, drowned.
* 9 Abishai	b. Jan. 12, 1771.	d. Apr. 26, 1859, W. Windsor, Vt.

The children were all born in West Springfield and family removed to Vt., in 1775, making journey by boat on river.

Mrs. Ely the record says, was "killed by thunder."

**SILENCE MORGAN**

1-6-12-9-4.

dau. Peletiah & Rachel (Bagg) Morgan.

b. Oct. 14, 1740, West Springfield, d. June 1, 1807, W. Springfield.

m. Jan. 14, 1761, Nathan Ely, son Samuel & Abigail (Wariner) Ely, b. Jan. 9, 1739, West Springfield, d. Oct. 31, 1798, West Springfield.

Children: **ELY.**

* 1 Silence	b. June 1, 1761.	d. Oct. 30, 1852.
2 Lovina unkm.	b. Nov. 2, 1763.	d. Nov. 5, 1785.
* 3 Beulah	b. Jan. 20, 1766.	d. July 5, 1817.
† 4 Mary	b. June 1768.	d. Feb. 15, 1769.
* 5 Mary	b. Dec. 22, 1770.	d. Feb. 27, 1839.
* 6 Martha	b. Apr. 22, 1772.	d. Apr. 17, 1855.
* 7 Lucy	b. Aug. 11, 1774.	d. Mch. 9, 1834.
* 8 Rheimah	b. Mch. 27, 1777.	d. Apr. 15, 1850.
* 9 Nathan	b. Dec. 1, 1779.	d. Nov. 29, 1863.
† 10 Lydia	b. Nov. 1782.	d. May 9, 1783.

† 4 Mary and † 10 Lydia died in West Springfield.

**WARHAM BAGG**

1-6-12-11-3.

son Ebenezer & Lois (Lamb) Bagg, of West Springfield,  
Mass.

b. Nov. 1, 1752, d. Sept. 14, 1803.

m. Sept. 30, 1773, Sarah Ashley, b. 1753, d. Sept. 27, 1805,  
age 52.

Children: **BAGG.**

† 1	Lucinda	b.	1774.	d.	
2	Sally	b.	1776.	d.	1780.
† 3	Electa	b.	1778.	d.	
† 4	Sally	b.	1780.	d.	
† 5	Louisa	b.	1783.	d.	1860.
6	Miriam unm.	b.	1786.	d.	1834.
† 7	Celina	b.	1789.	d.	

† 1 Lucinda m. 1798, Joseph Button.

† 3 Electa m. William Alley.

† 4 Sally m. 1803, Oliver Bemont.

† 5 Louisa m. 1806, Rodney Day.

† 7 Celina m. 1810, Simon Pitt Button.

Child by Abigail Jones, "out of wedlock."

\* 8 James b. June 8, 1788. d. Aug. 15, 1872.  
m. 1-6-12-7-2-5-2.

**AARON PARSONS**

1-7-2-1-2.

son Samuel & Abigail (Randall) Parsons.

b. Oct. 17, 1717, d.

m. pub. May 17, 1747, Mary Fisk, of Enfield, Ct., d. Feb. 9,  
1815, Enfield, ae. 86.

Children: **PARSONS.**

**CAPT. HEZEKIAH PARSONS**

1-7-2-4-2.

son Hezekiah & Anna (Evans) Parsons, of Enfield, Conn.  
b. Feb. 3, 1728, Enfield, d. Aug. 24, 1813, Enfield.

1st m. Jan. 23, 1748/9, Mrs. Sarah (Abbe) Chapin, dau.  
Thomas Abbe, and widow of Nathaniel Chapin, 1-1-3-6,  
b. Mch. 26, 1718, d. May 12, 1785, Enfield, Conn.

Children: **PARSONS.**

1 Sarah b. Jan. 24, 1749/50. d. Feb. 8, 1766.

\* 2 Hezekiah b. Feb. 3, 1752. d. July 17, 1808.

2nd m. Dorcas Pease.

Children: **PARSONS.**

Capt. Parsons served in the Revolutionary Army.

**CAPT. DAVID PARSONS**

1-7-2-4-4.

son Hezekiah & Anna (Evans) Parsons.

b. June 2, 1732, Enfield, Conn., d. May 22, 1805, Enfield.

1st m. Apr. 20, 1761, Enfield, Mary Pease, d. Nov. 24, 1783, Freetown.

Children: **PARSONS.**

None.

2nd m. Apr. 29, 1784, Enfield, Conn., Esther Hurlburt, 1-3-10-1-3-1, b. Aug. 8, 1745, Enfield, d. Mch. 9, 1831, Enfield.

Children: **PARSONS.**

- |     |                |                  |                   |
|-----|----------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | David          | b. July 1, 1785. | d. July 26, 1785. |
| * 2 | Mary Pease     | b. May 2, 1787.  | d. Oct. 31, 1864. |
| 3   | David Hurlburt | b.               | d.                |

**ELDAD PARSONS**

1-7-2-4-6.

son Hezekiah & Anna (Evans) Parsons.

b. Jan. 18, 1736/37, d. Feb. 20, 1814, ae. 77, Enfield, Conn.

m. Dec. 15, 1763, Enfield, Elizabeth Meacham, b. Nov. 12, 1738, d. Feb. 18, 1807, Enfield.

Children: **PARSONS.**

- |     |           |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Elizabeth | b. Oct. 31, 1764. | d. June 18, 1842. |
| † 2 | Eldad     | b. Aug. 2, 1768.  | d. Dec. 14, 1828. |
| † 3 | David     | b. July 18, 1770. | d.                |
| 4   | Jehiel    | b. Nov. 27, 1772. | d.                |
| 5   | Roxalina  | b. Oct. 31, 1777. | d.                |
| † 6 | Augustus  | b. Apr. 19, 1782. | d.                |
| † 7 | Mabel     | b. Apr. 27, 1785. | d.                |

† 2 m. June 10, 1801, Enfield, Chloe Prior.

† 3 m. Apr. 18, 1793, Enfield, Damarus Prior.

† 6 m. Oct. 11, 1802, Enfield, Lydia Gibbs.

† 7 m. Jan. 29, 1801, Enfield, Jabez Parsons.

Eldad Parsons served in Gen'l Lyman's Reg't Mch. 29, to Nov. 11, 1757, and in French War, Sept. 5 to Nov. 21, 1762.

**SARAH PARSONS**

1-7-2-4-7.

dau. Hezekiah & Anna (Evans) Parsons.

b. Jan. 23, 1739/40, Enfield, d. Sept. 21, 1814, ae. 74, Enfield.

m. Feb. 19, 1762, Enfield, Elijah Terry, son Ephraim & Ann (Collins) Terry, b. Aug. 1736, d. Nov. 6, 1807, ae. 71, Enfield.

Children: **TERRY.**

* 1	George	b. Aug. 10, 1762.	d. Mch. 14, 1848.
	m. 1-1-5-2-1-6.		
2	Oliver	b. Jan. 24, 1764.	d.
3	Cynthia	b. Feb. 10, 1766.	d.
4	Sarah	b. Aug. 10, 1768.	d.
5	Elijah	b. Nov. 29, 1770.	d.
6	Lewis	b. Sept. 25, 1773.	d.
7	Chloe	b. Jan. 20, 1776.	d. Nov. 20, 1776.
8	Daughter	b. Feb. 2, 1778.	d. Feb. 2, 1778.
9	William	b. Feb. 16, 1779.	d. Jan. 25, 1782.
10	Chloe	b. Dec. 23, 1784.	d. Feb. 7, 1787.

**DAVID HORTON**

1-7-2-5-5.

son Nathaniel & Hannah (**Parsons**) Horton, of Enfield & Somers.

b. Mch. 14, 1729, Enfield, Conn., d. Before 1787, Conway, Mass.

m. Probably Thayer.

Children: **HORTON.**

1	Zebina	b.	d.
2	Moses	b.	d.
* 3	Zenas	b.	d. 1835, Windsor, Vt.

The two sons Zebina and Moses sold land in Somers 1787 belonging to their father David. Zebina became a physician and settled at Dennis, Cape Cod where he married and had descendants. No Zenas mentioned in connection with the land sale, but Mrs. Horton of Brookline says he had a son Zenas.

**DEA. AARON HORTON**

1-7-2-5-7.

son Nathaniel & Hannah (**Parsons**) Horton.

b. Dec. 18, 1733, Enfield, Conn., d. Aug. 13, 1800, Somers, Conn.

m. **Mary**, b. 1730, d. Aug. 16, 1786, Somers, ae. 56.

Children: **HORTON.****CHATTWELL PARSONS**

1-7-2-6-2.

son Nathaniel & Mary (**Pease**) Parsons.

b. Feb. 28, 1728/9, d.

m. Jan. 9, 1749, **Ruth Wood**, dau. Josiah & Hannah Wood,

b. July 24, 1727, Enfield, Conn.

Children: **PARSONS.**

**DEA. JOSEPH SEXTON, JR.** 1-7-2-7-1.

son Joseph & Sarah (Parsons) Sexton, of Somers, Conn.  
 b. July 17, 1724, Enfield, d. Jan. 10, 1819, Somers, in 95th year.

m. Nov. 8, 1749, Somers, **Rebecca Chapin**, 1-1-10-8, of Springfield, dau. Jonathan & Elizabeth (Burt) Chapin, b. Feb. 25, 1728, Springfield, d. May 22, 1759, Somers, in 32nd year.

Children: **SEXTON.**

1 Ezra b. 1756. d. Nov. 18, 1756, in 10th month.

Dea. Sexton probably remarried. "He was a man of importance and high esteem in the town."

**SAMUEL SEXTON** 1-7-2-7-2.

son Joseph & Sarah (Parsons) Sexton, of South Wilbraham, Mass.

b. June 22, 1726, Enfield, Ct., d. Mch. 22, 1816.

m. Jan. 23, 1754, **Sarah Chapin**, 1-1-5-3-2, dau. Lieut. Noah & Mary (Wright) Chapin, b. Oct. 19, 1736, d. Mch. 27, 1821.

Children: **SEXTON.**

1 Samuel	b. Oct. 27, 1754.	d. Jan. 15, 1772, Virginia.
† 2 Sarah	b. Oct. 19, 1757.	d. May 24, 1835.
† 3 Experience	b. Jan. 22, 1759.	d. Dec. 22, 1833.
* 4 Oliver Chapin	b. Oct. 26, 1761.	d. Dec. 30, 1845.
† 5 Judah	b. Aug. 3, 1770.	d. Dec. 3, 1855.
† 6 Noah	b. July 24, 1772.	d. Apr. 15, 1850.
7 Samuel	b. May 30, 1775.	d.
8 David	b. Feb. 10, 1777.	d. Young.

† 2 Sarah m. May 5, 1785, Calvin Stebbins.

† 3 Experience m. Calvin Burt.

† 5 Judah m. Feb. 7, 1798, Nancy Catlin, of Deerfield.

† 6 Noah m. Dec. 15, 1796, Martha Bliss.

**HANNAH SEXTON** 1-7-2-7-4.

dau. Joseph & Sarah (Parsons) Sexton, of Enfield, Conn.

b. May 9, 1730, Enfield, d. Aug. 22, 1795, Enfield.

m. Sept. 4, 1746, Enfield, **Robert Pease**, son Robert & Abigail (Randall) Pease, of Enfield, b. 1724, d. Nov. 2, 1805, Enfield.

Children: **PEASE.**

1	Robert	b. Sept. 3, 1749.	d. Nov. 19, 1827, ae. 78.
2	Hannah	b. 1751.	d. May 18, 1768, ae. 17.
* 3	Stephen	b. July 4, 1755.	d. June 23, 1838, ae. 83.
4	Sarah	b. 1767.	d. June 8, 1778, ae. 11.

**WAREHAM PARSONS**

1-7-2-8-1.

son Moses & Hannah (**Stebbins**) Parsons, of Enfield, Conn.  
 b. Dec. 19, 1737, Enfield, d. Mch. 23, 1802, ae. 64, Enfield.  
 m. Nov. 15, 1770, Enfield, **Mary Pease**, b. June 12, 1740,  
 d. Jan. 20, 1802, in 62nd year, small pox.

Children: **PARSONS.**

1	Mary	b. Sept. 10, 1771.	d.
2	Martin	b. July 27, 1773.	d.
* 3	Hannah	b. July 18, 1775.	d. Mch. 2, 1844.
4	Rhoda	b. Aug. 14, 1777.	d. Dec. 17, 1778.
5	Rhoda	b. Oct. 19, 1779.	d.
† 6	Wareham	b. Feb. 17, 1782.	d.
7	Moses	b. Feb. 17, 1782.	d.

† 6 Wareham m. Jan. 1, 1807, Chloe Sperry of Suffield.

Wareham Parsons served in Maj. Lyman's Reg't Mch. 28, to Dec. 1, 1757, and in Expedition, Apr. 13, 1759.

**CALEB JONES**

1-7-2-9-3.

son Caleb & Miriam (**Parsons**) Jones.  
 b. July 13, 1736, d. Dec. 14, 1810, in 75th year.  
 m. Dec. 10, 1758, **Esther Simons**, of Enfield, d. Jan. 18, 1813,  
 ae. 77, Enfield.

Children: **JONES.**

1	Esther	b. Aug. 29, 1759.	d.
† 2	Caleb	b. Mch. 16, 1761.	d. Dec. 6, 1832.
3	Ezra	b. Aug. 14, 1763.	d.
4	Philip	b. Feb. 4, 1766.	d. June 17, 1767.
5	Philip (Dr.)	b. Mch. 7, 1768.	d. Mch 10, 1795, ae. 27 yrs.

† 2 Caleb m. Annah of East Windsor, who d. Aug. 3, 1841, ae. 78.

**MIRIAM HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-1-2.

dau. John &amp; Abigail (Stebbins) Hitchcock.

b. July 14, 1720, d. Nov. 19, 1793.

m. Aug. 19, 1748, **Jedediah Bliss**, of Springfield, Mass., son  
Ebenezer & Mary (Gaylord) Bliss, of Springfield, b. Feb.  
7, 1709, d. Nov. 30, 1777.Children: **BLISS**.

* 1	Miriam	b. May 17, 1749.	d.
	m. 1-1-4-2-4		
* 2	Ebenezer	b. June 26, 1750.	d. Feb. 26, 1826.
3	Reuben	b. Nov. 5, 1751.	d. , Lost at sea.
* 4	Alexander	b. Oct. 11, 1753.	d. July 25, 1843.
* 5	Zenas	b. Feb. 3, 1756.	d. May 26, 1822.
† 6	Martha	b. Dec. 7, 1757.	d.
* 7	Isaac	b. Aug. 10, 1760.	d. June 19, 1845.
* 8	Jacob	b. Mch. 12, 1763.	d. Mch. 27, 1829.
† 9	Naomi	b. Oct. 22, 1765.	d.

† 6 m. Feb. 22, 1781, Samuel Gridley.

† 9 m. 1787, Samuel Kneeland.

**LIEUT. JOHN HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-1-3.

son John &amp; Abigail (Stebbins) Hitchcock, of Wilbraham.

b. Apr. 21, 1722, Springfield, d. Oct. 11, 1807.

m. May 1743, **Thankful Burt**, b. 1724, d. July 17,  
1800.Children: **HITCHCOCK**.

* 1	Othniel	b. Aug. 3, 1744.	d. Sept. 24, 1807.
* 2	John	b. Jan. 4, 1745/46.	d. May 17, 1770.
† 3	Azubah	b. Aug. 6, 1748.	d.
* 4	Reuben	b. May 7, 1751.	d. Aug. 22, 1841.
	m. 1-2-4-7-4.		
5	Moses	b. Mch. 19, 1753.	d. Nov. 25, 1772.
* 6	Aaron	b. Sept. 1, 1756.	d. Nov. 29, 1836.
† 7	Phebe	b. Mch. 16, 1760.	d.
* 8	Simeon	b. Sept. 23, 1761.	d. Feb. 15, 1840.
† 9	Thankful	b. Oct. 13, 1765.	d.

† 3 m. int. Oct. 1771, John Gleason, Warren, Mass.

† 7 m. May 24, 1783, Andrew King, of Ellington.

† 9 m. Mch. 3, 1790, Aaron Colton, of Wilbraham.



**LIEUT. JOSIAH HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-1-5.

son John & Abigail (Stebbins) Hitchcock, of Springfield.  
 b. Nov. 29, 1726, Springfield, d. Jan. 6, 1819, Springfield.  
 1st m. June 28, 1753, Martha Hitchcock, dau. Luke &  
 Martha (Colton) Hitchcock, d. Jan. 27, 1801, ae. 75.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |                   |                   |                           |
|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| * 1 Luther        | b. June 13, 1754. | d.                        |
| m. 1-2-4-10-3.    |                   |                           |
| 2 William unnm.   | b. Feb. 1, 1756.  | d. June 15, 1806 drowned. |
| 3 Ursula          | b. Apr. 27, 1758. | d.                        |
| 4 Martha          | b. Oct. 13, 1760. | d. Sept. 25, 1776.        |
| * 5 Bethuel       | b. Dec. 9, 1762.  | d. In War of 1812.        |
| 6 Abigail         | b. Feb. 13, 1765. | d.                        |
| * 7 Josiah, Jr.   | b. June 3, 1767.  | d. Feb. 7, 1815.          |
| m. 1-3-1-5-1-7-2. |                   |                           |
| * 8 Heber         | b. About 1769.    | d. Sept. 12, 1841.        |

2nd m. Dec. 9, 1802, Widow Lucy Ely, of West Springfield.  
 She died Mch. 19, 1826, ae. 87.

**LEVI HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-1-9.

son John & Abigail (Stebbins) Hitchcock.  
 b. Mch. 20, 1734/35, d. Dec. 6, 1777, on passage from Quebec  
 to New York.  
 m. Oct. 14, 1772, Lucy Adams.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |          |                   |                   |
|----------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Lucy   | b. Apr. 5, 1774.  | d.                |
| * 2 Levi | b. Jan. 28, 1776. | d. Dec. 31, 1819. |

**RUTH STEBBINS HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-10-1.

dau. Samuel & Ruth (Stebbins) Hitchcock, of Springfield.  
 b. Oct. 5, 1739, d. July 20, 1816.  
 m. Nov. 26, 1767, Moses Burt, son John Burt, of Springfield,  
 Mass., b. Jan. 6, 1739, d. July 16, 1821.

Children: **BURT.**

- |            |                   |                   |
|------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Moses  | b. Aug. 30, 1768. | d. Feb. 13, 1840. |
| † 2 Sarah  | b. Mch. 14, 1770. | d. Dec. 21, 1848. |
| * 3 Martin | b. Aug. 22, 1776. | d. June 20, 1811. |

2 m. Mch. 20, 1790, Pitt Bliss.

**MARGARET HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-10-2.

dau. Samuel & Ruth (Stebbins) Hitchcock.

b. May 25, 1741, Westfield, Mass., d. Feb. 11, 1820, Volney (now Fulton), N. Y.

m. Dec. 24, 1761, Westfield, Richard Falley, b. Jan. 31, 1740, Georgianna River, Province of Maine, d. Sept. 3, 1808, Westfield.

Children: **FALLEY**.

1	Louisa	b. Dec. 3, 1763.	d. May 20, 1807.
2	Frederick	b. Jan. 2, 1765.	d. July 5, 1828, in Ohio.
* 3	Margaret	b. Nov. 15, 1766.	d. Aug. 10, 1850.
4	Richard	b. Sept. 15, 1768.	d. Feb. 28, 1835, in Ohio.
5	Russell	b. Oct. 5, 1770.	d. Mch. 29, 1842.
6	Daniel	b. Dec. 3, 1772.	d. Young.
7	Daniel	b. Nov. 15, 1773.	d. , ac. abt. 80, Ful- ton, N. Y.
8	Ruth	b. Dec. 7, 1775.	d. 1827, in N. Y. City.
9	Lewis	b. Jan. 15, 1778.	d. 1810, Charles- ton, S. C.
10	Samuel	b. Oct. 9, 1780.	d. , Mt. Vernon, Ohio.
11	Alexander	b. Apr. 4, 1783.	d.

Margaret Hitchcock was "a woman of uncommon nerve and energy."

Richard Falley was a soldier in French and Indian Wars. He was Superintendent of Springfield Armory.

**LOIS HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-10-3.

dau. Samuel & Ruth (Stebbins) Hitchcock, of Springfield.

b. Mch. 1, 1742/43, d. Mch. 2, 1814.

m. Nov. 17, 1763, Oliver Chapin, 1-1-8-5-5, son Josiah Chapin, b. Oct. 18, 1742, d. Aug. 31, 1812.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

See male line.

**CAPT. SAMUEL HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-10-4.

son Samuel & Ruth (Stebbins) Hitchcock, of Hawley, Mass.

b. Dec. 16, 1744, Springfield, d. Sept. 13, 1819.

m. Sept. 19, 1770/71, Thankful Hawks, of Deerfield, b. Sept. 1, 1746, Deerfield, d. Oct. 17, 1820.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

* 1	Ethan	b. Oct. 18, 1773.	d. May 26, 1866.
* 2	Samuel	b. Apr. 16, 1775.	d. July 30, 1855.
† 3	Ruth	b. July 8, 1776.	d. Mch. 2, 1856.
4	Thankful	b. Mch. 17, 1778.	d. May 11, 1783.
* 5	Pliny	b. Nov. 20, 1779.	d.
* 6	Urban (Rev.)	b. Dec. 1, 1781.	d. June 20, 1860.
* 7	Gratia	b. June 28, 1783.	d. Mch. 12, 1861.
† 8	Asenath	b. Oct. 15, 1784.	d. June 15, 1838.
* 9	Roswell	b. Feb. 19, 1786.	d. June 29, 1866.
* 10	Erastus	b. Oct. 18, 1787.	d. Mch. 30, 1831.
† 11	Eli	b. Feb. 2, 1789.	d.

† 3 m. Derby. Had 14 children.

† 8 m. Feb. 8, 1810, Ira Warner, of Plainfield, Mass.

† 11 m. Ann Jeanette Blood.

**MARY (MERCY) SIKES**

1-7-3-11-1.

dau. Increase & Mercy (Hitchcock) Sikes, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Oct. 2, 1727, d. Sept. 7, 1823.

m. Oct. 20, 1748, Charles Colton, son Benjamin & Elizabeth (Pynchon) Colton, b. Mch. 8, 1724, d. Mch. 9, 1809.

Children: **COLTON.**

† 1	Frederick	b. July 31, 1749.	d. Mch. 20, 1824.
† 2	Nancy	b. June 20, 1750.	d.
* 3	Roxalana	b. Oct. 10, 1752.	d.
	m. 1-2-5-10-2.		
4	Charles	b. Aug. 8, 1756.	d. Aug. 8, 1756.
5	Alexander	b. June 21, 1757.	d. June 21, 1757.
† 6	Margaret	b. Mch./May 26, 1758.	d.
* 7	Dimond	b. June 18, 1761.	d. June 11, 1808.
* 8	Lois	b. Feb. 9, 1763.	d. Dec. 29, 1851.

† 1 was in the Revolutionary War.

† 2 m. Feb. 28, 1781, Bela Nichols, of Boston.

† 6 m. Nov. 27, 1781, Joel Marbel.

Charles Colton served in Rev. War before Ticonderoga in Col. Rugles Woodbridge's Reg't, also in Col. John Graham's 2nd Reg't Jan. 1, 1777 to Oct. 11, 1778.

**MARGARET SIKES**

1-7-3-11-2.

dau. Increase & Mercy (**Hitchcock**) Sikes.

b. Oct. 30, 1732, d. May 13, 1756.

m. Dec. 13, 1753, **John Warner**, b. Nov. 19, 1723, d. Apr. 23, 1800.Children: **WARNER**.

\* 1 John

b. Apr. 20, 1756.

d. Dec. 24, 1807.

**DR. CALEB HITCHCOCK**

1-7-4-1-5.

son Samuel & Deborah (**Mallory**) Hitchcock, of Wintonbury, now Bloomfield.

b. Feb. 26, 1736/37, New Milford, Conn., d.

m. **Eleanor Charles**.Children: **HITCHCOCK**.

- |     |              |                   |                                  |
|-----|--------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1   | Elizabeth    | b. May 28, 1764.  | d. Dec. 24, 1841.                |
| † 2 | Tamar        | b. Nov. 12, 1765. | d.                               |
| 3   | Caleb        | b. Sept. 6, 1767. | d. July 3, 1775.                 |
| 4   | Eleanor unm. | b. May 11, 1770.  | d. Jan. 20, 1819, De-<br>ranged. |
| 5   | Charles      | b. Aug. 14, 1771. | d.                               |
| * 6 | Caleb        | b. July 14, 1776. | d. June 26, 1859.                |
| † 7 | Chloe        | b.                | d.                               |
| † 8 | Abigail      | b. Mch. 21, 1783. | d.                               |

† 2 m. Dositheus Hubbard.

† 7 m. Jonathan Gillette.

† 8 m. Dec. 23, 1802, Levi Dudley, of Berlin, Conn.

**DEA. ABNER HITCHCOCK**

1-7-4-1-8.

son Samuel & Deborah (**Mallory**) Hitchcock.

b. Jan. 21, 1742/43, New Milford, d. June 5, 1827.

m. Oct. 17, 1768, New Marlboro, **Sarah Wright**, b. June 4, 1750, Amherst, Mass.Children: **HITCHCOCK**.

- |     |                 |                  |                   |
|-----|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Jonathan Wright | b. May 18, 1769. | d. Jan. 6, 1849.  |
| * 2 | David           | b. July 4, 1777. | d. Oct. 22, 1872. |

Abner Hitchcock was a farmer, deacon in Congregational Church. Very strict in Sabbath observance.

**JONATHAN HITCHCOCK**

1-7-4-2-1.

son Jonathan & Mary (**Brownson**) Hitchcock.

b. Oct. 16, 1727, New Milford, Conn., d.

m. Nov. 16, 1757, **Christian Warner**.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |   |          |                      |    |
|---|----------|----------------------|----|
| 1 | Mary     | b. Nov. 12, 1766.    | d. |
| 2 | Jonathan | b. Aug. 25, 1770.    | d. |
| 3 | Lucy     | bapt. July 27, 1777. | d. |

Children all born in **New Milford.**

**DAVID HITCHCOCK**

1-7-4-2-3.

son Jonathan & Miriam (Mallory) Hitchcock.

b. Nov. 3, 1731, New Milford, Conn., d.

m. Sept. 11, 1759, **Abigail Trowbridge.**

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |     |         |                   |    |
|-----|---------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | William | b. Oct. 1, 1760.  | d. |
| 2   | Abigail | b. July 5, 1763.  | d. |
| 3   | Huldah  | b. Oct. 4, 1765.  | d. |
| * 4 | Annis   | b. July 15, 1769. | d. |
| 5   | David   | b. Sept. 1, 1771. | d. |

**SARAH HITCHCOCK**

1-7-4-2-5.

dau. Jonathan & Miriam (Mallory) Hitchcock.

b. July 30, 1735, d.

m. Jan. 28, 1756, **Abel Bostwick**, son Joseph & Rebecca  
(Wheeler) Bostwick, b. Jan. 15, 1734.

Children: **BOSTWICK.**

- |   |         |                   |                   |
|---|---------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Ichabod | b. Sept. 1, 1756. | d.                |
| 2 | Joseph  | b. Nov. 29, 1757. | d. Nov. 15, 1778. |
| 3 | Anne    | b. Oct. 24, 1762. | d.                |
| 4 | Esther  | b. May 6, 1765.   | d.                |
| 5 | Joseph  | b.                | d.                |

**AARON HITCHCOCK**

1-7-4-2-9.

son Jonathan & Miriam (Mallory) Hitchcock.

b. Nov. 25, 1743, New Milford, Conn., d. Sept. 29, 1819.

m. Mch. 31, 1763, **Elizabeth Trowbridge.**

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |     |       |                   |           |
|-----|-------|-------------------|-----------|
| 1   | Betty | b. Mch. 21, 1764. | d. Young. |
| † 2 | Betty | b. Nov. 27, 1765. | d.        |
| † 3 | Polly | b. Jan. 17, 1768. | d.        |
| † 4 | Sarah | b. Nov. 15, 1770. | d.        |
| † 5 | Aaron | b. July 8, 1773.  | d.        |

† 2 m. Oct. 1, 1797, **Stiles Curtiss.**

† 3 m. Sept. 16, 1791, **Asa Morgan.**

† 4 m. Mch. 24, 1793, **David Hull.**

† 5 m. Apr. 25, 1802, **Mary Minor**, of Woodbury. One daughter m.  
**Nathaniel Perry.**

**NATHAN HITCHCOCK**

1-7-4-2-11.

son Jonathan &amp; Miriam (Mallory) Hitchcock.

b. Aug. 11, 1747, New Milford, Conn., d.

m. Aug. 21, 1769, Rebecca Beebe, b. July 17, 1757.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

1	Rebecca	b. Sept. 27, 1771.	d.
2	Ezra	b. Mch. 16, 1773.	d.
3	Miriam	b. Mch. 23, 1775.	d.
4	Ebenezer	b. Feb. 9, 1777.	d.
† 5	Nathan	b. Mch. 20, 1779.	d.
6	Joseph	b. Jan. 10, 1781.	m. Hoe Bailey.
7	Mary	b. Jan. 28, 1783.	d.
8	Reuben	b. Sept. 9, 1785.	m. Anna Garlick.
9	Philo	b. Jan. 8, 1787.	m. Melinda Bemis.
10	Stephen	b. June 21, 1789.	d.
11	Hannah	b. May 23, 1791.	d.
12	Elizabeth	b. June 6, 1793.	d.
13	Spencer	b. Oct. 2, 1795.	m. Mary C. Green.

† 5 m. Jan. 8, 1801, Elizabeth Gregory.

**DANIEL HITCHCOCK**

1-7-4-2-12.

son Jonathan &amp; Miriam (Mallory) Hitchcock.

b. Dec. 31, 1751, d.

1st m. Nov. 3, 1773, Comfort Porter, d. Nov. 2, 1776, ae. 25.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

1 Betty b. Nov. 24, 1775. d.

2nd m. Mch. 12, 1777, Deborah Ketcham.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

† 2	Julius	b. Dec. 20, 1777.	d.
3	Comfort	b. Sept. 24, 1779.	d.
4	Luke	b. May 5, 1782.	d.
5	Daniel (or Samuel)	bapt. May 5, 1784.	d.
6	Olive	b. Jan. 10, 1787.	d.
7	Elijah	b. Oct. 2, 1788.	d.
8	Ithamer	b. Sept. 12, 1790.	d.

† 2 m. Myra Ingersoll.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |   |          |                      |    |
|---|----------|----------------------|----|
| 1 | Mary     | b. Nov. 12, 1766.    | d. |
| 2 | Jonathan | b. Aug. 25, 1770.    | d. |
| 3 | Lucy     | bapt. July 27, 1777. | d. |

Children all born in New Milford.

**DAVID HITCHCOCK**

1-7-4-2-3.

son Jonathan & Miriam (Mallory) Hitchcock.

b. Nov. 3, 1731, New Milford, Conn., d.

m. Sept. 11, 1759, Abigail Trowbridge.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |     |         |                   |    |
|-----|---------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | William | b. Oct. 1, 1760.  | d. |
| 2   | Abigail | b. July 5, 1763.  | d. |
| 3   | Huldah  | b. Oct. 4, 1765.  | d. |
| * 4 | Annis   | b. July 15, 1769. | d. |
| 5   | David   | b. Sept. 1, 1771. | d. |

**SARAH HITCHCOCK**

1-7-4-2-5.

dau. Jonathan & Miriam (Mallory) Hitchcock.

b. July 30, 1735, d.

m. Jan. 28, 1756, Abel Bostwick, son Joseph & Rebecca  
(Wheeler) Bostwick, b. Jan. 15, 1734.

Children: **BOSTWICK.**

- |   |         |                   |                   |
|---|---------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Ichabod | b. Sept. 1, 1756. | d.                |
| 2 | Joseph  | b. Nov. 29, 1757. | d. Nov. 15, 1778. |
| 3 | Anne    | b. Oct. 24, 1762. | d.                |
| 4 | Esther  | b. May 6, 1765.   | d.                |
| 5 | Joseph  | b.                | d.                |

**AARON HITCHCOCK**

1-7-4-2-9.

son Jonathan & Miriam (Mallory) Hitchcock.

b. Nov. 25, 1743, New Milford, Conn., d. Sept. 29, 1819.

m. Mch. 31, 1763, Elizabeth Trowbridge.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |     |       |                   |           |
|-----|-------|-------------------|-----------|
| 1   | Betty | b. Mch. 21, 1764. | d. Young. |
| † 2 | Betty | b. Nov. 27, 1765. | d.        |
| † 3 | Polly | b. Jan. 17, 1768. | d.        |
| † 4 | Sarah | b. Nov. 15, 1770. | d.        |
| † 5 | Aaron | b. July 8, 1773.  | d.        |

† 2 m. Oct. 1, 1797, Stiles Curtiss.

† 3 m. Sept. 16, 1791, Asa Morgan.

† 4 m. Mch. 24, 1793, David Hull.

† 5 m. Apr. 25, 1802, Mary Minor, of Woodbury. One daughter m.  
Nathaniel Perry.

**NATHAN HITCHCOCK**

1-7-4-2-11.

son Jonathan &amp; Miriam (Mallory) Hitchcock.

b. Aug. 11, 1747, New Milford, Conn., d.

m. Aug. 21, 1769, Rebecca Beebe, b. July 17, 1757.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

1	Rebecca	b. Sept. 27, 1771.	d.
2	Ezra	b. Mch. 16, 1773.	d.
3	Miriam	b. Mch. 23, 1775.	d.
4	Ebenezer	b. Feb. 9, 1777.	d.
† 5	Nathan	b. Mch. 20, 1779.	d.
6	Joseph	b. Jan. 10, 1781.	m. Hoe Bailey.
7	Mary	b. Jan. 28, 1783.	d.
8	Reuben	b. Sept. 9, 1785.	m. Anna Garlick.
9	Philo	b. Jan. 8, 1787.	m. Melinda Bemis.
10	Stephen	b. June 21, 1789.	d.
11	Hannah	b. May 23, 1791.	d.
12	Elizabeth	b. June 6, 1793.	d.
13	Spencer	b. Oct. 2, 1795.	m. Mary C. Green.

† 5 m. Jan. 8, 1801, Elizabeth Gregory.

**DANIEL HITCHCOCK**

1-7-4-2-12.

son Jonathan &amp; Miriam (Mallory) Hitchcock.

b. Dec. 31, 1751, d.

1st m. Nov. 3, 1773, Comfort Porter, d. Nov. 2, 1776, ae. 25.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

1 Betty b. Nov. 24, 1775. d.

2nd m. Mch. 12, 1777, Deborah Ketcham.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

† 2	Julius	b. Dec. 20, 1777.	d.
3	Comfort	b. Sept. 24, 1779.	d.
4	Luke	b. May 5, 1782.	d.
5	Daniel (or Samuel)	bapt. May 5, 1784.	d.
6	Olive	b. Jan. 10, 1787.	d.
7	Elijah	b. Oct. 2, 1788.	d.
8	Ithamer	b. Sept. 12, 1790.	d.

† 2 m. Myra Ingersoll.



**LIEUT. ARTHUR BOSTWICK** 1-7-4-4-1.

son Capt. Nathaniel & Esther (**Hitchcock**) Bostwick, of New Milford, Ct.

b. June 28, 1729, New Milford, Conn., d. Jan. 10, 1802, Jericho, Vt.

m. Jul. 1, 1752, New Milford, Conn., **Eunice Warriner**, dau. William & Sarah (Bostwick) Warriner, of Brimfield, Mass., b. June 3, 1729, d. May 26, 1801.

Children: **BOSTWICK**.

† 1	Esther	b. Dec. 10, 1754.	d. 1840.
* 2	Nathaniel	b. Feb. 7, 1757.	d. Feb. 10, 1807.
3	Lois	b. Aug. 20, 1758.	d. Aug. 19, 1849.
4	John Warriner	b. Oct. 18, 1761.	d. Jan. 27, 1835.
5	William	b. Nov. 25, 1765.	d. June 24, 1825.
6	Elijah	b. Apr. 17, 1768.	d. Apr. 19, 1768.
† 7	Asenath	b. Dec. 23, 1769.	d.
8	Eunice	b. Nov. 6, 1772.	d.
9	Asel	b. Mch. 9, 1775.	d. Oct. 17, 1778.

† 1 m. 1st Nathan Camp, 2nd Jared Sperry.

† 7 m. Darius Post.

**ASAHEL HITCHCOCK** 1-7-4-6-2.

son Capt. John & Sarah (**Barnum**) Hitchcock, of Warren, Conn. & Kingsbury, N. Y.

b. Sept. 16, 1740, d. May 6, 1829.

1st m. Dec. 15, 1766, **Hannah Collins**, b. Mch. 11, 1743, d. June 11, 1779.

Children: **HITCHCOCK**.

* 1	Collins	b. Dec. 1, 1767.	d. Feb. 1, 1860.
2	Prudence	b. Oct. 3, 1769.	d.
3	Noble Barnum	b. Sept. 9, 1775.	d.

2nd m. Feb. 24, 1780, **Mrs. Ann (Beach) Northrop**, b. Feb. 19, 1753, Kingsbury, N. Y., d. Feb. 25, 1842, Kingsbury, N. Y.

Children: **HITCHCOCK**.

† 4 **Hannah Ann** b. Apr. 4, 1791. d. Apr. 1, 1861.

† 4 m. Asahel Vaughn.

**JOHN HITCHCOCK**

1-7-4-6-7.

son Capt. John & Sybil (Sherwood) Hitchcock, of Kingsbury, N. Y.

b. May 17, 1759, d. Aug. 20, 1827.

m. **Rachel**

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

† 1	Polly	b.	d.
† 2	Minerva	b.	d.

† 1 m. Titus Buck.

† 2 m. Henry C. Martindall, a lawyer.

**LUKE HITCHCOCK**

1-7-5-4-5.

son Luke & Abigail (Norton) Hitchcock, of Greenwich, Mass. & Quebec.

b. Oct. 15, 1753, Springfield, d. About 1836, Stanbridge, Prov. of Québec.

m. May 20, 1779, Jerusha Prentiss.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

† 1	Sally	b. May 12, 1780.	d.	
† 2	Cynthia	b. May 20, 1781.	d.	, Canada.
† 3	Luke	b. Mch. 8, 1783.	d.	
* 4	Barnabas	b. Feb. 21, 1785.	d.	1855.
5	Catherine unm.	b. Mch. 6, 1787.	d.	
* 6	Prentice	b. Mch. 27, 1788.	d.	1851.
† 7	Lovina	b. Sept. 19, 1795.	d.	

† 1 m. Robert Partlow.

† 2 m. Nov. 29, 1804, Isaac Hyatt, b. Dec. 19, 1779.

† 3 m. Thankful Barber in Canada. 2 children.

† 7 m. Louis Snyder. No children.

Mr. Hitchcock served in the War of 1812.

**ABIGAIL HITCHCOCK**

1-7-5-5-1.

dau. Jacob & Abigail (Butler) Hitchcock.

b. Mch. 26, 1739, d.

1st m. Mch. 1, 1764, Capt. John Brown, of New Haven, Conn.

Children: **BROWN.**

None.

2nd m. May 5, 1774, Capt. Ezekiel Hayes, b. Nov. 21, 1724, Granby (Simsbury), Conn. Four children.

**JACOB HITCHCOCK**

1-7-6-2-5.

son Noah &amp; Mary (Burt) Hitchcock.

b. Feb. 24, 1748, d.

m. int. Jan. 4, 1773, Sturbridge, Bathsheba Holbrook,  
1-5-15-6-5, bapt. Nov. 15, 1755.Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

† 1	Sybil	b.	d.
† 2	Bathsheba	b.	d.

† 1 m. May 1, 1796, Ebenezer Green, b. Apr. 29, 1769.

† 2 m. Elisha Plympton.

Mr. Hitchcock was at the Lexington Alarm and died at the Siege of Ticonderoga.

**RUTH HITCHCOCK**

1-7-6-4-10.

dau. Dea. Joseph &amp; Mary (Burt) Hitchcock, of Brimfield.

b. Sept. 2, 1761, d. Dec. 23, 1837, ae. 76.

m. Sept. 11, 1783, Isaac Bliss, Jr., 1-3-1-9-6-4, son Dea.

Isaac &amp; Hannah (Hubbard) Bliss, of Warren, Mass., b.

Aug. 8, 1759, d. June 28, 1826.

Children: **BLISS.**

See male line.

**SARAH GRAVES**

1-7-7-2-5.

dau. Samuel &amp; Grace (Hitchcock) Graves, of Conway.

b. May 21, 1739, d. 1819.

m. Oct. 22, 1761, Dea. Joel Baker, son Rev. Noah Baker,

b. 1741.

Children: **BAKER.**

\* 1 Lovinia b. Aug. 31, 1764. d.

## SIXTH GENERATION

## LEWIS NEVERS

1-1-1-1-4-3.

son Nathan &amp; Hannah (Morgan) Nevers, of Springfield.

b. Mch. 24, 1769, d. Jan. 11, 1835.

m. Mch. 3, 1803, Lois Wright, b. Aug. 2, 1773, d. Nov. 6, 1817.

Children: **NEVERS.**

1	Nathan	b. Dec. 16, 1803.	d.
2	John Morgan	b. Mch. 12, 1805.	d.
3	Joshua Upham	b. Sept. 17, 1806.	d.
* 4	Roderick Smith	b. Apr. 30, 1808.	d. Aug. 17, 1888.
5	Hannah Morgan	b. Sept. 11, 1810.	d. Dec. 6, 1817.
6	Sarah B.	b. Nov. 10, 1812.	d.
7	Edward Shipley	b. July 24, 1814.	d. Jan. 1, 1890.

## ABIGAIL COLTON

1-1-1-2-4-1.

dau. Gideon &amp; Deidemia (Purchase) Colton.

b. Mch. 1, 1764, d. Aug. 23, 1829.

m. Moses Warner, of Cummington, Mass., b. Apr. 29, 1760, d. July 11, 1837.

Children: **WARNER.**

1	Polly	b. Sept. 16, 1797.	m. Jonathan Parrow.
2	Persis unkm.	b. Jan. 20, 1799.	d. Jan. 14, 1865.
3	Norman	b. Apr. 4, 1801.	m. Elvira Hartwell.
4	Ambrose	b. Feb. 18, 1804.	d. Dec. 2, 1824.

## JOSEPH COLTON

1-1-1-2-4-2.

son Gideon &amp; Deidemia (Purchase) Colton, of Pompey, N. Y.

b. June 1, 1766, Springfield, d. Apr. 19, 1835, Buffalo, N. Y.

m. 1793, Groton, Conn., Elizabeth Eldridge, b. 1773, d. July 31, 1832, Buffalo.

Children: **COLTON.**

† 1	Elizabeth	b. June 15, 1794.	d. July 14, 1858.
† 2	Manly	b. June 18, 1796.	d. May 10, 1847.
† 3	Royal	b. Oct. 9, 1798.	d. Nov. 7, 1850.
† 4	Daniel Eldridge	b. Apr. 13, 1802.	d. Dec. 28, 1884.
† 5	Delia	b. Feb. 18, 1804.	d. June 4, 1892.
6	Horatio Nelson	b. July 23, 1806.	d. July 25, 1811.

† 7	Henry	b. Aug. 23, 1808.	d. Oct. 27, 1849.
† 8	Emeline	b. Sept. 29, 1810.	d. Sept. 17, 1862.
† 9	Harriet Amelia	b. July 25, 1813.	d. July 20, 1892.
10	Catharine	b. 1815.	d. 1815.

- † 1 m. Charles Morris.  
 † 2 m. Mary A. Stoddard.  
 † 3 m. Catharine Caryl. No children.  
 † 4 m. and had 12 children.  
 † 5 m. Samuel Skinner, of Le Roy, N. Y.  
 † 7 m. Jane A. Carpenter.  
 † 8 m. Joseph Hunting Sherrill.  
 † 9 m. Morgan L. Badgley.

**MARY COLTON**

1-1-1-2-4-3.

dau. Gideon & Deidemia (**Purchase**) Colton.

b. Jul. 31, 1770, Springfield, d. Dec. 1, 1853, Dalton, Mass.  
 m. May 5, 1802, Cummington, Mass., **Amos Smith**, b. Nov. 21, 1758, Ashford, d. Sept. 19, 1814, Dalton, Mass.

Children: **SMITH**.

1	Roswell	b. May 2, 1803.	d. Aug. 4, 1819.
2	Selinda	b. Aug. 25, 1805.	m. Lucius Clark.
* 3	James Sullivan	b. 1807.	d. May 13, 1876.
† 4	Mary	b. July 27, 1809.	d.
5	Cynthia	b. Aug. 1, 1812.	d. June 17, 1835.

- † 4 m. Mch. 18, 1845, John Curtiss.

**AMBROSE COLTON**

1-1-1-2-4-6.

son Gideon & Deidemia (**Purchase**) Colton, of Agawam, Mass.

b. Apr. 18, 1777, Springfield, d. Oct. 17, 1844.

m. May 8, 1804, **Sibyl Button**, of Wilbraham, Mass., b. May 17, 1783, d. Apr. 23, 1864, Cummington, Mass.

Children: **COLTON**.

1	Sophronia	b. June 1, 1805.	d.
2	Diedemia un. m.	b. Feb. 16, 1807.	d. July 5, 1840.
3	Ambrose	b. June 10, 1808.	d. Oct. 8, 1892.
4	Charles	b. June 5, 1810.	d. Oct. 13, 1881.
5	Tirzah	b. Dec. 5, 1811.	d. Apr. 8, 1892.
6	Lucy un. m.	b. Nov. 30, 1813.	d. Sept. 26, 1889.
7	Henry	b. Oct. 25, 1815.	d. July 13, 1862.
8	Amanda	b. Oct. 8, 1817.	d. Apr. 14, 1847.
9	Ethan B.	b. July 20, 1820.	d.
10	Edwin T. un. m.	b. Apr. 30, 1823.	d. Mch. 29, 1888.

**SAMUEL CHAPIN****1-1-4-1-3.**

son Gad & Abigail (Case) Chapin, of Bennington, Vt.,  
Burlington Flats, N. Y., Indiana & Oquawka, Ill.

b. Sept. 24, 1760, Chicopee, Mass., d. Feb. 13, 1842, Oquawka,  
Ill.

m. 1781, Bennington, Vt., **Susannah Walbridge**,  
dau. Gen'l Ebenezer & Elizabeth Walbridge, b. Sept. 15,  
1765, d. Nov. 17, 1820, ae. 55.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Joseph	b. Feb. 10, 1783.	d.
2	Hiram	b. Mch. 20, 1785.	d. Apr. 27, 1785.
3	Adolphus	b. Apr. 19, 1786.	d. Nov. 9, 1818.
† 4	Henry	b. Apr. 5, 1788.	d.
* 5	Lorenzo	b. Jan. 1, 1790.	d.
* 6	Sarah	b. Sept. 9, 1792.	d. Oct. 21, 1851.
7	Ebenezer	b. Aug. 8, 1794.	d. June 3, 1795.
8	Samuel	b. Dec. 26, 1796.	d. Aug. 27, 1820.
* 9	Daniel	b. Feb. 28, 1798.	d. 1846.
*10	Ebenezer	b. May 1, 1800.	d. Jan. 29, 1874.
11	Abigail	b. May 3, 1802.	d. June 6, 1802.
†12	Gad	b. May 10, 1803.	d.
*13	Gustavus Wal- bridge	b. July 29, 1805.	d. 1893.
*14	James Corse	b. Apr. 18, 1807.	d. Apr. 1869.
15	Elizabeth <b>Susannah</b>	b. Sept. 23, 1810.	d.

† 4 m. and had son James who lived in Indianapolis.

†12 Gad Chapin went to Louisville, Ky., where he probably died. He was a highly respected citizen and an active parishioner in the Universalist church. No descendants.

The first four children were born in Bennington, Vt. The next ten in Burlington, N. Y., and the last child in Bradford Co., Pa.

Samuel Chapin served in the Revolution under Capt. Robinson, Col. Warner's Reg't Vermont Mounted troops. After the Revolution settled in Otsego Co., N. Y. where his children were born and reared. When they were men and had gone farther west he followed them and died in ripe old age in Henderson Co., Ill.

**GAD CHAPIN****1-1-4-1-5.**

son Gad & Abigail (Case) Chapin, of Bennington, Vt. &  
Burlington Flats, N. Y.

b. Mch. 20, 1766, Chicopee, Mass., d. Dec. 9, 1814, Burling-  
ton, N. Y.

1st m. **Nichols.**

Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1	Hannah	b.	d.
† 2	Roxena	b.	d.
† 3	Eunice	b.	d.
† 4	Laura	b.	d.
* 5	Gad N.	b.	d.

2nd m. Anna Hubbell, dau. Lemuel Hubbell, d. Jan.  
11, 1865, ae. 82.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 6	Elijah Hubbell	b. Sept. 12, 1807.	d. July 3, 1858.
7	Isaac	b.	d.
8	James H.	b.	d.
9	Helen H.	b.	d.
† 10	Abigail	b.	d.

† 1	m. Jethro Turner.
† 2	m. Williams.
† 3	m. Allen Miller. Residence Syracuse.
† 4	m. Levi Miller, of Burlington Green.
† 10	m. Shepard. Had sons Sanford and Winfield.

**DAN CHAPIN**

1-1-1-4-1-6.

son Gad & Abigail (**Case**) Chapin, of Greenfield, Mass. &  
Burlington, N. Y., 1789.  
b. Jan. 16, 1768, Bennington, Vt., d.  
m. Deborah Wright.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Infant	b.	d. Young.
† 2	Sophia	b.	d.
† 3	Lucy	b.	d.
4	Merrick	b.	d. , ae. 10 yrs.
* 5	Volney	b. Apr. 21, 1803.	d. Mch. 13, 1869.
* 6	Julia Ann	b. July 8, 1806.	d. Apr. 20, 1880.
* 7	Norman	b. 1808.	d. Jan. 23, 1877.
† 8	Celinda	b.	d.

† 2	m. Slocum. Residence, Ohio.
† 3	m. Stedman. Residence, Jefferson County, N. Y.
† 8	m. Edson G. Wood. Coral, McHenry Co., Ill.

**ISRAEL CHAPIN**

1-1-1-4-1-7.

son Gad & Abigail (**Case**) Chapin, of Burlington Flats, N. Y.  
 b. Feb. 18, 1770, Bennington, Vt., d. Mch. 29, 1813, Burlington Flats.

m. **Lucinda Hulbert**, b. Mch. 28, 1779, Bennington, Vt., d. Dec. 10, 1845.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                 |                   |    |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Lucinda         | b. Apr. 10, 1800. | d. |
| * 2 | Ambrose Hulbert | b. May 1, 1802.   | d. |
| * 3 | Chester Graves  | b. June 13, 1805. | d. |
| * 4 | Reuben R.       | b. Sept. 7, 1807. | d. |
| * 5 | Amos Hollister  | b. Mch. 20, 1810. | d. |
| * 6 | Cynthia T.      | b. July 3, 1812.  | d. |

All the children were born in Burlington Flats, N. Y.

**ORPHIA CHAPIN**

1-1-1-4-2-5.

dau. Jeremiah & Caroline (**Fowler**) Chapin, of Kirkland, Oneida Co., N. Y.

b. Sept. 25, 1776, Granby, Mass., d. Jan. 17, 1844, Clinton, N. Y.

m. **Jonathan Hart**, son Jonathan & Mary (Coe) Hart, of Kirkland, N. Y., b. Apr. 23, 1772, d. May 18, 1852.

Children: **HART.**

- |     |                  |                    |                          |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| * 1 | Susan Luana      | b. Sept. 18, 1797. | d. June 5, 1877.         |
| * 2 | Caroline Maria   | b. Aug. 31, 1799.  | d.                       |
| * 3 | Seth Chapin      | b. Feb. 25, 1801.  | d.                       |
| * 4 | Theodore Ephraim | b. Dec. 22, 1802.  | d.                       |
| † 5 | Polly Sophronia  | b. Nov. 25, 1804.  | d.                       |
| 6   | Jonathan Walter  | b. Aug. 2, 1806.   | d.                       |
| * 7 | Orphia Harriet   | b. Nov. 20, 1808.  | d.                       |
| * 8 | Hiram George     | b. Sept. 11, 1810. | d.                       |
| 9   | Eber Coe         | b. June 21, 1813.  | d. May 26, 1869.         |
| 10  | David Wood       | b. Jan. 24, 1815.  | d. 1837, Lockport, N. Y. |

† 5 m. Mch. 24, 1832, John M. Roe.

**LOVICA CHAPIN**

1-1-1-4-3-3.

dau. Reuben & Mary (**Merrick**) Chapin, of Wilbraham.

b. July 25, 1765, d.

m. Apr. 28, 1793, Wilbraham, **Nathan Colton**, 1-3-10-7-2-4, of Wilbraham, son Moses & Hannah (Hitchcock) Colton, b. July 20, 1761, Wilbraham, Mass., d. About 1840, Terre Haute.

Children: **COLTON.**

See male line.



**JONATHAN CHAPIN****1-1-1-4-3-5.**

son Reuben &amp; Mary (Merrick) Chapin.

b. 1769, d. Jan. 12, 1844, ae. 75, West Springfield.  
 m. Nov. 28, 1804, Mercy Breck, of West Springfield, b.  
 1772, d. Jan. 26, 1854, ae. 82.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Eveline	b. June 20, 1805.	d. Dec. 5, 1868, ae. 63.
2	Mary Merrick	b. Feb. 13, 1807.	d. Mch. 16, 1809, ae. 2.
† 3	Mary Merrick	b. Mch. 11, 1809.	d. Mch. 1842, Milwaukee.
† 4	Jonathan Breck	b. Mch. 25, 1811.	d. Jamaica, W. I., ae. 33.
* 5	Joseph Corbin	b. Oct. 24, 1815.	d.

† 3 m. Luther Howard. Removed to Milwaukee.

† 4 m. Aug. 29, 1839, Enfield, Martha M. Griswold.

**REUBEN CHAPIN****1-1-1-4-3-6.**

son Reuben &amp; Mary (Merrick) Chapin, of West Springfield.

b. d. 1835/36, North Providence.

m. Apr. 21, 1794, Lucinda Button.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Merrick Warren	b. Nov. 19, 1796.	d. Sept. 6, 1867, Hartford.
* 2	Loring Dudley	b. Dec. 2, 1798.	d. Apr. 22, 1846.
† 3	Charlotte Horton	b. Sept. 12, 1800.	d.
4	Lucinda Colton	b. Nov. 27, 1802.	d.
† 5	Julianna Newbury	b. Nov. 19, 1804.	d.
† 6	Rasselas Moody	b. July 7, 1806.	d.
† 7	Reuben Waterman	b.	d.
† 8	Adaline Wells	b.	d.

† 3 m. Sept. 23, 1824, J. F. Coney, of Providence.

† 5 m. P. L. Beckwith, of Providence, R. I.

† 6 resided in Wickford, R. I., m. May 18, 1828, Providence, Sarah Ann Tallman.

† 7 resided in Providence, m. Sept. 2, 1829, Providence, Eunice Andrews, of Nantucket.

† 8 m. W. H. Ireland, of Watertown, Mass.

**LOIS CHAPIN****1-1-1-4-3-7.**

dau. Reuben &amp; Mary (Merrick) Chapin.

b. 1777, d. May 29, 1860, ae. 83, South Hadley, Mass.

m. about 1804, Justin Alvord, son John Alvord (his second wife), b. Nov. 30, 1763, Springfield, Mass., d. Oct. 21, 1852, So. Hadley, Mass.

Children: **ALVORD.**

- |                 |                    |                          |
|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| * 1 Justin      | b. June 5, 1805.   | d. Mch. 8, 1877.         |
| * 2 Lois        | b. Sept. 21, 1806. | d. May 10, 1838.         |
| 3 Abigail unnm. | b. Feb. 14, 1808.  | d. About 1885, Saco, Me. |
| 4 Lowell        | b. Nov. 16, 1809.  | d. (Young), Lisbon, Wis. |
| 5 Lucina        | b. June 6, 1811.   | d. Apr. 10, 1843.        |
| 6 Cornelia      | b. Nov. 19, 1812.  | d.                       |
| 7 Job           | b. July 11, 1814.  | d. Oct. 30, 1814.        |
| * 8 Edwin       | b. Sept. 20, 1815. | d. About 1870.           |
| * 9 Mary        | b. July 1, 1817.   | d. Feb. 1895.            |
| * 10 Hiram      | b. July 6, 1819.   | d. Sept. 23, 1894.       |
| 11 (dau.)       | b. Oct. 30, 1820.  | d. Nov. 30, 1820.        |

**SUBMIT CHAPIN****1-1-1-4-3-8.**

dau. Reuben &amp; Mary (Merrick) Chapin.

b. d. Mch. 9, 1848, Beaver Dam, Wis.

m. Apr. 2, 1801, Alpheus Corbin, of Granville, N. Y., d. July 2, 1836, East Granville, N. Y.

Children: **CORBIN.**

- |                  |                   |                  |
|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1 Calvin Merrick | b. Aug. 15, 1802. | d.               |
| 2 Lornetus       | b. Mch. 2, 1804.  | d.               |
| 3 Minerva F.     | b. May 12, 1806.  | d.               |
| 4 Silvester L.   | b. Aug. 10, 1808. | d.               |
| 5 John           | b. June 9, 1811.  | d.               |
| * 6 Elizabeth    | b. June 26, 1815. | d. Feb. 9, 1890. |
| 7 Mary Ann       | b. Mch. 3, 1813.  | d. Feb. 8, 1900. |

**JOHN CORSE****1-1-1-4-5-3.**

son Asher &amp; Submit (Chapin) Corse.

b. Mch. 31, 1773.

1st m. Dec. 31, 1795, Sarah Atherton, dau. Oliver Atherton.

Children: **CORSE.**

- |           |                  |             |
|-----------|------------------|-------------|
| 1 Richard | b. (About 1796). | d. 1823.    |
| 2 Robert  | b. 1798.         | d. 2 years. |
| † 3 John  | b. (About 1800). | d.          |

2nd m. Nov. 10, 1801, Sarah Bennett, d. Sept. 24, 1810.

Children: **CORSE.**

† 4	Sophonria	b.	1802.	d.	1873.
5	Hiram	b.	1805.	d.	1837.
† 6	Sarah Maria	b. Sept. 16,	1807.	d.	
7	Sexton Rinaldo	b.	1809.	d.	1833.

3rd m. Nov. 1810, **Lucy Lee.**

Children: **CORSE.**

8	Harriet	b. Oct. 11,	1811.	d.	
9	Robert T.	b.		d.	1878.
† 10	Lucy	b. Feb.	1815.	d.	
11	Byron Lee unm.	b.	1823.	d.	

† 3 John m. Adeline P. Gay, and settled in Hartford, Conn.

† 4 Sophronia m. Daniel L. Morgan, 1821.

† 6 Sarah Maria m. Oct. 16, 1833, Albert Pelton.

† 10 m. Lucy m. 1834, W. B. Smith, and had a daughter.

**ASHER CORSE****1-1-1-4-5-4.**

son Asher & Submit (**Chapin**) Corse, of Greenfield.

b. June 5, 1775, d. May 8, 1814.

m. pub. Sept. 1797, **Lucy Grennell**, dau. William Grennell, d. May 14, 1814, ae. 39.

Children: **CORSE.**

1	Polly unm.	b. Jan. 9,	1798.	d. Aug. 19,	1846.
2	Submit unm.	b. Sept. 29,	1799.	d. Nov. 18,	1820.
* 3	Henrietta M.	b. Mch. 28,	1801.	d.	
* 4	Charles Chapin	b. May 22,	1803.	d.	
† 5	Lucy	b. About	1805.	d.	
† 6	Cornelius Clark	b. Oct. 13,	1807.	d.	
† 7	Christopher Gore	b. Oct. 18,	1809.	d.	
8	Climene	b. Aug. 11,	1811.	d. Apr. 29,	1833.
† 9	Sarah	b. July 21,	1813.	d.	

† 5 pub. Oct. 2, 1823, Charles L. Smead, of Greenfield, Mass.

† 6 m. Mehitable Hill.

† 7 m. Polly Brigham.

† 9 m. June 25, 1829, Harvey C. Newton.

**GIDEON MOODY****1-1-1-4-6-1.**

son Thomas Hovey & Eunice (**Chapin**) Moody.

b. Mch. 15, 1765, d. Aug. 9, 1829.

m. **Mary Ferry**, of Granby.

Children: **MOODY.**

- |               |                   |               |
|---------------|-------------------|---------------|
| † 1 Rhoda     | b. 1789.          | d. June 1828. |
| 2 Son         | b.                | d. Young.     |
| * 3 Thomas H. | b. Aug. 1795.     | d.            |
| 4 Child       | b.                | d. Young.     |
| 5 Child       | b.                | d. Young.     |
| * 6 Lowman A. | b. Sept. 1, 1803. | d.            |
| * 7 Mary Ann  | b. Feb. 2, 1810.  | d. July 1838. |
- † 1 m. Russell Hayes, Brattleboro, Vt.

**MARY MOODY**

1-1-1-4-6-2.

dau. Thomas Hovey &amp; Eunice (Chapin) Moody.

b. Apr. 28, 1767, d. May 8, 1846.

m. Oct. 15, 1789, Charles Ferry, of Granby, b. Oct. 15, 1763,  
d. Sept. 2, 1825.Children: **FERRY.**

- |                   |                    |                   |
|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Elijah Chapin | b. June 30, 1790.  | d. July 1856.     |
| * 2 Justus        | b. May 3, 1793.    | d. July 28, 1858. |
| * 3 Archimedes    | b. May 5, 1795.    | d. Nov. 1, 1828.  |
| * 4 Adolphus      | b. Sept. 2, 1797.  | d. Apr. 1832.     |
| 5 Mary            | b. Sept. 20, 1799. | d. Sept. 5, 1802. |
| * 6 Lucy Ruggles  | b. Feb. 24, 1802.  | d. Dec. 1850.     |
| * 7 Charles       | b. Sept. 25, 1804. | d.                |
| * 8 Mary          | b. Mch. 15, 1807.  | d. July 20, 1881. |
| m. 1-1-3-3-6-3-6. |                    |                   |
| * 9 Thomas M.     | b. Aug. 21, 1810.  | d.                |

**EUNICE MOODY**

1-1-1-4-6-3.

dau. Thomas Hovey &amp; Eunice (Chapin) Moody.

b. Apr. 6, 1769, d. Sept. 26, 1851.

m. John Preston, of Granby..

Children: **PRESTON.**

- |                   |                    |                   |
|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Asaph         | b. Oct. 28, 1791.  | d. May 29, 1847.  |
| * 2 Homer         | b. Feb. 28, 1793.  | d. Apr. 1, 1836.  |
| * 3 Gad Clark     | b. Oct. 17, 1794.  | d. Feb. 14, 1876. |
| 4 John            | b. Sept. 8, 1796.  | d. Oct. 27, 1803. |
| * 5 Eunice Chapin | b. Sept. 17, 1798. | d. Feb. 2, 1887.  |
| * 6 Portia        | b. Feb. 1801.      | d. June 10, 1849. |
| † 7 Jabez         | b. Dec. 1802.      | d.                |
| * 8 Caroline      | b. July 1804.      | d.                |
| * 9 Catherine     | b. July 1804.      | d. Aug. 10, 1834. |
| *10 John          | b. July 1806.      | d. May 19, 1825.  |
| *11 Gideon Moody  | b. June 1808.      | d. Nov. 14, 1842. |
| *12 Sophia        | b. Apr. 1810.      | d. Feb. 1890.     |
| *13 Rachel        | b. Apr. 1812.      | d. Nov. 2, 1864.  |
| 14 Simeon E.      | b. Dec. 1813.      | d. Apr. 1814.     |

† 7 m. Lydia Gray, of Belchertown, Mass.

**MARTHA MOODY****1-1-1-4-6-4.**

dau. Thomas Hovey &amp; Eunice (Chapin) Moody.

b. Feb. 14, 1772, d. 1847.

m. **William Pease**, of Ludlow, Mass.Children: **PEASE.**

† 1	Jerusha	b.	d.
* 2	Walter	b.	d.
	m. 1-1-4-6-5-1.		
† 3	William	b.	d.
† 4	Warren	b.	d.
† 5	Christopher H.	b.	d.
† 6	Pliny	b.	d.
7	Simeon	b.	d.

† 1	m.	Joel Clark, of Ludlow, Mass.
† 3	m.	Mary Barton, of Granby, Mass.
† 4	m.	Fanny Crafts, of Whately, Mass.
† 5	m.	Jerusha Wiley, of Ludlow, Mass.
† 6	m.	Martha Bagg.

**JOEL CHAPIN****1-1-1-5-3-1.**

son Lt. Joel &amp; Sarah (Burke) Chapin, of Bernardston, Mass.

b. Sept. 7, 1763, d. June 27, 1803, Bernardston, Mass.

m. June 14, 1797, **Alice Penfield.**Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	William	b. Feb. 20, 1798.	d.
2	Henry	b. Oct. 20, 1799.	d. Oct. 6, 1800.
† 3	Joel	b.	d. Aug. 17, 1803.

† 3 m. Adeline Foster.

**EDDY BURKE CHAPIN****1-1-1-5-3-2.**

son Joel &amp; Sarah (Burke) Chapin, of Guilford, Vt.

b. Jan. 30, 1765, d. Mch. 12, 1818, Guilford, Vt.

m. Sept. 3, 1795, **Ruth Parmenter**, of Bernardston or Sudbury.Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Sally Burke	b. June 29, 1796.	d. Mch. 28, 1872.
† 2	Sophia Parmenter	b. May 22, 1800.	d.
† 2	m. Charles Babcock,	Guilford, Vt.	

**ISRAEL CHAPIN****1-1-1-5-3-3.**

son Lt. Joel & Sarah (Burke) Chapin, of Bernardston, Mass.  
b. Apr. 23, 1767, d. July 30, 1837.

m. July 27, 1788, Esther Webster, dau. Stephen Webster,  
of Bernardston, d. June 11, 1810.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                |                   |                   |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Israel         | b. Aug. 26, 1787. | d.                |
| † 2 | Anah           | b. Nov. 17, 1788. | d.                |
| * 3 | Otis           | b. Mch. 21, 1791. | d. July 24, 1871. |
| † 4 | Alpheus        | b. Sept. 16, 1792 | d.                |
| * 5 | Eunice Fidelia | b. 1805.          | d. Dec. 1, 1888.  |

† 1 m. Nov. 16, 1820, Mrs. Sarah Sprague.

† 2 m. June 23, 1818, Jeremiah Packer, Jr.

† 4 m. Nov. 14, 1816, Lovina H., widow of Horace Burk, and dau.  
of Lieut. Israel Hale. She d. Aug. 21, 1843.

**SOLOMON CHAPIN****1-1-1-5-3-4.**

son Joel & Sarah (Burke) Chapin, of Guilford, Vt.

b. Dec. 27, 1769, d. Feb. 9, 1822, Guilford, Vt.

m. About 1799, Rebecca Porter, of Rhode Island,  
d. Nov. 26, 1854, ae. 78, dau. Jonathan & Sarah (Ladd)  
Porter.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |           |                    |                   |
|-----|-----------|--------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Solomon   | b. June 24, 1800.  | d.                |
| * 2 | Nathan P. | b. Aug. 17, 1801.  | d.                |
| † 3 | Clarissa  | b. Dec. 7, 1802.   | d.                |
| 4   | Joel      | b. Nov. 13, 1803.  | d. In infancy.    |
| † 5 | Joel      | b. Dec. 30, 1804.  | d.                |
| * 6 | Eric      | b. Oct. 30, 1806.  | d.                |
| † 7 | Edward    | b. May 24, 1809.   | d.                |
| 8   | Caroline  | b. Dec. 1810.      | d. Jan. 16, 1811. |
| 9   | Rufus     | b. May 12, 1814.   | d.                |
| 10  | Oliver    | b. Aug. 18, 1816.  | d.                |
| 11  | Nelson    | b. Sept. 20, 1818. | d.                |
| *12 | Hart H.   | b. Dec. 14, 1821.  | d. Oct. 12, 1852. |

† 1 m. Mary Spanzelle. 4 ch., <sup>1</sup>William, <sup>2</sup>Nelson, <sup>3</sup>Alonzo and <sup>4</sup>Caroline.

† 3 m. Jan. 11, 1824, Silas Tyler.

† 5 m. Adeline Foster. 1 dau. Mary Ann.

† 7 m. Rowena Weeks. 4 ch., <sup>1</sup>Charles E., <sup>2</sup>Caroline S., <sup>3</sup>William,  
<sup>4</sup>Clarissa.

**THANKFUL CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-3-6.

dau. Lieut. Joel & Sarah (**Burke**) Chapin.

b. Nov. 11, 1774, d. Apr. 5, 1812, ae. 37.

m. Apr. 27, 1799, **Joel Warner**, son Ichabod Warner, b. June 19, 1773.Children: **WARNER**.

† 1 Sarah Burke b. Feb. 8, 1800. d.

† 1 m. Apr. 14, 1819, Lewis Prouty.

Mr. Warner m. 2nd Gratia Chapin, sister of his 1st wife.

**GRATIA CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-3-8.

dau. lieut. Joel & Sarah (**Burke**) Chapin.

b. d. Bernardston.

m. int. May 23, 1812, **Joel Warner**, son Ichabod Warner, his 2nd wife sister of first wife.Children: **WARNER**.

† 1 Climena b. d.

† 2 Charlotte b. d.

3 Oliver b. d.

4 Horace unm. b. d. , Greenfield.

† 1 m. Jan. 19, 1824, Arunah Hyde, of Poultney, Vt.

† 2 m. Lackey, Resided Whitehall, N. Y.

Mr. Warner m. 3rd Mrs Rebecca Ackley of Halifax, Vt. Removed West where he died. He had five children by 3rd wife.

**DR. CALEB CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-5-1.

son Capt. Caleb & Rebecca (**Bascom**) Chapin, of Bernardston, Mass.

b. Aug. 20, 1759, Burk Fort, d. Nov. 28, 1838, Boston.

m. (About Sept. 1786), **Mary Wright**, dau. Rev. Job & Miriam (Wright) Wright, of Bernardston, Mass., b. Jan. 28, 1765, d. July 10, 1827.Children: **CHAPIN**.

\* 1 Samuel Wright b. Dec. 25, 1787. d. Nov. 4, 1851.

\* 2 Seth b. Jan. 26, 1790. d. Nov. 12, 1826.

m. 1-1-1-5-5-5-1.

\* 3 Caleb b. Aug. 18, 1792. d. Dec. 1876.

† 4 Gorham b. Mch. 16, 1795. d. Oct. 15, 1841.

\* 5 Marshall b. Feb. 27, 1798. d. Dec. 26, 1838.

- |              |                    |                   |
|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 6 Dana     | b. Aug. 22, 1800.  | d.                |
| * 7 Horatio  | b. June 16, 1803.  | d. May 13, 1871.  |
| 8 Job Wright | b. Aug. 12, 1806.  | d. July 12, 1808. |
| * 9 Justin   | b. Sept. 16, 1808. | d. Aug. 22, 1874. |

† 4 Gorham Chapin went with his Uncle Dr. Cyrenius to Erie county, N. Y. in pioneer days, living in Buffalo village, a young law student. In 1822 he was Town Clerk of Buffalo.

**ZALMUNA CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-5-3.

son Caleb & Rebecca (**Bascom**) Chapin, of Bernardston, Mass.

b. Apr. 3, 1764, Bernardston, d. May 20, 1854, ae. 90, Bernardston, Mass.

m. Dec. 29, 1792, **Lydia Wallace**, d. Nov. 15, 1835, ae. 70.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |                 |                    |                    |
|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 Lucius P.   | b. Sept. 23, 1792. | d. June 12, 1878.  |
| * 2 Marcus      | b. Aug. 22, 1795.  | d. Jan. 30, 1866.  |
| * 3 Zalmon      | b. June 18, 1798.  | d. Nov. 11, 1869.  |
| 4 Isabel unm.   | b. June 25, 1801.  | d. Sept. 23, 1870. |
| 5 Ezekiel       | b. Oct. 21, 1802.  | d. June 14, 1813.  |
| 6 Margaret unm. | b. Mch. 30, 1805.  | d. Oct. 25, 1884.  |
| 7 Lydia         | b. Nov. 7, 1807.   | d. June 14, 1818.  |

Zalmuna served under his father Cap't Caleb Chapin, in Shays Rebellion, in 1787.

**CONSIDER CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-5-4.

son Capt. Caleb & Rebecca (**Bascom**) Chapin, of Kingsville, Ohio.

b. Aug. 26, 1766, Deerfield, d. Mch. 17, 1860, Elk Creek, Pa.  
m. (Aug. 3, 1786), Elk Creek, Pa., **Esther Wallace**, b. Sept. 10, 1766, d. (About 1843).

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |                      |                    |                   |
|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 Rebecca          | b. Aug. 13, 1787.  | d.                |
| 2 Anna unm.          | b. Sept. 10, 1789. | d. Mch. 13, 1856. |
| * 3 Orrilla          | b. Jan. 11, 1792.  | d.                |
| * 4 Esther           | b. Mch. 27, 1794.  | d. Mch. 5, 1858.  |
| † 5 Asenath          | b. May 4, 1796.    | d. 187c.          |
| * 6 John Clary       | b. Sept. 25, 1798. | d. Mch. 14, 1841. |
| † 7 Cyrenius         | b. Nov. 22, 1800.  | d.                |
| * 8 Julia Eliza      | b. Apr. 11, 1803.  | d. Mch. 30, 1873. |
| * 9 Moses Bascom     | b. Sept. 21, 1805. | d. Nov. 21, 1872. |
| † 10 Frederick Allen | b. Oct. 7, 1807.   | d.                |
| 11 Mary E.           | b. Nov. 6, 1810.   | d. 1847.          |



- † 1 m. Morse, of Penn.  
 † 5 m. Hardy.  
 † 7 Cyrenius—last heard from in Buffalo, N. Y.—probably murdered.  
 † 10 Frederick Allen went to California gold fields in 1849, and never heard from.

**DR. CYRENIUS CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-5-5.

son Caleb & Rebecca (**Bascom**) Chapin, Buffalo, N. Y.

b. Feb. 7, 1769, d. Feb. 20, 1838, Buffalo, N. Y.

m. **Sylvia Burnham**, dau. Elisha Burnham, b. Jan. 13, 1766,  
d. Oct. 1, 1863, Buffalo, N. Y.\* Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                         |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Sylvia                  | b. Feb. 7, 1796.  | d. Dec. 1, 1832.  |
|     | m. 1-1-1-5-5-1-2.       |                   |                   |
| * 2 | Royal                   | b. 1798.          | d. Nov. 9, 1867.  |
| 3   | Amelia                  | b. Jan. 13, 1801. | d. Aug. 18, 1818. |
| * 4 | Louisa Mary             | b. Mch. 19, 1803. | d. July 20, 1894. |
| 5   | Cyrenius <b>Burnham</b> | b. Apr. 1, 1805.  | d. Apr. 3, 1811.  |

Dr. Cyrenius Chapin studied medicine in Bernardston with his brother Dr. Caleb Chapin. Practiced several years in Windhall, Vt., then went to Sangersfield, N. Y. and in 1803 to Erie Co. and purchased one of the first town lots in the future village of Buffalo. He was prominent in medical societies, town affairs and in agricultural matters. In the War of 1812 he organized a company, became lieutenant-colonel, was captured and taken to Canada in the Fall of 1813 with his entire command, but turned the tables, imprisoning his captors. He defended Buffalo from the British when it was burned Dec. 1813, until the women and children could escape. He was imprisoned nine months. He died in Buffalo and was buried with military honors.

**CATHERINE CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-6-1.

dau. Hezekiah & Eleanor (**Smith**) Chapin, of Sheldon, Vt.,  
Toronto, Can. & Portland, N. Y.

b. d. Sept. 1804.

m. Feb. 14, 1795, **Seth Shattuck**, son Samuel & Chloe (Field)  
Shattuck, b. Jan. 24, 1770, Greenfield, Mass., d. July 15,  
1828, Portland, N. Y.Children: **SHATTUCK.**

- |     |          |                   |                  |
|-----|----------|-------------------|------------------|
| † 1 | Angelina | b.                | d.               |
| † 2 | Sylvia   | b.                | d.               |
| * 3 | Phylinda | b. Oct. 7, 1802.  | d. July 1, 1837. |
| * 4 | Lorin    | b. Sept. 1, 1804. | d.               |
| 5   | Infant   | b. Sept. 1, 1804. | d. Sept. 1804.   |

† 1 m. Lewis Gilbert. 3 children.

† 2 m. Thomas Robinett. 2 children.

Mr. Shattuck m. 2nd 1805, Anna Smith.

**JANE HENRY WELLMAN****1-1-1-5-8-5.**

dau. Stephen &amp; Hannah (Chapin) Wellman.

b. 1790, Boston, Mass., d. Aug. 30, 1863, Cambridge, Mass.

m. Sept. 9, 1809, Boston, Leonard Parks, Jr., son of Leonard &amp; Betsey (Buckman) Parks, of Malden, b. Jan. 14, 1785, Lincoln, Mass., d. Oct. 8, 1866, Cambridge, Mass.

Children: **PARKS.**

- |     |                  |                   |                               |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| † 1 | William Henry    | b. Jan. 19, 1811. | d. Oct. 1, 1858, Norfolk, Va. |
| † 2 | Mary Jane        | b. June 14, 1813. | d.                            |
| * 3 | Leonard Wellman  | b. Dec. 5, 1815.  | d. Jan. 12, 1850.             |
| † 4 | Louisa Maria     | b. Aug. 6, 1818.  | d.                            |
| † 5 | Franklin Brooks  | b. June 6, 1821.  | d.                            |
| † 6 | Charles Thaddeus | b. Dec. 29, 1824. | d. June 27, 1870, Woburn.     |
|     | 7                | Lewis Washington  | b. Sept. 13, 1827. d. unkm.   |
| † 8 | Frederick Warren | b. Jan. 25, 1833. | d.                            |
- † 1 m. Jan. 22, 1835, Portsmouth, Va., Angelina Burt.  
 † 2 m. Apr. 8, 1830, Boston, Clark Moore.  
 † 4 m. Mch. 27, 1839, David Morrison, of Cambridge.  
 † 5 m. May 5, 1845, Cambridge, Hannah Stone.  
 † 6 m. Jan. 1, 1849, Susan M. Snow.  
 † 8 m. Mary Hathaway, at Cambridge.

**JOSEPH ALVORD, M. D.****1-1-1-5-9-1.**

son Joseph &amp; Submit (Chapin) Alvord.

b. 1776, d. Dec. 9, 1813, Lewiston, N. Y.

m. Sept. 1, 1806, Mary Ann Woodward, of Stonington, Conn., b. Oct. 11, 1788, d. June 1876.

Children: **ALVORD.**

- |   |               |                    |                |
|---|---------------|--------------------|----------------|
| 1 | Lorena        | b. May 18, 1807.   | d.             |
| 2 | Lorenzo unkm. | b.                 | d. About 1850. |
| 3 | Aurelia       | b.                 | d.             |
| 4 | Smyrna        | b.                 | d.             |
| 5 | Mary Ann      | b. Sept. 11, 1813. | d.             |

Dr. Joseph Alvord, a cripple, was a practising physician on the Niagara frontier during the War of 1812. In 1813 when the alarm of the British and Indian raid reached the family, Dr. Alvord helped his wife to escape with her four children, the smallest a babe in arms, then mounted to follow them. He was pursued by Indians, however, shot down from his horse and literally hewed to death with their tomahawks. His home was burned. When the war was over his widow rebuilt the house and contrived, tho impoverished, to bring up her family at Lewiston.

**THADDEUS ALVORD**

1-1-1-5-9-4.

son Joseph & Submit (**Chapin**) Alvord.

b. Oct. 28, 1781, d. Feb. 19, 1874, No. Ogden, Utah.

1st m. Jan. 1801, Lockport, N. Y., **Martha Bromley**,  
d. 1810.Children: **ALVORD**.

- |   |           |                    |             |
|---|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
| 1 | Nancy     | b. Jan. 21, 1802.  | d.          |
| 2 | Sophronia | b. Sept. 1803.     | d.          |
| 3 | Diademia  | b. 1805.           | d. (Young). |
| 4 | Fanny     | b. Oct. 3, 1807.   | d.          |
| 5 | Adelia    | b. Sept. 20, 1809. | d.          |

2nd m. **Sally Wellington**, of Lockport, N. Y., d. About 1824.Children: **ALVORD**.

- |   |           |          |             |
|---|-----------|----------|-------------|
| 6 | Albina    | b. 1812. | d.          |
| 7 | Alsina    | b. 1812. | d. (Young). |
| 8 | Charlotte | b.       |             |

3rd m. 1828, Lockport, N. Y., **Sally Briggs**, b. May 7, 1803,  
Taunton, Mass., d. Feb. 5, 1851.Children: **ALVORD**.

- |    |                  |                   |                |
|----|------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| 9  | Joseph Bonaparte | b. Dec. 4, 1830.  | d.             |
| 10 | Martha Bromley   | b. Feb. 28, 1833. | d.             |
| 11 | Benjamin Bromley | b. Jan. 3, 1835.  | d.             |
| 12 | Simeon Riley     | b. Jan. 3, 1837.  | d.             |
| 13 | Sylvia           | b. June 1839.     | d. Sept. 1839. |
| 14 | Gideon Williams  | b. Feb. 8, 1841.  | d.             |
| 15 | Reuben Adams     | b. Mch. 1843.     | d.             |

4th m. **Bessie Corset**, 1854, Salt Lake City, Utah. She died  
in February 1881. (No record of children).

Thaddeus Alvord went with his parents to Western New York about 1790 settling near Lockport. He enlisted in the War of 1812, being detailed to get out timber for boats used by General Scott in crossing to Canada. He removed to Waterford, Michigan, but in 1828 revisited his old home where he met his third wife who led him to join the Latter Day Saints, in 1834. After circuitous migrations thro Michigan, Missouri, Illinois and Iowa, he landed in Utah in 1849 and lived for twenty years in Salt Lake City. In 1866 he moved to North Ogden, Utah, where he died. Though he had several wives, he appears to have had them one at a time.

**THEODOTIUS ALVORD**

1-1-1-5-9-5.

son Joseph & Submit (**Chapin**) Alvord.

b. Oct. 30, 1792, d. 1836 or 1837, Pontiac, Mich.

m. Jan. 5, 1823, near Lockport, N. Y., **Elizabeth Briggs**,

b. Aug. 22, 1807, d. Feb. 1877.

Children: **ALVORD.**

- |   |                   |                   |    |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Catherine E.      | b. Mch. 6, 1824.  | d. |
| 2 | Celestia Clarissa | b. July 23, 1825. | d. |
| 3 | William Alanson   | b. Jan. 7, 1829.  | d. |

**SELAH CHAPIN****1-1-5-10-1.**

son Selah & Jerusha (**Burnham**) Chapin, Res. Scipio, N. Y. & Ohio.

b. Sept. 10, 1773, Leyden, d.

m. Nov. 16, 1803, **Sally Ward**, b. July 22, 1778, Grafton, Mass., d. Nov. 18, 1846, Ridgefield, Ohio.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                   |                   |                                  |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1   | Nathaniel W. unm. | b. Jan. 13, 1805. | d. Nov. 7, 1846, Ridgefield.     |
| 2   | Sally W.          | b. Oct. 17, 1806. | d. May 12, 1827, Venice, N. Y.   |
| 3   | Selah 3rd unm.    | b. Sept. 2, 1808. | d. Sept. 14, 1828, Tiffin, Ohio. |
| * 4 | Sylvia            | b. Feb. 11, 1811. | d.                               |
| 5   | Manley            | b. Jan. 21, 1814. | d. June 29, 1849, Cincinnati, O. |

**ABNER CHAPIN****1-1-5-10-2.**

son Selah & Jerusha (**Burnham**) Chapin.

b. July 22, 1775, Bernardston, Mass., d. Nov. 29, 1829, Dryden, N. Y.

1st m. **Lydia Judd.**

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |            |                    |    |
|-----|------------|--------------------|----|
| † 1 | Maria      | b.                 | d. |
| 2   | Lydia      | b. Sept. 30, 1812. | d. |
|     |            | Guilford, Vt.      |    |
| † 3 | Frances E. | b. Mch. 3, 1815.   | d. |
|     |            | Guilford, Vt.      |    |

2nd m. **Minerva Beard.**

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |        |                               |                                      |
|-----|--------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| † 4 | Helen  | b.                            | d.                                   |
| 5   | Alfred | b.                            | d. Dec. 19, 1854, Fallisburgh, Mich. |
| † 1 | m.     | Williams, of Buffalo.         |                                      |
| † 3 | m.     | Bissell, of Penn Yan, N. Y.   |                                      |
| † 4 | m.     | L. Hine, of Cincinnati, Ohio. |                                      |

**HANNAH CHAPIN****1-1-1-5-10-3.**

dau. Selah & Jerusha (Burnham) Chapin, of Bradley, Mass.  
 b. Aug. 29, 1777, d. May 2, 1863, Hudson, N. Y.  
 m. Apr. 29, 1798, Bernardston, Benjamin Greene, son Joseph  
 Greene, of Leyden, Mass., b. Oct. 29, 1770, Hopkinton,  
 R. I., d. Feb. 24, 1834, Athens, N. Y.

Children: **GREENE.**

- |     |                        |                   |                                      |
|-----|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1   | Laura unnm.            | b. Feb. 24, 1799. | d. May 1859, Hudson,<br>N. Y.        |
| * 2 | Carlo                  | b. Aug. 16, 1800. | d. May 31, 1874.                     |
| 3   | Amanda unnm.           | b. July 24, 1802. | d. Sept. 10, 1840.                   |
| 4   | Alonzo unnm.           | b. Apr. 19, 1805. | d. Mch. 11, 1890, Hud-<br>son, N. Y. |
| 5   | Hannah Adelia<br>unnm. | b. May 18, 1807.  | d. Nov. 23, 1881, Hud-<br>son, N. Y. |

Laura and Hannah had school in Hudson, N. Y., for young ladies.

Alonzo was Teacher and Attorney; spent most of his life in Hudson,  
 N. Y., where he was known as Counsellor Greene. Was member of  
 Legislature.

**JERUSHA CHAPIN****1-1-1-5-10-4.**

dau. Selah & Jerusha (Burnham) Chapin.  
 m. int. Feb. 6, 1803, Levi Sadler, b. May 23, 1773, Grafton,  
 Mass., d. 1839, Brockport, N. Y.

Children: **SADLER.**

- |     |               |                          |  |
|-----|---------------|--------------------------|--|
| * 1 | Manley Chapin | b. Dec. 1803.            | d. Mch. 1869.                          |
| † 2 | Levi Lincoln  | b.                       | d. Oct. 24, 1857, Brook-<br>lyn, N. Y. |
| † 3 | Eben Brewer   | b.                       | d.                                     |
| † 4 | Cyrenus       | b.                       | d. Apr. 17, 1861, Phila-<br>delphia.   |
| † 2 | m.            | Linder Smith.            |  |
| † 3 | m.            | Emily Webb, Sandusky, O. |  |
| † 4 | m.            | Porter.                  |  |

**ELISHA CHAPIN****1-1-1-5-10-5.**

son Selah & Jerusha (Burnham) Chapin, of Beaver Meadow,  
 b. May 24, 1782, Leyden, Mass., d. June 23, 1835.  
 1st m. July 13, 1808, Ann Ward, b. Jan. 28, 1782, d. July  
 24, 1812.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |        |                   |    |
|-----|--------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Dennis | b. June 10, 1809. | d. |
| † 2 | Oliver | b. Feb. 12, 1811. | d. |

2nd m. Mch. 4, 1816, Abigail Judd, b. Feb. 14, 1793, Pownal, Vt.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |         |                    |    |
|-----|---------|--------------------|----|
| 3   | George  | b. Apr. 19, 1817.  | d. |
| † 4 | Harriet | b. Sept. 25, 1818. | d. |
| 5   | William | b. May 22, 1820.   | d. |

† 2 m. June 13, 1843, Louise Caroline Root. No issue.

He was selectman of Leyden, 11 years. Was last living descendant of his family of Chapin name living in vicinity of Leyden.

† 4 m. Mch. 1, 1845, John E. Shattuck.

Elisha Chapin was an important citizen of Leyden, Mass., having been elected Selectman for 13 successive terms, being a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1820, and representing the town in the Legislature four times.

### ABIGAIL CHAPIN

1-1-1-5-10-6.

dau. Selah & Jerusha (Burnham) Chapin.

b. d. Mch. 24, 1833, buried Beaver Meadow.

m. Solomon Allen, of Leyden, b. Jan. 5, 1780, d. Dec. 28, 1856.

Children: **ALLEN.**

- |     |         |                   |                                  |
|-----|---------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1   | John    | b. Feb. 25, 1811. | d. Young.                        |
| 2   | Martin  | b. Dec. 15, 1814. | d.                               |
| † 3 | John    | b. Feb. 11, 1815. | d. Oct. 17, 1858, Patriot, Ind.  |
| † 4 | Jerusha | b. June 15, 1817. | d.                               |
| 5   | Simeon  | b. Sept. 3, 1819. | d.                               |
| 6   | James   | b. June 9, 1823.  | d. Dec. 1854, Indianapolis, Ind. |
- † 3 m. Ellen Lazarus.  
† 4 m. Mack Murphy.

### LORENZO CHAPIN

1-1-1-5-10-9.

son Selah & Jerusha (Burnham) Chapin.

b. Jan. 20, 1793, Leyden, Mass., d. Mch. 14, 1875.

m. Sept. 3, 1812, Leyden, Mass., Maria Kent, b. Feb. 8, 1794, Leyden, Mass., d. Jan. 12, 1882.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |              |                   |                        |
|-----|--------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| * 1 | Henry Austin | b. Oct. 5, 1813.  | d. Dec. 16, 1898.      |
| † 2 | Leonard M.   | b. June 14, 1816. | d. Sept. 2, 1818.      |
| † 3 | Leonard M.   | b. June 1, 1819.  | d. Aug. 12, 1820.      |
| † 4 | Maria        | b. Jan. 7, 1822.  | d. July 17, 1825.      |
| * 5 | Abigail      | b. May 6, 1825.   | d. About 1917, ae. 92. |

- |                   |                   |    |
|-------------------|-------------------|----|
| † 6 Charles E.    | b. Oct. 2, 1829.  | d. |
| * 7 Harriet Eliza | b. Feb. 16, 1833. | d. |

† 2, 3 & 4 were born in Mantua, Ohio.

† 6 m. Mch. 8, 1851, Mary Bard.

**LEONARD BURNHAM CHAPIN** 1-1-1-5-10-10.

son Selah & Jerusha (Burnham) Chapin.

b. Apr. 1, 1795, Leyden, Mass., d. Sept. 19, 1865, Berlin, Ohio.

m. Nov. 24, 1825, Vt., Mary Ann A. Skinner, b. Nov. 24, 1805, Glen Falls, N. Y., d. Feb. 4, 1882, Berlin, Ohio.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                     |                   |                                |
|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| * 1 Leonidas        | b. June 11, 1827. | d. Feb. 16, 1895.              |
| 2 Statira unm.      | b. July 12, 1828. | d. Mch. 22, 1847, Berlin Ohio. |
| * 3 Leonard B., Jr. | b. Oct. 7, 1833.  | d. June 22, 1899.              |
| * 4 Lorenzo         | b. June 3, 1835.  | d. Sept. 1, 1894.              |
| 5 Bethuel Skinner   | b.                | d. Infancy, Vermont.           |

**ROGER AUGUSTUS McKINSTRY** 1-1-1-6-3-5.

son Rev. John & Eunice (Smith) McKinstry.

b. Dec. 28, 1769, d. Feb. 19, 1842, ae. 72, Geneva, Ohio.

1st m. Chloe Elmer, of Ashfield, d. About 1838.

Children: **McKINSTRY.**

- |               |                  |                                |
|---------------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 Augustus    | b.               | d.                             |
| 2 Orrin       | b. Apr. 1, 1796. | d. Oct. 20, 1847, ae. 51.      |
| † 3 Eunice    | b. 1798.         | d. Mch. 26, 1826, ae. 28.      |
| † 4 Lucina    | b.               | d.                             |
| † 5 Archibald | b.               | d.                             |
| † 6 Lucy      | b.               | d.                             |
| 7 Lyman       | b.               | d. 1821/2, ae. 10, Plainfield. |

† 3 m. Nahum Daniels, of Plainfield. He was drowned Sept. 21, 1840.

† 4 m. Nahum Daniels, of Plainfield for his 2nd wife.

† 5 m. Mary Silver Thorn; lived in Geneva, Ohio; she d. in 1854; left 6 ch.

† 6 m. 1st Ford. Had 3 ch.—1 dau. & 2 sons.

2nd Nathaniel Millard. Had a family (Michigan 1854).

A second wife of Roger Augustus (the father) survived him.

**PERSEUS McKINSTRY** 1-1-1-6-3-6.

son Rev. John & Eunice (Smith) McKinstry.

b. Mch. 20, 1772, d. Aug. 23, 1829, Chicopee.

m. Oct. 24, 1803, Grace Williams, dau. Daniel Williams, of Norwich, Mass., b. July 8, 1783, d. Dec. 24, 1854, Chicopee.

Children: **McKINSTRY.**

1	Eliza unm.	b. Sept. 27, 1804.	d. July 27, 1892.
* 2	Emily m. 1-1-3-3-6-3-5.	b. Apr. 8, 1806.	d. Oct. 14, 1842.
* 3	Theodosia m. 1-1-3-3-6-1-8.	b. Aug. 23, 1807.	d. Dec. 1, 1893.
* 4	William	b. June 8, 1809.	d. Feb. 24, 1845.
* 5	John Alexander	b. Apr. 19, 1811.	d. Mch. 12, 1889.
6	Willard	b. Apr. 9, 1813.	d. May 27, 1814.
* 7	Willard	b. May 9, 1815.	d.
* 8	Mary	b. Nov. 2, 1817.	d.
9	Alfred	b. May 14, 1821.	d. July 16, 1823.
*10	Alfred Lyman	b. Apr. 20, 1823.	d.
*11	Archibald Winthrop	b. Mch. 19, 1828.	d.

**EURYDICE MORGAN**

1-1-1-6-6-1.

dau. Joseph &amp; Experience (Smith) Morgan.

b. Nov. 28, 1765, West Springfield, d. Feb. 19, 1828.

m. Dec. 19, 1799, Russel Ely, son Capt. Joseph Ely, b. 1765, West Springfield, d. May 12, 1841, West Springfield.

Children: **ELY.**

1	Nancy	b. Sept. 5, 1800.	d. Jan. 27, 1801.
2	Russel Curtis	b. Apr. 25, 1802.	d. Aug. 27, 1803.
3	Curtis	b. Aug. 5, 1804.	d. Nov. 4, 1861.
4	Russel	b. Jan. 26, 1807.	d. Mch. 2, 1864.
5	Quartus unm.	b. Dec. 3, 1809.	d. Feb. 5, 1881.

**ACHSAH MORGAN**

1-1-1-6-6-5.

dau. Joseph &amp; Experience (Smith) Morgan.

b. Aug. 16, 1774, d. Feb. 15, 1868.

1st m. Sept. 11, 1800, Samuel Dwight Chapin, 1-1-5-6-10,  
b. Dec. 29, 1768, d. Oct. 26, 1801.Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

2nd m. Sept. 13, 1805, Rev. Nehemiah Beach Beardsley, of  
Chicopee, d. Feb. 28, 1868.Children: **BEARDSLEY.**

2	Laurinda	b	d.
3	Horace	b	d. Young.
4	Lucius	b	d. Young.
5	Achsah	b	d.



**JOSEPH MORGAN****1-1-1-6-6-6.**

son Joseph & Experience (Smith) Morgan, of Hartford, Conn.

b. Jan. 4, 1780, Northampton, Mass., d. July 23, 1847, Hartford, Ct.

m. Sept. 20, 1807, Sally Spencer, of Middletown, Conn., b. Apr. 8, 1787, Cromwell, Conn., d. Aug. 6, 1859, ae. 72.

Children: **MORGAN.**

- |                    |                   |                    |
|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 Mary           | b. Nov. 19, 1808. | d.                 |
| * 2 Lucy           | b. Feb. 4, 1811.  | d. Sept. 19, 1890. |
| * 3 Junius Spencer | b. Apr. 14, 1813. | d. Apr. 8, 1890.   |

**ELECTA MORGAN****1-1-1-6-7-1.**

dau. Lucas & Tryphena (Smith) Morgan.

b. Jan. 3, 1770, d.

1st. m. Jan. 3, 1793, Titus Wells Tuttle.

Children: **TUTTLE.**

None.

2nd m. Levi Fairfield.

Children: **FAIRFIELD.**

- |                   |                    |                   |
|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Luther Morgan | b. Sept. 15, 1808. | d. Apr. 18, 1872. |
|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|

**SARAH MILLER****1-1-1-8-1-2.**

dau. Lieut. Daniel & Miriam (Chapin) Miller.

b. Feb. 19, 1768, West Springfield, Mass., d. May 21, 1840, W. Spfld.

m. Feb. 25, 1790, Cotton Ely, son Nathaniel Ely, b. Feb. 25, 1762, West Springfield, Mass., d. Sept. 26, 1821, W. Springfield, Mass.

Children: **ELY.**

- |               |                   |                   |
|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Betsey      | b. May 6, 1791.   | d. Nov. 2, 1793.  |
| * 2 Homer     | b. May 23, 1793.  | d. July 28, 1873. |
| * 3 Fanny     | b. Mch. 31, 1795. | d. July 18, 1868. |
| * 4 Frederick | b. July 24, 1797. | d. Dec. 27, 1835. |
| * 5 Cotton    | b. June 8, 1803.  | d. Apr. 11, 1874. |

**CLEONE CHAPIN****1-1-1-8-2-1.**

dau. Enoch & Eunice (Nash) Chapin, of South Hadley, Mass.

b. Aug. 31, 1768, Springfield, d. Sept. 12, 1832, New York, N. Y.

m. Dec. 28, 1798, Capt. Wililam Taylor, d. Dec. 16, 1838, ae. 74, New York, N. Y. Suffocated in burning house.

Children: **TAYLOR.**

1 Abram	b.	1801.	d.	1828, New York.
2 Cleone	b.	Apr. 16, 1803.	d.	Mch. 27, 1877. W. Springfield.

**CLIMENE CHAPIN****1-1-1-8-2-2.**

dau. Enoch & Eunice (Nash) Chapin, of South Hadley.

b. June 10, 1770, Springfield, d. Feb. 15, 1842, ae. 72, W. Springfield.

m. Jan. 21, 1797, Ezekiel Day, son Ezekiel & Catherine (Gaylord) Day, of West Springfield, b. Jan. 25, 1771, West Springfield, d. Oct. 25, 1843, ae. 73, West Springfield.

Children: **DAY.**

† 1 Almon	b.	June 3, 1798.	d.	Aug. 1859, So. Hadley.
2 Elihu	b.	Feb. 13, 1800.	d.	Oct. 6, 1800, W. Springfield.
* 3 Elihu	b.	Sept. 14, 1801.	d.	July 12, 1872, Newark, N. J.
† 4 Emma	b.	Aug. 4, 1803.	d.	
5 Climena unnm.	b.	Sept. 3, 1807.	d.	Oct. 2, 1872, So. Hadley Falls.
6 Harriet unnm.	b.	Dec. 7, 1808.	d.	
† 7 Ezekiel	b.	Nov. 20, 1811.	d.	June 7, 1849, W. Springfield.

† 1 m. Oct. 17, 1822, Betsey Ashley.

† 4 m. May 7, 1833, Hiram Carter.

† 7 m. Feb. 9, 1843, Mary Albright, of Madison, N. J.

**DEA. ENOCH CHAPIN****1-1-1-8-2-7.**

son Enoch & Eunice (Nash) Chapin, of So. Hadley.

b. Nov. 16, 1784, Springfield, Mass., d. Oct. 14, 1864, So. Hadley.

m. Dec. 19, 1811, Mrs. Lydia (Cooley) Chapin, dau. of Capt. Ariel Cooley, and widow of Gordon Chapin, 1-2-5-11-1-2, b. Mch. 8, 1786, d. Apr. 23, 1850.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                    |                   |                   |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Enoch Cooley       | b. Nov. 12, 1812. | d. Nov. 4, 1858.  |
|     | m. 1-2-5-11-1-1-8. |                   |                   |
| 2   | Ogden Nash         | b. Aug. 4, 1814.  | d. Apr. 10, 1816. |
| * 3 | Ogden Nash         | b. Jan. 5, 1817.  | d. Aug. 12, 1875. |
| 4   | Ariel Cooley       | b. June 28, 1830. | d. 1864.          |

Lydia Cooley, wife of Deacon Enoch Chapin, was a daughter of Capt. Ariel Cooley, who was an engineer and contractor of some distinction. He built the canal at South Hadley Falls, which opened transportation past the falls of the Connecticut river at Holyoke, and operated the canal for many years. He built the first dam across the Connecticut at Holyoke, creating the beginnings of the immense water power there. He had the contract for a considerable unit of the water works system at Philadelphia, which he completed in 1820.

**COFFIN CHAPIN**

1-1-1-8-6-2.

son Leonard & Mary (**Ely**) Chapin.

b. Apr. 22, 1769, d. Dec. 14, 1842, Bolton.

1st m. Apr. 4, 1793, **Hannah Stiles**, of Worcester, d. 1825.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |         |          |                                |
|---|---------|----------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | Orcily  | b. 1794. | d. June 19, 1801, ae. 8.       |
| 2 | Child   | b. 1795. | d. May 28, 1795, ae. 8<br>wks. |
| 3 | Leonard | b. 1796. | d. June 18, 1801, ae. 5.       |
- 2nd m. Feb. 22, 1829, **Margaretta Paine**, d. 1832.

**SEWALL DEWEY**

1-1-1-8-7-1.

son Russell & Sophia (**Chapin**) Dewey.

b. Mch. 3, 1782, Westfield, Mass., d. June 30, 1850, Nassau, N. H.

m. Feb. 12, 1810, Westfield, **Marcia Ely**, dau. Capt. Darius & Margaret (Ashley) Ely, b. Mch. 24, 1787, West Springfield, d. Nov. 27, 1852, Worcester, Mass.

Children: **DEWEY.**

- |     |             |                  |    |
|-----|-------------|------------------|----|
| 1   | Russell Ely | b. June 8, 1812. | d. |
| * 2 | Olive Ely   | b. July 4, 1822. | d. |

**CLARISSA CHAPIN**

1-1-1-8-9-1.

dau. Elisha & Eunice (**Jones**) Chapin, of West Springfield.

b. Dec. 24, 1764/5, Springfield, d. Jan. 21, 1841, West Springfield.

m. Dec. 31, 1789, West Springfield, **Erastus Morgan**, son Titus & Sarah (Morgan) Morgan, b. Mch. 29, 1764, Springfield, d. 1857, Warwick, Mass.

Children: **MORGAN.**

- |     |                  |                    |   |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|---|
| 1   | John Calvin unm. | b. Oct. 20, 1790.  | d. Sept. 19, 1876, Naples,<br>N. Y.     |
| 2   | Clarissa unm.    | b. Sept. 23, 1793. | d.                                      |
| * 3 | Joseph Warren    | b. Sept. 16, 1796. | d. June 17, 1873, Green-<br>wich, Mass. |
| 4   | Lewis Seeger     | b. Mch. 20, 1801.  | d. Aug. 14, 1884, Cone-<br>wango, N. Y. |
| * 5 | Huldah Chapin    | b. Sept. 15, 1804. | d. Apr. 12, 1856, Chicopee.             |
| 6   | Quartus Miles    | b. June 17, 1810.  | d.                                      |

**TIRZAH CHAPIN**

1-1-1-8-9-2.

dau. Elisha &amp; Eunice (Jones) Chapin.

b. Mch. 21, 1767, d. About 1820.

m. Mch. 3, 1789, West Springfield, Abner Ferre, 1-2-5-12-9,  
son Aaron & Eunice (Chapin) Ferre, b. Aug. 6, 1765.Children: **FERRE.**

See male line.

**EUNICE CHAPIN**

1-1-1-8-9-3.

dau. Elisha &amp; Eunice (Jones) Chapin.

b. Feb. 22, 1769, Springfield, Mass., d.  
Syracuse, N. Y.1st m. Dec. 17, 1790, Capt. Charles Ferre, 1-2-5-12-7, son  
Aaron & Eunice (Chapin) Ferre, b. May 12, 1761, Spring-  
field, d. Apr. 20, 1814, West Springfield.Children: **FERRE.**

See male line.

2nd m. Oct. 15, 1818, West Springfield, Mr. Holt.

**ELISHA CHAPIN**

1-1-1-8-9-5.

son Elisha &amp; Eunice (Jones) Chapin.

b. Feb. 29, 1774, West Springfield, d. July 16, 1837, West  
Springfield.m. July 23, 1803, Betsey Morgan, 1-2-5-10-2-3, dau. Aaron  
& Roxalene (Colton) Morgan, b. June 28, 1780, Chicopee,  
d. Nov. 1862, Springfield.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                     |                   |                                  |
|-----|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1   | Maria un.           | b. Dec. 8, 1804.  | d. Dec. 8, 1840, Chicopee, Mass. |
| * 2 | Thomas Jefferson    | b. Nov. 22, 1806. | d.                               |
| * 3 | Eunice              | b. Nov. 23, 1809. | d.                               |
| * 4 | Miriam Littlefield. | b. Dec. 23, 1812. | d. Dec. 9, 1895.                 |
| † 5 | Elizabeth           | b. July 22, 1816. | d. Oct. 11, 1831.                |
| * 6 | Nancy Colton        | b. May 8, 1819.   | d.                               |
| 7   | Mary Souly un.      | b. Mch. 20, 1825. | d. Aug. 28, 1842, ae. 17.        |

† 5 m. July 1837, Noah D. White, of Granby.

Elisha Chapin and his brother Leonard Chapin served in the War of 1812 and were located at Sackett's Harbor, and both attained the rank of Lieutenant. Leonard died in the service. Elisha saw previous service in the U. S. Navy and was located in the East Indies. He was three years in that service. This was during times of threatening troubles with France toward the end of the eighteenth century.

**MIRIAM CHAPIN**

1-1-1-8-9-6.

dau. Elisha & Eunice (Jones) Chapin.

b. probably about 1776, West Springfield, d. , Essex, Vt.

m. Feb. 8, 1802, Daniel Littlefield, of Essex, Vt.

Children: **LITTLEFIELD:**

- |     |       |                   |    |
|-----|-------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Maria | b. Jan. 13, 1803. | d. |
|-----|-------|-------------------|----|

**SYBIL CHAPIN**

1-1-1-8-9-8.

dau. Elisha & Eunice (Jones) Chapin.

b. Aug. 28, 1781, West Springfield, d. Oct. 6, 1862.

m. Nov. 29, 1810, Enoch Ashley, son Lieut. David & Meribah (Gaylord) Ashley, b. Sept. 29, 1784, d. Mch. 13, 1827.

Children: **ASHLEY.**

- |     |         |                   |                   |
|-----|---------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Sibyl   | b. Oct. 2, 1811.  | d. Oct. 7, 1833.  |
| † 2 | Eliza   | b. Apr. 1, 1814.  | d. May 10, 1838.  |
| * 3 | David   | b. May 27, 1816.  | d. Aug. 17, 1882. |
| † 4 | Adaline | b. Oct. 23, 1818. | d.                |

† 1 m. Mch. 15, 1831, Elijah Ely Rogers, of West Springfield.

† 2 m. May 8, 1836, Eber Stebbins, of Springfield, Mass.

† 4 m. Aug. 20, 1840, Frederick A. L. Adams, of Springfield.

**RILEY CHAPIN****1-1-1-8-9-9.**

son Elisha &amp; Eunice (Jones) Chapin.

b. , West Springfield, Mass., d.

1st m. Persis Cole.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

None.

2nd m. Oct. 12, 1818, Polly Price.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1 Polly b. d. Young.

**CALVIN MUNN****1-1-2-6-1-4.**

son Benjamin &amp; Mary (Russell) Munn, Jr., of Greenfield.

b. Mch. 16, 1761, Monson, d. May 1850, Springfield,  
Vt.1st m. 1785, Hannah Griffin, b. Aug. 1, 1763, d.  
Feb. 22, 1814.Children: **MUNN.**

- |     |              |    |       |                  |
|-----|--------------|----|-------|------------------|
| 1   | Betsey       | b. | 1786. | d.               |
| * 2 | Calvin Lorin | b. | 1789. | d. Nov. 4, 1819. |
| 3   | Nancy        | b. | 1790. | d.               |
| 4   | Charles      | b. | 1792. | d.               |
| 5   | Fanny        | b. | 1793. | d.               |
| 6   | John         | b. | 1799. | d. 1802.         |
| 7   | John         | b. | 1805. | d. 1882.         |

2nd m. Mrs. Porter.

Children: **MUNN.**

8 Maria b. d.

Calvin Munn served in Continental Army, credited from Monson, Mch. 21, 1777, to close of the war.

**RUFUS MUNN****1-1-2-6-2-1.**son Joseph & Sally ( ) Munn, of Gill, Mass. & Troy,  
N. Y.

b. Nov. 3, 1780, Gill, Mass., d. June 28, 1878, Troy, N. Y.

m. Mch. 1, 1809, Troy, N. Y., Mary Ann Stowell, dau.

Daniel Stowell, b. Nov. 11, 1791, d. Aug. 29, 1870, Troy,  
N. Y.Children: **MUNN.**

- |   |           |                   |                                      |
|---|-----------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Lydia Ann | b. Jan. 6, 1813.  | d. Oct. 29, 1894, Spring-<br>field.  |
| 2 | Eliza Ann | b. Nov. 17, 1816. | d. Dec. 12, 1901, Wil-<br>liamsburg. |

3	Daniel E.	b. Mch. 27, 1819.	d. Aug. 15, 1904, Grundy Center, Iowa.
4	David S.	b. Dec. 1, 1823.	d. Dec. 22, 1833, Troy.
* 5	Rufus Sydney	b. July 15, 1829.	d. July 12, 1883, Troy.
6	Mary E.	b. Nov. 3, 1836.	d. Jan. 10, 1843, Troy.

Rufus (senior) was in war of 1812. He was with his father-in-law Stowell, owner of sloops, sailing on the Hudson River between Troy & New York City. It being a perilous journey passengers usually made their wills and said goodbye to friends before leaving. The round trip required two weeks time.

**RICE MUNN**

1-1-2-6-5-5.

son Reuben & Hannah ( ) Munn, of Monson, Mass.  
 b. May 17, 1776, Monson, d. Mch. 12, 1866, Monson.  
 m. Monson, Lavina Shaw, b. Nov. 19, 1778, d. Apr. 15, 1867.

Children: **MUNN.**

1	Pamelia	b. May 9, 1803.	d. Aug. 12, 1880.
2	Oril	b. July 24, 1807.	d. July 16, 1891.
3	Adaline	b. Mch. 11, 1811.	d. Aug. 31, 1894.
4	Rice Shaw	b. Oct. 17, 1814.	d. Feb. 15, 1890.
* 5	Orson Desaix	b. June 11, 1824.	d. Feb. 28, 1907.

**RIX BURT**

1-1-2-8-1-1.

son Rix & Lucy (**Munn**) Burt, of Springfield.  
 b. Aug. 1, 1772, Springfield, Mass., d. Apr. 21, 1841, Springfield, Mass.  
 m. pub. Dec. 13, 1793, Miriam Wright, b. Apr. 3, 1776, Springfield, d. July 25, 1863.

Children: **BURT.**

* 1	Henry	b. June 4, 1795.	d. Oct. 21, 1855.
2	Lucy	b. June 26, 1797.	d.
3	Lucina	b. June 9, 1799.	d. Sept. 15, 1800.
4	Lois unnm.	b. Oct. 20, 1801.	d. Feb. 24, 1872.
5	James unnm.	b. Jan. 18, 1804.	d. Sept. 25, 1870.
* 6	Eli	b. Apr. 10, 1806.	d.
7	Heman	b. May 20, 1808.	d.
8	James	b. Sept. 1, 1810.	d.
9	Eliza unnm.	b. July 27, 1813.	d. Feb. 17, 1836.
10	Heman	b. Aug. 27, 1815.	d.
11	Sarah M.	b. Oct. 15, 1817.	d.
12	Samuel Munn unnm.	b. June 16, 1821.	d. July 12, 1842.

**REV. LYMAN STRONG, D. D.** 1-1-2-10-5-1.

son John &amp; Abigail (Clapp) Strong.

b. Sept. 12, 1781, d. Dec. 31, 1861, Colchester, Conn.

1st m. Clarissa Morse, dau. Jacob Morse, of Westfield, b. Aug. 30, 1782, d. Dec. 20, 1831.

Children: **STRONG.**

- |     |            |                   |                   |
|-----|------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Clarissa   | b. June 24, 1809. | d. Feb. 13, 1844. |
| 2   | Elizabeth  | b. June 5, 1812.  | d. June 8, 1812.  |
| 3   | Lyman, Jr. | b. Feb. 20, 1815. | d. July 21, 1815. |

2nd m. Mrs. Rhoda (Newton) Matson, dau. Israel Newton, of Colchester, b. Jan. 30, 1785, d. Dec. 18, 1843, Colchester.

3rd m. Mrs. Olivia (Bridges) Brooke, dau. Samuel &amp; Content (Newton) Bridges, b. Mch. 24, 1808, Colchester.

† 1 Clarissa m. Rev. Jason Atwater.

**REV. PELETIAH CHAPIN** 1-1-3-1-1-1.

son Elijah &amp; Thankful (Billings) Chapin.

b. 1746, d. , ae. 90, New Hampshire.

m. int. Jan. 16, 1766, Springfield, Sarah Chapin, 1-1-3-2-10, of Springfield, dau. Japhet Chapin, b. Jan. 14, 1747, Springfield.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

Sarah b. d. ae. abt. 70.

Had several children, and all died young but Sarah.

**ELIJAH CHAPIN** 1-1-3-1-1-3.

son Elijah &amp; Thankful (Billings) Chapin, of Belchertown.

b. June 1750, Belchertown, d. 1836, ae. 86, Belchertown.

m. Belchertown, Mrs. Eunice (Chapin) Moody, 1-1-1-4-6, widow of Thomas Hovey Moody, of Granby, b. 1741, d. May 3, 1798, ae. 57.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |           |                   |                                       |
|-----|-----------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1   | Anna unm. | b. Aug. 1, 1775.  | d. Apr. 1856, ae. 81,<br>Belchertown. |
| * 2 | Sophia    | b. Aug. 20, 1785. | d.                                    |
| 3   | Elijah    | b. Nov. 14, 1781. | d. Aug. 24, 1786.                     |
| 4   | Jerusha   | b. Oct. 27, 1779. | d. Sept. 25, 1780.                    |



**PEREZ CHAPIN, M. D.**

1-1-3-1-1-4.

son Elijah &amp; Thankful (Billings) Chapin.

b. Sept. 3, 1752, d. Apr. 26, 1839, Benson, Vt.

m. May 3, 1776, Elizabeth Smith, of South Hadley or Granby, b. Nov. 7, 1754, d. Oct. 5, 1833, Benson, Vt.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                     |                    |                                  |
|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| † 1 Roxana          | b. Oct. 9, 1778.   | d. Mch. 22, 1814, Guildhall, Vt. |
| * 2 Giles           | b. Apr. 2, 1781.   | d. Nov. 1852.                    |
| * 3 Perez           | b. Apr. 29, 1783.  | d. Jan. 27, 1839.                |
| . 4 Sophia unm.     | b. Sept. 28, 1785. | d. Apr. 1824.                    |
| * 5 Alpheus         | b. Oct. 24, 1787.  | d. Mch. 5, 1870.                 |
| † 6 Horace Billings | b. Dec. 3, 1791.   | d. Oct. 27, 1840.                |
| † 7 Elizabeth Smith | b. May 22, 1796.   | d. Oct. 2, 1871.                 |

† 1 Roxana m. Rev. C. Burge.

† 6 Rev. Horace B. m. but had no children. He was pastor at So. Amherst, Mass. &amp; Lewiston Falls, Me.

† 7 Elizabeth m. Bogardus resided Messina Springs, N. Y.

Dr. Chapin was surgeon in Col. Porter's regiment which marched on alarm to Lexington. "He was found in the thick of the battle at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, plying his surgical art for the comfort and security of the wounded." Engaged July 24, 1779, as surgeon's mate in Col. Elisha Porter's regiment, for service at New London.

**CALVIN CHAPIN**

1-1-3-1-1-5.

son Elijah &amp; Thankful (Billings) Chapin, res. Windsor, Vt.

b. Jan. 1755, d. Mch. 3, 1834, Windsor, Vt.

m. Aug. 26, 1782, Hulda Whittemore, of Windsor, Vt.,

b. 1753, d. Nov. 1, 1840.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                 |                   |                  |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1 Thankful unm. | b. July 19, 1783. | d. Mch. 1 1858.  |
| † 2 Hannah      | b. Dec. 19, 1784. | d.               |
| * 3 Hepsibah    | b. Nov. 23, 1786. | d.               |
| 4 Sylvanus      | b. Dec. 24, 1788. | d. Aug. 9, 1819. |
| † 5 Rhoda       | b. Nov. 11, 1790. | d.               |
| † 6 Calvin      | b. Mch. 17, 1792. | d.               |
| 7 Aretes        | b. Apr. 21, 1794. | d.               |

† 2 m. Oct. 3, 1805, James Bagley, Windsor, Vt. Their oldest son grad. Amherst College, taught Manlius Academy, N. Y., many years, and also in Ripon, Wis.

† 5 m. Nov. 15, 1812, Bera Cummings, Windsor, Vt.

† 6 m. Sept. 10, 1815, Lucy Bishop, West Windsor, Vt.

**REV. SILVANUS CHAPIN** 1-1-3-1-1-6.

son Elijah & Thankful (**Billings**) Chapin, of Addison, Vt.  
 b. June 1757, d. Nov. 6, 1846, Addison, Vt.

m. **Martha Hollister**, dau. Dea. Elisha & Experience  
 (Robbins) Hollister, b. June 7, 1762, d. Aug. 22, 1853, Ad-  
 dison, Vt.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

1 Aretus unm. b. d. July 31, 1863.  
 † 2 Mehetable b. d.

† 2 m. Perez Hubbard. Had 3 children.  
 Rev. Mr. Chapin was a Congregational minister.

**THOMAS CHAPIN** 1-1-3-1-1-7.

son Elijah & Thankful (**Billings**) Chapin.

b. Sept. 1760, d. , ae. 96 yrs. 1 mo., Janes-  
 ville, Wis.

m. **Rachel Clark**.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

1 Lucina † 2 Uriel † 3 Alanson

† 2 Uriel married and had three daughters. He died ae. about 30.  
 † 3 Alanson lived in Janesville, Wis.

**URIEL CHAPIN** 1-1-3-1-1-8.

son Elijah & Thankful (**Billings**) Chapin, of Spencertown  
 & Wheeler, N. Y.

b. 1762, Belchertown, Mass., d. Sept. 14, 1812, Bath,  
 N. Y.

m. **Mrs. Lydia Beach Fowler**, d. Oct. 26, 1817.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

\* 1 Henry b. Oct. 31, 1796. d. Sept. 30, 1850.  
 m. 1-5-7-12-2-6-2.  
 † 2 Mary B. b. 1799. d. Jan. 24, 1843,  
 Eldridge, N. Y.  
 \* 3 Ralph b. June 15, 1805. d. Apr. 25, 1855.  
 \* 4 Laura b. July 4, 1809. d.

† 2 Mary B. m. Robert F. Van Tine.

Uriel Chapin enlisted July 1, 1778, in Capt. Enoch Chapin's Co., Col. Gerrish's Regt. detached from Hampshire County regiment. In service guarding stores in Springfield & Brookfield. Discharged Dec. 31, 1778.

He graduated from Dartmouth College 1790. He taught school in early life; was Civil Engineer and Contractor. While building a mill in Seneca Falls took cold and died of Typhoid Pneumonia. His wife became insane from grief and died.

**EBER JONES CHAPIN**

1-1-3-1-5-3.

son Luther & ( ) Chapin, of Bradford, New-  
port & Topsham, Vt.

b. d. July 26, 1838, ae. 60, Topsham, Vt.

m. Sept. 25, 1803, Bradford, Vt., **Sarah Putnam**, of Bradford,  
Vt., dau. Adjutant John Putnam, of War of 1812.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                    |                   |                           |
|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 Luther           | b. Aug. 21, 1804. | d.                        |
| 2 William          | b. Feb. 23, 1806. | d.                        |
| 3 Putnam           | b. Jan. 10, 1808. | d.                        |
| 4 Emeline          | b. Mch. 19, 1811. | d. Oct. 3, 1811.          |
| 5 Paschal P. unkm. | b. June 3, 1812.  | d.                        |
| * 6 Eber, Jr.      | b. June 23, 1815. | d.                        |
| † 7 Sarah O.       | b. Aug. 30, 1817. | d.                        |
| 8 Hannah E.        | b. 1821.          | d. June 10, 1835, ae. 14. |
| * 9 John P.        | b.                | d.                        |
| 10 Charlotte M.    | b. 1828.          | d. Feb. 20, 1832, ae. 4.  |

† 7 m. May 4, 1843, Newbury, Vt., John Cummings, Jr. Had 5 children,  
1 daughter died age 17.

**CONSIDER CHAPIN**

1-1-3-1-5-4.

son Luther & ( ) Chapin, of Duncansboro,  
Vt.

b. d.

m. Mch. 17, 1816, Topsham, **Scinthia Tabor.**

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                |                    |                  |
|----------------|--------------------|------------------|
| * 1 Alanson G. | b. Sept. 20, 1818. | d. Dec. 2, 1859. |
|----------------|--------------------|------------------|

**JOHN A. CHAPIN**

1-1-3-1-5-5.

son Luther & ( ) Chapin, of Newport, Vt.

b. 1791, d.

m. **Diadema Merrill.**

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                 |                  |    |
|-----------------|------------------|----|
| * 1 Prentice H. | b. Dec. 7, 1826. | d. |
| 2 John A., Jr.  | b.               | d. |
| † 3 Alonzo B.   | b. 1840.         | d. |

† 3 m. Nov. 22, 1863, Sarah A. Wright.

**NATHANIEL C. KELLOGG** 1-1-3-2-1-1.

son Gardner & Thankful (**Chapin**) Kellogg, of Hadley & Amherst, Mass. & Hammondsport, N. Y.

b. Oct. 1, 1763, Hadley, d.

1st m. **Chloe Drake**, of Buckland, Mass., dau. Josiah Drake, b. About 1763.

Children: **KELLOGG**.

1	Nathaniel	b.	d.
† 2	Chloe	b. Aug. 14, 1793.	d.
3	Roswell	b.	d.
4	Molly	b.	d.
5	Gardner	b.	d.
6	Charles Austin	b.	d.

2nd m. About Aug. 1817, **Mrs. Betsey (Cowles) Moody**, of Amherst, widow of Josiah Moody. Mr. Kellogg had military record.

† 2 Chloe m. and had three ch.

**REV. GARDNER KELLOGG** 1-1-3-2-1-2.

son Gardner & Thankful (**Chapin**) Kellogg.

b. Sept. 22, 1765, Hadley, Mass., d. Nov. 29, 1826, Windham, Me.

m. **Abigail White**, dau. James White, of Thetford, Vt., b. May 8, 1781, d. 1844, Portland, Me.

Children: **KELLOGG**.

* 1	Lucy	b. June 19, 1799.	d. Oct. 16, 1844.
* 2	Gardner	b. Jan. 7, 1802.	d. Oct. 3, 1841.
3	Julia unnm.	b. 1804.	d. 1871, Portland, Me.
4	Henry	b. 1806.	d. 1808, Bradford, Vt.
5	Caroline	b. 1809.	d.
6	Benjamin unnm.	b. 1811.	d. 1835.
7	Harriet Newell unnm.	b. 1814.	d. Feb. 11, 1877.

Gardner Kellogg graduated from Yale, 1791. Clergyman in Bradford, N. H. & Windham, Me. Known as "good old Parson Kellogg."

**JOSIAH KELLOGG** 1-1-3-2-1-3.

son Gardner & Thankful (**Chapin**) Kellogg, of Hadley, Mass.

b. July 15, 1767, Hadley, Mass., d. Jan. 16, 1856, Hadley, Mass.

m. Oct. 29, 1794, **Hannah Smith**, dau. Dea. Moses & Diathena (Briggs) Smith, b. Dec. 3, 1774, Ashfield, Mass., d. Apr. 27, 1864, Hadley, Mass.

Children: **KELLOGG.**

* 1 Thankful	b. Sept. 8, 1795.	d. July 12, 1851.
2 Merab	b. July 4, 1797.	d. Sept. 30, 1808.
3 Lucy	b. Apr. 26, 1799.	d. Dec. 7, 1816.
4 Diathena unm.	b. Feb. 8, 1801.	d. Sept. 22, 1877.
* 5 Naomi Parsons	b. Jan. 26, 1803.	d. Jan. 6, 1873.
m. 1-2-4-11-4-2.		
* 6 Josiah	b. Feb. 17, 1805.	d. Jan. 22, 1854.
m. 1-2-4-11-4-3.		
* 7 John Preston	b. Feb. 14, 1807.	d. May 10, 1881.
* 8 Hannah	b. Feb. 17, 1809.	d. Nov. 1, 1888.
9 Merab	b. Mch. 8, 1811.	d.
10 Elvira	b. Feb. 15, 1813.	d.
*11 Priscilla Smith	b. Apr. 21, 1815.	d. Nov. 8, 1873.
m. 1-2-4-11-4-1-1.		
12 Gardner	b. Mch. 12, 1817.	d.
*13 Moses Smith	b. Feb. 2, 1820.	d.
m. 1-2-4-11-4-1-2.		

**LUCY KELLOGG**

1-1-3-2-1-4.

dau. Gardner & Thankful (Chapin) Kellogg, of Hadley.

b. Nov. 2, 1769, d. Dec. 10, 1843.

m. June 27, 1819, Springfield, **Henry Chapin**, 1-2-4-11-4, son William & Martha (Chapin) Chapin, of Chicopee, b. July 22, 1762, d. Dec. 22, 1825, Providence, R. I.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**JOHN MILLER**

1-1-3-2-3-1.

son Lieut. John & Hepzibah (Chapin) Miller, of West Springfield, Mass.

b. Dec. 14, 1752, West Springfield, Mass., d. Apr. 2, 1836, South Hadley, Mass.

m. May 19, 1782, **Elizabeth Douglas**, dau. Capt. Nathan & Anne (Dennis) Douglas, of New London, Conn., b. June 21, 1759, New London, d. July 4, 1838, probably Chicopee, Mass.

Children: **MILLER.**

- |                        |                   |                        |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| * 1 Elizabeth          | b. Apr. 19, 1783. | d. Oct. 12, 1858.      |
| * 2 John               | b. Aug. 29, 1785. | d. Dec. 14, 1852.      |
| * 3 Hepzibah           | b. Aug. 12, 1787. | d. Dec. 29, 1826.      |
| * 4 Frances            | b. Aug. 16, 1789. | d. Feb. 8, 1863.       |
| * 5 Joel               | b. Dec. 9, 1791.  | d. Apr. 24, 1873.      |
| 6 Rebecca unnm.        | b. July 18, 1793. | d. Jan. 7, 1834.       |
| 7 Nathan Douglas unnm. | b. July 13, 1796. | d. Feb. 9, 1876, Ohio. |
| * 8 Janette Robertson  | b. Apr. 17, 1801. | d. Jan. 30, 1838.      |

John Miller was a farmer in West Springfield, Mass., and later removed to South Hadley Falls, Mass.

**CAPT. ABNER MILLER**

1-1-3-2-3-2.

son Lieut. John & Hepzibah (**Chapin**) Miller, of West Springfield, Mass.

b. Sept. 27, 1755, Springfield, Mass., d. June 24, 1829, W. Springfield.

m. **Lois Edwards**, of Northampton, Mass.

Children: **MILLER.**

- |               |                   |                   |
|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Charlotte   | b. Sept. 2, 1788. | d. Dec. 25, 1789. |
| † 2 Charlotte | b. Sept. 4, 1790. | d.                |
| † 3 Sally E.  | b. Dec. 21, 1792. | d.                |
| * 4 Abner     | b. Apr. 5, 1796.  | d. Mch. 21, 1876. |
- m. 2nd 1-2-5-11-1-1-3.

† 2 m. Nov. 25, 1816, James H. Lyman, of West Hampton, Mass.

† 3 m. Oct. 10, 1824, John Southworth, of Southampton, Mass.

Capt. Abner is buried and has gravestone in Elmwood Cemetery, Holyoke, Mass. He lived in Ireland Parish, West Springfield (now Holyoke), Mass.

**HEPZIBAH CHAPIN MILLER**

1-1-3-2-3-3.

dau. Lieut. John & Hepzibah (**Chapin**) Miller.

b. Apr. 27, 1758, West Springfield, Mass., d.

m. int. Aug. 6, 1782, West Springfield, **Jedediah Day**, son

Joel & Eunice (Day) Day, b. Mch. 7, 1755, Ireland Parish, West Springfield, d. Dec. 26, 1839, ae. 84.

Children: **DAY.**

None.

Jedediah Day m. 2nd Phebe Day and had 3 ch.

**MERAB MILLER**

1-1-3-2-3-4.

dau. Lieut. John & Hepzibah (**Chapin**) Miller, of West Springfield, Mass.

b. July 16, 1761, West Springfield, d. May 4, 1838, West Springfield.

m. Jan. 3, 1788, West Springfield, **Charles Ball**, son Charles & Ruth (Miller) Ball, b. 1760, d. July 3, 1838, ae. 78.

Children: **BALL**.

1	Charles	b.	1788.	d.	, ae. 14 hrs
2	Edwin	b.	1799.	d.	1801.
3	Ruth	b.	1801.	d.	1803.
4	Ruth	b.	1803.	d.	1812.
* 5	Edwin H.	b. Aug. 17,	1807.	d. Jan. 9,	1889.

Charles Ball and wife Merab and children are buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Holyoke, Mass.

**DEA. JAPHET CHAPIN**

1-1-3-2-5-2.

son Nathan & Mary (**Smith**) Chapin, of Buckland, Mass.

b. Aug. 31, 1762, Springfield, d. Apr. 22, 1833, ae. 71, Buckland.

m. Dec. 16, 1784, **Lucy Ware**, b. Nov. 1, 1766, d. June 14, 1852, ae. 85.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

† 1	Lucina	b. Sept. 3,	1785.	d.	
2	Darius	b. July 3,	1787.	d. Apr. 17,	1813.
* 3	Mary	b. Aug. 21,	1789.	d.	
4	Japhet	b. Dec. 18,	1791.	d. June 16,	1794.
5	Cynthia	b. Mch. 16,	1794.	d. Jan. 8,	1795.
* 6	Japhet	b. July 12,	1796.	d. Feb. 16,	1888.
7	Orlando	b. Dec. 27,	1798.	d.	
* 8	Cynthia	b. May 9,	1801.	d.	
* 9	Stillman	b. Jan. 24,	1805.	d. Apr. 11,	1832.
* 10	Luther	b. May 29,	1809.	d. Jan. 15,	1896.

† 1 m. Enos Smith, and had a large family.

**NATHAN CHAPIN**

1-1-3-2-5-3.

son Nathan & Mary (**Smith**) Chapin, of Philadelphia, Pa.

b. Dec. 23, 1766, Springfield, d. Sept. 12, 1826, East, N. Y.

m. Mch. 13, 1795, **Elizabeth Castner**, dau. Samuel & Mary (Linderman) Castner, b. June 13, 1776, d. Jan. 14, 1854, Penn Yan, N. Y.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	William	b. Oct. 17, 1802.	d. Sept. 20, 1888.
2	Samuel	b. Jan. 10, 1769.	d. July 11, 1796.
† 3	Samuel	b. Dec. 17, 1797.	d. June 1834.
4	Louisa	b. Feb. 8, 1800.	d. May 27, 1823.
† 5	Marie	b. Mch. 9, 1805.	d. July 5, 1894.

† 3 m. 1820, Emma Verdin.

† 5 m. Jos. Rappelyea.

Nathan Chapin was at one time reputed to be very wealthy.

**RUFUS CHAPIN**

1-1-3-2-5-4.

son Nathan & Mary (Smith) Chapin, Nelson, Marion Co., N. Y.

b. July 9, 1769, d. Dec. 3, 1852, Nelson, N. Y.

1st m. Nov. 15, 1791, Polly Tobey, b. Mch. 27, 1772, d. Feb. 24, 1838, Nelson, N. Y.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Electa	b. Nov. 30, 1792.	d. July 24, 1796.
2	Orrin	b. Apr. 10, 1795.	d. Apr. 2, 1823.
3	Nathan	b. Aug. 13, 1797.	d. Sept. 5, 1842.
4	Roswell	b. Mch. 10, 1799.	d. (over 80 years).
5	David	b. Feb. 19, 1801.	d. Aug. 24, 1803.
6	Sally	b. Nov. 27, 1802.	d. July 9, 1803.
* 7	David	b. June 19, 1804.	d. May 17, 1892.
* 8	Samuel	b. Aug. 10, 1806.	d. Apr. 5, 1903.
9	Enos	b. Mch. 24, 1809.	d. Jan. 20, 1873.
10	Lydia Rosannah	b. Apr. 6, 1811.	d. Mch. 9, 1823.
11	Polly	b. June 5, 1813.	d. Dec. 24, 1852.

2nd m. Jan. 28, 1841, Diantha Shepard. She died Jan. 14, 1854.

"Rufus Chapin many years a missionary among the Oneida Indians and employed by Government to teach carpenters trade—difficult to interest them successfully."

**ROSWELL CHAPIN**

1-1-3-2-7-1.

son Simeon & Lucy (Doolittle) Chapin.

b. Apr. 16, 1767, d. Apr. 5, 1843.

m. Mch. 22, 1792, Asenath Chapin, 1-1-4-5-3-2, dau. Phineas & Sabrina Chapin, b. Jan. 5, 1778, d. Sept. 19, 1830.



Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1	Asaph	b. Jan. 17, 1794.	d. Probably lost at sea.
* 2	Sophonria m. 1-1-3-2-7-2-3.	b. July 12, 1796.	d. Nov. 1, 1864.
* 3	Roswell, Jr.	b. May 31, 1798.	d. 1876.
† 4	Asenath	b. May 28, 1806.	d.
† 5	Charles	b.	d.
† 6	James O.	b.	d.
† 7	Sabrina W.	b.	d.
† 8	Janette E.	b.	d.
† 9	Jesse S.	b.	d.
10	Otway	b. Feb. 16, 1800.	d.

(Also 4 others that died young).

† 1	Asaph was a sailor.		
† 4	Asenath m. 1st	Bidsey, m. 2nd	Allen.
	She left a family.		
† 5	m.	Rice.	2 children.
† 6	m.	Rice.	8 children.
† 7	m. 1st William Look,	m. 2nd	Clapp, of Montague.
† 8	m.	Potter.	
† 9	m.	Rice.	

**LUCY CHAPIN**

1-1-3-2-7-2.

dau. Simeon & Lucy (Doolittle) Chapin, Res. Willimansett, Mass.

b. Nov. 1, 1768, Chicopee, Mass., d. Mch. 31, 1844, Chicopee, Mass.

m. Nov. 29, 1787, Joseph Allen, son Joseph Allen, b. Mch. 23, 1762, E. Windsor, Conn., d. Nov. 9, 1822, Willimansett. Drowned:

Children: **ALLEN.**

1	Joseph unm.	b. Nov. 1, 1788.	d. Jan. 31, 1808.
* 2	Juna	b. May 21, 1791.	d. May 20, 1873.
* 3	Horace m. 1-1-3-2-7-1-2.	b. Mch. 23, 1795.	d. Nov. 30, 1838.
* 4	Amzi	b. Oct. 12, 1797.	d. Nov. 19, 1883.
* 5	Otis	b. May 21, 1802.	d. Oct. 17, 1860.
6	Sylvester unm.	b. Jan. 12, 1806.	d. Mch. 12, 1888.
7	Lucy unm.	b. Apr. 30, 1808.	d. Mch. 28, 1888.

**MELINDA CHAPIN**

1-1-3-2-7-3.

dau. Simeon &amp; Lucy (Doolittle) Chapin.

b. Oct. 2, 1770, d. Mch. 14, 1848.

m. Dec. 29, 1794, **John Montague**, son Joseph Montague, of Granby, Mass., b. Mch. 6, 1760, Granby, Mass., d. Dec. 15, 1839.Children: **MONTAGUE.**

1 Joseph	b. Oct. 2, 1795.	d. Apr. 3, 1860.
2 Robert Henry	b. Apr. 10, 1798.	d. Dec. 28, 1800.
3 Sarah Henry	b. July 19, 1800.	d. Aug. 28, 1841.
4 Melinda	b. Sept. 29, 1802.	d. July 22, 1853.
5 Lucy	b. Nov. 6, 1804.	d. Oct. 1, 1823.
6 Mary	b. Oct. 11, 1806.	d.
7 Cynthia	b. Nov. 6, 1808.	d. July 22, 1853.

Mr. Montague was soldier in the Revolution.

Mrs. Melinda Montague was a devoted Christian, esteemed by large circle of friends. Well educated, a good singer and appreciated for her talents, kindness and liberality.

**THANKFUL CHAPIN**

1-1-3-2-7-5.

dau. Simeon &amp; Lucy (Doolittle) Chapin.

b. July 12, 1774, d. Apr. 15, 1854.

1st m. int. Oct. 20, 1790, **Bezaleel Chapin**, 1-2-5-11-7, son Ephraim & Jemima Chapin, b. Mch. 9, 1769, d. June 14, 1812.Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

2nd m. Dec. 14, 1814, **Elijah Terry**, of Wilbraham.**CAPT. SIMEON CHAPIN**

1-1-3-2-7-9.

son Lt. Simeon &amp; Lucy (Doolittle) Chapin, Phoenix, N. Y.

b. June 22, 1781, Springfield, d. Feb. 3, 1844.

m. June 6, 1806, **Dorcas Strong**, dau. Lt. Noah & Hannah (Searle) Strong, b. Mch. 12, 1779, d. Aug. 27, 1833.Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1 Simeon Strong	b. July 2, 1808.	d. June 1885.
* 2 Elvira Maria	b. Nov. 3, 1810.	d. Dec. 1878.
* 3 Eliphaz Stebbins	b. Feb. 28, 1813.	d. Oct. 31, 1864.
* 4 Sherman Spencer	b. Sept. 6, 1816.	d. Feb. 12, 1859.
5 Dorcas Doolittle	b. June 25, 1818.	d. Dec. 20, 1820.

**THANKFUL SEXTON**

1-1-3-2-9-1.

dau. Daniel &amp; Catherine (Chapin) Sexton.

b. Sept. 3, 1788, d. Dec. 10, 1823, ae. 35, No. Cemetery,  
Somersm. **Hubbard Arnold.**Children: **ARNOLD.**

1 William b. 1820. d. Jan. 15, 1821, ae. 8 mos.

**AARON SMITH**

1-1-3-3-2-4.

son Samuel & Abiah (Chapin) Smith, of Springfield, Mass.  
& Johnson, Vt.

b. May 26, 1765, d. Mch. 8, 1830, Johnson, Vt.

m. Nov. 10, 1787, **Hitty Hawley**, b. Jan. 9, 1771, d. Oct. 7,  
1835, Johnson, Vt.Children: **SMITH.**

1	Samuel Johnson	b. Feb. 12, 1789.	d. Aug. 9, 1791.
† 2	Abijah	b. Feb. 7, 1791.	d. July/Sept., 1861.
3	Abiah	b. Oct. 16, 1793.	d. Sept. 3, 1796.
4	Samuel Johnson 2nd.	b. Aug. 27, 1795.	d. 1852.
5	Abiah 2nd.	b. July 16, 1797.	d. June 3, 1801.
* 6	Lemuel Hawley	b. May 5, 1799.	d. Aug. 27, 1868.
7	Abel Chapin	b. Apr. 25, 1801.	d. Mch. 16, 1804.
8	John Wire	b. Sept. 1, 1803.	d. Mch. 17, 1805.
* 9	John Wire 2nd.	b. July 12, 1805.	d. Nov. 17, 1892.
10.	Hitty	b. Nov. 1, 1807.	d. Nov. 14, 1876.
11	Harriet Hester Ann	b. Jan. 26, 1810.	d.
12	Betsey	b. Jan. 9, 1812.	d. Nov. 19, 1878.

† 2 Abijah m. Thankful Griswold.

**MARTHA SMITH**

1-1-3-3-2-6.

dau. Samuel &amp; Abiah (Chapin) Smith.

b. 1767, Hadley, Mass., d. Oct. 23, 1847, W. Spring-  
field, Mass.m. Nov. 23, 1786, **Joseph Ely**, son Capt. Joseph & Mary  
(Day) Ely, of W. Springfield, Mass., b. Oct. 19, 1756, W.  
Springfield, Mass., d. June 19, 1850, W. Springfield, Mass.

Children: **ELY.**

1	Sophia unnm.	b. Sept. 29, 1787.	d. Dec. 13, 1867.
2	Lovisa unnm.	b. Apr. 2, 1789.	d. Dec. 8, 1878.
* 3	Martha	b. May 29, 1793.	d. Mch. 24, 1867.
4	Cynthia unnm.	b. Dec. 5, 1797.	d. Mch. 30, 1885.
5	Joseph	b. 1798.	d. Sept. 6, 1803.
6	Asenath	b. 1800.	d. (Infancy).
* 7	Joseph, Jr.	b. July 3, 1804.	d. Sept. 27, 1869.
* 8	Samuel	b. Oct. 1, 1806.	d. Aug. 21, 1879.
* 9	Austin	b. Feb. 25, 1809.	d.

**MAJOR MOSES CHAPIN**

1-1-3-3-6-1.

son Ensign Moses & Bethiah (Chapin) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.

b. July 11, 1762, d. Dec. 30, 1824, ae. 62.

m. Nov. 17, 1785, **Kezia Chapin**, 1-2-5-11-6, dau. Capt. Ephraim & Jemima Chapin, b. July 23, 1766, d. Nov. 28, 1822, ae. 56, Chicopee Cemetery.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Ruhema unnm.	b. Mch. 1, 1788.	d. Dec. 22, 1811, ae. 24.
* 2	Orange	b. Jan. 9, 1790.	d. Sept. 9, 1867, ae. 77.
	m. 1-2-5-2-9-3-2.		
* 3	Kezia	b. Aug. 5, 1791.	d. Dec. 21, 1848.
* 4	Moses	b. Apr. 9, 1793.	d. Mch. 14, 1857.
5	Hoit unnm.	b. Mch. 3, 1799.	d. Mch. 2, 1822.
* 6	Laura	b. June 21, 1801.	d. Mch. 30, 1861.
7	Edwin unnm.	b. Mch. 17, 1806.	d. Aug. 10, 1830.
* 8	Whitman	b. Mch. 7, 1808.	d. Aug. 28, 1842.
	m. 1-1-1-6-3-6-3.		

Maj. Moses Chapin represented the town of Springfield in the General Court several terms, was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1820, and held important local offices in Springfield for 25 years.

**HADASSAH CHAPIN**

1-1-3-3-6-2.

dau. Moses & Bethiah (Chapin) Chapin.

b. Aug. 27, 1767, Springfield, Mass., d. Aug. 3, 1808, Goshen, Mass.

m. May 28, 1785, **Elihu Ely**, son Col. Benjamin & Esther (Backus) Ely, b. July 13, 1765, West Springfield, d. Apr. 18, 1822, Goshen.

Children: **ELY.**

* 1	Horatio Gates	b. Mch. 13, 1786.	d. May 16, 1851, Boston.
* 2	Abel Chapin	b. Sept. 8, 1788.	d. Feb. 6, 1865, Madison, Ohio.
* 3	Livia	b. Oct. 7, 1790.	d. Mch. 8, 1844, Goshen.
* 4	Asaph	b. Nov. 25, 1792.	d. Oct. 19, 1868, Richfield, O.
	5 Elihu	b. Mch. 31, 1794.	d. Apr. 3, 1794, W. Springfield.
* 6	Herrett	b. Apr. 10, 1798.	d. May 19, 1878, Glens Falls, N. Y.
* 7	Kezia	b. Mch. 31, 1800.	d. Feb. 20, 1875, Cincinnati, O.
	8 Eunice	b. Oct. 19, 1801.	d. Nov. 4, 1855, Bancroft, Mass.
* 9	Mahala	b. Jan. 17, 1804.	d. Apr. 7, 1875, Windham, Conn.
†10	Lois	b. May 18, 1805.	d.
	11 Hadassah	b. Jan. 6, 1808.	d. 1884, Windham, Conn.

†10 m. Nov. 4, 1838, Frederick Weeks, Norwich, Mass., where he was born Aug. 10, 1816. No issue.

**CAPT. ASHBEL CHAPIN**

1-1-3-3-6-3.

son Moses & Bethia (Chapin) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.  
b. Aug. 21, 1765, Chicopee, Mass., d. July 21, 1840, Chicopee, Mass.

m. Feb. 8, 1794, Chicopee, Mass., Eleanor Van Horn, dau.  
Abraham Van Horn, b. June 24, 1765, d. Nov. 22, 1833.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Orythia	b. Oct. 10, 1794.	d. Apr. 22, 1855.
* 2	Alvin	b. Mch. 11, 1796.	d. Sept. 6, 1874.
* 3	Louisa	b. Aug. 31, 1797.	d. Mch. 11, 1850.
	4 Ashbel, Jr.	b. July 29, 1799.	d. June 18, 1801.
* 5	Titus	b. May 15, 1801.	d. June 17, 1865.
	m. 1-1-1-6-3-6-2.		
* 6	Lysander	b. Jan. 5, 1804.	d. Sept. 5, 1881.
	m. 1-1-1-4-6-2-8.		

Ashbel Sr. was a farmer and Capt. of Military Co.  
In later years was a cripple and confined to home.

**AZUBA CHAPIN**

1-1-3-4-2-1.

dau. Job & Abiah (**Gilligan**) Chapin, of Ludlow, Mass.

b. July 1, 1799, d. Mch. 28, 1850, Enfield, Mass.

m. Apr. 23, 1829, his 1st wife, **Dea. David Colton**, of Ludlow, son Lieut. Henry & Lydia (**Booth**) Colton, b. Oct. 3, 1803, Longmeadow, d. June 30, 1868, Greenwich, Mass.

Children: **COLTON**.

- |     |                     |                   |    |
|-----|---------------------|-------------------|----|
| † 1 | <b>Sarah Jane</b>   | b. Aug. 26, 1831. | d. |
| * 2 | <b>Lucy Maria</b>   | b. Aug. 9, 1832.  | d. |
| 3   | <b>Mary Augusta</b> | b. Nov. 9, 1834.  | d. |
| * 4 | <b>Henry Chapin</b> | b. May 26, 1836.  | d. |

- † 1 m. Sept. 20, 1866, Harvey D. Griggs. No children.  
Dea. David Colton m. 2nd Mrs. Lydia A. (Arnold) Litch.

**SYBEL CHAPIN**

1-1-3-4-2-2.

dau. Job & Abiah (**Gilligan**) Chapin.

b. d.

1st m. **Cox.**

Children: **COX**.

Aaron b. d.

2nd m. **Dea. Root**, of Greenwich, Mass. No children.

**AARON CHAPIN**

1-1-3-4-2-3.

son Job & Abiah (**Gilligan**) Chapin.

b. Mch. 21, 1791, Ludlow, Mass., d. Jan. 31, 1833, Walpole, Mass.

m. Sept. 10, 1818, **Lucy White Fiske**, of Boston, b. Mch. 25, 1797, Boston, d. Jan. 19, 1880, W. Roxbury, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                        |                    |                                |
|-----|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1   | <b>Lucy White unm.</b> | b. Dec. 4, 1819.   | d. Aug. 24, 1852.              |
| * 2 | <b>Harriette Maria</b> | b. Sept. 22, 1821. | d. May 17, 1879.               |
| * 3 | <b>George Aaron</b>    | b. Jan. 18, 1824.  | d. Aug. 20, 1878, Sparta, Wis. |
| * 4 | <b>Caroline Louisa</b> | b. Jan. 9, 1826.   | d. Aug. 7, 1911.               |

**JOEL W. CHAPIN**

1-1-3-4-3-1.

son Rev. Joel & Eunice Lucretia (**Chapin**) Chapin, of Oxford, N. Y.

b. d.

m. Oct. 6, 1823, **Honor Frances Bulkeley**, dau. Edward & Dinah Bulkeley, b. Aug. 22, 1795.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1 Elizabeth S.	b.	1829.	d. Oct.	4, 1893,	ae. 64.
2 Francis Leroy	3 Ann Wickham	4 Eliza			

**REV. NATHANIEL CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-1-2.

son Nathaniel & Sibyl (**Terry**) Chapin.

b. June 11, 1762, Enfield, d. Jan. 14, 1849, ae. 86, East Windsor.

1st m. Jan. 1, 1784, Enfield, **Cynthia Perkins**, dau. Capt. Daniel & Rebecca Perkins, b. Dec. 29, 1764, d. Apr. 29, 1785, Enfield.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

\* 1 Cynthia b. Apr. 4, 1785. d. Apr. 11, 1836, ae. 51.

2nd m. Mch. 18, 1786, Windsor, **Lovisa Sexton**, of Windsor, dau. Thomas & Sibyl (**Foster**) Sexton, b. Nov. 21, 1761, Windsor, Conn., d. Sept. 3, 1850, Warehouse Point Cemetery, ae. 89.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

2 Loviso unm.	b.	1788.	d. Aug.	28, 1819,	ae. 31.
* 3 Henry	b. Mch. 15,	1790.	d. Aug.	8, 1885.	
	m. 1-1-10-6-4-2-1.				
* 4 Charlotte	b. Oct. 29,	1792.	d. Feb.	17, 1867.	
* 5 Sibyl	b. Sept. 25,	1797.	d. Dec.	2, 1857,	ae. 60.
6 Charles	b. Sept. 5,	1799.	d. Sept.	25, 1802,	ae. 3.
7 Miranda unm.	b. Aug. 4,	1801.	d. June	30, 1880.	
* 8 Charles P.	b. Feb. 16,	1806.	d. Mch.	14, 1882.	
				Springfield	
* 9 Eliza	b. Oct. 6,	1803.	d. Aug.	9, 1883.	
* 10 Nathaniel	b. Nov. 17,	1796.	d. Mch.	21, 1871.	
Harry	b.		d.		, ae. 2.

**JABEZ CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-1-3.

son Nathaniel & Sibyl (**Terry**) Chapin, of Enfield, Conn., So. Brimfield, Mass., Concord, Alleghany & Buffalo, N. Y. b. Nov. 6, 1764, Enfield, d. Sept. 24, 1858, ae. 94, Ohio. m. Oct. 16, 1785, Enfield, **Lucy Dwight**, b. Sept. 24, 1765, d. Mch. 30, 1856, ae. 90.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |              |                   |                            |
|-----|--------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| 1   | Fearitte     | b. Apr. 7, 1786.  | d. Oct. 23, 1798, Enfield. |
| 2   | Jabez, Jr.   | b. Oct. 1788.     | d. Apr. 29, 1794, Enfield. |
| † 3 | Roswell      | b. Mch. 7, 1791.  | d.                         |
| * 4 | William      | b. July 4, 1793.  | d.                         |
| † 5 | Lucy unm.    | b. Aug. 4, 1795.  | d. Jan. 14, 1865, ae. 69.  |
| 6   | Mary         | b. Nov. 27, 1797. | d.                         |
| 7   | Jabez        | b. May 10, 1802.  | d.                         |
| 8   | Horatio      | b. Mch. 11, 1805. | d.                         |
| 9   | Fearitte 2nd | b. May 10, 1807.  | d.                         |
| 10  | Anson Dwight | b. Oct. 27, 1809. | d. Dec. 13, 1819.          |
- † 3 graduated Union College 1816. Lawyer in Buffalo. He m. 1836 Hannah Peterson of Canada who d. 1851.
- † 5 Lucy—was teacher. Deranged last half of life.  
Mrs. Chapin wrote History of America.

**SIMEON CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-1-4.

- son Nathaniel & Sibyl (**Terry**) Chapin, Enfield, Conn.  
b. Oct. 5, 1766, Enfield, Conn., d. Dec. 18, 1818, Enfield, Conn.  
m. Nov. 13, 1788, Enfield, Conn., **Beulah Prior**, dau. Isaac & Beulah Prior, b. May 9, 1769, d. Feb. 28, 1830, Enfield, Conn.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |      |                   |                   |                      |
|------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| † 1  | Benjamin          | b. 1789.          | d.                   |
| † 2  | Simeon            | b. 1792.          | d.                   |
| † 3  | Emily             | b. 1794.          | d.                   |
| † 4  | Harriet           | b. Jan. 28, 1796. | d.                   |
| 5    | Horace            | b. Sept. 1798.    | d.                   |
| 6    | Sibyl             | b. Feb. 1801.     | d. Oct. 11, 1802.    |
| * 7  | Sibyl             | b. Apr. 30, 1803. | d. Oct. 18, 1889/90. |
|      | m. 1-1-3-6-1-5-2. |                   |                      |
| 8    | Isaac             | b. Mch. 18, 1805. | d.                   |
| * 9  | Albert            | b. 1807.          | d.                   |
| * 10 | Edwin             | b. Oct. 26, 1808. | d. Oct. 12, 1857.    |
| 11   | John Wesley       | b. Feb. 1813.     | d. Jan. 21, 1814.    |
| * 12 | Rebecca P         | b. Dec. 12, 1815. | d.                   |
| 13   | Horace            | b. Dec. 12, 1815  | d.                   |
- † 1 Benjamin d. on Mississippi Steamboat.  
† 2 m. int. Aug. 21, 1815, Mary W. Warren, of Lester.  
† 3 m. Harper.  
† 4 m. Jan. 7, 1819, Amos Pomeroy, of Suffield, Conn., b. Feb. 12, 1788. Their daughter married Henry Porter. No children.



**SIBYL CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-1-5.

dau. Nathaniel & Sibyl (**Terry**) Chapin, of Chardon, Ohio.  
b. Dec. 6, 1768, Enfield, Conn., d. Mch. 6, 1859, Chardon,  
Ohio.

m. Nov. 26, 1788, Enfield, Conn., **Thomas Metcalf**, b. Aug.  
9, 1764, Enfield, d. Mch. 16, 1827/8, Chardon, Ohio.

Children: **METCALF**.

- |      |                       |                   |                                    |
|------|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| * 1  | Sibyl                 | b. July 19, 1789. | d. 1873.                           |
| * 2  | Horace                | b. Mch. 23, 1791. | d. Sept. 14, 1829.                 |
|      | m. 1-1-3-6-1-4-7.     |                   |                                    |
| 3    | Samuel unm.           | b. Jan. 16, 1793. | d.                                 |
| 4    | Elizabeth             | b. Jan. 27, 1795. | d. Feb. 9, 1795.                   |
| † 5  | Elizabeth             | b. Jan. 1, 1796.  | d. Aug. 4, 1889, Buffalo,<br>N. Y. |
| * 6  | Thomas                | b. Jan. 10, 1798. | d.                                 |
| * 7  | Asa B.                | b. Mch. 9, 1800.  | d.                                 |
| * 8  | Eben                  | b. Dec. 27, 1801. | d. July 7, 1886, Chardon,<br>Ohio. |
|      | m. 1st 1-1-3-6-2-9-5. |                   |                                    |
|      | m. 2nd 1-1-3-6-2-9-7. |                   |                                    |
| * 9  | Sidney                | b. Mch. 16, 1804. | d.                                 |
| * 10 | Harriet               | b. Feb. 23, 1806. | d. July 9, 1870.                   |
| † 11 | George                | b. Feb. 26, 1808. | d.                                 |
| † 12 | Orin                  | b. Jan. 28, 1810. | d.                                 |

† 5 m. Jonathan Chandler. They had 7 children.

† 11 m. and had 10 children.

† 12 m. Zuleika Lyons. 10 children.

Mrs. Sybil C. Metcalf was blind and helpless for 20 yrs.

**ESTHER CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-1-6.

dau. Nathaniel & Sibyl (**Terry**) Chapin, of Enfield.

b. June 20, 1771, Enfield, Conn., d. Oct. 28, 1857, Enfield.

m. Nov. 1, 1789, Enfield, Conn., **Major Moses Allen**, 2nd,  
b. Feb. 10, 1769, Enfield, Conn., d. Nov. 17, 1833, En-  
field, Conn.

Children: **ALLEN**.

- |     |                        |                    |                           |
|-----|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| * 1 | Moses                  | b. Sept. 24, 1790. | d. Jan. 28, 1816, ae. 25. |
| * 2 | Esther                 | b. Nov. 6, 1792.   | d. June 1880.             |
| * 4 | Harmony                | b. Aug. 16, 1796.  | d. July 10, 1859.         |
| * 5 | Lucinda                | b. July 30, 1798.  | d. July 11, 1853.         |
| * 6 | Gilbert                | b. Nov. 29, 1800.  | d. Oct. 30, 1856.         |
| 7   | Clarendon unm.         | b. Feb. 6, 1804.   | d. Apr. 9, 1837, ae. 33.  |
| * 8 | Olcott                 | b. Oct. 14, 1806.  | d. Oct. 24, 1872.         |
|     | m. 2nd 1-1-10-6-4-6-1. |                    |                           |
| * 9 | Roderick               | b. June 17, 1810.  | d. Sept. 4, 1840, ae. 30. |
- Moses Allen was Maj. in Conn. Militia.

**ELIPHALET CHAPIN, JR.**

1-1-3-6-2-1.

son Eliphalet & Azuba (**Pease**) Chapin, of Sixteen Acres.  
b. June 30, 1765, d. Feb. 26, 1848, ae. 82.

m. Nov. 22, 1785, Enfield, Conn., **Abigail Pease**, dau. Sharon  
& Mary (Prior) Pease, of Enfield, b. Nov. 21, 1768, En-  
field, d. May 11, 1830.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Pamelia	b. Apr. 29, 1787.	d. July 25, 1806, ae. 19.
* 2	Eliphalet	b. Jan. 19, 1789.	d.
* 3	Abigail	b. Nov. 21, 1790.	d. May 24, 1880.
* 4	Betsey	b. Feb. 7, 1793.	d.
5	Lucy unm.	b. Apr. 13, 1795.	d.
* 6	Horace	b. July 17, 1797.	d. June 29, 1851, Scotts- ville, N. Y.
7	Mary	b. May 13, 1799.	d. 1827.
8	Charles	b. June 15, 1802.	d.
† 9	Clarinda	b. Nov. 14, 1804.	d.
* 10	Sharon Pease	b. About 1808.	d. Mch. 28, 1895.
* 11	George Washington	b. Nov. 18, 1810.	d.

† 9 Clarinda m. Oct. 22, 1864, Christopher Lee.

**POLLY CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-2-3.

dau. Eliphalet & Azuba (**Pease**) Chapin.

b. d.

m. Mch. 25, 1796, Enfield, Conn., **James White Talcott**, of  
Chicopee.

Children: **TALCOTT.**

1	Mary	b. Mch. 5, 1797.	d. June 3, 1797, ae. 2 mos. 28 days.
2	James	b. Dec. 22, 1798.	d. Feb. 1, 1799, ae. 41 days.
3	Seth	b. May 9, 1801.	d. Aug. 23, 1803.

**AZUBAH CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-2-5.

dau. Eliphalet & Azubah (**Pease**) Chapin, of Warehouse  
Point, Conn. & South Hadley, Mass.

b. Dec. 22, 1766, Enfield, d. Oct. 1, 1805, Enfield.

m. May 22, 1788, Enfield, **Ebenezer Collins**, of South Had-  
ley, son of Edward & Hannah Collins, b. Nov. 14, 1764.

Children: **COLLINS.**

* 1	Cynthia	b. Sept. 12, 1803.	d. July 25, 1872.
-----	---------	--------------------	-------------------

**THOMAS CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-2-6.

son Eliphalet & Azuba (**Pease**) Chapin, of Chicopee Centre & Hartland, Vt.

b. Jan. 28, 1769, d. May 14, 1836, Hartland, Vt.

m. Jan. 24, 1791, Enfield, **Anna Pease**, of Enfield, Conn., b. Mch. 29, 1772, d. Feb. 3, 1842.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Anna unm.	b. Oct. 29, 1792.	d. , ae. abt. 50
2	Thomas	b. Jan. 20, 1794.	d. May 24, 1806.
* 3	Harvey	b. Feb. 9, 1795.	d. Jan. 15, 1870
† 4	Eunice	b. Aug. 14, 1798.	d.
5	Lovica	b. Sept. 1, 1800.	d. June 16, 1812. drowned.
6	Thomas 2nd	b. Apr. 1, 1801.	d. Feb. 21, 1811.
* 7	Dennis	b. Mch. 12, 1803.	d.
† 8	Sophronia	b. Aug. 17, 1805.	d.
† 9	Evelina	b. Mch. 16, 1808.	d.
10	Edmund Pease	b. Jan. 4, 1812.	d. Mch.
* 11	Edgar Pease	b. July 12, 1819.	d.

† 4 Eunice m. int. Feb. 12, 1824, Harvey Lanckton.

† 8 Sophronia m. Luman Allen.

† 9 Evelina m. William Rathbun.

**OBADIAH CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-2-7.

son Eliphalet & Azuba (**Pease**) Chapin, of Enfield, Conn.

b. Jan. 28, 1769, d. Mch. 18, 1816, Suffield, Conn.

1st m. Jan. 6, 1791, **Philena Pease**, b. Feb. 25, 1771, d. Apr. 18, 1792.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

2nd m. July 30, 1793, Granville, Mass., **Lois Rose**, of Granville, Mass., b. July 21, 1778, d. Oct. 23, 1843, Suffield, Ct.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Obadiah	b. Nov. 16, 1794.	d. Apr. 25, 1863.
2	Laura Lois unm.	b. Nov. 27, 1796.	d. Aug. 1, 1876. Agawam, Mass.
* 3	Harriet	b. Jan. 29, 1799.	d. Mch. 28, 1868.
* 4	Elizabeth	b. Jan. 5, 1806.	d. 1863.
* 5	Cynthiette	b. Dec. 12, 1809.	d. Apr. 7, 1877.
6	David	b. June 1801.	d. (Young).
7	Levi	b. Sept. 17, 1803.	d. (Young).

**LOVICA CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-2-8.

dau. Eliphalet & Azuba (**Pease**) Chapin, of Auburn & Buffalo, N. Y.

b. d.

m. **Abel Terry**, son Shadrack & Sarah Terry, b. May 12, 1776, Enfield, Conn.

Children: **TERRY**.

- |     |               |         |          |         |          |
|-----|---------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|
| 1   | Hannah        | b.      |          | d.      |          |
| 2   | Lucien        | b.      |          | d.      |          |
| † 3 | Orin          | b. June | 3, 1806. | d.      |          |
| 4   | Louisa        | b.      |          | d.      |          |
| * 5 | Azubah Chapin | b. Apr. | 7, 1810. | d. Feb. | 7, 1889. |
- † 3 m. Apr. 23, 1851, Adeline Hall, of Skaneateles, N. Y. Residence New York, N. Y. No children.

**GÉORGE CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-2-9.

son Eliphalet & Azuba (**Pease**) Chapin, of Enfield, Conn.

b. July 20, 1771, d. June 6, 1856, Ogden, N. Y.

m. Jan. 30, 1793, **Lucy Parsons**, 1-1-10-6-4-1, dau. Shubael & Lucy (**Pease**) Parsons, of Enfield, Conn., b. Oct. 17, 1774, Enfield, d. Aug. 27, 1849, Enfield, Conn.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                   |         |           |             |           |
|-----|-------------------|---------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
| * 1 | Philena           | b. July | 27, 1795. | d. Aug.     | 2, 1844.  |
| * 2 | Clarissa          | b. Dec. | 21, 1797. | d. May      | 1, 1872.  |
|     | m. 1-1-5-6-7-5.   |         |           |             |           |
| 3   | George            | b. Mch. | 7, 1800.  | d. Sept.    | 11, 1802. |
| 4   | Lucy unkm.        | b. Dec. | 6, 1802.  | Non compos. |           |
| * 5 | Azuba             | b. Feb. | 24, 1808. | d. Mch.     | 4, 1832.  |
|     | m. 1-1-3-6-1-5-8. |         |           |             |           |
| * 6 | Mary Ann          | b. May  | 12, 1810. | d. Nov.     | 15, 1883. |
| * 7 | Lovica            | b. May  | 24, 1814. | d. June     | 5, 1900.  |
|     | m. 1-1-3-6-1-5-8. |         |           |             |           |
| * 8 | Catherine         | b. Mch. | 21, 1817. | d. Dec.     | 1, 1870.  |
|     | m. 1-1-5-6-1-7-3. |         |           |             |           |

**ELIJAH TERRY**

1-1-4-1-2-1.

son Eli & Elizabeth (**Olds**) Terry, of Harmony, N. Y.

b. Apr. 5, 1771, Whitehall, d. Nov. 5, 1850, Harmony, N. Y.

m. **Lorinda Pember**, dau. of John & Lucretia (Bill) Pember, b. Aug. 2, 1775, d. Dec. 1857.

Children: **TERRY.**

* 1	Horace	b. Oct. 17, 1795.	d. Nov. 30, 1870.
2	Orrilla	b. Feb. 11, 1797.	d. Mch. 7, 1882.
3	Charlotte	b. Jan. 1, 1799.	d. Aug. 22, 1842.
4	Silas	b. Feb. 18, 1800.	d.
5	Truman	b. Sept. 28, 1801.	d. Dec. 18, 1869.
6	Eliza Ann	b. 1803.	d. Dec. 4, 1847.
7	Lucretia	b. June 1804.	d. Mch. 18, 1818.
8	Eli	b. Mch. 7, 1806.	d.
9	Milton Pember	b. Feb. 21, 1808.	d. Mch. 24, 1879.
10	Betsy	b. Oct. 25, 1811.	d. May 21, 1880.

**ELIZABETH TERRY**

1-1-4-1-2-2.

dau. Eli & Elizabeth (Olds) Terry, of Benton, N. Y.

b. July 29, 1773, d. about 1865, Mich.

m. **Joseph Carroll.**

Children: **CARROLL.**

† 1	Salome	† 2 Rhoda	† 3 Elizabeth
† 4	Semantha	5 Calvin	† 6 Salome
7	Daniel	† 8 Joseph	b. Apr. 24, 1808.
† 9	Mahala	10 Corydon	11 William
† 12	Caroline		

† 1, 2 & 9 died in infancy or childhood.

† 3 m. Joshua Abbot.

† 4 m. Nicholas Kooms.

† 6 m. George Critchell.

† 8 m. 1st, Eunice Marshall, and 2nd, Amy Purdy.

† 12 m. Robert Redfield.

**SARAH TERRY**

1-1-4-1-2-3.

dau. Eli & Elizabeth (Olds) Terry, of Whitehall, N. Y.

b. June 10, 1775, d. Sept. 6, 1859, Whitehall.

m. **James Manville**, b. Mch. 1771, d. Dec. 27, 1849, Whitehall.

Children: **MANVILLE.**

† 1	Almira	b.	d.
2	Daniel unnm.	b.	d. About 1878.
† 3	Eleanor	b.	d. About 1875.
4	Burrill	b.	d. Mch. 1879.
5	Mary Ann	b.	d. Very young.

6	Harriet	b.	d. Very young.
† 7	Murray	b. Mch. 24, 1812.	d.
† 8	Clarissa	b.	d.

† 1 Almira m. ——— King. Residence California.  
 † 3 Eleanor m. Allen Hunt. Residence Ontario Co., N. Y.  
 † 7 m. Dec. 27, 1836, Emeline Asenath Searls.  
 † 8 m. Reuben Halsey, of Hobart, N. Y.

**SILAS TERRY**

1-1-4-1-2-5.

son Eli &amp; Elizabeth (Olds) Terry, of Locke, N. Y.

b. July 30, 1781, d.

m. Prudence Benson.

Children: **TERRY.**

1 Washburn b. d.

**MOSES TERRY**

1-1-4-1-2-6.

son Eli &amp; Elizabeth (Olds) Terry, of Whitehall, N. Y.

b. Aug. 2, 1784, Whitehall, d. Aug. 20, 1876, Whitehall.

m. Asenath Corbin, b. 1792, Whitehall,  
d. Oct. 23, 1870, Whitehall.Children: **TERRY.**

1	Mary Jane	b. Nov. 30, 1808.	d. June 26, 1811.
2	Eli	b. Aug. 22, 1810.	d. Sept. 24, 1870.
3	Mary Ann	b. June 20, 1813.	d.
4	Henrietta unm.	b. Oct. 19, 1815.	d. Dec. 1, 1839.
† 5	Isaac Callendar	b. Mch. 19, 1818.	d. Aug. 6, 1880.
6	Caroline Asenath	b. Sept. 25, 1820.	d. July 1822.
7	Moses Corbin	b. May 25, 1824.	d.
8	Thomas Tozer	b. June 14, 1827.	d. May 15, 1829.
† 9	Albert Henry unm.	b. Feb. 22, 1829.	d. Albany, N. Y.
10	Eliza	b. June 14, 1831.	d. Dec. 10, 1835.

† 5 m. Ruth Carrington.

† 9 was a soldier in the rebellion.

**ACHSAH BLISS**

1-1-4-2-1-1.

dau. Oliver &amp; Catharine (Brewer) Bliss.

b. Mch. 13, 1760, Wilbraham, Mass., d. June 19, 1837, Watertown, N. Y.

m. Sept. 27, 1781, Wilbraham, Mass., Rev. Henry Ely, son Jonathan Ely, b. May 15, 1755, Wilbraham, Mass., d. Aug. 2, 1835, Watertown, N. Y.

Children: **ELY.**

- |   |                    |                   |                                 |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | Catherine Ann      | b. Oct. 28, 1782. | d. Nov. 18, 1872, Godfrey, Ill. |
| 2 | Mary Sophronia     | b. Nov. 30, 1784. | d. Sept. 11, 1868, Rome, N. Y.  |
| 3 | Achsah Maria       | b. May 24, 1787.  | d. Aug. 19, 1864, Rome, N. Y.   |
| 4 | Henry Bliss unm.   | b. Oct. 1, 1789.  | d. Aug. 27, 1827, Va.           |
| 5 | Clarissa Betsey    | b. Feb. 10, 1792. | d. Apr. 3, 1873, Suisun, Cal.   |
| 6 | James Emerson unm. | b. Aug. 27, 1794. | d. 1837, Florence, Ala.         |
| 7 | Charles Augustus   | b. June 30, 1796. | d. Jan. 25, 1869, St. Louis     |
| 8 | Louise Cecelia     | b. Aug. 3, 1798.  | d.                              |

**EUNICE BLISS**

1-1-4-2-1-5.

dau. Oliver & Catharine (**Brewer**) Bliss, of North Wilbraham, Mass.

b. Feb. 5, 1769, d. Apr. 16, 1850.

m. Sept. 4, 1791, **Dr. Richard Ely**, of Chester, Conn., son Rev. Richard & Jerusha (Sheldon) Ely, b. June 28, 1765, No. Madison, Ct.

Children: **ELY.**

- |     |                 |                   |                  |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| * 1 | William         | b. June 27, 1792. | d. Nov. 2, 1850. |
| † 2 | Eliza Maria     | b. May 8, 1794.   | d.               |
| * 3 | Richard         | b. Aug. 5, 1798.  | d.               |
| 4   | Clarissa Eunice | b. May 1, 1801.   | d.               |
| * 5 | Catherine Bliss | b. July 24, 1803. | d.               |

† 2 m. Elihu Ely, M. D. Binghamton.  
Dr. Ely grad. Yale, 1785.

**PLINY BLISS**

1-1-4-2-1-8.

son Oliver & Catharine (**Brewer**) Bliss, of Covington, Ky.

b. Nov. 16, 1776, Wilbraham, Mass., d. Mch. 3, 1854, Covington, Ky.

m. June 4, 1812, **Rhoda Jennison**, dau. Jonathan & Rhoda (Ashley) Jennison, of Walpole, N. H., b. Sept. 3, 1781, d. May 4, 1849, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children: **BLISS.**

- |   |                  |                   |    |
|---|------------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Harriet Louisa   | b. Mch. 18, 1813. | d. |
| 2 | Oliver Hayes     | b. Jan. 7, 1821.  | d. |
| 3 | Catherine Brewer | b. Jan. 7, 1821.  | d. |

**JOHN BLISS**

1-1-4-2-1-9.

son Oliver & Catharine (**Brewer**) Bliss, of Wilbraham, Mass.

b. Aug. 9, 1779, Wilbraham, Mass., d. Nov. 23, 1857.

m. Apr. 13, 1817, **Mrs. Harriet (Brewer) Merrick**, dau.  
Charles & Anna Brewer, of Wilbraham, Mass., b. Mch. 17,  
1782, Wilbraham, Mass., d. Apr. 24, 1871.Children: **BLISS**.

- |   |                 |                  |    |
|---|-----------------|------------------|----|
| 1 | Catherine Maria |                  |    |
|   | Antoinette      | b. Feb. 6, 1818. | d. |

**HON. ABEL BLISS**

1-1-4-2-2-3.

son Abel & Elizabeth (**Bartlett**) Bliss, of Wilbraham, Mass.

b. May 24, 1775, Wilbraham, Mass., d. Jan. 15, 1853.

m. Oct. 21, 1801, **Phebe Lathrop**, dau. Zachariah Lathrop,  
of Norwich, Conn., b. Dec. 13, 1776, d. Jan. 21, 1860.Children: **BLISS**.

- |    |                  |                    |                    |
|----|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1  | Mary Battis      | b. Aug. 22, 1802.  | d. Sept. 27, 1805. |
| 2  | Laurence Lathrop | b. Nov. 20, 1803.  | d. Sept. 22, 1805. |
| 3  | Nancy            | b. Sept. 4, 1805.  | d. Oct. 3, 1855.   |
| 4  | John Wesley      | b. Sept. 25, 1807. | d.                 |
| 5  | Abel             | b. Feb. 9, 1810.   | d.                 |
| 6  | George           | b. Apr. 1812.      | d. Sept. 1812.     |
| 7  | Harriet unm.     | b. Nov. 5, 1813.   | d.                 |
| 8  | William Lathrop  | b. Mch. 25, 1816.  | d. Mch. 2, 1850.   |
|    | M.D.             |                    |                    |
| 9  | Moses Bridgman   | b. Mch. 8, 1818.   | d.                 |
| 10 | George Hyde.     | b. Apr. 27, 1820.  | d.                 |

**JUDAH BLISS, M. D.**

1-1-4-2-2-4.

son Abel & Elizabeth (**Bartlett**) Bliss, of Hartford & Tol-  
land, Conn., Black Rock & Buffalo, N. Y.

b. Jan. 14, 1777, Wilbraham, Mass., d. Nov. 30, 1845.

m. June 3, 1802, **Lucy Lee**, dau. Rev. Andrew & Eunice  
(Hale) Lee, of Lisbon, Conn.Children: **BLISS**.

- |   |                   |                   |    |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Judah Lee, M.D.   | b. Mch. 16, 1803. | d. |
| 2 | Lucy Bartlett Lee | b. Dec. 24, 1809. | d. |

**LUCIUS BLISS**

1-1-4-2-4-2.

son Silas & Miriam (**Bliss**) Bliss, of Newton, Mass.

b. Sept. 27, 1772, Wilbraham, Mass., d.

m. **Rhoda Bull**, of Newton.Children: **BLISS**.

- |   |       |                  |                |
|---|-------|------------------|----------------|
| 1 | Maria | b.               | d. About 1820. |
| 2 | Silas | b. Dec. 8, 1800. | d.             |



**THEODORE BLISS**

1-1-4-2-4-9.

son Silas & Miriam (**Bliss**) Biiss, of Fenner, N. Y.b. Mch. 25, 1785, Wilbraham, Mass., d. Jan. 18, 1851,  
Humphrey, N. Y.m. 1811, **Lucy Whitney**, b. 1785, d. Sept.  
30, 1840, Syracuse, N. Y.Children: **BLISS**.

- |   |                 |                   |                    |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | Marcus Theodore | b. Dec. 24, 1811. | d. Sept. 22, 1831. |
| 2 | Mary Ann        | b. July 1813.     | d. Apr. 3, 1840.   |
| 3 | Sally Marietta  | b. Feb. 24, 1815. | d. May 5, 1839.    |
| 4 | George Whitney  | b. About 1817.    | d.                 |

**JAMES BLISS**

1-1-4-2-4-10.

son Silas & Miriam (**Bliss**) Bliss, of Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y.  
b. Mch. 10, 1788, Wilbraham, Mass., d. Sept. 3, 1839, Iro-  
quois Co., Ill.m. About 1812, **Nancy Holmes**, dau. Philenzo Payne,  
b. Feb. 5, 1786, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. May 31, 1859,  
Will Co., Ill.Children: **BLISS**.

- |   |                |                    |                   |
|---|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Philenzo Payne | b. Oct. 22, 1813.  | d. Aug. 30, 1839. |
| 2 | Timothy F.     | b. May 7, 1815.    | d. Apr. 19, 1865. |
| 3 | Betsey S.      | b. Sept. 12, 1817. | d. Oct. 5, 1817.  |
| 4 | Mary E         | b. Nov. 25, 1818.  | d. Feb. 8, 1835.  |
| 5 | James M.       | b. July 3, 1821.   | d.                |
| 6 | George W.      | b. Dec. 26, 1823.  | d. Oct. 25, 1841. |

**SOPHRONIA CHAPIN**

1-1-4-5-3-1.

dau. Phineas & Sabrina (**Wright**) Chapin.

b. Apr. 1, 1776, d. Sept. 10, 1804, Harvard.

m. Feb. 13, 1802, Chicopee, Mass., **Rev. Stephen Bemis**, of  
Harvard, Mass., b. Sept. 10, 1774, Westminster, d. Nov. 11,  
1828, Harvard, Mass.Children: **BEMIS**.

- |     |                |                   |                                     |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| * 1 | Stephen Chapin | b. Nov. 28, 1802. | d. Feb. 12, 1875, Spring-<br>field. |
| * 2 | Sophronia      | b. July 3, 1804.  | d. Mch. 27, 1842, ae. 37.           |

Rev. Stephen Bemis m. 2nd Apr. 20, 1808, Susanna Chaplin  
(or Chapin), b. d. Oct. 5, 1810, m. 3d Mrs. Rejoice  
(Wetherbee) Olds, d. Jan. 29, 1856.

Mr. Bemis grad. Dartmouth, 1798, a scholar of high order.

**ASENATH CHAPIN**

1-1-4-5-3-2.

dau. Capt. Phineas &amp; Sabrina (Wright) Chapin.

b. Jan. 5, 1778, d. Sept. 19, 1830.

m. Mch. 22, 1792, Roswell Chapin, 1-1-3-2-7-1, b. Apr. 16, 1767, d. Apr. 5, 1843.

Children: CHAPIN.

See male line.

**SABRINA CHAPIN**

1-1-4-5-3-3.

dau. Phineas &amp; Sabrina (Wright) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass., Chicopee &amp; Willimansett, Mass.

b. June 13, 1779, d. Sept. 29, 1848, Chicopee, Mass.

m. Feb. 22, 1798, Springfield, Mass., Jesse Pendleton, son Caleb &amp; Hannah (Clossen) Pendleton, b. July 8, 1771, Westerly, R. I., d. Jan. 9, 1837, Willimansett, Mass.

Children: PENDLETON.

- |                    |                   |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Miletus        | b. Apr. 24, 1799. | d. Mch. 12, 1853. |
| * 2 Clossen        | b. Feb. 2, 1801.  | d. Feb. 19, 1871. |
| * 3 Pamela Andrews | b. Apr. 26, 1805. | d. July 19, 1879. |
- m. 1-2-4-11-3-9.

Mrs. Pendleton was a woman of dignity and great strength of character.

**DORMER CHAPIN**

1-1-4-5-3-4.

son Phineas &amp; Sabrina (Wright) Chapin, Chicopee, Mass.

b. Feb. 25, 1781, Chicopee, Mass., d. May 11, 1870, Chicopee, Mass.

m. Oct. 2, 1803, Lucretia Smith, 1-3-10-2-5-1-3, dau. Philip Smith, b. Feb. 23, 1783, d. Oct. 13, 1828.

Children: CHAPIN.

- |                         |                    |                    |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 Delia               | b. Nov. 10, 1804.  | d. Aug. 2, 1890.   |
| * 2 Newman Smith        | b. Aug. 7, 1806.   | d. Oct. 17, 1871.  |
| * 3 Lucretia Smith      | b. Sept. 27, 1808. | d. Dec. 16, 1896.  |
| * 4 Dolphin Dormer      | b. Sept. 13, 1810. | d. Oct. 14, 1888.  |
| † 5 Avaline             | b. Oct. 2, 1812.   | d. Jan. 28, 1889.  |
| * 6 Bethiah             | b. Sept. 26, 1814. | d. June 1, 1901.   |
| * 7 Lucas Boyd          | b. Jan. 28, 1817.  | d. Aug. 30, 1877.  |
| 8 Samuel Mortamor unnm. | b. Nov. 6, 1818.   | d. Oct. 20, 1875.  |
| 9 Caroline              | b. Nov. 25, 1820.  | d. Mch. 14, 1846.  |
| *10 Pamela              | b. Feb. 28, 1823.  | d. Sept. 19, 1832. |
| *11 Artemas Wright      | b. Sept. 30, 1825. | d. Nov. 17, 1903.  |
| *12 Flavel Preston      | b. Sept. 2, 1827.  | d. Mch. 7, 1899.   |
- † 5 Avaline m. Arthur G. Sparhawk. No issue.

**BETHIAH ERATO CHAPIN**

1-1-4-5-3-5.

dau. Capt. Phineas & Sabrina (Wright) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.

b. Aug. 27, 1782, d. Oct. 8, 1859, Chicopee.

m. Apr. 21, 1799, Dea. Joseph Pease, son Job & Deborah (Haskall) Pease, b. May 9, 1775, d. Nov. 8, 1839, Chicopee, Mass.

Children: **PEASE.**

- |     |                      |                   |                             |
|-----|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1   | Joseph Haskell       | b. June 11, 1807. | d. Sept. 9, 1864, Chicopee. |
| * 2 | Christopher Harley   | b. Dec. 21, 1808. | d. May 13, 1888.            |
| * 3 | James                | b. May 11, 1811.  | d. Nov. 15, 1865.           |
| 4   | Phineas Chapin unnm. | b. May 22, 1813.  | d. Feb. 2, 1879.            |
| 5   | (Dau.)               | b. Mch 17, 1816.  | d. Apr. 16, 1819.           |
| 6   | (Dau.)               | b. Apr. 16, 1817. | d. May 8, 1817.             |
| * 7 | Margaret             | b. June 23, 1818. | d. Aug. 29, 1890.           |
| 8   | Julia unnm.          | b. Aug. 1, 1820.  | d. Mch. 30, 1856.           |
| * 9 | Marshall             | b. Nov. 13, 1822. | d. May 13, 1896.            |
|     | m. 1-2-5-11-2-3-3.   |                   |                             |
| *10 | John Romeyn          | b. June 8, 1824.  | d. Aug. 1904.               |
| *11 | Charles Northam      | b. July 7, 1827.  | d. Jan. 31, 1891.           |
| 12  | (Son)                | b. Aug. 28, 1830. | d. Oct. 19, 1830.           |

**BRIDGMAN CHAPIN**

1-1-4-5-3-6.

son Phineas & Sabrina (Wright) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.

b. June 19, 1784, d. Feb. 25, 1833, ae. 49, Chicopee Cem.

1st m. Nov. 10, 1808, Olive Chapin, 1-2-4-11-3-1, dau. of Japhet & Lovina (Wright) Chapin, b. Apr. 17, 1785, d. Apr. 20, 1813.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 1 Charlotte Rose b. Dec. 3, 1811. d.

2nd m. Nov. 21, 1815, Eunice Burns.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- 2 Olive b. Sept. 9, 1816. d.  
3 Lorenzo Bissell b. Sept. 22, 1819. d.

**ULRICA ELVIRA CHAPIN**

1-1-4-5-3-7.

dau. Phineas & Sabrina (Wright) Chapin.

b. Sept. 16, 1786, d. Oct. 2, 1844.

m. May 18, 1810, Erastus Chapin, 1-2-5-11-2-1, b. July 21, 1783, d. Aug. 11, 1852.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**HANNAH CHAPIN**

1-1-4-5-3-9.

dau. Phineas &amp; Sabrina (Wright) Chapin.

b. Dec. 23, 1790, d. Apr. 6, 1868.

m. Nov. 29, 1810, Springfield, Col. Harvey Chapin,  
1-2 5-11-1-5, b. Oct. 2, 1787, d. Sept. 28, 1877.Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**PHINEAS CHAPIN**

1-1-4-5-3-10.

son Capt. Phineas & Sabrina (Wright) Chapin, of Clarks-  
burg, W. Va.b. Oct. 21, 1792, Chicopee, Mass., d. May 18, 1857, Clarks-  
burg, W. Va.1st m. Dec. 1, 1818/9, Clarksburg, W. Va., Nancy Gibbs  
Somerville, of Clerksburg, W. Va., b. 1798, d. Aug.  
15, 1843.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                           |                   |                   |
|-----|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Irving Pindall            | b. Jan. 1820.     | d. Aug. 18, 1840. |
| * 2 | Emily Byrd                | b. Dec. 5, 1822.  | d. Feb. 18, 1902. |
| 3   | Mary Margaretta<br>Ulrica | b. Nov. 5, 1825.  | d. Aug. 10, 1905. |
| 4   | Virginus Pendle-<br>ton   | b. Nov. 2, 1827.  | d. Jan. 17, 1893. |
| 5   | Ruhama Pindall            | b. May 30, 1830.  | d. June 29, 1906. |
| 6   | Elizabeth Sabrina         | b. Aug. 4, 1831.  | d. Nov. 24, 1854. |
| 7   | Sophonra                  | b. Nov. 2, 1833.  | d. July 7, 1906.  |
| † 8 | Caroline Louisa           | b. Sept. 3, 1835. | d.                |

† 8 m. Jamison Page. Her descendants settled in Ft. Worth, Texas.

Only two sisters of the eight children married.

2nd m. Dec. 1, 1849, Mrs. Jennett (Fleming) Roye. Mr.  
Chapin grad. William col., studied and practiced law, was  
Clerk of Harrison Co. court and Elder in Presbyterian  
Church.**HORACE SMITH**

1-1-4-5-4-1.

son Dea. Silas &amp; Asenath (Chapin) Smith, of Hadley.

b. Feb. 16, 1781, South Hadley, d. Nov. 11, 1862, Amherst,  
Mass.1st m. Mch. 5, 1805, South Hadley, Rebecca Moody, of  
South Hadley, Mass., b. Mch. 28, 1783, d. Nov. 30, 1821,  
ae. 38.Children: **SMITH.**

- |     |               |                   |                   |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Mary Berintha | b. Dec. 2, 1806.  | d. Aug. 10, 1841. |
| * 2 | Cordelia      | b. Aug. 15, 1808. | d. Feb. 15, 1896. |
| * 3 | Silas Moody   | b. May 8, 1810.   | d. 1886.          |

- 4 Asenath unm. b. July 8, 1812. d. May 24, 1888.  
 \* 5 Josiah White b. June 3, 1819. d. May 1, 1854.  
 2nd m. King, of Suffield, Conn.

**RUFUS SMITH**

1-1-4-5-4-2.

son Dea. Silas &amp; Asenath (Chapin) Smith.

b. Mch. 2, 1782, d.

m. Jan. 31, 1808, Salome Smith, b. Sept. 17, 1786.

Children: **SMITH.**

- |                   |                    |                               |
|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| * 1 Philetus      | b. Nov. 10, 1808.  | d. Nov. 21, 1853, ae. 45.     |
| * 2 Almema        | b. Oct. 3, 1810.   | d.                            |
| * 3 Bethia Chapin | b. July 10, 1814.  | d.                            |
| * 4 Phineas Clark | b. Oct. 17, 1816.  | d. Aug. 14, 1853, ae. 36.     |
| * 5 Paulina       | b. Sept. 14, 1819. | d.                            |
| 6 Warren          | b. Aug. 13, 1822.  | d. Sept. 4, 1823, ae. 13 mos. |
| * 7 Minerva       | b. Jan. 17, 1825.  | d.                            |

**CAPT. ALLEN SMITH**

1-1-4-5-4-3.

son Dea. Silas &amp; Asenath (Chapin) Smith.

b. Dec. 8, 1783, d. Sept. 2, 1848.

m. Jan. 1811, Granby, Polly Bartlett, b. Oct. 1, 1786,  
d. May 8, 1850.Children: **SMITH.**

- |                      |                   |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Silas Allen      | b. Dec. 11, 1813. | d.                |
| 2 Mary Bartlett      | b. July 30, 1816. | d. Dec. 30, 1836. |
| * 3 Luna Chapin      | b. Apr. 21, 1819. | d.                |
| * 4 Clarissa Delphia | b. Apr. 3, 1822.  | d.                |
| * 5 Frances Eliza    | b. Jan. 3, 1825.  | d.                |

Capt. Smith, man of natural ability and many years a leading man of the town.

**LAURA SMITH**

1-1-4-5-4-6.

dau. Dea. Silas &amp; Asenath (Chapin) Smith.

b. Mch. 10, 1789, d.

m. Nov. 23, 1812, Zebina Judd, of South Hadley, b. Sept.  
24, 1787, d. Feb. 26, 1860.Children: **JUDD.**

- |               |                   |                   |
|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Zebina    | b. Feb. 23, 1814. | d.                |
| 2 Warren S.   | b. Mch. 27, 1816. | d. Oct. 17, 1817. |
| * 3 Warren S. | b. Sept. 6, 1820. | d.                |
| * 4 Henry H.  | b. Oct. 30, 1822. | d.                |
| * 5 Lucy A.   | b. Mch. 30, 1826. | d.                |

**HIRAM SMITH**

1-1-4-5-4-8.

son Dea. Silas &amp; Asenath (Chapin) Smith.

b. Sept. 23, 1793, d.

m. June 2, 1817, **Mary Moody**, dau. Col. Eliphaz Moody,  
of South Hadley, b. Aug. 13, 1796.Children: **SMITH.**

- |     |                |                   |                   |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Rebeckah Allen | b. Apr. 7, 1819.  | d. Dec. 3, 1883.  |
| 2   | Child          | b. Jan. 7, 1821.  | d. Young.         |
| * 3 | Edwin          | b. June 26, 1822. | d.                |
| * 4 | Hiram          | b. July 24, 1824. | d.                |
| * 5 | Mary Jane      | b. Dec. 26, 1826. | d.                |
| * 6 | Julia Avis     | b. Feb. 7, 1831.  | d.                |
| * 7 | Eliza Augusta  | b. Dec. 8, 1832.  | d.                |
| 8   | Emily Wright   | b. June 8, 1834.  | d.                |
| 9   | Josiah Moody   | b. Nov. 21, 1837. | d. Sept. 8, 1839. |

**MARGARET CHAPIN**

1-1-4-5-5-1.

dau. John & Margaret (Ely) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass. &  
Masonville, N. Y.b. June 10, 1776, Chicopee, d. Nov. 19, 1841, Masonville,  
N. Y.m. Jan. 31, 1794, Chicopee, **Collins Brown, Jr.**, b. Apr. 7,  
1770, d. Oct. 10, 1840.Children: **BROWN.**

- |     |            |                   |                   |
|-----|------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Patty      | b. Apr. 7, 1795.  | d. Mch. 17, 1874. |
| * 2 | Quartus    | b. Apr. 2, 1797.  | d. July 8, 1859.  |
| * 3 | Ara        | b. Apr. 28, 1799. | d. Dec. 27, 1867. |
| 4   | Ann unm.   | b. Apr. 25, 1802. | d. Feb. 4, 1879.  |
| 5   | Polly      | b. Dec. 27, 1804. | d. Nov. 22, 1808. |
| * 6 | Collins J. | b. Mch. 10, 1807. | d. Apr. 15, 1883. |
| * 7 | Unavilda   | b. July 5, 1809.  | d. Dec. 23, 1885. |
| * 8 | Mary Ann   | b. Mch. 22, 1812. | d. May 1, 1872.   |

**CAPTAIN JOHN CHAPIN**

1-1-4-5-5-2.

son John &amp; Margaret (Ely) Chapin.

b. , Springfield, Mass., d. , ae. 63, Marian,  
N. Y.m. **Lois Ely**, b. , Connecticut.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |               |               |                   |
|-----|---------------|---------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Lorrin (Dea.) | b. Oct. 1805. | d. Mch. 17, 1862. |
|-----|---------------|---------------|-------------------|

Capt. John Chapin was influential and highly respected.

He received commission as Lieut. in war of 1812, from Gov. Thomp-  
kins.

**MARY CHAPIN**

1-1-4-5-5-4.

dau. John & Margaret (**Ely**) Chapin.

b. , Chicopee, d. Feb. 16, 1849, West Springfield.

m. Mch. 17, 1803, **Eleazer Mattoon Day**, son Eleazer & Martha (Snow) Day, b. Nov. 1, 1777, West Springfield, d. May 9, 1846, W. Springfield.

Children: **DAY**.

- |     |                  |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Eleazer          | b. Dec. 14, 1804. | d. Oct. 22, 1873. |
| † 2 | Sophia           | b. Aug. 16, 1807. | d. Feb. 20, 1882. |
|     | 3                | Alonzo            | b. Oct. 10, 1809. |
|     | 4                | Elijah            | b. Nov. 19, 1811. |
| * 5 | Jube Chapin      | b. Oct. 6, 1815.  | d.                |
| * 6 | Eveline Mary     | b. Oct. 30, 1817. | d. Nov. 29, 1884. |
| * 7 | Sullivan Mattoon | b. Dec. 12, 1821. | d.                |

† 2 m. May 7, 1831, Nathan Clapp.

**NANCY CHAPIN**

1-1-4-5-6-1.

dau. Silas & Anna (**Eaton**) Chapin.

b. d. Nov. 1820, ae. 37.

m. Dec. 13, 1810, **Elijah Hitchcock**, of West Springfield, son Peresh & Anna (Burchard) Hitchcock, b. Oct. 16, 1788, d. May 27, 1832.

Children: **HITCHCOCK**.

- |     |         |                    |    |    |
|-----|---------|--------------------|----|----|
|     | 1       | Anson              | b. | d. |
| * 2 | Warren  | b. Feb. 23, 1812.  | d. |    |
| † 3 | Lovisa  | b. Sept. 13, 1816. | d. |    |
| * 4 | Sheldon | b. Oct. 27, 1818.  | d. |    |
|     | 5       | Dexter unm.        | b. | d. |

† 3 m. Apr. 9, 1845, Alfred G. Tufts, Wilbraham. 2 children.

**PHENA CHAPIN**

1-1-4-5-6-3.

dau. Silas & Anna (**Eaton**) Chapin, of Chicopee & South Hadley Falls.

b. Sept. 18, 1787, Chicopee, d. 1834, Consumption.

m. Nov. 5, 1809, **Herman Chapin**, 1-2-4-11-2-3, son William & Mary (Church) Chapin, b. Apr. 15, 1786, d. Apr. 5, 1873.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

See male line.

**LUNA CHAPIN**

1-1-4-5-6-4.

dau. Silas & Anna (**Eaton**) Chapin.

b. Oct. 26, 1789, d. Mch. 6, 1819.

m. Nov. 30, 1809, **Whitfield Chapin**, 1-2-4-11-3-2, son Japhet & Lovina (Wright) Chapin, b. May 4, 1787, d. May 11, 1833.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

See male line.

**SHELDON CHAPIN**

1-1-4-5-6-5.

son Col. Silas & Anna (**Eaton**) Chapin, of Buffalo & Seneca Falls, N. Y.

b. Sept. 18, 1791, d. July 5, 1868.

m. Jan. 31, 1822, **Marcy Skeelee**, dau. Dr. Amos Skeelee, of Chicopee, b. Apr. 3, 1794, Middle Haddam, Conn., d. Apr. 30, 1867, Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |              |                    |                          |
|-----|--------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| * 1 | Eliza A      | b. Dec. 24, 1822.  | d.                       |
| 2   | George       | b. Oct. 17, 1824.  | d.                       |
| 3   | Lyman E.     | b. Sept. 20, 1826. | d. July 20, 1827.        |
| 4   | William S    | b. Oct. 19, 1831.  | d. Aug. 11, 1840, ae. 9. |
| 5   | James Otis   | b. Apr. 4, 1834.   | d.                       |
| 6   | Frances Mary | b. May 8, 1838.    | d.                       |

**LYMAN CHAPIN**

1-1-4-5-6-6.

son Silas & Anna (**Eaton**) Chapin, of Albany, N. Y.

b. July 2, 1793, d. Nov. 17, 1863.

m. July 1826, **Harriet Sheldon**, dau. William & Hannah (Hartshorn) Sheldon, of Providence, R. I., b. July 1804, d. July 16, 1854.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |              |                    |                   |
|-----|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Cornelia     | b. July 1, 1827.   | d. Feb. 8, 1868.  |
| * 2 | Hannah Maria | b. Sept. 7, 1831.  | d. Jan. 13, 1909. |
| * 3 | Henrietta    | b. Sept. 30, 1836. | d.                |

Mrs. Chapin died of cholera en route from Chicago to Providence.

**MELIA CHAPIN**

1-1-4-5-6-7.

dau. Silas & Anna (**Eaton**) Chapin.

b. Feb. 21, 1795, d. May 5, 1849, ae. 54.

m. (2nd wife) **Whitfield Chapin**, 1-2-4-11-3-2, son Japhet & Lovina (Wright) Chapin, b. May 4, 1787, d. May 11, 1833.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

See male line.



**POLLY CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-2-1.

dau. Asahel & Sarah (Frink) Chapin, of Herkimer & Auburn, N. Y.

b. June 21, 1778, West Springfield, d. July 6, 1855, Union Springs, N. Y.

m. Sept. 30, 1801, West Springfield, **Asa Munger**, of Ludlow, son Joseph & Hannah (Fisk) Munger, b. Oct. 14, 1777, Granby, Mass., d. Mch. 2, 1851, Auburn, N. Y.

Children: **MUNGER.**

- |                    |                   |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Asahel Chapin  | b. June 13, 1803. | d. Apr. 15, 1869. |
| * 2 Mary           | b. Feb. 16, 1806. | d. Oct. 3, 1832.  |
| * 3 Harriet Zervia | b. Nov. 22, 1809. | d. Feb. 2, 1887.  |
| * 4 Austin Erastus | b. Dec. 4, 1811.  | d. Aug. 29, 1892. |
| * 5 Charles Warren | b. Mch. 9, 1815.  | d.                |
| * 6 Eliza          | b. Feb. 20, 1819. | d. Aug. 27, 1897. |

**JOHN CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-2-2.

son Asahel & Sarah (Frink) Chapin.

b. Aug. 7, 1780, West Springfield, d. Aug. 24, 1855, W. Springfield.

m. Jan. 14, 1804, Norwich, Vt., **Sally Curtis**, dau. Abel & Keziah (Brown) Curtis, b. Tunbridge, Vt., d. Dec. 3, 1834, ae. 53, West Springfield.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                    |                    |                                   |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| * 1 Adaline Zervia | b. Dec. 14, 1804.  | d.                                |
| * 2 John Madison   | b. Sept. 5, 1806.  | d. May 29, 1875, Holyoke.         |
| † 3 Abel Curtis    | b. Oct. 18, 1809.  | d. Dec. 20, 1854, W. Springfield. |
| 4 Lucy             | b. Sept. 24, 1812. | d. Dec. 4, 1832, W. Springfield.  |
| 5 Warren Dexter    | b. Mch. 5, 1818.   | d.                                |
| * 6 Charles Gray   | b. Oct. 27, 1822.  | d. Jan. 18, 1860, Auburn, N. Y.   |
- † 3 m. May 22, 1850, Holyoke, Mary Daniels, of Litchfield, N. H.

**STEPHEN CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-2-3.

son Asahel & Sarah (Frink) Chapin, of Holyoke & Vinton, Iowa.

b. Mch. 25, 1783, West Springfield, d. Vinton, Iowa.

m. int. Nov. 25, 1802, **Lovina Hummiston**, dau. Caleb & Sarah (Bishop) Hummiston, b. Apr. 5, 1783, North Haven, Conn., d. Oct. 15, 1864, Vinton, Iowa.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1 Asahel	b. July 20, 1804.	d. Oct. 3, 1892.
* 2 Caleb	b. Aug. 25, 1806.	d.
* 3 David	b.	d.
* 4 Hummiston	b. Jan. 22, 1813.	d. Dec. 27, 1863.
* 5 Stephen	b. Apr. 2, 1820.	d.
* 6 James	b. Oct. 25, 1822.	d. July 18, 1908.
* 7 Phebe	b. Feb. 11, 1809.	d. Feb. 21, 1851.
* 8 Sarah	b. May 24, 1826.	d.
9 Lovina	b. Nov. 25, 1815.	d. Jan. 20, 1816.

**THEODORE CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-2-4.

son Asahel & Sarah (**Frink**) Chapin.b. Feb. 23, 1785, West Springfield, Mass., d. Mch. 6, 1846,  
Seneca Falls, N. Y.m. June 7, 1810, **Aurelia Jane Ely**, dau. Enoch & Esther  
Ely, b. Sept. 6, 1788, W. Springfield, Mass., d. June 1,  
1875, Seneca Falls, N. Y.Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1 Jane Aurelia	b. May 15, 1811.	d. Dec. 24, 1875.
† 2 Theodore Ely unnm.	b. Aug. 14, 1814.	d. Sept. 20, 1845.
* 3 Barnabas Sprague	b. Feb. 4, 1820.	d. Aug. 6, 1887.

† 2 Theodore E. born Herkimer, N. Y.

**WARREN CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-2-5.

son Asahel & Sarah (**Frink**) Chapin, of Holyoke, Mass.b. June 26, 1788, Holyoke, Mass., d. 1872, New York  
City.1st m. June 5, 1823, **Mareb Ball**, dau. of Charles Ball, b. Jan.  
31, 1797, d. Feb. 5, 1832.Children: **CHAPIN.**

1 Mary	b. Apr. 14, 1824.	d. July 6, 1859.
2 Jane	b. Aug. 25, 1825.	d.
* 3 Asahel	b. Sept. 13, 1827.	d. Nov. 22, 1883.
* 4 Warren	b. Dec. 25, 1829.	d. About 1867.

2nd m. Dec. 5, 1833, **Elizabeth Ball**, dau. of Capt. Eli Ball,  
b. 1799, d. Aug. 9, 1866, age 67.Children: **CHAPIN.**

5 Henry Judson unnm. b. Oct. 14, 1834. Res. Holyoke.

Mr. Chapin was a prominent resident of Holyoke.

Was a farmer, Justice of the Peace and member of the State legisla-  
ture.

**ERASTUS CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-2-6.

son Asahel & Sarah (**Frink**) Chapin.

b. July 11, 1790, West Springfield, d. Apr. 30, 1871, Greenfield.

m. Nov. 27, 1812, **Jane Stewart**, of Colerain, Mass., b. Dec. 26, 1790, Colerain, Mass., d. June 26, 1867, Greenfield.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                |                    |                   |
|-----|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Eliza Jane     | b. Sept. 26, 1813. | d.                |
| * 2 | Mary Cordelia  | b. Apr. 14, 1816.  | d. July 30, 1895. |
| * 3 | Sarah Emelia   | b. Mch. 10, 1818.  | d. Sept. 6, 1891. |
| * 4 | Julius Erastus | b. Dec. 14, 1821.  | d.                |
| * 5 | David Gordon   | b. Aug. 27, 1824.  | d. Apr. 22, 1901. |
| * 6 | Miriam Zerviah | b. Sept. 6, 1827.  | d. Aug. 6, 1895.  |

**ZERVIAH CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-2-7.

dau. Asahel & Sarah (**Frink**) Chapin, of Rochester, N. Y.

b. June 17, 1792, West Springfield, Mass., d. May 10, 1873, Rochester, N. Y.

m. Nov. 30, 1812, **W. Springfield**, Mass., **Perley Munger**, son Joseph & Hannah (**Fiske**) Munger, of Brimfield, b. Dec. 15, 1790, d. Nov. 20, 1870, Rochester, N. Y.Children: **MUNGER**.

- |     |                |                    |   |
|-----|----------------|--------------------|---|
| † 1 | Sarah Ann      | b. Feb. 10, 1813.  | d.                                      |
| 2   | Marian Zerviah | b. Dec. 7, 1819.   | d.                                      |
| 3   | Helen Maria    | b. Sept. 24, 1824. | d. Oct. 21, 1837.<br>Rochester, N. Y.   |
| 4   | Orra Louise    | b. Dec. 5, 1825.   | d. Dec. 19, 1831,<br>Morrisville, N. Y. |
| * 5 | George Goundry | b. May 24, 1828.   | d. Mch. 14, 1895.                       |
- † 1 Sarah m. Eleazer Conkey, West Springfield.

**CLARISSA CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-5-1.

dau. Pliny & Naomi (**Taylor**) Chapin, of Ludlow.

b. Dec. 29, 1798, Granby, Mass., d. Mch. 3, 1853, Ludlow, Mass.

m. Dec. 3, 1819, Ludlow, **Walter Pease**, 1-1-1-4-6-4-2, son William & Martha (**Moody**) Pease.Children: **PEASE**.

See male line.

**THERESA CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-5-2.

dau. Pliny &amp; Naomi (Taylor) Chapin, of Rushford, N. Y.

b. Sept. 20, 1800, d. May 12, 1881.

m. Mch. 21, 1824, Allen Taylor, son Silas Taylor, of Rushford, N. Y., d. Sept. 12, 1865, Rushford, N. Y.

Children: TAYLOR.

- |     |                 |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Emeline A. unm. | b. Jan. 25, 1825. | d. Mch. 11, 1891. |
| * 2 | Pliny Allen     | b. Dec. 17, 1834. | d.                |
| * 3 | Rowland Lyman   | b. Jan. 20, 1838. | d. June 7, 1901.  |

**SUSAN CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-5-3.

dau. Pliny &amp; Naomi (Taylor) Chapin, of Rushford, N. Y.

b. Oct. 27, 1802, d.

m. Nov. 17, 1829, Titus Bartlett.

Children: BARTLETT.

- |   |           |                   |    |
|---|-----------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Edwin A.  | b. Jan. 5, 1840.  | d. |
| 2 | Juliet T. | b. Apr. 26, 1845. | d. |

**STEPHEN M. CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-5-4.

son Pliny &amp; Naomi (Taylor) Chapin.

b. Sept. 22, 1807, d. Feb. 5, 1850.

m. Dec. 30, 1828, Lucy Lucore, of West Springfield.

Children: CHAPIN.

- |     |           |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Lucius T. | b. Feb. 11, 1830. | d.                |
| * 2 | Naomi     | b. Apr. 7, 1831.  | d.                |
| 3   | Stephen M | b. Dec. 4, 1833.  | d.                |
| 4   | Titus     | b. Mch. 18, 1835. | d.                |
| 5   | Susan A   | b. Dec. 31, 1835. | d.                |
| 6   | Lovisa C  | b. Sept. 5, 1837. | d.                |
| 7   | Vinela L  | b. June 18, 1840. | d. Oct. 27, 1855. |

**PLINY CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-5-5.

son Pliny &amp; Naomi (Taylor) Chapin.

b. May 12, 1810, d. May 13, 1881.

m. Mch. 26, 1836, Emily A. Blackmer, of Wilbraham.

Children: CHAPIN.

- |     |              |                  |                  |
|-----|--------------|------------------|------------------|
| * 1 | Edward Pliny | b. Oct. 7, 1839. | d. Feb. 8, 1922. |
|-----|--------------|------------------|------------------|

**ORLANDO CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-7-1.

son Orlando &amp; Lydia Putnam (Damon) Chapin.

b. Aug. 9, 1800, Granby, Mass., d. June 17, 1857, Brooklyn, N. Y.

m. May 28, 1826, **Maria Priscilla Dickinson**, dau. Job & Lucy (Kent) Dickinson, b. July 24, 1804, Granby, Mass., d. Oct. 30, 1881, Goose Creek, Idaho.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |               |                   |                                 |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1   | Lucy          | b. June 2, 1827.  | d. June 30, 1877, Pontiac, Ill. |
| 2   | Maria         | b. May 1, 1829.   | d.                              |
| * 3 | Ellen         | b. Oct. 22, 1830. | d.                              |
| 4   | Harriet       | b. May 24, 1833.  | d.                              |
| 5   | Elizabeth     | b. May 19, 1835.  | d. Aug. 20, 1881, Goose Creek.  |
| 6   | George        | b. Apr. 3, 1839.  | d.                              |
| 7   | Marian Louisa | b. Mch. 28, 1841. | d.                              |

**PHILO CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-7-3.

son Orlando &amp; Lydia Putnam (Damon) Chapin, of Granby, Mass.

b. Feb. 10, 1806, Granby, d. May 16, 1881, Springfield.

m. Nov. 27, 1827, Granby, **Laura Ferry**, b. Feb. 27, 1807, d. 1878.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                |                    |                   |
|-----|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Lyman Adelbert | b. Nov. 4, 1839.   | d.                |
| * 2 | Eliza S. Ferry | b. Sept. 18, 1842. | d. Apr. 21, 1921. |
|     | Others         | b.                 | d. In infancy.    |

**LYMAN CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-7-5.

son Orlando &amp; Lydia Putnam (Damon) Chapin.

b. July 18, 1810, Ludlow, Mass., d. June 30, 1892, Norfolk Co., Va.

1st m. 1830/5, Rochester, N. Y., **Amelia Simms**, dau. Josiah Simms, of Ludlow, Mass., b. Ludlow, Mass., d. June 1856/7, Brooklyn, N. Y.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |              |                   |                                |
|---|--------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | Sarah Jane   | b.                | d.                             |
| 2 | Edwin L.     | b.                | d.                             |
| 3 | Helen Louise | b. Aug. 15, 1844. | d. Sept. 1911, McPherson, Kan. |

- |     |             |             |       |             |                            |
|-----|-------------|-------------|-------|-------------|----------------------------|
| 4   | Elbert      | b.          |       | d.          | 1857, Brooklyn,<br>N. Y.   |
| 5   | Lyman Simms | b. June 6,  | 1848. | d. Jan. 29, | 1910, Brook-<br>lyn, N. Y. |
| * 6 | Emma Amelia | b. Dec. 23, | 1850. | d.          |                            |
| 7   | George      | b. June     | 1856. | d. Aug.     | 1856, Brook-<br>lyn, N. Y. |
- 2nd m. 1858, New York City, **Helen Simms**, sister of his first wife. She m. 1st a man named Winkley.  
Children: **CHAPIN.**
- |   |         |         |          |    |  |
|---|---------|---------|----------|----|--|
| 8 | Kate L. | b. Apr. | 1859/60. | d. |  |
|---|---------|---------|----------|----|--|

**JUSTUS EATON**

1-1-4-8-4-2.

son James & Eleanor (Chapin) Eaton.  
b. July 25, 1790, d. Jan. 1857.  
m. **Abigail Farnham.**

Children: **EATON.**

- |     |                  |    |       |    |         |
|-----|------------------|----|-------|----|---------|
| 1   | Bridgeman Nott   | b. | 1820. | d. | 1855.   |
| * 2 | Clarissa Amelia  | b. | 1822. | d. |         |
| † 3 | Charlotte Sophia | b. | 1825. | d. | ae. 56: |
| 4   | Leonard Nott     | b. | 1827. | d. |         |

† 3 m. 1862, E. T. Smith, Washington, D. C. No children.

**SARAH EATON**

1-1-4-8-4-3.

dau. James & Eleanor (Chapin) Eaton, of Chicopee, Falls,  
Mass.

b. July 25, 1793, d. Sept. 10, 1870, ae. 77, Chicopee Falls.  
m. Sept. 12, 1815, **Sylvester Taylor**, of South Hadley, Mass.,  
son Oliver & Lucy Taylor, b. Feb. 5, 1793, South Hadley,  
Mass., d. Mch. 28, 1881, ae. 88, Chicopee Falls, Mass.

Children: **TAYLOR.**

- |     |                   |             |       |            |       |
|-----|-------------------|-------------|-------|------------|-------|
| * 1 | Ann Sophia        | b. July 22, | 1816. | d.         |       |
| 2   | Harriet Maria     | b. Jan. 11, | 1818. | d. May 2,  | 1819. |
| * 3 | Anson Chapin      | b. Jan. 28, | 1820. | d.         |       |
| * 4 | George Sylvester  | b. Mch. 2,  | 1822. | d.         |       |
| * 5 | Varnum Nash       | b. Apr. 6,  | 1824. | d.         |       |
| * 6 | Charles Andrew    | b. Sept. 4, | 1826. | d.         |       |
| * 7 | James Eaton       | b. Jan. 18, | 1829. | d.         |       |
| * 8 | William Oliver    | b. Apr. 6,  | 1831. | d.         |       |
| † 9 | Sarah Jane        | b. July 18, | 1833. | d. Mch. 6, | 1860. |
| 10  | David Eaton unnm. | b. Oct. 30, | 1835. | d.         |       |

† 9 m. George H. Nettleton, of Hannibal, Mo. No children.

**JAMES EATON**

1-1-4-8-4-5.

son James & Eleanor (**Chapin**) Eaton, of New Haven, Conn.

b. Dec. 28, 1800, d. 1857, New Haven.

m. 1823, **Hulda Johnson**, of New Haven, Conn.Children: **EATON**.

† 1 Ellen b. d. About 1855.

† 2 Frances b. d.

† 1 m. John Down 1855. She d. No issue.

† 2 m. McFarland. Residence Chicago, Ill.

**MEHITABLE CHAPIN**

1-1-5-2-1-1.

dau. Ebenezer & Mehitable (**Bartlett**) Chapin, of Enfield, Conn.

b. June 8, 1760, Enfield, Conn., d. Feb. 13, 1840, Enfield.

m. Feb. 6, 1777, **Col. John Collins**, of Somers, Conn., b. Sept. 14, 1749, d. Mch. 19, 1818.Children: **COLLINS**.

\* 1 John (Col.) b. Sept. 7, 1779. d. Nov. 5, 1857.

**MARY CHAPIN**

1-1-5-2-1-2.

dau. Ebenezer & Mehitable (**Bartlett**) Chapin.

b. Apr. 28, 1762, d. Feb. 7, 1854.

1st m. June 21, 1781, **Asher Parsons**, son Thomas & Lydia Parsons, b. Feb. 23, 1760, d. Mch. 16, 1785.Children: **PARSONS**.

1 Asher b. Nov. 13, 1796. d.

2nd m. Mch. 18, 1789, **Stone Pease**, son Aaron & Anna Pease, b. June 11, 1759, d. Aug. 20, 1823, ae. 64.Children: **PEASE**.

2 Stone, Jr. b. d.

**SUSANNAH CHAPIN**

1-1-5-2-1-3.

dau. Ebenezer & Mehitable (**Bartlett**) Chapin.

b. Aug. 21, 1764, d. Aug. 27, 1852.

m. Mch. 8, 1792, Enfield, Conn., **Zachariah Booth**, of Enfield, b. Mch. 29, 1742, Enfield, d. Jan. 17, 1819, ae. 76, Enfield.Children: **BOOTH**.

1 Zachariah b. Oct. 12, 1796. d.

2 Samuel b. Aug. 11, 1799. d.

**EBENEZER CHAPIN, JR.****1-1-5-2-1-4.**

son Ebenezer & Mehitabel (Bartlett) Chapin, of Lafayette, Ohio.

b. June 15, 1766, Enfield, Conn., d. Sept. 30, 1838, New Philadelphia, Ohio.

m. Dec. 20, 1792, Enfield, Conn., **Beulah Pease**, dau. John Pease, of Weymouth, b. May 9, 1774, d. Dec. 30, 1853.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Peter	b. Apr. 16, 1794.	d. Sept. 20, 1796.
* 2	Beulah	b. Oct. 13, 1796.	d. May 16, 1877.
* 3	Persis	b. Sept. 27, 1798.	d. Oct. 13, 1823.
* 4	Peter	b. June 1, 1801.	d. Mch. 27, 1843.
* 5	Guy Pease	b. Apr. 17, 1803.	d. Mch. 1850.
* 6	Calvin	b. Apr. 9, 1805.	d. Mch. 21, 1873.
* 7	John Pease	b. July 10, 1807.	d. Jan. 14, 1889.
* 8	Nancy	b. Nov. 30, 1810.	d. June 14, 1894.
* 9	Ebenezer	b. Oct. 3, 1812.	d. May 5, 1889.
* 10	Emily	b. Jan. 18, 1817.	d. May 13, 1890.

The children were born in Enfield, Ct. Mrs. Chapin m. 2nd a Mr. Hayden.

**SARAH CHAPIN****1-1-5-2-1-5.**

dau. Ebenezer & Mehitabel (Bartlett) Chapin.

b. Mch. 31, 1768, d. Oct. 10, 1854.

m. Jan. 15, 1795, **Oliver Barber**, of East Windsor, Conn.,

b. Mch. 3, 1767, d. May 20, 1822.

Children: **BARBER.**

† 1	Henry	b. July 2, 1796.	d. Feb. 2, 1876.
* 2	Lucy	b. Apr. 20, 1798.	d. Mch. 24, 1880.
3	Harriet	b. July 21, 1803.	d. Aug. 28, 1816, ae. 13.
* 4	Shadrack	b. Feb. 27, 1807.	d. Feb. 24, 1855.
† 5	Sally	b.	d. Oct. 1, 1850.
6	Betsy Ann	b. Apr. 25, 1810.	d. Mch. 16, 1881.
7	Persis	b. July 28, 1814.	d. Aug. 27, 1816.

† 1 m. 1st May 10, 1827, Mary Pease, d. June 20, 1869.  
m. 2nd July 29, 1869, Mrs. Persis Bancroft.

† 5 m. June 19, 1828, John Manley.



**TRIPHENA CHAPIN**

1-1-5-2-1-6.

dau. Ebenezer &amp; Mehitabel (Bartlett) Chapin, of Enfield.

b. Apr. 30, 1770, d. July 30, 1845, Enfield, Conn.

m. Jan. 26, 1792, Enfield, George Terry, 1-7-2-4-7-1, son  
Elijah & Sarah Terry, of Enfield, b. Aug. 10, 1762, d. Mch.  
14, 1848, ae. 86.

Children: TERRY.

See male line.

**TIMOTHY CHAPIN**

1-1-5-2-1-7.

dau. Ebenezer &amp; Mehitabel (Bartlett) Chapin.

b. Apr. 12, 1772, Enfield, Conn., d. June 30, 1858, Enfield,  
Conn.1st m. Nov. 27, 1800, East Windsor, Conn., Lecty Barber,  
dau. Oliver Barber, of E. Windsor, Conn., b. Apr. 23,  
1782, E. Windsor, Conn., d. July 12, 1804.

Children: CHAPIN.

† 1 Reuben b. Dec. 7, 1801. d. Mch. 15, 1875.

\* 2 Timothy Barber b. June 16, 1804. d. Nov. 5, 1881.  
m. 1-7-2-4-7-1-7.2nd m. Oct. 7, 1806, Enfield, Conn., Susanna Terry, dau.  
Selah & Mychal Terry, of Enfield, Conn., b. Mch. 23,  
1778, d. June 19, 1858.

Children: CHAPIN.

\* 3 Dan Terry b. Mch. 8, 1808. d. Sept. 20, 1892.

\* 4 Henry b. June 18, 1810. d. June 14, 1896.

† 5 Gilbert b. Nov. 18, 1812. d. Mch. 9, 1845.

\* 6 Joel b. Aug. 16, 1815. d. Aug. 27, 1852.

\* 7 Francis b. Aug. 1, 1820. d. Feb. 3, 1888.

† 1 Reuben m. and went to Ohio in early manhood—he had no  
children.† 5 Gilbert was not married—he was a cripple but a shrewd and suc-  
cessful farmer.**PATIENCE CHAPIN**

1-1-5-2-1-10.

dau. Ebenezer & Mehitabel (Bartlett) Chapin, of Enfield,  
Conn.

b. Apr. 23, 1780 d. Nov. 18, 1816.

m. Sept. 12, 1804, Enfield, Conn., Seth Pease, son Hezekiah  
Pease, b. June 4, 1779, Enfield, Conn.

Children: **PEASE.**

1	Patience	b. May 23, 1805.	d.
2	Hezekiah	b. Mch. 26, 1807.	d.
3	Alanson	b. Feb. 12, 1809.	d.
4	Seth	b. 1811.	d.
5	Homer	b. 1813.	d.

Seth Pease, Sr. joined the Shakers after birth of his children and two or more of them also. Patience was living 1892 with the North family.

**ABEL ALLEN, JR.**

1-1-5-2-2-1.

son Abel & Elizabeth (Chapin) Allen.

b. Nov. 15, 1756, prob. Enfield, Conn., d.

m. **Susannah Wilbur**, of Westmoreland.

Children: **ALLEN.**

1	Abel	b.	m. Deluna Wilbur.
2	Susannah	b.	m. John S. Britton.
3	Betsey	b.	m. Alvin Alden.
4	Mary	b.	m. Elijah Mason.
5	Daniel	b.	m. Diademia Wilbur.
* 6	Joseph	b. May 28, 1798.	d. June 28, 1877, Surry, N. H.
7	Calvin	b.	m. Polly Norris.

**ELIZABETH ALLEN**

1-1-5-2-2-3.

dau. Abel & Sophia Elizabeth (Chapin) Allen, of Surry,  
N. H.

b. d.

m. Dec. 28, 1785, Keene, N. H., **Oliver Chapin**, 1-1-5-7-8, son  
Aaron & Sybel (Markham) Chapin, of Somers, Conn. &  
Alstead, N. H., b. Feb. 26, 1759, Somers, d. Nov. 23, 1840.  
Otis, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**HENRY PEASE.**

1-1-5-2-3-6.

son Henry Chandler & Ruth (Chapin) Pease, of Enfield,  
Conn., Sandisfield, Mass. and Livonia, N. Y.

b. 1771, Sandisfield, Mass., d. Jan. 8, 1827, Livonia,  
N. Y.

m. 1793, Sandisfield, Mass., **Huldah Tilden.**

Children: **PEASE.**

* 1	Henry	b. Mch. 1794.	d.
2	William C.	b. Aug. 18, 1795.	d.
3	Huldah	b. Oct. 24, 1796.	d. 1826.
4	Thomas	b. July 13, 1798.	d. July, 1859, Rochester.
5	Elizabeth	b. Jan. 13, 1800.	d.
6	Robert	b. Oct. 23, 1801.	d. 1802.
7	Hannah	b. May 22, 1803.	d. 1841.
8	Belinda	b. Dec. 3, 1806.	d. 1808.
9	Harvey	b. Mch. 17, 1808.	d. Sept. 17, 1863. Livonia, N. Y.
10	Austin	b. Nov. 22, 1809.	d. Sept. 1850, Mich.
11	Chandler	b. Nov. 25, 1811.	d. Apr. 1, 1865. Rochester.
*12	Jane	b. Mch. 31, 1814.	d. Oct. 20, 1892.
	m. 1-2-4-10-2-6-1.		
13	James H.	b. Jan. 11, 1817.	d. Sept. 17, 1863. Livonia.
14	Emery T.	b. Sept. 20, 1820.	d.
15	Emily	b. Sept. 20, 1820.	d. 1822.

The first seven children b. Sandisfield, the others in Livonia.

**OLIVER PEASE**

1-1-5-2-3-7.

son Henry Chandler & Ruth (Chapin) Pease, of Sandisfield,  
Mass., Cambria, N. Y. & Blissfield, Mich.

b. 1777, Sandisfield, Mass.  
1st m. 1800, Ruth Hubbard.

Children: **PEASE.**

1	Alice	b. Aug. 22, 1801.	d.
2	Oliver C	b. May 30, 1803.	d.
3	Persis	b. Dec. 3, 1804.	d.
4	Levi	b. Aug. 25, 1806.	d.
5	Henry C	b. July 5, 1808.	d.
6	Eliza	b. Sept. 2, 1810.	d.
7	Erastus	b. July 16, 1812.	d.
8	Oris	b. May 20, 1815.	d. (Young).
9	Ruth	b. Dec. 2, 1817.	d.

2nd m. **Esther Elmore.**

Children: **PEASE.**

10	Mary J	b. Jan. 15, 1826.	d.
----	--------	-------------------	----

## SIXTH GENERATION

407

**CAPT. ASA WOOD**

1-1-5-3-1-1.

son Capt. John & Mary (**Chapin**) Wood.

b. Aug. 4, 1761, d. Jan. 13, 1846, Somers.

m. **Hannah Dibble**, b. 1765, b. Feb. 11,

1840, Somers.

Children: **WOOD**.

Eight.

Capt. Wood was in the Revolutionary Army.

**DR. JOHN A. WOOD**

1-1-5-3-1-2.

son Capt. John & Mary (**Chapin**) Wood.

b. Jan. 16, 1764, Somers, d. May 16, 1833, Somers.

m. **Kate Dibble**, of Saybrook, Conn., dau. of  
John & Irena (**Williams**) Dibble, d. , ae 84.Children: **WOOD**.

* 1	Orson	b. Dec. 10, 1792.	d. July 19, 1874.
† 2	Harriet	b.	d. ae. 93.
† 3	Gaius	b.	d. ae. 87.
† 4	Polly	b.	d.
† 5	Sophia	b.	d.
† 6	Eunice	b.	d.
7	John, 2nd	b.	d. July 17, 1844, ae. 53.

† 2 m. J. Newton and Lot Killam.

† 3 m. Abigail Pease and Mrs. Hancock.

† 4 m. Charles Pease.

† 5 m. Deacon Charles Morgan.

† 6 m. Jeremiah Bishop.

**REV. LUKE WOOD**

1-1-5-3-1-6.

son Capt. John & Mary (**Chapin**) Wood.

b. Aug. 29, 1767, d.

m. **Anna Pease**, dau. of Robert Pease.Children: **WOOD**.

1 Daughter m. Rev. Reuben Hazen, of Agawam.

**MARY WOOD**

1-1-5-3-1-8.

dau. Capt. John & Mary (**Chapin**) Wood.

b. 1755, d. Dec. 7, 1781, Enfield, Conn.

m. **Stephen Pease**.

Children: **PEASE.**

- |     |                 |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Stephen         | b.                | d.                |
| 2   | Abial           | b.                | d.                |
| * 3 | Mary            | b. Sept. 7, 1777. | d. Mch. 19, 1857. |
|     | m. 1-1-5-4-1-3. |                   |                   |
| † 4 | Lois            | b.                | d.                |
| † 4 | m. Mr. Pinney.  |                   |                   |

**EUNICE WOOD**

1-1-5-3-1-9.

dau. Capt. John & Mary (**Chapin**) Wood, of Somers.

b. 1757, d. Oct. 22, 1784, ae. 27, Somers.

m. **Capt. David Richardson.**Children: **RICHARDSON.**

- |   |        |  |  |
|---|--------|--|--|
| 1 | Eunice | m. Mr. Kibbe of Tolland; went West; one child. |  |
|---|--------|--|--|

**ABIGAIL WILLIAMS CHAPIN**

1-1-5-3-6-2.

dau. Ensign Noah & Mary (**Williams**) Chapin, of Somers.

b. Nov. 17, 1780, d. Dec. 22, 1850, ae. 70.

m. Mch. 1804, his 1st wife, **Dea. David Cady**, 1-1-5-6-1-2,  
of Somers, & Stafford, Conn., son Judge Jesse &  
Jerusha (Chapin) Cady, b. Apr. 6, 1777, Stafford, d. Apr.  
4, 1857, ae. 80, Somers.

Children: **CADY.**

See male line.

**OLIVER CHAPIN**

1-1-5-3-6-3.

son Noah & Mary (**Williams**) Chapin, of Somers, Conn.b. Sept. 27, 1782, Somers, Conn., d. Apr. 2, 1852, Somers,  
Conn.

1st m. May 1, 1816, **Anne Pierce**, dau. Seth & Amy (Hart)  
Pierce, of Cornwall, Conn., b. Mch. 9, 1787, d. Dec. 12,  
1834.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                         |                    |                   |
|-----|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Seth Pierce             | b. Jan. 4, 1818.   | d. July 6, 1881.  |
|     | m. 2nd 1-1-5-4-1-1-6-2. |                    |                   |
| * 2 | Mary Williams           | b. June 29, 1820.  | d. May 9, 1889.   |
| * 3 | Martha Ramsey           | b. Apr. 9, 1822.   | d. Jan. 20, 1884. |
| 4   | Henry Martin            | b. Feb. 19, 1824.  | d. May 31, 1826.  |
| 5   | Amy Hart                | b. Feb. 6, 1827.   | d. Aug. 20, 1830. |
| * 6 | John Hart Pierce        | b. Sept. 15, 1828. | d. Aug. 18, 1867. |

and m. Dec. 10, 1835, **Mrs. Sophronia (Collins) Hyde**, dau.  
Jabez Collins, of Somers, Conn.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 7 William Wilberforce b. Dec. 2, 1836. d. Mch. 22, 1865.

Oliver Chapin known as "Squire Chapin" was Town Clerk of Somers for many years.

**MARY CHAPIN**

1-1-5-3-6-4.

dau. Noah & Mary (Williams) Chapin.

b. Apr. 19, 1785, Somers, Conn., d. Apr. 6, 1854, Somers.

m. Oct. 2, 1805, Oliver Collins, of Somers, b. Mch. 26, 1781,  
d. July 4, 1869.

Children: **COLLINS.**

- † 1 Edwin Williams b. Aug. 11, 1806. d. Nov. 27, 1863.  
\* 2 William Oliver b. Aug. 23, 1809. d. Oct. 26, 1880.  
\* 3 Noah Chapin b. Sept. 1, 1814. d. Dec. 4, 1871.  
\* 4 Jabez b. Dec. 20, 1818. d. Mch. 9, 1903.

† 1 m. June 15, 1830, probably Somers, Mary Pease. No children.

**DORCAS CHAPIN**

1-1-5-3-6-5.

dau. Noah & Mary (Williams) Chapin.

b. Aug. 16, 1787, Somers, Conn., d. Mch. 27, 1878, Lincoln,  
Mass.

m. Jan. 16, 1815, Somers, Conn., Dea. James Farrar, of Lin-  
coln, Mass., b. Oct. 12, 1776.

Children: **FARRAR.**

- 1 Samuel b. Oct. 29, 1816. d.  
\* 2 George b. July 19, 1818. d. Jan. 17, 1851.  
\* 3 James b. Sept. 22, 1820. d. Feb. 22, 1895.  
\* 4 John Williams b. Jan. 20, 1823. d. Sept. 3, 1905.

Dea. James Farrar was Capt. in Militia, owner of the ancestral estate in Lincoln, Mass.

**MARGARET CHAPIN**

1-1-5-4-1-1.

dau. Samuel & Elizabeth (Spencer) Chapin, of Stafford,  
Conn.

b. Apr. 24, 1773, d. Apr. 1, 1839.

m. Sept. 26, 1798, Stafford, Conn., Dea. Daniel Davis, 2nd,  
of Stafford, Conn., b. Oct. 26, 1768, d. Oct. 27, 1847.

Children: **DAVIS.**

1 Daniel	b. July 8, 1799.	d. Feb. 5, 1803.
2 Sophia	b. Apr. 24, 1801.	d. Feb. 18, 1803.
3 Daniel	b. Mch. 7, 1803.	d. Jan. 28, 1877.
4 Infant son	b.	d. June 23, 1805.
* 5 Alden	b. Apr. 17, 1807.	d. Oct. 17, 1887.
	m. 1-1-5-6-1-2-2.	
* 6 Spencer	b. Apr. 3, 1809.	d. Oct. 13, 1897.
	m. 1-1-5-6-1-2-4.	
7 Sophia	b. June 22, 1811.	d. Apr. 4, 1838.
8 David	b. Aug. 8, 1813.	d. Feb. 3, 1888.
9 Noah Chapin	b. May 19, 1815.	d. Jan. 12, 1892.

**SETH CHAPIN**

1-1-5-4-1-2.

son Samuel & Elizabeth (**Spencer**) Chapin, of Somers.

b. Mch. 24, 1775, d. May 9, 1857, ae. 82.

m. July 1, 1802, Somers, Conn., **Mary Stacy**, of Wilbraham,

b. Mch. 1, 1781.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1 Mary	b. Mch. 24, 1803.	d.
2 Elizabeth	b. Dec. 14, 1804.	d.
3 Electa	b. Dec. 13, 1806.	d. Sept. 7, 1826, ae. 20.
4 Hannah Mardelia	b. Feb. 14, 1812.	d. Jan. 12, 1838, ae. 26.
* 5 Achsa	b. Mch. 18, 1816.	d.
* 6 Sally Ann	b. May 8, 1820.	d.
7 Seth Stacy	b. Mch. 16, 1823.	d. Aug. 7, 1842, ae. 19.

† 1 Mary m. Dec. 31, 1821, James Davis, of Stafford, Ct.

**SAMUEL CHAPIN**

1-1-5-4-1-3.

son Samuel & Elizabeth (**Spencer**) Chapin, of Springfield.

b. Oct. 29, 1776, d. Dec. 29, 1855, Springfield.

m. May 31, 1804, **Mary Pease**, 1-1-5-3-1-8-3, dau. Stephen Pease, of Somers, b. Sept. 7, 1777, d. Mch. 19, 1857, Springfield, Mass.Children: **CHAPIN.**

1 Martha or Marsha	b. Apr. 10, 1805.	d. May 28, 1820, ae. 15.
* 2 Marvin	b. July 5, 1806.	d. July 27, 1899.
† 3 Roxanna unm.	b. June 14, 1808.	d. Feb. 5, 1878.
* 4 Amelia	b. Aug. 28, 1810.	d. Nov. 10, 1890.
5 Elizabeth S.	b. Mch. 29, 1812.	d. Dec. 16, 1852, ae. 40.
* 6 Ethan Samuel	b. July 15, 1814.	d. Mch. 2, 1889.
* 7 Albert Pease	b. Nov. 12, 1816.	d.
* 8 Horace J.	b. June 5, 1819.	d. Mch. 13, 1907.

† 3 Roxanna died at Hartford Retreat for Insane.

**REV. REUBEN CHAPIN, A.B****1-1-5-4-1-4.**

son Samuel &amp; Elizabeth (Spencer) Chapin.

b. Sept. 5, 1778, d. July 17, 1834, Enfield, Ct.

m. Mch. 3, 1807, Lovisa Russell, dau. Lt. John Russell, of Somers, Conn., b. Dec. 14, 1781, d. July 11, 1865.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                |                   |                   |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Alonzo Bowen   | b. Mch. 10, 1808. | d. July 9, 1858.  |
| 2   | Infant         | b. Feb. 3, 1810.  | d. Feb. 4, 1810.  |
| * 3 | John Russell   | b. Apr. 27, 1811. | d. July 25, 1853. |
| 4   | Lovisa Cooley  | b. Nov. 4, 1813.  | d. May 15, 1822.  |
| * 5 | Reuben Spencer | b. Oct. 14, 1817. | d. Aug. 2, 1879.  |
| * 6 | Seth Smith     | b. Oct. 10, 1820. | d. June 30, 1910. |
| * 7 | Lovisa Cooley  | b. Apr. 27, 1826. | d. June 3, 1909.  |
- m. 1-1-5-7-8-4-5.

Rev. Reuben Chapin graduated Williams College, 1805, studied theology with Rev. Mr. Hyde of Lee, Mass. and Rev. Mr. Pruden, of Enfield, Ct. Weak lungs impaired his health, caused him to relinquish his profession soon after he was licensed to preach. He was a meek and humble, consistent and uniform, fervent and zealous Christian; a kind, affectionate husband, father and friend.

**BLISS CHAPIN****1-1-5-4-1-5.**

son Samuel &amp; Elizabeth (Spencer) Chapin, of Tolland, Conn.

b. Sept. 23, 1780, Somers, d. Aug. 13, 1856, ae. 76, Tolland.

m. Feb. 5, 1807, Eunice Benton, of Tolland, dau. Daniel &amp; Betty (Richardson) Benton, b. July 23, 1784, d. Jan. 15, 1873.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                  |                    |                           |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| * 1 | Elisha B.        | b. Jan. 26, 1808.  | d. Oct. 20, 1842, ae. 34. |
|     |                  | m. 1-2-5-11-2-2-2. |                           |
| * 2 | Fidelia          | b. Nov. 9, 1809.   | d. June 29, 1895, ae. 85. |
| * 3 | Eunice G.        | b. Apr. 7, 1812.   | d. Mch. 20, 1846, ae. 34. |
| 4   | Agnes unm.       | b. June 22, 1818.  | d. Apr. 4, 1848, Tolland. |
| * 5 | Theodore Bliss   | b. Aug. 5, 1820.   | d. Mch. 27, 1878.         |
| 6   | Adolphus Benolli | b. July 26, 1828.  | d. Jan. 10, 1829.         |

**ELIZABETH CHAPIN****1-1-5-4-1-6.**

dau. Ensign Samuel &amp; Elizabeth (Spencer) Chapin.

b. Sept. 21, 1782, d. Dec. 17, 1864.

m. Philip Davis, b. Sept. 19, 1784, d. Apr. 8, 1838.



Children: **DAVIS.**

- \* 1 Philip Chapin      b. June 17, 1810.      d. Apr. 17, 1889.  
     m. 1st 1-1-8-5-6-3-10.      2nd 1-1-8-5-6-3-12.  
 2 Lorenzo              3 Samuel              4 Erasmus  
 5 Elizabeth            6 Marcia

**LUCY CHAPIN**

1-1-5-4-1-7.

dau. Samuel &amp; Elizabeth (Spencer) Chapin.

b. Aug. 2, 1785, d. 1831.

m. Daniel Smith, of Westfield.

Children: **SMITH.**

- † 1 Daniel              b.                      d.  
 2 Son                  3 Son                  4 Daughter

- † 1 m. Nancy Fowler and had daughter Lucy C. Smith, b. Aug. 9, 1833.  
 d. Jan. 9, 1923. There were six other children.

**CHESTER SPENCER**

1-1-5-4-3-3.

son Ezekiel &amp; Elizabeth (Chapin) Spencer, of Somersville.

b.              d.

m. Rebecca Hamilton, dau. Asa Hamilton, b. 1786,  
 d. Apr. 18, 1830, ae. 44, Enfield.Children: **SPENCER.**

- 1 Theodore            2 Salome            3 Daughter

**ELIZABETH SPENCER**

1-1-5-4-3-4.

dau. Ezekiel & Elizabeth (Chapin) Spencer, of Springfield,  
 Mass.

b. Apr. 7, 1787, d. Feb. 24, 1865.

m. Sept. 29, 1808, Somers, Conn., Elam Chaffee, son Cyril  
 Chaffee, b. Mch. 11, 1783, Somers, Conn., d. Jan. 5, 1855,  
 Somers, Conn.Children: **Chaffee.**

- † 1 William            b. Oct. 2, 1809.      d.  
 \* 2 James            b. Aug. 21, 1811.    d. Nov. 12, 1880.  
 \* 3 Spencer          b. June 21, 1813.    d. May 20, 1854.  
 \* 4 Elizabeth        b. May 13, 1815.    d. June 8, 1903.  
 \* 5 Harriet          b. Dec. 7, 1817.     d. Nov. 13, 1881.  
 6 Elam Sexton unm. b. Sept. 29, 1821.    d. July 23, 1861, Somers.

- † 1 Wm. m. Belinda Reed.

Mr. Chaffee was a gun maker in U. S. Armory.

**DEA. DAVID CADY**

1-1-5-6-1-2.

son Judge Jesse & Jerusha (Chapin) Cady, of Somers, & Stafford, Conn.

b. Apr. 6, 1777, Stafford, d. Apr. 4, 1857, ae. 80, Somers.  
 1st m. Mch. 1804, Abigail Williams Chapin, 1-1-5-3-6-2,  
 dau. Ensign Noah & Mary (Williams) Chapin, b. Nov.  
 17, 1780, d. Dec. 22, 1850, ae. 70.

Children: CADY.

- |     |                   |                   |                    |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 | Jerusha Emeline   | b. Dec. 3, 1805.  | d. Sept. 16, 1844. |
| * 2 | Eunice King       | b. Aug. 23, 1807. | d. June 26, 1880.  |
|     | m. 1-1-5-4-1-1-5. |                   |                    |
| * 3 | Harriet Newell    | b. July 6, 1814.  | d. Nov. 28, 1850.  |
|     | m. 1-2-4-8-7-5.   |                   |                    |
| * 4 | Mary Wright       | b. Oct. 28, 1816. | d. July 21, 1902.  |
|     | m. 1-1-5-4-1-1-6. |                   |                    |

2nd m. Jan. 26, 1854, Mary Clark, of Stafford, b. Oct. 1786,  
 d. July 9, 1854, ae. 68.

**ANNA CADY**

1-1-5-6-1-3.

dau. Jesse & Jerusha (Chapin) Cady, of Stafford, Conn.,  
 & Moscow, N. Y.

b. Apr. 9, 1780, d. July 8, 1852, ae. 72, Moscow, N. Y.  
 m. Eben Spelman.

Children: SPELMAN.

- |   |            |                   |         |
|---|------------|-------------------|---------|
| 1 | Lucy Julia | b. June 28, 1817. | d.      |
| 2 | Jerusha    | 3 Mary Ann        | 4 Elsey |
| 5 | Wolcott    | 6 Austin          |         |

**LOIS CADY**

1-1-5-6-1-5.

dau. Jesse & Jerusha (Chapin) Cady.

b. Feb. 20, 1779, d. Aug. 13, 1860.

m. Perez Austin, of Canterbury.

Children: AUSTIN.

- |    |         |                    |                  |
|----|---------|--------------------|------------------|
| 1  | Orra    | 2 Jesse            | 3 David          |
| 4  | Deborah | b.                 | d.               |
| 5  | Jerusha | b.                 | m. Walter Eaton. |
| 6  | Mary    | b.                 | d.               |
| 7  | John    | 8 Emily            | 9 Henry          |
| 10 | Lois    | b. Sept. 10, 1816. | m. William Cady. |
| 11 | Persis  | b.                 | d.               |

**RUTH CADY****1-1-5-6-1-7.**

dau. Jesse & Jerusha (Chapin) Cady, of Wilbraham & Enfield, Conn.

b. Sept. 10, 1787, d. Mch. 27, 1865.

m. **Dea. Wilder C. Pease.**

Children: **PEASE.**

- |     |                       |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Abigail               | b.                | d.                |
| † 2 | Eliza C.              | b.                | d.                |
| * 3 | Theodore W.           | b. Oct. 15, 1816. | d. Sept. 4, 1889. |
|     | m. 1-1-3-6-2-9-8.     |                   |                   |
| 4   | Joseph Rockwell       | b.                | d.                |
| * 5 | Henry A.              | b. June 19, 1820. | d. May 21, 1900.  |
|     | m. 1st 1-1-5-7-4-2-1. |                   |                   |
| † 6 | Levi                  | b.                | d.                |

† 2 m. Dennis Pease, Enfield, b. Jan. 15, 1814.

† 6 m. Nov. 23, 1837, Susan Stebbins, of Somers.

**JESSE CADY****1-1-5-6-1-8.**

son Judge Jesse & Jerusha (Chapin) Cady, of Somers, Conn.

b. Apr. 3, 1791, Stafford, Conn., d. Nov. 17, 1866, Somers.

1st m. Mch. 1816, **Abigail Williams**, dau. Eleazer Williams, of Hampden, Mass., b. Jan. 1, 1794, d. Feb. 16, 1835, Somers.

Children: **CADY.**

- |     |                   |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Julia Ann         | b. June 30, 1817. | d. Apr. 27, 1873. |
| * 2 | William Davenport | b. Apr. 2, 1819.  | d. July 18, 1888. |
| † 3 | Sarah Collins     | b. Mch. 9, 1821.  | d. Mch. 15, 1909. |
| † 4 | Sophia Williams   | b. Mch. 17, 1825. | d. Feb. 26, 1875. |

2nd m. Nov. 1835, Somers, Conn., **Persis Chapin**, 1-1-5-7-8-5, dau. Oliver Chapin, b. Mch. 27, 1795, d. July 22, 1842, Enfield.

Children: **CADY.**

- |   |               |                   |                    |
|---|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 5 | Mary Ann unm. | b. June 26, 1838. | d. Feb. 26, 1903.  |
| 6 | David C.      | b. May 17, 1842.  | d. Sept. 15, 1842. |

3rd m. May 18, 1843, **Jerusha Welch**, dau. Thomas Welch, of Enfield, b. Dec. 16, 1793, Enfield, Conn., d. Nov. 16, 1873.

† 3 m. Cyrus Lee.

† 4 m. Jefferson and had 3 children.

**REUBEN PORTER**

1-1-5-6-3-1.

son Dea. Jonathan &amp; Ruth (Chapin) Porter.

b. Dec. 16, 1779, d. 1868, ae. 88.

1st m. Jan. 6, 1802, Sally Sabin, of Hatfield, b. 1780,  
d. Mch. 11, 1803, ae. 23.

Children: PORTER.

\* 1 Barnabas Sabin b. Nov. 14, 1802. d.

2nd m. Dec. 18, 1805, Eliza Manard, of Conway, Mass., b.  
1777, d. Apr. 3, 1833, ae. 56.

Children: PORTER.

† 2	Sally Arms	b. Mch. 10, 1807.	d.
† 3	Eliza	b. June 21, 1808.	d. Oct. 6, 1833, ae. 25.
† 4	Lydia Maynard	b. Oct. 17, 1810.	d.
	5 Rufus	b. Dec. 11, 1812.	d. Dec. 21, 1837, ae. 25.
† 6	Almira	b. Dec. 26, 1814.	d.
† 7	Lucinda	b. Mch. 17, 1817.	d.

† 2 m. Calvin S. Coates, of Heath. 14 ch.

† 3 m. Oct. 17, 1826, Roger Buck. 1 child. Res. Gouverneur, N. Y.

† 4 m. Joel Shaw Wood.

† 6 m. Nov. 30, 1835, Asahel Hawks, of Buckland, Mass.

† 7 m. Almon Hawks.

**JONATHAN PORTER**

1-1-5-6-3-5.

son Jonathan &amp; Ruth (Chapin) Porter, of Hatfield, Mass.

b. Jan. 2, 1789, d. Apr. 19, 1864, Hatfield, Mass.

m. Dec. 17, 1818, Electa Allis, dau. William & Sophia Al-  
lis, of Heath, Mass., b. July 15, 1792, d. Oct. 1, 1855.

Children: PORTER.

* 1	Moses Chapin	b. Dec. 30, 1819.	d.
* 2	Henry Smith	b. Dec. 24, 1821.	d.
* 3	Sophia Allis	b. Apr. 18, 1824.	d.
* 4	Jonathan Dwight	b. July 3, 1826.	d.
* 5	James	b. Nov. 30, 1828.	d.

**ELIZABETH CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-4-3.

dau. Phineas &amp; Mary (Lane) Chapin, of Newport, N. H.

b. Jan. 8, 1788, Newport, N. H., d. Oct. 3, 1855, ae. 67.

m. May 16, 1826, (2nd wife) Reuben Bascom, of Newport,  
N. H., b. Apr. 17, 1790, d. Feb. 25, 1870.

Children: **BASCOM.**

- |     |                  |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Elizabeth Chapin | b. July 19, 1828. | d. Aug. 15, 1878. |
| † 2 | William          | b. Dec. 24, 1830. | d. June 20, 1891. |
| * 3 | Mary Laurretta   | b. Sept. 9, 1833. | d. Mch. 15, 1877. |
| † 2 | William m.       | Hattie Wright.    |                   |

**MOSES CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-4-4.

son Phineas &amp; Mary (Lane) Chapin.

b. Apr. 25, 1790, d. Apr. 15, 1860, ae. 70, Athol, Mass.

m. Mch. 7, 1815, Lydia Hurd, of Newport, dau. Samuel Hurd, b. Oct. 15, 1795, d. Feb. 23, 1837, Erving, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                   |  |                                  |
|-----|-------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| † 1 | Mary Ann          | b. May 9, 1816.                            | d. Dec. 17, 1866.                |
| * 2 | Harriet Charlotte | b. Mch. 17, 1818.                          | d. Apr. 8, 1904.                 |
| * 3 | Samuel Hurd       | b. Feb. 6, 1820.                           | d. Feb. 13, 1896.                |
| 4   | Rua Mina unnm.    | b. Feb. 4, 1822.                           | d. Sept. 27, 1905, Geyersville.  |
| * 5 | Lucy              | b. Dec. 25, 1823.                          | d. Mch. 18, 1860.                |
| * 6 | Sophonria         | b. July 24, 1825.                          | d. Apr. 8, 1871.                 |
| * 7 | Justina Melross   | b. Mch. 5, 1828.                           | d. Mch. 10, 1869.                |
| * 8 | Sophia            | b. Mch. 10, 1830.                          | d. Apr. 1, 1907.                 |
| * 9 | Augusta Pauline   | b. May 9, 1832.                            | d. June 29, 1891.                |
| 10  | Arlington Moses   | b. Nov. 2, 1834.                           | d. Dec. 23, 1863, Portland, Ore. |
| † 1 | Mary Ann m.       | Orange Young, Westminster, Mass. No issue. |                                  |

**PHINEAS CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-4-5.

son Phineas &amp; Mary (Lane) Chapin, of Newport, N. H.

b. Jan. 2, 1792, Newport, N. H., d. May 31, 1856, ae. 64.

m. May 22, 1817, Lydia Osgood, of Newport, N. H., dau. William Osgood, Jr., b. Jan. 15, 1798, Newport, d. Jan. 7, 1858.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                |                   |                                  |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1   | Phineas Lyman  | b. July 5, 1818.  | d. Sept. 22, 1843, Bloomington.  |
| * 2 | Priscilla      | b. Mch. 16, 1821. | d. May 4, 1907.                  |
| * 3 | William Osgood | b. Feb. 25, 1824. | d. May 3, 1912.                  |
| * 4 | Seth Dwight    | b. Feb. 28, 1826. | d. Feb. 23, 1890, Upton, Mass.   |
| * 5 | Bela C.        | b. Feb. 19, 1829. | d. Feb. 25, 1920.                |
| * 6 | Oliver         | b. Feb. 21, 1831. | d. Dec. 12, 1899, Acworth, N. H. |
| 7   | Mary           | b. Dec. 28, 1834. | d. May 5, 1836.                  |
| 8   | Son            | b. May 10, 1840.  | d. May 13, 1840.                 |

**SOPHIA CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-4-7.

dau. Phineas & Mary (Lane) Chapin, of Newport, N. H.  
b. Mch. 29, 1796, Newport, N. H., d. Dec. 24, 1839, ae. 44,  
Newport.

m. Oct. 17, 1820, James Baker, b. Mch. 23, 1795, d. Feb.  
27, 1875.

Children: **BAKER.**

- |                  |                   |                                     |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 Elizabeth      | b. Jan. 20, 1822. | d. Mch. 27, 1900,<br>Waltham.       |
| † 2 Emily        | b. Apr. 27, 1823. | d.                                  |
| * 3 Parmela      | b. Feb. 28, 1825. | d. Nov. 12, 1901.                   |
| * 4 James, Jr.   | b. Mch. 23, 1827. | d. Dec. 21, 1898,<br>Waltham, Mass. |
| 5 Mary           | b. Feb. 12, 1829. | d. 1833, ae. 4.                     |
| * 6 Abiah Chapin | b. Mch. 12, 1831. | d. Feb. 8, 1907.                    |
| * 7 Martin       | b. Apr. 27, 1833. | d. Feb. 14, 1897.                   |
| * 8 Charles      | b. Dec. 26, 1837. | d.                                  |

† 2 m. Abijah W. Fenney, of Newport, d. June 4, 1897, ae. 86.

**ORLANDO CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-4-8.

son Phineas & Mary (Lane) Chapin.

b. Nov. 10, 1797, Newport, N. H., d. Dec. 2, 1878, ae. 81.

m. Mch. 23, 1822, Pamela Hurd, of Newport, N. H., b. Dec.  
17, 1802, d. Oct. 29, 1882

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                   |                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Calvin Nelson | b. Oct. 18, 1826. | d. Feb. 17, 1910. |
| * 2 Pamela Abiah  | b. Feb. 27, 1831. | d.                |

**DEA. HENRY CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-4-9.

son Phineas & Mary (Lane) Chapin, of Newport, N. H.

b. Apr. 13, 1800, Newport, N. H., d. Jan. 21, 1867/9, ae. 69.

m. Nov. 7, 1822, Catherine Fisher, sister of Rev. Nathaniel  
Fisher, b. Jan. 15, 1801, d. Jan. 20, 1870.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                      |                    |                   |
|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Charles Henry    | b. Sept. 22, 1823. | d. Oct. 28, 1899. |
| 2 Daughter           | b. Mch. 5, 1825.   | d. In infancy.    |
| * 3 Nathaniel Fisher | b. Jan. 4, 1830.   | d. Mch. 7, 1902.  |
| * 4 Eunice Catherine | b. Dec. 21, 1833.  | d. Mch. 12, 1855. |

**ABIAH CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-4-11.

dau. Phineas &amp; Mary (Lane) Chapin.

b. Aug. 23, 1806, Newport, N. H., d. Jan. 10, 1864, ae. 57.

m. Apr. 1839, Rev. Albert Hale, of Springfield, Ill.,

b. Nov. 29, 1799, Glastonbury, Conn., d. Jan. 21, 1891, ae. 91.

Children: **HALE.**

- |     |           |                  |                           |
|-----|-----------|------------------|---------------------------|
| 1   | Catherine | b. Aug. 4, 1840. | d. Dec. 17, 1901, ae. 61. |
| † 2 | Sophia    | b. Apr. 9, 1843. | d.                        |
| * 3 | Albert F  | b. Oct. 2, 1844. | d.                        |

† 2 Resided in Springfield, Ill.

Rev. Mr. Hale grad. Yale, 1827. N. H. Theo. Sem. 1831. Pastor at Bethel, Ill., Springfield, Ill. and of the Am. Home Miss. Soc., 1836-1867.

**REV. WILLIAM ARMS CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-5-1.

son Daniel &amp; Joanna (Arms) Chapin, of Greensboro, Vt.

b. Dec. 8, 1790, Newport, N. H., d. Nov. 27, 1850, ae. 60, Greensboro.

1st m. Sept. 10, 1823, Lucy Curtis, dau. Dea. Curtis, of Hanover, N. H., b. Mch. 13, 1798, d. June 29, 1832, Crafts-bury, Vt.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                   |                    |                                  |
|-----|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| * 1 | William Arms, Jr. | b. July 26, 1824.  | d. Nov. 25, 1869, ae. 45.        |
| 2   | Joseph Curtis     | b. Feb. 22, 1826.  | d. Feb. 4, 1827, Crafts-bury.    |
| * 3 | Sarah Curtis      | b. Sept. 24, 1827. | d. Feb. 4, 1852.                 |
| 4   | Lucy Joanna unnm. | b. Nov. 3, 1829.   | d. Apr. 17, 1857, Denmark, Iowa. |
| 5   | Daniel Dwight     | b. Mch. 13, 1832.  | d. July 15, 1832, Crafts-bury.   |

2nd m. Mch. 26, 1833, Sarah Orr, of Bedford, N. H., b. Apr. 5, 1794, d. Aug. 29, 1858, ae. 64.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                |                   |                   |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 6 | John Orr unnm. | b. June 15, 1834. | d. Apr. 17, 1862. |
| † 7 | Jane Eliza     | b. May 18, 1837.  | d. June 23, 1914. |
- † 6 was wounded in battle Pittsburg Landing, died in Hospital, Paducah, Ky.
- † 7 lived in China over 30 years. Missionary of Woman's Board of Missions, Chicago, Ill.

Rev. Mr. Chapin graduated Dartmouth, 1816 and Andover Sem., 1821. Settled pastor Crafts-bury and Greensboro, Vt.

**PHILOMELIA CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-5-2.

dau. Daniel & Joanna (**Arms**) Chapin.

b. May 1, 1792, Newport, N. H., d. Jan. 29, 1824, ae. 32.

m. Sept. 1, 1819, his 1st wife, **Reuben Bascom**, of Newport,

b. Apr. 17, 1790, d. Feb. 25, 1870, ae. 80.

Children: **BASCOM**.

- \* 1 Carlos Lyman      b. July 2, 1820.      d. Mch. 26, 1886, ae. 66.
- 2 Henry Martin      b. Sept. 24, 1821.      d. Nov. 25, 1842, in Illinois.
- \* 3 Philomela Chapin b. Sept. 1, 1823.      d. May 6, 1866, ae. 43, Chicago.

Mr. Bascom m. 2nd May 16, 1826, **Elizabeth Chapin**,  
1-1-5-6-4-3, cousin of his first wife.

**ELIZABETH CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-5-3.

dau. Daniel & Joanna (**Arms**) Chapin, of Meriden & Plainfield, N. H.

b. Feb. 1, 1794, d. Sept. 27, 1861, ae. 67, Newport, N. H.

m. **Moses Havens**, son Rev. Jacob Havens, of Croyden, N. H., d. Nov. 22, 1873, ae. 80, Plainfield, N. H.

Children: **HAVENS**.

- 1 Elizabeth Elvira    b. July 15, 1837.      d. June 10, 1839.
- Adopted, Louisa Ann b. May 1839.      d. Dec. 18, 1846.

**DANIEL DWIGHT CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-5-4.

son Daniel & Joanna (**Arms**) Chapin.

b. Jan. 27, 1796, Newport, N. H., d. Sept. 6, 1867, ae. 70.

m. Oct. 29, 1828, **Sophia Wyman**, of Cornish, N. H., b. Feb. 6, 1799, d. Feb. 13, 1881, ae. 82.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- 1 Helen Sophia      b. Dec. 6, 1830.      d. Feb. 20, 1834.
- 2 Pheba Elizabeth    b. Nov. 24, 1832.      d. Feb. 15, 1852.
- \* 3 Miriam Maria      b. Jan. 9, 1835.      d. Aug. 15, 1900.
- \* 4 Edward Dwight    b. Nov. 12, 1837.      d. Aug. 22, 1887.

**DEA. DAVID BELDEN CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-5-5.

son Daniel & Joanna (**Arms**) Chapin, of Newport, N. H.

b. Oct. 23, 1797, Newport, N. H., d. June 18, 1874, Newport, N. H.

m. Nov. 12, 1828, Newport, N. H., **Zerviah Hatch Farnsworth**, b. Jan. 20, 1804, Alstead, N. H., d. June 12, 1885, Newport, N. H.



Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                   |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Martha Ann        | b. Aug. 10, 1832. | d.                |
| * 2 | George Farnsworth | b. May 26, 1836.  | d.                |
| * 3 | Joseph Augustus   | b. Apr. 25, 1839. | d.                |
| * 4 | Ellen Elizabeth   | b. Feb. 4, 1842.  | d. Jan. 23, 1894. |

Dea. Chapin held the office of Deacon nearly 40 years. His occupation was that of blacksmith.

**REV. JASON CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-5-7.

son Daniel & Joanna (**Arms**) Chapin, of Geneseo, Ill.

b. Sept. 1, 1801, d. Sept. 11, 1846, Geneseo, Ill.

m. Oct. 4, 1831, **Caroline Snow**, dau. Dea. Snow, of Ware, Mass., d. Jan. 28, 1887, ae. 80.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                   |                   |                  |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| * 1 | Florilla Narcissa | b. July 16, 1834. | d.               |
| 2   | Emily Malvina     | b. Feb. 3, 1837.  | d.               |
| 3   | Albert Jason      | b. Mch. 21, 1842. | d. Dec. 5, 1842. |
| 4   | Alice Caroline    | b. Nov. 26, 1845. | d.               |

Rev. Jason Chapin graduated at Amherst, 1828, studied Theology at Andover Seminary, graduated 1831. Settled, Madison, Jefferson & Farmington, Ohio.

Mrs. Caroline (Snow) Chapin, m. 2nd Rev. William Allen.

**FREDERICK CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-5-8.

son Daniel & Joanna (**Arms**) Chapin, of Newport, N. H.

b. Aug. 7, 1803, Newport, N. H., d. Jan. 26, 1875.

m. Oct. 19, 1829, **Parmela Wyman**, of Cornish, N. H., b. May 3, 1807, d. Mch. 29, 1859.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |                  |                   |                  |
|---|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1 | Daniel Frederick | b. Nov. 19, 1831. | d. Jan. 6, 1846. |
| 2 | William Arms     | b. Apr. 26, 1842. | d. May 7, 1859.  |

**JOANNA CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-5-9.

dau. Daniel & Joanna (**Arms**) Chapin, of Waverly, Ill.

b. Oct. 28, 1805, Newport, N. H., d. 1886, ae. 81, Waverly, Ill.

m. **Stephen G. M. Allis**, great grandson of Rev. Samuel Allis, 1st minister of Somers, d. 1886, ae. 81.

Children: **ALLIS.**

Their children were six in number and they all died in infancy or early childhood. Both Mr. & Mrs. Allis were great nervous sufferers for two years previous to their death and were attended by Mrs. Ruth L. Gelder, half sister of Mrs. Joanna Chapin Allis.

**RUTH LOUISE CHAPIN** 1-1-5-6-5-10.

dau. Daniel & Ruth (Lane) Chapin, of Waverly, Ill.

b. Dec. 16, 1814, Newport, N. H., d. Aug. 12, 1887.

m. May 14, 1857, **Capt. Thomas L. Gelder**, of Chesterfield, Ill., d. Aug. 14, 1880, Waverly, Ill.

Children: **GELDER.**

Mrs. Gelder was an early graduate of Monticello Seminary and several years a teacher in that institution.

**MALVINA JERUSHA CHAPIN** 1-1-5-6-5-11.

dau. Daniel & Ruth (Lane) Chapin.

b. Apr. 30, 1816, Newport, N. H., d. Oct. 20, 1901, San Bernardino, Cal.

m. 1842, **Rev. George Berkeley Rowell**, of Cornish, N. H., b. Jan. 22, 1815, d. June 15, 1884, Waimea, Kauai, Hawaii.

Children: **ROWELL.**

* 1	Malvina Chapin	b. July 2, 1843.	d. Mch. 23, 1870.
† 2	William Edward unm.	b. June 27, 1845.	d.
* 3	Clara Maria	b. Feb. 15, 1847.	d.
* 4	Marion Eliza	b. Aug. 30, 1848.	d.
* 5	George Addison	b. Apr. 26, 1850.	d.
* 6	Ellen Louise	b. Mch. 1, 1852.	d.
* 7	Mary Adelaide	b. Sept. 26, 1853.	d.

† 2 Wm. E. was Civil Engineer. Resided 1906, Honolulu.

**Rev. George Berkeley Rowell** graduated at Amherst College, 1837 and Andover Seminary, 1841. Mrs. Rowell graduated Mt. Holyoke Sem., 1842.

**Rev. & Mrs. Rowell** were both missionaries of the American Board to the Sandwich Islands, 1842.

**CAMILLUS CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-6-1.

son Frederick &amp; Lucretia (Morton) Chapin, of Hatfield.

b. Nov. 29, 1789, d. May 19, 1835, ae. 45.

m. May 17, 1815, Mira Parsons, of Conway, Mass., b. Nov. 22, 1792, d. Mch. 1865.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                     |                   |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 Charles         | b. Feb. 23, 1816. | d.                |
| * 2 Camillus M.     | b. Mch. 19, 1825. | d. Apr. 1888.     |
| * 3 Louisa Parsons  | b. Mch. 16, 1818. | d. Oct. 12, 1837. |
| * 4 Frederick Smith | b. Feb. 8, 1827.  | d. May 22, 1893.  |

† 1 Charles m. Rome, N. Y. and had three children.

**FREDERICK CHAPIN, Jr.**

1-1-5-6-6-2.

son Frederick &amp; Lucretia (Morton) Chapin, of Jefferson Village, N. J.

b. May 12, 1792, Hatfield, Mass., d. June 1838, Hatfield, Mass.

m. Locky Teed, dau. John Teed, of Livingston, N. J.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                        |                   |                  |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| * 1 Lucretia Morton    | b. Oct. 30, 1814. | d. Nov. 8, 1908. |
| † 2 Mary               | b.                | d.               |
| 3 Locky unm.           | b.                | d.               |
| † 4 Ruth               | b.                | d. Apr. 1904.    |
| 5 Huma unm.            | b. Oct. 1820.     | d. Apr. 1919.    |
| † 6 Frederick Augustus | b.                | d.               |
| 7 Benjamin Morton      | b.                | d.               |
| unm.                   |                   |                  |
| 8 Barker Teed unm.     | b.                | d.               |
| 9 Sarah unm.           | b. 1834.          | d.               |

† 2 m. Levi Post.

† 4 m. Alexander Harris and had four children.

† 6 m. Moore, two sons, Frederick and Edward.

**CHARLOTTE CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-6-4.

dau. Frederick &amp; Lucretia (Morton) Chapin.

b. Jan. 16, 1797, d. Apr. 1839, East Windsor, Conn.

m. about 1823, Horace Prior, of East Windsor, Conn.

Children: **PRIOR.**

- |                                       |                          |                 |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 Mary Lucretia                       | b. About 1825.           | d.              |
| † 2 Milton Frederick                  | b. Sept. 28, 1827.       | d.              |
| 3 Fanny                               | b.                       | d. age 3 years. |
| † 4 Charlotte Ann                     | b. Apr. 4, 1834.         | d.              |
| † 2 m. Ellen Case, of Manchester, Ct. | Had child, b. 1854.      |                 |
| † 4 m. May                            | 1852, William H. Wright. |                 |

**MARY CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-7-1.

dau. Moses A. &amp; Lucina (Graves) Chapin.

b. Sept. 10, 1788, d. Sept. 13, 1863.

m. June 6, 1812, **Avery Herrick**, of Worthington, d. July 12, 1860, ae. 75.Children: **HERRICK**.

- |     |                  |                   |  |                  |  |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|--|------------------|--|
| 1   | Son              | b.                |  | d.               |  |
| 2   | Moses Chapin     | b. Aug. 23, 1817. |  | d.               |  |
| 3   | William Augustus | b. Mch. 2, 1820.  |  | d.               |  |
| 4   | Lucina           | b. Jan. 29, 1822. |  | d.               |  |
| 5   | Henry Dwight     | b. Dec. 13, 1823. |  | d.               |  |
| * 6 | George           | b. Nov. 24, 1826. |  | d. May 15, 1900. |  |
| 7   | Edward Mercer    | b. Jan. 19, 1828. |  | d.               |  |
| 8   | Esther Maria     | b. Apr. 10, 1830. |  | d.               |  |
| 9   | Alonzo Chapin    | b. 1832.          |  | d. Aug. 1833.    |  |

**JUDGE MOSES CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-7-2.

son Moses Augustus &amp; Lucina (Graves) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass. &amp; Rochester, N. Y.

b. May 2, 1791, West Springfield, Mass., d. Oct. 8, 1865, Rochester.

1st m. Sept. 8, 1818, **Esther Maria Ward**, dau. Dr. Levi Ward, of Rochester, N. Y., b. Dec. 11, 1798, d. Oct. 9, 1823.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                    |                   |  |                   |  |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------|--|
| * 1 | Maria Ward         | b. May 31, 1819.  |  | d. May 27, 1842.  |  |
| 2   | Edward Merces      | b. Nov. 10, 1820. |  | d. Feb. 21, 1821. |  |
| * 3 | Caroline Elizabeth | b. Apr. 27, 1822. |  | d. Apr. 1, 1896.  |  |

2nd m. Oct. 31, 1826, **Mrs. Lucy Terry (Barton) Kibbe**, dau. William Barton, and widow of Simeon T. Kibbe, b. Oct. 18, 1797, d. Dec. 4, 1885.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |              |                    |  |                   |  |
|-----|--------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|--|
| * 4 | Henry Barton | b. Sept. 14, 1827. |  | d. July 7, 1914.  |  |
| * 5 | Charles Hall | b. Jan. 6, 1830.   |  | d. Mch. 16, 1882. |  |
| * 6 | Harriet Ward | b. Mch. 1, 1832.   |  | d. Apr. 14, 1872. |  |

When Mr. Chapin settled in Rochester in 1816, the population was but 600. There was no church edifice there, and he at once set about raising funds for one. He superintended its erection and for twenty years was a ruling elder.

He was a notable lawyer, the father of the Bar of Monroe County and its oldest member when he died. As a judge, he carried to the bench high ideals of integrity and justice.

His life story is part and parcel of the history of Rochester. The mainspring of his life was religious devotion which was reflected not only in personal life but also in his legal and judicial career.

All his life he was a student of American Missions in the foreign field. His eldest daughter married a missionary, one son became a Presbyterian minister and two of his daughters married clergymen.

**REV. AUGUSTINE LYMAN CHAPIN** 1-1-5-6-7-4.

son Moses A. & Lucina (Graves) Chapin, of Lexington & Amsterdam, N. Y.

b. Jan. 16, 1795, d. Nov. 7, 1878.

m. May 12, 1831, **Abby Hayes**, of Newark, N. J.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                 |                    |                   |
|-----|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Edward Payson   | b. Aug. 28, 1832.  | d. June 4, 1838.  |
| 2   | Theodore Dwight | b. Aug. 29, 1834.  | d. Apr. 23, 1835. |
| * 3 | Lyman Dwight    | b. Sept. 18, 1836. | d. June 29, 1897. |
| * 4 | Harriet Lucina  | b. Aug. 28, 1838.  | d. Aug. 23, 1892. |

Rev. Augustus L. Chapin grad. Yale, 1817 and in Theology at Princeton.

**DEA. ALPHA CHAPIN** 1-1-5-6-7-5.

son Moses A. & Lucina (Graves) Chapin, of Rochester & Ogden, N. Y.

b. Oct. 3, 1796, d. June 21, 1868, Ogden, N. Y.

m. Nov. 24, 1831, **Clarissa Chapin**, 1-1-3-6-2-9-2, dau. George Chapin, of Enfield, Ct., b. Dec. 21, 1797, d. May 1, 1872.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                  |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Dwight Stearns   | b. Nov. 4, 1833.  | d. Dec. 25, 1834. |
| † 2 | Catharine Lovisa | b. Jan. 12, 1836. | d.<br>unm.        |
| 3   | Seth Dwight      | b. Jan. 21, 1838. | d. Apr. 29, 1838. |

† 2 resided in Galesville, Ill.

Mr. Chapin was deacon in First Presbyterian Church, Rochester.

**ELIZABETH CHAPIN** 1-1-5-6-7-7.

dau. Moses A. & Lucina (Graves) Chapin.

b. Mch. 23, 1802, d. Aug. 8, 1875.

m. Sept. 12, 1824, **Henry M. Ward**, son Dr. Levi Ward of Rochester, N. Y.

Children: **WARD.**

- |     |                  |                   |                    |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1   | Henry Chapin     | b. July 20, 1825. | d. Oct. 22, 1826.  |
| 2   | Elizabeth Dwight | b. Feb. 26, 1828. | d.                 |
| * 3 | Marian Meigs     | b. Jan. 18, 1831. | d. Sept. 27, 1909. |
| 4   | Henry Augustus   | b. Mch. 9, 1834.  | d. 1906.           |

**DR. ALONZO CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-7-8.

son Moses A. & Lucina (Graves) Chapin, of Winchester, Mass.

b. Feb. 24, 1805, d. Dec. 25, 1876.

m. Oct. 26, 1831, **Mary Ann Tenny**, dau. Dea. Samuel Tenny, of Boston, b. May 1804.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |                  |                  |                               |
|---|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 | Elizabeth Dwight | b. Mch. 1, 1835. | d. Oct. 15, 1908. Winchester. |
|---|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|

Dr. Alonzo Chapin graduated at Amherst, 1826. Studied medicine, Philadelphia. Went as medical missionary to Sandwich Islands, and returned in 1836.

**LOUIS CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-7-10.

son Moses A. & Lucina (Graves) Chapin, of Rochester.

b. Nov. 3, 1809, d. Aug. 1, 1894.

1st m. Jan. 28, 1836, **Mary H. Smith**, dau. Dr. James W. & Elizabeth Smith, of Rochester, N. Y., b. Aug. 13, 1813, d. Dec. 13, 1837.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

No children.

and m. Sept. 1, 1840, **Rachel Lawrence Shepard**, of Rochester, N. Y., dau. Erastus & Eliza M. Shepard, b. Nov. 9, 1818, d. Aug. 21, 1908.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                 |                   |    |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Edward Dwight   | b. Dec. 14, 1842. | d. |
| * 2 | Louis Shepard   | b. Apr. 11, 1846. | d. |
| 3   | Mary Smith      | b. July 3, 1848.  | d. |
| * 4 | William Wisner  | b. Mch. 13, 1851. | d. |
| * 5 | Alice Elizabeth | b. Aug. 15, 1853. | d. |

**SAMUEL DWIGHT ALFRED**

1-1-5-6-9-4.

son John Benjamin & Elizabeth (Chapin) Alfred.

b. June 14, 1804, d. May 5, 1889.

m. Nov. 25, 1832, **Polly Smith**, b. Aug. 22, 1812, d. Feb. 1890.

Children: **ALFRED.**

1	Samuel Dwight	b. Aug. 19, 1833.	d. Apr. 15, 1881.
2	Pamela Ann	b. Apr. 27, 1835.	d. Sept. 30, 1919.
* 3	Mary C. L.	b. Feb. 8, 1837.	d. Nov. 12, 1918.
4	Sarah Miranda	b. June 30, 1839.	d. Dec. 6, 1913.
5	Cromwell Bowen	b. May 15, 1841.	d. May 29, 1881.
6	Elizabeth Chapin	b. June 12, 1843.	d. 1848.
7	John Barrett	b. Apr. 23, 1845.	d.
8	Almon Smith	b. Mch. 22, 1847.	d.
9	Chauncey Chapin	b. Apr. 17, 1849.	d.
10	Frank Edward	b. Feb. 25, 1853.	d. Sept. 22, 1921.

**SAMUEL DWIGHT CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-10-1.

son Samuel Dwight & Achsah (**Morgan**) Chapin, of Somers, Ellington & New London, Conn.

b. Aug. 6, 1801, d. Sept. 1, 1886.

m. May 28, 1829, **Sally Wilcox Phelps**, dau. Wilcox & Sarah Phelps, of Norfolk, Conn., b. Sept. 18, 1810, Norfolk, Conn., d. June 5, 1875.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Sarah Elizabeth	b. Jan. 26, 1833.	d. Apr. 1915.
2	Ellen Augusta	b. Jan. 13, 1835.	d. Oct. 3, 1844.
* 3	Horace Dwight	b. Feb. 14, 1840.	d.

**DEA. JESSE GURLEY**

1-1-5-7-1-2.

son William & Sybel (**Chapin**) Gurley, of Mansfield, Conn.

b. May 1, 1785, Mansfield, Conn., d. Dec. 24, 1853.

m. Dec. 1, 1805, **Parthena Wright**, dau. Elisha & Hannah (Baldwin) Wright, b. May 23, 1774, Mansfield, Conn., d. Oct. 8, 1860.

Children: **GURLEY.**

† 1	Sybel Sophia	b. Apr. 16, 1806.	d. Sept. 19, 1879, Sandwich, Ill.
* 2	Sophonra Spafford	b. Jan. 26, 1808.	d. Feb. 4, 1887.
* 3	Mary	b. June 19, 1813.	d.

† 1 m. Dec. 24, 1855, Philadelphia, Pa., Rev. Leonard Slater, of Kalamazoo, Mich. No children.

Dea. Gurley was highly esteemed and left a pleasant memory in minds of many.

**HIRAM CHAPIN**

1-1-5-7-2-1.

son Hiram & Sarah (**Bartlett**) Chapin, of Granby & Enfield,  
Conn. & Alstead, N. H.

b. Mch. 20, 1772, Surry, N. H., d. Aug. 2, 1855, ae. 83.  
Granby, Conn.

m. Unknown. South Carolina.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                |                   |                        |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| * 1 | Hiram Franklin | b. Feb. 12, 1797. | d. Mch. 3, 1886.       |
| 2   | Sybil unm.     | b.                | d.                     |
| 3   | Clarissa unm.  | b.                | d.                     |
| * 4 | Angeline       | b.                | d.                     |
| 5   | Rhoda          | b.                | d.                     |
| 6   | Son            | b.                | d. Young. Lost at sea. |

**JAIRUS CHAPIN**

1-1-5-7-2-2.

son Hiram & Sarah (**Barlett**) Chapin, of Langdon.

b. Dec. 18, 1773, Surry, d.

1st m. **Lucinda Cobb.**

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |               |                       |                           |
|-----|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| 1   | Laura         | m. Smith Milliken,    | d.                        |
| 2   | Elmira        | m. John Brown,        | d.                        |
| * 3 | Clint         | b. About 1805.        | d. Oct. 19, 1839, ae. 35- |
| 4   | Emily         | res. Stowe, Mass.,    | d.                        |
| 5   | Samuel        | res. Boston, Mass.,   | d.                        |
| 6   | Henry         | res. Westminster, Vt. | d.                        |
| 7   | Arethusa unm. | b.                    | d.                        |
| 8   | Betsey        | res. Concord, Mass.,  | d.                        |
| * 9 | Alpheus       | b. Nov. 7, 1815.      | d.                        |
| 10  | Harriet       | m. David Danforth,    | res. Walpole.             |
| 11  | Ebenezer      | b.                    | res. Kansas.              |

2nd m.

**Mary Fassett.**

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |    |          |                     |    |
|----|----------|---------------------|----|
| 12 | Parker   | a Baptist minister, | d. |
| 13 | Leander  | res. Boston, Mass., | d. |
| 14 | Milo     | b.                  | d. |
| 15 | Ebenezer | b.                  | d. |
| 16 | William  | b.                  | d. |
| 17 | George   | b.                  | d. |

**AMBROSE CHAPIN**

1-1-5-7-4-2.

son Aaron & Phebe (**Spencer**) Chapin, of Somers.

b. Jan. 1, 1786, Stafford, Conn., d.

m. **Betsey Fuller**, b. 1789, d. May 23, 1845.

ae. 56.



Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                   |                      |                          |
|-----|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| * 1 | Harriet           | b. Dec. 13, 1814.    | d. Feb. 15, 1854.        |
|     | m. 1-1-5-6-1-7-5. |                      |                          |
| 2   | Elizabeth Cook    | bapt. Dec. 11, 1816. | d.                       |
| 3   | Daniel or David   | bapt. June 5, 1819.  | d. Feb. 11, 1822, ae. 3. |
| † 4 | Eben Spencer      | bapt. Sept. 9, 1821. | d.                       |
| 5   | Mabel             | bapt. Apr. 6, 1823.  | d. May 20, 1840, ae. 17. |
- † 4 Eben S. m. int. Dec. 3, 1848, Maria Dudley, b. Mch. 11, 1819.  
Ambrose and his wife united with the Somers Church, Jan. 5, 1817,  
and were dismissed to South Wilbraham, Mass., Apr. 5, 1835.

**AARON CHAPIN**

1-1-5-7-4-4.

son Aaron & Phebe (Spencer) Chapin, of Stonington,  
Conn.

b. Oct. 5, 1790, Stafford, Conn., d.  
m. **Betsey Mixer.**

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |        |    |    |
|-----|--------|----|----|
| 1   | Otis   | b. | d. |
| † 2 | Persis | b. | d. |
| † 3 | Emily  | b. | d. |
- † 2 m. Mch. 8, 1853, John Olcut, 2nd, of Stafford.  
† 3 m. Schripter.

**BETSEY CHAPIN**

1-1-5-7-5-1.

dau. Justus & Joanna (Fuller) Chapin.

b. May 16, 1777, Surry, N. H., d. Sept. 14, 1819, Surry, N. H.  
1st m. Dec. 28, 1797, Ezra Carpenter, son Jedediah Car-  
penter, b. June 9, 1774, Keene, N. H., d. Dec. 3, 1854,  
Surry, N. H.

Children: **CARPENTER.**

- |      |         |                   |                    |
|------|---------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1    | Luman   | b. Nov. 8, 1799.  | d. June 27, 1825.  |
| * 2  | Ruth    | b. Apr. 6, 1801.  | d. Apr. 19, 1882.  |
| 3    | Hannah  | b. Apr. 7, 1802.  | d. Sept. 16, 1819. |
| * 4  | Willard | b. Nov. 1, 1804.  | d. Jan. 27, 1875.  |
| † 5  | Betsey  | b. July 13, 1806. | d. May 22, 1885.   |
| 6    | Harriet | b. Sept. 6, 1808. | d. Young.          |
| * 7  | John    | b. Apr. 23, 1810. | d. Dec. 19, 1874.  |
| * 8  | Mary    | b. Jan. 24, 1812. | d. Oct. 8, 1888.   |
| * 9  | William | b. Jan. 25, 1814. | d. Oct. 8, 1890.   |
| † 10 | Nancy   | b. Oct. 13, 1816. | d. Apr. 25, 1890.  |

- |     |         |                   |                   |
|-----|---------|-------------------|-------------------|
| †11 | Arvilla | b. Feb. 14, 1819. | d. Sept. 6, 1848. |
| 12  | Hannah  | b.                | d. (Young).       |
- † 5 Betsey m. Mch. 5, 1844, Sylvester Smith — in war, 1812.  
 †10 Nancy m. May 17, 1856, James J. Hamilton. No ch.  
 †11 Arvilla m. Wm. M. Sawyer. No ch.

Mr. Carpenter m. 2nd July 9, 1820, Mrs. Sibyl (Haywood) Smith.

**JOANNA CHAPIN**

1-1-5-7-5-3.

dau. Justus & Martha (Taylor) Chapin.

b. May 22, 1786, d. Feb. 18, 1856, Alstead.

m. **Benjamin Brooks Beckwith**, b. June 10, 1786, Alstead, d. July 10, 1831, Alstead.

Children: **BECKWITH.**

- |   |              |                   |    |
|---|--------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Alfred       | b. Mch. 25, 1808. | d. |
| 2 | Orinda       | b. May 8, 1810.   | d. |
| 3 | Oliver       | b. Apr. 11, 1816. | d. |
| 4 | Silas        | b. Nov. 1, 1818.  | d. |
| 5 | Rizpah Field | b. Apr. 25, 1821. | d. |
| 6 | Edna         | b. May 6, 1826.   | d. |

**MARTHA CHAPIN**

1-1-5-7-5-4.

dau. Justus & Martha (Taylor) Chapin, of Gilsum, N. H.

b. July 14, 1788, d. Sept. 30, 1849, Gilsum, N. H.

m. Aug. 14, 1811, his 2nd wife, **Capt. Benjamin Ware**, b. May 17, 1773, Swanzey, d. Jan. 1, 1858. ..

Children: **WARE.**

- |     |                      |                    |                                 |
|-----|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1   | Maria Taylor         | b. Oct. 7, 1812.   | d.                              |
| 2   | Statira Chapin unnm. | b. Aug. 11, 1815.  | d. Apr. 4, 1835.                |
| 3   | Martha Harriet       | b. June 9, 1817.   | d. Sept. 27, 1860, Butler, Ill. |
| 4   | Betsey Calista       | b. Sept. 19, 1819. | d.                              |
| 5   | John Quincy Adams    | b. Dec. 17, 1822.  | d. Aug. 29, 1865, Surry.        |
| 6   | Aaron Taylor         | b. Dec. 27, 1824.  | d. Aug. 16, 1827.               |
| 7   | Edmund               | b. June 12, 1827.  | d. Nov. 15, 1827.               |
| * 8 | Livonia              | b. Mch. 27, 1829.  | d.                              |

**JUSTUS CHAPIN**

1-1-5-7-5-5.

son Justus & Martha (Taylor) Chapin, of Gilsum & New Alstead, N. H.

b. Mch. 31, 1790, Alstead, d. Sept. 20, 1869, Alstead.

m. **Annis Willis**, dau. Benjamin Willis, b. May 25, 1794, Keene, d. Mch. 13, 1867, Alstead, N. H.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                   |                       |                                 |
|-----|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| * 1 | Martha Taylor     | b. Aug. 18, 1816.     | d. May 29, 1878.                |
| 2   | Mary Wilder unm.  | b. Oct. 7, 1818.      | d. Dec. 6, 1836, Gilsum.        |
| 3   | Fanny Willis unm. | b. Oct. 9, 1820.      | d. Oct. 10, 1871, Westmoreland. |
| † 4 | Ezra Carpenter    | b. Oct. 19, 1822.     | d. Jan. 4, 1876, Ayer, Mass.    |
| * 5 | Rebecca Webster   | b. Sept. 25, 1825.    | d.                              |
| 6   | Eliza Ann         | b. Oct. 30, 1836.     | d. Feb. 3, 1839, Alstead.       |
| † 4 | Ezra C. m.        | Hannah Adams Barrett. |                                 |

**SILAS B. CHAPIN**

1-1-5-7-5-6.

son Justus & Martha (Taylor) Chapin, of Alstead, N. H.

b. Feb. 5, 1793, Gilsum, N. H., d. Dec. 30, 1828, Big Flats, N. Y.

m. Oct. 2, 1824, **Charity Whitney**, dau. Thomas & Hannah (Parker) Whitney, b. Sept. 6, 1803, Newtown, N. Y.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |              |                   |    |
|-----|--------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Vestus       | b. June 27, 1825. | d. |
| * 2 | Caroline     | b. Mch. 21, 1827. | d. |
| * 3 | Cornelia Ann | b. Apr. 28, 1829. | d. |

Mrs. Charity (Whitney) Chapin, m. 2nd Feb. 24, 1833, Richard Pier.

**VESTUS CHAPIN**

1-1-5-7-5-8

son Justus & Martha (Taylor) Chapin.

b. Dec. 4, 1796, d. July 27, 1869, Bath, N. Y.

m. Mch. 1824, **Anna Dort**, b. May 2, 1799, d. Nov. 9, 1885.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |            |                   |                   |
|---|------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Edward R.  | b. Apr. 11, 1825. | d. Apr. 19, 1869. |
| 2 | Martha Ann | b. Dec. 10, 1828. | d.                |
| 3 | Dennis     | b. May 25, 1833.  | d. Aug. 8, 1912.  |
| 4 | Mary E.    | b. June 27, 1837. | d. Aug. 16, 1917. |
| 5 | Diantha    | b.                | d.                |
| 6 | Silas      | b.                | d. , drowned.     |

**THOMAS TAYLOR CHAPIN**

1-1-5-7-5-9.

son Justus &amp; Martha (Taylor) Chapin.

b. May 21, 1799, d. Oct. 10, 1827, drowned.

m. Dec. 1825, Frances Craig, b. June 27, 1802,  
Sharon.

Children: CHAPIN.

\* 1 Althina Bennett b. Apr. 26, 1827. d.

**ASA CHAPIN**

1-1-5-7-5-10.

son Justin & Martha (Taylor) Chapin, of West Bloomfield,  
N. Y.b. Mch. 1, 1802, Gilsum, N. H., d. May 23, 1890, West  
Bloomfield, N. Y.m. Jan. 18, 1827, West Bloomfield, N. Y., Cornelia Simons,  
dau. Jeremiah & Lucretia (Lee) Simons, b. July 16, 1804,  
W. Bloomfield, N. Y., d. Oct. 26, 1897, W. Bloomfield,  
N. Y.

Children: CHAPIN.

\* 1 Robert Simons b. Jan. 15, 1830. d. May 5, 1907.

2 Cordelia A. unm. b. Apr. 18, 1834. d. Aug. 13, 1914.

3 Diantha Lucretia b. May 20, 1842. d. Mch. 14, 1850.

\* 4 Erastus Asa b. June 18, 1844. d.

\* 5 Maria Estelle b. Nov. 20, 1847. d.

Mr. Chapin was a Christian minister and farmer.

**DAVID CHAPIN**

1-1-5-7-5-11.

son Justus &amp; Martha (Taylor) Chapin.

b. May 12, 1804, Surry, N. H., d. Oct. 26, 1833, Richmond,  
N. Y.m. May 3, 1832, Dimmis Isham, dau. Samuel & Mary (Car-  
penter) Isham, of Bolton, Conn. & Gilsum, N. H., b. June  
17, 1806.

Children: CHAPIN.

Mrs. Dimmis Chapin m. 2nd. Nov. 12, 1844, Joseph Mark-  
ham Chapin, 1-1-5-7-5-13.**DIANTHA CHAPIN**

1-1-5-7-5-12.

dau. Justus &amp; Martha (Taylor) Chapin.

b. Sept. 27, 1807, d. July 24, 1839, Lowell, Mass.

m. Nov. 27, 1827, James Weston, of New Ipswich.

Children: **WESTON.**

1	John	b.	d.
2	Maria	b.	d.
3	Mary Jane	b.	d.
* 4	James Franklin	b. Aug. 16, 1832.	d. June 23, 1892.
5	Martha Ann	b.	d.

**JOSEPH MARKHAM CHAPIN**

1-1-5-7-5-13.

son Justus &amp; Martha (Taylor) Chapin.

b. May 12, 1810, Surry, N. H., d. Sept. 1883.

m. Nov. 12, 1844, Mrs. Dimmis (Isham) Chapin, widow of his brother David, b. June 17, 1805.

Children: **CHAPIN.****CHLOE CHAPIN**

1-1-5-7-7-1.

dau. Jeremiah &amp; Chloe (Cooley) Chapin, of Somers, Conn.

b. Mch. 12, 1788, Somers, d. Apr. 17, 1869, Enfield, Conn.

m. June 10, 1812, Somers, Boaz Terry, son Ebenezer &amp; Mindwell (Pease) Terry, b. Aug. 18, 1769, Enfield, Conn., d. Oct 31, 1834.

Children: **TERRY.**

1	(Son)	b. Aug. 30, 1813.	d. Aug. 30, 1813.
* 2	Angeline Chloe	b. Jan. 20, 1815.	d. June 11, 1862.
* 3	Jeremiah Chapin	b. June 8, 1817.	d. Jan. 7, 1875.
* 4	Orlando	b. Feb. 11, 1820.	d. July 19, 1847.
* 5	Cynthia	b. May 8, 1822.	d. Mch. 25, 1875.
6	Harlow unm.	b. Aug. 7, 1824.	d. Oct. 17, 1910.
	Two others (Still-born)	b.	d.

**DAVID CHAPIN**

1-1-5-7-8-4.

son Oliver &amp; Elizabeth (Allen) Chapin.

b. June 23, 1793, Somers, Conn., d. July 10, 1839.

m. June 3, 1817, Sarah Powell, dau. Thomas &amp; Sally (Baker) Powell, of Surry, N. H., b. Feb. 1, 1798, Sullivan, N. H., d. July 29, 1857, Bloomfield, Conn.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Betsey Maria	b. July 16, 1818.	d. Sept. 26, 1883.
* 2	Oliver Revilo	b. Feb. 4, 1820.	d. Oct. 9, 1886.
	3 Arvilla	b. Jan. 29, 1822.	d. Dec. 16, 1842.
	4 Sarah Ann	b. May 8, 1823.	d. Oct. 5, 1844.
* 5	Lyman Rockwood	b. Aug. 10, 1825.	d. Nov. 4, 1896.
	m. 1-1-5-4-1-4-7.		
* 6	Densmore David	b. Jan. 19, 1833.	d. Jan. 28, 1915.

**PERSIS CHAPIN**

1-1-5-7-8-5.

dau. Oliver &amp; Elizabeth (Allen) Chapin.

b. Mch. 27, 1795, Somers, Conn., d. July 22, 1842, ae. 47.

m. Nov. 1835, Somers, Jesse Cady, 1-1-5-6-1-8, of  
Somers, Conn., b. Apr. 3, 1791, d. Nov. 17, 1866.Children: **CADY**.

See male line.

**ELIAS CHAPIN**

1-1-5-8-2-3.

son Elias &amp; Dimis (Chapman) Chapin.

b. Oct. 28, 1798, Stafford, Conn., d. Nov. 1, 1852, Brant,  
N. Y.m. Apr. 10, 1829, Eaton, N. Y., Elizabeth Kent, b. Jan. 11,  
1804, Eaton, N. Y., d. Dec. 12, 1887, Augusta, Mich.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |               |                    |                   |
|-----|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Ethan Chapman | b. Mch. 3, 1830.   | d. Jan. 4, 1891.  |
| * 2 | Norman Jay    | b. Sept. 10, 1836. | d. June 8, 1923.  |
| 3   | Simon J.      | b. Oct. 16, 1833.  | d. Dec. 10, 1833. |

**MARTIN EVARTS**

1-1-5-9-1-1.

son Gilbert &amp; Rebecca (Chapin) Evarts.

b. Oct. 7, 1765, Salisbury, Conn., d. Sept. 3, 1842, Middle-  
bury, Vt.

1st m. Lucy Adams.

Children: **EVARTS**.2nd m. Dec. 13, 1818, Middlebury, Vt., Mrs. Electa (Noble)  
Foot, widow of Russell Foot, & dau. Roger Noble,  
b. Aug. 14, 1780, d. Aug. 16, 1871.Children: **EVARTS**.

- |     |               |                    |                   |
|-----|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Lucy Ann      | b. Oct. 11, 1819.  | d. Mch. 16, 1820. |
| † 2 | George Martin | b. July 4, 1821.   | d.                |
| * 3 | Eliza Laurens | b. Sept. 28, 1824. | d. May 16, 1915.  |

† 2 m. June 12, 1842, Eliza Ann Hyde Sessions. Was broker in Battle  
Creek, Mich.**GILBERT EVARTS**

1-1-5-9-1-4.

son Gilbert &amp; Rebecca (Chapin) Evarts, of Salisbury, Vt.

b. Mch. 28, 1770, Lanesboro, Mass., d. Nov. 21, 1843, Salis-  
bury.

1st m. Mch. 12, 1799, Molly Holt, d. Apr. 16, 1800, ae. 25.

Children: **EVARTS.**

1 Polly Holt            b. Mch. 12, 1800.            d. Oct. 22, 1802.

and m. Feb. 17, 1801, Salisbury, **Hannah Weeks**, dau. Holland & Hannah (Mosely) Weeks, b. Feb. 20, 1775, d. Aug. 7, 1858, Salisbury.

Children: **EVARTS.**

2	Holland	b. Nov. 23, 1801.	d. Oct. 21, 1802.
3	Holland Weeks	b. Oct. 8, 1803.	m. Hannah Ingalls.
4	Rebecca Chapin	b. Sept. 25, 1806.	m. Lothrop Bump
5	Maria Hopkins	b. May 21, 1808.	m. Thomas Stewart
6	Esther Moseley	b. Aug. 8, 1809.	m. Ebenezer Rider.
7	Sarah	b. May 8, 1811.	m. Jacob Powers.
8	Martin Gilbert	b. July 2, 1816.	m. Frances Porter.
* 9	Charles Elisha	b. Sept. 24, 1818.	d. May 21, 1875.

Mrs. Hannah Weeks Evarts was descendant of John & Priscilla Alden.

**TIMOTHY EVARTS**

1-1-5-9-1-7.

son Gilbert & Rebecca (**Chapin**) Evarts, of Middlebury, Vt., Hamilton, Ont. & Belleville, Ohio.

b. May 2, 1775, Castleton, Vt., d. July 28, 1846, Belleville, Ohio.

m. Jan. 26, 1802, Salisbury, Vt., **Hannah Bigelow**, dau. Joel & Abigail (McCall) Bigelow, b. Sept. 4, 1776, Springfield, Vt., d. Mch. 2, 1849, Belleville, Ohio.

Children: **EVARTS.**

† 1	Christopher Columbus	b. Dec. 3, 1802.	d. May 1841.
* 2	Gilbert Chapin	b. Dec. 12, 1803.	d. Mch. 12, 1880.
† 3	John Joel	b. May 4, 1805.	d. July 26, 1830.
† 4	Timothy	b. July 14, 1806.	d. Aug. 5, 1876.
† 5	Elisha	b. May 8, 1808.	d. Dec 10, 1887.
* 6	Reuben	b. Dec. 12, 1809.	d. Dec. 21, 1888.
† 7	Esther	b. Feb. 22, 1811.	d. June 27, 1853.
† 8	Benjamin Franklin	b. Feb. 22, 1812.	d.
* 9	William Henry	b. Apr. 13, 1814.	d. Feb. 28, 1885.
10	Margaret	b. Apr. 6, 1815.	d. 1815.
† 11	Rebecca	b. June 22, 1818.	d.
12	Levi	b. Oct. 20, 1820.	d. In infancy.
13	Lucy	b. Oct. 20, 1820.	d.

† 1 m. Sept. 5, 1822, Sarah Coleman, dau. of Richard and Susan Coleman; b. June 8, 1804, Oldtown, Md.; d. Aug. 9, 1880. He left home and went to Kentucky in the early spring of 1841.

- † 3 m. July 22, 1829, Mary Spayde, dau. of John and Catherine (Leed) Spayde; b. 1813, Reading, Pa.
- † 4 m. Mch. 20, 1831, Charlotte Baxter, dau. of Peter and Mary (Leonard) Baxter, b. Aug. 21, 1811, Mt. Vernon, Ohio; res. Sigourney, Iowa; she d. Sept. 28, 1883.
- † 5 m. Apr. 12, 1838, Elizabeth Ann Miller, dau. of John and Elizabeth (McCord) Miller; b. Jan. 15, 1812, Milton, Pa.; res. Marengo, Ohio.
- † 7 m. June 3, 1838, Robert Cutler, son of Robert and Sara (Wrinch) Cutler, b. Aug. 1808, Beccles, Eng.; res. Hebron, Nebr.
- † 8 m. Mch. 9, 1836, Elizabeth Stealts, dau. of William and Catherine (Shewey) Stealts; m. second, Aug. 29, 1849, Catherine Jolliff, dau. of John and Catherine (Shaffer) Jolliff; b. Apr. 29, 1819, Wooster, O.; d. Apr. 10, 1880; res. Bryan, O.
- † 11 m. May 7, 184 , William Smith, a native of Pennsylvania; m. second, Oct., 1853, Wilson Fisher; b. Sept. 28, 1817, Ohio; d. June 1, 1863.

**DAVID CHAPIN**

1-1-5-10-2-3.

son Charles C. & Theodosia (Ferre) Chapin, of Salisbury, Conn.

b. Apr. 24, 1781, Salisbury, d. May 22, 1812, Salisbury.

m. **Abigail Sparks**, dau. Asa Sparks, of Sheffield, Mass., d. before Feb. 2, 1819.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- † 1 Abigail b. Jan. 24, 1811. d.
- † 2 Martin Charles b. Mch. 22, 1812. d. Before July 6, 1841.
- † 1 m. Levi Patterson, Jr.
- † 2 1st Lieut., Co. C., 3rd Artillery, U. S. A.

**ABIEL CHAPIN**

1-1-5-10-3-2.

son Phineas & Love (Hurd) Chapin, of Salisbury, Conn.

b. Nov. 16, 1786, d. Aug. 18, 1832, ae. 45.

1st m. June 28, 1815, **Harriet Alma Sterling**, dau. Elisha & Alma Sterling, b. June 6, 1794, Lyme, Conn., d. Nov. 10, 1824, Salisbury.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 1 Henry A. b. Jan. 25, 1817. d. May 13, 1892.
- \* 2 Elisha Sterling b. Mch. 24, 1818. d. June 8, 1872.
- \* 3 Harriet Avis b. Nov. 12, 1821. d. Dec. 1899.
- 4 Avis Maria b. Sept. 3, 1824. d. Aug. 7, 1825.

2nd m. Feb. 14, 1826, **Frances M. Bush**, of Pittsfield, Mass.



Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 5	Andrew A.	b.	d.
† 6	Frances M.	b.	d.
† 7	Velona	b.	d.

- † 5 Andrew A. m. Sarah E. Hart. One son, Alexander A.  
 † 6 Frances M. m. Philyer Look. 3 ch.  
 † 7 m. William L. Ward. No issue.

Abiel Chapin owned a square mile of land in Conn., including Chapinville. Interested in store, grist mill, yarn mill and blast furnace.

**PHINEAS CHAPIN**

1-1-5-10-3-3.

son Phineas & Love (Hurd) Chapin, of Great Barrington, Mass., and Vandeousville, Mass.

b. Mch. 7, 1789, d. Mch. 28, 1865, ae. 76.

m. Lucinda Martin.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Love	b.	d.
* 2	Ruth Ann	b. 1817.	d. Sept. 26, 1843.
3	Frederick	b.	d. Jan. 1, 1840.
4	Lucinda	b.	d.
5	Mary	b.	d.
† 6	Theodore	b.	d.
7	Maria	b.	d.
8	Elizabeth	b. 1827.	d. Sept. 26, 1843.

† 6 m. Frances Rice, of Wilbraham. No issue.

**MARY CHAPIN**

1-1-5-10-3-4.

dau. Phineas & Love (Hurd) Chapin.

b. Nov. 25, 1791, Salisbury, Ct., d. Jan. 9, 1860, Milwaukee, Wis.

1st m. Nov. 25, 1810, Chapinville, Conn., Ezra Jewell, son Oliver & Amy (Stephens) Jewell, b. Jan. 27, 1786, Lyons, N. Y., d. Oct. 10, 1821, Lyons, N. Y.

Children: **JEWELL.**

* 1	Henry Chapin	b. Dec. 1, 1811.	d.
* 2	Augustus P.	b. Apr. 12, 1813.	d. Mch. 14, 1840.
3	Ezra	b. Nov. 11, 1815.	d. June 17, 1839, Lyons, N. Y.
* 4	Mary C.	b. May 22, 1817.	d.
5	Graham H.	b. Feb. 26, 1819.	d. Jan. 1, 1851.

2nd m. John Ashley Dutcher, of Salisbury, Conn., d. Apr. 5, 1830, ae. 58.

Children: **DUTCHER.**

- \* 6 John Ashley, Jr. b. d.  
 7 Cornelia Frances b. d.

3d m. Lewis Mills.

**ANDREW CHAPIN**

1-1-5-10-3-5.

son Phineas & Love (**Hurd**) Chapin.

b. Apr. 12, 1795, Salisbury, d. Feb. 11, 1826.

m. Maria Farnham, of Salisbury, Conn.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- † 1 Edward unm. b. d.

† 1 was a Physician at Lunatic Asylum, Kings Co., N. Y.

**GRAHAM HURD CHAPIN**

1-1-5-10-3-6.

son Phineas & Love (**Hurd**) Chapin.b. Feb. 19, 1799, Salisbury, Conn., d. Sept. 2, 1843, Rochester,  
N. Y.

m. Caroline E. Holley d. Feb. 25, 1896, ae. 87, Boston, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                  |                   |                                      |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1   | Cornelia         | b.                | d. In childhood.                     |
| 2   | Graham Hurd, Jr. | b.                | d.                                   |
| 3   | Myron Holley     | b.                | d.                                   |
| * 4 | Caroline         | b. Oct. 15, 1831. | d. Aug. 15, 1873.                    |
| † 5 | Harriet          | b.                | d.                                   |
| 6   | Eugene           | b. May 19, 1832.  | d.                                   |
| 7   | Beaumont         | b.                | d. In childhood.                     |
| 8   | Phineas          | b.                | d. In childhood,<br>Rochester, N. Y. |

† 5 m. George W. Clark, Chicago, Ill.

Mr. Chapin grad. Yale, 1819, practiced law at Lyons, N. Y., represented that district in Congress and was State's Attorney.

**COL. WILLIAM WHITING CHAPIN**

1-1-5-10-4-1.

son Dr. Daniel & Parthena (**Wheeler**) Chapin, of Buffalo,  
N. Y.

b. d. About 1855.

m. Mary Noble, probably from Bloomfield.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                |    |    |
|-----|----------------|----|----|
| * 1 | William Morgan | b. | d. |
| 2   | Heman          | b. | d. |

To Col. William W. Chapin and to his father Dr. Daniel Chapin is due much of the beauty of Delaware Park in Buffalo, the father having planted and the son tended beautiful trees in great variety on his farm which afterwards became part of the city park. Col. Chapin built his homestead in front of the little log cabin in which his father began his practise.

Mrs. Chapin was a woman of rare qualities and great dignity, renowned for generosity and personal charm.

**SOPHIA CHAPIN**

1-1-5-10-4-4.

dau. Dr. Daniel & Parthena (Wheeler) Chapin.

b. d. Mch. 18, 1860, ae. 65.

m. 1820, Black Rock, N. Y., Capt. Walter Norton, of Buffalo, N. Y., b. 1786, Hartford, Conn., d. 1849, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children: **NORTON.**

\* 1 Mary

b. Dec. 9, 1821. d.

**ELIZA CHAPIN**

1-1-5-10-4-6.

dau. Dr. Daniel & Parthena (Wheeler) Chapin.

b. Jan. 11, 1790, Kinderbrook, N. Y., d. Mch. 1852.

m. Nov. 1, 1812, David Beard, son James & Ruth (Holbrook) Beard, b. June 13, 1770, Derby, Conn., d. Nov. 3, 1838, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children: **BEARD.**

1 Parthenia unm.

b. Aug. 9, 1813.

d. Aug. 16, 1846. Buffalo.

\* 2 Daniel C.

b. Nov. 26, 1815.

d. Mch. 13, 1899.

† 3 Eliza R.

b. June 5, 1817.

d. , St. Catherine's. Ont., Canada.

\* 4 Lucy Amelia

b. Oct. 30, 1819.

d. June 19, 1902.

5 David, Jr.

b. Feb. 21, 1822.

d. Dec. 10, 1822.

6 Albert Tracy

b. Dec. 15, 1824.

d. Aug. 5, 1825.

7 David Holbrook

b. May 9, 1826.

d. Nov. 3, 1853.

8 Clara T.

b. Aug. 3, 1828.

d. Feb. 21, 1848.

9 Mary E.

b. Aug. 20, 1831.

d. Aug. 7, 1836. Buffalo.

† 3 m. Joel Phelps. No children.

David Beard was a commissary in the War of 1812 and was in the army at Detroit when Hull was defeated.

**PHILO TAYLOR**

1-1-5-10-9-3.

son Elijah & Phebe (Chapin) Taylor.

b. Apr. 15, 1793, Conn., d. Aug. 13, 1844, Plymouth, Mich.

1st m. Oct. 3, 1816, Theodosia Octavio Stout, of Richmond Township, N. J., b. Oct. 7, 1798, d. Apr. 29, 1823.

Children: **TAYLOR.**

- 1 Caroline Virginia b. Aug. 6, 1818. d. Mch. 14, 1891.  
 \* 2 Barton Stout b. May 19, 1820. d. Feb. 22, 1898.

2nd m. July 1827, Plymouth Township, Mich.,  
 Orenda B. Markham, d. Aug. 21, 1840.

Children: **TAYLOR.**

- 3 Luther Chapin b. May 17, 1828. d. June 23, 1854.  
 4 Virgil Augustus b. Dec. 15, 1829. d. 1847.  
 5 Adaline Maria b. Nov. 28, 1831. d. 1851.

**PHEBE REED**

1-1-5-10-10-2.

dau. Daniel & Chloe (Chapin) Reed.

b. July 15, 1801, d. Dec. 27, 1887.

m. Dec. 24, 1822, Richard Hollister, b. Aug. 4, 1798, Sharon,  
 Conn., d. Apr. 19, 1878, Hawaiian Islands.

Children: **HOLLISTER.**

- \* 1 Henry Reed b. Sept. 13, 1824. d. May 12, 1896.  
 \* 2 Chloe Maria b. Apr. 30, 1826. d. July 17, 1850.  
 \* 3 Ely Treat b. July 8, 1832. d.  
 \* 4 Sarah Emily b. Mch. 22, 1836. d.

**ANNA COLTON CHAPIN**

1-1-5-10-12-1.

dau. Heman & Electa (Humphrey) Chapin, of Rochester,  
 N. Y.

b. Apr. 23, 1801, E. Bloomfield, N. Y., d.

m. Nov. 14, 1822, Gen'l Oliver Strong, son Elisha & Mary  
 (Beebe) Strong, of Windsor, b. Sept. 30, 1798, d. July 9,  
 1832, Detroit, Mich.

Children: **STRONG.**

- \* 1 Almira b. Oct. 1, 1823. d.  
 2 Mary Electa b. May 19, 1825. d.  
 3 Heman Chapin b. Aug. 6, 1828. d.  
 \* 4 Susan Lee b. Dec. 16, 1830. d.

**OLIVIA CHAPIN**

1-1-5-10-12-3.

dau. Heman & Electa (Humphrey) Chapin.

b. Oct. 11, 1804, d.

m. F. W. Collins.

Children: **COLLINS.**

- 1 Heman Chapin 2 William 3 Evelyn M.  
 4 Amelia Chapin 5 Charles Chapin

**ELLEN CHAPIN**

1-1-5-10-12-4.

dau. Heman & Electa (Humphrey) Chapin, of Laingsburgh, Mich.

b. July 11, 1806, d.

m. Sept. 18, 1828, Isaac Treat Hollister, son Joseph & Patience ( ) Hollister, b. Nov. 29, 1801, Sharon, Conn.

Children: **HOLLISTER.**

- |     |                 |                   |                    |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 | Oliver Chapin   | b. Feb. 6, 1833.  | d. Sept. 12, 1865. |
| * 2 | Charles Edward  | b. Feb. 4, 1839.  | d.                 |
| * 3 | Ralph Heman     | b. Sept. 6, 1842. | d.                 |
| * 4 | Caroline Amelia | b. June 22, 1848. | d.                 |

**OLIVER COLTON CHAPIN**

1-1-5-10-12-6.

son Heman & Electa (Humphrey) Chapin, of East, Bloomfield, N. Y.

b. Apr. 29, 1811, d.

m. Feb. 24, 1842, Frances Mary Smith.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                |                    |                  |
|-----|----------------|--------------------|------------------|
| * 1 | Frank Smith    | b. Apr. 21, 1843.  | d. Oct. 9, 1902. |
| * 2 | Harry Griswold | b. July 18, 1849.  | d.               |
| * 3 | Julia Electa   | b. Jan. 12, 1852.  | d.               |
| * 4 | Charles        | b. Sept. 24, 1856. | d.               |

On Oliver Colton Chapin's farm there was an apple tree which had sprung up in the field which he grafted from it and called it the "Northern Spy" which was the origin of the well known variety of the present day.

**CHARLES HEMAN CHAPIN**

1-1-5-10-12-10.

son Heman & Electa (Humphrey) Chapin, of East Bloomfield, N. Y. and Leavenworth Co., Kansas.

b. Mch. 17, 1822, East Bloomfield, N. Y., d. Oct. 29, 1889, Springdale, Kansas.

1st. m. Dec. 15, 1842, Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Abby Wood Clark.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |  |                   |    |
|-----|--|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Staley Nichols   | b. Jan. 20, 1849. | d. |
|     | 2nd m. Aug. 30, 1864, Pewaukee, Wis., Jennie L. Day, b. June 14, 1842, Erie Co., N. Y., d. Mch. 3, 1913, Springdale, Kansas. |                   |    |

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- 2 Oliver Colton unm. b. May 14, 1866. d.  
 \* 3 Charles Robinson b. Mch. 6, 1870. d.  
 \* 4 Mary Caroline b. Aug. 10, 1872. d.

**TITUS GILBERT**

1-1-5-11-2-1.

son Theodore & Hannah (Chapin) Gilbert, Jr.  
 b. About 1780, Litchfield Co., Conn., d.  
 m. Elizabeth Andrus.

Children: **GILBERT.**

- \* 1 Hiram b. d.  
 2 Andrus b. d.  
 3 Grove b. d.  
 4 William b. d.  
 5 Titus b. d.  
 † 6 Asa Shepherd b. d.

† 6 m. and had children: Asa, Ira, Frederick and Martha Shepherd.

**JACOB CHAPIN**

1-1-5-11-6-1.

son Phineas & ( ) Chapin, of Manchester &  
 Pawlet, Vt.

b. 1800, d. Oct. 17, 1876.

m. Nov. 21, 1833, Pawlet, Vt., Sarah Porter, dau. of Joseph  
 & Lucretia (Bushnell) Porter, b. May 2, 1812, d. Oct. 23,  
 1893.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- † 1 Walter unm. b. Dec. 14, 1834. d. Apr. 26, 1894, Man-  
 chester.  
 2 Ann S. b. May 7, 1837. d.  
 \* 3 Charles Porter b. Dec. 2, 1848. d.  
 4 Ella Lucretia unm. b. June 28, 1851. d. Feb. 9, 1890, Man-  
 chester.  
 5 Ruth A. b. Jan. 4, 1854. d.  
 6 John O. b. June 22, 1856. d.

First five children resided Manchester and sixth, Brattleboro.

† 1 Walter was in the Civil War.

**POLLY MUNGER**

1-1-5-11-7-2.

dau. Jonathan & Rachel (Chapin) Munger.

b. Feb. 3, 1791, Amenia, N. Y., d. Dec. 19, 1888, Clyde, N. Y.

m. Jan. 30, 1814, Paris, N. Y., Josiah Hull, son Josiah &  
 Mehitable Hull, b. Sept. 7, 1792, Paris, d. Sept. 28, 1851,  
 Volney, N. Y.

Children: **HULL.**

1	Amos G.	b. Mch. 7, 1815.	d. May 7, 1898.
† 2	Amanda	b. Oct. 31, 1817.	d.
3	Elmer W.	b. Dec. 7, 1819.	d. Nov. 18, 1894.
4	Franklin	b. Aug. 9, 1823.	d. Dec. 6, 1888.
† 5	Margarie	b. Oct. 27, 1827.	d.

† 2 m. A. Gregory.

† 5 m. J. Curtis.

**NATHANIEL CHAPIN MUNGER**

1-1-5-11-7-3.

son Jonathan &amp; Rachel (Chapin) Munger.

b. Apr. 7, 1793, Amenia, N. Y., d. Madison, Wis.

m. Sarah (Sally) Williams, b. Madison Co., N. Y., d. Madison, Wis.

Children: **MUNGER.**

1	Polly	b.	d.
* 2	Julius Elias	b. Sept. 13, 1822.	d. May 22, 1892.
* 3	William	b. 1826.	d. Sept. 29, 1865.
* 4	Amos Allen	b. Aug. 27, 1843.	d. Apr. 28, 1908.

Mr. Munger was Lieut. of 168th Regt. N. Y. Inf., 1822.

He was a 7th day Baptist.

**DAVID ALLEN MUNGER**

1-1-5-11-7-5.

son Jonathan &amp; Rachel (Chapin) Munger.

b. Mch. 23, 1798, Rensselaer, N. Y., d. Aug. 27, 1883, Iola, Kan.

1st m. Unknown.

Children: **MUNGER.**

None.

2nd m. Unknown.

Children: **MUNGER.**

1	Betsey	b. Mch. 7, 1828.	d.
2	Alfred Allen	b. Apr. 4, 1832.	d.
3	Catherine	b. Oct. 13, 1835.	d.

3rd m. Mch. 21, 1839, Wolcottville, Ind., Charity Ann Dunbar, dau. Thomas Dunbar, b. Dec. 20, 1815, d. Feb. 29, 1848, Wolcottville.

Children: **MUNGER.**

4	Elbert Addison	b. Nov. 8, 1840.	d.
5	Margaret Ann	b. Jan. 20, 1842.	d.
6	Cyrus Edwin	b. Aug. 20, 1843.	d.
* 7	Louis Chapin	b. May 15, 1847.	d. May 1, 1908.

4th m. Sept. 24, 1848, Mrs. Amanda (Eastlick) Dunbar, b.  
Feb. 5, 1827, d. 1903, Olcott, Kan.

Children: **MUNGER.**

8	Alice	b. Jan. 28, 1850.	d.
9	Emily	b. Mch. 2, 1853.	d.
10	Harriet Jane	b. Jan. 13, 1856.	d.
11	Charlotte Polly	b. Apr. 17, 1859.	d.
12	Mary Ella	b. May 29, 1862.	d.
13	Charles A.	b. Oct. 4, 1865.	d.

### HIRAM MUNGER

1-1-5-11-7-7.

son Jonathan & Rachel (Chapin) Munger, of Palermo, N. Y.  
b. Apr. 7, 1805, Sherburne, N. Y., d. Apr. 5, 1862, Palermo.  
m. Feb. 28, 1827, Palermo, Caroline Morse, dau. Joseph &  
Betsey (Collins) Morse, b. Oct. 11, 1808, Volney, N. Y.,  
d. Feb. 19, 1881, New Haven, N. Y.

Children: **MUNGER.**

† 1	Elizabeth (Betsey)	b. Oct. 29, 1828.	d.
† 2	Lovinia J.	b. Aug. 28, 1830.	d.
3	Emma	b. Oct. 30,	d.
4	Lewis	b. Feb. 5,	d.
† 5	David	b. Oct. 5, 1838.	d.
† 6	Joseph	b.	d.
7	Henry	b. Oct. 31,	d.
8	Ellen	b.	d.
9	Ida	b.	d.

† 1 m. Cole. 1 child.

† 2 m. Rev. Willis C. Johnson, Aug. 28, 1850.

† 5 & 6 were in the Civil War.

### CATHERINE CHAPIN

1-1-5-11-8-1.

dau. David & Ruth (Seymour) Chapin.  
b. Mch. 15, 1787, d. Nov. 9, 1848.  
m. probably 1813, his 2nd wife, Daniel Wells, son Joshua  
Wells, b. June 15, 1773, Wethersfield, Conn., d. Sept. 22,  
1826, Trenton, N. Y.

Children: **WELLS.**

† 1	Daniel Hanmer	b. Oct. 27, 1814.	d. Mch. 24, 1891, Salt Lake City.
† 2	Catherine Chapin	b. Feb. 23, 1818.	d.



† 1 Daniel Hanmer Welles embraced mormonism and had in all 7 wives and 37 children. That branch of descendants is not continued in the Chapin Genealogy.

† 2 m. James Woods.

Daniel Wells was in the War of 1812.

**DAVID SHELDON**

1-1-7-3-3-1.

son John & Persis (Hoyt) Sheldon.

b. Feb. 28, 1770, d. Sept. 19, 1841.

m. Oct. 24, 1811, **Abigail Clesson**, dau. Joseph Clesson, d. Oct. 8, 1855, ae. 70.

Children: **SHELDON**.

\* 1 David

b. Oct. 15, 1812. d.

\* 2 Mary

b. Dec. 18, 1815. d. Mch. 25, 1854.

† 3 Abigail

b. Feb. 7, 1819. d. 1846.

† 3 m. May 18, 1841, Francis H. Bacon, of Springfield, Mass.

**WILLIAM SHELDON**

1-1-7-3-3-2.

son John & Persis (Hoyt) Sheldon.

b. Sept. 2, 1773, d. Nov. 24, 1802.

m. Dec. 3, 1801, **Sophia Cooley**, 1-2-4-8-6-7, dau. Abner Cooley.

Children: **SHELDON**.

**JOHN SHELDON**

1-1-7-3-3-3.

son John & Persis (Hoyt) Sheldon.

b. Mch. 5, 1776, d. Nov. 6, 1845.

m. **Emily Trapp**.

Children: **SHELDON**.

1 Henry

b. Aug. 15, 1801. d.

2 William

b. Aug. 14, 1803. d. 1813.

3 John

b. July 24, 1806. d. 1826.

† 4 Epaphras Hoyt

b. Aug. 4, 1809. d.

† 5 Charlotte

b. Feb. 4, 1812. d. Jan. 16, 1842.

† 4 m. Aug. 15, 1842, Althea P. Ingals, of Mansfield, Conn.

† 5 m. William Hall, of Mansfield, Conn.

**SETH SHELDON**

1-1-7-3-3-7.

son John & Persis (Hoyt) Sheldon.

b. Aug. 7, 1787, d. Apr. 2, 1860.

m. Mch. 20, 1810, **Caroline Stebbins**, dau. Col. Joseph Stebbins, d. Dec. 1, 1865, ae. 76.

Children: **SHELDON.**

- |     |                   |                   |                           |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 1   | Son               | b. Apr. 2, 1811.  | d. Apr. 2, 1811.          |
| † 2 | Arabella Stebbins | b. July 4, 1812.  | d. Aug. 25, 1874.         |
| * 3 | William           | b. Apr. 1, 1815.  | d. Dec. 4, 1881.          |
| 4   | Seth              | b. May 23, 1817.  | d. Nov. 27, 1846, Insane. |
| * 5 | George            | b. Nov. 30, 1818. | d.                        |

† 2 m. Dec. 19, 1843, Henry Wells.

Mr. & Mrs. Sheldon celebrated their golden wedding 1860.

**SETH SHELDON**

1-1-7-4-3-7.

son Daniel & Abigail (Chapin) Sheldon.

b. Sept. 9, 1783, d.

m. Oct. 4, 1809, Prudence Holmer, d. Oct. 6, 1851, ae. 71.

Children: **SHELDON.**

- |   |           |    |         |    |           |
|---|-----------|----|---------|----|-----------|
| 1 | Lucretia  | 2  | Betsey  | 3  | John      |
| 4 | Daniel    | 5  | Sanford | 6  | Seth Hart |
|   | One other | b. |         | d. |           |

**PERIGRINE (later PERRY GREEN) CHILDS** 1-1-7-5-3-1.

son Timothy & Rachel Wells (**Easton**) Childs.

b. Aug. 2, 1779, d. Mch. 27, 1835, Cazenovia, N. Y.

m. about 1807, Catharine Ledyard.

Children: **CHILDS.**

Perry Green Childs entered Williams College in 1800.

**DAVID WELLS CHILDS**

1-1-7-5-3-2.

son Timothy & Rachel Wells (**Easton**) Childs.

b. Apr. 10, 1781, d. July 27, 1826.

m. Susan Trowbridge.

Children: **CHILDS.**

David Wells Childs entered Williams College in 1800.

**HENRY HALSEY CHILDS**

1-1-7-5-3-3.

son Timothy & Rachel Wells (**Easton**) Childs.

b. June 4, 1783, d. Mch. 22, 1868, Boston, Mass.

m. Sarah Allen, of Pittsfield.

Children: **CHILDS.**

Henry Halsey Childs entered Williams College in 1802. Distinguished Physician, Pittsfield. In 1823 organized the Berkshire Medical Institute, where he was Professor until 1863. Lecturer at Bowdoin College. Representative, 1826/27 and 1834. Senator, 1837. Lieut-Governor, 1844, and in the Connecticut Convention, 1820.

**BRIG. GEN. THOMAS WELLS CHILDS** 1-1-7-5-3-8.

son Lieut. Timothy & Rachel (**Easton**) Childs.

b. Mch. 16, 1796, Pittsfield, Mass., d. Oct. 8, 1852, Fort Brook, Tampa, Fla.

m. Jan. 5, 1819, Alexandria, Va., **Ann Eliza Coryton**, dau. of Josiah & Catherine (Lynn) Coryton, b. 1800, d. Oct. 29, 1875.

Children: **CHILDS.**

† 1	Catherine Rachel	b. Nov. 16, 1819.	d.	1896.
2	Henry Lynn, 1st	b. Aug. 19, 1821.	d. Sept. 4,	1822.
3	Henry Lynn, 2nd	b. Mch. 17, 1823.	d. Nov. 3,	1823.
4	Thomas Coryton	b. Aug. 31, 1824.	d. May 22,	1830.
5	Ann Eliza Coryton	b. Jan. 18, 1827.	d. Sept. 3,	1827.
6	Ann Eliza	b. Jan. 25, 1829.	d. Nov. 13,	1844.
† 7	Frederick Lynn (Col.)	b. Feb. 15, 1831.	d. June 10,	1894.
* 8	Mary Virginia	b. May 16, 1833.	d. Dec. 15,	1912.
9	Thomas Coryton	b. June 8, 1835.	d. Sept. 1836.	

† 1 m. Gen. Daniel Woodbury, of Conn.

† 7 m. Mary Anderson, of S. C.

Mr. Childs graduated from West Point 1814, Capt. Artillery 1826, Major Florida War, Lt. Col. 1842, Col. 1846; led storming party at Monterey, Brig. Gen. 1847.

**SYLVIA BURT**

1-1-8-1-1-2.

dau. Nathaniel & Experience (**Chapin**) Burt, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Feb. 4, 1770, Longmeadow, Mass., d. Apr. 16, 1856, ae. 84, Springfield.

m. Nov. 29, 1787, Longmeadow, **Daniel Lombard, Jr.**, of Springfield, b. Feb. 4, 1764, d. May 5, 1856, Springfield.

Children: **LOMBARD.**

1	Elsy	b. Jan. 7, 1790.	d.	
2	Parmela	b. Dec. 22, 1791.	d. July 20,	1839.
3	Julia	b. Sept. 15, 1793.	d.	
4	Delia	b. Sept. 15, 1793.	d.	
5	Delia	b. Dec. 16, 1795.	d.	
* 6	Eunice	b. Oct. 13, 1797.	d. Dec. 15,	1875.
7	Caroline	b. Dec. 23, 1799.	d.	
† 8	Nathaniel	b. Mch. 22, 1802.	d. Feb. 17,	1849.
9	Daniel	b. Aug. 18, 1804.	d.	
10	Albert	b. Jan. 28, 1807.	d.	
11	William	b. Aug. 27, 1810.	d.	

† 8 was Express Agent and killed in R. R. accident.

**EUNICE BURT**

1-1-8-1-1-7.

dau. Nathaniel & Experience (**Chapin**) Burt, of Derby,  
Conn., and Breckville, Ohio.

b. Nov. 22, 1778, d. Oct. 1, 1838.

m. Jan. 22, 1802, **Col. Quartus Stebbins**, of Wilbraham,  
Mass., b. Nov. 5, 1772, d. Sept. 24, 1827.

Children: **STEBBINS**.

**LOVICE BURT**

1-1-8-1-4-4.

dau. Col. Gideon & Lydia (**Hale**) Burt.

b. Mch. 25, 1779, d. Dec. 17, 1856.

m. Jan. 10, 1811, **Henry Brewer**, son Gaius Brewer, of Wil-  
braham, d. Oct. 11, 1832.

Children: **BREWER**.

1	Lydia H.	b. Aug. 5, 1812.	d.
2	Mary S.	b. Nov. 1814.	d.
3	Henry Burt	b. Nov. 2, 1818.	d.

**NATHANIEL BURT**

1-1-8-1-4-6.

son Col. Gideon & Mrs. Celia (**Sabin**) Burt, of Longmeadow,  
Mass.

b. Apr. 16, 1786, d. Aug. 23, 1833.

m. Dec. 29, 1808, **Lovice Meacham**, b. Sept. 6, 1790, d. June  
17, 1847.

Children: **BURT**.

* 1	Nathaniel Sabin	b. Aug. 23, 1809.	d. Dec. 21, 1874.
* 2	Celia C.	b. Apr. 26, 1812.	d.

Mrs. Burt married a second time in 1837, Col. Peter N. Green.

**SABIN BURT**

1-1-8-1-4-7.

son Col. Gideon & Mrs. Celia (**Sabin**) Burt.

b. Feb. 22, 1788, d. Feb. 11, 1862.

m. Dec. 31, 1827, **Sarah Coomes**, b. Feb. 18, 1796, d. Apr.  
30, 1879.

Children: **BURT**.

1	Sarah E. unm.	b. Nov. 8, 1833.	d. Apr. 11, 1862.
† 2	Maria L.	b. May 18, 1837.	d. Jan. 18, 1860.

† 2 m. Jan. 4, 1854, Charles Sabin.

**MAJ. WILLIAM BURT****1-1-8-1-4-8.**

son Col. Gideon &amp; Mrs. Celia (Sabin) Burt.

b. Sept. 1, 1789, d. Nov. 22, 1863.

m. Mch. 12, 1816, Sarah Field Kibbey, b. Jan. 4, 1795, d. Sept. 11, 1877.

Children: **BURT.**

† 1	William H.	b. Dec. 4, 1816.	d.
† 2	Flavia F.	b. Jan. 6, 1819.	d.
† 3	Gideon J.	b. May 2, 1821.	d.
† 4	Sarah A.	b. Aug. 14, 1823.	d.
† 5	Jane E.	b. Jan. 6, 1827.	d.
6	James C.	b. Aug. 24, 1829.	d. Sept. 10, 1829.

† 1 m. Nov. 3, 1842, Amanda F. Winchel.

† 2 m. Oct. 13, 1846, Nathaniel P. Newell.

† 3 m. Jan. 1, 1852, Helen M. Osgood.

† 4 m. Dec. 4, 1851, Joshua C. Davis.

† 5 m. May 21, 1845, Samuel A. Stillman, of Enfield, Conn.

**JOHN BURT****1-1-8-1-4-9.**

son Col. Gideon &amp; Mrs. Celia (Sabin) Burt.

b. Apr. 28, 1791, d. Sept. 19, 1830, Chillicothe, Mo.

m. Apr. 26, 1818, Persis Meacham, dau. Asa &amp; Sarah Meacham, of Enfield, Conn., b. Jan. 30, 1785, d. July 24, 1846, Worcester, Mass.

Children: **BURT.**

* 1	Julia Lang	b. Apr. 11, 1819.	d.
	m. 1-5-7-12-8-6-4.		
2	Simeon	b. June 4, 1821.	d.
† 3	Celia C.	b. Aug. 22, 1822.	d.

† 3 m. May 22, 1844, Henry Phelps.

**RACHEL CHAPIN****1-1-8-4-2-2.**

dau. Enoch &amp; Miriam (Parsons) Chapin.

b. Aug. 7, 1768, d.

m. Apr. 1789, Ebenezer Clark, of Mansfield, Conn., son Ebenezer &amp; Ann (Dimmick) Clark, b. Mch. 10, 1754, Mansfield.

Children: **CLARK.**

**ELIHU WILLISTON**

1-1-8-4-5-11.

son Israel & Phebe (**Chapin**) Williston.b. Aug. 30, 1785, West Springfield, Mass., d. Feb. 14, 1832,  
Boston, Mass.m. **Ann Walker**, dau. Jacob Walker, b. 1779, d. Jan. 9, 1849.Children: **WILLISTON**.

† 1 Irene	b. Nov. 12, 1808.	d.
2 Elihu	b. Apr. 27, 1811.	d. May 18, 1811.
3 George Walker	b. Apr. 24, 1812.	d.
4 Palmer Gardner	b. Apr. 6, 1816.	d. Dec. 18, 1817.
* 5 Selina Gasset	b. May 13, 1818.	d. 1884.
* 6 Pamela Chapin	b. Feb. 18, 1820.	d. Mch. 16, 1902.

† 1 m. William Jepson.

**MINDWELL CHAPIN**

1-1-8-5-5-2.

dau. Oliver & Lois (**Hitchcock**) Chapin.

b. Aug. 12, 1766, Springfield.

m. **Jonathan Burr**, son Jonathan & Priscilla (**Freeman**)  
Burr, of Middle Haddam, Conn. and Ludlow, b. Apr. 27,  
1769, d. Oct. 5, 1840.Children: **BURR**.

1 Ashbel	b. 1799.	d. Oct. 24, 1845, Ludlow.
2 Estes	b. 1801.	d. 1865, Wilbraham.
3 Polly	b. 1803.	d. 1876, Monson.

**OLIVER CHAPIN**

1-1-8-5-5-6.

son Oliver & Lois (**Hitchcock**) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.

b. d. Feb. 9, 1852, ae. 76.

m. Nov. 1800, **Alice Bush**, of Enfield, Conn.Children: **CHAPIN**.

† 1 Chloe	b. Aug. 16, 1801.	d.
† 2 Oral	b. Oct. 16, 1803.	d.
† 3 Bathsheba	b. May 28, 1805.	d.
* 4 Caleb Strong	b. June 19, 1807.	d. July 31, 1865.
* 5 Harriet	b.	d.
	m. 1-2-4-7-3-4-1.	
† 6 Mary	b.	d.
† 7 Eliza	b.	d.
* 8 Emeline	b. Feb. 10, 1819.	d. Sept. 1905.
* 9 Julia Maria	b.	d.
10 Oliver unnm.	b.	d.

Several of the daughters resided in Ohio.

- † 1 m. int. Mch. 8, 1820, Springfield, Eli Stephenson. 4 sons.  
 † 2 int. Oct. 28, 1824, Springfield, Mather Keyes. 2 children.  
 † 3 m. Henry B. Rogers. 2 children.  
 † 6 m. 1st Shepherd, 3 ch., 2nd m. Brown, 2 children.  
 † 7 m. Mr. Peabody, 2nd m. Mr. Castle.

**FREDERICK STEBBINS**

1-1-8-5-6-3.

son Caleb & Mehitable (Chapin) Stebbins, of Wilbraham, Mass.

b. Apr. 4, 1768, d. Apr. 1, 1854.

1st m. Oct. 21, 1792, Mary Parsons, b. Apr. 14, 1769, Enfield, Conn., d. Jan. 7, 1809.

Children: **STEBBINS.**

- |          |                   |                   |
|----------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Polly  | b. June 27, 1794. | d. July 17, 1827. |
| 2 Ralph  | b. 1796.          | d. 1851.          |
| 3 Persis | b. Feb. 11, 1799. | d. Apr. 22, 1816. |
| 4 John   | b. 1801.          | d. May 16, 1805.  |
| 5 Harry  | b. July 1803.     | d. Feb. 12, 1804. |

2nd m. July 1, 1810, Sylvia Edson, b. May 20, 1787, d. June 21, 1862.

Children: **STEBBINS.**

- |               |                    |                   |
|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 6 Minerva     | b. Jan. 31, 1811.  | d.                |
| 7 Jason       | b. Sept. 27, 1812. | d. Oct. 31, 1892. |
| 8 Harry       | b. Feb. 9, 1815.   | d. 1815.          |
| 9 Jerry       | b. Mch. 22, 1816.  | d. 1817.          |
| *10 Jane      | b. Feb. 12, 1818.  | d. Apr. 1848.     |
|               | m. 1-1-5-4-1-6-1.  |                   |
| 11 Charlotte  | b. July 1, 1820.   | d. Mch. 1845.     |
| *12 Sarah Ann | b. Nov. 16, 1822.  | d. Mch. 8, 1908.  |
|               | m. 1-1-5-4-1-6-1.  |                   |
| 13 George H.  | b. May 11, 1825.   | d.                |

**HARRIET CHAPIN**

1-1-8-5-8-1.

dau. Israel & Chloe (Lombard) Chapin.

b. Apr. 25, 1789, d. Aug. 28, 1818.

m. About 1816, William Pomroy, of Northfield (his second wife), b. June 6, 1776.

Children: **POMROY.**

- |                      |                   |    |
|----------------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 Frank (or Francis) | b. Jan. 14, 1818. | d. |
|----------------------|-------------------|----|

**JAMES CHAPIN**

1-1-8-5-8-3.

son Capt. Israel & Chloe (**Lombard**) Chapin.

b. June 22, 1793, Springfield, d. Jan. 9, 1853.

3rd m. Dec. 20, 1829, **Caroline Hitchcock**, 1-2-4-10-4-1-1,  
dau. Stephen Hitchcock, b. Jan. 30, 1805, d. May 24, 1891.Children: **CHAPIN**.

\* 1 Henry M. b. 1840. d.

Mrs. Caroline (Hitchcock) Chapin m. 2nd Feb. 20, 1856,  
Rev. Dargo B. Jones.Mr. Chapin m. Dec. 5, 1822, **Lovina Stebbins**, probably his  
and wife.**SARAH CHAPIN**

1-1-8-5-8-4.

dau. Israel & Chloe (**Lombard**) Chapin.

b. Jan. 13, 1794, Springfield, d. May 5, 1840.

m. June 4, 1824, his 1st wife, **Rev. Benjamin F. Clarke**, of  
Granby, Mass., b. Jan. 18, 1792, Granby, d. Nov. 16, 1872.Children: **CLARKE**.

- |     |                   |                   |                                      |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1   | Harriet Pomroy    | b. Sept. 7, 1825. | d. Oct. 7, 1856.                     |
| * 2 | Sarah Delia       | b. Oct. 7, 1826.  | d. Mch. 21, 1918.                    |
| * 3 | Samuel Worcester  | b. Feb. 7, 1828.  | d. Jan. 1897.                        |
| 4   | Catherine Lombard | b. Jan. 31, 1830. | d. Apr. 27, 1856.                    |
| † 5 | James Franklin    | b. Jan. 31, 1832. | d. July 2, 1916, Sofia,<br>Bulgaria. |
| 6   | Henry Lyman       | b. July 14, 1834. | d. Dec. 13, 1859.                    |
| * 7 | Daniel Chapin     | b. June 20, 1836. | d. July 8, 1901.                     |
| 8   | William Paine     | b.                | d.                                   |

† 5 missionary in Turkey. Bulgarian Mission.

**DANIEL CHAPIN**

1-1-8-5-8-6.

son Capt. Israel & Chloe (**Lombard**) Chapin, Springfield,  
Mass.

b. Jan. 10, 1797, d. Jan. 3, 1858.

m. **Mercy Cooper**, of West Springfield, Mass.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                |                        |    |
|-----|----------------|------------------------|----|
| * 1 | Daniel Emerson | b. Nov. 19, 1847.      | d. |
|     |                | m. 1-3-10-7-7-2-1-3-5. |    |



**MARY CHAPIN**

1-1-8-5-8-8.

dau. **Israel & Mary (Booth) Chapin**, of Springfield, and Ludlow, Mass.

b. Aug. 31, 1801, Springfield, d. Feb. 27, 1881, Ludlow.

m. Nov. 8, 1821, **Simeon Jones**, son Dea. Stephen & Lucy (Cooley) Jones, b. Sept. 10, 1799, Ludlow, d. Feb. 6, 1867.

Children: **JONES**.

* 1 Hannah	b. Oct. 13, 1822.	d. Sept. 27, 1855.
2 Delia	b. June 22, 1824.	d. Apr. 7, 1855.
* 3 David Chapin	b. Sept. 3, 1826.	d. Mch. 10, 1905.
* 4 Henry Simeon	b. Oct. 31, 1828.	d. Jan. 12, 1898.
5 Daniel	b. Jan. 4, 1831.	d. Jan. 10, 1832.
6 Daniel	b. July 17, 1833.	d. Jan. 24, 1859.
7 Mary Eliza unm.	b. July 6, 1835.	d. July 24, 1893.
* 8 Pamela	b. Feb. 5, 1838.	d.
9 Daughter	b. June 3, 1841.	d. June 4, 1841.
10 Sarah Annette	b. July 26, 1843.	d. Aug. 3, 1858.
11 Irene Tuck unm.	b. Mch. 10, 1845.	d. Mch. 22, 1915.
12 Charles Parsons	b. July 8, 1848.	d. Dec. 22, 1848.

**GILES CHAPIN**

1-1-8-5-10-1.

son Judah & Lois (**Stebbins**) Chapin, of Milan, Ohio.

b. June 8, 1787, Springfield, Mass., d. Aug. 28, 1853.

m. June 19, 1815, **Abigail Smith Vinton**, dau. Capt. Abiathar & Sarah Vinton, of So. Hadley, Mass., b. Feb. 5, 1794, d. Nov. 18, 1852, Milan, O.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

† 1 Clarissa Eliza b. June 9, 1819. d.

† 1 m. June 19, 1843, Chauncey H. Buck. She was born in Monroe, Mich.

**ABIGAIL CHAPIN**

1-1-8-5-10-2.

dau. Judah & Lois (**Stebbins**) Chapin, of New Haven, Conn.

b. Sept. 24, 1791, Springfield, Mass., d. July 28, 1874.

m. Apr. 25, 1820, (2nd wife), **Levi Stillman**, son Joseph & Rhoda Stillman, b. Apr. 1791, d. May 9, 1871.

Children: **STILLMAN**.

1 Henry Martin	b. Feb. 26, 1822.	d. 1894, Honolulu, S. I.
2 Samuel Osgood	b. July 28, 1824.	d.
† 3 Alfred Chapin	b. Sept. 25, 1826.	d. July 24, 1863.
4 Emeline Lucinda	b. Aug. 10, 1828.	d. Feb. 13, 1859.

- 5 Charles Boardman, b. July 21, 1831. d. Apr. 14, 1894.  
M. D.
- 6 Julia Isabel b. Apr. 18, 1835. d. Apr. 20, 1876.

† 3 Alfred C. was assassinated, Mormon Island, Cal.

**CHAUNCEY CHAPIN**

1-1-8-5-10-3.

son Judah & Lois (Stebbins) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.  
b. Sept. 26, 1789, Springfield, d. May 6, 1851.

m. Dec. 2, 1819, Nancy J. Lombard, b. Apr. 16, 1796, Cox-  
sackie, N. Y., d. Apr. 29, 1855.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- † 1 Roswell Lombard b. Oct. 25, 1820. d. June 16, 1846.  
2 Henry b. Mch. 1, 1824. d. Mch. 22, 1824.
- \* 3 Mary Bliss b. Dec. 22, 1825. d.  
m. 1-3-2-6-5-2-9-1.
- \* 4 Julia Ann b. Nov. 2, 1827. d. Dec. 11, 1907.  
5 Charles Chauncey b. Dec. 20, 1830. d. Jan. 16, 1832.  
6 Infant b. May 15, 1833. d. May 18, 1833.  
7 Susan Lombard b. Aug. 20, 1834. d. Aug. 7, 1839.  
8 Infant Son b. Sept. 24, 1836. d. Oct. 27, 1836.  
9 George Frost b. Aug. 27, 1838. d. Feb. 14, 1840.

† 1 m. Sept. 24, 1845, Emily Curtis, of Stockbridge, Mass. No children.  
He graduated at Amherst College, 1842. Teacher at Savannah, Ga.—  
died in Springfield.

**GIDEON CHAPIN**

1-1-8-8-3-2.

son Gideon & Lydia (Potwine) Chapin, of Weathersfield,  
Vt.

b. Aug. 10, 1786, d.

1st m. Dec. 9, 1809, Roxy Cheney, of Baltimore, Vt., b.  
1786, d. Dec. 11, 1813, ae. 28, Weathersfield, Vt.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- 1 Mary Ann b. d.  
2 Roxy b. d.

2nd m. Zeruah Wells.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 3 Thomas Potwine b. May 7, 1819. d. Mch. 12, 1903.  
4 Don b. d.  
5 Cynthia b. d.  
6 Hugh b. d.  
7 Henry b. d.

**TRYPHENA STILES**

1-1-8-8-4-2.

dau. Capt. Asahel & Tryphena (**Chapin**) Stiles, of E. Windsor, Conn.

b. June 8, 1785, E. Windsor, d. Dec. 23, 1862, E. Windsor.

m. 1813, **Bethuel Kinsley**, of Rhode Island, b. Apr. 16, 1783, R. I., d. Dec. 17, 1846, E. Windsor.

Children: **KINSLEY**.

- |     |                              |                     |                    |
|-----|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| 1   | Charlotte Maria              | b. Oct. 30, 1813.   | d.                 |
|     | unm.                         |                     |                    |
| † 2 | Henry Stiles                 | b. Aug. 3, 1815.    | d. Jan. 19, 1860.  |
| 3   | Sarah Howard                 | b. Sept. 4, 1817.   | d.                 |
| † 4 | Harriet Tryphena             | b. Nov. 13, 1819.   | d.                 |
| 5   | Caroline Eliza               | b. Oct. 11, 1821.   | d.                 |
|     | unm.                         |                     |                    |
| 6   | Jane Mellona                 | b. Apr. 20, 1823.   | d. Sept. 12, 1827. |
| 7   | Fanny Melissa                | b. Apr. 30, 1825.   | d.                 |
| 8   | Emeline Matilda              | b. Mch. 30, 1827.   | d. Sept. 24, 1847. |
|     | unm.                         |                     |                    |
| 9   | Helen Minerva                | b. Feb. 18, 1832.   | d. June 11, 1858.  |
| † 2 | m. June 1841, Lucretia Abbe, | born July 21, 1820. | Two children.      |
| † 4 | m. William H. Brown.         |                     |                    |

**JANE STILES**

1-1-8-8-4-3.

dau. Capt. Asahel & Tryphena (**Chapin**) Stiles, of Stockbridge, N. Y.

b. Aug. 16, 1788, d. Apr. 8, 1864, Moncey, N. Y.

m. Nov. 26, 1816, **Joshua Eaton**, b. May 23, 1787, Ashford, Conn., d. Mch. 1845.

Children: **EATON**.

- |     |                    |                    |   |
|-----|--------------------|--------------------|---|
| * 1 | Cornelia Jane      | b. Oct. 23, 1817.  | d. Dec. 18, 1844.                       |
| 2   | William Stiles un. | b. Feb. 18, 1820.  | d. June 13, 1845, Bennett Spring, S. C. |
| * 3 | Asahel Knowlton    | b. May 2, 1822.    | d.                                      |
| * 4 | Andrew             | b. Sept. 18, 1824. | d.                                      |
| * 5 | Ann                | b. Sept. 18, 1824. | d.                                      |
| * 6 | Caroline           | b. Aug. 13, 1827.  | d.                                      |
| * 7 | Samuel Chapin      | b. Nov. 19, 1830.  | d.                                      |
|     | M. D.              |                    |   |
| * 8 | Emeline Monroe     | b. Aug. 20, 1833.  | d.                                      |

**PATTY STILES**

1-1-8-8-4-4.

dau. Capt. Asahel & Tryphena (**Chapin**) Stiles.

b. Sept. 25, 1791, d.

m. Nov. 25, 1812, **Roswell Ely**.

Children: **ELY**.

- |     |               |                   |    |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Albert Stiles | b. Oct. 14, 1813. | d. |
| 2   | Martha        | b. Feb. 19, 1816. | d. |

**HON. ASAHEL CHAPIN STILES**

1-1-8-8-4-5.

son Asahel & Tryphena (**Chapin**) Stiles, of E. Windsor, Conn.

b. Dec. 9, 1793, d. Sept. 24, 1866, ae. 72.

m. Jan. 31, 1832, **Eliza Belknap**, b. 1806, d. July 15, 1858, ae. 52.

Children: **STILES**.

None.

Mr. Stiles served in State Militia, First Reg't Cavalry, 1st Lieut. Second Troop.

**SAMUEL STILES**

1-1-8-8-4-6.

son Capt. Asahel & Tryphena (**Chapin**) Stiles, of Hartford, Conn., Utica and Brooklyn, N. Y.

b. July 15, 1796, East Windsor, Conn., d.

m. June 12, 1825, **Charlotte Sophia Reed**, dau. Dea. Abner Reed, b. 1804, d. June 9, 1869, ae. 65, Piermont, N. Y.

Children: **STILES**.

- |     |                     |                   |                   |
|-----|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Henry Reed          | b. Mch. 10, 1832. | d.                |
| 2   | Arthur Chapin       | b. Aug. 22, 1837. | d. Jan. 8, 1838.  |
| * 3 | William Loring      | b. Apr. 11, 1839. | d. Feb. 18, 1866. |
| * 4 | Samuel Edward       | b. Aug. 26, 1844. | d.                |
| 5   | Charlotte Elizabeth | b. Feb. 24, 1847. | d.                |
- unm.

**EZRA STILES**

1-1-8-8-4-7.

son Capt. Asahel & Tryphena (**Chapin**) Stiles, of Hartford, Conn., Athens, Pa., Stockbridge, and Syracuse, N. Y.

b. July 19, 1799, East Windsor, Conn., d. Apr. 7, 1844, ae. 44, Syracuse.

m. Nov. 27, 1823, **Anna Spear**, of Ellington, Conn., dau David Spear, d. Aug. 25, 1889, Shady Shore, N. Y.

Children: **STILES.**

- |     |                   |                   |                         |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| * 1 | Frances A. Brad-  | b. Apr. 9, 1826.  | d.                      |
|     | ford              |                   |                         |
| 2   | Charles Worcester | b. June 28, 1828. | d. Oct. 10, 1842, Syra- |
|     | Chapin            |                   | cuse.                   |

Mr. Stiles was a Christian of no ordinary model. His life a practical demonstration of his faith in and love of God.

**JOSEPH CHAPIN**

1-1-8-8-5-5.

son Joseph & Mary (**Stoughton**) Chapin.

b. June 25, 1792, Weathersfield, Vt., d. Mch. 25, 1871, Middlesex, Vt.

m. Mch. 6, 1817, **Catharine Holden**, b. Mch. 12, 1797, Middlesex, Vt., d. Feb. 6, 1838, Middlesex.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                  |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Orpha Louisa     | b. July 26, 1819. | d. June 2, 1849.  |
| 2   | Vernon A.        | b. Feb. 22, 1821. | d. Mch. 1821.     |
| * 3 | Olive O.         | b. Oct. 8, 1822.  | d.                |
| 4   | Hinkley Barnard  | b. July 16, 1825. | d. June 23, 1851. |
| † 5 | Nancy Adelia     | b. Aug. 31, 1829. | d.                |
| * 6 | William          | b. Dec. 7, 1831.  | d. Aug. 23, 1919. |
| 7   | Harriet L.       | b. May, 1833.     | d. May 1833.      |
| * 8 | Catharine Holden | b. July 2, 1837.  | d. June 16, 1904. |

† 1 m. Nov. 25, 1846, Bradley M. Clark.

† 5 m. Oct. 31, 1852, James M. Lawrence, of Concord, N. H.

Joseph Chapin and his children were all born and lived on the farm first settled at Middlesex Centre about 1818. Catharine, the mother, was "a true and faithful wife, and a noble, Christian woman."

**ASA CHAPIN**

1-1-8-8-5-6.

son Joseph & Polly (**Howe**) Chapin.

b. May 15, 1807, d.

m. Nov. 26, 1837, **Sabrina Preston.**

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |        |                   |                   |
|---|--------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Dustin | b. Sept. 1838.    | d. Mch. 3, 1847.  |
| 2 | Martha | b. Mch. 25, 1840. | d. Nov. 16, 1857. |

**LAERTES CHAPIN**

1-1-8-11-1-1.

son Aaron & Mary (**King**) Chapin, of Hartford and East Hartford, Conn.

b. Aug. 21, 1778, d. Oct. 30, 1847, ae. 69.

1st m. Nov. 12, 1809, **Susannah Merrick**, dau. Gad Merrick, of Franklin, N. Y., d. Sept. 9, 1811, ae. 26.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 1 Susan Merrick b. d. Feb. 8, 1865.  
 and m. July 5, 1813, **Laura Colton**, dau. Dea. Aaron Colton,  
 b. May 2, 1788, Hartford, d. Sept. 18, 1854, Hartford.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 2 Edward Colton b. Apr. 20, 1814. d. Oct. 26, 1883.  
 3 Elizabeth Olmstead b. Sept. 20, 1815. d. Sept. 29, 1816.  
 \* 4 Aaron Lucius b. Feb. 6, 1817. b. July 22, 1892.  
 (Rev.)  
 \* 5 Henry Laertes b. Mch. 7, 1819. d.  
 \* 6 Mary Elizabeth b. Sept. 19, 1820. d.  
 \* 7 Nathan Colton b. Sept. 20, 1823. d. Dec. 11, 1892.  
 \* 8 Laura Jane b. Jan. 27, 1827. d.  
 \* 9 Cornelius King b. July 10, 1828. d. Mch. 4, 1867.  
 \* 10 Ellen Gertrude b. Mch. 15, 1831. d. May 3, 1905.

**MARY CHAPIN**

1-1-8-11-1-2.

dau. Aaron & Mary (**King**) Chapin.b. Nov. 9, 1780, Hartford, d. Aug. 31, 1832, Rochester, N. Y.,  
 Asiatic cholera.m. Apr. 9, 1799, **Gen'l Timothy Burr, Jr.**, of Hartford, Conn.,  
 Watertown, & Rochester, N. Y., b. 1772, d. Aug. 30, 1832,  
 Rochester. Cholera.Children: **BURR.**

- \* 1 Timothy b. 1800. d. 1860.  
 † 2 Mary King b. d. 1867.  
 3 Susan Maria unm. b. 1804. d. 1871.  
 4 Albert Chapin unm. b. 1806. d. 1832.  
 † 5 Alexander Jay b. 1808. d. Jan. 25, 1836.  
 6 Thomas b. 1810. d. Young — drowned in  
 well.  
 7 Henry Laertes unm. b. 1812. d. June 26, 1865.  
 \* 8 James A. b. Mch. 8, 1814. d.  
 \* 9 Cornelius A. b. 1816. d. Mch. 4, 1863.  
 \* 10 Julia Ann b. 1818. d. 1843.  
 \* 11 Harriet Elizabeth b. Sept. 27, 1820. d. Oct. 27, 1881.  
 \* 12 Caroline Jane b. d. July 3, 1900.  
 † 13 Emily Cornelia b. d. Jan. 10, 1899.

† 2 m. Boardman Hubbard, of Springfield, Mass. No children.

† 5 m. 1st 1834, Julia Dodge Pratt, 2nd Lucinda Smith. No children.

† 13 m. 1860, James Henry Thorp.

**ASENATH CHAPIN**

1-1-8-11-2-1.

dau. Edward & Asenath (**Allen**) Chapin, of Warren, Mass.

b. May 29, 1782, d. Aug. 13, 1872, Warren, Mass.

m. Dec. 23, 1798, **John Burbank**, of Granby, Mass.Children: **BURBANK.**

- |                  |                   |                  |
|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| * 1 Harriet      | b. Oct. 14, 1799. | d.               |
| * 2 Emeline Reed | b. Feb. 23, 1810. | d. Dec. 9, 1844. |
| * 3 Asher Allen  | b. Apr. 7, 1820.  | d. Dec. 3, 1895. |

**ALLEN CHAPIN**

1-1-8-11-2-2.

son Edward & Asenath (**Allen**) Chapin.

b. Apr. 30, 1787, Warren, Mass., d. Apr. 16, 1829, Troy, N. Y.

1st m. Oct. 8, 1810, **Abigail Josslyn**, of Warren, Mass., b. July 8, 1791, d. July 23, 1819.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                    |                   |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Edward         | b. Oct. 24, 1813. | d. Feb. 7, 1888.  |
| * 2 Harriet Amelia | b. Apr. 8, 1816.  | d. July 15, 1842. |
| * 3 Alice Augusta  | b. Mch. 30, 1818. | d. July 11, 1877. |

2nd m. Nov. 27, 1820, **Laura Barber**, of Troy, N. Y., b. July 20, 1790, d. Aug. 18, 1851.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                       |                   |                        |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| * 4 Mary Electa       | b. Jan. 1, 1823.  | d. Oct. 22, 1847.      |
| 5 Lucius              | b. Mch. 17, 1825. | d. Feb. 3, 1826, Troy. |
| * 6 Philura Christina | b. Oct. 20, 1827. | d. Feb. 12, 1879.      |

**PHILURA CHAPIN**

1-1-8-11-2-3.

dau. Edward & Asenath (**Allen**) Chapin, of Worthington, Mass., Troy and Syracuse, N. Y.

b. May 25, 1789, Chicopee, Mass., d. Feb. 18, 1872, Syracuse.

m. June 13, 1810, Belchertown, Mass., **Gould Parsons**, of Belchertown, son Eldad Parsons, b. Mch. 14, 1786, Belchertown, d. Mch. 7, 1860, Syracuse.Children: **PARSONS.**

- |                      |                   |                              |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| * 1 Adeline Cordelia | b. Apr. 23, 1811. | d.                           |
| 2 Philena Maria      | b. Mch. 1, 1813.  | d. Dec. 5, 1825, Troy, N. Y. |
| * 3 Edward Philo     | b. Oct. 24, 1847. | d.                           |

**LAURA CHAPIN**

1-1-8-11-2-4.

dau. Edward & Asenath (**Allen**) Chapin, of Warren, Mass.  
b. Dec. 25, 1791, d. Dec. 7, 1829.

m. Int. Dec. 30, 1821, Warren, **Alvah Blair**, of Warren, son  
of Samuel & Anna Blair, b. Aug. 22, 1794, Warren, d. Sept.  
1870, Warren.

Children: **BLAIR**.

- |   |                   |                   |                                     |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 | Samuel Edward     | b. Oct. 30, 1822. | d. May 22, 1895, Warren.            |
| 2 | Thomas Henry      | b. June 10, 1827. | d. July 3, 1863, North<br>Carolina. |
| 3 | Laura Chapin unm. | b. Dec. 7, 1829.  | d. Mch. 18, 1918, Warren.           |

**LUCRETIA CHAPIN**

1-1-8-11-4-1.

dau. Lucius & Susannah (**Rousseau**) Chapin, of Staunton,  
Va., Mason Co., Ky. & Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio.

b. July 28, 1792, Staunton, Va., d. Mch. 29, 1875, Walnut  
Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio.

m. Mch. 11, 1830, **Edward Young Kemper, M. D.**, b. Jan.  
11, 1783, Fanquier, Co., Va., d. June 10, 1863, Walnut  
Hills, Cincinnati.

Children: **KEMPER**.

- |   |                    |                   |    |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | James Lucius unm.  | b. Apr. 13, 1831. | d. |
| 2 | Harriet Eliza Jane | b. Jan. 1835.     | d. |

Mr. Kemper was surgeon with Hull's army at Detroit and afterward  
a practising physician at Cincinnati, Ohio.

**LUCIUS ROUSSEAU CHAPIN**

1-1-8-11-4-2.

son Lucius & Susan (**Rousseau**) Chapin, of Greencastle, Ind.  
b. Mch. 11, 1794, Rockbridge Co., Va., d. Feb. 1, 1861, Green-  
castle.

m. Mch. 15, 1829, Mason Co., Ky., **Sarah Cowgill**, b. June  
27, 1804, d. Nov. 27, 1887.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                  |                   |                  |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| * 1 | Jonathan Edwards | b. Dec. 3, 1829.  | d. Feb. 4, 1911. |
| 2   | Elisha Cowgill   | b.                | d.               |
| * 3 | Lucius Philander | b. Mch. 4, 1832.  | d. Mch. 7, 1915. |
| 4   | Henry Ewing      | 5 Susan Lucretia  | 6 Martha Ann     |
| 7   | George Tarvin    | 8 Harriet Eliza   | 9 Daniel Webster |
| 10  | Mary Agnes       | 11 Sarah Rousseau | 12 Ruth Ellen    |



**JULIET ELIZA CHAPIN**

1-1-8-11-4-5

dau. Lucius & Susan (**Rousseau**) Chapin.

b. Jan. 29, 1799, d. Sept. 4, 1889.

m. Aug. 28, 1832, Cincinnati, Ohio, **Charles Adolphus Benjamin Kemper**, b. June 4, 1804, d. Sept. 4, 1871.. Children: **KEMPER**.

- |     |                |                   |                   |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Helen Lucretia | b. July 20, 1833. | d. Apr. 21, 1920. |
| † 2 | Charles Edward | b. Nov. 29, 1837. | d. July 29, 1919. |
| 3   | Juliet Augusta | b. Oct. 14, 1841. | d. Feb. 1907.     |
- unm.

† 2 m. 1st Rebecca Van Eaton, 2nd Cora Mount. No issue.

**SUSAN LOUISA CHAPIN**

1-1-8-11-4-9.

dau. Lucius & Susan (**Rousseau**) Chapin.

b. July 1, 1805, d. Jan. 21, 1871.

m. Apr. 19, 1831, **James Power Chapin**, 1-1-8-11-7-3, son Amzi & Hannah (Power) Chapin, b. June 11, 1806, d. Sept. 3, 1853.Children: **CHAPIN**.

See male line.

**ELIZA CHAPIN**

1-1-8-11-5-2.

dau. Rev. Calvin & Jerusha (**Edwards**) Chapin, of Rocky Hill, Conn.

b. Apr. 4, 1797, Rocky Hill, d. Sept. 29, 1875, Westbrook, Conn.

m. Jan. 14, 1819, Rocky Hill, **Asher Robbins**, b. Mch. 28, 1787, son Elisha, d. Feb. 3, 1846.Children: **ROBBINS**.

- |     |                  |                    |                   |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Martha           | b. July 27, 1820.  | d. June 10, 1859. |
| * 2 | Elizabeth Chapin | b. Sept. 22, 1823. | d. Mch. 7, 1905.  |
| * 3 | Mary Edwards     | b. Apr. 11, 1830.  | d. Nov. 4, 1867.  |

† 1 m. Apr. 21, 1847, Ezekiel Porter, of Stamford, Ct. No issue.

**EDWARD CHAPIN**

1-1-8-11-5-3.

son Rev. Calvin & Jerusha (**Edwards**) Chapin, of York, Pa.

b. Feb. 19, 1799, Rocky Hill, d. Mch. 17, 1868, York.

m. Mch. 27, 1840, York, **Sarah A. McGrath**, b. Nov. 14, 1814, d. Nov. 29, 1872.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 1 Frances Edwards b. Dec. 21, 1840. d. June 29, 1898.  
 \* 2 Edward b. Sept. 5, 1848. d. Sept. 24, 1911.

**MARY CHAPIN**

1-1-8-11-7-1.

dau. Amzi & Hannah (**Power**) Chapin.  
 b. Sept. 13, 1801, d. Jan. 25, 1830.  
 m. Jan. 1, 1824, **Henry Fulton**.

Children: **FULTON.**

- 1 James Power b. Oct. 10, 1824. d.  
 (Rev.)  
 2 Hannah Lucretia b. Sept. 19, 1826. d.  
 3 Margaret b. Nov. 9, 1829. d.

**JAMES POWER CHAPIN**

1-1-8-11-7-3.

son Amzi & Hannah (**Power**) Chapin.  
 b. June 11, 1806, d. Sept. 3, 1853.  
 m. Apr. 19, 1831, **Susan Chapin**, 1-1-8-11-4-9, dau. Lucius  
 & Susan (**Rousseau**) Chapin, b. July 1, 1805, d. Jan. 21,  
 1871.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- 1 Lucius A. b. June 10, 1834. d. Jan. 20, 1835.  
 2 James Power b. Aug. 18, 1838. d. Dec. 25, 1855.  
 3 Rousseau Stilwell b. Sept. 1, 1841. d. Sept. 1, 1841.  
 4 Harriet b. Oct. 24, 1842. d. Aug. 1907.  
 \* 5 Edward A. b. Nov. 17, 1844. d.

**JANE SWAN CHAPIN**

1-1-8-11-7-4

dau. Amzi & Hannah (**Power**) Chapin, of Mt. Pleasant, Pa.  
 and Northfield, Ohio.  
 b. Feb. 6, 1809, d. Oct. 22, 1838, Northfield.  
 m. June 30, 1829, Ligonier, Pa., **Matthew Wilson**, b. May 30,  
 1800, d. Oct. 21, 1862.

Children: **WILSON.**

- \* 1 William Swan b. May 16, 1831. d. Jan. 18, 1911.  
 (Rev.)  
 \* 2 Mary b. June 14, 1833. d. Jan. 20, 1889.  
 3 Eliza b. Sept. 27, 1835. d. Aug. 15, 1836.

**ELIZA CHAPIN**

1-1-8-11-7-5.

dau. Amzi & Hannah (**Power**) Chapin.  
 b. Feb. 4, 1811, d. Sept. 22, 1879.  
 m. June 9, 1835, Northfield, Ohio, **John Alfred Means**.

Children: **MEANS.**

- |     |                  |                    |                   |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Nathan Amzi      | b. Dec. 26, 1836.  | d. May 28, 1886.  |
| 2   | Hannah Elizabeth | b. 1839.           | d. Childhood.     |
| 3   | William Swan     | b. Nov. 5, 1841.   | d. Aug. 13, 1864. |
| 4   | Rebecca M.       | b. Sept. 23, 1843. | d. July 18, 1869. |
| * 5 | Elvira A.        | b. Nov. 17, 1845.  | d.                |

**AMZI CHAPIN, JR.**

1-1-8-11-7-6.

son Amzi & Hannah (**Power**) Chapin, of Northfield, Ohio.  
b. Oct. 20, 1814, Westmoreland Co., Pa., d. Oct. 10, 1870,  
Northfield.

m. Jan. 26, 1847, Indiana Co., Pa., **Jane Thompson Elder**, b.  
Nov. 9, 1817, d. Apr. 7, 1886, dau. Robert & Jane E. Elder.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                  |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Melancthon Elder | b. June 11, 1850. | d. Dec. 24, 1917. |
| * 2 | Hannah Jane      | b. Apr. 19, 1853. | d.                |

**HANNAH CHAPIN**

1-1-8-11-7-7.

dau. Amzi & Hannah (**Power**) Chapin.

b. Oct. 9, 1819, d. Nov. 24, 1907.

m. June 6, 1844, **John Wilson**.

Children: **WILSON.**

- |   |            |                   |    |
|---|------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Amzi       | b. June 19, 1845. | d. |
| 2 | William J. | b. Aug. 9, 1847.  | d. |

**REBECCA MARGARET CHAPIN**

1-1-8-11-7-8.

dau. Amzi & Hannah (**Power**) Chapin.

b. Nov. 15, 1822, d. Oct. 3, 1861.

m. **Horace H. Palmer**.

Children: **PALMER.**

- |   |        |   |       |   |      |
|---|--------|---|-------|---|------|
| 1 | Albert | 2 | Anson | 3 | Lily |
|---|--------|---|-------|---|------|

**HITTY CHAPIN**

1-1-8-12-1-1.

dau. Lewis & Esther (**Richardson**) Chapin.

b. Dec. 10, 1788, d.

m. Apr. 14, 1814, **Rev. Moses Parmelee**, of Pittsfield, Vt.

Children: **PARMELEE.**

- |     |              |         |           |
|-----|--------------|---------|-----------|
| † 1 | Laura Ann    | b.      | d.        |
| 2   | Phebe Aurica | unm. b. | d.        |
| 3   | Simeon, Dr.  | b.      | d.        |
| 4   | Son          | b.      | d. Young. |

† 1 Laura m. David Perley, of Enosburg, Vt. They had 3 children.

**LAURA CHAPIN**

1-1-8-12-1-2.

dau. Lewis & Esther (**Richardson**) Chapin.

b. June 2, 1791, d. Dec. 24, 1815.

m. Dea. Isaac Higby, of Shelbourne, Vt.

Children: **HIGBY**.

- 1 Laura Chapin m. Chauncey W. Brownell, of Williston, Vt. They had 5 children.

**LEWIS CHAPIN**

1-1-8-12-1-3.

son Lewis & Esther (**Richardson**) Chapin, of Jericho, Vt.

b. Nov. 15, 1792, d. Oct. 14, 1833.

m. Sept. 15, 1816, **Sophia Hutchinson**, of Jericho, b. Jan. 1, 1796, d. Feb. 26, 1877.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                    |                   |                   |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Milo Hoyt          | b. May 29, 1823.  | d. Feb. 28, 1901. |
| 2   | Laura Sophia unnm. | b. May 28, 1827.  | d. June 30, 1854. |
| * 3 | George Freeman     | b. Oct. 24, 1829. | d.                |
| 4   | Laura Philura      | b. Oct. 13, 1817. | d. Feb. 10, 1825. |
| 5   | Sidney             | b. July 29, 1819. | d. Oct. 21, 1819. |
| 6   | Parmelia           | b. July 29, 1819. | d. Oct. 2, 1819.  |
| 7   | Milo Hoit          | b. Jan. 5, 1821.  | d. Dec. 25, 1822. |
| 8   | Lewis              | b. 1823.          | d. Oct. 11, 1833. |

**PHEBE CHAPIN**

1-1-8-12-1-4.

dau. Lewis & Esther (**Richardson**) Chapin.

b. Apr. 21, 1794, d.

m. Sept. 19, 1821, **Rev. Simeon Parmelee**, of Westford, Vt.Children: **PARMELEE**.

- |     |                         |    |                |
|-----|-------------------------|----|----------------|
| † 1 | Charlotte Aurica        | b. | d.             |
| * 2 | Adaline Humphrey        | b. | d.             |
| † 3 | Sidney Chapin unnm.     | b. | d.             |
| † 4 | Simeon Melancthon unnm. | b. | d.             |
| † 5 | Wilson Barlow unnm.     | b. | d.             |
| † 6 | Moses Payson            | b. | d.             |
| 7   | Child                   | b. | d. In Infancy. |
- † 1 m. Rev. Francis B. Wheeler. No issue.  
 † 3 Sidney C. lived in Jericho, Vt.  
 † 4 died when about to enter his profession of Law.  
 † 5 was Pastor of Presbyterian Church in Westerville, N. Y.  
 † 6 was a member of Union Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y.

**ESTHER CHAPIN**

1-1-8-12-1-5.

dau. Lewis & Esther (**Richardson**) Chapin.

b. July 27, 1796, d. Jericho, Vt.

m. Mch. 1823, **David Skinner**.Children: **SKINNER**.

† 1	Chauncey Chapin	b.	d.
† 2	Lewis Chapin	b.	d.
† 3	Martin Powell	b.	d.
† 4	Myron Winslow	b.	d.
5	Child	b.	d. In infancy.

† 1 Chauncey married &amp; had 2 children.

† 2 died while fitting for College.

† 3 m. Merchant in Northfield, Minn.

† 4 m. Merchant in Northfield, Minn.

**CHARITY WHITE**

1-1-8-12-2-2.

dau. Job & Charity (**Chapin**) White.

b. Jan. 27, 1779, d. Nov. 10, 1857, ae. 78.

m. Sept. 16, 1798, **Nichols Goddard**, of Rutland, Vt., d. Sept. 29, 1823.Children: **GODDARD**.

† 1	Evelina Pamela	b. Dec. 31, 1799.	d. May 25, 1857.
2	Edward	b. Dec. 28, 1801.	d. Sept. 14, 1803.
† 3	Harriet Martha	b. Jan. 2, 1804.	d.
† 4	Nichols White	b. Dec. 17, 1806.	d.
† 5	Edward Lewis	b. June 9, 1809.	d.
6	Nathan Chapin	b. Sept. 22, 1811.	d.
7	Charlotte Mary	b. Apr. 29, 1814.	d. Nov. 18, 1837, ae. 23.

unm.

† 1 m. Mch. 11, 1818, Simeon Ide, of Windsor, Vt.

† 3 m. Ormond Dutton, of Keene, N. H.

† 4 m. Brewer.

† 5 m. Elizabeth Worth.

**CHARITY CHAPIN**

1-1-8-12-4-1

dau. Ichabod & Asenath (**Smith**) Chapin.

b. Dec. 28, 1785, d.

m. 1803/4, **Daniel Shaw**, of Jericho, Vt.Children: **SHAW**.

6 children.

**LEVI CHAPIN**

1-1-8-12-4-2.

son Ichabod &amp; Asenath (Smith) Chapin, of Jericho, Vt.

b. Aug. 12, 1788, Jericho, d. Mch. 14, 1837.

m. Jan. 25, 1814, Essex, Vt., Minerva Lee, of Jericho, Vt.,

b. Feb. 21, 1789, d. May 25, 1847, ae. 58, Jericho.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                |         |       |                    |
|-----|----------------|---------|-------|--------------------|
| † 1 | Emma           | b. Feb. | 1816. | d.                 |
| † 2 | Joseph Emerson | b.      |       | d.                 |
| † 3 | Albert unm.    | b.      |       | d.                 |
| 4   | Juliana        | b.      | 1822. | d. Sept. 24, 1826. |

† 1 m. Feb. 22, 1843, Joseph Goodhue, of La Crosse, Wis. No issue.

† 2 died while a member of the University of Vermont.

† 3 was a Botanic Doctor. Died unmarried.

**MYRON CHAPIN**

1-1-8-12-4-3.

son Ichabod &amp; Asenath (Smith) Chapin.

b. Mch. 6, 1794, d. July 26, 1851.

m. Ruth Currier, b. 1796, d. Dec. 2, 1864, ae. 68,  
Jericho, Vt.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                 |         |           |          |                   |
|-----|-----------------|---------|-----------|----------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Juliette        | b.      | 1823.     | d.       | 1902.             |
| * 2 | Albert Franklin | b. Dec. | 9, 1825.  | d. Sept. | 2, 1888.          |
| * 3 | Herbert Smith   | b. Aug. | 31, 1829. | d.       | 1876.             |
| 4   | Juliana Philana | b.      | 1834.     | d. May.  | 23, 1846, ae. 12. |
| 5   | Sidney          | b. Feb. | 7, 1842.  | d.       |                   |

† 1 Juliette m. Dec. 9, 1852, Heman Putnam. 9 ch.

**ASENATH CHAPIN**

1-1-8-12-4-4.

dau. Ichabod & Asenath (Smith) Chapin, of Jericho &  
Underhill, Vt.

b. Oct. 23, 1797, d. 1876, ae. 78.

m. Ezra Church, d. 1881, ae. 84.

Children: **CHURCH.**

- |     |                    |    |  |                |
|-----|--------------------|----|--|----------------|
| † 1 | Lorinda Mead       | b. |  | d.             |
| 2   | Ezra Smith         | b. |  | d. In. infancy |
| 3   | Laura Asenath unm. | b. |  | d. , 1914.     |
| † 4 | Ezra Smith         | b. |  | d. , ae. 31.   |
| * 5 | Julia H.           | b. |  | d.             |
| † 6 | Lucretia           | b. |  | d.             |
| † 7 | Asa                | b. |  | d.             |

† 8 Milo Miletus	b.	d.
9 Chauncey L.	b.	d. May 4, 1863. Killed Banks Ford.

† 1 m. Hiram Heflin, removed to and spent lives in California.  
 † 4 m. Jennie Hutchinson, and resided in Winooski, Vt.  
 † 6 m. Clark Strong, of Underhill, Vt., and died two years after marriage.  
 † 7 m. Sophronia Marsh.  
 † 8 m. Sylvia Campbell.

Asenath and wife were staunch supporters of Cong. Church.

**REV. PHILETUS MONTAGUE** 1-1-8-12-8-3.

son Timothy & Mindwell (**Chapin**) Montague.

b. Aug. 29, 1804, Chicopee, Mass., d. Mch. 4, 1877, Comstock, Mich.

m. May 9, 1836, **Mary Flavia Linsley**, dau. Solomon Linsley, of North Branford, Conn.

Children: **MONTAGUE.**

† 1 James Linsley	b. Mch. 24, 1838.	d.
2 Harriet Eliza	b. Nov. 15, 1842.	d. June 4, 1846.

† 1 m. Dec. 25, 1861, Electa Louisa Wetherell, and had one child Mary Louisa, b. Sept. 21, 1867.

Philetus graduated Amherst 1833, Yale Theological Seminary and had pastorates in several N. Y. towns. Colporteur of American Bible Society for several N. Y. counties, 1861 to 1869 when he removed to Mich.

**DAVID CHAPIN MONTAGUE** 1-1-8-12-8-4.

son Timothy & Mindwell (**Chapin**) Montague, of Augusta, Mich.

b. July 11, 1806, South Hadley, Mass., d.

1st m. Jan. 21, 1834, **Harriet Randall Lang**, d. July 29, 1880.

Children: **MONTAGUE.**

† 1 Mary Matilda	b. July 11, 1835.	d. Mch. 11, 1861.
------------------	-------------------	-------------------

† 1 m. Feb. 28, 1860, Henry Allen. No issue.

2nd m. **Ann Submit Wetherell**, d. Feb. 29, 1880.

3rd m. **Mrs. Sarah M. Wakelee.**

**WILLIAM MONTAGUE**

1-1-8-12-8-5.

son Timothy &amp; Mindwell (Chapin) Montague.

b. Mch. 14, 1808, South Hadley, Mass., d. July 24, 1872.

1st m. Nancy Fuller, dau. Ephraim & Abigail (Higgins) Fuller, of Chatham, Canada, b. Sept. 17, 1807, d. May 22, 1866.

Children: **MONTAGUE.**

- |     |               |                   |                                 |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1   | Abigail       | b. Aug. 6, 1840.  | d. June 29, 1862.               |
| † 2 | Amelia M.     | b. Mch. 6, 1843.  | d. Feb. 3, 1877.                |
| 3   | Adelphia      | b. Dec. 8, 1845.  | d. May 31, 1884.                |
| 4   | Amanda M.     | b. Feb. 15, 1849. | d. July 31, 1880.               |
| † 5 | Rineldo F. C. | b. Nov. 6, 1851.  | d. Apr. 5, 1884, Comstock, Mic. |
- † 2 m. James Pollock.
- † 5 m. Kate La Tr ce, Aug. 1881. No issue.

and m. 1870, Mrs. Lovantia Dutton.

**HIRAM LEWIS MONTAGUE**

1-1-8-12-8-7.

son Timothy & Mindwell (Chapin) Montague, of Hatfield or Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

b. July 26, 1812, South Hadley, d.

1st m. Dec. 3, 1840, Elizabeth Kinley, of Norfolk, N. Y., d. June 28, 1850.

Children: **MONTAGUE.**

- |     |         |                  |    |
|-----|---------|------------------|----|
| 1   | Olive   | b. Oct. 7, 1841. | d. |
| † 2 | Philena | b. Jan. 3, 1844. | d. |

and m. Mrs. Mary Beales, of Massena, N. Y., b. Sept. 30, 1819.

Children: **MONTAGUE.**

- |     |           |                   |    |
|-----|-----------|-------------------|----|
| † 3 | Sarah E.  | b. Nov. 4, 1855.  | d. |
| 4   | Mindal N. | b. Sept. 2, 1857. | d. |

† 2 m. Leslie Crary, and lived Crary's Mills, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

† 3 m. Sutton.

**MARY ANN MONTAGUE**

1-1-8-12-8-8.

dau. Timothy &amp; Mindwell (Chapin) Montague.

b. Mch. 11, 1815, Bolton on Lake George, d. Nov. 14, 1855, Louisville, N. Y.

m. Jan. 1, 1833, Hiram P. Lang, of Potsdam, N. Y., b. July 29, 1810, d. Dec. 23, 1883, Norwood, N. Y.



Children: **LANG.**

† 1	James H	b. May 27, 1836.	d.
† 2	Ransom Gillet	b. Sept. 11, 1838.	d.
3	Julius E	b. July 22, 1841.	d. Dec. 3, 1842.
4	Lewis C.	b. Mch. 29, 1843.	d.
1	Mary Ann	b. Feb. 19, 1845.	d. July 13, 1846.
† 6	Martha Amelia	b. Mch. 22, 1848.	d.
† 7	Harriet Florence	b. Nov. 22, 1853.	d. Nov. 24, 1880.

† 1 lived **Brasher, N. Y.**

† 2 m. Jan. 21, 1861, Elizabeth M. Flagg. Lived Potsdam, N. Y. No issue.

† 6 m. Harvey Rockwood, of LaFayette, Ind.

† 7 m. Dr. Loyal T. Sprague.

**HARRIET CHAPIN MONTAGUE**

1-1-8-12-8-9.

dau. Timothy & Mindwell (Chapin) Montague, of N. Stockholm, N. Y.

b. Mch. 28, 1818, Norfolk, N. Y., d.

m. Mch. 19, 1839, Norfolk, N. Y., David Dудey, of Morris-town, N. Y., b. Beekman, N. Y.

Children: **DUDEY.**

1	Sophronia Maria	b. Sept. 1, 1841.	d.
† 2	David Hoyt	b. Jan. 14, 1844	d.
3	William Henry	b. Mch. 26, 1846.	d. unm.
4	Samuel Chester	b. Apr. 30, 1848.	d.
5	Harriet Mindwell	b. Aug. 28, 1850.	d.
6	Mary Ann	b. June 13, 1853.	d.
7	Albert Alonzo	b. Aug. 17, 1856.	d.
8	Loren Harvey	b. Jan. 22, 1858.	d.
9	Hosea Lewis	b. May 4, 1863.	d.

† 2 m. Jan. 6, 1874, Jennie Moffett, of Manhattan, Kansas. No children.

**DANIEL CHAPIN**

1-1-10-1-6-4.

son Daniel & Eunice (Bartlett) Chapin.

b. July 23, 1791, East Windsor, Conn., d. Sept. 17, 1878.

1st m. Jan. 18, 1815, Flavia Barber, b. 1797, d. Sept. 5, 1827, ae. 30.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                   |                   |                                  |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| † 1 | Jonathan Bartlett | b. Nov. 28, 1815. | d. Feb. 15, 1889.                |
| † 2 | Huldah            | b. Mch. 4, 1818.  | d.                               |
| 3   | Frederick Wolcott | b. Oct. 7, 1819.  | d. Oct. 17, 1827, ae. 8          |
| 4   | Daughter          | b. Mch. 13, 1822. | d. Mch. 13, 1822, ae 2<br>hours. |
| * 5 | Laura Ann         | b. Nov. 20, 1824. | d.                               |

**2nd m. Dec. 31, 1828, Mrs. Achsah Strong, of Monson, Mass.,  
b. Nov. 13, 1793, Ludlow, Mass., d. June 23, 1878.**

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                |                   |    |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|----|
| * 6 | Flavia Maria   | b. Apr. 23, 1830. | d. |
| * 7 | Harriet Sophia | b. Feb. 5, 1832.  | d. |
| * 8 | Daniel         | b. Feb. 6, 1834.  | d. |

† 1 m. Aug. 29, 1839, Matilda A. Griswold.

† 2 m. Jan. 26, 1836, William H. Thompson.

Mrs. Achsah (Fuller Strong) Chapin was descendant of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower.

**JONATHAN CHAPIN PINKS**

1-1-10-1-7-5.

son John & Sarah Elizabeth (Chapin) Pinks, of Greenfield,  
Mass.

b. Aug. 20, 1797, Greenfield, d. Mch. 24, 1841, New Britain,  
Conn.

m. Nov. 27, 1822, Boston, Mass., Esther Flint, of Carlisle,  
Mass., b. Oct. 5, 1799, d. Aug. 30, 1879.

Children: **PINKS.**

- |     |                 |                    |                    |
|-----|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1   | John Henry      | b. Sept. 13, 1823. | d. July 5, 1837.   |
| 2   | Luther Chapin   | b. Mch. 10, 1825.  | d. Mch. 24, 1899.  |
| 3   | Edward Pierson  | b. July 6, 1827.   | d. Mch. 12, 1899.  |
| 4   | Edwin Cowee     | b. July 6, 1827.   | d. Feb. 21, 1884.  |
| 5   | Esther Flint    | b. July 22, 1830.  | d. Oct. 25, 1883.  |
| 6   | Mary Ballard    | b. Jan. 16, 1832.  | d. Feb. 6, 1913.   |
| 7   | William Wisner  | b. Jan. 12, 1834.  | d. Mch. 30, 1906.  |
| * 8 | Ellen Tamar     | b. Nov. 6, 1836.   | d. Apr. 3, 1909.   |
| 9   | Sarah Elizabeth | b. Mch. 3, 1839.   | d.<br>unm.         |
| 10  | Emily Marion    | b. Apr. 8, 1840.   | d. Sept. 15, 1908. |

**REV. CHESTER CHAPIN**

1-1-10-1-8-1.

son Ezekiel & Abigail (Ely) Chapin, of Granby, Mass. &  
Brecksville, O.

b. Oct. 1, 1787, d.

m. Mary Ely.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |         |    |    |
|---|---------|----|----|
| 1 | Chester | b. | d. |
| 2 | Mary    | b. | d. |

Rev. Chester Chapin graduated from Brown University, studied divinity, settled in Granby.

**EZEKIEL CHAPIN**

1-1-10-1-8-2.

son Ezekiel & Abigail (**Ely**) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.  
 b. Apr. 20, 1790, Chicopee, Mass., d. Oct. 8, 1845, Springfield.  
 m. int. Jan. 27, 1814, Ludlow, Mass., **Betsey Frost**, dau. of Samuel Frost, d. Apr. 10, 1870.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                      |                    |                   |
|-----|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Elias Frost          | b. Jan. 27, 1815.  | d.                |
| 2   | Elizabeth Nash unnm. | b. May 10, 1817.   | d. Apr. 3, 1891.  |
| 3   | Abigail Ely          | b. Apr. 3, 1819.   | d. Dec. 23, 1845. |
| 4   | Redexa               | b. Aug. 16, 1821.  | d. Feb. 23, 1852. |
| * 5 | Samuel Wesley        | b. Feb. 23, 1824.  | d. Nov. 7, 1896.  |
| 6   | Edwin E.             | b. July 16, 1826.  | d. May 7, 1855.   |
| * 7 | Newman A.            | b. Sept. 12, 1829. | d. Aug. 22, 1868. |
| 8   | Ophelia C.           | b. Feb. 7, 1833.   | d.                |

**JONATHAN ELY CHAPIN**

1-1-10-1-8-4.

son Ezekiel & Abigail (**Ely**) Chapin, of Bristol, Ohio.  
 b. Mch. 30, 1795, d. Aug. 22, 1860, ae. 65.  
 m. Jan. 2, 1833, **Polly (Mary) Warren**, b. May 24, 1809, d. Nov. 28, 1880.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |               |                   |                   |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Warren Ely    | b. Dec. 28, 1833. | d. May 20, 1900.  |
| 2   | Chester L.    | b. June 24, 1835. | d. Oct. 18, 1837. |
| 3   | Thomas S.     | b. May 29, 1837.  | d. Mch. 22, 1839. |
| 4   | Mary R.       | b. June 9, 1839.  | d. July 6, 1840.  |
| 5   | Lucinda R.    | b. June 18, 1841. | d.                |
| 6   | Chester Lyman | b. Oct. 18, 1843. | d. Apr. 19, 1863. |
| 7   | Abigail R.    | b. Feb. 23, 1846. | d. July 1865.     |
| 8   | Austin O.     | b. Oct. 23, 1848. | d. Aug. 8, 1849.  |

**AUSTIN CHAPIN**

1-1-10-1-8-5.

son Ezekiel & Abigail (**Ely**) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass. & Forestville, N. Y.  
 b. Mch. 25, 1797, d.  
 1st m. Feb. 5, 1839, **Amelia W. Loomis**, of East Windsor, Conn., b. Dec. 28, 1811, d. June 10, 1840, ae. 28, Chicopee.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1 Infant son b. d. May 7, 1840.

and m. **Mrs. Mary (Frink) McKinstry**, widow of William McKinstry, 1-1-1-6-3-6-4, dau. Luther Frink, of West Springfield, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

2 Francis Austin b. d.  
3 Luther Frink b. d.

**LUCY PARSONS**

1-1-10-6-4-1.

dau. Shubael & Lucy (Pease) Parsons, of Enfield, Conn.

b. Oct. 17, 1774, Enfield, d. Aug. 27, 1849, Enfield.

m. Jan. 30, 1793, **George Chapin**, 1-1-3-6-2-9, son Eliphalet & Azuba (Pease) Chapin, of Enfield, b. July 20, 1771, d. June 6, 1856, ae. 85, Ogden, N. Y.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**ZERVIAH PARSONS**

1-1-10-6-4-2.

dau. Shubael & Lucy (Pease) Parsons, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Aug. 13, 1776, Enfield, Conn., d.

m. Dec. 12, 1797, **David Wilson, Jr.**

Children: **WILSON.**

\* 1 Elizabeth b. Oct. 18, 1799. d. Aug. 18, 1869.  
m. 1-1-3-6-1-2-3.  
2 Lucy b. Nov. 17, 1801. d. Nov. 6, 1807.  
3 Susanna b. Aug. 8, 1803. d.  
4 Orvin Parsons b. Mch. 24, 1805. d.  
5 George b. Oct. 12, 1808. d.  
6 David b. Apr. 23, 1811. d.  
7 Shubael Parsons b. May 31, 1913. d. Apr. 11, 1818.  
\* 8 James b. July 31, 1815. d.

**RUFUS PARSONS**

1-1-10-6-4-3.

son Shubael & Lucy (Pease) Parsons, of Enfield, Conn.

b. Oct. 28, 1778, d. Mch. 10, 1866.

m. June 25, 1801, **Rebecca Nims**, of Conway, b. 1777, d. Sept. 3, 1863.

Children: **PARSONS.**

1	Pliny	b. Jan. 2, 1802.	d. Nov. 14, 1819.
* 2	Rufus, Jr.	b. Mch. 6, 1804.	d.
3	Stoddard unm.	b. Oct. 30, 1805.	d. Jan. 26, 1891.
4	Son	b. Mch. 22, 1808.	d. In infancy.
* 5	Jeremiah Nims	b. July 22, 1809.	d.
6	Rebecca	b. Sept. 23, 1811.	d.
7	Austin	b. Mch. 13, 1814.	d.
8	Ralseman	b. Sept. 23, 1816.	d.
9	Horace	b. Dec. 6, 1818.	d. Oct. 29, 1840.
10	Abigail	b. Apr. 3, 1821.	d. Sept. 23, 1842.
* 11	Pliny Barnard	b. Nov. 24, 1823.	d. Oct. 15, 1902.

**SERGT. PHILIP PARSONS**

1-1-10-6-4-4.

son Shubael &amp; Lucy (Pease) Parsons.

b. Sept. 13, 1781, d. July 1, 1839.

1st m. Apr. 21, 1812, **Caroline Green**, dau. Obadiah Green,  
b. Dec. 4, 1790, Enfield, Conn., d. Mch. 30, 1822, Somers.Children: **PARSONS.**

1	Philip Gilbert	b. Jan. 1813.	d.
2	Caroline	b. Sept. 9, 1814.	d.
3	Samantha	bapt. Aug. 18, 1816.	d.
4	Edwin	bapt. Jan. 3, 1819.	d.
5	Shubael	bapt. June 3, 1821.	d.

and m.

**Lydia Sheldon**, of Somers, Conn.Children: **PARSONS.**

6	Sarah Maria	bapt. July 1, 1827.	d.
7	Asa Sheldon	bapt. Sept. 5, 1830.	d.

**EBEN PARSONS**

1-1-10-6-4-6.

son Shubael &amp; Lucy (Pease) Parsons.

b. Jan. 3, 1788, Enfield, Conn., d. Nov. 5, 1844, Enfield.

1st m. Nov. 27, 1811, **Anna Hall**, dau. John & Anna (Bancroft) Hall, b. 1786, d. Feb. 14, 1823.Children: **PARSONS.**

* 1	Lucy Ann m. 1-1-3-6-1-6-8.	b. Oct. 25, 1812.	d. Aug. 19, 1890.
2	Anna Lovina unm.	b. Sept. 1, 1814.	d. Sept. 10, 1864. En- field.
3	Philena	b. Oct. 28, 1816.	d. Dec. 14, 1816.
* 4	Albert m. 2d 1-1-3-6-1-6-9.	b. Dec. 21, 1817.	d. Jan. 5, 1883.
5	Eben	b. Mch. 10, 1821.	d. Jan. 18, 1822.

**2nd m. Jan. 22, 1826, Mrs. Maria (Raynolds) Parsons,**  
widow Capt. Luther Parsons, bap. Mch. 31, 1793, d. Aug.  
6, 1883.

Children: **PARSONS.**

- |     |                 |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 6 | Eudora Raynolds | b. Aug. 11, 1828. | d. Apr. 27, 1861. |
| * 7 | Edward Field    | b. Nov. 21 1833.  | d.                |

Mr. Parsons by his personal virtues and beneficent and Christian course of life endeared himself to all.

### ELIHU CHAPIN

1-1-10-10-2-1.

son Ezra & Lois (Beaumont) Chapin, of Eaton, N. Y.  
b. May 28, 1782, d. Nov. 2, 1814, ae. 32, Sacketts Harbor,  
N. Y.

m. Sept. 1805, Sally Adams, of Norwich, Mass., b.  
Aug. 6, 1783, Suffield, Conn.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |            |                    |                       |
|-----|------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| † 1 | Minerva    | b. July 5, 1806.   | d.                    |
| * 2 | Pascal P.  | b. May 8, 1808.    | d. Sept. 9, 1842.     |
| 3   | Rhodolphus | b. Dec. 11, 1809.  | d. 1838, Eaton, N. Y. |
| 4   | Elihu      | b. Dec. 8, 1811.   | d.                    |
| * 5 | Sally      | b. Sept. 15, 1814. | d.                    |

† 1 m. May 29, 1856, Alstead Ambler.

Mrs. Sally A. Chapin lived with her son Elihu at China, N. Y.

Elihu Chapin died in the defense of Sackett's Harbor, being a member of the Militia.

### JONATHAN CHAPIN

1-1-10-10-2-2.

son Ezra & Lois (Beaumont) Chapin, of Macomb, Mich.  
b. Oct. 25, 1783, Springfield, Mass., d. Nov. 18, 1856, ae. 73.  
m. Apr. 11, 1808, Phebe Gaston, b. May 28, 1788, d. June 11,  
1853, ae. 64.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |           |                   |                           |
|-----|-----------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| * 1 | Zelotes   | b. Mch. 13, 1809. | d. Jan. 16, 1852, ae. 42. |
| * 2 | Elam      | b. Feb. 18, 1811. | d.                        |
| 3   | Elmira    | b. Dec. 26, 1812. | d. Mch. 18, 1813.         |
| 4   | Elvira    | b. Dec. 26, 1812. | d. Oct. 1, 1846, ae. 33.  |
| 5   | Electa G. | b. Mch. 24, 1815. | d. May 11, 1854, ae. 39.  |
| * 6 | Orren     | b. July 14, 1817. | d.                        |
| 7   | Lydia     | b. Apr. 26, 1819. | d. Mch. 11, 1837, ae. 17. |
| 8   | William   | b. Aug. 14, 1821. | d. Dec. 1, 1854, ae. 33.  |
| 9   | Truman D  | b. June 26, 1823. | d. Nov. 10, 1844, ae. 21. |
| 10  | Eliza Ann | b. Oct. 26, 1825. | d. June 12, 1844, ae. 18. |
| 11  | Ezra      | b. Feb. 7, 1828.  | d. Mch. 18, 1813.         |

**EZRA CHAPIN**

1-1-10-10-2-3.

son Ezra & Lois (**Beamont**) Chapin, of Prattsburgh, N. Y.  
 b. May 1, 1785, Springfield, Mass., d. Dec. 10, 1851, ae. 66.  
 m. Mch. 14, 1809, Rachel Darrow, b. Sept. 23, 1788.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1 Dorcas Darrow	b. June 16, 1810.	d. Nov. 5, 1846.
2 Ezra	b. July 27, 1812.	d. Nov. 11, 1813.
3 Pulaski	b. Sept. 23, 1814.	d. July 4, 1846.
4 Addison	b. June 8, 1817.	d.
5 Laura	b. Apr. 15, 1819.	d.
6 Rachel	b. June 4, 1822.	d.

**WELLS CHAPIN**

1-1-10-10-2-6.

son Ezra & Lois (**Beamont**) Chapin, of Scott, Wis.  
 b. Mch. 14, 1792, Springfield, d.  
 m. Feb. 13, 1817, Hannah Jones, b. Sept. 21, 1792.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1 Ezra	b. Aug. 7, 1878.	d.
* 2 Arvilla	b. Oct. 30, 1820.	d. Dec. 16, 1842, ae. 21.
3 Lois Melissa	b. Sept. 19, 1823.	d. July 25, 1836.
* 4 Ely Wells	b. Sept. 10, 1825.	d.
	m. 1-3-3-1-6-1-8-2-9.	
* 5 Ahira P.	b. Sept. 11, 1828.	d.
6 Harriet Sophia	b. Jan. 29, 1831.	d.
* 7 Hannah Maria	b. June 21, 1833.	d.
8 Emerilla E. A.	b. Apr. 29, 1836.	d.

**DR. DESCOM CHAPIN**

1-1-10-10-2-8.

son Ezra & Lois (**Beamont**) Chapin.  
 b. Dec. 12, 1797, Chicopee, Mass., d. Dec. 2, 1836, ae. 39,  
 Rockport, O.  
 m. Apr. 1823, Susan Giddings, dau. Daniel Giddings,  
 of Granby, Mass., d. July 15, 1860, ae. 59, Lynn, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1 Amelia Smith	b. Mch. 30, 1824.	d. Dec. 20, 1858.
† 2 Lourissa Bement	b. Apr. 1, 1826.	d.
* 3 Rosaline Azalin	b. Apr. 1828.	d.
* 4 Charles Levonski	b. 1830.	d.
* 5 Susan Racilla	b. 1833.	d.
† 6 Elias Cornelia	b. 1835.	d.

† 2 m. 1848, Charles F. Colton. No issue.

† 6 m. 1857, Fanny Breed. No issue.

**ANSON CHAPIN**

1-1-10-10-2-9.

son Ezra & Lois (**Beamont**) Chapin, of Morrisville & Clarks Mills, N. Y.

b. May 10, 1802, Norwich, Mass., d. July 30, 1847, Manchester, N. Y.

m. Sept. 4, 1825, Harriet Flowers, b. Dec. 1, 1805, d. June 2, 1846, Manchester.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                   |                    |                                      |
|-----|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1   | Son               | b. Sept. 9, 1828.  | d. Sept. 9, 1828.                    |
| 2   | Maria Melvina     | b. Apr. 6, 1830.   | d. Oct. 25, 1850, Prattsburgh, N. Y. |
| 3   | Harriet Amelia    | b. July 30, 1831.  | d. Mch. 30, 1847, Manchester, N. Y.  |
| * 4 | Horatio Eddy      | b. Sept. 19, 1833. | d. Dec. 31, 1908.                    |
| * 5 | Francis Marshall  | b. Aug. 23, 1835.  | d. Nov. 20, 1863.                    |
| 6   | Claudius Pembroke | b. Jan. 19, 1838.  | d. July 1, 1862, killed in battle    |
| 7   | Lois Emerilla     | b. Apr. 27, 1840.  | d. May 26, 1863.                     |
| 8   | Mary Thudelinda   | b. Aug. 28, 1842.  | d. Nov. 19, 1850, Manchester.        |
| 9   | Charles Henry     | b. Mch. 21, 1846.  | d. June 24, 1846, Manchester.        |

**AHIRA CHAPIN**

1-1-10-10-2-10.

son Ezra & Lois (**Beamont**) Chapin, of Hustisford, Wis.  
b. May 10, 1803, Norwich, Mass., d. July 30, 1867, ae. 65,  
Hustisford, Wis.

m. Nov. 24, 1831, Prattsburgh, N. Y., **Caroline Allerton**, direct descendant of Isaac Allerton, of the Mayflower, b. Sept. 20, 1810, Albany Co., N. Y., d. Mch. 11, 1892, Marion, Mich.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |      |                     |                    |                                |
|------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| * 1  | Rosamond            | b. Aug. 30, 1832.  | d.                             |
| * 2  | Edwin               | b. May 29, 1834.   | d. Oct. 23, 1916, So. Riley.   |
| 3    | Son                 | b. Sept. 11, 1835. | d. In infancy.                 |
| * 4  | Delanson            | b. Nov. 19, 1836.  | d. Feb. 2, 1917, Marion.       |
| 5    | Daughter            | b. 1837.           | d. In infancy.                 |
| 6    | Isaac Allerton      | b. Jan. 6, 1839.   | d. 1868/9.                     |
| * 7  | Ahira, Jr.          | b. July 28, 1842.  | d. Dec. 13, 1919, Athens, Ala. |
| * 8  | Egbert Wells        | b. Sept. 16, 1844. | d. July 29, 1896, Marion.      |
| 9    | Daughter            | b. Jan. 11, 1847.  | d. In infancy.                 |
| * 10 | Caroline A. E. Jane | b. July 1, 1853.   | d. Feb. 1908.                  |



**ASA CHAPIN**

1-1-10-10-3-2.

son Timothy & Tiercy (**Frink**) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass. & New York State.

b. May 12, 1787, d. Aug. 4, 1870, ae. 86, Leavenworth, Kan.  
m. Apr. 12, 1810, Springfield, Lucy Van Horn, dau. Luther Van Horn, b. Chicopee, d. 1832, ae. 49.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Adaline Melia	b. Dec. 5, 1810.	d.	
* 2	Luther Van Horn	b. Feb. 28, 1819.	d.	
3	Frank	b.	d.	
† 4	Mary Jeannette	b. 1826.	d.	1892
† 5	Helen	b.	d.	
† 4	m.	Woodworth, had son Newton.		
† 5	m.	McCormick, res. Portland, Ore.		

**ASHER CHAPIN**

1-1-10-10-3-6.

son Timothy & Tiercy (**Frink**) Chapin, of Ohio.

b. Jan. 10, 1797, Springfield, Mass., d. Mch. 30, 1865, Monmouth, Ill.

m. Oct. 18, 1819, Bath, N. Y., **Mary Franklin Look**. Her mother was a cousin of Dr. Benjamin Franklin. She was b. Mch. 17, 1803, Chatham, N. Y., d. Aug. 26, 1883, Monmouth, Ill.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Sherman	b. Feb. 16, 1821.	d.	
2	Mary E.	b. Nov. 30, 1822.	d.	
* 3	William Wells	b. Mch. 27, 1824.	d. Jan. 4, 1893.	
4	Dexter	b. Feb. 5, 1826.	d.	
* 5	Reuben Asher	b. Nov. 12, 1827.	d. Sept. 7, 1906.	
6	Warren	b. Feb. 24, 1830.	d.	
7	Elsy	b. Apr. 17, 1832.	d.	
8	Tacy	b. Feb. 23, 1834.	d.	
9	Huldah	b. Aug. 27, 1836.	d.	
10	George	b. Oct. 7, 1838.	d.	
11	Franklin	b. Feb. 20, 1841.	d.	
12	Ellen	b. Dec. 30, 1842.	d.	

**JONATHAN B. CHAPIN, M. D.**

1-1-10-10-4-6.

son Jehial & Ursula (**Beamont**) Chapin.

b. June 25, 1805, New York, d. Apr. 13, 1891, Battle Creek, Mich.

2nd m. Mch. 12, 1833, Nancy Reed, dau. William & Elizabeth (Mix) Reed, b. Dec. 7, 1814, d. Dec. 16, 1872.

## Children: CHAPIN.

* 1	Mary A	b. July 7, 1835.	d. Nov. 13, 1904.
† 2	William J.	b. Aug. 1837.	d.
* 3	Ursula E.	b. June 3, 1839.	d.
* 4	John B.	b. Aug. 21, 1841.	d. 1908.
5	Frances C. unm.	b. Mch. 1844.	d.
6	Scott H.	b. Apr. 1846.	d. 1865, in civil war.
7	Sybil R. unm.	b. Oct. 1848.	d.
* 8	Newell B.	b. Mch. 28, 1851.	d.

† 2 m. Minerva Skinner. No issue.

## ROSANNA HANCOCK

1-2-1-1-6-6.

dau. Jabez & Rachel (Wright) Hancock, of Longmeadow, Mass.

b. Aug. 4, 1763, Longmeadow, d. June 10, 1838, Waterville, N. Y.

m. June 6, 1782, Somers, Conn., Benjamin Swetland, b. Sept. 29, 1756, Bolton, Conn., d. Sept. 30, 1819, Waterville, N. Y.

## Children: SWETLAND.

* 1	Lovicy	b. Jan. 3, 1784.	d. Sept. 16, 1821.
2	Rosanna	b. Mch. 16, 1786.	d. Jan. 7, 1865.
3	Warren	b.	d.
4	Jamins	b. Mch. 31, 1791.	d.
5	Cynthia	b. May 12, 1793.	d. 1865.
6	Alva	b. Oct. 31, 1795.	d. Oct. 2, 1850.
7	Polly (Mary)	b. Oct. 29, 1797.	d. Dec. 3, 1851.
8	Lyman	b. May 2, 1799.	d.
9	Florilla	b. Aug. 25, 1803.	d. June 20, 1905.
10	Sevilla	b. Oct. 25, 1805.	d. Apr. 27, 1877.
11	Marcia	b. Sept. 18, 1809.	d. June 12, 1885.

Mr. Swetland lived during Rev. War and early life in Somers, Ct. He enlisted May 1, 1777 in 3d Mass. Regt. and ranked Fife Major and Sergeant.

## NATHAN BLISS

1-2-4-3-1-2.

son Nathan & Abigail (Burt) Bliss, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Mch. 19, 1765, Springfield, d. Nov. 21, 1851, Springfield.

m. About 1790, Mary Morgan, d. Nov. 3, 1839.

Children: **BLISS.**

† 1	Cynthia	b. Aug. 5, 1791.	d.
† 2	Mary	b. Feb. 18, 1893.	d.
* 3	Josiah	b. Mch. 1, 1795.	d. Mch. 20, 1840.
* 4	Eleazer	b. Apr. 8, 1797.	d.
† 5	Abigail	b. Mch. 3, 1799.	d.
† 6	Harriet	b. May 10, 1802.	d.
* 7	Henry	b. June 14, 1804.	d.
* 8	Nathan	b. Aug. 1, 1806.	d. Dec. 28, 1864.

† 1 m. 1810, Isaiah Call.

† 2 m. Philip S. Aspinwall, of Springfield, Mass.

† 5 m. 1816, Benjamin Howard, of Springfield.

† 6 m. Mr. Rathbun.

**GAIUS BLISS**

1-2-4-3-1-4.

son Nathan & Abigail (**Burt**) Bliss, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Jan. 11, 1769, d. Mch. 17, 1851.

m. Nov. 17, 1798, **Temperance Leonard**, dau. Pliny & Constance Leonard, b. July 2, 1771, d. Apr. 9, 1850.

Children: **BLISS.**

1	Herman unm.	b. Nov. 29, 1799.	d. May 6, 1823.
† 2	Chloe	b. July 20, 1801.	d.
† 3	Lucy	b. Apr. 10, 1803.	d.
4	Robert H. unm.	b. Jan. 28, 1806.	d. Aug. 17, 1831, drowned.
5	Alfred	b. Sept. 11, 1898.	d. Sept. 9, 1809.
6	Alfred unm.	b. Aug. 13, 1810/11.	d. Nov. 14, 1877.

† 2 m. Oct. 3, 1854, **Elijah Blake, Jr.**

† 3 m. Apr. 3, 1836, **Calvin Baker**, of Millbury, Mass.

**HANNAH BLISS**

1-2-4-3-1-6.

dau. Nathan & Abigail (**Burt**) Bliss, of Springfield & Ludlow, Mass.

b. Aug. 15, 1773, Springfield, d. Jan. 16, 1841, Ludlow.

m. Jan. 1799, **Charles Bliss**, son Timothy & Thankful (Merrick) Bliss, of Springfield, b. Mch. 3, 1775, d. May 1, 1852.

Children: **BLISS.**

* 1	Louisa	b. Nov. 27, 1800.	d. Nov. 15, 1845.
* 2	Charles	b. Feb. 23, 1803.	d. Aug. 4, 1874.
* 3	Lewis	b. July 12, 1805.	d. Jan. 5, 1858.
4	Albert unm.	b. Oct. 1808.	d. May 3, 1838.

5 Joseph	b.	d. In infancy.
6 Daughter	b.	d. In infancy.
7 Daughter	b.	d. In infancy.
8 Joseph unm.	b. June 10, 1814.	d. Sept. 16, 1837.
9 Julia A.	b. Feb. 4, 1819.	d.

**CHLOE BURT**

1-2-4-5-2-1.

dau. Moses &amp; Esther (Ely) Burt.

b. Jan. 24, 1768, Wilbraham, Mass., d. Dec. 16, 1856, Unadilla, N. Y.

m. Apr. 18, 1790, Wilbraham, James Maxwell, b. Sept. 2, 1764, Monson, Mass., d. Jan. 23, 1848, Unadilla.

Children: **MAXWELL.**

1 Moses Burt	b. Sept. 13, 1791.	d. May 7, 1817. Wattsburgh, Pa.
2 Mille	b. Mch. 9, 1794.	d. Apr. 4, 1798, Wilbraham.
* 3 Sally	b. Apr. 2, 1797.	d. Mch. 17, 1823, Unadilla.
* 4 Mille	b. Oct. 29, 1800.	d. Feb. 26, 1881, Unadilla.
5 Betsey	b. May 1, 1803.	d.
6 Esther unm.	b. Dec. 10, 1805.	d. Apr. 21, 1834, Unadilla.

**MOSES BURT**

1-2-4-5-2-2.

son Moses &amp; Esther (Ely) Burt.

b. July 4, 1776, Wilbraham, Mass., d. Sept. 15, 1869, Wilbraham.

1st m. June 14, 1796, Wilbraham, Sarah Robbins, b. Jan. 12, 1778, Sterling, Mass., d. Oct. 4, 1833.

Children: **BURT.**

1 Moses	b. Jan. 12, 1798.	d. Nov. 12, 1806.
2 Sarah	b. Sept. 19, 1800.	d.
3 Daniel	b. Mch. 15, 1802.	d. Nov. 18, 1806.
4 Moses	b. June 18, 1804.	d. Aug. 12, 1805.
5 Louisa	b. Mch. 8, 1807.	d.
6 Edmund	b. Oct. 16, 1809.	d. Nov. 27, 1824.
† 7 Henry	b. Sept. 8, 1811.	d.
8 Roderick	b. Feb. 7, 1817.	d.

† 7 m. June 29, 1833, Somers, Conn., Caroline P. Pinney. No issue.

2nd m. Sept. 20, 1836, Betsey Sessions, b. June 13, 1780, d. Nov. 12, 1854.

**LAURA WARRINER**

1-2-4-5-9-1.

dau. Stephen &amp; Elizabeth (Ely) Warriner.

b. Dec. 14, 1789, Monson, Mass., d. May 8, 1843, Greenwich, Mass.

m. Apr. 22, 1818, Calvin Patten, b. Aug. 2, 1782, Stafford, Conn., d. Mch. 9, 1833, Greenwich.

Children: **PATTEN.**

- |   |                 |                    |                                  |
|---|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 | Laura Elizabeth | b. Nov. 3, 1820.   | d.                               |
| 2 | Calvin Warriner | b. June 10, 1822.  | d. Oct. 10, 1844, Greenwich      |
| 3 | Alfred Ely      | b. Apr. 22, 1824.  | d. Jan. 12, 1855, Osceola, Iowa. |
| 4 | Emerson Woodard | b. Sept. 25, 1826. | d.                               |

**DAPHNE WARRINER**

1-2-4-5-9-2.

dau. Stephen &amp; Elizabeth (Ely) Warriner.

b. Mch. 19, 1791, Monson, Mass., d. Sept. 21, 1863, Monson.

m. Dec. 9, 1811, Monson, Nathan Mack.

Children: **MACK.**

- |   |                 |                   |                   |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Mary Elizabeth  | b. May 14, 1812.  | d. Feb. 15, 1842. |
| 2 | Nathan Parsons  | b. Dec. 20, 1813. | d.                |
| 3 | John Foster     | b. Feb. 10, 1819. | d.                |
| 4 | Daphne Mellissa | b. Jan. 15, 1821. | d.                |

**STEPHEN ORLANDO WARRINER**

1-2-4-5-9-3.

son Stephen &amp; Elizabeth (Ely) Warriner.

b. Nov. 15, 1793, Monson, Mass., d. Feb. 13, 1868, Monson.

m. Sept. 10, 1835, Monson, Sapphira Flagg, b. Oct. 28, 1805, Monson, d. Mch. 14, 1857, Monson.

Children: **WARRINER.**

- |   |                 |                    |                   |
|---|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Andrew Austin   | b. June 9, 1836.   | d.                |
| 2 | Daphne Sapphira | b. Oct. 6, 1837.   | d.                |
| 3 | Stephen Cady    | b. Aug. 25, 1839.  | d.                |
| 4 | Elizabeth Ely   | b. June 14, 1841.  | d. Mch. 11, 1845. |
| 5 | Joseph Reynolds | b. May 7, 1843.    | d.                |
| 6 | Ellen Elizabeth | b. Sept. 27, 1845. | d.                |
| 7 | Alfred Ely      | b. June 26, 1849.  | d.                |

**AMY WARRINER**

1-2-4-5-9-4.

dau. Stephen & Elizabeth (Ely) Warriner.

b. Feb. 29, 1796, Monson, Mass., d. Feb. 12, 1871, Vineland, N. J.

m. Oct. 17, 1832, Monson, Augustus Webster, b. June 20, 1794, Gilead, Conn., d. Nov. 13, 1866, Pelham, Mass.

Children: WEBSTER.

† 1 Son                      b. Sept. 15, 1836.                      d. Sept. 17, 1836.

**JAMES CHAPIN**

1-2-4-7-3-2.

son Henry M. & Elizabeth (Lilly) Chapin; of Ludlow, Mass.

b. Oct. 1787, d. Sept. 12, 1859.

m. pub. Dec. 14, 1814, Chloe Hitchcock, 1-7-3-1-3-4-6, dau. Reuben & Hannah (Smith) Hitchcock, of Wilbraham, Mass., b. Oct. 28, 1790, d. Sept. 12, 1859.

Children: CHAPIN.

† 1	Harriet	b.	d.	
2	Henry unm.	b.	d.	
3	James	b.	d.	, ae. 1 yr.
4	Mary unm.	b.	d.	
5	Caroline unm.	b.	d.	
* 6	Reuben	b.	d.	
7	James unm.	b.	d.	
8	Hannah unm.	b.	d.	
9	Martha Ann unm.	b.	d.	

† 1 m.                      Nicholson, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 children.

**HENRY MARSHFIELD CHAPIN, JR.**

1-2-4-7-3-3.

son Henry Marshfield & Elizabeth (Lilly) Chapin, of Watervliet, N. Y.

b. 1788, Ludlow, Mass., d. 1826, Watervliet.

m. Sept. 26, 1810, Woodstock, Conn., Else Chaffee, dau. Noah & Susannah (Estabrook) Chaffee, b. July 25, 1789, Woodstock, Conn., d. Sept. 17, 1877, Hoosic Falls, N. Y.

Children: CHAPIN.

† 1	Elsie Maria	b. June 18, 1811.	d. June 30, 1875.
2	Henry Dearborn	b. 1813.	d. 1815.
† 3	Susan	b. 1815.	d.

- \* 4 Henry Marshfield, b. 1818. d. 1858.  
3rd.
- \* 5 James Hale b. Nov. 29, 1825. d. Apr. 1900.
- † 1 m. Henry H. Parsons, of Hoosic Falls.
- † 3 m. Daniel Baker.

**MARTHA GOLD CHAPIN**

1-2-4-7-3-4.

dau. Henry M. &amp; Elizabeth (Lilly) Chapin.

b. May 19, d.

m. Jan. 21, 1808, Granby, Wait Bartlett, of Granby, b. Feb. 28, 1786.

Children: **BARTLETT.**

- \* 1 Henry Edwin b. June 23, 1809. d.  
m. 1-1-8-5-5-6-5.
- † 2 Benjamin F. b. Apr. 30, 1811. d.
- † 3 Elizabeth b. May 8, 1813. d.
- \* 4 Hannah S. b. Mch. 15, 1815. d.
- † 5 Asher b. Jan. 26, 1817. d.
- † 6 Pliny b. Oct. 7, 1819. d.
- † 7 Harry E. b. Nov. 3, 1821. d.
- \* 8 Clarissa Chapin b. May 11, 1824. d.
- † 9 Martha G. b. Dec. 28, 1826. d.
- 10 Catherine E. b. Jan. 24, 1828. d. Aug. 3, 1828.
- 11 William E. b. Apr. 18, 1830. d.
- 12 Lucy A. b. Mch. 21, 1833. d. Sept. 9, 1856.
- † 2 m. Fanny Childs. 3 children.
- † 3 m. James Russell, of Lowell. 4 children.
- † 5 m. Ellen F. Mills, of New Hartford, Conn. 3 children.
- † 6 m. Susan Merrow. 2 children.
- † 7 m. Mary Campbell, of Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.
- † 9 m. Rev. Charles Shackford, of Lynn, Mass.

**JOHN CHAPIN**

1-2-4-7-7-2.

son Roderick &amp; Hepsibah (Norton) Chapin.

b. Jan. 12, 1794, d.

m. Lucy Wheelock, dau. Salem Wheelock.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 1 John b. 1825. d. 1855.
- 2 Henry b. d.
- 3 Harvey b. d.
- 4 Roderick b. d.
- 5 Betsey b. d.
- 6 Lucy b. d.
- † 7 Caroline b. d.
- † 7 Caroline m. Babcock and 1922 was living in Seattle, Wash.

**EBENEZER CHAPIN**

1-2-4-7-7-5.

son Roderick & Hepsibah (Norton) Chapin, of Jamestown,  
N. Y. & Poway, Cal.

b. Mch. 6, 1800, d. July 14, 1883.

m. **Maria DeWolf Cady.**

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Adams unnm.	b.		d. Nov.	1917, Cal.
* 2	Dwight B.	b. Jan.	9, 1836.	d. Mch.	26, 1920.
3	Emma M. unnm.	b.		d.	
† 4	Adelia A.	b.		d.	
5	Sylvester unnm.	b.		d.	
* 6	Orlando	b. Mch.	4, 1842.	d. Jan.	20, 1894.
7	Maria	b.		d.	

† 4 m. Dexter Parker. 3 children.

**WILLARD CHAPIN**

1-2-4-7-7-6.

son Roderick & Hepsibah (Norton) Chapin.

b. Dec. 20, 1802, d. Jan. 16, 1848, Olivet, Mich.

m. July 13, 1843, Austinburg, Ohio, **Adeline Hubbard Brooks**, dau. Daniel & Jane (Hubbard) Brooks, b. June 14, 1805, New York, N. Y., d. June 2, 1889, Toledo, Ohio.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Helen Finney	b. July	9, 1844.	d. Aug.	25, 1845.
* 2	Willard Reid Samuel	b. May	2, 1848.	d.	

**REV. OLIVER NORTON CHAPIN**

1-2-4-7-7-9.

son Roderick & Hepzibah (Norton) Chapin.

b. Apr. 24, 1809, Hampton, N. Y., d. Oct. 18, 1886, Spartansburgh, Pa.

m. Apr. 20, 1842, Busti, N. Y., **Sarah Burt Hobart**, Homer, N. Y., b. Dec. 29, 1820, d. Nov. 7, 1888.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1	Everett Norton	b. Mch.	1, 1843.	d. Jan.	4, 1863.
* 2	Addison Merle	b. Feb.	9, 1845.	d.	
* 3	Dwight Lawrence	b. July	7, 1847.	d.	
† 4	Mary Eliza	b. Oct.	16, 1849.	d.	
* 5	Oliver Hobart	b. Sept.	10, 1852.	d. June	11, 1910.
† 6	William Vinet (Rev.)	b. Aug.	12, 1855.	d.	
7	Emily Maria unnm.	b. Nov.	6, 1857.	d.	



- 8 Sarah Hepzibah      b. Aug. 2, 1860.      d.  
unm.
- 9 Vinsit Lincoln      b. Apr. 16, 1865.      d. Feb. 28, 1866.
- † 1 was born in Freedom, Ohio and died in Harewood Hospital, Wash-  
ington, D. C. A soldier in Civil War.
- † 4 m. Apr. 18, 1874, Rev. Dwight R. Thompson. He d. Aug. 15, 1890.
- † 6 m. Oct. 23, 1902, Emeline F. Newhall. No children.

**ABNER CHAPIN, JR.**

1-2-4-8-1-1.

son Abner & Rhoda (Kibbe) Chapin, of Wilbraham, Mass.  
b. Jan. 12, 1771, Wilbraham, d. Wilbraham.  
m. May 30, 1795, Polly Adams, of Wilbraham, d. Jan. 10,  
1841, ae. 66.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                |                    |                             |
|-----|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1   | Polly          | b.                 | d. Mch. 15, 1823, ae. 29.   |
| † 2 | Austin         | b.                 | d. Killed by horse, ae. 26. |
| 3   | Lucy Edson     | b. Mch. 29, 1798.  | d.                          |
| 4   | Oliver Adams   | b. Mch. 25, 1800.  | d.                          |
| † 5 | Minerva        | b. July 2, 1802.   | d.                          |
| † 6 | Caroline       | b. Sept. 19, 1804. | d.                          |
| 7   | Lavinia Warner | b. Nov. 20, 1806.  | d. Early life.              |
| * 8 | Leander Z.     | b. Aug. 25, 1809.  | d. Murdered.                |
| 9   | Lucinda        | b. Aug. 25, 1809.  | d. Young — drowned.         |
| 10  | David          | b. Apr. 17, 1812.  | d. Young, Troy, N. Y.       |
| *11 | Vashni Hall    | b. Apr. 17, 1812.  | d. Feb. 9, 1893.            |
| 12  | Munro          | b. Mch. 11, 1815.  | d.                          |
| 13  | Charlotte      | b. Sept. 9, 1821.  | d.                          |
- † 2 m. and had son Edward and grandson Frank E. who was living  
in Chicago in 1904.
- † 5 Minerva m. Orsemus Billings who had a daughter Cynthia who m.  
Ford.
- † 6 Caroline m. Joel Kentfield and had son Chapin.

**RHODA CHAPIN**

1-2-4-8-1-4.

dau. Abner & Rhoda (Kibbe) Chapin, of Wilbraham, Mass.  
b. Oct. 8, 1776, d.  
m. Dec. 29, 1796, Elijah Pember Russell, of Springfield,  
Mass.

Children: **RUSSELL.**

**DIADEMA CHAPIN**

1-2-4-8-1-5.

dau. Abner & Rhoda (**Kibbe**) Chapin.

b. Sept. 4, 1778, d.

1st m. Sept. 28, 1800, Suffield, Conn., **Zeno King**, son Dan King, b. Aug. 6, 1776, Suffield, d. Sept. 23, 1815, Suffield.Children: **KING**.

- |                  |                   |                   |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Seymour Zeno | b. Jan. 21, 1802. | d. Apr. 15, 1889. |
| * 2 Wyllys       | b. Aug. 30, 1803. | d. Apr. 20, 1872. |
| † 3 Cornelia     | b. May 4, 1806.   | d.                |

2nd m. **Edwin Alden**.

† 3 m. Charles Shepard, of Suffield. No issue.

**BEULAH CHAPIN**

1-2-4-8-1-6.

dau. Abner & Rhoda (**Kibbe**) Chapin.

b. Feb. 26, 1785, Wilbraham, Mass., d. Nov. 17, 1872, ae. 87.

m. Mch. 14, 1805, Wilbraham, **Urial Cone**, son Cyrus & Rhoda (**Beebe**) Cone, of Middlefield, Mass., b. Jan. 21, 1785, East Haddam, d. Feb. 4, 1854, Middlefield.Children: **CONE**.

- |                    |                    |                   |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Cyrus Lawrence | b. June 15, 1806.  | d. Dec. 29, 1886. |
| † 2 Rhoda B.       | b. Jan. 18, 1808.  | d. 1878.          |
| * 3 Alanson B.     | b. Feb. 4, 1810.   | d. July 10, 1880. |
| † 4 Jonas G.       | b. Feb. 23, 1812.  | d. 1883.          |
| * 5 Nancy Marietta | b. Nov. 17, 1813.  | d. May 10, 1892.  |
| * 6 Zeno King      | b. Feb. 22, 1816.  | d. Dec. 24, 1875. |
| * 7 Mary Ann       | b. Jan. 8, 1819.   | d.                |
| * 8 Laura Jane     | b. Sept. 26, 1820. | d. Nov. 1, 1887.  |
| * 9 Samuel Wyllys  | b. July 21, 1822.  | d. Mch. 31, 1891. |
| 10 Percy A.        | b. May 27, 1824.   | d.                |
| 11 Edwin A.        | b. Mch. 1, 1826.   | d. Aug. 16, 1827. |

† 2 m. Elliott F. Whitcomb. No children.

† 4 m. Clarissa Ferry. No children.

**MARY CHAPIN**

1-2-4-8-1-8.

dau. Abner & Rhoda (**Kibbe**) Chapin.

b. Apr. 7, 1789, d. Jan. 4, 1864, ae. 75.

m. July 20, 1809, **Cyrus Crane**, of So. Wilbraham, Mass., b. Mch. 26, 1788, d. July 20, 1832.Children: **CRANE**.

- |                   |                  |                   |
|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Rollin Colton | b. May 8, 1811.  | d. Oct. 1, 1893.  |
| * 2 Julia Augusta | b. Nov. 5, 1813. | d. Jan. 15, 1856. |

**SOPHIA COOLEY**

1-2-4-8-6-7.

dau. Abner &amp; Maria (Chapin) Cooley.

b. d.

m. Dec. 3, 1801, **William Sheldon**, 1-1-7-3-3-2, son John & Persis (Hoyt) Sheldon, b. Sept. 2, 1773, d. Nov. 24, 1802.Children: **SHELDON**.

See male line.

**MARIA CHAPIN**

1-2-4-8-7-2.

dau. Samuel &amp; Huldah (Wright) Chapin, of Enfield, Conn. &amp; Wilbraham, Mass.

b. Nov. 5, 1795, d.

m. **Harvey Blackman Pease**, son Zebulon & Hannah Pease, b. Feb. 4, 1798, Enfield, d. Apr. 6, 1842, Enfield.Children: **PEASE**.

- |   |                 |                      |                  |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|------------------|
| 1 | Caroline Knight | bapt. Dec. 19, 1824. | d. In childhood. |
| 2 | Theorissa       | b.                   | d.               |
| 3 | Mary Theresa    | bapt. Aug. 20, 1826. | d.               |
| 4 | Morris Chapin   | bapt. Aug. 30, 1828. | d.               |
| 5 | Charles         | b.                   | d. In infancy.   |

**SAMUEL CHAPIN**

1-2-4-8-7-4.

son Samuel &amp; Huldah (Wright) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.

b. June 25, 1800, d. Aug. 1836.

m. **Sally Butts**, of Canterbury, Conn.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |               |                    |                   |
|-----|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Abigail Dyer  | b. Oct. 10, 1827.  | d. June 1896.     |
| * 2 | David Butts   | b. Sept. 28, 1829. | d. Apr. 23, 1877. |
| * 3 | Samuel Carlos | b. Dec. 14, 1832.  | d. May 14, 1900.  |

**RALPH SUMNER CHAPIN**

1-2-4-8-7-5.

son Samuel &amp; Susannah (Butts) Chapin, of South Wilbraham, now Hampden, Mass.

b. Oct. 13, 1807, d. May 13, 1896.

1st m. Jan. 31, 1840, **Harriet Newell Cady**, 1-1-5-6-1-2-3, dau. Dea. David Cady, of Somers, Conn., b. July 6, 1814, Somers, d. Nov. 28, 1850, ae. 36, Hampden.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                 |                   |                    |
|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Samuel        | b. Jan. 31, 1841. | d. July 22, 1883.  |
| 2 Ellen Augusta | b. Apr. 4, 1844.  | d. Oct. 14, 1905.  |
| 3 Henry William | b. Oct. 28, 1846. | d. Oct. 28, 1851.  |
| 4 Willis        | b. Apr. 12, 1848. | d. Sept. 16, 1851. |
| 5 Arthur D.     | b. Apr. 15, 1850. | d. Sept. 18, 1850. |

2nd m. Jan. 30, 1855, **Sophia Louisa Storrs**, of Mansfield,  
 dau. Experience & Sophia Storrs, b. Sept. 30, 1812.

Children: **CHAPIN.****NATHANIEL MASON CHAPIN**

1-2-4-8-7-8.

son Samuel & Susannah (Butts) Chapin.

b. Feb. 26, 1814, d.

m. Nov. 7, 1837, **Maria Shepherd**, of East Windsor, Conn.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                     |                   |                    |
|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| † 1 Susan M.        | b. Feb. 19, 1838. | d.                 |
| * 2 Samuel Warner   | b. Dec. 1, 1840.  | d.                 |
| * 3 Sidney Pattison | b. Mch. 20, 1844. | d.                 |
| 4 Charles D.        | b. Mch. 13, 1846. | d.                 |
| 5 Frances M.        | b. May 4, 1848.   | d. Apr. 30, 1850.  |
| 6 Mary              | b. Jan. 24, 1851. | d.                 |
| 7 George H.         | b. Jan. 22, 1853. | d. May 21, 1858.   |
| 8 Willis K.         | b. Feb. 14, 1855. | d. Sept. 26, 1855. |
| 9 Julia C.          | b. Aug. 7, 1856.  | d.                 |
| 10 Nellie           | b. Dec. 8, 1859.  | d.                 |

† 1 m. **Stratton**. Residence Willimansett.

**SILAS WHITMAN CHAPIN**

1-2-4-8-7-9.

son Samuel & Susannah (Butts) Chapin, of Hampden,  
 Mass.

b. July 11, 1818, So. Wilbraham, Mass., d. May 13, 1896,  
 Hampden.

m. Apr. 25, 1865, Springfield, Mass., **Abigail Lucy Hitch-  
 cock**, 1-2-4-10-4-1-3-1, dau. Miner & Asenath Hitchcock,  
 b. July 12, 1840, Springfield, d. Sept. 30, 1921.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                   |                   |    |
|-------------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 Susie Belle   | b. Feb. 15, 1866. | d. |
| * 2 Anna Louisa   | b. Apr. 18, 1867. | d. |
| * 3 Henry Burt    | b. Dec. 26, 1869. | d. |
| * 4 Willis Arthur | b. Feb. 27, 1872. | d. |
| * 5 George Abner  | b. May 22, 1877.  | d. |

Mrs. Abigail L. Chapin occupied a farm that had been four generations  
 in the Chapin line.

**BELA CHAPIN**

1-2-4-9-1-1.

son Seth & Sybil (Lombard) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.  
 b. Dec. 14, 1801, Chicopee, d. Dec. 17, 1877, Chicopee.  
 m. Dec. 27, 1827, **Roxana Warner**, dau. John & Hannah  
 (Sanderson) Warner, b. Nov. 8, 1804, d. Apr. 11, 1874,  
 Chicopee.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                 |                   |                    |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 | Sybil Lombard   | b. Nov. 2, 1828.  | d. June 2, 1898.   |
| * 2 | Mahala Julina   | b. Dec. 11, 1830. | d. July 18, 1894.  |
| * 3 | Edward Everett  | b. Mch. 17, 1833. | d. Sept. 27, 1916. |
| * 4 | Laura Sophia    | b. Apr. 7, 1840.  | d. Dec. 1895.      |
| * 5 | Charles Erskine | b. Oct. 20, 1842. | d. July 9, 1913.   |

**NERI CHAPIN**

1-2-4-9-1-2.

son Seth & Sybil (Lombard) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.  
 b. Oct. 8, 1804, d. Apr. 29, 1873, Chicopee.  
 1st m. Nov. 26, 1829, Chicopee, **Abigail A. Warner**, of Mid-  
 dlefield, b. July 3, 1813, d. Jan. 22, 1843, Chicopee.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                  |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Elmer            | b. Mch. 4, 1831.  | d. Jan. 1903.     |
| * 2 | Seth             | b. Sept. 8, 1833. | d. Dec. 1903.     |
| * 3 | Marcus           | b. Dec. 7, 1835.  | d. Jan. 28, 1897. |
| * 4 | George Cornelius | b. Nov. 26, 1837. | d. Jan. 31, 1907. |
| 5   | Julia E.         | b. Nov. 5, 1839.  | d. July 31, 1841. |
| † 6 | Martha Jane unm. | b. June 20, 1842. | d.                |

2nd m. Apr. 30, 1845, Guilford, Vt., **Mrs. Abigail (Andrews)  
 Colgrove**, dau. Solomon & Betsey (Gaines) Andrews,  
 b. Jan. 13, 1812, Guilford, Vt., d. June 8, 1883, Chicopee.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |                 |                    |                  |
|---|-----------------|--------------------|------------------|
| 7 | Abigail Mardula | b. Aug. 9, 1846.   | d.               |
| 8 | Willie Neri     | b. Mch. 31, 1849.  | d. July 3, 1869. |
| 9 | Emma May        | b. Sept. 27, 1851. | d.               |
- † 6 Martha J. (changed to Jennie M.) was Missionary 16 yrs. of  
 Woman's Foreign Society of the Methodist Church — retired because  
 of ill health.

**DENNIS CHAPIN**

1-2-4-9-1-4.

son Seth & Sybil (Lombard) Chapin, of Urbana, Ill.  
 b. Oct. 6, 1809, d.  
 1st m. Dec. 10, 1831, **Susan H. Crosby**, d. Jan. 1836.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |         |                  |    |
|-----|---------|------------------|----|
| * 1 | Mary L. | b. Jan. 6, 1832. | d. |
|-----|---------|------------------|----|

and m. **Lucinda D.**

Children: **CHAPIN.**

2	Marsha	b.	1838.	d.
3	Lewis D.	b.	1840.	d. July 30, 1844.
4	Oscar	b.	1842.	d.
5	Hannah L.	b.	1844.	d.
6	Dennis	b. Dec. 16,	1850.	d.

**HANNAH CHAPIN**

1-2-4-9-2-1.

dau. Zenas & Eleanor (**Rumrill**) Chapin.

b. Jan. 17, 1794, Springfield, Mass., d. June 11, 1815.

m. **Capt. Samuel Chandler**, 1-5-10-1-3-3-2, of Bridgeport, Iowa, b. Oct. 8, 1791, d. Mch. 29, 1866.

Children: **CHANDLER.**

See male line.

**SAMANTHA CHAPIN**

1-2-4-9-2-10.

dau. Zenas & Eleanor (**Rumrill**) Chapin, of Hartford, Conn.

b. Aug. 31, 1812, Norwich, d. July 1, 1898, Naubuc.

m. May 3, 1836, **Benjamin Hodge**, of Glastonbury, b. Jan. 6, 1805, d. May 7, 1878.

Children: **HODGE.**

1	Harriet A.	b. Aug. 1,	1836.	d. Feb. 7,	1888.
* 2	Edward Benjamin	b. Sept. 14,	1845.	d.	

**PERSIS CHAPIN**

1-2-4-9-4-1.

dau. Zerah & Abigail (**Barber**) Chapin, of Chicopee Center, Mass. & Wethersfield, Ill.

b. Jan. 9, 1792, d.

m. Nov. 30, 1815, **Julius Chapin**, 1-2-4-10-2-7, son Levi & Sally Chapin, b. Jan. 14, 1790.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**QUARTUS CHAPIN**

1-2-4-9-4-2.

son Zerah & Abigail (**Barber**) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass. & Concord, Ill.

b. Sept. 13, 1793, d. Mch. 7, 1858, ae. 64, Concord.

m. int. Oct. 23, 1822, **Ruby Sexton**, dau. Freegrace Sexton, of Somers.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                     |                   |                       |
|-----|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| * 1 | Lyman               | b. Oct. 27, 1825. | d.                    |
| * 2 | Horace              | b. Dec. 27, 1826. | d.                    |
| * 3 | Cornelia L.         | b. Apr. 17, 1831. | d.                    |
|     | m. 1-2-4-11-3-9-2.  |                   |                       |
| * 4 | Lucy A.             | b. Nov. 10, 1833. | d.                    |
|     | m. 1-1-3-3-6-1-3-4. |                   |                       |
|     | 5                   | Cornelius O.      | b. Sept. 18, 1840. d. |
|     | 6                   | Quartus H.        | b. July 1, 1844. d.   |

**SOPHIA CHAPIN**

1-2-4-9-4-3.

dau., Zerah & Abigail (**Barber**) Chapin, of Ludlow, Mass.  
 b. Feb. 17, 1796, d.  
 m. Nov. 18, 1818, Springfield, **John Moody**, of Granby.

Children: **MOODY.**

Had children.

**LEWIS CHAPIN**

1-2-4-9-4-4.

son Zerah & Abigail (**Barber**) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.  
 b. Nov. 28, 1797, d. Aug. 12, 1864, ae. 66, Chicopee.  
 1st m. int. Feb. 24, 1829, Granville, **Rhoda Webster**, of Granville, b. 1802, d. Nov. 22, 1834, ae. 32.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                |                   |                                 |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1   | Frances Delina | b. Jan. 28, 1830. | d. June 13, 1889, Canton, Conn. |
| * 2 | Sarah Jane     | b. Oct. 8, 1831.  | d. Aug. 5, 1898.                |
| 3   | Angeline unm.  | b. 1834.          | d. Mch. 7, 1864, ae. 30.        |
- 2nd m. Nov. 8, 1836, Enfield, Conn., **Charissa A. Welch**, of Enfield, Conn., b. 1804, d. July 28, 1873, ae. 69, Chicopee.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                     |                   |                           |
|-----|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 4   | Theodore Lewis unm. | b. Aug. 23, 1837. | d. Jan. 20, 1909, ae. 71. |
| * 5 | Thomas Welch        | b. May 22, 1839.  | d. Feb. 2, 1902.          |
| * 6 | Lucas E.            | b. Dec. 18, 1840. | d. Sept. 16, 1916.        |
| 7   | C. Amelia unm.      | b. Jan. 8, 1843.  | d. Apr. 4, 1895, ae. 52.  |

**NANCY CHAPIN**

1-2-4-9-4-5.

dau. Zerah & Abigail (**Barber**) Chapin, of Montgomery, Mass.  
 b. Feb. 6, 1800, d.  
 m. Sept. 7, 1840, **Joseph Loomis**, 1-2-4-10-4-2-4, son Russell & Emily (Chapin) Loomis, b. July 30, 1819.

Children: **LOOMIS.**

See male line.

**ABIGAIL CHAPIN**

1-2-4-9-4-6.

dau. Zerah & Abigail (**Barber**) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.  
& Wethersfield, Ill.

b. Apr. 29, 1803, d.

m. Apr. 13, 1831, **Seth Whiting**, b. Jan. 1, 1803.

Children: **WHITING.**

- |                |                   |                   |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Mary Eliza | b. Feb. 29, 1832. | d. Apr. 2, 1858.  |
| 2 Elizabeth    | b. June 8, 1834.  | d.                |
| 3 Nancy T.     | b. Jan. 3, 1837.  | d. Oct. 20, 1853. |
| 4 Abigail B.   | b. Feb. 26, 1839. | d.                |
| 5 Emeline      | b. May 20, 1841.  | d.                |
| 6 Edward S.    | b. June 14, 1843. | d.                |

**LEVI CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-1-1.

son Joseph & Mrs. Abigail (**Chapman**) Chapin.

b. Nov. 16, 1805, Gilboa, N. Y., d. Apr. 20, 1868.

m. Jan. 1, 1836, **Eliza Vrooman**, b. June 4, 1813, d. May 20, 1899.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |               |                    |                   |
|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Joseph    | b. Feb. 2, 1837.   | d. May 12, 1912.  |
| * 2 William   | b. Apr. 23, 1839.  | d.                |
| 3 Elizabeth   | b. Dec. 29, 1840.  | d. Sept. 6, 1904. |
| * 4 Enos      | b. Sept. 26, 1843. | d. Jan. 14, 1885. |
| 5 Luther      | b. May 12, 1846.   | d.                |
| 6 Jay         | b. Nov. 25, 1848.  | d. Apr. 5, 1917   |
| † 7 Daniel    | b. Mch. 12, 1851.  | d.                |
| 8 George W.   | b. Jan. 23, 1854.  | d. Nov. 8, 1910.  |
| * 9 Barney C. | b. Apr. 9, 1856.   | d.                |

† 7 m. June 25, 1904, Ella Anderson. No children.

**MARY CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-2-1.

dau. Levi & Sarah (**Richardson**) Chapin.

b. Jan. 11, 1778, d. Apr. 5, 1866.

m. Nov. 14, 1805, Springfield, **Josiah Stevens**, of Ludlow.

Children: **STEVENS.**

- |            |                   |                   |
|------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Mary     | b. Aug. 26, 1806. | d. June 17, 1808. |
| 2 Levi     | b. Nov. 9, 1809.  | d. Aug. 28, 1841. |
| 3 Josiah   | b. July 26, 1811. | d.                |
| 4 Benjamin | b. Oct. 4, 1813.  | d.                |
| 5 Mary Ann | b. Oct. 3, 1815.  | d.                |
| 6 Phebe    | b. Dec. 3, 1817.  | d.                |
| 7 Sophia   | b. Oct. 8, 1819.  | d.                |
| 8 Eliza    | b. Feb. 26, 1822. | d.                |
| 9 Edmund   | b. Feb. 18, 1824. | d.                |



**JOSEPH CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-2-2.

son Levi & Sarah (Richardson) Chapin, of Chicopee Center,  
Mass.

b. Nov. 20, 1779, Chicopee, d. Oct. 14, 1839, Chicopee.

m. Dec. 15, 1803, Martha Bartlett, of Granby, Mass., b. Jan.  
12, 1780, d. Aug. 25, 1855, ae. 75, Chicopee.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                |                      |                            |
|-----|----------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| * 1 | Melissa        | b. Dec. 28, 1804.    | d.                         |
| * 2 | Wealtha        | b. Mch. 3, 1806.     | d.                         |
| * 3 | Joseph         | b. Feb. 10, 1808.    | d. Sept. 20, 1839, ae. 31. |
| * 4 | Malina         | b. Feb. 10, 1810.    | d. May 14, 1834, ae. 24.   |
| * 5 | Martha A.      | b. July 19, 1812.    | d. Sept. 19, 1878, ae. 66  |
|     |                | m. 1-3-10-7-7-2-1-3. |                            |
| * 6 | Josephus       | b. Jan. 1, 1815.     | d. June 3, 1882.           |
|     | 7 Jacob Nelson | b. May 30, 1817.     | d. Feb. 5, 1825, ae. 8.    |
|     | 8 Jaman unm.   | b. Mch. 6, 1819.     | d. June 3, 1858, ae. 39.   |
| * 9 | Levi           | b. Nov. 10, 1821.    | d. Mch. 5, 1859, ae. 37.   |
|     | 10 Infant      | b. Aug. 11, 1826.    | d. , ae. 1 day.            |

**PHEBE CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-2-3.

dau. Levi & Sarah (Richardson) Chapin.

b. May 22, 1781, d. Nov. 12, 1861.

m. Oct. 1, 1803, William Chapin Bliss, 1-2-5-8-7-2, of Chicopee,  
Mass., son Dea. Moses & Abiah (Chapin) Bliss, b.  
Sept. 11, 1779, d. May 19, 1864.

Children: **BLISS.**

See male line.

**REBECCA CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-2-4.

dau. Levi & Sarah (Richardson) Chapin.

b. Oct. 22, 1782, d. Apr. 9, 1850.

m. int. Dec. 21, 1801, Benjamin Shepherd Burgess.

Children: **BURGESS.**

12 children.

**ANNA CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-2-5.

dau. Levi & Sarah (Richardson) Chapin.

b. Dec. 20, 1785, d. Dec. 19, 1857.

m. Mch. 2, 1809, Springfield, Heman Bartlett, of Granby,  
Mass.

Children: **BARTLETT.**

5 children.

**LEVI CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-2-6.

son Levi & Sarah (Richardson) Chapin, of West Springfield, Mass.

b. Apr. 23, 1787, Chicopee, Mass., d. Jan. 29, 1864, Detroit, Mich.

1st m. Jan 10, 1810, Springfield, Mass., Achsa Smith, 1-3-10-2-5-1-5, dau. Philip & Achsa (Chapin) Smith, b. Feb. 27, 1787, d. Jan. 29, 1857.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

Five born Chicopee and five, Camillus, N. Y.

- |      |   |                   |                                   |
|------|---|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| * 1  | Almon Morris                              | b. Nov. 25, 1810. | d. Sept. 6, 1878, Eden, Mich.     |
|      | m. 1-1-5-2-3-6-12.                        |                   |                                   |
| † 2  | Lothrop W.                                | b. Feb. 3, 1814.  | d. Nov. 20, 1883, Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 3    | Levi Julius                               | b. Jan. 14, 1815. | d. Oct. 5, 1815, Chicopee.        |
| † 4  | Mary Smith                                | b. May 17, 1816.  | d. Feb. 16, 1892, LeRoy, N. Y.    |
| † 5  | Achsa Samia                               | b. Apr. 25, 1818. | d. Sept. 20, 1897, Eden, Mich.    |
| † 6  | Charlotte Isabelle                        | b. May 16, 1820.  | d. Mch. 8, 1869, Mason, Mich.     |
| 7    | Levi                                      | b. Apr. 27, 1822. | d. June 28, 1915, Eldora, Iowa.   |
| † 8  | Amelia Wells                              | b. July 27, 1824. | d. Corning, Iowa                  |
| 9    | Louisa Wells unm.                         | b. Dec. 6, 1826.  | d. Sept. 30, 1895, Eden, Mich.    |
| † 10 | Merrick Wallace                           | b. Dec. 9, 1830.  | d. Aug. 31, 1857, Mason, Mich.    |
| † 2  | m. Julia Carls.                           |                   |                                   |
| † 4  | m. Wyman Adams.                           |                   |                                   |
| † 5  | m. William H. Horton.                     |                   |                                   |
| † 6  | m. 1st Carlos Rolfe. 2nd Henry A. Hawley. |                   |                                   |
| † 8  | m. Franklin LaRue.                        |                   |                                   |
| † 10 | m. Addie Osgood.                          |                   |                                   |

2nd m. 1859/60, Hawley, N. Y.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

**JULIUS CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-2-7.

son Levi & Sarah (Richardson) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass. & Wethersfield, Ill.

b. Jan. 14, 1790, d.

m. Nov. 30, 1815, Persis Chapin, 1-2-4-9-4-1, dau. Zerah & Abigail Chapin, b. Jan. 9, 1792.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                         |                  |                   |                               |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| † 1                     | Persis           | b. June 29, 1816. | d. Nov. 9, 1852.              |
| 2                       | Julius           | b. Nov. 20, 1818. | d. July 19, 1835,<br>drowned. |
| 3                       | Charlotte        | b. Dec. 3, 1820.  | d.                            |
| 4                       | Abigail          | b. June 10, 1823. | d.                            |
| * 5                     | Zerah            | b. July 4, 1825.  | d.                            |
| m. 1st 1-1-3-1-1-3-2-9. |                  |                   |                               |
| † 6                     | Jacob R.         | b. Sept. 2, 1827. | d.                            |
| 7                       | Cornelius        | b. Dec. 25, 1829. | d. Feb. 4, 1830.              |
| 8                       | Elijah           | b. Dec. 14, 1831  | d. Feb. 15, 1832.             |
| 9                       | Elisha           | b. Dec. 14, 1831. | d. Feb. 9, 1832.              |
| * 10                    | Emeretta Rebecca | b. July 30, 1833. | d.                            |
| m. 1-1-3-2-1-3-6-4.     |                  |                   |                               |
| 11                      | Julia M.         | b. Feb. 6, 1836.  | d. Nov. 17, 1838.             |
- † 1 m. Apr. 3, 1850, Reuben Hatfield, of South Hadley.  
 † 6 m. Sept. 12, 1855, Mary G. Willard, of Wethersfield, Ill., b. Feb. 19, 1837.

**SALLY CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-2-8.

dau. Levi &amp; Sarah (Richardson) Chapin.

b. Sept. 12, 1792, d.

m. Mch. 18, 1813, **Epaphroditus Allis** d. Mch. 23, 1862, ae.  
73.Children: **ALLIS.**

3 children.

**LUCY CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-4-1.

dau. Paul &amp; Clarissa M. (Kilborn) Chapin.

b. Dec. 31, 1784, d. May 6, 1834.

m. Feb. 7, 1804, **Stephen Hitchcock**, 1-3-1-5-1-7-8, son  
Stephen & Ruth (Stebbins) Hitchcock, b. Sept. 5, 1779,  
d. May 22, 1849.Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |                 |                  |                   |                   |
|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1             | Caroline         | b. Jan. 30, 1805. | d. May 24, 1891.  |
| m. 1-1-8-5-8-3. |                  |                   |                   |
| * 2             | Lucius           | b. Apr. 11, 1807. | d. Apr. 30, 1875. |
| * 3             | Miner            | b. Aug. 29, 1808. | d. Feb. 24, 1883. |
| † 4             | Alden            | b. Aug. 12, 1810. | d. Jan. 14, 1902. |
| 5               | Relief           | b. Jan. 3, 1813.  | d. Aug. 5, 1815.  |
| 6               | Clara Munda unm. | b. Aug. 27, 1816. | d. July 16, 1890. |
| 7               | Delia unm.       | b. Aug. 13, 1819. | d. Mch. 4, 1854.  |
- \* 1 Caroline m. 2nd 1856, Rev. Dargo B. Jones.  
 Mr. Hitchcock m. 2nd Oct. 9, 1834, **Theodosia Hitchcock**, dau. Capt.  
**Luther Hitchcock.**  
 † 4 m. Apr. 19, 1848, Rhoda D. Stoughton. No issue.

**EMILY CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-4-2.

dau. Paul & Clarissa M. (Kilborn) Chapin, of Windsor,  
Conn. & Springfield, Mass.

b. Aug. 26, 1786, d. Jan. 15, 1835.

m. Dec. 1, 1814, **Russell Loomis**, b. June 12, 1791, Windsor,  
Conn., d. Oct. 4, 1832, Springfield, Mass.

Children: **LOOMIS**.

- |     |                 |                   |                                     |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| * 1 | Marcus Chapin   | b. Apr. 20, 1815. | d. June 11, 1846.                   |
| † 2 | Henry           | b. Nov. 7, 1816.  | d. Nov. 11, 1862, Spring-<br>field. |
| * 3 | Warren          | b. Feb. 27, 1818. | d. Apr. 28, 1849.                   |
| * 4 | Joseph          | b. July 30, 1819. | d.                                  |
|     | m. 1-2-4-9-4-5. |                   |                                     |
|     | 5 Mary          | b. Oct. 26, 1821. | d. Nov. 30, 1834.                   |
|     | 6 Martha        | b. Oct. 26, 1821. | d.                                  |
|     | 7 Lucy          | b. Aug. 11, 1824. | d. Feb. 7, 1905, Spring-<br>field.  |
|     | 8 Caroline      | b. Mch. 5, 1826.  | d.                                  |

† 2 m. Nov. 10, 1846, Alvira C. Hitchcock. No children.

**LEBBEUS CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-4-3.

son Paul & Clarissa M. (Kilborn) Chapin, of Belchertown,  
Mass.

b. Apr. 29, 1788, d. Apr. 13, 1820, ae. 32.

m. Nancy Bardwell, b. Mch. 3, 1796, d. Aug. 8, 1823.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |              |                   |                   |
|-----|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Edwin        | b. Feb. 13, 1814. | d. July 16, 1816. |
| 2   | Lyman        | b. Oct. 2, 1816.  | d.                |
| * 3 | Edwin        | b. Feb. 7, 1818.  | d. Aug. 24, 1885. |
| 4   | Lucretia Ann | b. May 16, 1819.  | d.                |

**CYRUS CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-4-4.

son Paul & Clarissa M. (Kilborn) Chapin.

b. Jan. 25, 1790, d. May 15, 1827.

m. Jan. 31, 1815, **Sally Gridley**, of Southampton, Mass., b.  
Sept. 6, 1797, d. June 5, 1820, ae. 23.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |   |          |                  |    |
|---|----------|------------------|----|
| 1 | Henry L. | b. May 16, 1817. | d. |
| 2 | Cyrus    | b.               | d. |

**CLARISSA CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-4-5.

dau. Paul & Clarissa M. (Kilbourn) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Feb. 2, 1792, d. 1872.

m. July 8, 1813, Springfield, Samuel Boylston, son Capt. Edward & Lydia (Worthington) Boylston, b. 1789, Springfield, d. 1863.

Children: **BOYLSTON.**

1	Lydia	b. May 11, 1814.	d.	
2	Catherine	b. 1815.	d.	
* 3	Samuel, Jr.	b. 1817	d.	1877.
	m. 1-1-2-6-1-4-2-9.			
4	Jonathan	b. 1819.	d.	
5	Francis	b. 1821.	d.	
6	Clarissa	b. 1823.	d.	
7	Sanford	b. 1825.	d.	
8	Richard	b. 1827.	d.	
9	Sarah	b. 1830.	d.	
10	Henry	b. 1832.	d.	

**PARMENUS CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-4-8.

son Paul & Clarissa M. (Kilbourn) Chapin, of Southwick, Mass.

b. Mch. 10, 1799, d. June 21, 1859, ae. 60, Southwick.

m. Jan. 5, 1822, Springfield, Clarissa Griswold.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Charles G.	b. Feb. 6, 1823.	d.	
2	Clarissa Maria	b. Oct. 17, 1824.	d.	
3	Edwin	4 John	5 Cyrus	

**ALVAH CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-4-9.

son Paul & Clarissa M. (Kilbourn) Chapin, of Enfield & Hartford, Conn.

b. Apr. 13, 1801, Springfield, Mass., d. May 9, 1879.

m. Sept. 26, 1822, Enfield, Lovisa Meacham, dau. Abner & Lovica Meacham, b. May 22, 1800, d. June 9, 1866.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Harvey M.	b. Nov. 21, 1824.	d. Oct. 19, 1825.
† 2	Lovisa Meacham	b. Feb. 19, 1826.	d. June 7, 1845.
* 3	Francis Alvah	b. Apr. 30, 1829.	d. Nov. 13, 1905.

† 2 m. Sept. 26, 1844, Memnon Kingsbury, of Enfield.

**MARTHA (PATTY) CHAPIN** 1-2-4-10-4-10.

dau. Paul & Clarissa M. (Kilbourn) Chapin, of Wilbraham, Mass.

b. Mch. 26, 1803, d. May 25, 1851, Wilbraham.

m. Jan. 18, 1824, Peter Pease, son Peter Pease, b. Jan. 7, 1790, East Windsor, Conn., d. Nov. 1838, ae. 48.

Children: PEASE.

1	Margaret	b.		d.
2	John Hartwell	b.	1829.	d.
3	Francis	b.		d.

**CURTIS SIMEON CHAPIN** 1-2-4-10-6-1.

son Ithamar Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.

b. May 26, 1786, Springfield, d. Dec. 19, 1847.

m. Nov. 28, 1810, Mary Bursiel, b. Apr. 29, 1787, d. Feb. 8, 1877.

Children: CHAPIN.

1	Ithamar	b. July 19, 1811.	d. About 1882.
2	Daniel	b. Dec. 9, 1812.	d. July 21, 1816.
* 3	Luther	b. Dec. 14, 1814.	d. Jan. 1899.
* 4	Mary Colby	b. June 19, 1817.	d. Sept. 23, 1903.
5	Daniel	b. Apr. 30, 1819.	d. 1844.
* 6	Julia	b. May 19, 1822.	d. Feb. 16, 1904.
7	Charles	b. Dec. 20, 1823.	d.
* 8	Curtis	b. Oct. 11, 1827.	d. Mch. 1901.

**ADOLPHUS CHAPIN** 1-2-4-10-6-4.

son Ithamar & Mrs. Lucy (Van Horn) Chapin, of Nebraska.

b. Nov. 10, 1798, Springfield, Mass., d. July 5, 1880, Nebraska.

1st m. May 4, 1825, Katherine Billings, b. July 8, 1804, d. Oct. 4, 1831.

Children: CHAPIN.

1	Marinda	b. May 6, 1826.	d. Aug. 28, 1827.
* 2	Harriet	b. June 6, 1828.	d. July 13, 1883.
* 3	Luther Van Horn	b. June 13, 1831.	d. Oct. 18, 1910.
4	Fredus	b. June 13, 1831.	d. Sept. 16, 1833.

**2nd m. Laura Mills Fisher, of Lowell, Mass., b. July 27, 1814, Dalton, N. H., d. Apr. 13, 1887/8.**

Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 5	Lucy	b. Dec. 2, 1839.	d. Feb. 18, 1909.
6	George Edward	b. Apr. 4, 1841.	d. Oct. 16, 1841.
* 7	Lyman F.	b. Feb. 14, 1844.	d.
8	Mary Jane	b. Aug. 24, 1846.	d. Nov. 1, 1846.
* 9	Jefferson Willard	b. June 26, 1848	d. Feb. 3, 1915.
10	Sara	b. 1850.	d. 1850.
11	Christopher Orlando.	b. Sept. 13, 1851.	d. June 21, 1852.
*12	Charles Edwin	b. Jan. 12, 1853.	d.
†13	Rhoda	b. Feb. 26, 1857.	d.

† 5 m. **Haight.** No children.

†13 m. **John Wood.**

#### **ANNA CHAPIN**

**1-2-4-11-2-1.**

dau. **William & Mary (Church) Chapin.**

b. July 9, 1781, Chicopee Falls, Mass., d. Mch. or Nov. 21, 1850, Ansonia, Conn.

m. May 19, 1806, Springfield, **Justin Warriner**, son of Isaac Warriner, b. Apr. 20, 1783, d. June 8, 1846.

Children: **WARRINER.**

* 1	William Church	b. Feb. 2, 1807.	d. July 8, 1879.
* 2	Isaac Ferre	b. Nov. 13, 1808.	d. July 23, 1875.
* 3	Israel Chapin	b. July 24, 1810.	d. June 23, 1883.
4	Mary unm.	b. May 10, 1812.	d. Jan. 9, 1861, New York City.
* 5	Justin	b. Mch. 8, 1815.	d. July 10, 1845.
* 6	Francis	b. Feb. 9, 1817.	d. Mch. 31, 1889.
7	Charles unm.	b. Mch. 6, 1819.	d. Feb. 8, 1847. Buffalo, N. Y.
* 8	Ralph	b. Feb. 15, 1822.	d. Aug. 23, 1872.

#### **WILLIAM CHAPIN**

**1-2-4-11-2-2.**

son **William & Mary (Church) Chapin**, of Chicopee Center, Mass.

b. May 23, 1783, Chicopee Center, b. Jan. 18, 1862, ae. 78, Chicopee Center.

m. Apr. 12, 1804, **Lucy Day**, 1-2-5-3-8-6, dau. **Joel & Mercy (Chapin) Day**, b. Aug. 24, 1785, d. June 17, 1861, ae. 75, Chicopee.

## Children: CHAPIN.

- |     |                     |                   |                   |
|-----|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Norman              | b. Jan. 11, 1805. | d. Dec. 5, 1891.  |
| * 2 | Harriet             | b. Sept. 9, 1806. | d. Aug. 3, 1855.  |
| * 3 | Elvira              | b. Jan. 9, 1809.  | d. Feb. 2, 1865.  |
|     | m. 1-2-5-11-1-1-4.  |                   |                   |
| * 4 | Aldus Manutius      | b. Dec. 27, 1811. | d. June 4, 1880.  |
|     | Mercy               | b. Apr. 23, 1814. | d. June 30, 1815. |
| * 6 | Mercy Holmes        | b. Aug. 17, 1816. | d. Feb. 28, 1899. |
| * 7 | Lucy Day            | d. Dec. 20, 1819. | d. Jan. 1, 1893.  |
| * 8 | Newton              | b. Apr. 17, 1821. | d. Dec. 17, 1887. |
| * 9 | William Day         | b. Oct. 31, 1823. | d. Oct. 27, 1899. |
|     | m. 1-1-3-3-6-3-5-3. |                   |                   |
| *10 | Arminta             | b. Aug. 7, 1826.  | d.                |
| *11 | Orlando             | b. Apr. 30, 1830. | d. Nov. 26, 1907. |

## HEMAN CHAPIN

1-2-4-11-2-3.

son William & Mary (Church) Chapin, of So. Hadley Falls & Chicopee, Mass.

b. Apr. 15, 1786, Chicopee, d. Apr. 5, 1873, ae. 87, Willimantic, Conn.

m. Nov. 5, 1809, Springfield, Phena Chapin, 1-1-4-5-6-3, dau. Col. Silas & Anna (Eaton) Chapin, b. Sept. 18, 1787, Chicopee, d. 1834.

## Children: CHAPIN.

- |     |                 |                   |                          |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| * 1 | Silas           | b. Feb. 24, 1811. | d. Oct. 10, 1884.        |
| * 2 | Alexander       | b. Apr. 18, 1813. | d. Oct. 3, 1866.         |
| * 3 | David Matthew   | b. Feb. 20, 1815. | d. 1903.                 |
| * 4 | Clarissa Amelia | b. Apr. 16, 1817. | d. 1898.                 |
| * 5 | Horace Eaton    | b. Apr. 19, 1819. | d. 1897.                 |
|     | Nancy unm.      | b. Apr. 6, 1823.  | d. 1916, Willimantic.    |
| † 7 | Phena Eliza     | b. Aug. 21, 1827. | d. 1866.                 |
| * 8 | Heman           | b. Oct. 29, 1829. | d. July 23, 1910.        |
| * 9 | Edward          | b. Aug. 15, 1832. | d. Feb. 3, 1913, ae. 80. |

Two children died in infancy.

† 7 m. Sept. 8, 1859, Daniel Greene, of So. Coventry, Conn. Had one daughter who died 1864/5, ae. 2 yrs.

## ALEXANDER CHAPIN

1-2-4-11-2-5.

son William & Mary (Church) Chapin.

b. Aug. 31, 1791, Springfield, d. Aug. 18, 1850, ae. 58, Chicopee.

m. Dec. 2, 1814, Sophia Burt, dau. Samuel Burt, d. Aug. 12, 1861, ae. 68.



Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Alexander Hamil- ton	b. Apr. 1, 1817.	d.
* 2	Samuel Burt	b. Aug. 10, 1822.	d.
* 3	Edwin	b. About 1826.	d.
* 4	Andrew Jackson	b. May 8, 1827.	d. Feb. 9, 1893, ae. 66.
5	Chauncey unm.	b.	d.
6	Newman	b. 1835.	d. Aug. 19, 1850, ae. 15.
7	Almiry	b. 1815.	d. Mch. 20, 1816, ae. 4 mos.
8	Josephine	b.	d.
9	Sophia	b.	d.

**OLIVE CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-3-1.

dau. Japhet &amp; Lovina (Wright) Chapin.

b. Apr. 17, 1785, d. Apr. 20, 1813, ae. 28.

m. Nov. 10, 1808, **Bridgman Chapin**, 1-1-4-5-3-6, son Phineas & Sabrina (Wright) Chapin, b. June 19, 1784, d. Feb. 25, 1833.Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**WHITFIELD CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-3-2.

son Japhet &amp; Lovina (Wright) Chapin.

b. May 4, 1787, d. May 11, 1833, ae. 46, Chicopee.

1st m. Nov. 30, 1809, **Luna Chapin**, 1-1-4-5-6-4, dau. Silas & Anna (Eaton) Chapin, b. Oct. 29, 1789, d. Mch. 6, 1819, ae. 29.Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Frances Julia	b. Nov. 7, 1810.	d. May 25, 1843, ae. 32.
† 2	George Whitfield	b. Aug. 29, 1813.	d. Apr. 1, 1880, ae. 66.
† 3	Samuel Lyman	b. May 19, 1816.	d. Dec. 31, 1887, ae. 70.

and m. **Melia Chapin**, 1-1-4-5-6-7, dau. Silas & Anna (Eaton) Chapin, b. Feb. 21, 1795, d. May 5, 1849, ae. 54.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 4	Elizabeth Luna	b. July 3, 1823.	d. Apr. 26, 1896.
* 5	Charles Otis	b. Apr. 19, 1825.	d. Oct. 28, 1882.
* 6	Henry Sheldon	b. Mch. 12, 1828.	d.
† 7	Sarah Jane	b. Mch. 12, 1828.	d.
* 8	Amelia Eaton	b. Sept. 6, 1830.	d. Sept. 9, 1883.

† 2 m. Oct. 1841, Catherine Long.

† 3 m. went to sea and was 25 years Captain of sailing vessel New York to West Indies. He was associated with Schuyler Steamboat Co., and died in New York.

† 7 m. 1st Oct. 11, 1849, Springfield, Otis A. Knight, 2nd Woodruff.

**JAPHET CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-3-3.

son Japhet &amp; Lovina (Wright) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.

b. Aug. 28, 1789, d. June 26, 1828.

m. Aug. 31, 1811, Eunice Brooks, of West Springfield, Mass.

Children: CHAPIN.

1 Japhet b. Feb. 20, 1813. d. , ae. 17.

**ATLAS CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-3-4.

son Japhet &amp; Lovina (Wright) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.

b. Dec. 26, 1791, d. Dec. 1, 1824.

m. Dec. 21, 1815, Mary S. Chapin, 1-2-5-11-2-5, dau. Ephraim &amp; Mary (Smith) Chapin, b. May 20, 1791, Ludlow, Mass.

Children: CHAPIN.

- |                   |                   |                          |
|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| * 1 Lovina Wright | b. Apr. 24, 1817. | d.                       |
| * 2 Ephraim Atlas | b. May 22, 1819.  | d.                       |
| * 3 Mary Janett   | b. June 26, 1821. | d. Apr. 9, 1849, ae. 28. |
| 4 Baxter          | b. 1823.          | d. Aug. 9, 1851, ae. 28. |

Mrs. Mary S. Chapin m. 2nd Selah Munson, May 27, 1852.

**PLINY CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-3-5.

son Japhet &amp; Lovina (Wright) Chapin.

b. Feb. 20, 1794, d. Apr. 26, 1864, ae. 70.

1st m. int. Mch. 31, 1821, Lydia Chapman, of Ellington, Conn., d. Mch. 31, 1830, ae. 36, Chicopee.

Children: CHAPIN.

- |               |                   |                          |
|---------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| * 1 Nancy     | b. Mch. 22, 1822. | d. Jan. 20, 1873.        |
| * 2 Alonzo C. | b. Mch. 8, 1824.  | d.                       |
| * 3 Sidney M. | b. Feb. 7, 1826.  | d. Apr. 5, 1866, ae. 40. |
| † 4 Julia C.  | b. July 30, 1827. | d.                       |
| * 5 Lydia J.  | b. Jan. 31, 1830. | d. Oct. 11, 1855.        |

2nd m. Bathsheba Van Horn, dau. Gad Van Horn, b. 1799, d. Jan. 8, 1871, ae. 71.

Children: CHAPIN.

- |             |                  |                           |
|-------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| * 6 John P. | b. June 4, 1838. | d. Sept. 5, 1916, ae. 78. |
|-------------|------------------|---------------------------|
- † 4 m. Nov. 13, 1844, Frank F. Merrick, son Dea. Merrick, of West Springfield, Mass. Have one daughter.

**FRANCIS CHAPIN****1-2-4-11-3-6.**

son Japhet &amp; Lovina (Wright) Chapin.

b. Feb. 26, 1796, d. Oct. 22, 1841.

m. Feb. 20, 1821, Springfield, **Sophia Allen.**Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                   |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Benjamin Franklin | b. Nov. 11, 1821. | d.                |
| † 2 | Clarissa Sophia   | b. June 8, 1823.  | d.                |
| * 3 | Loan Allen        | b. Oct. 15, 1824. | d.                |
| * 4 | Cornelia          | b. Dec. 6, 1825.  | d. Nov. 11, 1859. |
| * 5 | George F.         | b.                | d.                |
| † 6 | Maria             | b.                | d.                |
| † 7 | Mahala            | b. About 1831.    | d.                |
| 8   | Mary              | b.                | d.                |
| 9   | Atlas             | b.                | d.                |

† 2 m. Nov. 23, 1842, Henry W. Smith, of Vernon, Conn. No issue.

† 6 m. Mr. Bean, res. Hartford.

† 7 m. May 24, 1849, Joseph Metcalf, age 22, of Amherst, Mass. Her age given 18 and res. Rockville.

**AUSTIN CHAPIN****1-2-4-11-3-7.**

son Japhet &amp; Lovina (Wright) Chapin, of Chicopee Center, Mass.

b. May 2, 1798, d. June 20, 1863, ae. 65.

m. Dec. 9, 1824, **Mary Munroe**, of Northboro, Mass., dau. Oliver & Persis Munroe, b. Aug. 19, 1803, d. Sept. 17, 1868, ae. 65, Chicopee.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                  |                    |                           |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| 1   | Maria A.         | b. Sept. 21, 1825. | d. About 14 years of age. |
| * 2 | Mary Margaret    | b. May 15, 1827.   | d.                        |
| 3   | Henry William    | b. Oct. 21, 1829.  | d.                        |
| * 4 | Louisa Patterson | b. May 17, 1831.   | d. Nov. 1859.             |
| 5   | Maria A.         | b. Feb. 11, 1841.  | d.                        |
| 6   | Lizzie M.        | b. Dec. 23, 1842.  | d.                        |
| 7   | Austin           | b. Mch. 5, 1847.   | d.                        |
| 8   | Luther V.        | b. Mch. 21, 1849.  | d.                        |

**SIDNEY CHAPIN****1-2-4-11-3-9.**

son Japhet &amp; Lovina (Wright) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass. &amp; Albany, N. Y.

b. Apr. 18, 1802, d. Jan. 8, 1882, ae. 79.

m. int. Feb. 12, 1822, **Parmelia Andrews Pendleton**, 1-1-4-5-3-3-3, dau. Jesse Pendleton, b. Apr. 26, 1805, d. July 19, 1879, ae. 74, Chicopee.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                   |                   |                                    |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1   | Juliet            | b. Feb. 2, 1829.  | d. Jan. 25, 1835, Albany,<br>N. Y. |
| * 2 | George S.         | b. July 23, 1832. | d. Jan. 6, 1860, ae. 27.           |
|     |                   | m. 1-2-4-9-4-2-3. |                                    |
| * 3 | Horatio Pendleton | b. Jan. 29, 1835. | d. June 29, 1898.                  |
| † 4 | Japhet            | b. July 10, 1839. | d. Feb. 20, 1870, ae. 30.          |

† 4 was a Clerk in the Cabot Bank, Chicopee.

**MILTON CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-3-10.

son Japhet & Lovina (Wright) Chapin, of Springfield,  
Mass.

b. Dec. 10, 1804, d.

m. Sarah Merrick.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |              |                    |    |
|-----|--------------|--------------------|----|
| * 1 | James        | b.                 | d. |
|     |              | m. 1-7-3-11-1-7-3. |    |
| † 2 | Ellen G.     | b.                 | d. |
| † 3 | Charlotte A. | b. About 1839.     | d. |
- † 2 m. Mch. 27, 1854, Springfield, Edward Flagg. They had one child.  
† 3 m. Nov. 13, 1862, Henry H. Hamilton.

**HENRY CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-4-1.

son Henry & Abigail (Colton) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.  
b. Jan. 4, 1792, d. June 24, 1880, ae. 88, Chicopee.

m. Nov. 16, 1815, Experience E. Clark, dau. Solomon Clark,  
of Northampton, Mass., b. Nov. 3, 1792, d. Sept. 28, 1872,  
ae. 79.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                 |                    |                           |
|-----|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| * 1 | Franklin Clark  | b. Feb. 11, 1817.  | d. July 24, 1873.         |
|     |                 | m. 1-1-3-2-1-3-11. |                           |
| * 2 | Eleanor Maria   | b. Aug. 10, 1823.  | d. Jan. 1, 1888.          |
|     |                 | m. 1-1-3-2-1-3-13. |                           |
| * 3 | Henry Ogden     | b. Oct. 6, 1826.   | d. Dec. 18, 1912, ae. 86. |
| † 4 | Mary E.         | b. Feb. 11, 1829.  | d. Apr. 15, 1901, ae. 72. |
|     | 5 Emily E. unm. | b. Nov. 1831.      | d. May 4, 1907, ae. 75.   |
|     | 6 Child         | b.                 | d. Young.                 |
- † 4 m. May 26, 1858, Riley Smith, of West Springfield, d. Jan. 10, 1862,  
ae. 52.

**THADDEUS CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-4-2.

son Henry & Abigail (Colton) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.  
 b. Aug. 22, 1794, Chicopee, d. Sept. 15, 1876, ae. 82, Chicopee.  
 m. June 20, 1822, Chicopee, Naomi Parsons Kellogg,  
 I-1-3-2-1-3-5, dau. Josiah Kellogg, of Hadley, Mass., b.  
 Jan. 26, 1803, d. Jan. 6, 1873.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                    |                     |                    |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 Naomi          | b. Apr. 27, 1823.   | d. Nov. 5, 1907.   |
| 2 Martha           | b. Oct. 1, 1824.    | d. Sept. 22, 1839. |
| 3 Cynthia          | b. June 10, 1827.   | d. Feb. 26, 1847.  |
| † 4 Henry Gardiner | b. July 15, 1829.   | d. Nov. 8, 1858.   |
| * 5 Eley Elvira    | b. Sept. 27, 1831.  | d. Sept. 25, 1872. |
| * 6 Edwin          | b. Nov. 6, 1833.    | d.                 |
|                    | m. I-1-1-4-3-6-2-6. |                    |
| 7 Priscilla        | b. May 10, 1835.    | d. Aug. 18, 1838.  |
| 8 Josiah           | b. Mch. 5, 1839.    | d. Feb. 26, 1840.  |
| 9 Rosina           | b. May 9, 1844.     | d. June 5, 1858.   |

† 4 subject to fits—disappeared mysteriously and supposed to have been drowned.

**CYNTHIA CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-4-3.

dau. Henry & Abigail (Colton) Chapin, of Hadley & Chicopee, Mass., Ida, Mich. & Providence, R. I.  
 b. July 13, 1798, d. Feb. 24, 1883.  
 m. Sept. 27, 1827, Josiah Kellogg, I-1-3-2-1-3-6, son Josiah Kellogg, b. Feb. 17, 1805, Hadley, d. Jan. 22, 1854, Providence.

Children: **KELLOGG.**

See male line.

**GURDEN CHAPIN**

1-2-5-2-1-1.

son Benjamin & Margaret (Colton) Chapin, of Alexandria, Va.  
 b. Nov. 15, 1765, New London, Conn., d. June 26, 1811, Alexandria.  
 m. Jan. 31, 1793, Alexandria, Va., Margaret Reeder, of Newport, Md., dau. Thomas & Nancy Reeder, b. Mch. 6, 1774.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1 Charles	b. Nov. 14, 1795.	d. Sept. 14, 1863.
2 Ann Ellen Love	b. Nov. 18, 1797.	d. July 26, 1798.
* 3 Juliana	b. Jan. 10, 1799.	d. Oct. 5, 1828.
4 Gurden	b. June 27, 1801.	d. Oct. 20, 1822.
5 Nancy Reeder	b. Feb. 2, 1804.	d. Apr. 21, 1821.
6 William Love	b. May 8, 1806.	d. Aug. 6, 1806.
7 Richard Henry	b. May 8, 1806.	d. Sept. 17, 1806.

Margaret Reeder, wife of Gurden Chapin was a famous beauty of Maryland and Virginia in her girlhood and was popularly known as "the beautiful Peggy Reeder." Her portrait shows traces of her beauty even at middle life. Portraits of both Mr. and Mrs. Chapin are in possession of their great grandson, James Herndon Lightfoot of Tacoma Park, Washington, D. C.

**LIEUT. CHARLES CHAPIN, JR.**

1-2-5-2-4-2.

son Charles & Silence (Kellogg) Chapin, of Cheshire, Mass. & Independence, N. Y.

b. Apr. 22, 1772, So. Hadley, Mass., d. Oct. 24, 1854, Independence, N. Y.

1st m. Feb. 16, 1797, Clarissa Day, 1-3-2-6-5-2-6, of South Hadley, dau. Ezra & Hannah (Kendall) Day, b. Sept. 14, 1777, d. June 18, 1813, Newport.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1 Silence	b. June 15, 1798.	d. Feb. 28, 1882.
2 Broughton unm.	b. Aug. 5, 1799.	d. Jan. 6, 1875.
* 3 Chauncey C.	b. Nov. 9, 1800.	d. Mch. 5, 1888.
† 4 Orange	b. Apr. 15, 1802.	d. Oct. 14, 1858.
† 5 Hannah	b. Feb. 16, 1804.	d. Oct. 4, 1865.
† 6 Laura	b. Oct. 2, 1805.	d. Mch. 10, 1880.
* 7 Roxa	b. July 26, 1807.	d. Dec. 23, 1838.
* 8 Alvin	b. Nov. 15, 1808.	d. Nov. 1, 1849.
† 9 Nancy	b. May 29, 1810.	d. Sept. 30, 1871.
† 10 Chloe	b. Dec. 11, 1811.	d. Nov. 3, 1862.

† 4 m. Resign Leater.

† 5 m. Reuben Kelsey.

† 6 m. Franklin Forsyth.

† 9 m. Guy Forsyth.

† 10 m. Silas Clark.

2nd m. 1814, Mary Sanford, she d. Sept. 2, 1835.

3rd m. Mercy Holly, b. 1771, d. Oct. 17, 1854.

**TIRZAH CHAPIN****1-2-5-2-4-7.**

dau. Charles & Mary (Smith) Chapin, of Middlefield, Mass.  
 b. Oct. 4, 1783, d. May 22, 1863.

m. Dec. 17, 1818, **John Talcott Mack**, b. Aug. 23, 1781, Middlefield, Mass., d. Apr. 16, 1858, Middlefield, Mass.

Children: **MACK.**

- |     |               |                   |                   |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Lydia Randall | b. Aug. 31, 1819. | d.                |
| 2   | Dwight        | b. July 26, 1821. | d.                |
| * 3 | Lyman         | b. Apr. 10, 1823. | d.                |
| 4   | Catharine     | b. May 24, 1826.  | d.                |
| * 5 | James Wallace | b. Apr. 17, 1828. | d. Nov. 30, 1864. |
| † 6 | Jane Maria    | b. Oct. 3, 1830.  | d.                |

† 6 resided 1878, Syracuse, N. Y.

**TRYPHENA CHAPIN****1-2-5-2-4-10.**

dau. Charles & Mary (Smith) Chapin, of Granby, Mass.  
 b. d.

m. **John Merrill.**

Children: **MERRILL.**

- |   |                |    |    |
|---|----------------|----|----|
| 1 | Gordon C.      | b. | d. |
| 2 | Sarah          | b. | d. |
| 3 | Julia          | b. | d. |
| 4 | Harriet Mariah | b. | d. |

**LUCINDA MOSELEY****1-2-5-2-6-1.**

dau. Israel & Abigail (Chapin) Moseley.

b. d. Apr. 23, 1855.

m. Oct. 23, 1793, **John Sackett**, son of Capt. Adnah & Jerusha (Pomeroy) Sackett, b. June 27, 1771, d. Dec. 10, 1851.

Children: **SACKETT.**

- |   |                   |                   |                   |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Eliza             | b. Aug. 25, 1794. | d. Apr. 27, 1864. |
| 2 | Adnah             | b. Oct. 6, 1796.  | d.                |
| 3 | Isaac             | b. Nov. 20, 1798. | d.                |
| 4 | John Pomeroy      | b. Jan. 30, 1801. | d. July 3, 1822.  |
| 5 | Jefferson Moseley | b. Aug. 21, 1803. | d. July 31, 1804. |
| 6 | Abigail H.        | b. Mch. 14, 1806. | d. Mch. 20, 1850. |
| 7 | Israel            | b. Mch. 30, 1809. | d.                |
| 8 | Lucinda           | b. Nov. 25, 1811. | d.                |

**MARY SMITH**

1-2-5-2-9-1.

dau. Jonathan & Bathsheba (Chapin) Smith, of South Hadley & Hatfield.

b. Mch. 21, 1773, d. Mch. 23, 1857.

m. Nov. 22, 1798, Levi Graves, of Hatfield, Mass., son of Capt. Perez & Martha (Gillett) Graves, b. Jan. 12, 1771, Hatfield, d. Nov. 10, 1858, ae. 87, Hatfield.

Children: **GRAVES.**

- |                    |                   |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Harvey         | b. Aug. 10, 1800. | d. Feb. 21, 1888. |
| * 2 Mary S.        | b. Mch. 5, 1803.  | d. Jan. 4, 1881.  |
| * 3 Levi Jr.       | b. Jan. 13, 1810. | d. Oct. 28, 1867. |
| * 4 Jonathan Smith | b. Apr. 23, 1818. | d. Feb. 26, 1883. |

**SOPHRONIA SMITH**

1-2-5-2-9-2.

dau. Jonathan & Bathsheba (Chapin) Smith, of So. Hadley.

b. Mch. 1, 1775, d. Jan. 26, 1842.

m. Apr. 4, 1793, Daniel Morton, of Whately, son of Daniel Morton, b. Feb. 12, 1756, Whately, d. Mch. 16, 1827, ae. 71.

Children: **MORTON.**

- |                    |                   |                             |
|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| * 1 Erastus        | b. Jan. 4, 1794.  | d.                          |
| 2 Justus           | b. Aug. 28, 1795. | d. Young.                   |
| * 3 Mary Anna Emma | b. Feb. 11, 1797. | d.                          |
| † 4 Julia A.       | b. July 22, 1799. | d. About 1840, Va.          |
| † 5 Justus         | b. Apr. 18, 1801. | d. About 1858, Canada West. |
| * 6 Abram          | b. July 4, 1804.  | d.                          |
| * 7 Sophronia      | b. Mch. 18, 1806. | d. Feb. 18, 1866.           |
| † 8 Isaac          | b. Jan. 16, 1809. | d.                          |

† 4 m. Feb. 8, 1821, Sanford S. Perry.

† 5 m. Jane McBurney, of Troy, N. Y. No children.

† 8 m. and had a large family. Res. Baltimore and Bennington, Vt.

**RHODA SMITH**

1-2-5-2-9-3.

dau. Jonathan & Bathsheba (Chapin) Smith.

b. Nov. 5, 1777, d. Dec. 29, 1848, ae. 72, Chicopee Falls Village.

m. Asa Rumrill, of So. Hadley, Mass., d. Jan. 29, 1840, ae. 76, Chicopee Falls Village.



Children: **RUMRILL.**

* 1	Susan	b. Mch. 11, 1798.	d.
* 2	Julia	b. Oct. 8, 1799.	d. Apr. 4, 1866.
	m. 1-1-3-3-6-1-2.		
* 3	Delia	b. Oct. 8, 1799.	d.
* 4	Lucy	b. Oct. 29, 1802.	d. June 1849.
* 5	Alice	b. Sept. 29, 1804.	d.
* 6	Asa	b. Nov. 1806.	d. Nov. 26, 1839.
* 7	Rhoda	b. Mch. 4, 1809.	d.
* 8	George	b. Sept. 1811.	d.
* 9	Jonathan Smith	b. Feb. 1814.	d.
* 10	Clarissa L.	b. Feb. 1816.	d.

**OTIS SMITH**

1-2-5-2-9-5.

son Jonathan & Bathsheba (Chapin) Smith, of South Hadley Falls, Mass.

b. Jan. 13, 1788, d. July 30, 1830, ae. 42, South Hadley Falls.  
m. Anna Eno, of Enfield, Conn.

Children: **SMITH.**

* 1	Otis	b. Dec. 1810.	d. Apr. 1862.
* 2	William	b. July 1, 1812.	d. June 1851.
* 3	Sarah Bathsheba	b. Jan. 1814.	d.
* 4	Chauncey	b. Nov. 1815.	d. Oct. 1853.
* 5	Sumner	b. Sept. 1818.	d.
* 6	Benjamin Franklin	b. Oct. 25, 1824.	d.

**JONATHAN SMITH, JR.**

1-2-5-2-9-6.

son Jonathan & Bathsheba (Chapin) Smith.

b. Aug. 27, 1790, d. Feb. 27, 1843.

m. Feb. 27, 1816, Martha Ely, dau. Joseph & Martha Ely, of West Springfield, Mass., b. May 29, 1793, d. Mch. 24, 1867.

Children: **SMITH.**

* 1	Jonathan Moseley	b. Mch. 20, 1817.	d. Mch. 18, 1867.
† 2	Martha Asenath	b. Mch. 5, 1819.	d. May 10, 1866.
* 3	Julia Ely	b. May 5, 1821.	d. June 11, 1882.
* 4	Hiram Myron	b. Oct. 18, 1828.	d.

† 2 m. Moses Cutler, b. Feb. 18, 1817, d. Aug. 26, 1860. No children.

**QUARTUS SMITH**

1-2-5-2-9-7.

son Jonathan & Bathsheba (Chapin) Smith.

b. July 31, 1792, d.

1st m. Sept. 1, 1814, Emeline White, of Durham, Conn., d. Sept. 6, 1816, Westfield, Mass.

Children: **SMITH.**

- \* 1 Emma W.            b. June 25, 1815.        d.  
 \* 2 Seymour W.        b. Sept. 2, 1816.        d.

and m. Apr. 1, 1817, Rhoda White, of Durham, Conn., d.  
 Feb. 23, 1849, Durham, Conn.

Children: **SMITH.**

- \* 3 William Q.        b. Oct. 25, 1817.        d.  
 \* 4 Phebe A.            b. Sept. 18, 1818.        d.  
 \* 5 John W.            b. June 8, 1822.        d.  
 \* 6 Chauncey H.        b. Oct. 8, 1827.        d.  
 7 Helen A.            b. Jan. 1, 1830.        d. July 3, 1830.  
 8 Ellen W.            b. May 27, 1832.        d.

3rd m. July 18, 1849, Durham, Conn., Mrs. Catherine Lath-  
 rop, of Durham, Conn. She d. Mch. 1858, without issue.

**CARLO SMITH**

1-2-5-2-9-9.

son Jonathan & Bathsheba (Chapin) Smith, of Springfield,  
 Mass.

b. Apr. 20, 1800, d. Dec. 19, 1839, Springfield.

m. Miriana Lloyd, of Springfield, Mass.

Children: **SMITH.**

- † 1 Asenath            b.                            d. 1860, St. Louis, Mo.  
 † 2 Maria              b.                            d.  
 † 3 Lucy                b.                            d. About 1847, Spring-  
    field.  
 † 4 James              b.                            d.

† 1 m. George King, of Springfield. Had 3 children: Henry, George  
 and Frank.

† 2 m. Riley Bartlett. Had 3 children: Leroy, Winthrop and Indiana.

† 3 m. "Major" Sanborn. Had 2 children: Henry and Lucy.

† 4 m. Agnes Winchell. Had 4 children.

**BATHSHEBA CHAPIN**

1-2-5-3-2-1.

dau. Martin & Bathsheba (Cooper) Chapin.

b. July 8, 1770, West Springfield, Mass., d. May 1, 1818,  
 Hinsdale.

m. Jan. 22, 1795, Caleb Munson Street, son Glover & De-  
 borah (Bradley) Street, b. July 13, 1766, Wallingford,  
 Conn., d. Dec. 16, 1838, Barre, N. Y.

Children: **STREET.**

* 1	Lucius	b. Dec. 19, 1795.	d. Oct. 2, 1881.
* 2	Chapin	b. Jan. 29, 1797.	d.
* 3	Orange	b. Dec. 24, 1798.	d. Oct. 2, 1833.
* 4	Horace	b. Apr. 8, 1802.	d. June 21, 1875.
* 5	Elmina	b. Nov. 14, 1804.	d. Apr. 17, 1873.
* 6	Warren Allen	b. July 27, 1807.	d. Apr. 29, 1885.
† 7	Munson	b. Aug. 28, 1810.	d. Feb. 1885.

† 7 m. Oct. 16, 1861, Mrs. Orra Cole. No children.

**MARTIN CHAPIN**

1-2-5-3-2-3.

son Martin & Bathsheba (Cooper) Chapin.

b. July 2, 1773, d.

m. Jan. 27, 1799, Zerviah Todd, of West Springfield, Mass.,  
d. Dec. 7, 1842, ae. 65.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Zerviah	b.	d. Apr. 14, 1860, ae. 58.
* 2	Harvey	b. June 23, 1803.	d.
† 3	Martin C.	b.	d.
* 4	Lysander	b. May 26, 1818.	d. Sept. 12, 1902.

† 3 m. Apr. 24, 1841, Sarah Eliza Cross. No issue.

**REV. JUSTIN CHAPIN**

1-2-5-3-2-4.

son Martin & Bathsheba (Cooper) Chapin.

b. 1781, d. July 14, 1827, ae. 46.

m. Nov. 7, 1805, Lurinda Rodgers.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Semantha	b. Jan. 10, 1807.	d. Apr. 2, 1826.
† 2	Eleanor	b. 1812.	d. July 22, 1836.
3	Elizabeth unnm.	b.	d. 1860.
* 4	Diana Experience	b. Mch. 14, 1818.	d. Mch. 11, 1860.
† 5	Warren	b.	d. Drowned.

† 2 m. Stephen Ball. He was drowned.

† 5 m. Mabel Holmes. 3 children.

**REV. WALTER CHAPIN**

1-2-5-3-2-5.

son Martin & Bathsheba (Cooper) Chapin, of Woodstock,  
Vt.

b. Jan. 15, 1778, West Springfield, Mass., d. July 22, 1827,  
Woodstock.

m. Mch. 7, 1813, Hollis, N. H., Hannah Mosher, b. Mch. 20,  
1786, Hollis, d. Mch. 23, 1879.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Nancy Parsons	b. Nov. 23, 1813.	d. July 29, 1869.
* 2	Hannah Mosher	b. 1815.	d. 1860.
* 3	Sarah Mosher	b. May 14, 1817.	d. Apr. 12, 1848.
* 4	Susan Cooper	b. 1819.	d. 1863.
5	Elizabeth	b. 1821.	d. Sept. 28, 1838.
* 6	Walter Edward	b. Feb. 18, 1823.	d. July 13, 1865.
* 7	Henry Martin	b. Apr. 21, 1825.	d. July 19, 1872.
8	Robert M.	b. June 1827.	d. 1850.

Rev. Mr. Chapin was pastor of 1st Cong. Church 18 yrs. He was a graduate of Middlebury College, 1803.

Mrs. Chapin m. 2nd Dea. Emerson, of Hollis, N. H.

**PERSIS CHAPIN**

1-2-5-3-2-7.

dau. Martin & Bathsheba (Cooper) Chapin, of Hinsdale, & West Springfield, Mass. & Auburn, N. Y.

b. May 24, 1784, North Woods, Mass., d. Dec. 21, 1861, Windsor, N. Y.

m. Jan. 10, 1808, North Woods, Erastus Pease, of Auburn, N. Y., b. May 30, 1788, d. Aug. 24, 1891, Ithaca, N. Y. Insane Asylum.

Children: **PEASE.**

† 1	Lorenzo Warriner	b. May 20, 1809.	d. Aug. 28, 1839.
† 2	Henry Chapin	b. Aug. 23, 1810.	d.
† 3	Persis Cordelia	b. Mch. 23, 1813.	d. Oct. 1894.
4	Harriet Maria	b. Apr. 23, 1815.	d. Aug. 21, 1837.
† 5	Laura Ann.	b. Aug. 3, 1817.	d.
* 6	Catherine Eliza	b. Mch. 29, 1819.	d. Apr. 8, 1900.
† 7	Christina Charlotte	b. Aug. 19, 1821.	d. Aug. 7, 1848.
8	Theodore Dwight	b. Mch. 27, 1829.	d. Mch. 10, 1830.

† 1 m. June 23, 1833, Lucinda Leonard, & went 1834 a Missionary to Larnaka.

† 2 m. 1830, Amy Daily, of Laporte, Ind.

† 3 m. Oct. 8, 1844, James Y. Brown, of Windsor, N. Y.

† 5 m. Aug. 22, 1843, Rev. Addison Muzzy, Res. Chenoa, Ill.

† 7 m. Oct. 8, 1839, Rev. William B. Worden.

**JACOB CHAPIN**

1-2-5-3-2-10.

son Martin & Bathsheba (Cooper) Chapin, of Hartford, Conn.

b. Nov. 9, 1789, d. , Hartford.

m. Nancy Morgan, of Hinsdale, N. H. Buried Spring Grove Cemetery, Hartford.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |         |    |    |
|-----|---------|----|----|
| 1   | William | b. | d. |
| 2   | George  | b. | d. |
| * 3 | Pamelia | b. | d. |

**ISAAC CHAPIN**

1-2-5-3-4-2.

son Zebulon & Lydia (Ely) Chapin, of Wilbraham, Mass.  
b. Oct. 30, 1777, Wilbraham Mountain, d. Oct. 8, 1855, Wilbraham.

m. Jan. 13, 1800, Nancy Sibley, of Monson, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                     |                    |                    |
|-----|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 | Oramel Sibley       | b. June 17, 1801.  | d. Apr. 30, 1886.  |
| † 2 | Zebulon             | b. Oct. 10, 1803.  | d. Aug. 10, 1855.  |
| * 3 | Juliana (Julia Ann) | b. Sept. 12, 1805. | d. Apr. 22, 1850.  |
| * 4 | Alfred Ely          | b. Dec. 1, 1807.   | d. Nov. 22, 1857.  |
| 5   | Daniel F.           | b. Sept. 1, 1812.  | d. Aug. 15, 1813.  |
| * 6 | Daniel E.           | b. July 12, 1814.  | d. May 15, 1875.   |
| 7   | William B. unnm.    | b. July 12, 1817.  | d. Sept. 10, 1847. |
| 8   | Lydia Ann           | b. Jan. 9, 1820.   | d. Sept. 4, 1840.  |
| * 9 | John M.             | b. Oct. 15, 1821.  | d.                 |
| *10 | Isaac N.            | b. Apr. 18, 1826.  | d. June 2, 1859.   |
| *11 | Solomon             | b. June 2, 1831.   | d. Feb. 23, 1881.  |

- † 2 Zebulon m. 1st May 5, 1826, Polly Bardwell of Simsbury, Conn.  
She was killed by lightning. No children.  
He m. 2nd Elvira Fuller, dau. of Reuben & Abigail. No children.

**MARCY CHAPIN**

1-2-5-3-4-3.

dau. Zebulon & Lydia (Ely) Chapin, of Wilbraham, Mass.  
b. Oct. 4, 1779, Wilbraham, d. Oct. 20, 1852, Wilbraham.  
m. Mch. 19, 1807, Wilbraham, Elijah Webster, of Wilbraham, b. Mch. 27, 1767, Hebron, Conn., d. Oct. 22, 1849, Wilbraham.

Children: **WEBSTER.**

- |     |                    |                   |                   |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | William unnm.      | b. Oct. 16, 1807. | d. Apr. 25, 1827. |
| † 2 | Sarah              | b. May 30, 1809.  | d. Aug. 14, 1839. |
| * 3 | Jedediah Post      | b. Mch. 17, 1811. | d.                |
| 4   | Miles Milton unnm. | b. Oct. 2, 1812.  | d. 1882.          |
| * 5 | Marcy              | b. May 12, 1816.  | d.                |
| * 6 | Lydia              | b. Mch. 22, 1818. | d.                |
| 7   | George unnm.       | b. Mch. 26, 1820. | d. Jan. 31, 1844. |
| 8   | Betsey unnm.       | b. Oct. 9, 1822.  | d.                |

- † 2 m. Jan. 21, 1836, Somers, Conn., Eldridge Gerry Vinica, of So. Wilbraham. He died May 3, 1892. No children.

**MATILDA CHAPIN**

1-2-5-3-4-5.

dau. Zebulon & Lydia (Ely) Chapin, of Hebron, Conn.

b. July 5, 1783, Wilbraham, Mass., d. May 10, 1862, Hebron.

m. Apr. 4, 1805, **Ezekiel Webster**, son Elijah & Deborah (Post) Webster, b. Nov. 30, 1775, Hebron, d. Mch. 24, 1857, Hebron.

Children: **WEBSTER.**

- |     |                   |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Ezekiel Ely unm.  | b. Jan. 17, 1806. | d. Nov. 10, 1834. |
| * 2 | John Luman        | b. Jan. 30, 1807. | d.                |
| * 3 | Laura             | b. Oct. 29, 1808. | d.                |
| * 4 | Matilda           | b. June 11, 1810. | d.                |
| * 5 | William Chapin    | b. Aug. 12, 1813. | d.                |
| * 6 | Dudley            | b. Dec. 23, 1817. | d.                |
| 7   | Celia Almira unm. | b. Nov. 16, 1821. | d. Jan. 31, 1879. |
| * 8 | Charles Nichols   | b. May 27, 1824.  | d.                |
| 9   | Joel Carlos       | b. Sept. 8, 1828. | d. Aug. 6, 1861.  |

**ACHSA CHAPIN**

1-2-5-3-4-7.

dau. Zebulon & Lydia (Ely) Chapin, of Black River Co., N. Y.

b. Aug. 8, 1787, Wilbraham, Mass., d. June 10, 1859, ae. 71, Watertown.

m. May 25, 1813, **Isaac Lester Gardner**, b. Apr. 14, 1787, d. Sept. 26, 1870, Watertown, N. Y.

Children: **GARDNER.**

- |     |                |                    |                              |
|-----|----------------|--------------------|------------------------------|
| * 1 | Louisa         | b. Apr. 5, 1814.   | d. Feb. 1, 1858.             |
| 2   | William Beebe  | b. Oct. 14, 1815.  | d.                           |
| 3   | Solomon Chapin | b. May 8, 1817.    | d. Aug. 1862, in U. S. Army. |
| * 4 | Isaac Lester   | b. Apr. 4, 1819.   | d.                           |
| * 5 | Lucy           | b. Sept. 30, 1824. | d.                           |

**CELIA CHAPIN**

1-2-5-3-4-9.

dau. Zebulon & Lydia (Ely) Chapin, of Greenwich & Wilbraham, Mass.

1st m. May 13, 1818, Wilbraham, **Elijah Lyman Webster**, b. Sept. 20, 1789, d. May 1, 1875, Ware, Mass.

son Elijah Webster, b. Sept. 20, 1792, Hebron, Conn., d. Nov. 15, 1839, Greenwich, Mass.

## Children: WEBSTER.

- 1 Lyman Jones unnm. b. Feb. 8, 1820. d. May 15, 1853, buried  
at sea.
- \* 2 Celia Chapin b. May 7, 1822. d. Oct. 28, 1859.
- \* 3 Jonathan Ely b. May 29, 1824. d. Oct. 12, 1859.
- \* 4 Mary Raynolds b. Jan. 21, 1826. d.

2nd m. Feb. 16, 1848, Capt. Alexander Brackenridge, son  
James & Priscilla Brackenridge, b. Jan. 11, 1785, Ware,  
Mass., d. Dec. 12, 1871, Ware.

## Children: BRACKENRIDGE.

No issue.

## WILLIAM CHAPIN

1-2-5-3-4-10.

son Zebulon & Lydia (Ely) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.

b. Aug. 2, 1791, d. June 6, 1824, ae. 33.

m. Jan. 30, 1812, Kezia Bridges, dau. John & Eunice Bridges,  
of Chicopee, b. 1787, d. Aug. 1, 1870, ae. 83.

## Children: CHAPIN.

- \* 1 John Bridges b. Mch. 1, 1822. d. Apr. 28, 1895.

## LUCY DAY

1-2-5-3-8-6.

dau. Joel & Mercy (Chapin) Day, of Chicopee Centre,  
Mass.

b. Aug. 24, 1785, d. June 17, 1861.

m. Apr. 12, 1804, Springfield, William Chapin, 1-2-4-11-2-2,  
son William & Mary (Church) Chapin, b. May 23, 1783,  
Chicopee Centre, d. Jan. 18, 1862, Chicopee Centre.

## Children: CHAPIN.

See male line.

## CAPT. WALTER WARRINER

1-2-5-7-4-3.

son Ebenezer & Tryphena (Ferre) Warriner.

b. Sept. 9, 1789, d. Oct. 4, 1871.

1st m. Nov. 9, 1816, Sophia Collins, d. Apr. 29, 1824.

## Children: WARRINER.

- 1 Moses b. Aug. 1, 1817. d.
- 2 Sarah unnm. b. June 29, 1821. d. Aug. 21, 1849.
- † 3 Caroline b. Mch. 21, 1823. d.

2nd m. Tirzah Hancock. No issue.

3rd m. Mary Henry. No issue.

- † 3 m. Col. Samuel Henry. Had two daughters Amelia and Eliza.

**DANIEL WARRINER** 1-2-5-7-7-3.

son Daniel &amp; Lucy (Russell) Warriner.

b. Feb. 24, 1800, d.

m. Apr. 24, 1824, Rebecca Darling, dau. Zeamus &amp; Dorothy Darling, of Woodstock, Conn., d. Dec. 9, 1856.

Children: **WARRINER**.

† 1 William D. b. May 6, 1826. d. Oct. 5, 1862.

† 1 m. Elizabeth Belknap. No children.

He was a soldier in the Civil War, and was wounded at Antietam.

**GEORGE CHAPIN, 3RD** 1-2-5-8-1-2.

son George &amp; Phebe (Sikes) Chapin.

b. May 20, 1769, d. June 27, 1811, West Springfield, Mass.

m. Feb. 9, 1792, Martha Day, of West Springfield, dau. Ebenezer &amp; Martha (Ingraham) Day, b. May 4, 1766, West Springfield, d. June 28, 1850, Westfield, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |                  |                   |                              |
|------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| * 1 Martha       | b. Nov. 18, 1792. | d. Nov. 30, 1866.            |
| * 2 Anna         | b. Feb. 4, 1795.  | d. Apr. 4, 1851.             |
| 3 Wealthy        | b. Dec. 22, 1796. | d. Aug. 31, 1800.            |
| 4 George unkm.   | b. Dec. 29, 1798. | d. May 13, 1853, Westfield.  |
| 5 Lucretia unkm. | b. Mch. 7, 1802.  | d. Oct. 28, 1850, Westfield. |
| * 6 Almira       | b. Mch. 17, 1804. | d. Apr. 12, 1838.            |
| 7 Sophronia      | b. Jan. 8, 1806.  | d. Sept. 26, 1809.           |

**RALPH CHAPIN** 1-2-5-8-5-2.

son Solomon &amp; Vashti (Chapin) Chapin, of Chicopee &amp; Norwich, Mass. &amp; Holland Purchase, N. Y.

b. d.

m. Oct. 27, 1808, Springfield, Betsey Otis, of Norwich, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

1 Rosina b. July 23, 1809. d.

**SOLOMON CHAPIN** 1-2-5-8-5-3.

son Solomon &amp; Vashti (Chapin) Chapin.

b. Chicopee, Mass., d. Darien, N. Y.

m. Oct. 11, Westfield, Mass., Lucy Otis Ely, dau. Jabez Ely, b. Jan. 23, 1797, d. Jan. 23, 1831, Darien.



Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Frank	b. Jan. 12, 1816.	d.
* 2	Luke	b. Sept. 12, 1822.	d. Apr. 8, 1854.
† 3	Orril	b. July 6, 1825.	d. Sept. 5, 1849.
4	Solomon	b. May 28, 1828.	d. May 4, 1863.

† 3 m. Oct. 14, 1847, Andrew Frank.

**WILLIAM CHAPIN BLISS**

1-2-5-8-7-2.

son Dea. Moses & Abiah (**Chapin**) Bliss, of Chicopee.

b. Sept. 11, 1779, d. May 19, 1864.

m. Oct. 1, 1803, **Phebe Chapin**, 1-2-4-10-2-3, dau. Levi & Sarah Chapin, b. May 22, 1781, d. Nov. 12, 1861.

Children: **BLISS.**

* 1	Joseph Talcott	b. Jan. 25, 1804.	d.
* 2	Martin	b. Aug. 30, 1805.	d. May 26, 1838.
* 3	William	b. Dec. 28, 1806.	d. Sept. 15, 1858.
4	Julius	b. Nov. 17, 1808.	d. 1831.
* 5	Benjamin Franklin	b. Oct. 6, 1810.	d. Mch. 2, 1859.
* 6	Moses	b. Oct. 14, 1812.	d.
† 7	Horace	b. Dec. 7, 1814.	d.
* 8	Zelotes	b. Mch. 3, 1817.	d.
* 9	Edwin	b. July 13, 1819.	d.
10	Abiah unm.	b. Feb. 13, 1821.	d. Sept. 19, 1841.
11	James Monroe	b. Mch. 10, 1823.	d. Apr. 11, 1823.
† 12	Julian Janette	b. Jan. 5, 1825.	d.
13	Francis	b. Dec. 20, 1828.	d. Aug. 23, 1874.

† 7 married in Salt Lake City, 1872/3, Mrs. Laura Meach. No issue.

† 12 m. 1852, John Collins, Clarkson, N. Y.

**ESTHER BLISS**

1-2-5-8-7-3.

dau. Dea. Moses & Abiah (**Chapin**) Bliss, of Ithaca, N. Y.

b. July 6, 1782, d. Feb. 22, 1836, Chicopee, Mass.

m. Mch. 27, 1814, **Joseph White Talcott**, son Seth & Anna (White) Talcott, b. Apr. 6, 1772.

Children: **TALCOTT.****LOIS BLISS**

1-2-5-8-7-4.

dau. Dea. Moses & Abiah (**Chapin**) Bliss.

b. May 11, 1784, d. Nov. 2, 1814.

m. Nov. 9, 1809, **Alexander Sikes**, of Suffield, Conn.

Children: **SIKES.**

1 Henry Alexander b. 1810. d. Dec. 13, 1860, ae. 50.

Henry Alexander Sikes was a graduate of Amherst College. Received degree A. M. and was an Architect.

**CAPT. MOSES BLISS, JR.** 1-2-5-8-7-5.

son Moses & Abiah (Chapin) Bliss, of New York, N. Y.

b. Sept. 17, 1788, d. Nov. 30, 1825, Tampico, Mex.

m. Mrs. Phebe Fennor, of New York, N. Y.

Children: **BLISS.**

1 Lois Abiah b. d.  
2 Moses b. d. In infancy.

Captain Moses served in Navy in the War of 1812, and afterwards a Sea Captain.

**FRANCIS BLISS** 1-2-5-8-7-7.

son Dea. Moses & Abiah (Chapin) Bliss.

b. Aug. 19, 1793, d.

m. Feb. 5, 1824, Nancy J. Harrington, b. Dec. 14, 1803, Westborough, Mass.

Children: **BLISS.**

1 Emeline Maria b. Sept. 9, 1825. d. July 4, 1879.  
2 Henry b. June 3, 1828. d. Oct. 20, 1831.  
\* 3 Stephen Noyes b. Dec. 22, 1830. d.  
\* 4 Wentworth Harrington b. Apr. 5, 1833. d.  
† 5 Francis b. Apr. 14, 1834. d.  
\* 6 Andrew Jackson b. Feb. 24, 1837. d.  
7 David H. b. Jan. 23, 1840. d. Jan. 28, 1840.  
8 Lois Abiah b. June 26, 1841. d. Aug. 1857.  
† 9 Emma Jane b. Dec. 22, 1844. d.  
10 Esther b. Sept. 20, 1850. d.

† 5 was in War of Rebellion. Married twice.

† 9 married and had issue.

**MERCY MORGAN** 1-2-5-10-2-2.

dau. Aaron & Roxalana (Colton) Morgan.

b. d.

m. Cyrus Stebbins.

Children: **STEBBINS.**

1 Susan b. d.  
2 Sylvanus b. d.  
3 Charles b. d.  
4 Roxana b. d.

**BETSEY MORGAN**

1-2-5-10-2-3.

dau. Aaron &amp; Roxalana (Colton) Morgan.

b. June 28, 1780, Chicopee, d. Nov. 1862, Springfield, Mass.

m. July 23, 1803, Springfield, **Elisha Chapin**, 1-1-1-8-9-5, son Elisha & Eunice (Jones) Chapin, b. Feb. 29, 1774, W. Springfield, d. July 16, 1837, W. Springfield.Children: **CHAPIN**.

See male line.

**ELECTA CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-1-1.

dau. Abel &amp; Dorcas (Chapin) Chapin.

b. Dec. 18, 1779, d. Oct. 20, 1857.

1st m. Jan. 10, 1799, **Dr. Pearly Warner**, son Samuel & Unity (Ware) Warner, b. Dec. 10, 1769, New Braintree, Mass., d. Nov. 10, 1807, Montgomery, Mass.Children: **WARNER**.

- |     |                       |                  |                   |
|-----|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Dorcas Lima           | b. June 3, 1800. | d. Nov. 16, 1859. |
| * 2 | Electa                | b. May 24, 1803. | d. July 29, 1892. |
| * 3 | Sophia                | b. Mch. 8, 1805. | d. Mch. 6, 1883.  |
|     | m. 1-1-3-2-3-2-4.     |                  |                   |
| * 4 | Charles Pynchon Lyman | b. Mch. 5, 1807. | d. Aug. 13, 1876. |
|     | m. 1-2-4-11-2-2-3.    |                  |                   |

2nd m. Sept. 2, 1813, **John Swetland Abbe**, son Abner & Sarah (Swetland) Abbe, b. Sept. 26, 1788, Granby, Mass., d. May 10, 1862.Children: **ABBE**.

- |     |                     |                   |                   |
|-----|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 5 | Julia Ann           | b. July 2, 1814.  | d.                |
| 6   | John Alden          | b. Mch. 1816.     | d. Apr. 26, 1816. |
| * 7 | John Alden          | b. Aug. 13, 1817. | d.                |
| * 8 | Harriet Jencks      | b. Aug. 10, 1820. | d. Mch. 6, 1885.  |
|     | m. 1-1-1-8-2-7-1.   |                   |                   |
| 9   | Isabella Jane unnm. | b. Oct. 4, 1822.  | d. Apr. 4, 1851.  |

† 1 m. Roswell Van Horn, of Springfield. Their daughter Nancy m. John Cooley. No issue.

† 5 m. Charles Curtis.

Dr. Pearly Warner served in our Government troops in Shay Rebellion. His name appears on the Massachusetts Muster and Pay Rolls. He ranked very high as a physician.

**GORDON CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-1-2.

son Col. Abel &amp; Dorcas (Chapin) Chapin.

b. Dec. 6, 1781, Springfield, Mass., d. Oct. 7, 1808, ae. 27.

m. Aug. 21, 1804, Lydia Cooley, dau. Ariel Cooley, b. Mch. 8, 1786, Springfield, d. Apr. 23, 1850.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 1 Mary Ann            b. Oct. 18, 1805.            d. Aug. 23, 1881, ae. 76.  
m. 1-2-5-11-7-4.
- 2 Gordon Mather      b. Oct. 19, 1806.            d. Oct. 21, 1840.  
unm.

Mrs. Lydia (Cooley) Chapin married and Enoch Chapin,  
1-1-1-8-2-7, of South Hadley, Mass.

**JEMIMA CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-1-3.

dau. Abel &amp; Dorcas (Chapin) Chapin.

b. Oct. 7, 1783, d. Jan. 20, 1846.

1st m. Jan. 22, 1807, Charles Pynchon Lyman, son of Samuel & Mary (Pynchon) Lyman, of Springfield, Mass., d. 1807.

Children: **LYMAN.**

None.

2nd m. Nov.            1808, Dr. Samuel Kingsbury, of Springfield, b. Sept. 1782, d. June 18, 1828.

Children: **KINGSBURY.**

- 1 Charles Lyman      b. July 3, 1809.            d. Mch. 23, 1843, New York.
- \* 2 Margaret Howard   b. Apr. 11, 1811.            d. May 7, 1877.
- \* 3 Elizabeth            b. Aug. 14, 1813.            d.
- \* 4 Hannah Worthing- b. Apr. 1, 1816.            d. Mch. 27, 1847.  
ton
- 5 Abel Chapin        b. June 30, 1818.            d. Nov. 19, 1881, New York.
- 6 Thomas Dwight    b. May 23, 1821.            d. Oct. 1, 1875, Arkadelphia, Ark.
- \* 7 George S.            b. Aug. 27, 1823.            d. 1879.

**ORRAH CHAPIN (ORAL)**

1-2-5-11-1-4.

dau. Abel &amp; Dorcas (Chapin) Chapin.

b. Oct. 11, 1785, Springfield, Mass., d. June 12, 1849.

1st m. Daniel Pynchon, of Springfield.

Children: **PYNCHON.**

None.

and m. Oct. 7, 1818, **Eber Wright**, of Willimansett, son Eleazer & Hannah (Pendleton) Wright, b. Mch. 24, 1791, Willimansett, d. Apr. 28, 1874, Suffield, Conn.

Children: **WRIGHT**.

- |     |               |                    |                             |
|-----|---------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| * 1 | Lucy Pynchon  | b. Dec. 26, 1820.  | d. Mch. 18, 1870, Chicopee. |
|     |               | m. 1-2-5-11-2-2-5. |                             |
| † 2 | Julius Chapin | b. July 15, 1823.  | d. Aug. 11, 1905.           |
| * 3 | Henry Brewer  | b. Dec. 16, 1824.  | d. June 20, 1859, Chicopee. |
| * 4 | Mary Rice     | b. Mch. 25, 1827.  | d. Sept. 6, 1912.           |
- † 2 m. 1st Almira Terrell, of Chicopee. Had issue.

**COL. HARVEY CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-1-5.

son Col. Abel & Dorcas (Chapin) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass. b. Oct. 2, 1787, d. Sept. 28, 1877, Chicopee.

m. Nov. 29, 1810, **Hannah Chapin**, 1-1-4-5-3-9, dau. Phineas & Sabrina (Wright) Chapin, b. Dec. 23, 1790, Springfield, d. Apr. 6, 1868, Springfield.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                 |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Ann Jeanette    | b. Apr. 27, 1812. | d.                |
| * 2 | Edmund Dwight   | b. Dec. 9, 1813.  | d. Jan. 16, 1907. |
| * 3 | Harvey Dexter   | b. Oct. 14, 1816. | d. Aug. 2, 1887.  |
| * 4 | Josiah Bridgman | b. Apr. 6, 1818.  | d. Jan. 19, 1889. |
| * 5 | Charles Wells   | b. May 16, 1820.  | d. Feb. 19, 1899. |
| * 6 | Abijah White    | b. Apr. 20, 1822. | d. Feb. 17, 1891. |
| * 7 | Charlotte Blake | b. May 6, 1824.   | d. Oct. 5, 1900.  |
|     | 8 John Phelps   | b. Jan. 30, 1826. | d. Aug. 25, 1826. |
| * 9 | George Ashmun   | b. Apr. 25, 1832. | d. Feb. 5, 1908.  |

† 1 m. Aug. 12, 1849, James W. Crook, of Springfield.

Harvey Chapin was postmaster of Springfield, Mass., in the administration of Tyler and Polk, was a member of the Massachusetts Senate, was selectman, assessor and surveyor, deputy jailer of Hampden County and Colonel commanding the First Regiment, Fourth Division of the Massachusetts militia.

Mr. & Mrs. Chapin celebrated their golden wedding 1860.

**ALDEN CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-1-6.

son Col. Abel & Dorcas (Chapin) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.

b. Nov. 13, 1789, Springfield, Mass., d. Apr. 3, 1828.

m. Oct. 10, 1816, **Hannah W. Munn**, of Springfield, d. Apr. 28, 1853.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- 1 John Munn unm. b. Sept. 19, 1820. d. Feb. 5, 1846, ae. 24.  
 † 2 Adeline W. b. June 1827. d.

- † 2 m. Nov. 15, 1848, Charles S. Ferry. No children.  
 Mrs. Hannah Chapin married Ely Parsons, of West Springfield.

**ABEL CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-1-7.

son Col. Abel & Dorcas (**Chapin**) Chapin.  
 b. Sept. 25, 1791, d. Feb. 6, 1870, ae. 78, Chicopee.  
 m. **Caroline Smith**.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 1 Stephen b. Oct. 28, 1836. d. Sept. 16, 1913.

**DEXTER CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-1-8.

son Abel & Dorcas (**Chapin**) Chapin, of Montreal.  
 b. Sept. 19, 1793, d. May 30, 1842, Montreal.  
 m. **Charlotte Smith Blake**, dau. of John Willard & Abigail  
 Blake, of Brattleboro, Vt., d. Mch. 17, 1839, Boston.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

None.

**SUMNER CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-1-10.

son Col. Abel & Dorcas (**Chapin**) Chapin.  
 b. Mch. 5, 1798, d. Aug. 27, 1881, ae. 83.  
 m. Sept. 24, 1822, **Mary Rice**, of Northborough, dau. William  
 & Lois Rice, b. Jan. 9, 1804, d. Dec. 7, 1882, ae. 78.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- 1 Benjamin M. b. Jan. 9, 1828. d. Oct. 15, 1863.  
 2 George b. Apr. 11, 1832. d. June 30, 1893.

**DORCAS CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-1-11.

dau. Abel & Dorcas (**Chapin**) Chapin.  
 b. Apr. 11, 1801, d. Nov. 14, 1886.  
 m. June 1, 1825, **Chester William Chapin**, 1-2-5-11-2-7, son  
 Ephraim & Mary (Smith) Chapin, b. Dec. 16, 1798, d.  
 June 10, 1883, ae. 85.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**CAPT. ERASTUS CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-2-1.

son Ephraim &amp; Mary (Smith) Chapin.

b. July 21, 1783, Springfield, Mass., d. Aug. 11, 1852, St. Louis, Mo.

m. May 18, 1810, Ulrica Elvira Chapin, 1-1-4-5-3-7, dau. Phineas &amp; Sabrina (Wright) Chapin, b. Sept. 16, 1786, d. Oct. 2, 1844.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1	Isabella	b. Mch. 17, 1811.	d.
2	Francis Newton	b. Sept. 27, 1812.	d. Aug. 5, 1820.
3	Samuel Watson	b. Mch. 5, 1814.	d.
4	Josiah	b. Dec. 11, 1815.	d. , St. Louis.
† 5	Jane	b.	d.
6	Augusta	b.	d.
7	John	b.	d. St. Louis.
8	William	b.	d.
9	Erastus Smith	b. Nov. 5, 1818.	d. May 1, 1840, ae. 21.

† 1 m. Sylvester Ball.

† 5 m. Matlock, of St. Louis, Mo.

**SOPHIA CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-2-2.

dau. Ephraim &amp; Mary (Smith) Chapin.

b. July 21, 1785, Springfield, Mass., d. Mch. 27, 1869, Chicopee, Mass.

m. June 11, 1807, Springfield, Levi Stedman, of Chicopee, son Phineas &amp; Sarah (Howard) Stedman, b. Dec. 31, 1780, Springfield, d. Apr. 4, 1862, ae. 81, Chicopee.

Children: **STEDMAN.**

* 1	Mary Angeline	b. Mch. 29, 1808.	d. May 10, 1882.
* 2	Sophia C.	b. May 1, 1810.	d. May 9, 1889.
	m. 1-1-5-4-1-5-1.		
* 3	Sarah H.	b. July 31, 1812.	d. Apr. 29, 1886.
4	Catharine	b. Sept. 1814.	d. Oct. 1815, Chicopee.
* 5	Phineas	b. July 5, 1816.	d. Sept. 9, 1898.
	m. 1st 1-2-5-11-1-4-1.		
* 6	William Sheldon	b. Oct. 25, 1818.	d. June 8, 1866.
* 7	Levi Lyman	b. Apr. 5, 1821.	d. Jan. 26, 1882.
† 8	Catharine J.	b. Dec. 5, 1823.	d. Mch. 30, 1889, Florence, Mass.

- \* 9 Amelia R. b. Nov. 20, 1826. d. Apr. 26, 1917.  
 m. 1-2-4-11-2-2-1-1
- † 10 Benjamin H. b. Jan. 12, 1831. d. Apr. 21, 1915, Wichita,  
 Kan.
- † 8 m. Edwin Taylor, of Cabotville.
- † 10 m. Ella Strong, of Easthampton.

## DEA. GILES SMITH CHAPIN

1-2-5-11-2-3.

son Ephraim &amp; Mary (Smith) Chapin.

b. Apr. 19, 1787, d. Mch. 15, 1865, ae. 78, Chicopee.

m. May 29, 1816, Betsey Chapman, of Ellington, Conn., b.  
 May 10, 1787, d. Oct. 13, 1873, ae. 86, Chicopee.

Children: CHAPIN.

- † 1 Marietta b. Aug. 21, 1819. d. Mch. 30, 1906.
- \* 2 Giles S. b. June 17, 1821. d. Nov. 17, 1884, ae. 63.
- \* 3 Harriet C. b. Apr. 27, 1823. d. Aug. 24, 1884.  
 m. 1-1-4-5-3-5-9.
- 4 Jane E. b. 1825. d. Dec. 16, 1842, ae. 17.
- 5 Julian unm. b. d.
- 6 Wells Mather unm. b. d.
- 7 Seymour b. 1829. d. Oct. 9, 1853, ae. 23.
- † 1 m. Aug. 17, 1847, Daniel K. Pearsons. No issue.

Marietta (Chapin) Pearsons was educated at Emma Willard's seminary in Troy, N. Y. and also was associated with Mary Lyon. In 1852 she persuaded her husband to sell his medical practice in Chicopee and go into real estate in Chicago. He made a fortune there and in 1889 started to give it away under the wise guidance of his wife. Their benefactions included gifts to forty-seven colleges in twenty-four states, and totalled over \$5,000,000. Mrs. Pearsons was interested not only in education but in missions, supporting four foreign missionaries and teaching in a Chinese mission school in Chicago.

## EPHRAIM CHAPIN

1-2-5-11-2-4.

son Ephraim &amp; Mary (Smith) Chapin, of Waterloo, N. Y.

b. Mch. 14, 1789, d.

m. June 1817, Eliza Maltbie, dau. Gen. Maltbie, of  
 Hatfield.

Children: CHAPIN.

- 1 Ephraim † 2 Eliza 3 Maria M.
- † 4 Louisa † 5 Charles 6 Edward P.



- † 2 m. Alvan Tobey. Had 4 children.  
 † 4 m. Coates, of Waukegan. Had children.  
 † 5 m. and had dau. Elizabeth Jennings Chapin, b. May 1881, who married 1-2-5-11-2-7-4.

**MARY S. CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-2-5.

dau. Ephraim & Mary (Smith) Chapin.

b. May 20, 1791, Ludlow, d.

1st m. Dec. 21, 1815, **Atlas Chapin**, 1-2-4-11-3-4, son Japhet Chapin, b. Dec. 26, 1791, d. Dec. 1, 1824.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

See male line.

Mrs. Mary S. Chapin m. 2nd May 27, 1852, **Selah Munson**, of Cazenovia, N. Y.

**BETSEY CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-2-6.

dau. Capt. Ephraim & Mary (Smith) Chapin.

b. Aug. 11, 1793, Ludlow, Mass., d. Dec. 14, 1886, ae. 93, Springfield.

m. July 1, 1846, **McCloud Webster**, of Hartford, Conn., b. Nov. 2, 1783, d. Oct. 24, 1857.

Children: **WEBSTER**.

None.

**CHESTER WILLIAM CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-2-7.

son Ephraim & Mary (Smith) Chapin.

b. Dec. 16, 1798, Ludlow, Mass., d. June 10, 1883.

m. June 1, 1825, **Dorcas Chapin**, 1-2-5-11-1-11, dau. Col. Abel & Dorcas (Chapin) Chapin, b. Apr. 11, 1801, d. Nov. 14, 1886.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |                 |                   |                   |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Abel Dexter | b. July 14, 1829. | d. Nov. 24, 1878. |
| * 2 Margaret    | b. May 22, 1834.  | d. Mch. 1895.     |
| * 3 Anna C.     | b. June 12, 1836. | d. Oct. 5, 1919.  |
| * 4 Chester W.  | b. Feb. 16, 1842. | d. Nov. 11, 1922. |
- m. 1-2-5-11-2-4-5-?

Both Mr. Chapin and his wife were liberal in their public and private benefactions. It was for him that St. Gaudens made the famous statue of "The Puritan" as a memorial to Samuel Chapin, donated to the city of Springfield. Chester Williams Chapin was a forceful character and one of the ablest executive minds of his generation. He lived all his life in Springfield, but had far reaching business connections. He was for many years president of the Boston & Albany railroad, a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1853 and was Mass. Representative in 44th Congress, 1874. He laid the early foundation of his great fortune as stage proprietor and mail carrier.

**MARTIN SMITH**

1-2-5-11-3-3.

son Martin &amp; Jemima (Chapin) Smith.

b. Ludlow, d. Ludlow.

m. Emma Clark, d. About 1825.

Children: **SMITH.**

- |     |                 |                  |                  |
|-----|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1   | Lester          | b.               | d.               |
| * 2 | Caroline Chapin | b. Nov. 2, 1818. | d. Feb. 6, 1878. |
| 3   | Moses H.        | b.               | d.               |
| 4   | Clark           | b.               | d.               |

**CAROLINE CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-4-1.

dau. Benjamin &amp; Sally (Fuller) Chapin, of Paris &amp; Hamilton, N. Y.

b. Feb. 15, 1789, d. June 17, 1860, ae. 71.

m. Sept. 21, 1812, Seneca Barton Burchard, of Granby, Mass. or Steuben, N. Y., d. Feb. 3, 1861, ae. 71, Hamilton, N. Y.

Children: **BURCHARD.**

- |     |                      |                   |                    |
|-----|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| † 1 | Alma F.              | b. Aug. 20, 1813. | d.                 |
| 2   | John                 | b. May 24, 1815.  | d. Jan. 8, 1831.   |
| 3   | Child                | b. Feb. 4, 1816.  | d.                 |
| 4   | Benjamin Chapin      | b. Dec. 6, 1817.  | d. Sept. 10, 1840. |
| * 5 | Caroline             | b. Mch. 6, 1820.  | d. Jan. 8, 1854.   |
|     | m. 1-6-12-9-4-5-1-3. |                   |                    |
| † 6 | Cynthia              | b. May 23, 1822.  | d.                 |
| * 7 | Patrick Henry        | b. Aug. 2, 1825.  | d.                 |
| † 8 | Seneca B.            | b. May 13, 1826.  | d.                 |
| † 9 | William Chaffee      | b. Sept. 2, 1829. | d.                 |
| 10  | Horace               | b. Feb. 6, 1831.  | d. Apr. 16, 1832.  |

† 1 m. Aug. 19, 1835, Charles Eldred. 4 children.

† 6 m. Oct. 28, 1840, William R. Storrs. 1 child.

† 8 m. Irene B. Dunham. 1 child.

† 9 m. Frances Bustillo. 3 children.

**FRANCES CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-4-2.

dau. Benjamin & Sally (Fuller) Chapin, of Rock River, near Beloit, Wis.

b. Sept. 24, 1792, Chicopee, Mass., d. Apr. 4, 1863, Beloit, Wis.

m. Sept. 25, 1817, Horatio Burchard, son Jonathan & Beulah (Ely) Burchard, of Paris, or Sangerfield, N. Y., b. Nov. 12, 1791, West Springfield, Mass., d. Nov. 17, 1850, Beloit, Wis.

Children: **BURCHARD.**

- |     |                  |                    |                                      |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1   | Harriett unm.    | b. May 30, 1818.   | d.                                   |
| * 2 | Harriett Beulah  | b. Oct. 6, 1819.   | d.                                   |
| 3   | Sarah Maria unm. | b. Dec. 10, 1820.  | d. Dec. 21, 1853, Beloit.            |
| † 4 | Louisa           | b. Sept. 1, 1823.  | d.                                   |
| * 5 | Horatio Chapin   | b. Sept. 22, 1825. | d.                                   |
| 6   | John Albert      | b. Nov. 6, 1828.   | d.                                   |
| * 7 | Jesse            | b. Dec. 9, 1830.   | d.                                   |
| 8   | Mary unm.        | b. Apr. 24, 1833.  | d. Oct. 30, 1852.                    |
| 9   | Caroline         | b. June 8, 1835.   | d. Mch. 12, 1836,<br>Marshall, N. Y. |

† 4 m. May 9, 1865, Hiram Dwight. No children.

**ORSAMEL CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-7-1.

son Bezaleel & Thankful (Chapin) Chapin.

b. Apr. 5, 1791, d. Oct. 9, 1866, Chicago, Ill.

m. Sept. 1815, Susan Rood, of Sangerfield, N. Y.,

b. Jan. 26, 1799.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |               |                    |                  |
|-----|---------------|--------------------|------------------|
| 1   | Orson         | b. Sept. 20, 1817. | d. Aug. 1839.    |
| * 2 | Susan Arvilla | b. June 9, 1820.   | d. May 6, 1906.  |
| † 3 | Jane Eliza    | b. Jan. 7, 1822.   | d. 1902.         |
| 4   | Alfred        | b.                 | d.               |
| 5   | Alfred Rose   | b. July 30, 1825.  | d.               |
| 6   | Helen         | b. Jan. 1837.      | d. Nov. 8, 1840. |

† 3 m. Mch. 4, 1841, Harrison, of Chicago.

**ALMIRA CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-7-2.

dau. Bezaleel & Thankful (Chapin) Chapin, of Otto, N. Y.

b. Jan. 3, 1793, d. July 19, 1860, Alleghany, N. Y.

m. Oct. 1814, Colton Keys, of Ludlow, Mass.

Children: **KEYS.**

They removed to Otto, N. Y., in 1832 — had 2 sons and 2 daughters (1 son and 1 daughter died young).

**THEODORE CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-7-4.

son. Bezaleel &amp; Thankful (Chapin) Chapin.

b. Mch. 27, 1800, d. June 29, 1854, Buffalo, N. Y.

m. Feb. 2, 1829, Mary Ann Chapin, 1-2-5-11-1-2-1, dau. Gordon &amp; Mrs. Lydia (Cooley) Chapin, b. Oct. 18, 1805, d. Aug. 23, 1881, Chicopee.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	George Gordon	b. Sept. 20, 1830.	d. May 30, 1831.
2	Mary Ann	b. Dec. 5, 1831.	d. Sept. 16, 1832.
3	Ann Eliza	b. Feb. 22, 1834.	d. Aug. 15, 1836.
* 4	Isabella	b. May 4, 1837.	d. Oct. 2, 1873.
5	Theodore Bezaleel	b. Feb. 19, 1840.	d. July 24, 1841.
6	Samuel unm.	b. May 6, 1842.	d. About 1890.
* 7	Georgiana	b. Dec. 23, 1845.	d. Jan. 31, 1914.
8	Mary Jane	b. Apr. 29, 1847.	d. June 1, 1848.

**LYDIA TODD CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-7-5.

dau. Bezaleel &amp; Thankful (Chapin) Chapin, of Rochester, N. Y., Chicago, Ill. and Milwaukee, Wis.

b. Feb. 12, 1802, Ludlow, Mass., d. Mch. 21, 1886, Milwaukee, Wis.

m. Jan. 22, 1834, Ludlow, Samuel Hayt, of Ovid, N. Y., son Zepheniah &amp; Sarah O. Hayt, b. Dec. 29, 1798, d. Jan. 17, 1883.

Children: **HAYT.**

† 1	Sarah Thankful	b. June 17, 1835.	d. Mch. 22, 1889.
† 2	Lucy Ann	b. Sept. 24, 1839.	d.

† 1 m. Aug. 18, 1864, Chicago, Ill., Charles Gager Stark, b. May 22, 1835, d. Sept. 20, 1908. No children.

† 2 m. July 16, 1890, Milwaukee, Wis., Charles Gager Stark, her deceased sister's husband. No children.

**LUCY DOOLITTLE CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-7-6.

dau. Bezaleel &amp; Thankful (Chapin) Chapin, of Granby and Weathersfield, Vt., Mansfield, N. Y.

b. July 19, 1805, Ludlow, Mass., d.

m. Mch. 7, 1825, Aaron Warner Stebbins, of Granby, son Dea. John Stebbins, b. Aug. 11, 1797, Granby, Mass.

Children: **STEBBINS.**

- |     |                 |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Anson Linsley   | b. Dec. 8, 1825.  | d. Sept. 4, 1902. |
| * 2 | Edwin Adenis    | b. Aug. 24, 1828. | d. Feb. 6, 1885.  |
| † 3 | Mary Clark      | b. Mch. 28, 1833. | d. Jan. 27, 1913. |
| * 4 | Theodore Chapin | b. Oct. 28, 1835. | d. Jan. 20, 1875. |
| * 5 | Harlan Charles  | b. Sept. 3, 1838. | d. Feb. 3, 1913.  |
| * 6 | Lydia Ann       | b. Feb. 28, 1845. | d.                |

- † 3 m. Mch. 25, 1869, Otto, N. Y., Alson Hollister, son Samuel L. & Sybil (Norton) Hollister, b. June 8, 1828, Mansfield, N. Y. No children.

**SYLVESTER CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-8-1.

son Frederick &amp; Roxalany (Lamb) Chapin.

b. June 10, 1797, d. May 28, 1834, ae. 37, drowned.

m. Dec. 2, 1827, Lucy Newbury, of Windsor, Conn.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |                   |                   |                          |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | Daughter          | b.                | d. June 1, 1829.         |
| 2 | Lucy Ann          | b. Jan. 1, 1829.  | d. Dec. 17, 1830, ae. 1. |
| 3 | Frederick Newbury | b. Apr. 23, 1832. | d. Feb. 1851.            |

Mr. Chapin was drowned falling from a steamboat.

**HARRIET CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-8-2.

dau. Frederick &amp; Roxalany (Lamb) Chapin, of Hartford, Conn.

b. Apr. 28, 1799, d. Jan. 25, 1886, Hartford.

m. Nov. 19, 1819, Albert Day, 1-6-12-9-4-5-3, of Westfield and Hartford, son Ambrose &amp; Mary (Ely) Day, b. Nov. 29, 1797, d. Nov. 11, 1876.

Children: **DAY.**

See male line.

**BRYANT CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-8-3.

son Frederick &amp; Roxalany (Lamb) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.

West Springfield, b. Mch. 1811, d. Feb. 28, 1881,

m. Sept. 2, 1829, Lucinda Jones, dau. Ebenezer Jones, of b. Aug. 28, 1802, d. Aug. 16, 1888, ae. 85.

ae. 70.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |               |                 |    |
|-----|---------------|-----------------|----|
| † 1 | Lovica        | b. May 2, 1830. | d. |
| † 2 | Ann Judson    | b.              | d. |
| † 3 | Harriet Day   | b.              | d. |
| * 4 | Albert Bryant | b. 1841.        | d. |

† 1 m. Thomas Brown, a goldsmith. 2 children.

† 2 m. Sept. 13, 1855, Austin Goodyear.

† 3 was thrown from car on Mt. Holyoke, and probably a cripple for life.

**DANIEL MONROE CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-8-4.

son Frederick & Roxalany (**Lamb**) Chapin.

b. Aug. 9, 1809, d. Enfield, Conn.

m. Nov. 20, 1838, **Mary Jane Bracket**, of Blanford, Mass.,

dau. Ithica Bracket, b. Aug. 20, 1819, d. Mch. 10, 1902.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

\* 1 **Mary Roxalena**

Day b. Jan. 30, 1843. d.

† 2 **Charles Monroe** b. Dec. 25, 1845. d.

† 2 m. Nov. 2, 1874, Frances S. Craig, b. Nov. 10, 1842. No children.

Mr. Chapin of Chicopee Street (then part of Springfield) has the glory of having invented that small but potent blessing of mankind—the sulphur-match, a bit of wood tipped with a latent flame, which put the tinder-box out of business forever. It was in 1834 and quite by accident, Mr. Chapin discovered that white sulphur dried on the end of a stick would strike fire if scratched on something hard. He set up a little business with his brother, Bryant, the father, Frederick Chapin, financing the venture. The first matches were made in a one-story brick building with a loft. Later on Alonzo Phillips of East Hartford came into the business and the firm became Chapin & Phillips. All through New England the matches were sold, carried by two one-horse wagons. It is said that on a single trip to Providence and Newport, Bryant Chapin, who drove a wagon, cleared \$700. No patent was taken out, and although the Chapins made money from the discovery, it was open to all. Mr. Chapin was killed by fall.

Mrs. Chapin m. 2nd George W. Payne, of Unionville, Ct.

**JOHN WORTHINGTON, JR.**

1-2-5-12-2-2.

son John & Eunice (**Ferre**) Worthington, of Grafton & Petersburg, N. Y.

b. Nov. 3, 1775, Agawam, Mass., d. June 19, 1850, Petersburg.

m. Dec. 11, 1796, W. Springfield, Mass., **Lovisa Robinson**, 1-3-10-13-9-2, b. Dec. 20, 1775, W. Springfield, d. May 23, 1839, buried Grafton, N. Y.

Children: **WORTHINGTON.**

1 Eunice	b. July 6, 1797.	d. Sept. 24, 1865.
2 John	b. Mch. 31, 1799.	d. 1808.
3 Sally	b. Sept. 2, 1801.	d. Oct. 1, 1858.
4 Mary	b. Nov. 7, 1803.	d. May 26, 1888.
5 Lovisa	b. Sept. 9, 1805.	d. Sept. 26, 1891.
6 Aaron Ferre	b. Sept. 5, 1807.	d. 1814.
7 Lynus Persons	b. Oct. 5, 1809.	d. Aug. 8, 1882.
8 Julia	b. Oct. 7, 1812.	d. July 16, 1854.
9 Eliza	b. Apr. 13, 1815.	d. 1815.
*10 David Ferre	b. July 8, 1816.	d. Nov. 7, 1872.

**TERZAH FERRE**

1-2-5-12-7-1.

dau. Capt. Charles & Eunice (**Chapin**) Ferre.

b. d.

m. May 21, 1814, W. Springfield, Mass., **Willard Williston.**Children: **WILLISTON.**

1 John Burt	2 Charles Ferre	3 Sarah Willard
-------------	-----------------	-----------------

**CATHERINE FERRE**

1-2-5-12-7-4.

dau. Capt. Charles & Eunice (**Chapin**) Ferre.

b. d. , 1879, Syracuse, N. Y.

m. W. Springfield, Mass., **Theodore Ashley.**Children: **ASHLEY.**

1 Sarah	2 Elizabeth Ely	3 Charlotte A.
4 Catharine	b.	d.

**AARON FERRE RANDALL**

1-2-5-12-8-2.

son David & Sabrina (**Ferre**) Randall, of Monroe, Wis.

b. July 17, 1791, Petersburg, N. Y., d. Dec. 12, 1885, Monroe.

m. Oct. 3, 1815, Oxford, N. Y., **Isabella Germaine Sutherland**, b. Oct. 3, 1797, Half Moon, N. Y., d. Nov. 8, 1889, Elgin, Ill.Children: **RANDALL.**

† 1 Lucy Maria	b. July 20, 1816.	d. July 28, 1890, Newton, Kan.
2 Sally Sutherland	b. Oct. 9, 1821.	d. Dec. 9, 1827.
† 3 Isabella Theresa	b. Jan. 20, 1824.	d. 1894, Waukegan, Ill.
* 4 Aaron Ferre, Jr.	b. Aug. 28, 1831.	d. Jan. 25, 1915.
† 5 John William Fletcher	b. Apr. 6, 1835.	d. 1894.
6 Son	b. 1842.	d. 1842.

† 1 m. 1st Jan. 15, 1837, Moses Lewis, of LaPorte,, Ind.  
m. 2nd A. Thornburg, of LaPorte, Ind.

† 3 m. Dr. Aaron Lewis, Aug. 8, 1841, of Harmony, Ill.

† 5 m. Catherine Sutherland, Dec. 23, 1856.

**LYDIA BLISS**

1-3-1-1-3.

dau. Col. John &amp; Abiel (Colton) Bliss.

b. Jan. 19, 1756, d.

m. 1789, **Rev. Moses Warren**, of Wilbraham, Mass.,  
 son Dea. Jonas & Lydia Warren, b. 1758, Upton, Mass..  
 d. Feb. 10, 1829.

Children: **WARREN**.

1 Moses	2 Lydia	3 John Bliss.
4 Aaron	b.	d.

**ABIEL BLISS**

1-3-1-1-4.

dau. Col. John &amp; Abel (Colton) Bliss.

b. June 1, 1758, d. July 8, 1830.

m. Mch. 13, 1777, **Josiah Cooley**, son Josiah & Experience  
 (Hale) Cooley, b. June 30, 1749, d. Feb. 13, 1824.

Children: **COOLEY**.

† 1 Rebecca	b. Jan. 7, 1778.	d.
2 John Bliss	b. Apr. 17, 1781.	d. Sept. 7, 1786.
† 3 Sylva	b. Mch. 14, 1785.	d.
4 Lydia	b. Aug. 2, 1787.	d. July 31, 1823.
* 5 Lucy	b. Dec. 12, 1789.	d. Aug. 5, 1869.
6 John Bliss	b. Nov. 3, 1793.	d. Nov. 4, 1858, Wilbraham, Mass.
† 7 Eliza	b. June 2, 1795.	d. Oct. 3, 1851.
† 8 Harriet	b. Dec. 19, 1802.	d.
† 1 m. June 22, 1800,	Hezekiah Robinson.	
† 3 m. Jan. 22, 1806,	Ambrose Collins.	
† 7 m. Apr. 1829,	Aaron Kimball.	
† 8 m. May 21, 1828,	Olcott Bliss.	

**LUCY BLISS**

1-3-1-1-6.

dau. John &amp; Abiel (Colton) Bliss, of Wilbraham, Mass.

b. Mch. 28, 1762, d. Apr. 15, 1836.

m. Mch. 28, 1782, **Edward Morris**, of Wilbraham, son Isaac  
 Morris, b. Dec. 12, 1756, d. Apr. 29, 1801.

Children: **MORRIS**.

* 1 Oliver Bliss	b. Sept. 22, 1782.	d. Apr. 9, 1871.
* 2 Edward, Jr.	b. July 21, 1784.	d. Aug. 16, 1824.
3 Isaac unm.	b. Aug. 2, 1786.	d. April 2, 1827.
* 4 John Bliss	b. Jan. 15, 1789.	d. June 7, 1866, ae. 77.
* 5 Lucy	b. Feb. 23, 1791.	d. Aug. 10, 1871.
† 6 Abby	b. Mch. 10, 1793.	d. Oct. 10, 1850.



- |     |                       |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 7   | Thirza                | b. Apr. 26, 1795. | d. June 15, 1802. |
| * 8 | Richard Darius        | b. Aug. 30, 1797. | d. June 4, 1870.  |
| 9   | Lydia                 | b. Mch. 20, 1799. | d. Dec. 9, 1887.  |
| 10  | Edward Alonzo<br>unm. | b. Mch. 14, 1801. | d. Sept. 2, 1858. |

† 6 m. Dec. 15, 1836, Ralph R. Rollo, of South Windsor, Conn.

**MIRIAM BLISS**

1-3-1-1-2-3.

dau. Aaron & Miriam (Colton) Bliss.

b. June 20, 1758, d. July 8, 1831.

1st m. July 10, 1799, **Lieut. Hezekiah Hale**, d. July 26, 1813.

Children: **HALE**.

2nd m. Apr. 13, 1816, **Capt. Gad Colton**.

**HANNAH BLISS**

1-3-1-1-2-4.

dau. Aaron & Miriam (Colton) Bliss.

b. Feb. 21, 1761, d. Apr. 6, 1822.

m. July 24, 1788, **Thomas Colton**, b. Sept. 16, 1757, Longmeadow, Mass., d. Dec. 24, 1824, Wethersfield, Conn.

Children: **COLTON**.

\* 1 Lucy b. June 8, 1789. d.

**NATHANIEL BLISS, Jr.**

1-3-1-2-1-3.

son Nathaniel & Priscilla (Burt) Bliss, of Wilbraham, Mass.

b. Nov. 26, 1741, d. Nov. 5, 1782.

m. int. Oct. 31, 1766, **Miriam Bartlett**, b. July 15, 1739.

Children: **BLISS**.

- |     |                   |                    |                 |
|-----|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| 1   | Miriam            | b. Sept. 21, 1767. | d.              |
| * 2 | Martha (Patty)    | b. June 15, 1769.  | d. May 2, 1865. |
|     | m. 1-3-1-5-1-5-2. |                    |                 |
| 3   | Vashti            | b. Aug. 22, 1774.  | d.              |

**DAVID BLISS**

1-3-1-2-1-4.

son Nathaniel & Priscilla (Burt) Bliss.

b. Apr. 4, 1745, d.

m. **Rhoda Colton**, of Longmeadow, b. June 9, 1748.

Children: **BLISS.**

- |               |                    |                   |
|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 David     | b. June 25, 1777.  | d. Aug. 27, 1859. |
| 2 Edward unm. | b. Jan. 28, 1779.  | d. July 18, 1852. |
| * 3 Pynchon   | b. Sept. 15, 1785. | d. Mch. 4, 1868.  |
| 4 Solomon     | b. Mch. 17, 1788.  | d. Young.         |
| 5 Reuben      | b. Apr. 8, 1791.   | d.                |

† 1 m. June 1, 1820, Sally Hitchcock. She d. Apr. 1, 1872, ae. 80. No children.

Mr. Bliss was in Capt. James Shaw's Co., (Col. Pynchon) in Gen. Gates army in 1777.

**JONATHAN BLISS**

1-3-1-2-1-5.

son Nathaniel & Priscilla (**Burt**) Bliss, of Wilbraham, Mass.

b. Apr. 4, 1745, d.

m. Unknown.

Children: **BLISS.**

- |            |                    |    |
|------------|--------------------|----|
| 1 Jonathan | b. Jan. 22, 1773.  | d. |
| 2 Erastus  | b. Sept. 12, 1774. | d. |
| 3 Parmelia | b. Jan. 21, 1784.  | d. |

**THOMAS BLISS**

1-3-1-2-1-6.

son Nathaniel & Priscilla (**Burt**) Bliss, of Wilbraham, Mass.

b. Nov. 25, 1747, d. 1830.

m. Nov. 11, 1775, **Temperance Colton**, dau. Isaac Colton, of Springfield, b. Feb. 11, 1754, d. Mch. 27, 1823.

Children: **BLISS.**

- |               |                     |                                   |
|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Nancy       | b. Feb. 18, 1777.   | d. Young.                         |
| * 2 Thomas    | b. June 12, 1779.   | d. 1828.                          |
| * 3 Nathaniel | b. Jan. 13, 1781.   | d. Nov. 12, 1867.                 |
| 4 Mary Ann    | b. Dec. 15, 1782-3. | d.                                |
| 5 Martha unm. | b. Dec. 15, 1782-3. | d. Sept. 15, 1874.                |
| 6 Nancy       | b. Oct. 15, 1784.   | d.                                |
| * 7 Chauncey  | b. Sept. 19, 1786.  | d. June 18, 1869.                 |
| 8 Bathsheba   | b. Mch. 6, 1788.    | d.                                |
| * 9 Samuel    | b. May 29, 1791.    | d.                                |
| 10 Charlotte  | b. Nov. 18, 1793.   | d. Apr. 4, 1845, Illinois.        |
| 11 Sally      | b. Feb. 18, 1796.   | d. Aug. 1, 1850, New Haven, Conn. |

**CAPT. JABEZ NICHOLS, Jr.**

1-3-1-3-7-1.

son Jabez & Hannah (**Broughton**) Nichols, of Brimfield.

b. July 25, 1743, d. Mch. 5, 1820.

m. Mch. 12, 1767, **Sarah Brown**, b. Jan. 15, 1747, d. Sept. 16, 1828.

Children: **NICHOLS.**

† 1 Sarah	b. Jan. 3, 1772.	d.
2 Enos	b. Jan. 8, 1774.	d. July 31, 1814.
3 Cyrus	b. Feb. .6, 1776.	d.
* 4 Jacob	b. Aug. 27, 1777.	d. July 23, 1860.
5 Eunice	b. Nov. 26, 1779.	d.
† 6 Darius	b. Mch. 12, 1782.	d.
7 Asenath	b. Aug. 23, 1784.	m. Asher <sup>1</sup> Ferry.
8 Alanson	b. Mch. 26, 1787.	d.
* 9 Atossa	b. June 5, 1789.	d. 1866.
† 10 Persis	b. Feb. 18, 1792.	d.

† 1 m. 1791, Humphrey Gardner.

† 6 m. Dec. 23, 1816, Rhoda Foskett.

† 10 m. Oct. 26, 1815, Asa Ewing, East Windsor, Conn.

**SARAH STEBBINS**

1-3-1-5-1-1.

dau. Stephen & Sarah (**Bliss**) Stebbins, of Longmeadow, Mass.

b. May 15, 1734, Longmeadow, d. July 23, 1755, buried Wilbraham, Mass.

m. Feb. 1755, **John Langdon**, son Lieut, Paul & Mary (Stacey) Langdon, b. June 1, 1728, d. Oct. 10, 1822.

Children: **LANGDON.**

† 1 Sarah b. July 12, 1755. d.

† 1 m. Ebenezer Crocker, of Kinderhook, N. Y.

**ELDAD STEBBINS**

1-3-1-5-1-3

son Stephen & Sarah (**Bliss**) Stebbins, of Wilbraham & Springfield, Mass.

b. Aug. 13, 1737, Longmeadow, Mass., d. Dec. 1, 1816.

m. Apr. 21, 1763, Springfield, **Ann Badger**, dau. Henry & Mary (Langdon) Badger, b. 1743, d. Dec. 1, 1816.

Children: **STEBBINS.**

1 Anna	b. Feb. 4, 1764.	d. Mch. 10, 1860.
2 Bina	b. Aug. 11, 1765.	d.
3 Eldad	b. June 13, 1767.	d.
4 Gilbert	b. Mch. 11, 1769.	d. Dec. 10, 1845.
5 Luther	b. Mch. 2, 1771.	d. Apr. 27, 1771.
6 Galvin	b. Mch. 2, 1771.	d. Apr. 25, 1771.
7 Lovisa	b. Mch. 7, 1772.	d.

8	Eldad	b. Apr. 4, 1774.	d. 1845.
9	Luther	b. Sept. 29, 1776.	d. Aug. 21, 1825.
*10	Calvin	b. Mch. 5, 1778.	d. Jan. 22, 1859.
11	Alpheus	b. July 28, 1780.	d. Sept. 25, 1857.
*12	Lovece	b. Dec. 7, 1782.	d. May 16, 1857.

m. 1-3-1-5-1-10-1.

**CAPT. PHINEAS STEBBINS**

1-3-1-5-1-4.

son Stephen & Sarah (**Bliss**) Stebbins, of Wilbraham & Springfield, Mass.

b. May 19, 1739, Longmeadow, Mass., d. Mch. 21, 1837.

m. May 19, 1767, Wilbraham, **Ann Chaffee**.

Children: **STEBBINS**.

1	Phineas	b. July 13, 1768.	d. Nov. 6, 1822.
2	Anna	b. Mch. 7, 1769.	d. Aug. 15, 1825.
3	Walter	b. Dec. 31, 1770.	d. Apr. 19, 1855.
4	Silas	b. Oct. 30, 1772.	d.
5	Lucina	b. Jan. 29, 1775.	d. Young.
6	Harvey	b. Mch. 9, 1778.	d. Nov. 9, 1847.
7	Lucina	b. Sept. 12, 1780.	d. Jan. 18, 1848.

**ZADOCK STEBBINS**

1-3-1-5-1-5.

son Stephen & Sarah (**Bliss**) Stebbins, of Springfield & Wilbraham, Mass.

b. Aug. 12, 1741, Wilbraham, d. Apr. 20, 1832, Wilbraham.

m. Nov. 30, 1764, Springfield, **Elizabeth Pease**.

Children: **STEBBINS**.

1	Zadock	b. Apr. 2, 1765.	d.
* 2	Augustus	b. Mch. 29, 1767.	d. May 22, 1823.
		m. 1-3-1-2-1-3-2.	
3	John	b. Sept. 15, 1769.	d.
4	Flavia	b. Nov. 30, 1771.	m. John Roper.
5	Chauncey	b. Aug. 13, 1774.	d.
6	Abigail	b. Aug. 14, 1776.	d.

Zadock Stebbins signed the "Non-Consumption Pledge." "Corporal, Boston, 1776." Belonged to Captain Reuben Munn's Company, Col. Nathan Dyke's regiment, which in 1776 was in service in Boston and vicinity.

**EUNICE STEBBINS**

1-3-1-5-1-6.

dau. Stephen & Sarah (**Bliss**) Stebbins, of Wilbraham, Mass.

b. Nov. 15, 1743, Wilbraham, d.

m. May 11, 1764, Wilbraham, **David Lyon**.

Children: **LYON.**

- |   |                 |                   |    |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | David           | b. Aug. 18, 1765. | d. |
| 2 | Eunice Stebbins | b. Apr. 1767.     | d. |
| 3 | Gad Stebbins    | b. Feb. 28, 1769. | d. |

**RUTH STEBBINS**

1-3-1-5-1-7.

dau. Stephen & Sarah (**Bliss**) Stebbins, of Wilbraham.  
b. Feb. 10, 1746, d. Apr. 25, 1826.

m. Dec. 27, 1764, **Stephen Hitchcock**, son of Capt. Ebenezer  
& Mary Sheldon Hitchcock, b. Apr. 1738, d. Mch.  
26, 1787, ae. 49.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |     |           |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Lebeus    | b. Sept. 5, 1765. | d. Aug. 16, 1767. |
| * 2 | Huldah    | b. June 23, 1768. | d. June 10, 1852. |
|     |           | m. 1-7-3-1-5-7.   |                   |
| 3   | Ruth      | b. Oct. 5, 1769.  | d. 1863.          |
| 4   | Sabrea    | b. Mch. 19, 1771. | d. Dec. 19, 1841. |
| 5   | Zebiah    | b. May 26, 1774.  | d. Apr. 22, 1775. |
| 6   | Catherine | b. Mch. 15, 1776. | d. Oct. 3, 1776.  |
| 7   | Phebe     | b. Dec. 22, 1777. | d. 1854.          |
| 8   | Stephen   | b. Sept. 5, 1779. | d.                |
| 9   | Emily     | b. Aug. 28, 1782. | d. Mch. 23, 1863. |

**STEPHEN STEBBINS**

1-3-1-5-1-10.

son Stephen & Sarah (**Bliss**) Stebbins, of Wilbraham &  
Springfield, Mass.

b. Apr. 28, 1752, Wilbraham, d. May 6, 1797.

m. May 4, 1776, **Chloe Hale**.

Children: **STEBBINS.**

- |     |              |                    |                   |
|-----|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Stephen      | b. Oct. 18, 1779.  | d. Dec. 14, 1863. |
|     |              | m. 1-3-1-5-1-3-12. |                   |
| 2   | Sylvanus     | b. Aug. 15, 1781.  | d.                |
| 3   | Solomon      | b. Aug. 2, 1783.   | d. Mch. 18, 1848. |
| 4   | Chloe        | b. May 7, 1790.    | d.                |
| 5   | Rufus Porter | b. Feb. 14, 1793.  | d.                |
| 6   | Samuel Hale  | b. Mch. 25, 1797.  | d. Oct. 19, 1842. |

**ENOS STEBBINS**

1-3-1-5-2-3.

son Jonathan & Margaret (**Bliss**) Stebbins, of Wilbraham  
& Springfield, Mass.

b. July 26, 1740, Springfield, or Longmeadow, d. Apr. 12,  
1798, Chelsea, Vt.

m. Apr. 12, 1763, Springfield, **Mary Stebbins**, dau. Samuel  
& Mary (Knowlton) Stebbins, b. Mch. 25, 1744, d. Sept.  
or Dec. 1, 1810.

Children: **STEBBINS.**

1	Eleanor	b. May 16, 1764.	
2	Jonathan	b. Nov. 1, 1765.	d. Young.
3	Beulah	b. Sept. 24, 1767.	d. Aug. 22, 1776.
4	Chloe	b. May 7, 1769.	d.
5	Abyram	b. Mar. 5, 1771.	d.
6	Brainard	b. Feb. 25, 1773.	d.
7	Bliss	b. Jan. 20, 1775.	d. Aug. 19, 1776.
8	Infant	b. Aug. 24, 1776.	d. Sept. 8, 1776.
9	Bliss	b. Dec. 12, 1777.	d.
10	Eleanor	b. Dec. 28, 1779.	d.
11	Enos	b. Aug. 1, 1781.	d.
12	Mary	b. Aug. 1, 1781.	d. Mch. 18, 1856.
13	Beulah	b. Dec. 23, 1783.	d.
14	Seth	b. Oct. 25, 1785.	d.

**EUNICE STEBBINS**

1-3-1-5-2-5.

dau. Jonathan & Margaret (**Bliss**) Stebbins.

b. Nov. 25, 1742, d. May 2, 1786.

m. Nov. 28, 1766, Springfield, Mass., **Dea. Enoch Burt**, son David & Sarah (Colton) Burt, b. Oct. 3, 1742, d. Mch. 29, 1809.

Children: **BURT.**

1	Walter	b. Oct. 30, 1767.	d.
2	Eunice	b. July 18, 1770.	d.
3	Enoch	b. Oct. 26, 1778.	d.

**ANN STEBBINS**

1-3-1-5-2-6.

dau. Jonathan & Margaret (**Bliss**) Stebbins.

b. Feb. 8, 1744, d. Apr. 17, 1787.

m. Feb. 3, 1774, Springfield, Mass., **Thomas Hale**, son Thomas & Abigail (Burt) Hale, b. July 27, 1744, d. Mch. 29, 1819.

Children: **HALE.**

1	Anna	b. Nov. 22, 1777.	d.
2	Abigail	b. Apr. 29, 1781.	d.
3	Lydia	b. Aug. 1785.	d.

**MIRIAM HALE**

1-3-1-5-3-2.

dau. Noah & Miriam (**Bliss**) Hale, of Longmeadow, Mass.

b. July 24, 1740, d. Apr. 25, 1796.

m. May 18, 1761, **Samuel Coomes**, son Richard & Hepsibah Coomes, b. Jan. 26, 1730, d. Dec. 17, 1795.

Children: **COOMES.**

1 Samuel	b. Aug. 30, 1761.	d. June 9, 1816.
2 Silence	b. Jan. 22, 1765.	d. Jan. 27, 1765.
* 3 Walter	b. Apr. 23, 1766.	d. Dec. 25, 1842.
4 Silence	b. Apr. 17, 1768.	d. Nov. 7, 1845.
* 5 Noah	b. Aug. 3, 1770.	d. May 13, 1805.
6 Achsa	b. Mch. 10, 1773.	d. Oct. 3, 1807.
7 Moses Newell	b. July 16, 1775.	d. July 10, 1777.
* 8 Moses Newell	b. Dec. 9, 1777.	d. May 28, 1840.
9 Miriam	b. Nov. 6, 1782.	d. Apr. 25, 1796.

**EUNICE HALE**

1-3-1-5-3-6.

dau. Noah & Miriam (**Bliss**) Hale, of Longmeadow, Mass.

b. Aug. 17, 1752, d. Aug. 9, 1811.

m. Jan. 29, 1778, **Timothy Day**, of Granby & Otis, Mass.

Children: **DAY.**

1 Linus	b. Nov. 13, 1778.	d.
2 Asa	b. Jan. 20, 1781.	d.
3 Noah Hale unm.	b. Apr. 26, 1783.	d. June 12, 1810.
4 Flavia	b. Aug. 14, 1785.	d. Young.
* 5 Flavia	b. Oct. 2, 1789.	d.
6 Timothy	b. Apr. 26, 1791.	d. May 7, 1824.
7 Bliss	b. Mch. 21, 1793.	d. Sept. 11, 1819.

**LUCY HALE**

1-3-1-5-3-7.

dau. Noah & Miriam (**Bliss**) Hale.

b. Aug. 13, 1755, d. July 23, 1833.

m. Mch. 28, 1781, **Calvin Bliss**, son Reuben & Elizabeth Bliss, b. Sept. 23, 1753, d. Feb. 2, 1814.

Children: **BLISS.**

1 Lucinda	b. Aug. 25, 1788.	d. Sept. 14, 1822.
2 Henry	b. Dec. 8, 1789.	d. Aug. 22, 1844.
3 Chauncey	b. May 28, 1793.	d. Oct. 6, 1794.

**ASAHEL BLISS**

1-3-1-9-4-1.

son Ebenezer & Sarah (**Cooley**) Bliss, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Feb. 5, 1750/1, d. May 11, 1777.

m. June 10, 1773, **Mary Chandler**, dau. Stephen & Mary (Steele) Chandler, d. Aug. 16, 1810.

Children: **BLISS.**

1 A child stillborn	b. Mch. 1, 1774.	d.
2 Mary	b. Apr. 14, 1775.	d.
3 Anne	b. Apr. 15, 1777.	d.

**LIEUT. NATHAN BLISS**

1-3-1-9-4-2.

son Ebenezer & Sarah (Cooley) Bliss, of Hatfield, Mass.,  
& Whitestown. N. Y.

b. Sept. 27, 1753, d. July 29, 1818.

m. Nov. 19, 1782, **Submit White**, dau. Daniel & Submit  
(Norton) White, of Hatfield, b. Mch. 28, 1764, d. Aug. 8,  
1850.

Children: **BLISS.**

1 Charlotte	b. Aug. 16, 1783.	d.
2 Harriet	b. May 12, 1785.	d. Apr. 18, 1844.
3 Matilda	b. May 17, 1787.	d. Aug. 9, 1801.
4 Nancy	b. July 27, 1789.	d. Aug. 20, 1801.
5 Pamela	b. Apr. 9, 1792.	d. Sept. 7, 1877.
6 Rodolphus	b. Aug. 7, 1795.	d. Aug. 10, 1795.
* 7 Nathan	b. Sept. 24, 1796.	d. June 12, 1860.
* 8 Sylvester	b. Aug. 2, 1798.	d.
9 Calvin	b. Jan. 20, 1801.	d. July 16, 1804.
*10 Daniel White	b. Apr. 20, 1803.	d.
11 Nancy	b. Sept. 25, 1805.	d.
12 Lucy	b. Sept. 5, 1809.	d. Nov. 1838.
*13 Calvin	b. Jan. 22, 1813.	d.

**ELI BLISS**

1-3-1-9-4-3.

son Ebenezer & Sarah (Cooley) Bliss, of Boston, Mass.

b. Oct. 15, 1754, d.

m. About 1792, Hartford, Conn., **Hannah Bradle.**

Children: **BLISS.**

1 Mary	b.	d.
* 2 Eli Cooley	b. Dec. 10, 1796.	d. Dec. 2, 1863.
* 3 Weston Wilcox	b.	d. 1844.
4 David Bradley	b.	d. Oct. 15, 1819, ae. 25.

**EBENEZER BLISS**

1-3-1-9-4-4.

son Ebenezer & Sarah (Cooley) Bliss, of Westmoreland,

b. Oct. 4, 1756, d. Mch. 24, 1826.

m. 1782, **Lucinda Wilds**, of Canton, Conn., d. Mch.  
1841, ae 78.

Children: **BLISS.**

* 1 Asahel	b. 1783.	d. Apr. 1, 1846.
2 Lucinda unm.	b. 1785.	d. 1813.
* 3 Philemon	b. 1789.	d. 1816.



* 4 Henry	b.	1791.	d. Oct. 7, 1841.
5 Rectina	b. Oct.	1796.	d. June 25, 1847.
6 Sophia	b.	1799.	d. 1813.
* 7 John	b. Jan. 5,	1808.	d. Mch. 1869.

**GAD BLISS**

1-3-1-9-4-5.

son Ebenezer & Sarah (Cooley) Bliss, of Barkhamsted, Conn.

b. Dec. 25, 1758, d. Sept. 9, 1823.

m. **Chloe Adams**, dau. Lieut. David & Mindwell (Case) Adams, of West Simsbury, Conn., b. Dec. 30, 1761, d. Nov. 25, 1828.

Children: **BLISS**.

1 Chloe	b. Jan. 3,	1785.	d.
2 Phebe	b. Oct. 23,	1787.	d.
3 Agnes	b. Dec. 18,	1789.	d. Sept. 25, 1842.
4 Sybil	b. Aug. 3,	1793.	d.
5 Lucy unm.	b. May 29,	1796.	d. Nov. 28, 1828.
* 6 Linus	b. July 8,	1798.	d. 1873.
7 Corintha	b. Sept. 9,	1801.	d.
* 8 Daniel	b. Oct. 15,	1804.	d. Dec. 16, 1846.

**ABIJAH BLISS**

1-3-1-9-4-9.

son Ebenezer & Sarah (Cooley) Bliss, of Hatfield, Mass.

b. June 14, 1766, d. June 20, 1829.

m. About 1788, **Orinda Herrick**, b. 1768, d. May 1836.

Children: **BLISS**.

1 Lemuel	b. Feb. 5,	1790.	d. Feb. 23, 1816.
2 Austin	b. Feb. 28,	1794.	d. Sept. 8, 1798.
3 Abijah Jr.	b. Apr. 4,	1797.	d. Sept. 16, 1834.
4 Austin	b. Aug. 9,	1799.	d. Jan. 26, 1843.
5 William Cooley	b. Mch. 16,	1811.	d. Oct. 26, 1855.

**DANIEL BLISS**

1-3-1-9-4-10.

son Ebenezer & Sarah (Cooley) Bliss, of Longmeadow, Mass.

b. Dec. 27, 1769, d.

m. **Anne Spafford**.

Children: **BLISS**.

1 Daniel	b.	d.
----------	----	----

**JACOB BLISS**

1-3-1-9-5-2.

son Josiah &amp; Sarah (Frost) Bliss, of Wilbraham, Mass.

b. Oct. 2, 1752, Monson, Mass., d. Apr. 24, 1836.

m. Abigail Moulton, d. June 14, 1826.

Children: **BLISS.**

1 Ithamar	b. Apr. 27, 1778.	d. Mch. 4, 1864.
2 Oliver	b. May 2, 1779.	d. Mch. 24, 1848.
3 Dorcas	b. Oct. 3, 1781.	d. Mch. 24, 1848.
4 Zenas	b. Feb. 29, 1784.	d. July 2, 1841.

**REUBEN BLISS**

1-3-1-9-5-3.

son Josiah &amp; Sarah (Frost) Bliss, of Monson, Mass.

b. Mch. 8, 1754, d. Dec. 9, 1830.

m. Aug. 6, 1778/9, Ruth Moulton, d. June 27, 1839, ae 83.

Children: **BLISS.**

† 1 Anna	b. July 6, 1780.	d. July 20, 1840.
2 Gideon	b. Jan. 30, 1782.	d.
3 Reuben	b. Mch. 16, 1784.	d.
4 Ruth	b. Jan. 9, 1786.	d.
† 5 Elmira	b. Feb. 23, 1789.	d. Mch. 23, 1854.
6 Eli	b. May 8, 1790.	d.
7 Rachel unm.	b. Mch. 19, 1797.	d. Sept. 11, 1876.

† 1 m. Simeon Bumstead.

† 5 m. William Blodgett.

**MOSES BLISS**

1-3-1-9-5-6.

son Josiah &amp; Sarah (Frost) Bliss of West Winfield, N. Y.

b. Aug. 1, 1763, d. Jan. 24, 1844, West Winfield.

m. Apr. 23, 1793, Beulah Wood, b. Jan. 19, 1774, d. Oct. 23, 1872.

Children: **BLISS.**

1 Martin B.	b. Jan. 11, 1794.	d. Feb. 22, 1795.
2 Rosannah	b. Dec. 22, 1795.	d. Aug. 31, 1798.
3 Roxsina	b. June 24, 1797.	d.
4 Albert	b. Mch. 28, 1800.	d.
† 5 Bethesda	b. May 25, 1803.	d. Feb. 7, 1837.
6 Amanda	b. Aug. 16, 1809.	m. Thomas Austin.
7 Emeline	b. Mch. 31, 1813.	m. Henry Berdick.

† 5 m. Josiah Rood.

**AARON BLISS**

1-3-1-9-5-7.

son Josiah & Sarah (**Frost**) Bliss, of Monson, Mass.

b. 1767, Monson, d. 1822.

m. **Azubah Harvey**, b. 1773, d. Mch. 7, 1840.Children: **BLISS**.

1	Ethan	b. July 6, 1794.	d. Nov. 21, 1858.
2	Austin	b. May 27, 1796.	d. Dec. 15, 1875.
3	Aaron Jr.	b. Feb. 21, 1798.	d.
4	Orrin	b. Feb. 13, 1802.	d. Apr. 6, 1805.
5	Caroline	b. Jan. 19, 1804.	d.
6	Horace	b. Nov. 2, 1806.	d.
7	Lucina	b. Sept. 2, 1808.	d.

**SAMUEL BLISS**

1-3-1-9-5-8.

son Josiah & Sarah (**Frost**) Bliss, of Monson, Mass.

b. May 1, 1779, d. Aug. 2, 1858.

m. **Polly Lynde**, b. Mch. 20, 1772, d. Mch. 7, 1845.Children: **BLISS**.

1	Betsey	b. Sept. 6, 1794.	d. Dec. 27, 1857.
2	Elvira	b. Apr. 15, 1796.	d. Apr. 12, 1865.
3	Polly	b. Apr. 1, 1798.	d.
4	Calvin	b. May 1, 1800.	d. Nov. 17, 1842.
5	Charles	b. July 4, 1802.	d.
6	Rosanna	b. Dec. 14, 1804.	d. May 5, 1858.
7	Patty	b. Oct. 10, 1807.	d.
8	Watson	b. Sept. 2, 1810.	d. June 23, 1821.
9	Samuel	b. Mch. 28, 1812.	d.
10	Isaac	b. June 6, 1816.	d.

**ISAAC BLISS, JR.**

1-3-1-9-6-4.

son Dea. Isaac & Hannah (**Hubbard**) Bliss, of Warren, Mass.

b. Aug. 8, 1759, d. June 28, 1826.

m. Sept. 11, 1783, **Ruth Hitchcock**, 1-7-6-4-10, dau. Dea. Joseph & Mary (**Burt**) Hitchcock, of Brimfield, b. Sept. 2, 1761, d. Dec. 23, 1837, ae. 76.Children: **BLISS**.

1	Joel	b. Jan. 24, 1785.	d. Feb. 27, 1862.
2	Luther	b. Dec. 5, 1786.	d. Apr. 17, 1869.
3	Persis unm.	b. Oct. 4, 1788.	d. Oct. 16, 1869.
4	Asenath	b. Nov. 4, 1790.	m. James Stebbins.
5	Hannah	b. June 11, 1792.	m. Nathaniel Walker.

6 Daniel	b. Oct. 9, 1795.	d. Nov. 29, 1833.
7 Ruth	b. Nov. 18, 1796.	m. Benjamin Sherman.
* 8 Samuel Hopkins	b. Sept. 8, 1799.	d.
9 Patty	b. Dec. 19, 1801.	m. Marcus Hitchcock.
10 Isaac	b. Aug. 28, 1804.	d.

**DANIEL BLISS, M. D.**

1-3-1-9-6-5.

son Isaac &amp; Hannah (Hubbard) Bliss, of Chandlersville, O.

b. Apr. 10, 1761, d. Mch. 17, 1842.

m. June 6, 1789, **Prudence Chandler**, b. Sept. 18, 1766, d. Jan. 15, 1853.Children: **BLISS.**

1 Laurinda C.	b. Mch. 9, 1790.	m. Samuel Chandler.
2 Samuel	b. May 22, 1791.	d. Aug. 14, 1852.
3 Jeffrey	b. May 30, 1793.	d. Aug. 16, 1825.
† 4 Luna	b. Dec. 12, 1794.	d. Nov. 16, 1875/6.
5 Henry	b. Oct. 10, 1796.	d. Jan. 7, 1877.
6 Augustus	b. July 29, 1798.	d. Apr. 16, 1848/9.
† 7 Hannah	b. Mch. 1, 1800.	d. Oct. 18, 1831.
8 Amanda	b. Dec. 29, 1801.	d. Apr. 13, 1803.
9 Albert	b. Aug. 16, 1803.	d. Young.
10 Jesse Chandler	b. Jan. 17, 1805.	d. Sept. 29, 1827.
† 11 Nancy	b. Dec. 20, 1807.	d. July or Aug., 1853.
12 Mercy	b. Nov. 12, 1809.	m. John Stevens.

† 4 m. J. C. Linn.

† 7 m. Robert Hunter.

† 11 m. William B. Hunter

**SAMUEL WARRINER**

1-3-1-9-8-2.

son Samuel &amp; Ruth (Bliss) Warriner, of Springfield, Tinnmouth, Vt. &amp; Gainesville, N. Y.

b. May 24, 1760, d. 1814.

m. **Keziah Pease**, d. ae. 86.Children: **WARRINER.**

* 1 Keziah	b. Apr. 17, 1789.	d.	1878, ae. 89.
* 2 Betsey	b. 1790.	d.	1860.
3 Pliny	b. 1792.	d.	1807.
4 Samuel	b. 1794.	d.	1794.
* 5 Ruth	b. 1796.	d.	1833.
6 Polly	b. 1796.	d.	1850.
* 7 Eunice	b. July 18, 1798.	d. Apr. 7, 1880.	
* 8 Lucy	b. 1800.	d.	1870 or 1880.
9 Amanda	b.	d.	

**SAMUEL BLISS**

1-3-1-9-9-1.

son Samuel & Mrs. Abigail (**Rumrill**) (**Weld**) Bliss, of  
Wolcott, Vt.

b. 1766, d.

m. Oct. 22, 1788, **Orenda Phelps**, of Hebron, Conn., b. Apr.  
16, 1765, d. Nov. 27, 1831.

Children: **BLISS**.

1 Abigail	b. Dec. 12, 1790.	m. Joshua Cook.
2 Lydia	b. Apr. 7, 1792.	m. Amos Tyler.
3 Cynthia	b. Oct. 23, 1793.	m. Solomon Butterfield.
4 Polly	b. June 22, 1795.	m. William Daniels.
5 Lucy	b. Aug. 28, 1797.	m. Benjamin Downs.
6 Sarah	b. Jan. 11, 1799.	m. Moses C. Abbott.
7 Samuel Phelps	b. May 14, 1803.	d. Dec. 25, 1870.

**SOLOMON BLISS**

1-3-1-9-9-2.

son Samuel & Mrs. Abigail (**Rumrill**) (**Weld**) Bliss, of  
Fairlee & Bradford, Vt.

b. Dec. 14, 1767, d. Sept. 27, 1853.

1st m. Feb. 5, 1795, **Jerusha Strong**, b. 1767, d. July 17, 1817.

Children: **BLISS**.

1 Priscilla	b. Feb. 6, 1796.	d. June 20, 1827.
2 Anna	b. Aug. 21, 1797.	d.
3 Enoch	b. Oct. 8, 1799.	d. Soon after 1828.
4 Jerusha	b. May 25, 1803.	d.
5 Sophia	b. Dec. 18, 1806.	d.
6 Alfred	b. May 29, 1811.	d.

2nd m. May 20, 1818, **Patty Strong**, d. Aug. 21, 1850.

Children: **BLISS**.

7 Celecta	b. Feb. 26, 1819.	d. Aug. 30, 1837.
-----------	-------------------	-------------------

**ABIGAIL OLCOTT**

1-3-2-1-5-1.

dau. Dea. Nathaniel & Hannah (**Pitkin**) Olcott, of Glaston-  
bury, Enfield, & Bolton, Conn.

b. 1730, East Hartford, Conn., d. Mch. 19, 1796, Bol-  
ton.

m. About 1748, East Hartford, **David Hubbard, Jr.**, son  
David & Prudence (Goodrich) Hubbard, of Glastonbury,  
b. 1722, d. Aug. 29, 1760.

Children: **HUBBARD.**

1 David	b. 1750.	d. Sept. 30, 1776.
2 Josiah	b. 1753.	d. Feb. 16, 1777.
* 3 Abigail	b. 1755.	d. Oct. 9, 1832.
* 4 Nathaniel	b. Apr. 27, 1758.	d. Aug. 11, 1844.
5 Elijah	b. 1760.	d. 1799.

**LIEUT. NATHANIEL OLCOTT**

1-3-2-1-5-2.

son Nathaniel & Hannah (**Pitkin**) Olcott.

b. 1732, d. Feb. 23, 1801.

1st. m. **Irena Marsh**, dau. of Capt. Daniel Marsh, of East Hartford, d. Oct. 25, 1776, in 24th year.Children: **OLCOTT.**

1 John	b. July 26, 1768.	d.
2 Elisha	b. May 10, 1770.	d.

2nd m. **Lydia Churchill**, dau. of Lieut. Joseph Churchill, of Chatham, Conn., d. Feb. 19, 1815, in the 74th year of her age.Children: **OLCOTT.**

3 Irena	b. Sept. 19, 1778.	d.
4 Elizabeth	b. Feb. 8, 1780.	d.

**HANNAH OLCOTT**

1-3-2-1-5-4.

dau. Nathaniel & Hannah (**Pitkin**) Olcott.

b. d. Feb. 5, 1813, ae 82.

m. Sept. 10, 1752, **Hezekiah Hubbard**, of Glastonbury, Conn., son of Capt. David Hubbard, d. Sept. 24, 1783, ae 55.Children: **HUBBARD.**

1 Hezekiah	b. Oct. 28, 1753.	d. Jan. 12, 1783.
2 Ann	b. Nov. 18, 1755.	d.
3 Elizabeth	b. 1757.	d. May 9, 1768.
4 Elizur	b. June 14, 1760.	d.
5 Asahel	b. Oct. 18, 1762.	d. May 20, 1768.
6 Hannah	b. Dec. 8, 1764.	d. May 13, 1783.
7 John	b. Feb. 13, 1767.	d.
8 Roswell	b. 1769.	d.
9 George	b. 1772.	d. Sept. 30, 1775.

**SAMUEL OLCOTT**

1-3-2-1-6-1.

son Capt. Josiah & Penelope (**Beckwith**) Olcott, of Manchester, Conn.

b. Mch. 5, 1742, d. Apr. 25, 1816.

m. **Susannah Burnham**, dau. of Charles Burnham, of East Hartford, Conn., d. Dec. 3, 1825, ae. 81.

Children: **OLCOTT.**

1	William	b.	d.
2	Pamela	b.	d.
3	Nancy	b. June 25, 1771.	d.
4	Clarissa	b.	d.
5	Susan	b.	d. May 23, 1806, ae. 26.
6	Lardner	b.	d.
7	Mercy	b. July 2, 1785.	d.
8	Jerusha	b.	d.

**MARGARET OLCOTT**

1-3-2-1-6-3.

dau. Capt. Josiah & Penelope (**Beckwith**) Olcott.

b. Apr. 1, 1745, d.

1st m. June 15, 1768, **Thomas Smith**, of Glastonbury, Conn.,  
d. Aug. 18, 1773.

Children: **SMITH.**

† 1	Sophia	b.	d.
† 2	Aurora	b.	d.
3	Child	b.	d. , ae. 3 years.

2nd m. Dec. 7, 1779, **Bernard Janin**, of Bordeaux, France.

Children: **JANIN.**

4	Joseph Denoville	b. Sept. 1780.	d.
5	Margaret	b. Sept. 27, 1781.	d.

† 1 m. Barzillai Deming.

† 2 m. Samuel Eeles, of Middletown, Conn.

**REV. ALLEN OLCOTT**

1-3-2-1-6-4.

son Capt. Josiah & Penelope (**Beckwith**) Olcott, of Farmington, Conn.

b. Oct. 5, 1746, d. Apr. 19, 1811, East Hartford, Conn.

m. June 11, 1792, **Cynthia Hooker**, of Farmington, d. June 1827, ae. 67.

Children: **OLCOTT.**

1	Charles	b. Apr. 3, 1793.	d.
2	Sidney	b. Mch. 9, 1795.	d.
3	Anna H.	b. Apr. 26, 1797.	d.
4	Cynthia	b. Aug. 4, 1799.	d.
5	Walter H. unm.	b. Sept. 6, 1802.	d. Apr. 19, 1832.

**JOSIAH OLCOTT**

1-3-2-1-6-6.

son Capt. Josiah & Penelope (**Beckwith**) Olcott, of Manlius, N. Y.

b. Oct. 30, 1749, d.

m. **Babcock**, of Coventry, Conn.

Children: **OLCOTT.**

- |          |    |    |
|----------|----|----|
| 1 Josiah | b. | d. |
| 2 James  | b. | d. |

**JERUSHA OLCOTT**

1-3-2-1-6-9.

dau. Capt. Josiah & Penelope (**Beckwith**) Olcott.

b. Nov. 22, 1754, d. Nov. 3, 1825.

m. **Daniel Elmer**, of East Windsor, Conn., d. Sept. 9, 1826, ae. 87.Children: **ELMER.**

- |           |    |    |
|-----------|----|----|
| † 1 Chloe | b. | d. |
|-----------|----|----|

† 1 m. Samuel Avery, of East Windsor.

**THOMAS OLCOTT**

1-3-2-1-11-1.

son Thomas & Sarah (**Thompson**) Olcott, of Woodbury, Conn.

b. Oct. 3, 1758, d. Oct. 15, 1842. Woodbury, Conn.

m. **Mary Thompson**, of New Haven, Conn., d. Apr. 14, 1820.Children: **OLCOTT.**

- |             |                   |               |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------|
| * 1 William | b. July 13, 1793. | d. Mch. 1876. |
| 2 Thomas    | b. Apr. 17, 1795. | d.            |
| 3 George    | b. 1798.          | d.            |

**ABNER FITCH**

1-3-2-4-6-6.

son Capt. Abner & Ruth (**Rose**) Fitch, of South Coventry, Conn.

b. Nov. 18, 1749, Coventry, d. Mch. 23, 1797, Bridgewater, N. Y.

m. 1771, **Elizabeth Root**, dau. Capt. Ebenezer & Phebe (Hawkins) Root, b. Nov. 20, 1753, Coventry, d. Oct. 10, 1817.Children: **FITCH.**

- |                  |                    |                        |
|------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Ebenezer Root  | b. Sept. 26, 1772. | m. Sarah Dow.          |
| 2 Thomas         | b. July 28, 1774.  | m. Olive Fletcher.     |
| 3 Elizabeth      | b. Apr. 25, 1776.  | m. Jesse Ives.         |
| * 4 Diantha      | b. Feb. 18, 1778.  | d. June 16, 1858.      |
| 5 Vine unkn.     | b. Mch. 23, 1780.  | d.                     |
| 6 Cornelius Root | b. July 22, 1783.  | m. Paulina Farrington. |
| 7 Latham         | b. June 20, 1785.  | m. Alice Holdridge.    |
| 8 William        | b. May 16, 1787.   | m. Hannah Follett.     |
| 9 Mary (Polly)   | b. Feb. 20, 1789.  | m. Col. John Mitchell. |
| 10 Ursula        | b. Jan. 8, 1792.   | m. Martin Miner.       |



**PATIENCE FOOTE**

1-3-2-5-1-1.

dau. Nathaniel & Patience (**Gates**) Foote, of Colchester & Glastonbury, Conn.

b. June 17, 1737, Colchester, d. June 29, 1791, Glastonbury.

m. Jan. 17, 1762, **David Bigelow, Jr.**, son David & Editha (Day) Bigelow, d. Oct. 6, 1820, ae 88.

Children: **BIGELOW.**

1 David	b.	d.
2 Erastus	b.	m. Lucy Root.
3 Patience	b.	m. Solomon Finley.
4 John	b.	m. Sally Buell.
5 Anna	b.	d.
6 Isaac	b.	d.
7 Asa	b.	d.
* 8 Esther	b. Mch. 22, 1782.	d. Sept. 11, 1849.

**ANN FOOTE**

1-3-2-5-1-2.

dau. Nathaniel & Patience (**Gates**) Foote.

b. Aug. 1, 1739, Colchester, Conn., d. Sept. 1, 1809.

m. Apr. 6, 1758, **Joshua Bailey**, son David & Jane Bailey, d. Dec. 5, 1779.

Children: **BAILEY.**

1 Amos	2 Joshua	3 Rhoda
4 Nathaniel	5 Asa	

**NATHANIEL FOOTE**

1-3-2-5-1-3.

son Nathaniel & Patience (**Gates**) Foote, of Colchester, Conn.

b. Feb. 7, 1742, Colchester, d. Jan. 22, 1829, Colchester.

1st m. Mch. 28, 1769, **Jerusha Cadwell**, b. Dec. 22, 1747, d. Dec. 30, 1777.

Children: **FOOTE.**

† 1 Huldah	b. Dec. 15, 1769.	d. Sept. 21, 1791.
† 1 m. Oliver Usher		

2nd m. July 16, 1778, Colchester, **Patience Skinner**, dau. Israel Skinner, d. Mch. 12, 1790, ae. 35.

Children: **FOOTE.**

- |     |                     |                   |                                   |
|-----|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2   | Nathaniel unm.      | b. June 8, 1779.  | d. Dec. 30, 1799, New York, N. Y. |
| † 3 | Jerusha             | b. Feb. 1, 1783.  | d. Nov. 11, 1846.                 |
| * 4 | Patience            | b. Feb. 1, 1783.  | d. June 19, 1859.                 |
|     | m. 1-3-2-6-5-6-1.   |                   |                                   |
| 5   | Asa                 | b. Jan. 31, 1785. | d. July 4, 1859.                  |
| † 6 | Lucinda             | b. Apr. 24, 1788. | d. Nov. 10,                       |
| 7   | Absalom             | b. Mch. 1, 1790.  | d. Mch. 1, 1790.                  |
| † 3 | m. Stephen Skinner. |                   |                                   |
| † 6 | m. Amasa Skinner.   |                   |                                   |

3rd m. Jan. 31, 1791, Colchester, **Abigail Foote**, 1-3-2-5-2-4, dau. Israel & Elizabeth (Kimberly) Foote, b. Mch. 13, 1757, d. Jan. 2, 1852.

Children: **FOOTE.**

- |      |                      |                   |                   |
|------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 8  | Huldah               | b. Dec. 4, 1791.  | d. Aug. 9, 1881.  |
|      | m. 1-3-2-6-5-6-5.    |                   |                   |
| 9    | Israel               | b. May 29, 1794.  | d. July 3, 1884.  |
| 10   | David                | b. Apr. 22, 1796. | d. Jan. 27, 1883. |
| * 11 | Abigail              | b. June 26, 1798. | d. June 6, 1899.  |
|      | m. 1-3-2-6-1-12-1-2. |                   |                   |

**CAPT. AARON FOOTE**

1-3-2-5-1-4.

son Nathaniel & Patience (**Gates**) Foote, of Colchester, Conn.

b. Mch. 10, 1744, Colchester, d. July 13, 1824, Colchester.

1st m. Jan. 3, 1774, Colchester, **Mary Isham**, dau. John Isham, d. Oct. 26, 1804, ae. 49.

Children: **FOOTE.**

- |     |                                    |                   |                                  |
|-----|------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| † 1 | Dorothy                            | b. Dec. 28, 1774. | d. Feb. 24, 1849.                |
| † 2 | Mary                               | b. Jan. 13, 1777. | d. June 7, 1835.                 |
| † 3 | Margaret                           | b. Mch. 19, 1779. | d. Apr. 24, 1841.                |
| 4   | Aaron unm.                         | b. May 16, 1781.  | d. Feb. 4, 1857.                 |
| 5   | Amasa                              | b. July 7, 1783.  | d. Dec. 17, 1848.                |
| 6   | Lovica unm.                        | b. June 18, 1786. | d. June 7, 1831.                 |
| 7   | Dyer                               | b. July 29, 1788. | d.                               |
| 8   | Dan unm.                           | b. Aug. 9, 1792.  | d. June 22, 1823, Cincinnati, O. |
| † 9 | Lucy                               | b. July 18, 1798. | d.                               |
| † 1 | m. Nov. 18, 1792, James Otis.      |                   |                                  |
| † 2 | m. Jan. 15, 1809, Abner Bigelow.   |                   |                                  |
| † 3 | m. Dec. 25, 1807, Isaac Bigelow.   |                   |                                  |
| † 0 | m. Feb. 28, 1821, Merrit Bradford. |                   |                                  |

**MARGARET FOOTE**

1-3-2-5-1-5.

dau. Nathaniel & Patience (**Gates**) Foote, of Colchester, Conn.

b. May 7, 1746, Colchester, d. June 30, 1836, Colchester.

m. Mch. 26, 1767, Colchester, **Azariah Bigelow**, of Colchester, b. Dec. 26, 1741, d. Feb. 5, 1812.

Children: **BIGELOW**.

1 Aaron	b. June 8, 1768.	d. Apr. 18, 1803.
2 Abner	b. Apr. 22, 1770.	d. 1823.
3 Jesse	b. Jan. 29, 1775.	d. Nov. 10, 1778.
4 Henry	b. Jan. 29, 1775.	d. Oct. 8, 1775.
5 Henry	b. Feb. 20, 1778.	d. June 25, 1832.
6 Jesse	b. May 18, 1780.	d. May 2, 1823.

**ESTHER FOOTE**

1-3-2-5-1-6.

dau. Nathaniel & Patience (**Gates**) Foote, of East Haddam, Conn.

b. Apr. 13, 1748, Colchester, Conn., d. Oct. 11, 1799, East Haddam.

m. Oct. 17, 1775, **Caleb Gates**, of East Haddam, d. Feb. 1822, ae. 73.

Children: **GATES**.

1 Caleb	2 Selden	3 Russell
4 Esther		

**LUCY FOOTE**

1-3-2-5-1-7.

dau. Nathaniel & Patience (**Gates**) Foote, of East Haddam, Conn.

b. July 28, 1750, Colchester, Conn., d. May 30, 1810, East Haddam.

m. Nov. 3, 1774, Colchester, **Joseph Gates**, son Joseph & Abigail (Fuller) Gates, of East Haddam, d. Sept. 3, 1832, ae. 78.

Children: **GATES**.

1 Epaphroditus	2 Lucy	3 Olive
4 Orrin	5 Uri	♂ Eli

**MARY FOOTE**

1-3-2-5-1-8.

dau. Nathaniel & Patience (**Gates**) Foote, of Colchester, Conn. & Hamilton, N. Y.

b. Jan. 8, 1753, Colchester, d. Apr. 14, 1785.

m. Oct. 17, 1775, Colchester, **Stephen Skinner**, son Richard & Patience (Rowley) Skinner, d. 1842. Hamilton.

Children: **SKINNER**.

1 Mary	2 Stephen	3 Alfred
4 Amasa		

**DR. DAN FOOTE**

1-3-2-5-1-9.

son Nathaniel & Patience (**Gates**) Foote, of Becket & Pittsfield, Mass., & New Berlin, N. Y.

b. Aug. 16, 1755, Colchester, Conn., d. Feb. 6, 1820, New Berlin.

m. 1784, **Isabella Henry**, dau. Malcom Henry, of Blandford, Mass., d. Sept. 13, 1840, ae. 76.

Children: **FOOTE**.

† 1 Laura	b. Nov. 12, 1784.	d. Nov. 29, 1844.
2 Adrian	b. Apr. 2, 1787.	d. July 29, 1886.
3 Minerva	b. May 13, 1789.	d.
† 4 Betsey	b. May 30, 1791.	d. Jan. 19, 1879.
5 Henry	b. Apr. 14, 1794.	d. 1880.
6 Nathaniel	b. Sept. 3, 1796.	d. Oct. 17, 1841.
7 Lucy	b. May 25, 1798.	d. Mch. 11, 1803.
8 Dan	b. Apr. 19, 1800.	d. July 10, 1808.
9 Polly	b. Apr. 26, 1802.	d. July 15, 1815.
10 Esther	b. Sept. 27, 1804.	d. 1882.
† 11 Isabella	b. June 19, 1807.	d.
12 Dan	b. Feb. 9, 1810.	d. Mch. 16, 1888.

† 1 m. 1805, Elisha Marvin.

† 4 m. Feb. 3, 1808, Alpheus Jeffords.

† 11 m. 1st June 9, 1827, Horatio Pratt. 2nd June 11, 1837, Alvin Babcock.

**ELIZABETH FOOTE**

1-3-2-5-2-1.

dau. Israel & Elizabeth (**Kimberly**) Foote.

b. May 29, 1750, d. Oct. 25, 1845.

m. Nov. 5, 1778, **Rev. David Huntington**, son John & Mehitable (Metcalf) Huntington, b. Nov. 24, 1745, d. Apr. 12, 1812, ae. 67. North Lyme.

Children: **HUNTINGTON**.

**MARY FOOTE**

1-3-2-5-2-2.

dau. Israel & Elizabeth (**Kimberly**) Foote.

b. Apr. 3, 1752, d. Nov. 14, 1837.

m. Nov. 5, 1778, **Nathaniel Otis**, of Colchester, Conn., d.  
Mch. 18, 1834, ae. 81, New London, Conn.

Children: **OTIS**.

1	Mary	b.	d.
2	Israel	b.	d.
† 3	Asa	b. Feb. 10, 1786.	d. Mch. 10, 1874.
4	Betty	b.	d.

† 3 gave nearly \$1,000,000 to American Board of Missions.

**ISRAEL FOOTE**

1-3-2-5-2-3.

son Israel & Elizabeth (**Kimberly**) Foote, of Colchester,  
Conn.

b. Jan. 30, 1755, d. May 18, 1826.

1st m. Nov. 5, 1778, **Sarah Otis**, dau. John & Prudence  
(Taintor) Otis b. May 24, 1755, d. Feb. 5, 1781.

Children: **FOOTE**.

- \* 1 Sarah b. Aug. 2, 1779. d. Apr. 25, 1804.  
2nd m. Mch. 17, 1782, Colchester, **Elizabeth Worthington**,  
dau. Capt. Elijah Worthington, d. Apr. 6, 1795, ae. 39.

Children: **FOOTE**.

† 2	Israel	b. Jan. 19, 1783.	d.
† 3	Elijah	b. Sept. 14, 1784.	d.
† 4	Betsey	b. May 2, 1786.	d.
5	Erastus unm.	b. Feb. 28, 1788.	d.
6	Justin unm.	b. Apr. 1, 1790.	d. , Natchez.
7	Son	b. Mch. 25, 1795.	d. May 27, 1795.
* 8	Mary	b. Mch. 25, 1795.	d.

† 2 m. Sarah Taintor.

† 3 m. 1st Betsey Strong. 2nd Lois Worthington.

† 4 m. July 19, 1826, John Hollister, of Glastonbury, Conn. They re-  
moved to Hamilton, Ohio.

3rd m. Feb. 1, 1797, Glastonbury, **Prudence Hale**, dau. David  
& Mary (Wells) Hale, d. Dec. 25, 1819, ae. 59.

Children: **FOOTE**.

- \* 9 Sophia b. Nov. 9, 1800. d.

**ABIGAIL FOOTE**

1-3-2-5-2-4.

dau. Israel & Elizabeth (**Kimberly**) Foote.

b. Mch. 13, 1757, d. Jan. 2, 1852, ae. 94, Colchester, Conn.

m. Jan. 31, 1791, **Nathaniel Foote**, 1-3-2-5-1-3, son Nathaniel & Patience (Gates) Foote, b. Feb. 7, 1742, d. Jan. 22, 1829.

Children: **FOOTE**.

See male line.

**DANIEL DAY**

1-3-2-5-3-3.

son Isaac & Anna (**Foote**) Day, of Colchester, Conn., Williamstown, Mass. & Rome, N. Y.

b. Nov. 14, 1746, d. 1830, Rome.

m. Sept. 10, 1774, Colchester, **Martha Isham**.

Children: **DAY**.

† 1	Mary	b.	1774.	d.
2	Alfred	b.	1776.	d.
3	Jacob	b. July 11,	1779.	d.
† 4	Sophia	b.		d.
5	Ralph	b.	1783.	d.
6	Daniel	b.	1786.	d.
7	Martha	b.	1788.	d.
8	Anna	b.	1791.	d.
9	Maria	b.	1797.	d.

† 1 m. Mch. 29, 1792, David A. Noble.

† 4 m. int. Feb. 8, 1806, James Sherman, of Rome, N. Y.

**JOHN DAY**

1-3-2-5-3-4.

son Isaac & Anna (**Foote**) Day, of Williamstown, Mass

b. Dec. 14, 1748, d. Apr. 4, 1814, ae. 65.

m. **Abiah Bennett**, dau. Benjamin & Abiah (Noble) Bennett, b. Oct. 25, 1745, d. Sept. 22, 1809, ae. 63.

Children: **DAY**.

1	Erastus	b. Feb. 26,	1775.	d. Aug. 1,	1830.
2	John Bennett	b. Sept. 26,	1782.	d.	

**DANIEL FOOTE**

1-3-2-5-4-1.

son Daniel & Margaret (**Parsons**) Foote.

b. June 21, 1744, d. Feb. 1825.

m. **Elizabeth Margaret Woodcock**, of Williamstown, Mass.

Children: **FOOTE.**

† 1	Margaret	b. About	1775.	d.	
* 2	Daniel	b.	1777.	d.	1804.
* 3	Hannah	b. June	1784.	d. Feb. 22,	1811.
4	Justin	b.	1781.	d. Oct.	1811.

† 1 m. Joseph Talmadge, of Williamstown, Mass.

**JUDGE ISAAC FOOTE**

1-3-2-5-4-2.

son Daniel & Margaret (**Parsons**) Foote, of Colchester & Stafford, Conn.

b. Jan. 4, 1746, Colchester, Conn., d. Feb. 27, 1842, Smyrna, N. Y.

m. May 31, 1768, Colchester, Conn., **Mary Kellogg**, dau. Jonathan Kellogg, Jr., b. 1744, d. Nov. 15, 1826, Smyrna, ae. 82.

Children: **FOOTE.**

† 1	Mary	b. Feb. 27,	1769.	d. Feb. 2,	1844.
† 2	Margaret Parsons	b. Dec. 29,	1771.	d.	1862.
3	Isaac	b. Feb. 22,	1774.	d. In infancy.	
† 4	Isaac	b. Apr.	1776.	d.	
† 5	Amasa	b. Mch. 23,	1778.	d.	
6	Ashael	b. Aug. 19,	1783.	d. Feb. 26,	1790.
* 7	John	b. Apr. 30,	1786.	d. July 23,	1884.
† 8	Hiram	b. Aug. 22,	1789.	d.	

† 1 m. Dea. Joseph Adams.

† 2 m. Henry G. Cady.

† 4 m. Harriet Hyde.

† 5 m. Sarah Kellogg.

† 8 m. Mary G. Strong.

Judge Foote of Chenango County was Revolutionary soldier in 2nd Continental Artillery at Valley Forge. Member of N. Y. Legislature, a delegate to convention at Hartford which ratified the constitution of the United States, 1788.

**ELI FOOTE**

1-3-2-5-4-3.

son Daniel & Margaret (**Parsons**) Foote, of Guilford, Conn.  
b. Oct. 30, 1747, d. Sept. 8, 1792, North Carolina.

m. Oct. 11, 1772, Guilford, **Roxanna Ward**, dau. Gen. Andrew & Diana (Hubbard) Ward, of Guilford, b. Jan. 7, 1751, d. Oct. 31, 1840.

Children: **FOOTE.**

1	Harriet unm.	b. July 28, 1773.	d. Apr. 19, 1842.
* 2	Roxanna	b. Jan. 10, 1775.	d. Sept. 24, 1816.
3	Andrew Ward	b. Nov. 9, 1776.	d. Sept. 29, 1794.
4	William Henry	b. Sept. 8, 1778.	d. Oct. 7, 1794.
5	Martha	b. Sept. 23, 1781.	d. Sept. 23, 1793.
6	John Parsons	b. June 26, 1783.	d. July 11, 1865.
7	Mary Ward	b. Aug. 7, 1785.	d. Sept. 1, 1813.
8	Samuel Edmonds	b. Oct. 2, 1787.	d. Nov. 1, 1858.
9	George Augustus	b. Dec. 9, 1789.	d. Sept. 5, 1878.
10	Catherine	b. June 23, 1792.	d. Aug. 27, 1811.

**EDITH DAY**

1-3-2-6-1-12.

dau. Benjamin &amp; Margaret (Foote) Day.

b. Jan. 5, 1752, d.

m. June 26, 1775, Colchester, Conn., **Elijah Williams**, b.  
Aug. 19, 1751, Colchester.Children: **WILLIAMS.**

* 1	Clarissa	b. May 7, 1776.	d. Dec. 23, 1838.
2	Sylvester	b. Jan. 11, 1778.	d. Apr. 1, 1809.
3	Alanson	b. June 16, 1779.	d. Sept. 2, 1856.
4	Augustine	b. Mch. 29, 1781.	d. May 26, 1829.
5	Lavinia	b. Mch. 1, 1783.	d.
6	Margaret	b. Oct. 16, 1784.	d. Jan. 4, 1851.
7	Joseph	b. Mch. 16, 1787.	d.
8	Loren unm.	b. Feb. 14, 1790.	d.
9	Warren	b. Feb. 14, 1790.	d. Mch. 1859.
10	Elijah	b.	d.
11	Harriet unm.	b.	d. , ae. 40.

**DEA. EPHRAIM DAY**

1-3-2-6-5-1.

son Abraham & Irene (Foote) Day, of Winhall, Vt. &  
Parma, N. Y.

b. July 10, 1741, d. Parma.

m. **Sarah Ackley.**Children: **DAY.**

1	Son	b.	d. Apr. 15, 1764.
2	Dudley	b. Dec. 1, 1764.	d. , Canada.
† 3	Sarah	b.	d.
* 4	Ephraim	b.	d.
5	Eli	6 Abraham	7 Salmon

† 3 m. Asa Beebe, of Parma.



**EZRA DAY**

1-3-2-6-5-2.

son Abraham &amp; Irene (Foote) Day, of So. Hadley, Mass.

b. Apr. 23, 1743, d. Nov. 21, 1823, So. Hadley.

m. Oct. 3, 1767, Hannah Kendall, b. Oct. 3, 1747, d. Oct. 23, 1827.

Children: **DAY**.

† 1	Asa	b. May 16, 1768.	d.
† 2	Hannah	b. May 7, 1769.	d.
† 3	Sarah B.	b. June 9, 1771.	d.
* 4	Ezra	b. June 7, 1773.	d.
† 5	Rhoda	b. Dec. 18, 1774.	d.
* 6	Clarissa	b. Sept. 14, 1777.	d. June 18, 1813.
	m. 1-2-5-2-4-2.		
* 7	Justin	b. Mch. 30, 1778.	d.
8	Alvin	b. Nov. 18, 1780.	d.
* 9	Plin	b. May 27, 1782.	d. Aug. 31, 1846.
10	Roswell	b. June 3, 1784.	d.
11	Ashbell	b. Aug. 6, 1786.	d.
† 12	Polly	b. Nov. 15, 1789.	d.
* 13	Sophia	b. Apr. 9, 1791.	d. Dec. 7, 1816.

† 1 m. Lydia Tuttle. Had 5 children.

† 2 m. Eldad White, of So. Hadley.

† 3 m. Abrathar Vinton.

† 5 m. Silvester Moody.

† 12 m. Dr. Amos Taylor, of Warwick, Mass.

**NEHEMIAH DAY**

1-3-2-6-5-3.

son Abraham &amp; Irene (Foote) Day, of Dalton, Mass.

b. Mch. 5, 1745, d.

m. Aug. 21, 1766, Dimmis Kilborn, of Colchester, Conn.

Children: **DAY**.

1	Amasa	2 Hezekiah	3 Abraham
* 4	Nehemiah	b. Mch. 5, 1772.	d.
5	Diadema	b.	d.
6	Elijah	b. May 10, 1780.	d.

**ABRAHAM DAY**

1-3-2-6-5-4.

son Abraham &amp; Irene (Foote) Day, of Chester, Mass.

b. Sept. 20, 1747, d. 1797, ae. 50.

m. Oct. 16, 1769, Irene Jackson.

Children: **DAY.**

1 Irene	b. Oct. 20, 1770.	d.
* 2 Abraham	b. May 9, 1772.	d. Nov. 7, 1844, ae. 72.
3 Lucy	b. Nov. 28, 1773.	d.
4 Joshua	b. Sept. 11, 1775.	d.
5 Erastus	b. Feb. 14, 1777.	d.
6 Anna	b. Feb. 2, 1779.	d.
* 7 Ira	b. Apr. 28, 1781.	d. May 14, 1837, ae. 56.
8 Chauncey	b. Apr. 24, 1783.	d.
9 Rachel	b. Apr. 16, 1785.	d.
10 Selah	b. Mch. 23, 1788.	d.
11 Calvin	b. June 12, 1790.	d.

**ELISHA DAY**

1-3-2-6-5-5.

son Abraham & Irene (**Foote**) Day, of So. Hadley.

b. Jan. 30, 1749, d. So. Hadley, Mass.

m. July 15, 1771, **Mrs. Sybil (Lamb) Williams**, widow  
Zachariah Williams, d. June 8, 1778.Children: **DAY.**

1 Elisha	2 Zachariah	3 Hannah
----------	-------------	----------

**LUCY DAY**

1-3-2-6-5-6.

dau. Abraham & Irene (**Foote**) Day.

b. May 14, 1752, Colchester, Conn., d. May 20, 1823, Colchester.

m. Dec. 31, 1772, Colchester, **Capt. William Brainerd**, son  
Stephen & Susannah (Gates) Brainerd, b. Aug. 27, 1746,  
Colchester, d. Jan. 26, 1820.Children: **BRAINERD.**

* 1 William	b. Oct. 23, 1773.	d. Mch. 18, 1844.
m. 1-3-2-5-1-3-4		
2 Elijah	b. Mch. 23, 1775.	d. Feb. 14, 1843.
3 Ezra	b. Feb. 10, 1777.	d. Mch. 25, 1851.
† 4 Lucy	b. Apr. 22, 1778.	d. Aug. 31, 1864.
* 5 Amaziah	b. June 12, 1780.	d. Apr. 1, 1841.
m. 1-3-2-5-1-3-8.		
† 6 Irena	b. Aug. 12, 1782.	d. May 10, 1821.
7 Orin	b. June 11, 1784.	d. June 5, 1865.
8 Hannah	b. May 5, 1786.	d. May 5, 1786.
9 Susannah	b. May 1, 1788.	d. Apr. 21, 1848.
10 A child	b. June 7, 1790.	d. June 7, 1790.
† 11 Roxy	b. Feb. 23, 1792.	d. Mch. 11, 1824.
† 12 Sarah	b. Jan. 28, 1794.	d. June 26, 1880.
† 13 Dorothy	b. Nov. 5, 1795.	d. July 14, 1860.

- † 4 m. Robert Usher.  
 † 6 m. Daniel Adams Brainard.  
 †11 m. Reuben Brainerd.  
 †12 m. Brainerd Emmons.  
 †13 m. 1st Orin Staples.  
       2nd Talcott Buell.

**ELIJAH DAY**

1-3-2-6-5-7.

son Abraham & Irene (**Foote**) Day, of Winhall, Vt.

b. Dec. 1, 1754, d. Apr. 22, 1798, ae. 44.

m. Mch. 10, 1776, **Dorothy Olmsted**.

Children: **DAY**.

- |     |            |                   |                           |
|-----|------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 1   | Stephen O. | b. Aug. 21, 1777. | d. Oct. 26, 1802, ae. 26. |
| 2   | Justin     | b. Apr. 2, 1781.  | d.                        |
| † 3 | Fanny      | b. Aug. 20, 1783. | d. Oct. 7, 1839.          |

† 3 m. Augustine Williams.

**SOPHIA (ZERVIAH) SMITH**

1-3-2-6-6-4.

dau. Thomas & Lydia (**Foote**) Smith, Jr.

b. May 16, 1754, Lyme, d. Jan. 13, 1832.

m. June 10, 1777, **Amasa Standish**, son Israel Standish, b.  
 Jan. 8, 1756, Preston, Conn., d. Oct. 11, 1847.

Children: **STANDISH**.

- |     |         |                    |                    |
|-----|---------|--------------------|--------------------|
| † 1 | Lavinia | b. Dec. 18, 1777.  | d.                 |
| * 2 | Thomas  | b. Nov. 22, 1779.  | d. Oct. 2, 1851.   |
| * 3 | Ezra    | b. Oct. 4, 1781.   | d.                 |
| * 4 | Amos    | b. Sept. 30, 1783. | d. Feb. 4, 1865.   |
| * 5 | Amasa   | b. June 7, 1785.   | d. Sept. 25, 1848. |
| † 6 | Sally   | b. May 11, 1789.   | d.                 |
| 7   | Sophia  | b. May 11, 1789.   | d. Oct. 21, 1811.  |
| † 8 | Patty   | b. Apr. 11, 1792.  | d.                 |

† 1 m. Henry Fanning, son Richard Fanning.

† 6 m. Thaddeus Porter, son Nehemiah Porter.

† 8 m. Christopher Newton, son Abel Newton.

**JESSE FOOTE**

1-3-2-6-7-1.

son Adonijah & Grace (**Day**) Foote of Colchester & Stafford, Conn.

b. Dec. 25, 1756, d. Mch. 16, 1822.

m. May 12, 1778, **Mary Skinner**, dau. Noah Skinner, of Colchester, d. Feb. 17, 1828, ae. 69.

Children: **FOOTE.**

1	Jesse	b. Feb. 11, 1779.	d. Dec. 13, 1817.
† 2	Adonijah	b. Oct. 22, 1780.	d.
3	Olive	b. Oct. 11, 1782.	d.
4	Cyrus	b. Aug. 3, 1784.	d.
5	Noah	b. July 12, 1786.	d. Dec. 29, 1829.
6	Mary	b. May 20, 1788.	d.
† 7	Grace	b. Mch. 31, 1790.	d.
8	Rosette	b. Jan. 23, 1792.	d. Apr. 19, 1794.
† 9	Erastus	b. July 25, 1794.	d.
† 10	Rosette	b. Feb. 14, 1797.	d.
11	Sophonra	b. Jan. 22, 1799.	d.
12	Ralph	b. Jan. 11, 1802.	d.
† 2	m. Clarissa Woodworth.		
† 7	m. Noah Strong.		
† 9	m. Nancy Dimmick.		
† 10	m. William Usher.		

**ADONIJAH FOOTE**

1-3-2-6-7-2.

son Adonijah & Grace (**Day**) Foote, of Colchester, Conn.  
& Granville, N. Y.

b. Mch. 26, 1760, d. Sept. 1836.

1st m. June 19, 1782, **Sarah Foster**, of Long Island, N. Y.,  
d. July 1804, ae. 40.

Children: **FOOTE.**

1	Foster	b. 1783.	d.
2	Erastus	b. Apr. 21, 1785.	d.
3	Orrin	b. 1787.	d.
4	Harriet	b. Oct. 3, 1789.	d.
5	Talitha	b. 1791.	d.
6	Matilda	b. 1793.	d.
7	Phebe	b. 1795.	d.
8	Electa	b. 1797.	d.
9	Betsey	b. 1799.	d.
10	James	b. 1801.	d.
11	Adonijah	b. 1803.	d.

2nd m. **Chittenden**, of Hartford, Conn., a  
widow. She d. Apr. 1836, ae. 76.

**REUBEN FOOTE**

1-3-2-6-7-3.

son Adonijah & Grace (**Day**) Foote, of Colchester, Conn.  
& East Hamilton, N. Y.

b. Nov. 8, 1761, d.

m. June 10, 1787, **Lydia Emmons**, dau. Joseph Emmons, of  
East Haddam, Conn., d. Mch. 19, 1841, ae. 78.

Children: **FOOTE.**

1	Lydia	b. Dec. 27, 1792.	d. Mch. 10, 1845.
2	Elihu	b. May 29, 1794.	d.
3	Huron	b. Nov. 20, 1798.	d.

**EPHRAIM FOOTE**

1-3-2-6-7-5.

son Adonijah & Grace (**Day**) Foote, of Eagle, N. Y.

b. Aug. 1, 1765, d. 1838.

m. Oct. 10, 1792, **Lydia Ackley**, dau. of John Ackley, of East Haddam, Conn., b. d. June 1845, ae. 75.Children: **FOOTE.**

* 1	Zelona	b. Dec. 1793.	d. Aug. 14, 1860.
2	Phila	b. Apr. 1796.	d.
* 3	Milton	b. Aug. 8, 1798.	d. Nov. 18, 1876.
4	Adonijah	b. Apr. 1800.	d.
5	Almeda	b. Mch. 1802.	d.
6	Cemantha	b. Jan. 1804.	d.
7	Diantha	b. Sept. 1805.	d.
8	Sapphina	b. Apr. 1807.	d.
9	Polly	b. Dec. 1808.	d.
10	Celestia	b. Mch. 1810.	d.
11	Lucinda	b. Apr. 1812.	d.

**TALITHA CUMI FOOTE**

1-3-2-6-7-9.

dau. Adonijah & Grace (**Day**) Foote.

b. Mch. 16, 1776, d. May 23, 1864.

m. Aug. 6, 1794, **Roswell Chamberlain**, of Colchester, Conn., b. 1768, d. Mch. 14, 1840, ae. 72.Children: **CHAMBERLAIN.**

1	Talitha	b. Oct. 6, 1796.	d.
2	Harriet	b. Aug. 22, 1799.	d.
3	Grace	b. Sept. 7, 1801.	d.
* 4	Clarissa	b. Aug. 6, 1805.	d. May 29, 1864.
5	Mary	b. Aug. 29, 1807.	d.
6	Roxanna	b. Jan. 14, 1811.	d.
7	Sarah	b. Apr. 24, 1813.	d.
8	William	b. July 10, 1816.	d.
9	Elizabeth	b. Aug. 13, 1821.	d.

**FREELove FOOTE**

1-3-2-7-2-1.

dau. Jonathan & Sarah (**Fenner**) Foote.

b. Mch. 11, 1750, d. Nov. 11, 1803.

m. May 25, 1769, **Capt. Simeon Wright**, of Rutland, Vt., b. Oct. 18, 1751, d. 1848, Lock, Ohio.

Children: **WRIGHT.**

1	Robert	b. Dec. 2, 1770.	d.
2	Simeon	b. Mch. 12, 1773.	d.
3	Freelove	b. Oct. 28, 1774.	d.
4	Lucy	b. May 31, 1776.	d.
* 5	Daniel	b. June 6, 1778.	d. Dec. 30, 1874.
6	David	b. July 19, 1780.	d.
7	Wait	b. May 28, 1783.	d.
8	Sallie	b. Apr. 9, 1785.	d.
9	Jonathan	b. Sept. 14, 1787.	d.
10	Patience	b. Mch. 7, 1789.	d.
11	Rachel	b. Apr. 3, 1792.	d.
12	Caroline	b. Dec. 14, 1794.	d.

Capt. Wright was in service in Revolution.

**DR. SOLOMON FOOTE**

1-3-2-7-2-8.

son Jonathan & Sarah (Fenner) Foote, of Granby, West  
Rutland & Cornwall, Vt. .

b. 1768, d. Oct. 26, 1811.

m. 1798, **Betsy Crosset**, dau. of Archibald Crosset,  
of Pelham, Mass., d. Aug. 13, 1845, ae. 74.

Children: **FOOTE.**

* 1	Solomon	b. Nov. 19, 1802.	d. Mch. 28, 1866.
* 2	Jonathan	b. Oct. 31, 1804.	d.
* 3	Lucius Archibald	b. July 29, 1806.	d. Dec. 22, 1870.
† 4	Eliza Crosset	b. Sept. 21, 1808.	d. Aug. 4, 1877.
† 4	m. Ebenezer Collins, of Port Henry, N. Y.		

**AMOS TREADWAY**

1-3-2-7-3-2.

son Josiah & Eunice (Foote) Treadway, of Middletown,  
Conn.

b. Feb. 19, 1738, d. Dec. 11, 1814, Middletown.

m. June 16, 1760, Middletown, **Elizabeth Blake**, b.  
1735, d. Mch. 21, 1799, ae. 64.

Children: **TREADWAY.**

1	Josiah	b. Nov. 12, 1761.	d.
2	Amos	b. Aug. 6, 1762.	d.
* 3	Elizabeth	b. July 28, 1764.	d. Jan. 31, 1850.
4	Abigail	b. Feb. 2, 1766.	d.
5	Richard	b. Jan. 28, 1768.	d. Mch. 23, 1797.
6	Molly	b. Sept. 16, 1769.	d.
7	Elijah	b. Dec. 23, 1771.	d.
8	Seth	b. Feb. 5, 1774.	d.
† 9	Clarissa	b. Dec. 30, 1775.	d.
10	Harvey	b. May 8, 1778.	d.

† 9 m. ——— Sill.

**SOLOMON TAINTOR**

1-3-2-9-4-7.

son John & Sarah (**Bulkeley**) Taintor, of Hampton, Conn.  
 b. Oct. 1769, Colchester, d. 1827, Hampton.  
 m. Dec. 1797, **Judith Bulkeley**.

Children: **TAINTOR**.

- |     |          |                   |         |       |
|-----|----------|-------------------|---------|-------|
| † 1 | Edwin B. | b. May 1800.      | d.      |       |
| 2   | Caroline | b. May 1808.      | d. Aug. | 1810. |
| * 3 | Henry G. | b. Feb. 17, 1813. | d. Mch. | 1889. |
- † 1 graduate of Yale College in 1821; m. 1st, June, 1826, Sally Penniman, of New Braintree, Mass.; 2nd, July, 1843, Frances M. Prichard, of West Brookfield.

**NATHANIEL OTIS**

1-3-2-9-6-2.

son John & Prudence (**Taintor**) Otis, of Hartford & New London, Conn.  
 b. Jan. 19, 1753/4, d. Mch. 18, 1834, ae. 81, New London.  
 m. Nov. 5, 1778, **Mary Foot**, dau. Israel & Elizabeth Foot,  
 d. Nov. 14, 1837, ae. 85.

Children: **OTIS**.

- |     |          |                   |    |           |
|-----|----------|-------------------|----|-----------|
| 1   | Mary     | b. Aug. 25, 1779. | d. |           |
| 2   | Israel   | b. June 28, 1781. | d. |           |
| † 3 | Asa unm. | b. Feb. 16, 1786. | d. | , ae. 93. |
- † 3 was rich, founder Otis Library, Norwich, Conn.

**JOHN THACHER OTIS**

1-3-2-9-6-5.

son John & Prudence (**Taintor**) Otis, of Colchester, Conn.  
 b. Oct. 31, 1758, d. Sept. 18, 1842, Colchester.  
 m. Sept. 9, 1782, **Louisa Pomeroy**, d. Dec. 3, 1837, ae. 77.

Children: **OTIS**.

- |     |                 |                   |                   |  |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|
| 1   | Sarah           | b. May 9, 1784.   | d.                |  |
| 2   | John Thacher    | b. Aug. 4, 1786.  | d.                |  |
| 3   | Louise          | b. June 27, 1788. | d.                |  |
| † 4 | Charles Pomeroy | b. Apr. 22, 1790. | d. Jan. 7, 1837.  |  |
| 5   | Eunice          | b. Mch. 29, 1794. | d. Dec. 30, 1814. |  |
| 6   | Dolly           | b. Aug. 13, 1798. | d.                |  |
| † 7 | Israel Taintor  | b. July 3, 1805.  | d.                |  |
- † 4 graduated from Yale 1829. Principal Bacon Academy 10 years.  
 † 7 graduated from Williams 1828, & Andover 1834. Minister settled in Rye, N. H.

**DAVID OTIS**

1-3-2-9-6-11.

son John & Prudence (**Taintor**) Otis.

b. Aug. 20, 1773, d. May 13, 1847.

m. Nov. 25, 1802, **Anna Fowler**, dau. Amos Fowler of Lebanon, b. June 28, 1783.Children: **OTIS**.

† 1	Alfred	b. Mch. 4, 1804.	d.
* 2	Clarissa Fowler	b. Aug. 17, 1805.	d.
† 3	Rhoda <b>Emeline</b>	b. July 27, 1807.	d.
4	Orrin Fowler	b. May 8, 1810.	d.
† 5	Benjamin F.	b. Nov. 20, 1811.	d.
6	Harriet Newell	b. Mch. 22, 1814.	d.
7	Horatio Nelson	b. July 24, 1816.	d.
8	Sarah Rebecca	b. July 21, 1823.	d.

† 1 m. Sophia Jane Worthington.

† 3 m. Ambrose Dutton.

† 5 m. Frances Jane Clark.

**ROSANNA HOLCOMBE**

1-3-3-1-6-1.

dau. Judah & Hannah (**Buttolph**) Holcombe.

b. June 24, 1732, d. 1814.

m. 1750, **Samuel Hayes**, b. Mch. 26, 1730, d. Dec. 25, 1801.Children: **HAYES**.

* 1	Rosanna	b. Mch. 6, 1751.	d.	1779.
* 2	Seth	b. June 2, 1753.	d. Jan. 3,	1839.
* 3	Theodosia	b. Apr. 16, 1757.	d.	1834.
* 4	Samuel	b. May 20, 1759.	d. Jan. 27,	1831.
* 5	Temperance	b. Dec. 14, 1761.	d.	1787.
* 6	Levi	b. Apr. 1, 1763.	d.	
* 7	Pliny	b. June 6, 1765.	d. Aug. 2,	1831.
* 8	Simeon	b. Jan. 17, 1768.	d. Aug. 18,	1841.
* 9	Joseph	b. Aug. 31, 1771.	d. Jan. 27,	1857.
*10	Martin	b. Mch. 31, 1776.	d. Apr. 19,	1847.

**REUBEN HOLCOMBE**

1-3-3-1-7-5.

son Lieut. David & Mabel (**Buttolph**) Holcombe, of Simsbury, Conn.

b. 1728/9, Simsbury, d.

m. **Susanna Hayes**, dau. Samuel & Elizabeth (Wilcoxson) Hayes, of Granby, d. Sept. 25, 1770.



Children: **HOLCOMBE.**

1	Reuben	b. Jan. 20, 1751.	d.	
2	Susannah	b. Aug. 17, 1754.	d.	
3	Seth	b. Dec. 31, 1756.	d.	
* 4	Phineas	b. Mch. 17, 1759.	d.	1833.
5	Increase	b. Jan. 31, 1761.	d.	
6	Norman	b. May 5, 1763.	d.	
7	Roswell	b. Oct. 26, 1766.	d.	

**CORP. ELI HOLCOMB**

1-3-3-1-7-12.

son David & Mehitable (**Buttolph**) Holcomb.

b. Feb. 2, 1741, Granby, Conn., d. May 10, 1823, Ulster, Pa.

m. Mch. 10, 1764, Danbury, Conn., **Hannah Crofut**, b.

1741, d. June 1, 1825.

Children: **HOLCOMB.**

1	Eli	b. 1766.	d.	, ae. 25
† 2	Selah	b. Sept. 4, 1767.	d.	
† 3	Truman	b. Aug. 10, 1769.	d.	
† 4	Hannah	b. Apr. 3, 1771.	d.	
* 5	Sterling	b. Oct. 10, 1776.	d.	Mch. 22, 1850.
† 6	Hugh	b. Oct. 14, 1777.	d.	
† 7	Alpheus	b. Jan. 10, 1779.	d.	
† 8	Jared	b. Apr. 4, 1780.	d.	
† 9	Cynthia	b. Mch. 17, 1783.	d.	

† 2 m. Sarah Wilcox.

† 3 m. Seba Beeman and Lydia Ladd.

† 4 m. Seeley Crofut.

† 6 m. 1st Oakley. 2d Prudence Bailey.

† 7 m. Hannah Kingsbury.

† 8 1st Hannah Andrews. 2d Mrs. McCarthy.

† 9 m. Eben Shaw.

Mr. Eli Holcomb was a Revolutionary Soldier.

**ELIJAH BUTTOLPH**

1-3-3-1-8-4.

son David & Mary (**Holcomb**) Buttolph, of Middlebury, Vt.  
& Canaan, Conn.bapt. May 16, 1742, Wintonbury Church, near Simsbury,  
Conn., d. Feb. 23, 1835, Middlebury.

1st m.

**Joanna Buttolph.**Children: **BUTTOLPH.**

* 1	Ezekiel	b. Nov. 27, 1764.	d. Feb. 24, 1805.
2	Elijah	b.	d. Apr. 3, 1788.
* 3	Jonathan	b. Aug. 1, 1777.	d. May 15, 1853.

2nd m. Feb. 1780, Norfolk, Conn., **Mrs. Deborah (Field) Plumley**, dau. Ebenezer & Hannah (Mills) Field, of Norfolk, & widow Joseph Plumley, Salisbury, Conn., d. Mch. 5, 1796, ae. 41, Middlebury.

Children: **BUTTOLPH.**

4	Joanna	b.	1780.	d.	May 1, 1819.
5	Sarah	b.	1782.	d.	Mch. 25, 1818.
6	Abigail	bapt.	Apr. 11, 1784.	d.	
* 7	Joseph	b.	Feb. 18, 1786.	d.	Oct. 6, 1873.
8	Elijah	b.	July 26, 1788.	d.	Apr. 25, 1814.
* 9	David	b.	Mch. 24, 1791.	d.	June 30, 1869.
10	Amos	b.	1795.	d.	Feb. 21, 1822.

3rd m. Ruth, who died Middlebury, Vt., Mch. 18, 1833, ae. 76.

**DEA. BREWSTER HIGLEY, 3rd** 1-3-3-5-1-1.

son Brewster & Esther (Holcomb) Higley, of Simsbury & Castleton, Vt.

b. Mch. 14, 1735, Simsbury, Conn., d. Apr. 11, 1805, Castleton, Vt.

m. Apr. 7, 1757, **Esther Owen**, dau. John & Esther Owen, b. Oct. 27, 1739, d. Sept. 28, 1812.

Children: **HIGLEY.**

* 1	Brewster 4th	b.	Mch. 14, 1759.	d.	
2	Louisa	b.	Mch. 1762.	d.	
3	Annie	b.	Mch. 1764.	d.	
4	Zilpah	b.	Mch. 1766.	d.	
5	Delight	b.	1769.	d.	
6	Erastus	b.	1772.	d.	
7	Esther	b.	1775.	d.	
8	Iola	b.	1778.	d.	
9	Harley	b.	After 1779.	d.	
10	Zeruah	b.	After 1779.	d.	

Brewster 3rd was Moderator, Justice of Peace, Town Clerk, etc. in Castleton.

**HANNAH HIGLEY** 1-3-3-5-1-2.

dau. Brewster & Esther (Holcombe) Higley, of Becket, Mass.

b. Mch. 11, 1736/7, d. Jan. 27, 1823, Castleton, Vt.

1st m. 1756, **Elijah Alford**, d. Jan. 6, 1771.

Children: **ALFORD.**

None.

2nd m. May 7, 1775, **James Gaines.**

3rd m. Sept. 23, 1784, **Seth Porter.**

**REBECCA OWEN**

1-3-3-5-4-1.

dau. Elijah & Hannah (**Higley**) Owen, of Vermont.

b. Nov. 6, 1736, d. ae. 95.

m. Dec. 18, 1761, **Benedict Alford**, d. Feb. 15, 1764, (probable error).

Children: **ALFORD**.

1	Rebecca	b. Oct. 24, 1762.	d.
2	George	b. Mch. 10, 1764.	d.
3	Rosetta	b. Nov. 18, 1765.	d.
4	Oliver	bapt. Nov. 1, 1767.	d.
5	Clara	bapt. Nov. 3, 1771.	d.

If above dates are correct the last three children must have been by second husband whose name is not known and they would take his name.

**ELIJAH OWEN**

1-3-3-5-4-2.

son Elijah & Hannah (**Higley**) Owen, of Turkey Hills.

b. 1738/9, d. 1814, ae. 76, Otis, Mass.

m. Mch. 8, 1762, **Lydia Clarke**, dau. Joel Clarke.

Children: **OWEN**.

* 1	Elijah	b. Apr. 17, 1763.	d.
2	Harvey	b.	d.
3	Mather	b.	d.
† 4	Hannah	b.	d.

† 4 m. Pliny Shaler, of Lee, Mass.

Elijah Owen was of pious character and from early manhood of great activity and usefulness in church affairs.

**HANNAH OWEN**

1-3-3-5-4-3.

dau. Elijah & Hannah (**Higley**) Owen, of West Simsbury, Conn.

b. July 17, 1740, d. May 18, 1831, ae. 91.

m. Mch. 2, 1758, **Capt. John Brown**, lineal descendant of Peter Brown of Mayflower, of Wintonbury (now Bloomfield) Conn., b. Nov. 4, 1728, d. Sept. 3, 1776, ae. 48.

Children: **BROWN**.

* 1	Hannah	bapt. Dec. 9, 1759.	d. Apr. 20, 1825.
	m. 1-3-3-5-8-4.		
† 2	Azubah	b. May 7, 1760.	d. 1812.
† 3	Esther	b. Mch. 4, 1762.	d. 1838.
† 4	Margery	b. Jan. 25, 1764.	d. 1820.
† 5	Lucinda	b. Nov. 18, 1765.	d. 1814.
† 6	John	b. Aug. 31, 1767.	d. 1849.

† 7	Frederick	b.	1769.	d.	1848.	
* 8	Owen	b.	Feb. 16, 1771.	d.	May 8, 1856.	
	m. 1-3-3-5-7-1-1.					
† 9	Thede	b.	Jan. 5, 1773.	d.	1846.	
†10	Roxy	b.	May 29, 1775.	d.	1855.	
*11	Abiel	b.	Nov. 18, 1776.	d.	Mch. 15, 1856.	
† 2	m. Michael Barber.			† 7	m. 1st Catherine Case, 2nd Chloe Pettibone.	
† 3	m. Timothy Case			† 9	m. William Merrill.	
† 4	m. twice.			†10	m. Alexander Humphrey.	
† 5	m. Russell Borden.					
† 6	m. 1st Millicent Gaylord, 2nd Mrs. Case.					

Hannah Owen was a woman of rare courage.

Capt. John Brown received his commission May 23, 1776, from Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, (who was first cousin of his wife's mother).

**ELIHU MILLS**

1-3-3-5-4-11.

son Pelatiah & Hannah (Higley) Mills, of Waterbury.

bapt. June 1761, d.

m. Hetty Allen, d. July 3, 1807, ae. 44, Waterbury.

Children: **MILLS.**

1	Hetty	b.		d.	
* 2	Elihu	b.	Sept. 1793.	d.	
3	Ammi	b.		d.	

Elihu Mills may have married second Huldah ———, who d. June 18, 1808.

**HESTER CASE**

1-3-3-5-5-3.

dau. Capt. Josiah & Hester (Higley) Case.

b. May 16, 1745, d. 1790.

1st m. Thomas Case.

Children: **CASE.**

None.

2nd m. Carmi Higley, 1-3-3-5-6-2, son John Higley.

Children: **HIGLEY.**

See male line.

3rd m. Abrais Pinney.

Children: **PINNEY.**

† 2	David	b.		d.	
3	Horace	b.		d.	
† 4	Lois	b.		d.	
† 5	Hester	b.		d.	

† 2 m. Alia Eno of Simsbury.

† 4 m. Ellsworth.

† 5 m. 1st George Ellsworth.

**ELIZABETH (BETTY) CASE**

1-3-3-5-5-5.

dau. Capt. Josiah & Hester (**Higley**) Case.

b. Apr. 20, 1752, d. May 26, 1817.

m. 1773, **John Barber, Jr.**, 1-3-3-7-4-2, son John & Lydia (Reed) Barber, b. Nov. 29, 1749, d. Nov. 3, 1825. New Hartford, Conn.

Children: **BARBER.**

See male line.

**CAPT. FITHEN CASE**

1-3-3-5-5-6.

son Capt. Josiah & Hester (**Higley**) Case, of Simsbury, now Canton, Conn.

b. 1758, d. Aug. 25, 1829, ae. 71.

m. Sept. 20, 1780, Simsbury, **Amaryllis Humphrey**, dau. Sylvanus Humphrey, b. June 10, 1764, d. May 31, 1845.

Children: **CASE.**

1	Maria	b. May 28, 1781.	d.	1856.
2	Fithin, Jr.	b. July 22, 1784.	d.	1853.
3	Mamre	b. Mch. 23, 1786.	d.	1859.
4	Amaryllis	b. Feb. 12, 1788.	d.	
5	Josiah William	b. Feb. 12, 1790.	d.	June 26, 1830.
6	Salma	b. Aug. 25, 1792.	d.	1859.
7	Charity Lavinia	b. Nov. 15, 1794.	d.	Aug. 4, 1794.
8	Jasper	b. Dec. 15, 1796.	d.	July 29, 1825.
† 9	Melissa	b. Feb. 18, 1799.	d.	
10	Jarvis	b. Sept. 10, 1801.	d.	1865.
† 11	Julia	b. Mch. 1, 1805.	d.	Dec. 24, 1845.

† 9 m. Bethuel Gridley, as 2nd wife.

† 11 m. Bethuel Gridley. 1 son.

**CARMI HIGLEY**

1-3-3-5-6-2.

son John & Apphia (**Humphrey**) Higley.

b. d.

m. **Mrs. Hestor Case**, 1-3-3-5-5-3, dau. Capt. Josiah & Hester (**Higley**) Case, Widow Thomas Case, b. May 16, 1745, d. 1790.

Children: **HIGLEY.**

1	Carmi	b.	d.	Lost at sea, ae. 40.
	Carmi Higley, Sr. served in Revolution. Imprisoned by British.			

**APPHIA HIGLEY****1-3-3-5-6-3.**dau. John & Apphia (**Humphrey**) Higley.

b. 1746, d. 1783, ae. 37.

m. Mch. 11, 1767, **Elder Jared Mills**, b. Oct. 8, 1746, d. 1822.Children: **MILLS.**

1	Lucretia	b. Dec. 11, 1767.	d.	1771.
2	Son	b. Aug. 20, 1769.	d.	Young.
† 3	Chloe	b. July 14, 1770.	d.	1838.
4	Jared	b. Dec. 19, 1772.	d.	1821.
5	Joel	b. Feb. 10, 1775.	d.	1776.
6	Joel	b. Dec. 3, 1776.	d.	1823.
7	Daughter	b. Dec. 13, 1778.	d.	Young.
8	Son	b. Aug. 29, 1779.	d.	Young.
9	Daughter	b. July 20, 1780.	d.	Young.
10	Son	b. Dec. 1, 1781.	d.	Young.

† 3 m. Frederick West.

Elder Jared Mills married twice more.

**LIEUT. GIDEON MILLS****1-3-3-5-7-1.**son Rev. Gideon & Elizabeth (**Higley**) Mills, of West Simsbury & Barkhamsted, Conn.

b. 1749, d. 1813, ae. 64.

m. about 1770, **Ruth Humphrey**, dau. Hon. Oliver & Sarah (Garrett) Humphrey, b. July 26, 1751, d. 1822, ae. 71.Children: **MILLS.**

* 1	Ruth	b. 1771.	d. Dec. 9, 1808, ae. 37.
	m. 1-3-3-5-4-3-8.		
2	Gideon	b. 1773.	d.
3	Oliver	b. 1777.	d.
4	Elizabeth	b. 1779.	d.
5	Susannah	b. 1781.	d.
6	Sarah Ann	b. 1783.	d.

Gideon Mills was an officer in the Revolution.

**SOLOMON HUMPHREY****1-3-3-5-8-4.**son Solomon & Naomi (**Higley**) Humphrey, of Simsbury.

b. Aug. 2, 1753, d. Dec. 24, 1834.

1st m. 1772, **Lucy Case**, dau. Ezekiel & Lucy Case, b. Feb. 17, 1755, d. 1777.

Children: **HUMPHREY.**

- † 1 Horace                    b. Aug. 2, 1773.                    d. About 1855.  
 † 2 Solomon                    b. Sept. 23, 1775.                    d. Feb. 1835, ae. 59.  
 and m. June                    1778, **Hannah Brown**, 1-3-3-5-4-3-1 dau.  
 Capt. John & Hannah (Owen) Brown, bapt. Dec. 9, 1759,  
 d. Apr. 20, 1825.

Children: **HUMPHREY.**

- \* 3 Heman                    b. Mch. 26, 1779.                    d. Apr. 3, 1861.  
 † 4 Lucy                    b. Sept. 19, 1780.                    d. Feb. 16, 1809.  
 5 Luther (Rev.)                    b. Oct. 7, 1783.                    d. May 16, 1871.  
 6 Infant                    b.                    1784.                    d.                    1784.  
 7 Infant                    b.                    1786.                    d.                    1786.  
 8 Infant                    b.                    1787.                    d.                    1788.  
 † 9 Clarinda                    b. Feb. 19, 1789.                    d.  
 10 Infant                    b.                    1791.                    d.                    1791.  
 11 Candace unm.                    b. July 11, 1793.                    d. Sept. 1871.  
 \*12 Naomi                    b. Sept. 28, 1794.                    d. Jan. 7, 1863.  
 †13 Hannah                    b. Dec. 4, 1797.                    d. Apr. 19, 1877.  
 †14 Electa                    b. Feb. 28, 1799.                    d.                    1866.  
 15 Harriet unm.                    b. Feb. 28, 1802.                    d. May 1874.

- † 1 m. twice. Is thought to have removed to Prattsburgh, Steuben Co.,  
 N. Y.  
 † 2 m. Ursula Andrews. Said to have died in New York State.  
 † 4 m. Jason Squires.  
 † 9 m. Harvey Webster.  
 †13 m. Alson Barber.  
 †14 m. Sidney Hart.

**JOSEPH MESSENGER**

1-3-3-6-4-1.

son Isaac & Hannah (**Alford**) Messenger, of West Simsbury, Conn., Otis, Mass. & Pennsylvania.

- b.                    1741, d.  
 m.                    **Jemima Barber.**

Children: **MESSENGER.**

- 1 Joseph Jr.                    2 Cornish                    3 Jemima  
 4 Zebina                    And perhaps others.

**ISAAC MESSENGER, JR.**

1-3-3-6-4-3.

son Isaac & Hannah (**Alford**) Messenger.

- b.                    1745, d.  
 m.                    **Anna Ward**, dau. Gamaliel Ward.

Children: **MESSENGER.**

- 1 Isaac Jr.                    2 Hannah                    3 Damaris  
 And others.

**SIMEON MESSENGER**

1-3-3-6-4-4.

son Isaac & Hannah (Alford) Messenger, of New Hartford,  
& Barkhamsted.

b. 1746, d. 1821.  
m. Mary Paine, d. 1825.

Children: **MESSENGER.**

† 1	Betsey	b.	1770.	d.	
2	Hira unm.	b.	1772.	d.	
3	Simeon Jr.	b.	1773.	d.	
4	Trueman	b.	1775.	d.	
5	Loditha	b.	1777.	d.	
† 6	Diadama	b.	1779.	d.	1830.
† 7	William	b.		d.	
8	Elihu	b.	1783.	d.	

† 1 m. Noah Gibbert.

† 6 m. John Higley.

† 7 m. Ruth Miller.

**DAVID BARBER**

1-3-3-7-1-4.

son Samuel & Tryphene (Humphrey) Barber, of Simsbury & Hubbardton, Vt.

b. July 12, 1746, d. 1783, Revolution.  
m. Sarah Lawrence, b. July 31, 1750.

Children: **BARBER.**

1	David H.	b. Mch. 15,	1770.	d.	
2	Tryphene	b.	1773.	d.	1802.
* 3	Daniel	b. Apr. 1,	1775.	d. Dec. 21,	1814.
4	Levi	b. Oct. 16,	1777.	d.	
5	Timothy	b.	1780.	d.	
6	Luther	b.	1783.	d. In infancy.	

**ELIJAH BARBER**

1-3-3-7-1-5.

son Samuel & Tryphena (Humphrey) Barber.

b. July 25, 1748, d. 1820.  
m. About 1774, Sarah Pettibone, d. 1842.

Children: **BARBER.**

1	Sarah	b.	1774.	d.	
2	Sarah	b.	1777.	d.	
3	Annis	b.	1780.	d.	
4	Lodania	b.	1782.	d.	1796.
5	Elijah	b.	1785.	d.	1786.



6	Elijah	b.	1787.	d.	1804.
7	Daniel	b.	1789.	d.	
8	Infant	b.	1792.	d.	1792.
9	Joseph	b.	1794.	d.	1804.

**TRYPHENE BARBER**

1-3-3-7-1-8.

dau. Samuel & Hannah (**Humphrey**) Barber.

b. 1755, d.

m. **Nathaniel Johnson**, of Simsbury, d. Sept. 6,  
1783.Children: **JOHNSON**.

1	Chloe	b.	1777.	m. Charles Adams.
2	Samuel	b.	1779.	m. Elizabeth Steel.
3	Olive	b.	1781.	m. Medad Merrill.

**JOEL BARBER**

1-3-3-7-1-9.

son Samuel & Hannah (**Humphrey**) Barber.

b. 1757, d.

m. **Mary Phelps**, d. 1784.Children: **BARBER**.

1	Joel	b.	1776.	d.	
2	Allen	b.	1779.	d.	1806, drowned.
3	Lois	b.	1780.	d.	
4	Cemeritia	b.	1783.	d.	

**JACOB BARBER**

1-3-3-7-2-1.

son Thomas & Elizabeth (**Adams**) Barber, of Cazenovia,  
N. Y.

b. Sept. 23, 1738, d. 1817.

m. **Prentice Lawrence**, dau. Samuel Lawrence, d.  
1809.Children: **BARBER**.

1	Zimri	b.	1764.	d.	
2	James	b.	1767.	d.	
3	Prentice Satitha	b.	1769.	d.	
4	Ezekiel	b.	1770.	d.	Young.
5	Thomas	b.	1773.	d.	
6	Peter	b.	1775.	d.	
7	Susannah	b.	1777.	d.	
8	Candace	b.	1779.	d.	
9	Daniel	b.	1782.	d.	
10	Deliverance	b.	1784.	d.	
11	Mercy	b.	1787.	d.	
12	Infant	b.	1790.	d.	

**LUCY BARBER**

1-3-3-7-2-3.

dau. Thomas & Elizabeth (**Adams**) Barber, of New Hartford, Conn.

b. Oct. 17, 1742, d. 1831.

m. **Moses Gaines**, d. 1817.

Children: **GAINES**.

1	Lucy	b.	1762.	d.
2	Moses	b.	1764.	d.
3	Lois	b.	1766.	d.
4	Eunice	b.	1769.	d.
5	Elizabeth	b.	1772.	d.
6	Alpheus	b.	1774.	d.
7	Enoch	b.	1777.	d.
8	Theresa	b.	1779.	d.
9	Ruth	b.	1781.	d.

**ABRAHAM BARBER**

1-3-3-7-2-5.

son Thomas & Elizabeth (**Adams**) Barber.

b. Feb. 12, 1746, d. 1836, ae. 92.

m. 1765, **Sarah Wood**.

Children: **BARBER**.

1	Abraham, Jr.	2	Luman	3	Job
4	Joseph	5	Daughter	6	Daughter

**AZARIAH BARBER**

1-3-3-7-2-7.

son Thomas & Elizabeth (**Adams**) Barber.

b. Mch. 8, 1750, d. 1817.

m. **Elizabeth Humphrey**, dau. Noah Humphrey,  
d. 1826.

Children: **BARBER**.

1	Azariah	b.	1776.	d.
2	William	b.	1778.	d.
3	Child	b.	1781.	d. 1796.
4	Elizabeth	b.	1782.	d.
5	Elam	b.	1785.	d.
6	Charlotte	b.	1788.	d. 1845.
7	Noah	b.	1791.	d. 1854.
8	Almira	b.	1793.	d.

**JOHN BARBER, JR.**

1-3-3-7-4-2.

son John & Lydia (**Reed**) Barber.

b. Nov. 29, 1749, d. Nov. 3, 1825, New Hartford, Conn.

m. 1773, **Elizabeth (Betty) Case**, 1-3-3-5-5-5, dau.  
Capt. Josiah & Hester (Higley) Case, b. Apr. 20, 1752,  
d. May 26, 1817.

Children: **BARBER.**

† 1	Infant	b.	1774.	d.	1774.
† 2	Elizabeth (Betsey)	b.	Mch. 27, 1775.	d.	Jan. 17, 1817.
† 3	Rhoda	b.	1777.	d.	
† 4	Cynthia	b.	Mch. 11, 1779.	d.	Jan. 5, 1840.
* 5	John 3d.	b.	Feb. 18, 1782-3.	d.	Nov. 24, 1865.
† 6	Abi	b.	Mch. 4, 1784.	d.	Mch. 12, 1867.
† 7	Sylvia	b.	1785.	d.	1786.
† 8	Sylvia	b.	July 9, 1787.	d.	Jan. 24, 1861.
† 9	Luke	b.	Dec. 17, 1789.	d.	1866.
† 10	Austin	b.	1792.	d.	

† 2 m. 1793, Roswell Barber.

† 3 m. Gideon Hurlburt. (? Gurdon)

† 4 m. Chauncey Sadd.

† 6 m. 1st 1803, Elisha Case, 2nd John Brown.

† 8 m. 1808, Dan Case.

† 9 m. 1st 1816, Clara Foote, 2nd Lavinia Hosmer.

† 10 m. Lucy Allen.

**REUBEN BARBER**

1-3-3-7-4-3.

son John & Lydia (**Reed**) Barber, of Simsbury, Conn.

b. Dec. 7, 1751, d. 1828.

m. Jan. 2, 1776, **Elizabeth Case**, dau. Dea. Hosea Case, d. 1839.

Children: **BARBER.**

† 1	Reuben, Jr.	b.	1773.	d.	1841.
† 2	Mary	b.	1776.	d.	1804.
† 3	Sodosa	b.	1780.	d.	
* 4	Elizabeth	b.	1782.	d.	Oct. 24, 1828.
† 5	Phebe	b.	1785.	d.	1838.
† 6	Hosea	b.	1788.	d.	
† 7	Starling	b.	1790.	d.	1801.
† 8	Alanson	b.	1792.	d.	
† 9	Sarah	b.	1794.	d.	1822.

† 1 m. Lucretia Stone.

† 2 m. Jonathan Noble.

† 3 m. Sarah Cleveland.

† 5 m. Uri Cooke.

† 6 m. Hannah Fuller.

† 8 m. Hannah Humphrey.

† 9 m. Harvey Pike.

Mr. Barber was a Revolutionary Soldier at time of Lexington alarm.

**JONATHAN BARBER**

1-3-3-7-4-7.

son John &amp; Lydia (Reed) Barber.

b. 1763, d. 1817.

m. 1786, **Abi Merrill**, b. 1769, d. 1848.Children: **BARBER.**

† 1	Seth	b.	1788.	d.	
† 2	Clarinda	b.	1789.	d.	
3	Abi	b.	1791.	d.	1796.
4	Henry	b.	1793.	d.	
5	Abiah	b.	1794.	d.	1808.
6	Pluma	b.	1796.	d.	1815.
† 7	Linda	b.	1799.	d.	
† 8	Thirza	b.	1801.	d.	
† 9	Susannah	b.	1803.	d.	
† 10	Eliza	b.	1806.	d.	
11	Nancy	b.	1808.	d.	
† 12	Jonathan Sherman	b.	1812.	d.	1847.
† 13	Harvey	b.	1814.	d.	

† 1 m. 1st Thirza Hayden,  
2nd Mehitable Creesy,  
3rd Olive Creesy.

† 2 m. Miles Foot.

† 7 m. Uriah Hosford.

† 8 m. Isaac Barnes.

† 9 m. Imri L. Spencer.

† 10 m. Henry A. Adams.

† 12 m. Statira Church.

† 13 m. Lorinda Case.

**ESTHER NORTH**

1-3-3-9-2-1.

dau. Lieut. John & Esther (**Stanley**) North.

b. Mch. 17, 1739, Farmington, d. June 1, 1818, ae. 80.

m. Nov. 11, 1758, **Isaac Humphrey**, of Goshen, son Ensign  
Samuel & Hannah (Phelps) Humphrey, b. Nov. 29,  
1735, Simsbury, Conn., d. Oct. 13, 1788, ae. 53.

Children: **HUMPHREY.**

† 1	Samuel	b. Aug. 31, 1759.	d. Feb. 10, 1844, ae. 84.
† 2	Isaac	b. June 26, 1761.	d. May 31, 1837, ae. 76.
† 3	Abraham	b. Mch. 12, 1763.	d. Aug. 30, 1835, ae. 72.
4	Ethan	b. Apr. 24, 1765.	d.
† 5	Esther	b. Apr. 24, 1765.	d. 1806, ae. 41.
† 6	Rosanna	b. Sept. 14, 1767.	d. Sept. 27, 1807, ae. 40.
† 7	Eunice	b. Apr. 28, 1769.	d. May 6, 1786, ae. 17.
† 8	Jonathan	b. Mch. 21, 1771.	d. Apr. 10, 1835.
† 9	Roswell	b. June 22, 1774.	d. May 31, 1836, ae. 62.
† 10	Elizabeth	b. Apr. 7, 1776.	d. Jan. 28, 1844, ae. 68.
* 11	Electa	b. July 18, 1778.	d. Dec. 13, 1847, ae. 69.

m. 1-1-5-10-12.

- |     |   |                           |                            |
|-----|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 12  | William   | b. June 5, 1783.          | d. Oct. 9, 1788.           |
| †13 | Guy   | b. July 29, 1786.         | d. Sept. 30, 1862, ae. 76. |
| † 1 | m. 1st Mary Humphrey,   | † 5 m. Jesse Tirrell.     |                            |
|     | 2nd Priscilla Warren,   | † 6 m. 1794, Henry Lee.   |                            |
|     | 3rd Roxy Culver,  | † 7 m. Joseph Bailey.     |                            |
|     | 4th Sarah Hubbard.  | † 8 m. 1792, Rachel Dowd. |                            |
| † 2 | m. Hannah Brown of Canaan.  | † 9 m. Ruth Gillet.       |                            |
| † 3 | m. Huldah Baldwin.  | †10 also m. Henry Lee.    |                            |
| †13 | m. his cousin Sarah, daughter of Simeon North, and in 1831 removed to Somerset, N. Y. |                           |                            |

**MARY FIELD**

1-3-5-2-4-3.

dau. Dr. Simeon & Margaret (**Reynolds**) Field, of Enfield, Conn.

b. Feb. 22, 1771, Enfield, d. Oct. 25, 1845, ae. 74, Enfield.

m. Oct. 15, 1801, Enfield, **Hon. William Dixon**, of Enfield,

b. about 1775, Killingly, Conn., d. Nov. 19, 1839.

Children: **DIXON**.

- |     |                  |                      |                   |
|-----|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Simeon Field     | b. Aug. 18, 1802.    | d.                |
|     | unm.             |                      |                   |
| * 2 | William Edward   | bapt. Apr. 15, 1810. | d.                |
| * 3 | James            | b. Sept. 19, 1813.   | d. Mch. 27, 1873. |
| * 4 | Mary Reynolds    | b.                   | d. Aug. 28, 1841. |
| * 5 | Elizabeth Taylor | b. 1806.             | d.                |

Hon. William Dixon taught school in Enfield, studied and practiced law, Representative to General Courts & Town Clerk 12 years. He erected the Enfield Bridge, 1832, by aid of lottery.

**DEA. PETER REYNOLDS FIELD**

1-3-5-2-4-4.

son Dr. Simeon & Margaret (**Reynolds**) Field, of Enfield, Conn., Lebanon & Colebrook, N. H. & New Albany, Wis.

b. Feb. 28, 1774, Enfield, d. Oct. 20, 1856, Beloit, Wis.

m. Nov. 8, 1801, Enfield, **Hannah Newton Prudden**, b. Sept. 30, 1777, Milford, Conn., d. Oct. 30, 1854, Beloit.

Children: **FIELD**.

- |     |                   |                    |                   |
|-----|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Charlotte         | b. July 15, 1803.  | d. July 21, 1803. |
| 2   | Eliza D.          | b. Dec. 31, 1806.  | d.                |
| 3   | Charlotte Prudden | b. Sept. 14, 1808. | d. Feb. 11, 1884. |
| * 4 | Alfred Lorenzo    | b. Apr. 16, 1809.  | d. Dec. 14, 1868. |
| 5   | Caroline S.       | b. Nov. 15, 1813.  | d.                |

**SUSANNA FIELD**

1-3-5-4-1-5.

dau. Seth & Susanna (**Doolittle**) Field, of Northfield.

b. July 10, 1751, d. Apr. 9, 1835.

m. Mch. 18, 1771, **Asahel Stebbins**, son of Asahel Stebbins,

b. May 30, 1750, d. July 26, 1822.

Children: **STEBBINS.**

1	Eliphas	b. Sept. 26, 1771.	d.
† 2	Olive	b. Jan. 20, 1774.	d.
† 3	Thomas	b. Nov. 9, 1776.	d.
† 4	Susanna F.	b. Jan. 13, 1779.	d.
† 5	Lydia	b. Oct. 8, 1781.	d.
* 6	Cyrus	b. Nov. 27, 1783.	d. Mch. 13, 1874.
† 7	Asahel	b. July 27, 1786.	d.
8	Mary	b. July 27, 1786.	d. Sept. 6, 1788.
9	Francis	b. Mch. 20, 1792.	d. Mch. 6, 1860.

† 2 m. Nathaniel Collins.

† 3 m. Polly Willard.

† 4 m. Thomas Durkee.

† 5 m. Zebulon Burr.

† 7 m. 1st Mary Scott,  
2nd Lucy Rockwood and  
3rd Mrs. Chamberlain.**THEODORE FIELD**

1-3-5-4-1-13.

son Seth & Susanna (**Doolittle**) Field, of Brimfield, Mass.

b. May 7, 1769, Northfield, Mass., d. Apr. 8, 1841, Brimfield.

m. Feb. 24, 1793, **Catherine Parker**, dau. Nathaniel & Hannah (Chamberlin) Parker, b. June 1, 1773, d. Feb. 2, 1846.Children: **FIELD.**

1	Elvira	b. Dec. 28, 1793.	d. July 2, 1859.
2	Emily	b. Oct. 2, 1795.	d. Oct. 29, 1876.
3	Lucy	b. Dec. 1, 1797.	d.
* 4	Theodore, Jr.	b. Oct. 28, 1799.	d. Jan. 18, 1873.
5	Charles Frederick	b. Sept. 11, 1802.	d.
6	Orus	b. Nov. 8, 1804.	d.
7	Thomas Jackson	b. Aug. 13, 1807.	d.
8	George Parker	b. July 15, 1810.	d. Aug. 17, 1813.
9	Catherine	b. July 11, 1814.	d. Sept. 11, 1816.

Additional data may be found in Field Genealogy.

**DR. SPENCER FIELD**

1-3-5-4-7-1.

son Dea. Paul & Christian (**Hubbard**) Field, of Oakham & Brookfield, Mass.

b. Sept. 26, 1754, Northfield, Mass., d. Nov. 11, 1801, Oakham, Mass.

m. Sept. 28, 1776, **Betty Frink**, dau. Dr. John Frink, of Rutland, Mass., b. Feb. 16, 1757.

Children: **FIELD**.

1 Jane Day	b. Sept. 14, 1776.	d.
* 2 John	b. Nov. 3, 1777.	d. Aug. 28, 1815.
* 3 Betsey	b. 1779.	d. Oct. 26, 1833.
4 Isabella	b. 1781.	d.

**WALTER FIELD**

1-3-5-4-7-3.

son Dea. Paul & Christian (**Hubbard**) Field, of Northfield, Mass.

b. Nov. 24, 1758, Northfield, Mass., d. May 4, 1817.

m. 1782, **Piana Pettee**, dau. Reuben & Lydia Pettee, b. June 16, 1762, d. May 21, 1800.

Children: **FIELD**.

1 Nancy	b. July 14, 1783.	d. Dec. 26, 1839.
2 Paul	b. Jan. 22, 1785.	d. Sept. 28, 1810.
3 Roxanna	b. July 2, 1787.	d. Nov. 5, 1810.
4 Philinda unnm.	b. Sept. 18, 1789.	d. June 22, 1813.
* 5 Erastus	b. Dec. 24, 1791.	d. Feb. 23, 1853.
6 Sarah	b. Dec. 4, 1793.	d. Oct. 23, 1794.
7 Sarah	b. Sept. 11, 1795.	d. Aug. 18, 1829.
8 Gratia	b. Mch. 3, 1798.	d.
9 Piana	b. Apr. 20, 1800.	d. Aug. 15, 1803.
10 Eloisa	b. Sept. 19, 1802.	d. Sept. 19, 1803.
*11 Walter	b. Oct. 22, 1805.	d. Dec. 17, 1881.
12 Walter	b. June 30, 1804.	d. July 1, 1804.
13 Eloisa Piana	b. June 4, 1808.	d.

**ZECHARIAH FIELD**

1-3-5-4-7-7.

son Dea. Paul & Christian (**Hubbard**) Field, of Northfield, Mass.

b. Sept. 27, 1768, Northfield, Mass., d. May 9, 1858.

m. Nov. 26, 1789, **Abigail Mattoon**, dau. Dr. Samuel & Abigail (Bardwell) Mattoon, of Northfield, b. Sept. 2, 1769, d. Nov. 13, 1853.

Children: **FIELD.**

1	Son	b. June 2, 1791.	d. June 2, 1791.
* 2	Lucius	b. Mch. 29, 1792.	d. Jan. 25, 1876.
3	Sophia	b. Aug. 12, 1794.	d.
4	Christian H.	b. Oct. 12, 1796.	d.
5	Abigail unnm.	b. May 23, 1799.	d. Nov. 4, 1863.
6	Catherine unnm.	b. Nov. 25, 1801.	d. Mch. 3, 1864.
7	Son	b. Mch. 30, 1804.	d. Mch. 30, 1804.
8	Spencer	b. Mch. 31, 1805.	d. Sept. 6, 1805.
* 9	Spencer	b. Oct. 8, 1806.	d.
10	Maria	b. Oct. 3, 1808.	d. Apr. 10, 1811.
11	Zechariah unnm.	b. June 26, 1811.	d. July 22, 1849, Troy,
* 12	Charles	b. June 9, 1815.	d.
13	Son	b. June 15, 1813.	d. June 16, 1813.

**DR. HUBBARD FIELD**

1-3-5-4-7-9.

son Dea. Paul & Christian (Hubbard) Field, of Lyndon, Vt.  
 b. Sept. 20, 1775, Northfield, Mass., d.  
 m. ——— **Abby** ———.

Children: **FIELD.**

* 1	George A.	b. Aug. 2, 1825.	d. Dec. 3, 1853.
2	Daughter	b.	d.

**BATHSHEBA GILBERT**

1-3-7-1-2-1.

dau. David & Hannah (Abbott) Gilbert.  
 b. Mch. 28, 1730, Brookfield, Mass., d. Aug. 4, 1807, Brook-  
 field.  
 m. Jan. 11, 1749, Brookfield, **Elijah Bartlett**, b. Mch. 6,  
 1725, Brookfield, d. Oct. 29, 1788, Brookfield.

Children: **BARTLETT.**

* 1	Elijah, Jr.	b. July 20, 1760.	d. Aug. 22, 1840.
-----	-------------	-------------------	-------------------

No record of others.

**REUBEN GILBERT**

1-3-7-1-5-7.

son Uriah & Elizabeth (Old) Gilbert.  
 b. June 22, 1744, d.  
 1st m. Dec. 8, 1763, **Persis Denny**, d. Sept. 9, 1789.

Children: **GILBERT.**

* 1	Hannah	b. Aug. 4, 1764.	d.
2	Susannah	b. Feb. 22, 1767.	d.
3	Chloe	b. June 16, 1772.	d.
* 4	Reuben	b. July 27, 1775.	d.
5	Patience	b. Nov. 28, 1778.	d.
6	Uriah	b. Apr. 3, 1781.	d. 1800.



2nd m. July 18, 1790, **Dorothy Morse.**

Children: **GILBERT.**

7	Ejizabeth	b. May 3, 1791.	d.
8	Lucy	b. May 1, 1793.	d.
9	Amy	b. Mch. 20, 1795.	d.
10	Dorothy Morse	b. Sept. 25, 1799.	d.
11	John Fisk	b. July 2, 1802.	d.
12	Thirza	b. Aug. 15, 1805.	d.

**ELIAS GILBERT**

1-3-8-3-3-3.

son Samuel & Anna Gilbert, of Worthington, Mass.

b. Oct. 6, 1748, Brookfield, Mass., d. Aug. 20, 1828, Rushville, N. Y.

m. Feb. 20, 1776, Worcester, Mass., **Lydia Bowen**, dau.

David & Hannah (Smith) Bowen, of Rehobeth, Mass., b.

June 17, 1753, Rehobeth, d. July 26, 1838, Rushville.

Children: **GILBERT.**

1	Lavina	b. Dec. 21, 1776.	d. June 26, 1851, Rushville.
2	Jesse	b. Sept. 29, 1778.	d. Aug. 10, 1862, Danville, Ill.
3	Simeon	b. Jan. 17, 1781.	d.
4	Samuel	b. June 23, 1783.	d. June 29, 1855, Danville, Ill.
* 5	David	b. May 16, 1785.	d. Aug. 1, 1832, Rushville, Ill.
6	Solomon	b. June 19, 1787.	d. Feb. 5, 1857, Danville.
7	Lydia	b. Apr. 14, 1789.	d. Nov. 30, 1821, Rushville.
8	Ephraim	b. Oct. 28, 1791.	d. 1847, Rochester, N. Y.
9	Richard	b. June 6, 1794.	d. May 2, 1877.

**MERCY GILBERT**

1-3-8-4-1-1.

dau. Capt. Daniel & Lucy (**Barnes**) Gilbert, of Ipswich, Mass.

b. June 11, 1762, Brookfield, d. Apr. 28, 1837.

1st m. May 13, 1779, **Sergt. Charles Bruce**, of Framingham & Brookfield, Mass., son John Bruce, b. July 15, 1754. d. Feb. 11, 1785.

Children: **BRUCE.**

- |     |         |                   |                   |
|-----|---------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Lucy    | b. Mch. 11, 1780. | d.                |
| * 2 | Charles | b. Jan. 23, 1782. | d. Nov. 29, 1852. |
| * 3 | Nabby   | b. Dec. 29, 1783. | d.                |

2nd m. July 13, 1785, **Nathan Moore**, b. Mch. 10, 1762, d. June 3, 1848.

Children: **MOORE.**

- |      |                 |                   |                               |
|------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 4    | Sally unm.      | b. Jan. 19, 1787. | d. Nov. 11, 1865.             |
| † 5  | Alvin           | b. May 18, 1789.  | d. 1833. Ware.                |
| † 6  | Clarissa        | b. Mch. 18, 1791. | d. Dec. 19, 1874, Chicopee.   |
| * 7  | Ormacinda       | b. May 27, 1793.  | d. Apr. 13, 1860, Brookfield. |
| * 8  | Joseph Appleton | b. Aug. 11, 1795. | d. Aug. 13, 1878.             |
| * 9  | Mary            | b. Oct. 10, 1797. | d.                            |
| * 10 | Esther          | b. Feb. 17, 1800. | d. Before 1834.               |
| 11   | Josiah Warren   | b. June 22, 1805. | d. Apr. 27, 1830.             |

- |     |  |
|-----|--|
| † 1 | m. May 28, 1802, Edmund Mathews.       |
| † 5 | m. Clara Annabel, of Litchfield, N. Y. |
| † 6 | m. July 21, 1814, William Snow.        |

**ANDREW COLTON**

1-3-9-5-8-3.

son Capt. Andrew & Hannah (**Bliss**) Colton.  
 b. May 24, 1772, d. Nov. 28, 1844, York, N. Y.  
 m. Dec. 25, 1797, Stockbridge, Mass., **Cynthia Seymour**, d. Nov. 3, 1863, Batavia, N. Y.

Children: **COLTON.**

- |    |                        |                    |                    |
|----|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1  | Edmund                 | b. Aug. 19, 1798.  | d. Jan. 26, 1834.  |
| 2  | William White          | b. Jan. 19, 1800.  | d. Sept. 5, 1832.  |
| 3  | Emma                   | b. Aug. 21, 1802.  | d. Apr. 22, 1835.  |
| 4  | Jane                   | b. Sept. 19, 1804. | d. Mch. 13, 1864.  |
| 5  | Hannah                 | b. Oct. 9, 1806.   | d. Feb. 13, 1813.  |
| 6  | Ruth Seymour           | b. Oct. 23, 1808.  | d.                 |
| 7  | Timothy Bliss,<br>M.D. | b. Apr. 5, 1811.   | d. June 29, 1896.  |
| 8  | Cynthia                | b. May 26, 1813.   | d. Aug. 16, 1813.  |
| 9  | Cynthia                | b. July 8, 1814.   | d. Jan. 3, 1815.   |
| 10 | Henrietta Maria        | b. Feb. 14, 1816.  | d. Sept. 13, 1853. |
| 11 | Celia Althia           | b. June 20, 1820.  | d. Oct. 12, 1894.  |

**ELIPHAZ STEELE**

1-3-9-6-1-3.

son Josiah & Elizabeth (**Colton**) Steele, of Hinesburgh, Vt.

b. Mch. 4, 1758, d. Oct. 7, 1839, ae. 81.

m. Oct. 25, 1786, **Polly Milliken**, of Washington, Mass., b.

Nov. 12, 1757, d. Sept. 11, 1839.

Children: **STEELE**.

† 1	Robert	b. Feb. 9, 1789.	d.
2	Betsey	b. Sept. 17, 1790.	d. June 14, 1808, idiotic.
3	Josiah	b. Apr. 22, 1792.	d. Sept. 6, 1793.
† 4	Josiah	b. Dec. 28, 1793.	d. June 18, 1846.
† 5	Chester	b. Feb. 13, 1796.	d. 1828.
6	Anna	b. Apr. 8, 1798.	d. Sept. 16, 1807.
7	Polly	b. Sept. 6, 1801.	d. Sept. 7, 1807.

† 1 was educated at Vermont University. Settled in Virginia.

† 4 m. ——— Hickox, of Charlotte, Vt.

† 5 m. ——— Kellock, residence Hinesburgh, Vt.

**JOSIAH STEELE, JR.**

1-3-9-6-1-4.

son Josiah & Elizabeth (**Colton**) Steele, of Caldwell, N. J.

b. Aug. 24, 1760, Hartford, d. Oct. 22, 1836.

m. Aug. 15, 1790, **Phoebe Smith**, b. Jan. 16, 1771.Children: **STEELE**.

† 1	Josiah, 3rd	b. Mch. 16, 1791.	d.
† 2	Amanda	b. Sept. 27, 1793.	d.
† 3	Elizabeth	b. Sept. 11, 1795.	d. Oct. 23, 1833.
4	Marshfield Smith	b. Mch. 1, 1797.	d.
5	Phoebe	b. June 8, 1799.	d.
† 6	Matilda	b. Oct. 5, 1801.	d.
† 7	George Colton	b. Jan. 13, 1804.	d.
† 8	Aaron W.	b. Feb. 11, 1806.	d.
† 9	Lot Chester	b. Jan. 21, 1808.	d.
† 10	John Amzi	b. Apr. 1, 1811.	d.

† 1 m. Hannah Osborne; resided at Headley's Corners, Ohio.

† 2 m. Feb. 3, 1830, Jonathan Whitehead; had 6 sons and 2 daughters; resided in Franklin County, Ohio.

† 3 m. Amos Williams of Caldwell, N. J.; 5 children.

† 6 m. Caleb D. Harrison, Caldwell, N. J.; 4 children.

† 7 m. 1st, Rev. Joseph C. Moore; he d. 1847; 2d, Daniel Pound; resided near Prairie du Sac, Wis.

† 8 m. 1st, Almira Rice; 2d, ————

† 9 m. Catherine Dodd of Caldwell, N. J.; resided in Jackson, Ohio.

† 10 m. Adrian Lyon, Salem, Ohio.

**CATHERINE STEELE**

1-3-9-6-1-7.

dau. Josiah & Elizabeth (**Colton**) Steele.

b. Oct. 2, 1766, d. May 6, 1835, Utica, N. Y.

m. Feb. 2, 1791, **Jacob Kellogg**, of W. Hartford, Conn., b.  
Mch. 16, 1766, West Hartford, d. May 16, 1838.Children: **KELLOGG**.

† 1	Elizabeth Colton	b. Feb. 15, 1792.	d.
† 2	Catherine	b. Jan. 1, 1795.	d.
† 3	George	b. Feb. 26, 1797.	d.
* 4	Amanda	b. July 15, 1798.	d. June 6, 1880.
† 5	Cynthia	b. Feb. 12, 1800.	d.
† 6	Josiah Steele	b. Mch. 26, 1803.	d.
	7 Maria unm.	b. Sept. 18, 1806.	d.
	8 Marshfield	b. July 11, 1808.	d. Sept. 25, 1822, ae. 14.

† 1 m. Dec. 5, 1824, Rev. John Sherer.

† 2 m. Feb. 8, 1825, William Andrus. Two daughters and three sons.  
Ithaca, N. Y.

† 3 resided in Adams, N. Y.

† 5 m. Mch. 5, 1836, Reuben S. Williams. No issue.

† 6 m. Aug. 27, 1835, Lucy W. Goodwin. No children.

**REV. MARSHFIELD STEELE**

1-3-9-6-1-9.

son Josiah & Elizabeth (**Colton**) Steele.

b. Aug. 10, 1771, d. Jan. 25, 1831, Machias, Me.

m. Sept. 3, 1800, **Rachel Strong**.Children: **STEELE**.

1	Horatio	2	William	3	Lewis
4	Elizabeth				

Mr. Steele graduated Yale 1790. Ordained Congregationalist minister and settled in Machias, Me., remaining many years.

**MERCY WEBSTER**

1-3-9-6-2-1.

dau. Capt. Noah & Mercy (**Steele**) Webster.

b. Nov. 8, 1749, Hartford, Conn., d. Aug. 12, 1820.

m. Sept. 18, 1769, West Hartford, Conn., **John Kellogg Belden**, son John & Sarah (Kellogg) Belden, of Hartford, b.  
May 19, 1740, d. Nov. 22, 1815.

Children: **BELDEN.**

1	Mercy	b. Mch. 26, 1771.	d. Apr. 18, 1777.
† 2	Lucinda	b. Feb. 10, 1772.	d. Jan. 31, 1831.
* 3	John	b. Jan. 14, 1774.	d. Oct. 14, 1851.
4	Rachel	b. Aug. 5, 1776.	d. Sept. 9, 1777.
* 5	Ebenezer	b. Sept. 19, 1778.	d. May 25, 1826.
* 6	Mercy	b. May 2, 1782.	d.
7	Betsey	b. Mch. 18, 1786.	d. Nov. 6, 1881.

† 2 m. Lorry Brace of West Hartford.

**ABRAHAM WEBSTER**

1-3-9-6-2-2.

son Capt. Noah & Mercy (**Steele**) Webster.

b. Sept. 17, 1751, Hartford, Conn., d. Aug. 4, 1831, Sullivan, N. Y.

1st m. Jan. 11, 1775, New Hartford, Conn. **Rachel Merrill**, b. 1752, d. Jan. 19, 1776, in 24th year, buried W. Hartford Cemetery.

Children: **WEBSTER.**

1 Abraham b. Jan. 19, 1776. d. Jan. 26, 1776, ae. 7 days.

2nd m. Feb. 17, 1778, West Hartford, **Dorothy (Dolly) Seymour**, dau. Moses & Rachel (Goodwin) Seymour, of West Hartford, b. Oct. 13, 1746, d. June 5, 1819, Lebanon, N. Y.

Children: **WEBSTER.**

\* 2 Rachel b. Jan. 25, 1779. d. Sept. 23, 1822.

\* 3 Sophia b. Sept. 6, 1781. d. June 1, 1821.

4 Dorothy b. Feb. 17, 1784. d.  
(or Dolly)

\* 5 Eunice b. Dec. 12, 1786. d. Aug. 4, 1874.

† 6 Abraham Seymour b. Nov. 19, 1789. d. Nov. 21, 1814.

3rd m. Feb. 19, 1822, Vernon, N. Y., **Eunice W. Childs**, of Deerfield, Mass., b. Aug. 17, 1778, d. Apr. 24, 1844, Sunderland, Mass.

Children: **WEBSTER.**

None.

† 6 died in the Army in War of 1812. He was drafted. His Regt. was mustered at Cazenovia, N. Y., and went to Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., and he was taken sick on his way home and died at Adams, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1814.

Mr. Webster was in Revolutionary War.



NOAH WEBSTER  
1758-1843



HIS BIRTHPLACE AT WEST HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT  
(As it appeared in 1924)

**NOAH WEBSTER, L. L. D.**

1-3-9-6-2-4.

son Capt. Noah & Mercy (**Steele**) Webster.b. Oct. 16, 1758, West Hartford, Conn., d. May 28, 1843,  
New Haven, Ct.m. Oct. 26, 1789, Boston, **Rebecca Greenleaf**, dau. William &  
Mary (Brown) Greenleaf, of Boston, Mass., d. June 25,  
1847.Children: **WEBSTER.**

- |     |                            |                    |                       |
|-----|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| * 1 | Emily Scholten             | b. Aug. 4, 1790.   | d. Aug. 23, 1861.     |
| * 2 | Frances Juliana<br>(Julia) | b. Feb. 5, 1793.   | d. Aug. 7, 1869.      |
| * 3 | Harriet                    | b. Apr. 6, 1797.   | d. Mch. 30, 1844.     |
| * 4 | Mary                       | b. Jan. 7, 1799.   | d. Feb. 28, 1819.     |
| * 5 | William Green-<br>leaf     | b. Sept. 15, 1801. | d. Jan. 1, 1869.      |
| * 6 | Eliza Steele               | b. Dec. 21, 1803.  | d.                    |
|     | 7 Henry Bradford           | b. Nov. 20, 1806.  | d. , ae. abt. 10 wks. |
| † 8 | Louisa unm.                | b. Apr. 12, 1808.  | d. Nov. 21, 1874.     |
- † 8 was infirm from childhood.

Noah Webster 1-3-9-6-2-4. was one of Dea. Samuel's most noted descendants. A fiery patriot,—his dictionary and speller were part and parcel of the Revolution. For they were both propaganda of colonial Americanism, aiming to provide a federal catechism as well as to supplant British spelling and speech.

He graduated from Yale in 1778; taught in Hartford and was admitted to the bar in 1781. He lived for a time with Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth, whose son, Governor Ellsworth, later married Webster's daughter.

Webster was an ardent champion of Washington, establishing a New York daily paper, "The Minerva," in support of the administration. He held wise views on slavery and, had he had his way, emancipation would have begun in the 18th century. Writing prolifically on political subjects, he published in 1784/5 a pamphlet containing the first proposal ever printed of the Constitution. He also presented the first draft of our copyright laws.

Not content with his dictionary, he attempted single-handed to revise the King James' version of the Bible,—a fact that speaks louder for his self-reliance than for his discretion.

In 1812 he went to live in Amherst, Mass., where he assisted in founding Amherst Academy from which developed the present College.



**CHARLES WEBSTER**

1-3-9-6-2-5.

son Capt. Noah & Mercy (**Steele**) Webster.b. Sept. 2, 1762, West Hartford, Conn., d. Feb. 23, 1817.  
West Hartford, ae. 59.1st m. Dec. 11, 1783, **Elizabeth (Betsey) Woodruff**, dau.  
Darius & Elizabeth Woodruff, d. Apr. 16, 1810, ae. 51.  
West Hartford.Children: **WEBSTER**.

- |                   |                      |   |
|-------------------|----------------------|---|
| * 1 Charles       | bapt. May 23, 1787.  | d. Sept. 8, 1840.                       |
| * 2 Nelson        | bapt. Feb. 18, 1788. | d. Aug. 24, 1825.                       |
| 3 Samuel Woodruff | b. 1791.             | d. Mch. 2, 1810, West<br>unm. Hartford. |

2nd m. Jan. 1811, **Mrs. Joanna (Darling) Wilkin-  
son**, widow of Jonathan Wilkinson, of West Hartford,  
formerly of Cumberland, R. I., dau. Peter & Amy Darl-  
ing. She d. 1841, Waterbury, Conn.Children: **WEBSTER**.

- |                                  |                   |                  |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| * 4 Elizabeth Amey               | b. Oct. 14, 1811. | d.               |
| * 5 Jonathan (John<br>Wilkinson) | b. Jan. 19, 1816. | d. June 4, 1896. |

**ELIJAH STEELE, JR.**

1-3-9-6-6-2..

son Elijah & Esther (**Millard**) Steele, of Albany, N. Y.

b. Feb. 6, 1764, d. Apr. 18, 1818, Albany, N. Y.

m. had two wives; names unknown.

Children: **STEELE**.

- |              |    |  |
|--------------|----|--|
| 1 Clarissa   | b. | m. Dr. Humphrey of<br>Canaan, Ct.            |
| 2 Sarah unm. | b. | d. , Albany, N. Y.                           |
| 3 Polly      | b. | m. Thomas Paine, res.<br>Fayetteville, N. Y. |
| 4 Catherine  | b. | m. ——— Moody, 3 ch.                          |
| 5 A daughter | b. | m. had dau. who d.<br>young.                 |

**CHARLES BURT**

1-3-9-7-3-2..

son David & Martha (**Marshfield**) Burt, of Wilbraham,  
Mass.

b. Sept. 15, 1766, d. Jan. 31, 1845, ae. 79.

m. Apr. 20, 1797, Wilbraham, **Anna Chapin**, 1-4-6-1-1-2;  
dau. Jonathan & Abigail (Munn) Chapin, b. Mch. 13,  
1767, Wilbraham, d. Mch. 4, 1854, ae. 89.

Children: **BURT.**

- |                  |                    |                          |
|------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| * 1 Abigail Munn | b. Feb. 26, 1798.  | d. Apr. 8, 1865.         |
| † 2 Charles      | b. Sept. 15, 1800. | d.                       |
| † 3 Lucy Ann     | b. Apr. 15, 1802.  | d.                       |
| † 4 Marshfield   | b. Aug. 24, 1805.  | d.                       |
| * 5 Calista      | b. Oct. 29, 1808.  | d. Feb. 6, 1849, ae. 41. |

† 2 m. Mch. 1, 1826, Clarissa Wilson.

† 3 m. Mch. 1, 1821, Willis Crumb.

† 4 m. Oct. 7, 1830, Amanda Gates.

**STODDARD BURT**

1-3-9-7-3-4.

son David & Martha (**Marshfield**) Burt, of Wilbraham,  
Mass.

b. 1773, d. Jan. 19, 1837.

1st m. Sept. 13, 1804, **Lucy Shepherd**, b. 1783, d. July 19,  
1805.

Children: **BURT.**

1 Lucy S. unm. b. July 19, 1805. d. Oct. 18, 1825.

2nd m. pub. Jan. 7, 1809, **Sarah Burnham**, b. Mch. 19, 1775  
d. Oct. 7, 1847.

Children: **BURT.**

2 Gabriel W. b. Jan. 11, 1811. d.

3 Sarah C. b. June 13, 1815. d.

† 4 Fanny M. b. Apr. 29, 1819. d.

† 4 m. pub. Apr. 17, 1841, J. W. Stebbins.

**DAVID BURT**

1-3-9-7-3-5.

son David & Martha (**Marshfield**) Burt.

b. Nov. 30, 1785, d. July 11, 1846.

m. Nov. 26, 1807, **Olive Chaffee**, b. Feb. 28, 1786, d. July 22,  
1845.

Children: **BURT.**

† 1 Emeline M. b. Aug. 19, 1810. d.

† 2 David M. b. Oct. 9, 1817. d.

3 Olive D. unm. b. Nov. 4, 1821. d. Sept. 22, 1822.

† 1 m. pub. Apr. 2, 1831, Hiram King.

† 2 m. pub. Apr. 28, 1840, Wealthy A. Davis.

**MARY COLTON**

1-3-10-1-1-1.

dau. Josiah & Ruth (**Allen**) Colton, of Enfield, Conn.

b. Dec. 29, 1743, d. June 28, 1821.

m. Mch. 31, 1785, **Henry Colton**, son Ebenezer & Deborah  
(Chandler) Colton, b. June 8, 1738, Longmeadow, Mass.Children: **COLTON**.

None.

**SARAH COLTON**

1-3-10-1-1-2.

dau. Josiah & Ruth (**Allen**) Colton, of Somers, Conn.

b. Dec. 26, 1745, d.

m. **James Pease**Children: **PEASE**.

1 Prudence	b. Feb. 21, 1774.	d.
2 Margaret	b. July 2, 1776.	d.
3 James	b. Dec. 13, 1779.	d.
4 Josiah	b. Sept. 9, 1783.	d.

**LEMUEL COLTON**

1-3-10-1-1-5.

son Josiah & Ruth (**Allen**) Colton, of Grantham, N. H.,  
Norwich & Johnson, Vt.b. June 22, 1754, Wilbraham, Mass., d. Mch. 4, 1831, John-  
son.m. Apr. 1796, Sharon, Vt., **Lydia S. Shepard**, b. Apr.  
18, 1767, Plainfield, Conn., d. Mch. 5, 1852, Steuben, Ind.Children: **COLTON**.

1 Moses Shepard	b. Aug. 6, 1798.	d. Mch. 6, 1868.
2 Lemuel	b. Apr. 30, 1800.	d.
3 Zebina	b. May 28, 1802.	d. May 1, 1859.
4 Lydia	b. Dec. 22, 1804.	d.
5 Susan	b. Mch. 7, 1807.	d. May 19, 1839.
6 Ruth	b. Aug. 7, 1810.	d.

All of children married.

**ZIBEAH COLTON**

1-3-10-1-1-8.

dau. Josiah & Ruth (**Allen**) Colton.

b. Apr. 4, 1760, d. May 15, 1834, Sherbourne, Vt.

m. 1782, **Roswell Miner**, b. Sept. 25, 1753, d. Nov.  
15, 1809.

Children: **MINER.**

† 1 Samuel	b. June 9, 1783.	d. May 15, 1854.
2 Roswell	b. Jan. 29, 1785.	d.
3 Philena	b. Mch. 22, 1787.	d. Mch. 8, 1807.
4 Polly	b. Apr. 4, 1789.	d.
5 Luther	b. Feb. 23, 1791.	d. June 29, 1813.
† 6 Ruth	b. Jan. 30, 1793.	d.
7 David	b. May 13, 1794.	d.
8 Ira	b. June 16, 1796.	d. Oct. 20, 1802.
9 Orrin	b. Jan. 24, 1799.	d.
10 William	b. Feb. 17, 1801.	d. Apr. 25, 1801.
†11 Irene P.	b. Sept. 8, 1802.	d.

† 1 m. Azubal Boynton.

† 6 m. Timothy Ruggles.

†11 m. Hiram Cook.

**ESTHER HULBARD**

1-3-10-1-3-1.

dau. Obadiah & Esther (**Colton**) Hulbard.

b. Aug. 8, 1745, Enfield, Conn., d. Mch. 9, 1831, Enfield.

m. Apr. 29, 1784, **Capt. David Parsons**, 1-7-2-4-4, b. June 2, 1732, Enfield, d. May 22, 1805.

Children: **PARSONS.**

See male line.

**JOB HULBARD**

1-3-10-1-3-3.

son Obadiah & Esther (**Colton**) Hulbard.

b. May 22, 1750, d. Jan. 11, 1826, ae. 76.

m. Nov. 11, 1776, **Dorcas Spencer**, of Somers, Conn. d. Apr. 7, 1822, ae. 70.

Children: **HULBARD.**

1 Achsa	b. Aug. 24, 1777.	d.
2 Anne	b. Aug. 26, 1779.	d. Nov. 13, 1780.
3 Job	b. Aug. 16, 1781.	d.

**JOSEPH GLEASON. JR.**

1-3-10-1-7-2.

son Joseph & Hannah (**Colton**) Gleason.

b. Mch. 11, 1748, Enfield, Conn., d.

m. Jan. 13, 1780, Enfield, **Patience Belknap**.

Children: **GLEASON.**

1 Mary	b. Sept. 16, 1782.	d.
--------	--------------------	----

**LIEUT. PHILIP SMITH****1-3-10-2-5-1.**

son Silas &amp; Sarah (Preston) Smith, of South Hadley.

b. Oct. 8, 1751, South Hadley, Mass., d. Sept. 11, 1826.

m. May 7, 1775, Achsa Chapin, 1-1-10-10-1, dau. Timothy &amp; Martha (Wells) Chapin, b. July 5, 1756, Springfield, Mass., d. May 14, 1838.

Children: **SMITH.**

† 1	Chester Chapin	b. Sept. 9, 1777.	d. Jan. 8, 1805.
† 2	Chauncey	b. Feb. 18, 1781.	d.
* 3	Lucretia, 2nd	b. Feb. 23, 1783.	d. Oct. 13, 1828.
	m. 1-1-4-5-3-4.		
† 4	Lydia	b. Oct. 18, 1785.	d.
* 5	Achsa	b. Feb. 27, 1787.	d. Jan. 29, 1857.
	m. 1-2-4-10-2-6.		
* 6	Philip, Jr.	b. Feb. 27, 1789.	d. Dec. 3, 1857.
† 7	Martha	b. Mch. 4, 1791.	d. Dec. 10, 1862.
† 8	Sarah	b. July 17, 1793.	d.
† 9	Selina	b. July 8, 1798.	d.
† 10	Preston	b. Nov. 23, 1800.	d. Mch. 21, 1837.
11	Mary	b. Sept. 10, 1795.	d. Dec. 29, 1811.
12	Lucretia	b. June 4, 1779.	d. July 5, 1781.

† 1 m. Anna Hubbels.

† 2 m. Phebe Buxton.

† 4 m. William Buxton, residence N. Y. State, 6 or more children.

† 7 m. Calvin White of South Hadley.

† 8 m. Charles McMasters, residence Palmer, one daughter.

† 9 m. Henry Graves, residence Ludlow, 3 sons and 1 daughter.

† 10 m. Eliza Cook Forbes, 3 sons.

**ESTHER SMITH****1-3-10-2-5-4.**

dau. Silas &amp; Sarah (Preston) Smith, of South Amherst, Mass.

b. 1756, South Amherst, d. about 1788, South Amherst.

m. Dec. 12, 1785, South Amherst, John Nutting, son John &amp; Elizabeth (Pickman) Nutting, of Salem, Mass., b. Nov. 22, 1762, d. July 28, 1834.

Children: **NUTTING.**

* 1	George	b. Sept. 9, 1786.	d. Aug. 1, 1838.
	Four others that died in infancy.		

**CATHERINE SMITH**

1-3-10-2-5-6.

dau. Silas & Sarah (**Preston**) Smith, of South Amherst or  
Whately, Mass.

b. d. South Amherst.

m. **John Nutting**, son John & Elizabeth (Pickman) Nutting,  
of Salem, Mass., b. Nov. 22, 1762, d. July 28, 1834.

Children: **NUTTING**.

- |                |   |
|----------------|---|
| 1 Ebenezer     | m. Emily Kneeland. He was a Methodist preacher.   |
| 2 Esther Smith |   |
| 3 Truman       | m. 2nd Mary Nutting, widow of Freeman Nutting.  |
| 4 Lucretia     |   |
| 5 Freeman      | m. Mary Spencer. He was a M. E. minister.   |
| 6 Porter       | m. 1st Margaret Hartwell, 2nd Tryphosa Hartwell, 3rd Susan Huntington Field, 4th Alice Caroline Dam, and had issue by all four wives. |
| 7 Leonard      | m. Martha Dickinson.  |
| 8 Levi         | m. 1st Mary Foster, 2nd Luthera Winter.   |
| 9 Emily        | m. George Howe.   |
| 10 Emerson     | m. Harriet Nash.  |
| 11 Catherine   | m. ——— Bishop.  |

**ITHAMAR COLTON**

1-3-10-3-1-2.

son Rev. Eli & Mrs. Eunice (**Higley**) (**Smith**) Colton.

b. Nov. 15, 1744, d. June 15, 1806.

1st m. Feb. 19, 1764, **Alinda Wells**, of Farmington, Conn.,  
d. 1786.

Children: **COLTON**.

- |                           |                             |                                    |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 Belinda unm.            | b.                          | d. About 1840, ae. 70.             |
| 2 Eli                     | b. Nov. 25, 1769.           | d. Mch. 14, 1851, Elk Creek.       |
| 3 Theron                  | b. May 6, 1773.             | d. Aug. 8, 1851, Nelson, Ohio.     |
| 4 John                    | b.                          | d.                                 |
| 5 Sarah                   | b. Feb. 14, 1779.           | d. Nov. 30, 1856, Middlebury, Ind. |
| 6 Eunice                  | b. 1783.                    | d. 1856.                           |
| 2nd m.                    | <b>Andrus.</b>              |                                    |
| 3rd m.                    | 1797, <b>Miriam Benton.</b> |                                    |
| Children: <b>COLTON</b> . |                             |                                    |
| 7 Miriam unm.             | b. Apr. 27, 1799.           | d. June 3, 1883. W. Hartford, Ct.  |
| 8 Ithamar Wells           | b. 1801.                    |                                    |

Ithamar Colton served in Revolutionary Army 1780, under Col. Thaddeus Weed, of Stamford, Conn., and Philip B. Bradley, of Ridgefield, Conn., of 5th Regiment.

**LEMUEL COLTON**

1-3-10-3-1-5.

son Rev. Eli & Mrs. Eunice (**Higley**) (**Smith**) Colton, of Granby, Conn.

b. 1751, d. Apr. 29, 1789.

m. 1781, **Achsa Sheldon**, of Suffield.

Children: **COLTON**.

1	Achsa unm.	b.	1784.	d.	1862.
† 2	Lemuel	b.	Mch. 21, 1786.	d.	Sept. 25, 1858, Granby.
† 3	Anna	b.	1788.	d.	

† 2 m. Polly Watson, Feb. 15, 1815.

† 3 m. Zophar Vietz, May 12, 1810, 2 children.

Mr. Colton served in Revolutionary Army 18th Regiment Connecticut Militia in 1776, also in Brig.-Gen. Erastus Wolcott's Brigade.

**SAMUEL COLTON**

1-3-10-3-1-6.

son Rev. Eli & Mrs. Eunice (**Higley**) (**Smith**) Colton, of Windsor, Conn.

b. Oct. 22, 1754, d. Oct. 22, 1823, Bloomfield, Conn.

m. Apr. 8, 1779, Windsor, **Lois Brown**, b. Mch. 29, 1761, d. Dec. 30, 1843.

Children: **COLTON**.

† 1	Samuel	b.	June 18, 1780.	d.	June 9, 1847, Bloomfield.
† 2	Lois	b.	Jan. 16, 1783.	d.	Oct. 24, 1804.
3	Polly	b.	July 2, 1785.	d.	Dec. 20, 1786.
† 4	Moses	b.	Oct. 25, 1787.	d.	June 3, 1849, Bloomfield.
† 5	Polly (Mary)	b.	Dec. 2, 1790.	d.	
* 6	Anna	b.	Apr. 25, 1794.	d.	Jan. 14, 1874.
† 7	Orinda	b.	Jan. 26, 1798.	d.	
† 8	Lester	b.	Feb. 5, 1802.	d.	May 9, 1846.

† 1 m. Martha Filley, Sept. 10, 1805.

† 2 m. Erastus Brown, Nov. 24, 1803.

† 4 m. Celestia Chidsey, of Avon, Conn. 7 children.

† 5 m. Alvan Hubbard. 10 children.

† 7 m. Nathan Hubbard.

† 8 m. Roxana W. Welch.

Samuel Colton enlisted May 5, 1775, 7th Co., 2nd Regiment Connecticut Militia—discharged Dec. 10, 1775.

**JOSEPH E. COLTON**

1-3-10-3-4-3.

son Capt. Benjamin & Anna (**Whiting**) Colton.b. 1758, West Hartford, Conn., d. Mch. 7, 1800,  
West Hartford.m. Aug. 11, 1776, **Esther Belden**, of West Hartford, d. Aug.  
30, 1826, Woodbury, Conn.**Children: COLTON.**

- |   |                   |  |
|---|-------------------|--|
| † 1 Joseph  | b. Nov. 15, 1776. | d. Jan. 7, 1837.                       |
| 2 Anna unm.   | b. Oct. 28, 1778. | d. 1803.                               |
| † 3 Ruth  | b. Mch. 10, 1781. | d.                                     |
| † 4 <b>Esther</b>                                       | b. Oct. 8, 1783.  | d. Aug. 27, 1847.                      |
| 5 Benjamin  | b. Jan. 16, 1785. | d. Young.                              |
| † 6 Laura   | b. Dec. 23, 1786. | d.                                     |
| † 7 Alma  | b. June 8, 1790.  | d. Jan. 14, 1868.                      |
| 8 Sarah   | b. 1791.          | d. Young.                              |
| 9 Whiting unm.  | b. Mch. 4, 1792.  | d. 1842,<br>Lafayette, Ind.            |
| † 10 Benjamin   | b. Oct. 30, 1794. | d. Apr. 21, 1850, Wood-<br>bury, Conn. |
| 11 James  | b. Apr. 5, 1797.  | d.                                     |
| † 1 m. Sabrina Howe, of Ashford, Conn.                  |                   |  |
| † 3 m. Amos Sedgwick. 3 children.                       |                   |  |
| † 4 m. John Perkins, of Ashford. 2 children.            |                   |  |
| † 6 m. Dr. Samuel Steele, of West Hartford. 4 children. |                   |  |
| † 7 m. John DeForest. 1 child.                          |                   |  |
| † 10 m. Jerusha W. Porter, of Hadley, Mass.             |                   |  |

**MARY COLTON**

1-3-10-3-7-1.

dau. Abijah & Mary (**Gaylord**) Colton, of West Hartford.  
Conn.

b. Mch. 30, 1775, d. Mch. 20, 1850.

m. Nov. 25, 1802, **Ebenezer Faxon**, of West Hartford, d.  
Jan. 7, 1865.**Children: FAXON.**

- |  |                    |                    |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|
| † 1 Laura  | b. Sept. 9, 1803.  | d.                 |
| * 2 Chester  | b. Sept. 14, 1805. | d. Nov. 5, 1885.   |
| † 3 Lewis  | b. Jan. 26, 1808.  | d.                 |
| 4 Julius   | b. June 27, 1810.  | d. Jan. 12, 1848.  |
| 5 Charlotte  | b. Sept. 19, 1812. | d. Sept. 13, 1814. |
| 6 Jane   | b. Oct. 7, 1815.   | d.                 |
| † 1 m. Albert W. Butler, of Hartford, Conn., Sept. 21, 1828. |                    |                    |
| † 3 m. Sarah G. Perkins.                                     |                    |                    |



**REV. GEORGE COLTON**

1-3-10-3-7-3.

son Abijah & Mary (**Gaylord**) Colton, of West Hartford & Wethersfield, Conn.; Westford & Wyoming, N. Y.

b. Jan. 12, 1779, West Hartford, d. Feb. 13, 1858, Wethersfield, Conn.

m. Nov. 5, 1808, **Lucy Cowles**, of Otisco, N. Y., b. May 12, 1788, d. July 31, 1838, Otisco, N. Y.

Children: **COLTON**.

- |     |                 |                    |                   |
|-----|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | John Owen, Rev. | b. Mch. 13, 1810.  | d. Apr. 20, 1840. |
|     | unm.            |                    |                   |
| † 2 | Isaac Cowles    | b. Apr. 12, 1812.  | d.                |
| 3   | Amelia Dema     | b. Oct. 1814.      | d. June 1848.     |
|     | unm.            |                    |                   |
| † 4 | Horace Benjamin | b. Sept. 29, 1816. | d. Dec. 1, 1862.  |
| 5   | George Horton   | b. Oct. 1818.      | d. Dec. 1, 1847.  |
|     | unm.            |                    |                   |
| * 6 | Theron Gaylord, | b. July 31, 1820.  | d. Mch. 12, 1896. |
|     | Rev.            |                    |                   |
| 7   | Julia Perkins   | b. Oct. 1824.      | d. May 2, 1887.   |
|     | unm.            |                    |                   |
| * 8 | Henry Martyn,   | b. Nov. 15, 1826.  | d. June 2, 1872.  |
|     | Rev.            |                    |                   |
| * 9 | Willis Strong,  | b. June 25, 1828.  | d. 1908.          |
|     | Rev.            |                    |                   |

† 2 m. Laura P. Smith. No children.

† 4 was in the 139th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers.

Rev. George Colton graduated from Yale 1804, was Home Missionary N. Y. State. A literary family of distinction.

**REV. CHESTER COLTON**

1-3-10-3-7-5.

son Dea. Abijah & Mary (**Gaylord**) Colton, of West Hartford, Brentford, N. H.; Lyme, Conn.; Cincinnati, Ohio.

b. Dec. 1783, West Hartford, d. Sept. 12, 1850, New Carlisle, O.

m. May 25, 1815, **Elizabeth Faxon**, of West Hartford, b. Aug. 18, 1787, d. May 20, 1865.

Children: **COLTON**.

- |     |               |                   |                   |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Julia Ann     | b. July 25, 1818. | d. Jan. 15, 1907. |
| * 2 | Chester Faxon | b. June 17, 1820. | d. Aug. 15, 1890. |

**RODERICK COLTON**

1-3-10-3-7-7.

son. Dea. Abijah & Mary (**Gaylord**) Colton.

b. Sept. 11, 1790, West Hartford, d. Sept. 18, 1862, West Hartford.

m. May 15, 1817, **Nancy Faxon**, dau. Ebenezer Faxon, b. 1790, d. Feb. 1868.Children: **COLTON**.

- |     |                        |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Frederick unnm.        | b. Mch. 8, 1818.  | d. Nov. 24, 1892. |
| * 2 | Chester                | b. Nov. 3, 1819.  | d. May 20, 1898.  |
| 3   | Henry unnm.            | b. Apr. 12, 1822. | d. Nov. 24, 1845. |
| * 4 | Harriet                | b. June 17, 1826. | d.                |
| 5   | Edward                 | b. Mch. 19, 1828. | d. Oct. 22, 1831. |
| 6   | Charlotte Amelia unnm. | b. July 26, 1832. | d.                |

† 1 was a lawyer in Cincinnati, Ohio.

**NATHAN COLTON**

1-3-10-7-2-4.

son Moses & Hannah (**Hitchcock**) Colton, of Tompkins Co. N. Y. & Terre Haute, Ind.

b. July 20, 1761, Wilbraham, d. about 1840, Terre Haute.

m. Apr. 28, 1793, Wilbraham, **Lovica Chapin**, 1-1-1-4-3-3, of Wilbraham, b. July 25, 1765.Children: **COLTON**.

- |     |        |                  |                 |
|-----|--------|------------------|-----------------|
| † 1 | Hannah | b.               | d.              |
| 2   | Moses  | b. Aug. 4, 1795. | d.              |
| 3   | Zulima | b. May 17, 1798. | d.              |
| 4   | Polly  | 5 Alonzo         | 6 <b>Lovisa</b> |
| 7   | Nathan | b.               | d.              |

† 1 m. Parker Rogers.

**REUBEN COLTON**

1-3-10-7-2-5.

son Moses & Hannah (**Hitchcock**) Colton, of Hartford & Lansing, N. Y.

b. Dec. 7, 1764, Wilbraham, Mass., d. July 14, 1848, Yorkshire, N. Y.

m. July 15, 1790, Hartford, N. Y., **Rhoda Law**, b. Oct. 25, 1769, d. Jan. 22, 1844, Lansing, N. Y.

Children: **COLTON.**

† 1 Eunice	b. Mch. 2, 1791.	d.	, Indiana.
* 2 Flavia	b. July 28, 1792.	d. Dec. 24, 1878.	
† 3 Timothy	b. Apr. 8, 1794.	d.	1832.
4 Orriel	b. Jan. 16, 1796.	d. Young.	

† 1 m. Samuel Steele.

† 3 m. Feb. 5, 1818, Sarah Shafer—she died Aug. 1869, Kalamazoo, Mich. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. No children.

**LUTHER KILBOURN**

1-3-10-7-7-2.

son Samuel & Abigail (**Colton**) Kilbourn, of Wilbraham, Mass.

b. Aug. 2, 1762, d. Oct. 20, 1848.

1st m. **Mary Warriner**, of Wilbraham, Mass., d. Aug. 30, 1823.

Children: **KILBOURN.**

* 1 Lois	b. May 30, 1788.	d. Apr. 14, 1859.
* 2 Samuel	b. May 22, 1791.	d.
* 3 Sarah	b. July 2, 1793.	d. June 7, 1840.
* 4 Luther Kimberly	b. June 29, 1795.	d.
† 5 Chauncey	b. Mch. 11, 1797.	d. Apr. 30, 1848.
* 6 John	b. Mch. 15, 1799.	d. Mch. 24, 1852.
* 7 Mary	b. Sept. 3, 1801.	d. Apr. 25, 1848.
† 8 George	b. May 24, 1807.	d. Sept. 24, 1838.
* 9 Eunice	b. Aug. 16, 1814.	d.

2nd m. **Mrs. Eunice Morgan**, of Wilbraham.

† 5 m. Belinda Lewis, of Wilbraham. No children.

† 8 m. Keziah Nash, of South Hadley, Mass. No children.

**BELINDA KILBOURN**

1-3-10-7-7-4.

dau. Samuel & Abigail (**Colton**) Kilbourn.

b. Nov. 8, 1768, d. Mch. 21, 1846.

m. Aug 8, 1793, **Jesse Bliss**, son of Joel & Sarah (Kilbourn) Bliss, of Wilbraham, Mass., b. Feb. 22, 1768, Wilbraham, d. Nov. 30, 1824.

Children: **BLISS.**

* 1 Jesse Pynchon	b. Dec. 19, 1794.	d. July 11, 1851.
2 Belinda	b. May 11, 1797.	d. May 9, 1801.
3 William	b. Mch. 24, 1799.	d. Jan. 30, 1801.
4 Mary	b. Jan. 27, 1801.	d. Feb. 13, 1801.
* 5 William	b. May 9, 1803.	d. Mch. 20, 1848.

- \* 6 Samuel Mosely    b. Mch. 22, 1805.    d. Feb. 19, 1871.  
 \* 7 Luther Burt      b. Dec. 23, 1807.    d. Apr. 1, 1877.  
 † 8 Belinda Kilbourn b. May 25, 1811.    d. Sept. 24, 1867.

† 8 m. 1861, Ira Eaton, c f Stuyvesant, N. Y. No children.

**CLARINDA COLTON**

1-3-10-11-6-1.

dau. Moses & Dorcas (**Winslow**) Colton.

b. June 7, 1784, W. Hubbardton, Vt., d. June 18, 1866, Napier-ville, Ill.

1st m. **Elijah Herrick**, of Pittsfield, Mass., b. June 16, 1769, d. June 29, 1834.

Children: **HERRICK**.

- |   |                |                   |                   |
|---|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Moses Colton   | b. Mch. 23, 1802. | d.                |
| 2 | Ozias Bissell  | b. Feb. 22, 1807. | d.                |
| 3 | Susan          | b. Nov. 17, 1809. | d. In infancy.    |
| 4 | Susan          | b. July 31, 1811. | d.                |
| 5 | Mary           | b. Oct. 3, 1814.  | d. Jan. 5, 1836.  |
| 6 | Zebulon Porter | b. Nov. 30, 1817. | d.                |
| 7 | Calinda        | b. July 20, 1822. | d.                |
| 8 | Ruby           | b. Oct. 12, 1825. | d. Nov. 15, 1846. |
| 9 | Freedom        | b. Jan. 19, 1828. | d.                |

2nd m. 1839, **David Jackson**.

**LORENZO COLTON**

1-3-10-11-6-2.

son Moses & Dorcas (**Winslow**) Colton, of Hubbardton, Vt.; St. Charles, Ill.; DeKalb, Ill.

b. Sept. 25, 1785, d. Oct. 2, 1854, DeKalb, Ill.

m. Jan. 1, 1817, Hubbardton, **Pamela Walker**, b. Nov. 29, 1792, d. May 15, 1865, St. Charles, Ill.

Children: **COLTON**.

- |    |                  |                    |                   |
|----|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1  | Charles Rumsey   | b. Mch. 23, 1818.  | d.                |
| 2  | Paulina Hyde     | b. Aug. 19, 1819.  | d. Apr. 29, 1864. |
| 3  | Pamela           | b. Mch. 26, 1821.  | d.                |
| 4  | Unnamed          | b.                 | d.                |
| 5  | Unnamed          | b.                 | d.                |
| 6  | Sarah Walker     | b. Sept. 21, 1825. | d.                |
|    | unm.             |                    |                   |
| 7  | Moses Winchester | b. Mch. 18, 1827.  | d. Oct. 16, 1888. |
| 8  | Marian Gorham    | b. Apr. 13, 1829.  | d. Feb. 24, 1892. |
| 9  | Henry Earl       | b. Nov. 22, 1831.  | d. Dec. 23, 1897. |
| 10 | Betsey Luthera   | b. Dec. 13, 1833.  | d. Apr. 7, 1851.  |
| 11 | Daniel Webster   | b. Nov. 30, 1835.  | d.                |

**PORTER COLTON**

1-3-10-11-6-7.

son Moses & Dorcas (**Winslow**) Colton.

b. Apr. 8, 1796, d. Oct. 28, 1828.

m. 1821, Hubbardton, Vt., **Keziah Walker**, d. Sept. 2, 1839.Children: **COLTON**.

† 1 Moses Winslow b. Mch. 26, 1823. d. Feb. 6, 1881.

† 2 Henry Porter b. Apr. 18, 1825. d.

† 1 m. Jan. 1, 1849, Fannie Bowe, of Caldwell, Wis. 3 children.

† 2 m. Aug. 21, 1849, Lavona Electa Westcot, E. Hubbardton, Vt.

**ASENATH BURT COLTON**

1-3-10-11-6-8.

dau. Moses & Dorcas (**Winslow**) Colton.

b. June 26, 1800, d. Sept. 6, 1868.

m. Sept. 30, 1819, Hubbardton, Vt., **George Gorham Walker**,  
d. Jan. 19, 1874.Children: **WALKER**.

1 Servia Rounds b. Sept. 27, 1820. d. Feb. 10, 1898.

2 Jane Ann b. Jan. 19, 1822. d. Feb. 19, 1887.

3 Angeline Burlingame b. Sept. 5, 1823. d. Mch. 1859.

4 George Burt b. Sept. 2, 1825. d.

5 Franklin Goodrich b. Aug. 11, 1828. d. Apr. 1879.

6 Elery Fernandez b. July 1, 1832. d.

7 Francima Duquesna b. Aug. 5, 1839. d.

**JOHN MEACHAM**

1-3-10-13-3-1.

son John & Lucy (**Parsons**) Meacham.

b. May 31, 1754, Enfield, d.

m. May 4, 1780, Enfield, **Tallitha Daniel**, dau. Jemima Taylor Daniel.Children: **MEACHAM**

1 Lemuel b. Dec. 23, 1783. d.

2 John b. May 2, 1785. d.

\* 3 Horace b. July 19, 1789. d. Aug. 30, 1870.

4 Tallitha b. Apr. 16, 1792. d.

**LOVISA ROBINSON**

1-3-10-13-9-2.

dau. Abiathar &amp; Beulah (Parsons) Robinson.

b. Dec. 20, 1775, W. Springfield, d. May 23, 1839. Grafton, N. Y.

m. Dec. 11, 1796, W. Springfield, Mass., **John Worthington, Jr.** 1-2-5-12-2-2, son John & Eunice (Ferre) Worthington, of Grafton & Petersburg, N. Y. b. Nov. 3, 1775, Agawam, Mass. d. June 19, 1850, Petersburg.Children: **WORTHINGTON.**

See male line.

**EPHRAIM TAYLOR**

1-3-12-1-2-1.

son John &amp; Martha (Parsons) Taylor, of Stockbridge &amp; Great Barrington, Mass.

b. Oct. 26, 1752, Stockbridge, d. Nov. 19, 1837, buried Stockbridge.

m. about 1778, **Sarah Dewey**, dau. Abner & Rhoda (Noble) Dewey, b. Apr. 13, 1759, prob. Westfield, Mass., d. buried in Stockbridge.Children: **TAYLOR.**

- |     |                |                   |                               |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1   | Lucy           | b. June 12, 1779. | d.                            |
| * 2 | Annie          | b.                | d. July 1887.                 |
| * 3 | Martha Parsons | b. Aug. 15, 1789. | d. Dec. 11, 1887, Troy, N. Y. |
| 4   | Sarah          | b.                | d. Barkhamsted, Conn.         |
| 5   | John           | b.                | d.                            |
| 6   | Harry          | b.                | d.                            |
| 7   | Erastus        | b.                | d.                            |
| 8   | Harvey         | b.                | d.                            |
| 9   | Oliver         | b.                | d.                            |

Ephraim Taylor was a Corporal in Capt. David Pixley's Stockbridge Company, Col. John Brown's regiment, entered service June 30, 1777, service to July 26, 1777; 27 days in Northern Dept.

**ANNA TAYLOR**

1-3-12-1-2-2.

dau. John &amp; Martha (Parsons) Taylor, of Stockbridge, Mass.

bapt. Apr. 27, 1760, Stockbridge, d. Oct. 28, 1830.

m. Mch. 14, 1782, Stockbridge, **Samuel Partridge**, b. About 1752, d. Nov. 12, 1831, ae. 79, Canaan, Conn.Children: **PARTRIDGE.**

- |   |                 |                   |    |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Stephen Parsons | b. Nov. 18, 1783. | d. |
| 2 | Sophronia       | b. Feb. 4, 1798.  | d. |

**WILLIAM HITCHCOCK**

1-3-12-6-5-5.

son Moses & Hannah (**Williston**) Hitchcock.

b. Jan. 4, 1780, Brookfield, Mass., d. Sept. 13, 1842, Lee, N. Y.

m. Apr. 10, 1804, Brookfield, Mass., **Bathsheba Bartlett**, 1-3-7-1-2-1-1-1, b. May 10, 1786, Brookfield, Mass., d. Jan. 24, 1842, prob. Lee, N. Y.Children: **HITCHCOCK**.

1	Mary Adaline	b. Sept. 3, 1804.	d. Apr. 16, 1865.
2	Eliza Augusta	b. May 5, 1806.	d. Sept. 23, 1873.
3	William Parsons	b. May 6, 1808.	d. Oct. 19, 1870.
4	George Bartlett	b. July 17, 1810.	d. Jan. 21, 1811.
5	George Williston	b. Mch. 26, 1812.	d. Aug. 11, 1866.
6	Sarah Ann	b. Nov. 27, 1814.	d. Aug. 29, 1820.
7	Elijah Bartlett	b. Dec. 5, 1815.	d.
8	Susan Sophia	b. Jan. 20, 1820.	d. 1887.
* 9	Charles Edwin	b. Dec. 27, 1822.	d. June 17, 1883.
10	Sally Ann	b. Apr. 8, 1824.	d. Oct. 7, 1826.
11	Lucy Emeline	b. June 22, 1827.	d. May 23, 1883.

**JOHN PARSONS**

1-3-12-7-1-1.

son Marshfield & Lois (**Wait**) Parsons.

b. Mch. 9, 1757, d. May 22, 1815.

1st m. Feb. 25, 1779, **Joanna Mather**, dau. Dea. Joseph Mather, of Lyme, Conn., b. Oct. 13, 1757, d. Jan. 31, 1786.Children: **PARSONS**.

† 1	Lois	b. Nov. 25, 1779.	d. Aug. 2, 1810, or Mch. 24, 1819.
2	Abigail	b. Aug. 20, 1782.	d. Oct. 29, 1784.
* 3	Deborah	b. Aug. 20, 1784.	d. Sept. 15, 1856.

† 1 m. Charles Smith.

2nd m. Oct. 1, 1786, **Lois Wait**, dau. Richard Wait, Jr.Children: **PARSONS**.

* 4	Abigail	b. Oct. 12, 1788.	d. Sept. 3, 1863.
-----	---------	-------------------	-------------------

Lois Wait, it is surmised, was a niece of another Lois Wait.

**HANNAH PARSONS**

1-3-12-7-2-2.

dau. Jonathan & Hannah (**Gyles**) Parsons.

b. d.

m. **Abraham Jackson**.Children: **JACKSON**.

1	Ellen	b.	d.
2	Isaac Rand	m. Louisa Carroll.	d. July 27, 1842.

**CAPT. CHARLES SAMPSON** 1-4-5-2-2-1.

son Charles & Mary (Church) Sampson, of Waldoborough,  
Me.

b. about 1740, d.

1st m. Sarah Dingley, of Marshfield.

Children: **SAMPSON**.

\* 1 Charles b. About 1770. d. About 1861.

Children: **SAMPSON**.

2nd m. Betsey Sprague, of Marshfield.

† 2 Daniel b. d.

† 2 was living, 1862, in Waldoborough, Me., at advanced age.

**MELZAR SAMPSON** 1-4-5-2-2-4.

son Charles & Mary (Church) Sampson, of Duxbury.

b. about 1750, Duxbury, near the Marshfield line,

d. 1786.

m. Sarah

Children: **SAMPSON**.

1 Sarah bap. Aug. 19, 1781. d.

2 Melzar bap. Mch. 27, 1785. d.

It is believed that this family, after the death of the father, re-  
moved to the Fox Islands, in Maine.

**ELIZABETH SAMPSON** 1-4-5-2-10-1.

dau. Capt. Chapin & Elizabeth (Clift) Sampson, of New  
Meadows, in the township of Brunswick, Me.

b. June 10, 1762, Duxbury, d.

m. 1781, William Weston.

Children: **WESTON**.

† 1 William † 2 Jacob † 3 Chapin

† 4 Charles † 5 Job 6 Abby

7 Lucy b. m. Nehemiah Larrabee.

† 1 m. \_\_\_\_\_; had a dau. Mary. He d. in the W. Indies.

† 2 m. \_\_\_\_\_; left a son and a dau.

† 3, 4 & 5 were lost at sea, about 1812.

**CAPT. CHAPIN SAMPSON** 1-4-5-2-10-2.

son Capt. Chapin & Elizabeth (Clift) Sampson, of Boston,  
Waldoborough & West Gardiner, Me.

b. Aug. 14, 1764, Duxbury, d. about 1848.

m. July 13, 1788, Boston, Sarah Smith.



Children: **SAMPSON.**

1 Sally	b.	d.
2 Chapin	b.	d. when a young man.
3 William	b.	d. when a young man.
4 Job	5 Rufus unm.	6 Thomas
7 Lucy	8 Marianne	

**CAPT. JOB SAMPSON**

1-4-5-2-10-3.

son Capt. Chapin & Elizabeth (**Clift**) Sampson, of Duxbury.  
b. Sept. 19, 1766, Duxbury, d. Nov. 9, 1822, Duxbury.

m. **Betsey Winsor**, dau. of Samuel Winsor of  
Duxbury, b. Feb. 3, 1768, d. Oct. 5, 1854, Como, Ill.

Children: **SAMPSON.**

* 1 Henry Briggs	b. July 14, 1787.	d.
* 2 Betsey	b. Sept. 27, 1789.	d.
* 3 William	b. May 25, 1792.	d. Aug. 11, 1851.
† 4 Judith unm.	b. Sept. 6, 1797.	d.

† 4 lived with her sister in Framingham.

**JUDITH CLIFT SAMPSON**

1-4-5-2-10-4.

dau. Capt. Chapin & Elizabeth (**Clift**) Sampson.

b. Dec. 10, 1768, d.

m. **Capt. Nathaniel Chandler Weston**, of Dux-  
bury.

Children: **WESTON.**

† 1 Nathaniel	b.	1794.	d.	1835.
2 Judith unm.	b.	1796.	d.	
† 3 Ruby	b.	1798.	d.	1848.
† 4 Church	b.	1800.	d.	lost at sea, 1842.
† 5 Lucy	b.	1802.	d.	

† 1 m. Abigail Frazar, dau. of Samuel A. Frazar.

† 3 m. Alvan Baker of Marshfield.

† 4 m. Eleanor Winsor.

† 5 m. Capt. Eden Winsor.

**JOTHAM CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-1-1.

son Jonathan & Abigail (**Munn**) Chapin, of Palmer & Mon-  
son, Mass.

b. Dec. 7, 1764, Monson, d. Winfield, N. Y.

m. **Ann Waite.**

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |            |                   |   |
|------------|-------------------|---|
| * 1 Loring | b. Feb. 26, 1790. | d. Feb. 2, 1864.                              |
| * 2 Sally  | b. Aug. 15, 1791. | d. May 8, 1868.                               |
| 3 Marvin   | b. 1798.          | d. Mch. 11, 1816, ae. 18,<br>Monson Cemetery. |

**ANNA CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-1-2.

dau. Jonathan & Abigail (**Munn**) Chapin.

b. Mch. 13, 1767, d. Mch. 4, 1854.

m. Apr. 20, 1797, **Charles Burt**, 1-3-9-7-3-2. b. Sept. 15,  
1766, d. Jan. 31, 1845.Children: **BURT.**

See male line.

**PERSIS CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-1-3.

dau. Jonathan & Abigail (**Munn**) Chapin.b. Oct. 30, 1769, Monson, Mass., d. 1801, Winfield,  
N. Y.m. 1789, Monson, Mass., **David Wood**, son  
Stephen Wood, b. Feb. 5, 1765, Monson, Mass.Children: **WOOD.**

- |              |                   |    |
|--------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 Orrin      | b. May 31, 1790.  | d. |
| 2 Austin     | b. May 31, 1790.  | d. |
| 3 Pamela     | b. Aug. 20, 1792. | d. |
| 4 Alfred     | b. June 30, 1795. | d. |
| 5 David, Jr. | b. Aug. 9, 1798.  | d. |
| 6 Amasa      | b. Jan. 15, 1801. | d. |

**GIDEON CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-1-5.

son Jonathan & Abigail (**Munn**) Chapin, of Batavia, N. Y.

b. May 3, 1775, d. Aug. 4, 1854, ae. 79.

m. **Esther Fuller**, of New Hampshire, d. Sept.,  
1850.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |               |                   |                   |
|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Emeline     | b.                | d.                |
| * 2 Harriet   | b. July 26, 1806. | d. Nov. 30, 1894. |
| * 3 Augustine | b.                | d. Jan. 1854.     |

Gideon's grandson remembered that his grandmother was a Methodist and grandfather a Presbyterian. They rode to church together and both worshipped in the church of their choice and it is not remembered that it caused any discord in the family. "There has been no profanity, whisky or tobacco used through the three generations."

**AMASA CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-1-7.

son Jonathan &amp; Abigail (Munn) Chapin.

b. Nov. 6, 1780, d.

m. **Cynthia Colton**, b. Oct. 12, 1784, d. Feb. 2, 1865.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |            |                   |                   |
|------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Aretas   | b. Feb. 16, 1806. | d. Mch. 3, 1807.  |
| * 2 Aretas | b. Aug. 3, 1807.  | d. July 28, 1878. |

**LUKE CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-2-1.

son Luke &amp; Elizabeth (Ferry) Chapin, of Greenwich, N. Y.

b. June 23, 1762, d.

m. **Prudence Clark**, b. 1761, d. Dec. 15, 1837, ae. 76.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |            |                   |                           |
|------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| * 1 Loring | b. 1786 or 1787.  | d. June 15, 1823, ae. 36. |
| * 2 James  | b. Dec. 11, 1788. | d. Sept. 25, 1855.        |
| * 3 Oliver | b. Nov. 18, 1808. | d.                        |

Mrs. Prudence Chapin m. 2d Apr. 13, 1809, Phineas Clark.

**JUSTIN (or JUSTIS) CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-2-2.

son Luke & Elizabeth (Ferry) Chapin, of Cazenovia, N. Y.,  
& Monson, Mass.

b. Feb. 23, 1764, d. Sept. 11, 1859.

m. **Mehitable Webber**, of Holland, Mass., b. Apr. 5, 1766.

d. Apr. 4, 1849.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |               |                   |                   |
|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Samuel    | b. Oct. 18, 1790. | d. June 29, 1869. |
| 2 Oliver      | b. Mch. 2, 1793.  | d. Dec. 4, 1813.  |
| * 3 Rozina    | b. Dec. 7, 1794.  | d. Aug. 1, 1871.  |
| * 4 Lucinda   | b. July 1, 1796.  | d.                |
| * 5 Eliza     | b. May 10, 1798.  | d.                |
| † 6 Elisha    | b. Apr. 15, 1803. | d. 1838.          |
| * 7 John      | b. Apr. 8, 1806.  | d. July 8, 1876.  |
| 8 Rufus unkm. | b. Oct. 6, 1809.  | d. June 15, 1828. |

† 6 m. Jerusha Moore. No children.

**ANNA CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-2-6.

dau. Luke &amp; Elizabeth (Ferry) Chapin, of Warren, Mass.

b. Mch. 31, 1771, Palmer, Mass., d. 1836, So. Brook-  
field, Mass.m. Aug. 15, 1790, Warren, **Joshua Read**, of Warren, b. Jan.  
20, 1764, d. Feb. 2, 1833.

Children: **READ.**

† 1 Tamison	b. Sept. 25, 1791.	d. Aug. 18, 1816, Mon- son, Mass.
2 Lewis	b. Apr. 12, 1793.	d. 1811.
3 George W.	b. 1793.	d. 1798.
4 Nancy	b. 1795.	d. 1799.
† 5 Joshua	b. Mch. 17, 1798.	d. Sept. 1849. Ida, Mich.
† 6 George W.	b. Dec. 11, 1799.	d. Sept. 27, 1840, So. Brookfield.
* 7 Nathaniel	b. July 6, 1806.	d. June 30, 1878.
† 8 Nancy	b. 1808.	d. 1840, Japan..
† 1 m. Rev. Sherlock Foster.		
† 5 m. Sarah Carpenter.		
† 6 m. Julia A. Hamilton.		
† 8 m. Rev. John Haven.		

**LEVI CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-2-7-

son Luke & Elizabeth (**Ferry**) Chapin.

b. Mch. 31, 1773, d. Aug. 12, 1836.

m. **Senda Farrah**, b. Dec. 17, 1780, d. Aug. 1,  
1841.Children: **CHAPIN.**

1 Levi	b. Apr. 29, 1805.	d. Sept. 15, 1855.
† 2 Maria	b. July 25, 1806.	d.
† 3 Sophia	b. Sept. 4, 1807.	d. Sept. 25, 1847.
4 John W.	b. Dec. 29, 1808.	d. Dec. 1, 1889.
* 5 Ely	b. Oct. 15, 1810.	d. Dec. 22, 1882.
6 Brooks	b. May 21, 1812.	d. Dec. 3, 1881.
7 Leroy	b. Mch. 28, 1814.	d. Nov. 14, 1866.
8 Norman	b. Sept. 11, 1815.	d. Apr. 21, 1858.
9 Sally	b. May 22, 1817.	d. Jan. 13, 1846.
10 Ruth	b. Aug. 31, 1818.	d.
11 Sullivan	b.	d. June 25, 1815.
† 2 m. Prosser.	† 3 m. Perry.	

**GIDEON CHAPIN, JR.**

1-4-6-1-2-1-

son Gideon & Elizabeth (**Thomas**) Chapin, of Rowe, Mass.

b. Sept. 24, 1765, d. June 23, 1820, ae. 55, Rowe, Mass.

m. **Esther**, d. Sept. 1823, Rowe, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |          |                   |    |
|-----|----------|-------------------|----|
| † 1 | Aravilla | b. Feb. 4, 1812.  | d. |
| 2   | Miles    | b. Apr. 23, 1814. | d. |

† 1 m. Dec. 12, 1833, Rodolphus W. Haskins.

**ALPHEUS CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-3-2.

son Gideon & Elizabeth (Thomas) Chapin, of Jay, N. Y.  
b. Dec. 2, 1766, Rowe, Mass., d. 1812, Plattsburgh,  
N. Y.

m. Mrs. Betsey (Loomis), b. 1771, d. Aug.  
31, 1849.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |             |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Oren        | b. Oct. 26, 1800. | d.                |
| 2   | Betsey unm. | b. Oct. 27, 1802. | d. Dec. 1889.     |
| * 3 | Myron       | b. Jan. 21, 1805. | d. Apr. 13, 1880. |
| * 4 | Polly       | b. Jan. 21, 1808. | d. About 1855.    |

† 1 left home with his half-brother when only twelve years of age and they never heard from them. They started for Ohio.

Alpheus Chapin was a soldier of the War of 1812, serving under General Wade Hampton, and died at forty-six from exposure suffered in the Plattsburgh campaign. He is buried at Plattsburgh. Reared in Rowe, Massachusetts, he bore the distinctive marks of that branch of the family—sandy hair, light complexion, and blue eyes.

**JOSEPH CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-3-7.

son Gideon & Elizabeth (Thomas) Chapin, of Rowe, Mass.  
b. Mch. 7, 1778, d. Feb. 22, 1860, ae. 82.

m. Feb. 1807, Heath, Fanny Towne, dau. Thomas  
& Ruth (Burton) Towne, b. 1783, d. May 29, 1835, ae. 52.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                |                   |                   |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Joseph Leonard | b. Dec. 23, 1807. | d.                |
| † 2 | Derrick Watson | b. Apr. 28, 1810. | d.                |
| 3   | Elmer Dwight   | b. Nov. 23, 1812. | d.                |
| 4   | Edwin Colton   | b. Nov. 21, 1815. | d. June 28, 1828. |
| 5   | George Hoel    | b. May 14, 1819.  | d. Young.         |

† 2 m. Dec. 20, 1835, Nancy L. Blakeslee. She d. June 1, 1839, Rowe Cemetery. He was born in Rowe, Mass.

**DANIEL CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-4-5.

son Joseph & Martha (**Stebbins**) Chapin, of Lowville, Pa.  
b. Oct. 30, 1779, Palmer, Mass., d. Oct. 28, 1842, Lowville,  
Pa.

m. Mch. 27, 1803, **Alice Barrett**, b. Aug. 26, 1783, Lowville,  
Pa., d. July 10, 1843, Wattsburgh, Pa.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Emily	b.	1803.	d.
* 2	Pliny	b. Feb. 25,	1805.	d. Mch. 27, 1887.
* 3	Daniel	b. Dec. 17,	1814.	d. Mch. 12, 1875.
* 4	Philander B.	b.	1809.	d. Sept. 24, 1894.
* 5	Jonathan	b. Jan. 3,	1818.	d. Mch. 2, 1896.
* 6	Orrilla	b. Apr. 9,	1816.	d. Nov. 9, 1898.
† 7	Hannah	b. July 9,	1822.	d. Jan. 1889.
* 8	Justus C.	b.	1820.	d. Dec. 1865.
9	Oscar	b. Oct.	1828.	d. June 1829.

† 7 m. Martin Howard, d. Jan. 1889. No children.

**PLINY CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-4-7.

son Joseph & Martha (**Stebbins**) Chapin, of Lowville, Pa.  
b. Sept. 2, 1781, Palmer, Mass., d. June 12, 1868, Lowville,  
Pa.

m. **Eliza Bennett**.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Alma	b.		d. Mch. 1893.
* 2	Polly	b.		d. Jan. 18, 1908.
* 3	Norman	b. Apr. 29,	1811.	d. Jan. 26, 1877.
† 4	Sarah	b.		d.
* 5	Chloe	b.	1819.	d. 1902.
	m. 1-4-6-1-4-11-1.			
* 6	Luther	b.		d.

† 4 m. Hopkins.

**DEA. LEBBEUS CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-4-8.

son Joseph & Martha (**Stebbins**) Chapin.  
b. Oct. 2, 1783, Palmer, Mass., d. Oct. 16, 1863, ae. 80, Mon-  
son, Mass.

1st m. Mch. 17, 1806, Palmer, **Fanny Smith**, d. Dec 23,  
1808, in 25th yr.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

2nd m. June 8, 1812, Palmer, Mass., **Margaret Merrick**, d.

Oct. 10, 1847, ae. 68, Palmer, Mass.

His certificate of death is recorded in the "Books of the Town of Amherst, Mass., during the month of Oct. 1863, aged 80 years. The cause of death was rose cancer, ill 12 months."

His residence was Amherst, probably was South Amherst, Mass.—occupation a farmer.

**CALEB STEBBINS CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-4-10.

son Joseph & Martha (**Stebbins**) Chapin, of Palmer, Mass., & Campbell, N. Y.

b. Nov. 25, 1785, Palmer, Mass., d. June 21, 1855, Campbell, N. Y.

m. Oct. 16, 1814, **Susan Bennett**, of Franklin Springs, N. Y.,

b. Aug. 24, 1790, Franklin Springs, N. Y., d. Aug. 14, 1860, buried Campbell.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                 |                    |                                   |
|-----|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| * 1 | Orrin Bennett   | b. June 20, 1816.  | d. Sept. 6, 1854, Campbell, N. Y. |
| * 2 | Caleb Harmon    | b. Aug. 8, 1819.   | d. Feb. 20, 1896, Crete, Nebr.    |
|     |                 | m. 1-4-6-1-4-11-7. |                                   |
| 3   | Joseph Stebbins | b.                 | d. , Campbell, N. Y.              |

**JOSEPH CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-4-11.

son Joseph & Martha (**Stebbins**) Chapin, of Palmer, Mass., & Gilbertsville, N. Y.

b. Aug. 9, 1788, Springfield, Mass., d. Dec. 27, 1844, Wattsburg, Pa.

1st m. Oct. 27, 1812, **Orrela Wood**, b. Jan. 24, 1793, Otsego Co., N. Y., d. Apr. 14, 1816.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |             |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Horace Wood | b. Sept. 1, 1813. | d. Dec. 28, 1858. |
|     |             | m. 1-4-6-1-4-7-5. |                   |
| 2   | Orrela      | b. Dec. 25, 1815. | d. Mch. 20, 1816. |
- 2nd m. July 13, 1817, **Fanny Farnum**, of Litchfield, Conn.  
b. Jan. 22, 1794, Litchfield, Conn., d. July 28, 1877, Wattsburg, Pa.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                        |                    |                                     |
|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| * 3 Elizabeth Cornelia | b. June 8, 1818.   | d. May 5, 1888.                     |
| * 4 Lemuel Steele      | b. Nov. 25, 1819.  | d. Nov. 16, 1905.                   |
| * 5 Lucius Delison     | b. Sept. 26, 1821. | d. June 18, 1892.                   |
| * 6 Lebbeus Cornelius  | b. July 5, 1823.   | d. Nov. 20, 1885.                   |
| * 7 Lucy Ann           | b. May 3, 1825.    | d. Sept. 21, 1908.                  |
|                        | m. 1-4-6-1-4-10-2. |                                     |
| * 8 Francis Henry      | b. Feb. 9, 1827.   | d. July 11, 1905.                   |
| † 9 William Wallace    | b. Feb. 2, 1829.   | d. Mch. 13, 1865.                   |
| † 10 Martha Amelia     | b. Nov. 24, 1831.  | d. June 28, 1903, Northfield, Mich. |
| * 11 Samuel Farnum     | b. Nov. 13, 1833.  | d. June 12, 1908, Erie, Pa.         |
- † 9 m. May 4, 1859, Jennie Brown, of Litchfield, Conn. Died Mch. 28, 1884, Wattsburg, Pa.
- † 10 m. Mch. 7, 1865, Samuel Rodgers, Ann Arbor, Mich.

**ABNER CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-5-3.

son Abner &amp; Lucy (Frost) Chapin.

b. Apr. 2, 1775, Rowe, Mass., d.

1st m. Rowe, Mass., **Huldah Foster**, d. Oct. 11, 1801.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |          |                  |    |
|---|----------|------------------|----|
| 1 | Patience | b. June 2, 1797. | d. |
|---|----------|------------------|----|
- 2nd m. June 29, 1802, **Rebecca Foster.**

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |            |                  |                  |
|---|------------|------------------|------------------|
| 2 | Infant     | b. Jan. 4, 1803. | d. Feb. 8, 1803. |
| 3 | Abner, Jr. | b. July 1, 1804. | d.               |

**ZURVIAH CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-5-4.

dau. Abner &amp; Lucy (Frost) Chapin.

b. Sept. 11, 1777, d.

m. Nov. 28, 1798, Rowe, Mass. **Reuben Gleason**, b. Sept. 5, 1746, Oxford, Mass., d. Aug. 18, 1812, Rowe, Mass.Children: **GLEASON.**

- |     |             |                    |                   |
|-----|-------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Azubah      | b. Mch. 12, 1800.  | d.                |
| 2   | Jared       | b. Aug. 25, 1802.  | d. Nov. 23, 1802. |
| 3   | Reuben, Jr. | b. Nov. 7, 1803.   | d. Dec. 15, 1803. |
| 4   | Reuben, Jr. | b. Apr. 27, 1805.  | d.                |
| 5   | Dille       | b. Jan. 4, 1808.   | d.                |
| 6   | Abner       | b. July 18, 1810.  | d.                |
| 7   | Eunice      | b. Sept. 28, 1812. | d.                |

† 1 m. Dec. 22, 1817, Asa Clemons, of Charlton.

Mrs. Zurviah Gleason undoubtedly m. 2nd as her father's will, dated Sept. 2, 1824, mentions his eldest daughter, Zurviah Streeter.



**LYMAN T. CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-5-8.

son Abner &amp; Lovisa ( ) Chapin.

b. Nov. 9, 1812, d. May 12, 1867, Rowe Cemetery, ae. 55.

m. Apr. 4, 1830, **Angeline R. Blakeslee**, d. Apr. 13, 1853,  
ae. 42. Rowe Cemetery.Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Cynthia Julia	b. July 1, 1832.	d. Sept. 18, 1850, ae. 18.
2	James Francis	b. Aug. 9, 1835.	d.
3	Angeline B.	b. May 21, 1839.	d.
4	Ellen M.	b. May 12, 1844.	d.

**DAVID CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-10-2

son Shadrack & Abigail ( ) Chapin, of Chicopee,  
Mass.

b. Jan. 1, 1777, d.

m. **Martha Cook**, b. 1778, Chicopee, Mass., d.  
July 27, 1818, Rowe, Mass.Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	David, Jr.	b. About 1800.	d. About 1867.
* 2	Samuel Cook	b. 1800.	d. 1880.
* 3	Jonathan	b. Apr. 17, 1806.	d. May 21, 1875.
† 4	Maria	b.	d.
5	Cynthia Cook	b.	d. 1817.
6	Mary unm.	b. May 15, 1815.	d.
* 7	Martha	b. May 15, 1815.	d. Apr. 1, 1858.
* 8	Laura Cook	b. Aug. 21, 1817.	d. Feb. 9, 1912.
† 4	m. ———	Guild in West Pawlet, Vt.	

† 1 David, Jr. The record of family is impossible to find, but it is said he was born about 1800 and died 1867 in Michigan or Wisconsin. We haven't the date of marriage of his parents and it is assumed that he was the oldest child, and possibly a twin of Samuel. The date of death of Martha Cook Chapin was supposed to have been Aug: 21, 1817, Chicopee, but record in Rowe, Mass. is July 27, 1818. Her daughter Cynthia is said to have died soon after her mother, but the record of her death 1817 is doubted. This record of the family should be carefully scrutinized and not taken authoritatively.

Martha Cook Chapin father's name was Samuel Cook, born in Connecticut Aug. 18, 1746, a Revolutionary soldier, died Sept. 1, 1824, and is buried at South Hartford, N. Y. He was three years in Captain Warner's Company of the Connecticut Troops. His Powder Horn has engraved on it: Samuel Cook, East Hoosic, Jan. the 7th. A.D. 1778. In Col. Samuel Wyllys Foundation of 1778-1781, he was promoted to Corporal and afterward Sergeant and discharged June 1, 1781.

**PAUL RAWSON**

1-5-7-1-1-1.

son Samuel & Sarah (**Chapin**) Rawson.  
 b. Feb. 13, 1737, d.  
 m. Mch. 6, 1760, Mendon, **Sarah Johnson**.

Children: **RAWSON**.

- |              |                |    |          |
|--------------|----------------|----|----------|
| * 1 Pelatiah | b. About 1766. | d. | 1789-90. |
| * 2 Joel     | b. About 1770. | d. |          |

**ABIGAIL RAWSON**

1-5-7-1-1-3.

dau. Samuel & Sarah (**Chapin**) Rawson, of Mendon, Mass.  
 b. Mch. 6, 1743, Mendon, d. Sept. 29, 1814, Vernon Center,  
 N. Y.

1st m. Dec. 9, 1762, **Silas Partridge**, b. July 22, 1737, d. Apr.  
 23, 1774.

Children: **PARTRIDGE**.

- |             |                   |             |
|-------------|-------------------|-------------|
| 1 Larnard   | b. Dec. 2, 1763.  | d. Jan. 31, |
| 2 Meletiah  | b. Jan. 23, 1765. | d.          |
| 3 Edé       | b. Jan. 4, 1767.  | d.          |
| 4 Sarah     | b. May 15, 1769.  | d.          |
| 5 Silas     | b. May 27, 1772.  | d.          |
| 6 Elizabeth | b. July 10, 1774. | d.          |

2nd m. 1778, New Marlborough, Mass. **Gideon Skinner**.

Children: **SKINNER**.

- |                       |                   |                  |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| * 7 Levi              | b. Jan. 19, 1779. | d. Jan. 7, 1850. |
| m. 1st 1-5-7-4-4-1-5. |                   |                  |
| 8 Lydia               | b. 1780-1.        | d. In infancy.   |

**THOMPSON SAMUEL RAWSON**

1-5-7-1-1-4.

son Samuel & Sarah (**Chapin**) Rawson.  
 b. Dec. 3, 1744, d. June 20, 1789.  
 m. June 19, 1772, **Mary Jones**, d. Dec. 15, 1813.

Children: **RAWSON**.

- |           |                    |    |
|-----------|--------------------|----|
| 1 Abigail | b. Aug. 16, 1773.  | d. |
| 2 Mary    | b. Oct. 27, 1775.  | d. |
| 3 Samuel  | b. Sept. 25, 1777. | d. |

**STEPHEN CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-3-1.

son Josiah & Rachel (**Albee**) Chapin, of Mendon, Mass.  
 b. Dec. 27, 1745, Mendon, d. Mch. 31, 1816, Milford, Mass.  
 1st m. Feb. 27, 1766, Mendon, **Sarah Hill**.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |         |                  |                   |
|---------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Sarah | b. May 17, 1767. | d. Oct. 14, 1777. |
|---------|------------------|-------------------|

2nd m. Jan. 21, 1768, Mendon, **Rachel Rawson**, a descendant of Edward Rawson, Secretary of Massachusetts Bay Colony from 1650 to 1686, b. Mch. 6, 1747, Mendon, d. Dec. 8, 1797, Milford.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 2 Calvin	b. Sept. 28, 1769.	d. Apr. 12, 1809.
* 3 Rachel	b. Aug. 14, 1771.	d. Sept. 19, 1836.
* 4 Cynthia	b. Nov. 4, 1773.	d. Nov. 15, 1811.
* 5 Luther	b. Mch. 22, 1777.	d. Apr. 6, 1862.
* 6 Stephen, Jr.	b. Nov. 4, 1778.	d. Oct. 1, 1845.
* 7 Seth	b. Jan. 1, 1783.	d. Nov. 9, 1849.
* 8 Otis	b. Aug. 30, 1785.	d. Jan. 15, 1835.

m. 1-5-7-2-6-1-3.

**ADAMS CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-3-2.

son Josiah & Rachel (**Albee**) Chapin, of Mendon, Mass.  
 b. Apr. 12, 1750, Mendon, d. Oct. 23, 1832, Mendon.  
 m. Dec. 21, 1775, Mendon, **Olive Sumner**, dau. Ebenezer & Elizabeth (Ellis) Sumner, b. Mch. 17, 1759, Mendon, d. Oct. 5, 1822, Mendon.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1 Alexander unm.	b. Jan. 6, 1778.	d. Nov. 15, 1835, Milford, insane.
* 2 Josiah Adams	b. Mch. 15, 1781.	d. May 13, 1853.
* 3 Betsey	b. Dec. 27, 1782.	d. Aug. 18, 1860.
4 Henry	b. Mch. 8, 1785.	d. Sept. 16, 1798.
* 5 Simeon	b. June 11, 1787.	d. Nov. 14, 1827.
* 6 Rufus	b. May 15, 1789.	d. Oct. 29, 1840.
7 Amasa unm.	b. Oct. 30, 1791.	d. July 11, 1855.
* 8 Mary	b. Aug. 28, 1793.	d. Sept. 17, 1866.
9 Joseph	b. Sept. 21, 1795.	d. Aug. 22, 1798.
10 Ebenezer	b. July 12, 1798.	d. July 12, 1798.
†11 Henry	b. Jan. 5, 1801.	d. July 2, 1876.

†11 m. June 4, 1832, Jerusha Miller, of Holliston. He was member of Cong. Church and left a good record and an honored memory.

Mr. Chapin, one of the earliest schoolmasters in Mendon, and let us hope the youngest, for he began to teach at fifteen, was proud of the distinction of having taught in his rude schoolhouse the alphabet to a future college president—his own nephew, Stephen Chapin, afterwards President of Columbia College, Washington, D. C. In the Lexington Alarm of 1775 Adams shouldered a musket. He was for thirty years Justice of the Peace, and died at 82 in partial mental eclipse brought on by the death of his wife.

**RHODA CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-3-3.

dau. Josiah & Rachel (Albee) Chapin, of Mendon & Hopkinton, Mass.

b. Sept. 17, 1752, Mendon, d. Sept. 29, 1839, Hopkinton.

1st m. Jan. 12, 1769, Mendon, **Ichabod Newton**, son Azariah & Sarah (Jones) Newton, b. Feb. 9, 1746, Mendon, d. Feb. 8, 1778, Milford.

Children: **NEWTON.**

- |           |                   |                            |
|-----------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 Rachel  | b. Oct. 12, 1769. | d. Jan. 22, 1778, Milford. |
| 2 Abel    | b. Aug. 31, 1772. | d. Jan. 22, 1778, Milford. |
| 3 Chloe   | b. Jan. 3, 1775.  | d. Feb. 6, 1778, Milford.  |
| * 4 Phebe | b. May 24, 1777.  | d. Jan. 1, 1855.           |

2nd m. 1787, Woburn, Mass., **Ebenezer Singletary**, b. July 12, 1746, d. Mch. 18, 1812.

Children: **SINGLETERY.**

- |               |                   |                   |
|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 5 Daniel unm. | b. May 1, 1789.   | d. Mch. 10, 1847. |
| † 6 Nancy     | b. Mch. 15, 1792. | d.                |

† 6 m. Sylvester Phipps. She lived with her brother Daniel on her farm until he died, then removed to the house her father built, where she remained until her marriage with Phipps, who had four children by his first wife. She had none herself.

Rhoda Chapin, second daughter of Josiah & Rachel was born in that part of Mendon which in 1780 became Milford. She married Ichabod, son of Azariah Newton. They had four children, three of whom, with the father, died in the short space of 16 days, leaving an infant, Phebe, six months old. Rhoda lived a widow ten years and then married in Woburn, Ebenezer Singletary, and moved to Hopkinton, taking little Phebe, then between ten and eleven years old.

**DEBORAH CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-3-5.

dau. Josiah & Rachel (**Albee**) Chapin, of Mendon, Mass. & Wardsboro, Vt.

b. June 10, 1757, Mendon, d. Oct. 1, 1811, Wardsboro.

m. Aug. 29, 1776, Mendon, **Samuel Davis**, son Phineas & Priscilla (Wood) Davis, b. Apr. 1, 1752, Mendon, d. Oct. 18, 1833.

Children: **DAVIS.**

- |              |                    |                    |
|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Lydia      | b. Mch. 7, 1777.   | d. Dec. 18, 1778.  |
| * 2 Ebenezer | b. May 18, 1779.   | d. Jan. 9, 1846.   |
| † 3 Simeon   | b. Apr. 9, 1781.   | d. Sept. 18, 1827. |
| * 4 Susanna  | b. Oct. 31, 1783.  | d. July 25, 1858.  |
| * 5 Olive    | b. Sept. 16, 1786. | d. Feb. 27, 1851.  |

- |     |              |                    |                    |
|-----|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| * 6 | Diana        | b. May 20, 1789.   | d. Dec. 12, 1869.  |
| * 7 | Emory        | b. Oct. 20, 1791.  | d. Jan. 22, 1860.  |
| * 8 | Lucinda      | b. Dec. 14, 1794.  | d. Sept. 30, 1866. |
| * 9 | Elisha       | b. Sept. 14, 1797. | d. Dec. 16, 1818.  |
| *10 | Adams Chapin | b. Apr. 11, 1800.  | d. June 19, 1861.  |

† 3 Simeon m. Clarissa Daniels.

### ABIGAIL CHAPIN

1-5-7-1-3-6.

dau. Josiah & Rachel (**Albee**) Chapin, of Mendon & Hopkinton, Mass.

b. May 13, 1747, Mendon, d. Nov. 27, 1810, Hopkinton.

m. Oct. 31, 1765, Mendon, **Daniel Norcross**, b. Oct. 9, 1743, Mendon, d. June 22, 1805, Hopkinton.

Children: **NORCROSS**.

- |     |             |                   |                                    |
|-----|-------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| * 1 | Joel        | b. Mch. 9, 1767.  | d. Nov. 15, 1837.                  |
| 2   | Josiah unm. | b. Apr. 23, 1769. | d. Mch. 25, 1791, Pawtucket, R. I. |
| † 3 | Benjamin    | b. Mch. 6, 1771.  | d. Aug. 30, 1811, Peekskill, N. Y. |
| * 4 | Elijah      | b. May 12, 1774.  | d. Sept. 27, 1818.                 |
| * 5 | Daniel, Jr. | b. June 29, 1777. | d. Jan. 5, 1824.                   |
| * 6 | Archelaus   | b. Oct. 12, 1779. | d. Feb. 27, 1839.                  |
| * 7 | Chapin      | b. July 28, 1782. | d. Nov. 29, 1822.                  |
| * 8 | Otis        | b. Apr. 20, 1785. | d. Nov. 23, 1827.                  |
| 9   | Abigail     | b. Feb. 26, 1788. | d. Oct. 30, 1807.                  |

† 3 m. 1st Upton, Mass., Hannah Sanford.

m. 2d Nancy Lyon, b. 1774, Hopkinton, d. Oct. 2, 1813, Peekskill.

### RACHEL CHAPIN

1-5-7-1-3-9.

dau. Josiah & Rachel (**Albee**) Chapin, of Mendon, Mass & Wardsboro, Vt.

b. May 7, 1764, Mendon, d. June 28, 1823, Carroll, N. Y.

m. Nov. 27, 1782, **Rev. Paul C. Davis**, son Phineas & Priscilla (Wood) Davis, b. Nov. 10, 1760, Mendon, d. Dec. 28, 1826, Carroll, N. Y.

Children: **DAVIS**.

- |     |               |                    |                    |
|-----|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 | Joseph        | b. Nov. 2, 1783.   | d. Sept. 10, 1869. |
| * 2 | Abigail       | b. Apr. 25, 1784.  | d. June 30, 1862.  |
| * 3 | Grindall      | b. Apr. 18, 1786.  | d. Apr. 28, 1869.  |
| * 4 | Simeon Chapin | b. Oct. 15, 1788.  | d. May 12, 1836.   |
| * 5 | Deborah       | b. Sept. 18, 1790. | d. Aug. 30, 1859.  |
| * 6 | Levi          | b. Aug. 27, 1793.  | d. May 2, 1880.    |
| 7   | Priscilla     | b. Mch. 18, 1795.  | d. Sept. 21, 1858. |

- |                       |                   |                   |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 8 Paul Wheeler      | b. May 22, 1800.  | d. May 22, 1875.  |
| * 9 Marvel Chapin     | b. Dec. 18, 1801. | d. Jan. 18, 1877. |
| *10 Ora               | b. May 5, 1803.   | d. Nov. 1877.     |
| *11 Roba Thomas       | b. Feb. 5, 1805.  | d. 1887.          |
| *12 Shepherd Ellis    | b. Apr. 11, 1806. | d. Aug. 25, 1872. |
| *13 Serephine Wheeler | b. Mch. 2, 1809.  | d. July 13, 1883. |

In early life Mr. Davis served three years in the Continental army and then settled at Wardsboro, Vt., where he became pastor of the Baptist Church. He removed to New Salem, Mass. and was settled over the Baptist Society of that place. He subsequently removed to Ellicott (afterwards Carroll), N. Y. Rachel died there. Mr. Davis afterwards m. Mrs. Electa Smiley, Feb. 1824.

**LEVI CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-3-10.

son Josiah & Rachel (**Albee**) Chapin, of Mendon & Orange, Mass., Westmoreland, N. H., Westminster, Vt. & Walpole, N. H.

b. May 5, 1766, Mendon, d. Sept. 18, 1833, in Virginia.  
m. Sept. 29, 1791, Orange, **Annah Church**, b. Jan. 5, 1772, Bristol, R. I., d. Nov. 8, 1846, Walpole.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                 |                   |                            |
|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| * 1 Nathaniel   | b. Nov. 21, 1792. | d. Sept. 21, 1876.         |
| * 2 Levi, Jr.   | b. July 2, 1796.  | d. Mch. 20, 1877.          |
| * 3 Herman      | b. Oct. 9, 1799.  | d. Jan. 31, 1866.          |
| 4 Jonathan unm. | b. Mch. 6, 1802.  | d. July 29, 1874, Walpole. |
| * 5 Philip      | b. Sept. 3, 1805. | d. Aug. 6, 1887.           |
| * 6 Rhoda Anna  | b. May 12, 1808.  | d. Oct. 23, 1893.          |

**MARVEL CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-3-11.

son Josiah & Rachel (**Albee**) Chapin, of Milford & Boston, Mass.

b. Oct. 27, 1768, d. Sept. 3, 1838, Milford.

1st m. Nov. 25, 1790, Milford, **Mary Nelson**, 1-5-7-7-4-10, dau. Dea. Seth & Silence, b. June 8, 1774, Mendon, d. Oct. 13, 1808, Milford.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                  |                   |                    |
|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Anna           | b. Oct. 15, 1791. | d. Aug. 4, 1808.   |
| 2 Lydia          | b. May 10, 1794.  | d. June 14, 1794.  |
| * 3 Hollis       | b. Aug. 12, 1795. | d. June 13, 1852.  |
| * 4 Linda        | b. Feb. 18, 1798. | d. Sept. 12, 1839. |
| * 5 Marvel, Jr.  | b. Dec. 25, 1800. | d. Sept. 17, 1849. |
| * 6 Mary Nelson  | b. July 13, 1803. | d. Sept. 5, 1833.  |
| 7 William Strong | b. Feb. 10, 1806. | d. Nov. 17, 1814.  |

2nd m. May, 1809, **Susannah Brooks**, of Upton. No children.

**OLIVER CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-6-3.

son Daniel & Mrs. Abigail (**Adams**) (**Brown**) Chapin, of  
Milford & Orange, Mass. & Brattleboro, Vt.

b. Oct. 5, 1759, d. June 26, 1811, ae. 51, Brattleboro.

m. Apr. 29, 1784, **Mary Jones**, dau. Jona & Mary of Milford,  
b. Oct. 2, 1765, d. Aug. 27, 1849, ae. 84.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |            |                   |                                |
|-----|------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1   | Cyrus unm. | b. June 10, 1785. | d. Apr. 27, 1811, Brattleboro. |
| 2   | Jonathan   | b. May 5, 1787.   | d. July 14, 1793, Orange       |
| * 3 | Abigail    | b. July 2, 1789.  | d. Aug. 3, 1870.               |
| 4   | Mary       | b. Feb. 10, 1793. | d. In infancy.                 |
| 5   | Oliver     | b. May 10, 1801.  | d. In infancy.                 |
| * 6 | Charles    | b. July 10, 1803. | d. Jan. 6, 1878.               |

Mr. Chapin was a member of Washington's body guard. He came from Orange, Mass. to make his home in Brattleboro. He became County Judge and held other offices with credit to himself and honor to his constituents. Eminently capable, enterprising and persevering he proved the right man for the time and place. He and his wife were universally respected.

**AMARIAH CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-6-7.

son Daniel & Mrs. Abigail (**Adams**) (**Brown**) Chapin, of  
Boston, Mass.

b. Aug. 28, 1768, d. Boston.

m. July 3, 1791, Boston, **Deborah Bass**.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |   |                   |                   |    |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Alden Bass        | b. Feb. 13, 1793. | d. |
| 2 | Edward Tyler      | b. July 11, 1795. | d. |
| 3 | William Sheffield | b. Feb. 9, 1799.  | d. |

Mr. Chapin was a portrait painter.

**DAVID CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-10-1.

son. Moses & Lydia (**Atwood**) Chapin, of Upton.

b. 1757, Milford, Mass., d. Feb. 6, 1814.

1st m. July 4, 1777, **Judith Thayer**, 1-5-7-2-6-3, dau. Seth &  
Judith of Mendon, b. July 4, 1756, d. Apr. 29, 1783.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |        |                   |                   |
|-----|--------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Elisha | b. Apr. 10, 1778. | d. June 13, 1826. |
| 2   | Henry  | b. May 17, 1781.  | d. July 26, 1781. |

2nd m. Feb. 12, 1784, **Martha Bates**, dau. Joseph & Martha (Chilion) Bates, of Mendon, b. Dec. 20, 1764, Mendon, d. May 3, 1846, ae. 81.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                   |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 3 | Judith            | b. Mch. 2, 1785.  | d.                |
|     | m. 1-5-7-6-1-5-1. |                   |                   |
| † 4 | Sarah             | b. Oct. 14, 1789. | d.                |
| * 5 | Lydia             | b. Feb. 17, 1791. | d. Feb. 14, 1857. |
|     | m. 1-5-7-6-1-4-7. |                   |                   |
| * 6 | Joseph Bates      | b. Apr. 25, 1793. | d.                |
| * 7 | David             | b. July 2, 1795.  | d. Feb. 29, 1880. |
- † 4 m. Jonathan Wood.

**JERUSHA CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-10-2.

dau. Moses & Lydia (Atwood) Chapin.  
b. 1760, d.

m. Mch. 8, 1781, **Nathan Nelson**, 1-5-7-7-4-2. b. Oct. 24, 1759.

Children: **NELSON.**

See male line.

**ELIZABETH CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-10-3.

dau. Moses & Lydia (Atwood) Chapin.  
b. June 25, 1761, d.

m. Oct. 27, 1785, Milford, **John Sanders**, son Robert & Sarah (Cheney) Sanders, b. Aug. 29, 1760, d.

Children: **SANDERS.**

- |     |              |                   |                  |
|-----|--------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1   | Mary         | b. Jan. 6, 1787.  | d.               |
| * 2 | Moses Chapin | b. May 27, 1789.  | d. May 18, 1856. |
| 3   | Leander      | b. Apr. 23, 1791. | d.               |
| 4   | Chloe        | b. July 17, 1793. | d.               |
| 5   | Anna         | b. Aug. 22, 1796. | d.               |
| 6   | John, Jr.    | b. Apr. 15, 1799. | d.               |

**DEA. NATHAN CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-10-4.

son Moses & Lydia (Atwood) Chapin.  
b. 1765, d. May 19, 1851.

m. Jan. 1, 1793, Milford, Mass., **Lucretia Parkhurst**, dau. Ebenezer & Mercy (Hill) Parkhurst, b. Feb. 3, 1775, d. Apr. 18, 1847.



Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1	Ebenezer Parkhurst	b. Dec. 2, 1795.	d.
† 2	Samuel Jones	b. Dec. 15, 1798.	d. May 13, 1841.
* 3	Mercy Jones	b. Jan. 17, 1801.	d. Mch. 17, 1878.
† 4	Louisa	b. Jan. 16, 1805.	d. 1869.
* 5	Amanda Maria	b. July 31, 1807.	d.
† 6	Moses Sanford	b. July 31, 1810.	d.
* 7	Nathan Tyler	b. Oct. 23, 1813.	d. Mch. 19, 1884.

† 1	m. Feb. 24, 1828, Emeline Hayward.
† 2	m. Feb. 14, 1832, Mary Worth.
† 4	m. July 15, 1857, Charles Sawtelle.
† 6	m. Nov. 18, 1833, Martha W. Comstock.

**LYDIA CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-10-6.

dau. Moses & Lydia (**Atwood**) Chapin, of Paris, Me.  
 b. 1770, d. 1843.  
 m. Jan. 23, 1791, **Asa Thayer**, son Col. Icabod Thayer, b.  
 Oct. 3, 1767, d. Nov. 3, 1848.

Children: **THAYER.****OLIVE CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-10-7.

dau. Moses & Lydia (**Atwood**) Chapin, of Mendon and  
 Wrentham, Mass.  
 b. 1772, d.  
 m. Nov. 25, 1792, **Robert Saunders, Jr.**, bapt. June 11, 1769.

Children: **SAUNDERS.**

1	Laura	b. Sept. 15, 1793.	d.
2	Austin	b. Apr. 16, 1795.	d.
3	Alexander	b. Sept. 13, 1799.	d.
4	John Milton	b. Nov. 10, 1804.	d.
5	Olive	b. Aug. 11, 1806.	d.
6	Eliza Chapin	b. Aug. 10, 1808.	d.

**ANNA CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-10-8.

dau. Moses & Lydia (**Atwood**) Chapin.  
 b. d. Mch. 25, 1858.  
 m. Oct. 21, 1802, **Nahum Legg**, 1-5-11-2-2-4-3, son Nathaniel  
 & Abigail (White) Legg, b. Sept. 15, 1780, Milford,  
 Mass., d. July 5, 1838.

Children: **LEGG**

See male line.

**JOSEPH HOLBROOK**

1-5-7-2-1-5.

son Joseph & Grace (**Thayer**) Holbrook.

b. Oct. 15, 1748, d. Apr. 18, 1817.

m. Nov. 7, 1770, **Melatihah Fisher**, d. 1824.Children: **HOLBROOK**.

- |     |            |                    |                                    |
|-----|------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| † 1 | Phineas    | b. Sept. 15, 1771. | d.                                 |
| 2   | Hepsibah   | b. Nov. 7, 1773.   | d.                                 |
| † 3 | Lewis      | b. Oct. 6, 1775.   | d. Feb. 21, 1823, Worcester, Mass. |
| † 4 | Melatihah  | b. Aug. 23, 1780.  | d. Dec. 22, 1831.                  |
| 5   | Julia      | b. Sept. 15, 1784. | d. Oct. 9, 1785, Bellingham, Mass. |
| * 6 | Edena      | b. Dec. 25, 1786.  | d. Jan. 7, 1876, Medway, Mass.     |
| † 7 | Julia      | b. May 7, 1790.    | d. Sept. 3, 1830.                  |
| 8   | Silva unm. | b. Aug. 6, 1792.   | d.                                 |
- † 1 m. Nov. 4, 1795, Polly Wales, of Franklin.  
 † 3 m. June 6, 1808, Patty Mann.  
 † 4 m. Aug. 12, 1805, Sewall Goodrich.  
 † 7 m. Sept. 25, 1815, Benjamin Flagg, 3rd.

**ELIZABETH THAYER**

1-5-7-2-6-1.

dau. Seth & Judith (**Thayer**) Thayer.

b. Dec. 31, 1752, d. Dec. 20, 1815.

1st m. May 26, 1772, **Samuel Wilbur Heath**, b. Aug. 23, 1747, disappeared in Revolutionary War.Children: **HEATH**.

- |     |               |                   |                                     |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| * 1 | Daniel        | b. Feb. 15, 1773. | d. June 3, 1831.                    |
| † 2 | Samuel Wilbur | b. May 4, 1775.   | d. Oct. 28, 1812, Marblehead, Mass. |
- 2nd m. Jan. 12, 1786, **Jacob Hayward**, b. Mch. 27, 1749, d. Feb. 15, 1822.

Children: **HAYWARD**.

- |     |                   |                 |                   |
|-----|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| * 3 | Abigail           | b. May 7, 1788. | d. Oct. 14, 1874. |
|     | m. 1-5-7-1-3-1-8. |                 |                   |
| * 4 | Judith            | b.              | d.                |
| * 5 | Hopestill         | b.              | d. Aug. 26, 1849. |
| † 6 | Experience        | b.              | d.                |
| 7   | Samuel            | b.              | d. July 24, 1798. |

Jacob Hayward m. 4th Abigail Thayer, 1-5-7-2-6-8, sister of 3rd wife.

- |     |    |                          |
|-----|----|--------------------------|
| † 2 | m. | Anna Penniman.           |
| † 6 | m. | 1810, Jonathan Bathrick. |

**JUDITH THAYER**

1-5-7-2-6-3.

dau. Lieut. Seth & Judith (**Thayer**) Thayer, of Mendon.

b. July 4, 1756, d. Apr. 29, 1783.

m. July 4, 1777, **David Chapin**, 1-5-7-1-10-1, son Moses & Lydia (Atwood), Chapin, of Upton, b. 1757, Milford, Mass., d. Feb. 6, 1814.Children: **CHAPIN**.

See male line.

**JOSHUA THAYER**

1-5-7-2-6-4.

son Seth &amp; Judith Thayer.

b. Feb. 12, 1759, d. Dec. 2, 1811.

m. Jan. 15, 1780, **Sarah Curtis**, of Holliston, b.

d. Apr. 20, 1822.

Children: **THAYER**.

1	Bethiah	b. Aug. 8, 1781.	d.	
2	Chapin	b. Nov. 14, 1783.	d.	
3	Jacob H.	b. Aug. 9, 1786.	d.	1816.
4	Sarah	b. May 10, 1789.	d.	
5	Achsa	b. Apr. 6, 1792.	d. Dec.	1812.
6	Judith	b. May 15, 1794.	d. Dec. 13,	1817.
7	Martha	b. Dec. 17, 1797.	d. Young.	
8	Joshua	b. Apr. 6, 1799.	d.	
9	Elizabeth	b. Dec. 5, 1803.	d.	

**JOTHAM THAYER**

1-5-7-2-6-5.

son Seth &amp; Judith Thayer.

b. Feb. 12, 1761, d.

m. Aug. 29, 1784, **Bathsheba Wheelock**, dau. Jor'iah & Experience, b. Dec. 14, 1760.Children: **THAYER**.

† 1	Alexander	b. Oct. 7, 1785.	d.	1825.
2	Lucretia	b. July 29, 1787.	d.	
3	Experience	b.	d.	
4	Dency	b.	d.	

† 1 graduated from Harvard 1812. m. ——— Bigelow.

**EXPERIENCE THAYER**

1-5-7-2-6-6.

dau. Seth &amp; Judith Thayer.

b. Mch. 5, 1763, d. Oct. 24, 1821.

m. Apr. 22, 1784, **Nathan Wood**, of Milford, Mass., b. Mch. 5, 1763, d. Sept. 15, 1849.

Children: **WOOD.**

None.

Mr. Wood m. 2nd his cousin Betsey Wood.

**LIEUT. SETH THAYER, JR.**

1-5-7-2-6-7.

son Seth & Judith (**Thayer**) Thayer, of Milford, Mass.

b. July 27, 1765, d.

1st m. Apr. 27, 1786, **Elizabeth Daniels**, of Holliston.2nd m. Apr. 19, 1790, **Sarah Holbrook**, of Bellingham.Children: **THAYER.**

† 3	Lucinda	b. Jan. 13, 1791.	d.
† 4	Zebina	b. Oct. 31, 1792.	d. Drowned in Mississippi River.
* 5	Rufus	b. Feb. 22, 1795.	d. 1872.
* 6	Sarah	b. Jan. 28, 1797.	d. May 23, 1864.
† 7	Betsey	b. Jan. 8, 1799.	d.
* 8	Stephen Holbrook	b. Dec. 23, 1800.	d.
9	Seth	b. Mch. 5, 1803.	d.

† 3 m. Nov. 23, 1820, Mendon, Luke Aldrich.

† 4 graduate of Yale 1817.

† 7 Betsey m. Schuyler Reading. Both died soon after marriage.

**ABIGAIL THAYER**

1-5-7-2-6-8.

dau. Seth & Judith (**Thayer**) Thayer.

b. Sept. 8, 1767, d. June 26, 1839, ae. 71.

m. Dec. 19, 1816, **Jacob Hayward**, son Samuel, b. Mch. 27, 1749, d. Feb. 15, 1822.Children: **HAYWARD.**

Probably none.

**UEL THAYER**

1-5-7-2-6-9.

son Seth & Judith (**Thayer**) Thayer, of Lee & Yates, N. Y.

b. May 7, 1770, d. Oct. 20, 1849, Linden, N. Y.

m. Oct. 4, 1798, **Lydia Wiswall**, dau. Timothy & Diadama (Daniels) Wiswall, b. June 3, 1774, d. Feb. 28, 1863, Linden.Children: **THAYER.**

† 1	Augusta	b. Mch. 2, 1801.	d.
2	Thomas	b. 1802.	d. Mch. 6, 1803.
3	Elbridge	b. Oct. 22, 1805.	d.
4	Nathan	b. Nov. 11, 1808.	d.
† 5	Elizabeth	b. July 23, 1816.	d.

† 1 m. 1821, Otis Hews.

† 5 m. 1836, Ralph Hews.

**BETTY BROWN**

1-5-7-2-11-1.

dau. Israel & Experience (**Thayer**) Brown, of Worcester.

b. d.

m. Nov. 28, 1782, **John Nelson**, 1-5-7-7-4-3. b. Aug. 27, 1761.

Children: **NELSON**.

See male line.

**JOSIAH CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-4-1.

son Japhet & Patience (**Hayward**) Chapin, of Tyringham, Mass.

b. June 16, 1750, Mendon, d. July 3, 1823, ae. 73.

m. Apr. 9, 1770, Vernon Center, N. Y., **Sarah Lankton**, of Tyringham, b. Apr. 9, 1753, d. Dec. 5, 1816, ae. 63.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |              |                   |                    |
|-----|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| † 1 | Rebecca      | b. Apr. 9, 1772.  | d.                 |
| * 2 | Jemima       | b. July 18, 1774. | d.                 |
| 3   | Sarah        | b. Nov. 13, 1776. | d.                 |
| 4   | Josiah       | b. b. 19, 1779.   | d. Sept. 10, 1833. |
| * 5 | Mary (Polly) | b. June 6, 1781.  | d. Dec. 31, 1813.  |
|     |              | m. 1-5-7-1-1-3-7. |                    |
| † 6 | Susannah     | b. Apr. 9, 1784.  | d. Aug. 28, 1830.  |
| * 7 | Harvey       | b. Oct. 2, 1785.  | d. Dec. 14, 1861.  |
| 8   | Rhuma        | b. Aug. 4, 1790.  | d.                 |

† 1 m. Aug. 1792, Silas Clark.

† 6 m. ——— Beadle.

**JONATHAN CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-4-3.

son Japhet & Patience (**Hayward**) Chapin.

b. Apr. 13, 1754, Mendon, Mass., d. Oct. 15, 1820, Geneva, N. Y.

1st m. Jan. 22, 1778, Tyringham, Mass., **Rebecca Hall**, dau. Hezekiah Hall, b. Apr. 4, 1756.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |          |                   |                          |
|-----|----------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 1   | Japhet   | b. Apr. 21, 1778. | d. July 25, 1797.        |
| 2   | Child    | b. Mch. 8, 1780.  |                          |
| * 3 | Hannah   | b. June 4, 1781.  | d. May 9, 1857 or 9.     |
| 4   | Jonathan | b.                | d.                       |
| 5   | Silas    | b.                | d.                       |
| * 6 | Sally    | b. June 15, 1787. | d. Apr. 4, 1844, ae. 56. |
| 7   | Dolly    | b.                | d.                       |

2nd m. May 16, 1793, **Olive Lucas.**

Children: **CHAPIN.**

8 Olive	b. May 17, 1794.	d.
9 Japhet	b. July 12, 1796.	d.

**JOSEPH CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-4-5.

son Japhet & Patience (**Hayward**) Chapin.

b. Feb. 16, 1757, d. Nov. 4, 1838, ae. 82.

m. July 12, 1781, **Bethiah Taft**, b. Oct. 20, 1756, Grafton, Mass., d. May 18, 1824, ae. 64.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1 Sylvia	b. Oct. 25, 1782.	d.
2 Mary	b. Nov. 1, 1784.	d.
3 Jedediah	b. May 24, 1787.	d.
4 Meletiah	b. Apr. 30, 1789.	d.
5 Olive	b. Oct. 26, 1790.	d.
6 Paul Taft	b. Dec. 30, 1794.	d.
7 Silas Hayward	b. July 3, 1797.	d.

**LYDIA CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-4-6.

dau. Japhet & Patience (**Hayward**) Chapin.

b. Dec. 19, 1758, New Marlboro, d.

m. Nov. 11, 1777, **Martin Lankton.**

Children: **LANKTON.**

1 Reuben	b. Apr. 26, 1778.	d.
2 Joseph	b. Jan. 13, 1780.	d.
3 Ardelisa	b. Mch. 2, 1782.	d.

**AMOS CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-5-1.

son Joshua & Mary (**Hayward**) Chapin, of New Marlboro & Sheffield, Mass.

bapt. June 7, 1752, d. Nov. 13, 1833, ae. 81, Sheffield.

1st m. **Tamor Church**, d. Aug. 9, 1789.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1 Chloe	b. May 10, 1779.	d.
† 2 Parney	b. Mch. 12, 1780.	d.
* 3 Amos, Jr.	b. May 5, 1782.	d. Apr. 11, 1872.
† 4 Anna	b. Sept. 25, 1784.	d.
5 Howard	b. Dec. 8, 1786.	d.
† 6 Sarah	b. Feb. 17, 1789.	d.

and m. Apr. 15, 1790, New Marlboro, Tryphena Sheldon,  
dau. Capt. Asa Sheldon, d. Feb. 19, 1850, ae. 93, Sheffield,  
Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 7 Sheldon	b. June 24, 1792.	d. June 18, 1863.
* 8 Tamar	b. July 20, 1794.	d. Dec. 3, 1879.
9 Nattala	b. Oct. 14, 1797.	d. Young.
10 Daughter	b. Dec. 4, 1790.	d.
11 Earl	b. Nov. 19, 1801.	d. May 1812.
† 12 Milton	b. Dec. 29, 1804.	d. Feb. 16, 1842.

† 1 Chloe m. Noah Wright.

† 2 Parney m. Elisha Sheldon.

† 4 Anna m. Roland Warfield.

† 6 Sarah m. ——— Gamble.

† 12 Milton m. Feb. 11, 1839, Clorinda Payne.

Amos Chapin enlisted July 15, 1776, in Colonel Hopkins' regiment ;  
discharged Aug. 4, 1776. Enlisted July 8, 1777, in Col. John  
Ashley's regiment ; discharged Aug. 15, 1777.

**PETER CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-5-3.

son Joshua & Mary (Hayward) Chapin.

b. Sept. 23, 1756, d. Sept. 23, 1839, ae. 83, Monterey, Mass.

m. Elizabeth Austin, b. 1758, d. Oct. 9, 1838, ae. 80, Tying-  
ham, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1 Joshua	b. Oct. 2, 1780.	d.
* 2 Seymour	bapt. Sept. 23, 1782.	d. Oct. 1, 1861.
* 3 Betsey	b. Sept. 27, 1784.	d. Oct. 17, 1862, ae. 78.
4 Polly	b. Dec. 18, 1786.	d.
* 5 Samuel	b. Jan. 5, 1789.	d. Mch. 24, 1831.
† 6 Clarissa	b. Mch. 13, 1791.	d.
* 7 Austin	b. May 31, 1793.	d.
† 8 Alma	b. Nov. 12, 1795.	d.
† 9 Luther	b. Feb. 19, 1798.	d.
* 10 Calvin	b. Nov. 2, 1800.	d. Dec. 1855.

† 6 Clarissa m. ——— Vietz, of Ohio.

† 8 Alma m. Calvin Walker. Res. New Marlboro.

† 9 Luther m. Mary Brewer. Res. Mich.

Peter Chapin enlisted three times in Col. John Ashley's Berkshire  
County, Mass. Regiment Apr. 26, Aug. 17 and Sept. 19, 1777 and July  
19, 1779 in Col. Powell's march to Connecticut. He was in service at  
Saratoga, Pittsfield, Bennington and Stillwater.

**BETHIAH CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-6-1.

dau. John & Rhoda (**Albee**) Chapin, of Townshend, Vt.

b. Mch. 12, 1755, Mendon, Mass., d. Oct. 6, 1829, Townshend.

m. May 28, 1776, Mendon, **Levi Haywood**, son Benjamin, of Mendon, named changed to Howard, b. Sept. 15, 1752, d. May 14, 1838.

Children: **HOWARD**.

* 1	Henry	b. Sept. 8, 1778.	d. May 7, 1858.
2	David	b. Sept. 7, 1780.	d.
* 3	Chapin	b. July 27, 1784.	d. May 6, 1854.
† 4	Olive	b. Sept. 19, 1788.	d. Sept. 14, 1867.
* 5	Sylvia	b. Feb. 1, 1792.	d. 1866.
† 6	Levi	b. June 15, 1794.	d.

† 4 m. Nov. 2, 1820, John Kimball, of West Townshend, Vt.

† 6 m. Keziah Blodgett, of Townshend. Had 5 children.

**DEACON ISAAC CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-6-2.

son Deacon John & Rhoda (**Albee**) Chapin, of Heath, Mass.

b. Nov. 10, 1756, d. Mch. 26, 1835, Heath.

1st m. Oct. 18, 1781, **Rachel Wheaton**.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

None.

2nd m. **Huldah**, d. Sept. 20, 1803, ae. 44.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

1	Polly	b. Aug. 28, 1785.	d.
* 2	Chester	b. July 17, 1787.	d. Jan. 25, 1849.
† 3	Perley (Parlie)	b. Aug. 3, 1789.	d.
† 4	Rachel	b. Apr. 17, 1791.	d.
5	Isaac, Jr.	b. Apr. 8/18, 1794.	d. Mch. 29, 1828, Heath.
† 6	Huldah	b. Oct. 23, 1796.	d.

3rd m. May 10, 1804, Heath, Mass., **Martha Stone**.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

† 7	Isanna	b. Dec. 16, 1804.	d.
8	Joseph	b. Oct. 3, 1806.	d.
* 9	Levi Hayward	b. Aug. 19, 1809.	d. Jan. 1885.

† 3 m. Joseph Stanley. Died at Courtland, N. Y.

† 4 m. int. Feb. 9, 1816, Locke, N. Y., Abner Atwood. Died at Groton.

† 6 m. Tompkins Co., N. Y., Joseph Call, and died at Groton, N. Y.

† 7 m. int. Apr. 30, 1829, Colerain, Orren Bennet. He lived but a few years and the widow m. 2nd Daniel Pike. She died Mch. 15, 1855.



Mr. Isaac Chapin was a private in Capt. Gershom Nelson's Co., which marched on the Lexington alarm Apr. 19, 1775; service nine days. Enlisted Apr. 27, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Warren's Co., Col. Read's Reg't. for eight months service. Served in Continental army in Capt. Isaac Warren's Co., Col. Bailey's Reg't. from May 20, 1777 to May 20, 1780. Was granted a pension for Revolutionary War Service which he received up to the date of death.

**RHODA CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-6-4.

dau. John & Rhoda (**Albee**) Chapin, of Heath, Mass.  
 b. Dec. 3, 1760, Mendon, Mass., d.  
 m. Apr. 9, 1812, Heath, **Nahum Wedge**, of Pelham, b. May 25, 1766.

Children: **WEDGE**.

Probably none.

**DEA. JACOB CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-6-5.

son John & Rhoda (**Albee**) Chapin, of Heath, Mass.  
 b. Sept. 27, 1762, Mendon, d. Aug. 2, 1835, Heath.  
 m. Jan. 28, 1787, **Hannah Brooks**, d. Nov. 13, 1832, ae. 69.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |         |                      |                         |
|-----|---------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| * 1 | Olive   | b. Dec. 14, 1787.    | d.                      |
| * 2 | John    | b. Mch. 27, 1790.    | d.                      |
| † 3 | Almira  | b. Dec. 14, 1791.    | d.                      |
| 4   | Hannah  | bapt. Mch. 9, 1794.  | d.                      |
| 5   | Cynthia | bapt. Mch. 27, 1796. | d. Prob. young.         |
| † 6 | Belinda | bapt. Aug. 10, 1798. | d.                      |
| † 7 | Jacob   | b. May 20, 1800.     | d.                      |
| 8   | Rhoda   | bapt. Feb. 17, 1805. | d.                      |
| 9   | Cynthia |                      | d. Mch. 4, 1825.        |
| 10  | Jacob   |                      | d. Aug. 16, 1813, ae. 3 |

† 3 Almira m. Apr. 10, 1816, Thomas Harrington, Jr., of Rowe.

† 6 Belinda m. Jan. 29, 1826, Marshall Allen.

† 7 m. Oct. 20, 1824, Sarah Sawyer. No issue.

Mr. Jacob Chapin was Selectman in Heath in 1793-4, 1795, 1798, and 1803.

**JOHN CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-6-8.

son John & Rhoda (**Albee**) Chapin, of Milford, Mass.  
 b. May 16, 1768, Milford, d. Feb. 9, 1859, Peruville, N. Y.  
 m. Apr. 29, 1792, **Lydia Wedge**, dau. Daniel & Hannah (Wiswall) Wedge, b. Nov. 14, 1769, d. Nov. 6, 1854, Peruville, N. Y.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1	Phebe	b. Feb. 21, 1793.	d.
2	Candace	b. Oct. 26, 1794.	d. Jan. 12, 1797.
† 3	Sally	b. Feb. 26, 1796.	d.
* 4	James Morgan	b. 1802.	d. Sept. 4, 1876.
† 5	Hannah	b.	d.
† 6	Lydia	b.	d.
† 7	John	b.	d.
* 8	Harriet Newell	b.	d. Feb. 17, 1890.
† 9	Eliza	b.	d.
† 10	Mandana	b.	d.

- † 1 Phebe m. 1st John Cook, 2d ——— Perry.  
 † 3 Sally m. ——— Nelson, had son George.  
 † 5 Hannah m. ——— Breck—  
 † 6 Lydia m. Moody Hews, had Lavinia.  
 † 7 John m. Mary Cutting, had Harriet, Harris & John.  
 † 9 Eliza m. Henry Hammond, had Candace.  
 † 10 Mandana m. Ahira Rodgers.

**ZIBA CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-6-9.

son John & Rhoda (**Albee**) Chapin, of Jamaica, Vt. & Heath, Mass.

b. May 15, 1770, Mendon, Mass., d. Sept. 21, 1819.

m. Sept. 5, 1793, **Lucy Brown**, b. Jan. 5, 1774, d. May 6, 1854.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Ziba	b. Aug. 17, 1794.	d. Apr. 12, 1866.
2	Harvey	b. July 4, 1796.	d. Mch. 7, 1855, Waltham, Mass.
* 3	Alvin	b. Sept. 3, 1798.	d. Oct. 29, 1884.
* 4	Phebe	b. May 21, 1801.	d. Jan. 27, 1877.
† 5	Lamira Ann	b. Feb. 18, 1815.	d.
† 6	Sylvia	b. Mch. 28, 1804.	d. Jan. 1889, Enfield, Mass.
7	Samuel	b. May 13, 1806.	d. Apr. 4, 1810, Jamaica Vt.
8	John unm.	b. Feb. 17, 1808.	d. , Waltham, Mass.
* 9	Samuel	b. Apr. 17, 1810.	d. May 24, 1889.
10	Lucy	b. Jan. 30, 1813.	d. In infancy.
11	Lucinda	b. Jan. 30, 1813.	d.
12	Winslow	b. Dec. 25, 1816.	d. , Granville, N. Y.

† 5 Lamira Ann m. 1837, David S. Ames.

† 6 Sylvia m. Lewis Daniels, Enfield, Mass.

**JOHN CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-7-1.

son Solomon & Joanna (**White**) Chapin, of Luzerne Co., Penn.

b. Sept. 23, 1755, Uxbridge, Mass., d. Aug. 26, 1839, Huntington, Pa.

m. **Hannah Rockwood**, b. Dec. 3, 1755, d. Jan. 20, 1829.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Lydia	b. May 5, 1776.	d.
* 2	Samuel	b. Feb. 18, 1778.	d. June 13, 1853.
* 3	John	b. Aug. 12, 1779.	d. 1864.
* 4	Alta	b. Mch. 12, 1781.	d. July 13, 1876.
5	Mary (Polly)	b. Mch. 18, 1783.	m. John Earle.
† 6	Mercy Esther	b. Dec. 27, 1784.	d. Nov. 30, 1841.
* 7	Lois	b. Nov. 12, 1786.	d.
8	James	b.	d.
† 9	Joanna	b. Nov. 22, 1791.	d. Oct. 22, 1859.
10	Lucinda unnm.	b. Mch. 22, 1793.	d. Sept. 6, 1849.
* 11	Ammi	b. Dec. 27, 1793.	d. Jan. 1, 1868.
† 12	Reuben	b.	d. Aug. 15, 1830.
13	Ezra	b.	m. Rebecca Wilson.

† 6 Mercy E. m. Tarbel Monroe.

† 9 Joanna m. Fred Preston.

† 12 Reuben m. Roxy Sutliff.

**DARIUS CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-7-2.

son Solomon & Joanna (**White**) Chapin, of Granville, N. Y.

b. Dec. 11, 1756, Uxbridge, d.

m. Apr. 22, 1779, New Marlboro, Mass., **Margaret Beaman.**

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Solomon	b.	d.
2	Venus	b.	d.
† 3	Adna	b.	d.
* 4	Salma	b. Sept. 22, 1791.	d.

† 3 Adna resided, Granville, 1812 and is also in records there as overseer of highways 1813, 1819, 1820, & 1825.

**DEA. SAMUEL CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-7-3.

son Solomon & Joanna (**White**) Chapin, of So. Livonia or Conesus, N. Y.

b. July 4, 1758, d. May 28, 1833. So. Livonia or Conesus.

† m. Dec. 9, 1779, Tyringham, Mass., **Sybil Joslyn**, d. Conn.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Samuel, Jr.	b.	d.
2	Chauncey	b.	d.
* 3	Calvin C.	b. Oct. 22, 1780.	d. Dec. 28, 1864.
* 4	Luther	b. Mch. 12, 1783.	d. Sept. 10, 1865.
* 5	Willard J.	b. Mch. 6, 1791.	d. July 28, 1852.
* 6	Electa	b. Jan. 12, 1788.	d. Mch. 1, 1854.
7	Sybil	b.	d.

2nd m. **Lydia** , b. 1764, d. Mch. 3, 1842, Conesus.

Dea. Samuel Chapin it is said had Rev. War record, but of several of that name this Samuel is not identified. Residence, 1795, Aurelius, N. Y. He was Town Clerk of Conesus 1820 & 1821.

**ELIJAH CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-7-4.

son Solomon & Joanna (**White**) Chapin, of Venice, N. Y.  
b. Mch. 30, 1760, Granville, N. Y., d. Mch. 22, 1830, Venice.  
m. Apr. 18, 1782, **Mrs. Lavena (Phelps) Noble**, d. Mch. 14,  
1832, ae. 76, Venice Center, N. Y.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Elijah	b. July 1786.	d. Nov. 23, 1841.
* 2	Orange	b. Dec. 15, 1788.	d. Nov. 9, 1867.
† 3	Smyrnia	b.	d.
† 4	Sybil	b.	d.
† 5	Lavenia	b.	d.

"Elijah and son Orange visited his brother Phineas in Washington Co. early in 1800."

† 3	Smyrnia m. ———	Loper.
† 4	Sybil m. 1st ———	West, m. 2d ——— Smith.
† 5	Lavenia m.	Baird.

**PHINEAS CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-7-5.

son Solomon & Joanna (**White**) Chapin.  
b. Jan. 29, 1762, d.  
m. **Lydia**

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Luana	b. Mch. 20, 1785.	d.
2	Solomon	b. Feb. 5, 1789.	d.
3	Kitty	b. Mch. 25, 1791.	d.
4	Timothy	b. Dec. 26, 1792.	d.
* 5	Spencer	b. Apr. 12, 1795.	d.
6	Lucinda	b. Jan. 15, 1797.	d.

Probably others—Phineas, Jr., Henry, Joseph and Samuel.  
Solomon was b. Westfield, N. Y., the other ch. New Marlboro, Mass.

**NATHAN CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-7-6.

son Solomon & Joanna (White) Chapin, of New Marlboro,  
Mass.

b. Apr. 22, 1764, d. Oct. 18, 1841, ae. 77.

m. Sept. 2, 1784, **Lavena Fosket**, b. Apr. 24, 1757.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Cynthia	b. Mch. 20, 1785.	d. July 28, 1785,
* 2	Wealthy	b. Mch. 20, 1785.	d.
* 3	Alvin	b. June 29, 1787.	d. May 10, 1821, ae. 34.
4	Joanna unm.	b. Apr. 8, 1790.	d.
5	Cynthia	b. Apr. 25, 1793.	d. Oct. 12, 1793,
6	Ebenezer	b. Oct. 25, 1794.	d. Jan. 8, 1813, ae. 18.
7	Harry	b. Mch. 2, 1797.	d. Dec. 25, 1797,
* 8	Esther	b. Nov. 9, 1798.	d.
* 9	Nathan Albert	b. Aug. 19, 1801.	d. Nov. 23, 1877, ae. 76.

**EZEKIEL CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-8-3.

son Peter & Tamar ( ) Chapin.

b. Jan. 22, 1768, d. Feb. 19, 1845, Pittsfield, N. Y.

m. **Diana Bemis**, her 3rd husband, she was b.  
1768, d. Dec. 29, 1847.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Ezekiel	b. Aug. 18, 1807.	d. June 22, 1881.
* 2	Benajah	b. Mch. 30, 1801.	d. Feb. 24, 1857.
3	Lovica	m. ——— Peck, of Ohio.	
4	Anis	m. ——— Wing, of Edmeston, N. Y.	
5	Hulda	m. ——— Thomas, of Penn.	
6	Sally	m. ——— Cutting, of Wis.	
* 7	Mary (Polly)	b.	d.

**ISRAEL CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-8-8.

son Peter & Tamar Chapin, of Otsego Co., N. Y.

b. Apr. 17, 1776, Berkshire Co., Mass., d. 1831, Noblesville.

m. **Lydia Culver**, dau. Samuel Culver, b. 1767, Berkshire  
Co., Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1	Almon	b. Feb. 4, 1798.	d. 1872, Morris
† 2	Marindy	b. 1800.	d. 1863.
3	Parney	b. Apr. 1802.	d. Young, New Lisbon.
† 4	Harriet	b. Nov. 1803.	d. ae. 50.
5	Almira	b. Oct. 21, 1805.	d. Advanced Age.
6	Charles N. unm.	b. Feb. 11, 1808.	d. 1833.
7	Dorrance	b.	d. In infancy.

\* 8 Linus Noble b. May 18, 1812. d.  
Israel was drafted 1812, sent substitute.

† 1 Almon married but had no issue.

† 2 Marindy m. Rev. Abel Caldwell, had son and dau.

† 4 Harriet m. Giles Doane, left two daus.

**GEORGE CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-8-9.

son Peter & Tamar ( ) Chapin, of New Marlboro,  
Mass.

b. Dec. 19, 1779, d. Feb. 11, 1840; New Marlboro.

m. **Esther** , d. Mch. 1, 1849, New Marlboro.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |                  |                   |                   |
|---|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Frederick Donald | b. Aug. 18, 1802. | d.                |
| 2 | Jane             | b. Dec. 19, 1805. | d.                |
| 3 | Rachel           | b. Feb. 4, 1807.  | d. Oct. 26, 1831. |
| 4 | Prudence         | b. May 28, 1810.  | d.                |
| 5 | Julia Ann        | b. Aug. 25, 1816. | d.                |
| 6 | George Jonathan  | b. Nov. 16, 1819. | d.                |

**LOVETT TAFT**

1-5-7-5-3-1.

son Robert & Deborah (**Lovett**) Taft, of New Marlborough,  
Mass.

b. Jan. 31, 1756, New Marlborough, d. Apr. 23, 1837, New  
Marlborough.

m. **Lydia Post**, b. 1764, Mch. 30, 1813.

Children: **TAFT.**

- |      |                |                    |                   |
|------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1    | No name        | b. June 15, 1782.  | d.                |
| 2    | Daniel         | b. May 24, 1783.   | d.                |
| * 3  | Lovett, Jr.    | b. Apr. 17, 1785.  | d. Apr. 13, 1853. |
| 4    | Elijah         | b. Mch. 4, 1787.   | d.                |
| 5    | Oren           | b. July 17, 1788.  | d.                |
| 6    | Harvey (Harra) | b. Dec. 24, 1790.  | d.                |
| † 7  | Lydia          | b. Apr. 26, 1793.  | d.                |
| 8    | Prudence       | b. Sept. 11, 1795. | d.                |
| 9    | Chauncey       | b. Aug. 18, 1797.  | d.                |
| * 10 | Horace Post    | b. Dec. 18, 1799.  | d.                |
| † 11 | Alvira         | b. 1802.           | d.                |
| † 12 | Archibald      | b. 1804.           | d.                |
| † 13 | Anna           | b. 1807.           | d.                |

† 7 Lydia m. Socrates Loveland. Res. Ohio.

† 11 Alvira m. Moses Hadsell. Res. Sheffield, Mass.

† 12 Archibald m. Maria Rood. 4 ch. Res. Sheffield, Mass.

† 13 Anna m. Rulof Rood.

Mr. Taft was Revolutionary soldier.

**ABIGAIL TAFT**

1-5-7-5-3-2.

dau. Robert & Deborah (Lovett) Taft, of New Marlboro, Mass.

b. July 21, 1760, d. May 15, 1814, ae. 53.

m. about 1782, **Sergt. Zebediah Adams**, son Joseph & Miriam (Cleveland) Adams, b. July 5, 1753, New Marlboro, d. Oct. 3, 1837, New Marlboro.

Children: **ADAMS**.

* 1	Obadiah	b. Apr. 14, 1783.	d. Aug. 3, 1856.
* 2	Warren	b. Oct. 8, 1784.	d. Oct. 24, 1866.
* 3	William	b. Nov. 4, 1786.	d. May 1813.
4	Betsey unkm.	b. Nov. 14, 1788.	d. Apr. 20, 1850.
* 5	Polly	b. May 28, 1790.	d. Feb. 11, 1861.
* 6	Harry	b. Mch. 11, 1795.	d. Nov. 29, 1878.
7	Chauncey	b. Mch. 1, 1797.	d.
* 8	Milton	b. July 24, 1799.	d. July 1, 1874.
* 9	Barney	b. May 7, 1804.	d. 1878.

Sergt. Adams was private from Sandisfield & New Marlboro in Capt. Moses Pond Co.

**JEMIMA KEITH**

1-5-7-5-4-3.

dau. Noah & Deborah (Taft) Keith, of Uxbridge, Mass.

b. Oct. 29, 1755, d. Sept. 3, 1818.

m. May 23, 1779, **Seth White, Jr.**, 1-5-11-2-2-7, of Uxbridge,

b. May 18, 1756, d. Feb. 5, 1837, Burrillville, R. I.

Children: **WHITE**.

See male line.

**JEMIMA TAFT**

1-5-7-5-5-4.

dau. Seth & Anna (Taft) Taft.

b. July 6, 1758, Mendon, Mass., d. Dec. 19, 1852, Mendon.

m. Nov. 13, 1777, Mendon, **Stephen Wood**, b. Apr. 11, 1751.

d. June 9, 1835.

Children: **WOOD**.

† 1	James Manning	b. Apr. 1, 1778.	d. After 1850, Orrington, Me.
† 2	Cynthia	b. Oct. 19, 1779.	d. Sept. 1814.
† 3	Sarah	b. Sept. 22, 1781.	d. Mch. 5, 1865, Dummerston, Vt.
† 4	Abigail	b. Oct. 22, 1783.	d.
* 5	George	b. Dec. 4, 1785.	d. Sept. 1870.
† 6	Catherine	b. May 14, 1788.	d.
7	Anna	b. June 5, 1790.	d. June 1, 1849.

8	Sylvia	b. July 25, 1792.	d. Feb. 1875.
9	Phila	b. Oct. 5, 1794.	d. Sept. 20, 1827.
10	Laura	b. Oct. 30, 1796.	d. Sept. 16, 1814.
11	Mary	b. Nov. 1798.	d. Nov. 1798.
12	Mary	b. Feb. 3, 1800.	d. Sept. 7, 1814.

- † 1 James m. Sarah Snow. 8 ch.  
 † 2 Cynthia m. Andrew Penniman. 7 ch.  
 † 3 Sarah m. Enos Goss. 10 ch.  
 † 4 Abigail m. Simon Rawson. 10 ch.  
 † 6 Catherine m. Dec. 14, 1809, Benj. Drake. 1 ch.

**GEORGE TAFT**

1-5-7-5-5-5.

son Seth &amp; Anna (Taft) Taft.

b. July 10, 1760, d. Feb. 2, 1845.

m. Oct. 12, 1787, Bellingham, Mass., Mrs. Irene Thayer.

Children: TAFT.

† 1	Ellis	b.	d.
2	George	b.	d.

† 1 m. ——— Kelly and had son Luther, and two daughters who married Davenport.

Mr. Taft was Revolutionary soldier.

**ELIJAH TAFT**

1-5-7-5-5-6.

son Seth &amp; Anna (Taft) Taft.

b. Sept. 1, 1762, d. Sept. 29, 1849.

1st m. Dec. 31, 1789, Phila Chapin, 1-5-7-9-1-3, dau. Joseph &amp; Ruth (Taft) Chapin, b. June 5, 1765, d. Jan. 3, 1809.

Children: TAFT.

1	Mellin	b. Aug. 19, 1791.	d.
2	Ruth	b. Mch. 19, 1793.	d.
3	Zoe	b. Sept. 7, 1795.	d. Aug. 1, 1823.
* 4	Alonzo	b. Apr. 1, 1801.	d.

2nd m. Sarah Rawson.

**ANNA WOOD**

1-5-7-6-1-3.

dau. Col. Ezra &amp; Annah (Chapin) Wood.

b. Mch. 12, 1753, Upton, Mass., d. Aug. 29, 1805, Upton, Mass.

m. May 3, 1770, Capt. Nahum Ward, a Revolutionary soldier, d. Feb. 6, 1812, in 68th year.



Children: **WARD.**

1 Jonathan	b. Oct. 24, 1770.	d.
* 2 Anna	b. Sept. 9, 1773.	d. June 4, 1804.
3 Sarah	b. June 27, 1776.	d.
4 Sabrina	b. Oct. 20, 1778.	d.
5 Hepzibah	b. July 19, 1781.	d.
6 Deborah	b. Mch. 29, 1788.	d.
7 Bethiah	b. Feb. 15, 1795.	d.

**LYDIA WOOD**

1-5-7-6-1-4.

dau. Col. Ezra & Annah (**Chapin**) Wood, of Upton, Mass.  
 b. Aug. 1, 1756, Upton, d. Feb. 11, 1824, Upton.  
 m. Jan. 23, 1772, Upton, **Jonathan Hayward**, b. May 18,  
 1749, d. 1815.

Children: **HAYWARD.**

1 Ezra	b. May 19, 1772.	d. Jan. 18, 1777.
* 2 Lydia	b. June 7, 1774.	d.
3 Jonathan	b. Oct. 4, 1776.	d.
4 Ezra	b. Mch. 15, 1779.	d.
5 Polly	b. July 8, 1783.	d.
† 6 Anna	b. June 7, 1785.	d.
* 7 Elias	b.	d. June 26, 1824.
	m. 1-5-7-1-10-1-5.	
8 Levi F.	b.	d.
9 James	b.	d.

The last three children mentioned in father's will.

† 6 m. Daniel Fisher.

**EZRA WOOD, JR.**

1-5-7-6-1-5.

son Col. Ezra & Anna (**Chapin**) Wood.  
 b. Mch. 12, 1759, Upton, d. May 10, 1837, Upton.  
 m. May 31, 1781, **Sarah Taft**, b. Mch. 21, 1763, d. Oct. 11,  
 1835.

Children: **WOOD.**

* 1 Ezra	b. Oct. 25, 1781.	d.
	m. 1-5-7-1-10-1-3.	
2 Experience	b. Mch. 16, 1783.	d.
3 Sarah	b. Aug. 7, 1784.	d.
4 Elisha	b. Apr. 24, 1786.	d. Oct. 19, 1797.
5 Jonathan	b. Oct. 8, 1787.	d. Feb. 26, 1846.
6 Anna	b. Aug. 31, 1789.	d.
7 Chapin	b. Apr. 2, 1792.	d.

8 Lucy	b. Nov. 11, 1794.	d. Dec. 10, 1826.
9 Sylvia	b. Apr. 29, 1796.	d.
*10 Phila	b. July 5, 1798.	d.
11 Elisha	b. Nov. 7, 1800.	d.
12 Hannah	b. July 1803.	d. Aug. 1803.
13 Simeon	b. Jan. 5, 1805.	d.

**ABIGAIL WOOD**

1-5-7-6-1-6.

dau. Col. Ezra & Anna (**Chapin**) Wood.

b. Aug. 29, 1761, d.

m. June 20, 1782, **Frederick Taft**, son Samuel Taft of Uxbridge, b. June 19, 1759, Uxbridge, d. Feb. 10, 1846, Uxbridge, Mass.

Children: **TAPT.**

1 Samuel	b. Dec. 12, 1782.	d.
2 Murdock	b. Dec. 9, 1784.	d.
3 Calista	b. Jan. 31, 1787.	d.
4 Frederick	b. Apr. 7, 1791.	d.
Augustus		
5 Nabba	b. June 7, 1793.	d.
6 Harriet	b. July 25, 1795.	d.
7 Parla Parilla	b. Mch. 5, 1798.	d.
* 8 Ezra Wood	b. Aug. 26, 1800.	d. Sept. 26, 1885.
9 Mary Ann	b. Sept. 11, 1803.	d.
10 Margaret	b. May 31, 1806.	d.

**GRACE WOOD**

1-5-7-6-1-8

dau. Col. Ezra & Annah (**Chapin**) Wood, of Upton, Mass.

b. May 19, 1766, Upton, Mass., d.

m. Dec. 21, 1786, Upton, **Capt. Paul Nelson**, son Josiah & Elizabeth (Thayer) Nelson, of Mendon & Milford, b. Sept. 3, 1763.

Children: **NELSON.**

1 Dulcinea	b. Apr. 23, 1788.	d.
2 Diana	b. Apr. 20, 1790.	d.
3 Paul	b. July 13, 1792.	d.
4 Ruth	b. Oct. 15, 1794.	d. Sept. 13, 1797.
5 Ruth	b. June 1, 1798.	d.

**CHAPIN WOOD**

1-5-7-6-1-9.

son Col. Ezra & Annah (**Chapin**) Wood, of Upton, Mass.

b. July 22, 1769, Upton, Mass., d.

m. Nov. 9, 1815, Upton, Mass., **Sally Wood**.

Children: **WOOD.**

- |     |                 |                   |                          |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| † 1 | Diana           | b. Dec. 30, 1817. | d.                       |
| 2   | Theodore        | b. June 14, 1819. | d. Aug. 7, 1819.         |
| 3   | Harrison Chapin | b. Oct. 5, 1821.  | d. Nov. 9, 1841, ae. 20. |

† 1 m. Aug. 15, 1841, John Brooks.

**ARTEMAS CHAPIN**

1-5-7-6-3-1.

son Ephraim Chapin, was a farmer and itinerant preacher of considerable ability, and resided in Madison & Sangerfield, N. Y.

b. 1768, d. 1851/2.

m. **Elizabeth Jewett**, dau. Jonathan & Martha (Belcher) Jewett, of Rindge, N. H., b. Nov. 19, 1768, Rindge, N. H.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |              |                    |                   |
|-----|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Moses        | b. 1800.           | d. Feb. 4, 1832.  |
| * 2 | David Jewett | b. June 16, 1802.  | d. Feb. 26, 1876. |
| † 3 | Milton       | b.                 | d. ae. 30/40.     |
| * 4 | Nelson       | b. Sept. 22, 1809. | d. Apr. 19, 1864. |
| 5   | Elizabeth    | b.                 | d. Young.         |
| 6   | Jonathan     | b.                 | d. Young.         |
| † 7 | Jay          | b.                 | d.                |

† 3 Milton moved to Mich., married and had three children.

† 7 Jay moved to Santerville, Mich., married but had no issue.

Artemas Chapin was a man of great force of character, who followed the plow in early life, but who later on became a well known Baptist minister. He possessed great energy and considerable education and refinement, and he did much good work and had an influence for good that extended over a large territory

**MARY WOOD**

1-5-7-6-4-2.

dau. Dexter & Deborah (**Chapin**) Wood, of Uxbridge, Mass.

b. Dec. 10, 1761, Uxbridge, d.

m. Apr. 11, 1786, Uxbridge, **Caleb Murdock**.

Children: **MURDOCK.**

- |   |        |                   |    |
|---|--------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Sophia | b. Nov. 19, 1792. | d. |
|---|--------|-------------------|----|

**SAMUEL WOOD**

1-5-7-6-4-3.

son Dexter & Deborah (**Chapin**) Wood, of Uxbridge, Mass.

b. Nov. 10, 1764, Uxbridge, d. Feb. 20, 1841, Uxbridge.

m. Jan. 22, 1794, Mendon, Mass., **Rachel Albee**, of Mendon, b. Mch. 7, 1767, d. June 21, 1834, ae. 67.

Children: **WOOD.**

1 Anna	b. Mch. 19, 1797.	d. Mch. 19/29, 1824,
2 Sarah	b. Sept. 24, 1798.	d.
3 Mary	b. Nov. 8, 1800.	d.
† 4 Amariah Albee	b. Nov. 2, 1802.	d.
5 Amos	b. Dec. 18, 1804.	d.
6 Abigail	b. Apr. 16, 1813.	d.

† 4 m. Sept. 10, 1834, Sarah Taft.

**CYNTHIA WOOD**

1-5-7-6-4-7.

dau. Dexter & Deborah (**Chapin**) Wood, of Uxbridge, Mass.  
 b. Oct. 30, 1779, Uxbridge, Mass., d. Oct. 2, 1851, Ashford,  
 Conn.  
 m. June 8, 1814, Uxbridge, Mass., **Levi Woodward**, b. Aug.  
 19, 1773, Ashford, Conn., d. Oct. 6, 1858, ae. 85, Ashford,  
 Conn.

Children: **WOODWARD.**

* 1 Cynthia Ann Chapin	b. Oct. 30, 1817.	d. July 20, 1876.
2 Levi Dexter	b. Aug. 4, 1824.	d. Apr. 26, 1825.

**MARY NELSON**

1-5-7-7-2-1.

dau. Gershom & Mercy (**Puffer**) Nelson.  
 b. Feb. 15, 1755, d. May 12, 1840.  
 m. Dec. 1, 1774, **Jonas Parkhurst, Jr.**, b. Apr. 12, 1750, d.  
 Sept. 20, 1800.

Children: **PARKHURST.**

* 1 Olive	b. Mch. 8, 1775.	d.
* 2 Betsey	b. June 17, 1776.	d.
† 3 Lucinda	b. Dec. 20, 1777.	d.
4 Ede	b. Jan. 11, 1779.	d. Young.
5 Henry	b. Nov. 7, 1781.	d. Mch. 4, 1843.
6 Joel	b. Apr. 13, 1784.	d. Mch. 15, 1844.
7 Royal	b. Mch. 11, 1790.	d. 1841.
8 Polly	b. July 22, 1793.	d. May 13, 1835.
9 Mercy	b. June 7, 1795.	d. 1837.

† 3 m. July 6, 1812, Dr. John Nelson.

**COL. SAMUEL NELSON**

1-5-7-7-2-2.

son Gershom & Mercy (**Puffer**) Nelson, Milford, Mass.

b. Sept. 21, 1760, d. Feb. 18, 1823.

m. 1783, **Sally Torrey**, dau. Stephen & Elizabeth  
Torrey, b. Dec. 22, 1763, d. Dec. 29, 1852.Children: **NELSON**.

- |     |                  |                   |                    |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1   | Newell           | b. Mch. 20, 1784. | d.                 |
| * 2 | Amelia           | b. July 18, 1786. | d. Dec. 22, 1871.  |
| 3   | Samuel           | b. Oct. 17, 1789. | d.                 |
| 4   | Joseph           | b. Dec. 29, 1791. | d. Mch. 3, 1854.   |
| 5   | Stephen Torrey   | b. Oct. 31, 1796. | d. Sept. 18, 1798. |
| 6   | Nathaniel Torrey | b. Nov. 15, 1799. | d. Sept. 14, 1840. |

Col. Nelson was a Revolutionary soldier. He and Mrs. Nelson were strong mentally and physically and transmitted the like to their children. [Ballou's History of Milford.]

**RACHEL NELSON**

1-5-7-7-2-3.

dau. Gershom & Mercy (**Puffer**) Nelson.

b. Oct. 6, 1763, d.

m. Dec. 9, 1784, **Samuel Thayer**, b. Sept. 1763.Children: **THAYER**.**ABIGAIL NELSON**

1-5-7-7-2-4.

dau. Gershom & Mercy (**Puffer**) Nelson.

b. July 30, 1765, d. Dec. 10, 1838.

m. Jan. 29, 1786, **Maj. Hachallah Whitney**, son Jesse Whitney, b. Apr. 5, 1762.Children: **WHITNEY**.

- |     |              |                   |                   |
|-----|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Ethan        | b. Apr. 22, 1788. | d.                |
| * 2 | Jesse        | b. Oct. 12, 1789. | d. Feb. 1, 1850.  |
| 3   | Nelson       | b. Mch. 24, 1790. | d. July 19, 1790. |
| 4   | Abigail unm. | b. Jan. 6, 1803.  | d.                |

**EXPERIENCE NELSON**

1-5-7-7-2-5.

dau. Gershom & Mercy (**Puffer**) Nelson.

b. Dec. 1, 1767, d.

m. Dec. 18, 1788, **Simeon Thayer**, b. May 25, 1765.Children: **THAYER**.

**SALLY NELSON**

1-5-7-7-2-6.

dau. Gershom & Mercy (**Puffer**) Nelson, of South Milford.  
b. May 25, 1773, d. Nov. 28, 1842, ae. 69, 2 days after husband.

m. Aug. 24, 1794, **Samuel Hayward** (changed to Howard),  
b. Sept. 3, 1769, d. Nov. 26, 1842, ae. 73.

Children: **HOWARD**.

1 Olive	b. Oct. 28, 1796.	d. Apr. 26, 1797.
† 2 Abigail	b. July 5, 1798.	d.
* 3 Jesse	b. 1799.	d. Dec. 8, 1865.
4 Mehitabel Fay	b. June 9, 1805.	d. Apr. 26, 1808.
† 5 Jotham	b. Jan. 29, 1808.	d.
† 6 Mary Ann	b. May 11, 1810.	d. Mch. 28, 1854, ae. 43.
7 Lucinda unkm.	b. Dec. 3, 1813.	d. Nov. 16, 1880, ae. 66.

† 2 m. July 6, 1817, Martin Hayward, b. Aug. 23, 1791.

† 5 m. Oct. 1, 1828, Mary Ann White.

† 6 m. 1834, William P. Bartlett, of Smithfield, R. I.

**STEPHEN NELSON**

1-5-7-7-3-2.

son Josiah & Elizabeth (**Thayer**) Nelson, of Milford, Mass.  
b. Dec. 12, 1755, d. Oct. 22, 1793.

m. May 20, 1776, **Anna Atwood**, dau. Benjamin & Joanna  
(Cheney) Atwood, b. Sept. 11, 1754.

Children: **NELSON**.

1 Nathaniel	b.	d.
2 Levi	b.	d.
3 Hallowell	b.	d.
4 Lucinda	b.	d.

**JOSIAH NELSON, JR.**

1-5-7-7-3-5.

son Josiah & Elizabeth (**Thayer**) Nelson, of Milford.

b. Aug. 23, 1761, d. Oct. 5, 1802, Milford.

m. Feb./Mch. 1786, **Anna Warren**, dau. Samuel &  
Eunice (Corbett) Warren, b. Jan. 22, 1767, d. Mch. 25,  
1837.

Children: **NELSON**.

1 Henry	b. Sept. 2, 1786.	d.
† 2 Lucinda	b. Jan. 15, 1789.	d.
3 John	b. Sept. 8, 1790.	d.
† 4 Betsey Mellon	b. June 18, 1792.	d.
† 5 Mercy Jones	b. Apr. 21, 1794.	d.
† 6 Juliana	b. Apr. 22, 1798.	d. 1867.

- † 2 m. Phineas Hubbard.
- † 4 m. Caleb V. Allen.
- † 5 m. Moses Littlefield.
- † 6 m. Ira Cheney.

Josiah Nelson, Jr., was a licensed innholder, at what was known as the Maj. Chapin place.

**PAUL NELSON**

1-5-7-7-3-6.

son Josiah & Elizabeth (**Thayer**) Nelson.

b. Sept. 3, 1763, d. Apr. 1, 1827, Pawtucket, R. I.

m. Dec. 23, 1786, **Grace Wood**, of Upton, dau. Col. Ezra Wood, d. Mch. 13, 1838.

Children: **NELSON**.

- \* 1 Dulcena                    b. Apr. 13, 1788.                    d.
  - \* 2 Diana                    b. Apr. 20, 1790.                    d.
  - 3 Paul                    b. July 13, 1792.                    d.                    1813, Yellow fever, Cuba, W. I.
  - 4 Ruth                    b. Oct. 6, 1794.                    d. Oct. 15, 1797.
  - † 5 Ruth                    b. June 1, 1798.                    d.
  - \* 6 Angelina                b. Feb. 15, 1801.                    d.
  - 7 Eliza A. unkm.            b. June 8, 1803.                    d. Oct. 17, 1826.
  - 8 Horatio                    b. Feb. 25, 1805.                    d. Sept. 19, 1805.
  - \* 9 Abigail Green            b. Nov. 25, 1807.                    d.
  - 10 Matthias unkm.            b. July 24, 1810.                    d.
- † 5 m. Peter Hunt. No issue.

Paul Nelson was an innholder most of his life in West Upton, North Providence, R. I., Bristol and Pawtucket. Popular and universally respected in all relationships of life. His wife equally beloved.

**ELIZABETH THAYER NELSON**

1-5-7-7-3-9.

dau. Josiah & Elizabeth (**Thayer**) Nelson.

b. Oct. 10, 1768, d. Feb. 12, 1842, Craftsbury, Vt.

m. Jan. 11, 1789, **Daniel Davison**, son Daniel & Abigail (Sumner) Davison, b.                    1764, d. Nov. 8, 1854.

Children: **DAVISON**.

- \* 1 Amory                    b. Jan. 23, 1790.                    d. June 7, 1868.
- 2 Daniel                    b. Jan. 17, 1792.                    d. June 25, 1864.
- 3 Abigail Nelson            b. Oct. 17, 1793.                    d. May 4, 1869.
- \* 4 Elizabeth Thayer        b. June 10, 1795.                    d. May 26, 1871.

**ARBA NELSON**

1-5-7-7-3-11.

- son Josiah & Elizabeth (Thayer) Nelson, of Craftsbury, Vt., moved West.
- b. April 14, 1772, d.
- m. Oct. 2, 1791, **Abigail Parkhurst**, dau. Nathaniel & Sarah (Brown) Parkhurst, b. May 9, 1774, d. , ae. 92 or over.

Children: **NELSON**.

Said to have had seven children.

**HOPESTILL NELSON**

1-5-7-7-3-12.

- son. Josias & Elizabeth (Thayer) Nelson, of Milford.
- b. Oct. 10, 1774, d. Jan. 12, 1857, Milford.
- m. 1796, **Capt. Amasa Parkhurst**, son Nathaniel Parkhurst, b. Nov. 23, 1771, d. Nov. 23, 1826.

Children: **PARKHURST**.

- |                        |                    |                   |
|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Anna Nelson        | b. July 18, 1797.  | d.                |
| 2 Paul Nelson          | b. Aug. 15, 1799.  | d. Aug. 10, 1802. |
| * 3 Almira             | b. Oct. 24, 1801.  | d.                |
| * 4 Ruby Brown         | b. Nov. 7, 1803.   | d. Oct. 1869.     |
| * 5 Oliver Brown       | b. July 20, 1806.  | d.                |
| * 6 Nelson             | b. Apr. 30, 1809.  | d.                |
| * 7 Hopestill          | b. Nov. 18, 1811.  | d.                |
| * 8 Amasa, Jr.         | b. Apr. 13, 1815.  | d.                |
| * 9 Elizabeth Caroline | b. Sept. 12, 1820. | d.                |
- m. 1-5-7-6-1-3-2-1-1.

**CAPT. EZRA NELSON**

1-5-7-7-3-13.

- son. Josiah & Elizabeth (Thayer) Nelson, of Milford.
- b. May 8, 1777, d. Oct. 19, 1835.
- m. May 22, 1800, **Polly Parkhurst**, dau. Nathaniel & Sarah (Brown) Parkhurst, b. Feb. 25, 1776, d. Mch. 19, 1827.

Children: **NELSON**.

- |                       |                   |                   |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 William             | b. Apr. 10, 1802. | d. Oct. 13, 1803. |
| 2 Nathaniel Parkhurst | b. Aug. 25, 1804. | d. Apr. 20, 1809. |
| 3 Caroline            | b. May 10, 1807.  | d. Mch. 7, 1833.  |
| † 4 James Madison     | b. Nov. 24, 1809. | d.                |
| † 5 George Clinton    | b. Mch. 24, 1812. | d.                |
| † 6 Mary Marilla      | b. Apr. 17, 1815. | d.                |
| 7 Martha Murtilla     | b. Apr. 17, 1815. | d.                |



- |   |             |                   |    |
|---|-------------|-------------------|----|
| 8 | Polly Diana | b. Jan. 28, 1818. | d. |
| 9 | Ezra Thayer | b. May 9, 1823.   | d. |

† 4 removed to Grand Rapids and married.

† 5 removed to Grand Rapids and married.

† 6 m. 1836, A. Hosford Smith.

**NATHAN NELSON**

1-5-7-7-4-2.

son Seth & Silence (**Cheney**) Nelson, of Hebron, Me.

b. Oct. 24, 1759, d.

m. Mch. 8, 1781, **Jerusha Chapin**, 1-5-7-1-10-2, dau. Moses & Lydia (Atwood) Chapin, b. 1760.

Children: **NELSON**.

**JOHN NELSON**

1-5-7-7-4-3.

son Seth & Silence (**Cheney**) Nelson, of Worcester, Mass.

b. Aug. 27, 1761, d.

m. Nov. 28, 1782, **Betty Brown**, 1-5-7-2-11-1, dau. Israel & Experience (Thayer) Brown.

Children: **NELSON**.

**HANNAH NELSON**

1-5-7-7-4-5.

dau. Seth & Silence (**Cheney**) Nelson, of Wardsborough.

b. Aug. 2, 1763, d.

m. Feb. 13, 1783, **Asa Jones**, son John Jones.

Children: **JONES**.

- |   |      |                   |    |
|---|------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Seth | b. Nov. 25, 1785. | d. |
|---|------|-------------------|----|

**SIMEON NELSON**

1-5-7-7-4-9.

son Seth & Silence (**Cheney**) Nelson, of Milford, Mass. & Clinton, N. Y.

b. Apr. 26, 1772, d.

m. Oct. 30, 1794, **Esther Parkhurst**, dau. Ephraim & Jemima Parkhurst, b. Feb. 5, 1774.

Children: **NELSON**.

- |   |          |                   |                              |
|---|----------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 | Austin   | b. Jan. 19, 1796. | d.                           |
| 2 | Harriot  | b. Jan. 20, 1798. | d. Sept. 12, 1799.           |
| 3 | Harriot  | b. Oct. 29, 1800. | d. Mch. 22, 1807.            |
| 4 | Lucy     | b. Apr. 24, 1803. | d.                           |
| 5 | Paschal  | b. May 27, 1805.  | d. May 29, 1810,<br>drowned. |
| 6 | Mary Ann | b. Apr. 29, 1811. | d.                           |
- Simeon Nelson removed to Clinton, N. Y.—recommended to church there Feb. 25, 1816.

**MARY NELSON**

1-5-7-7-4-10.

dau. Dea. Seth & Silence (**Cheney**) Nelson.

b. June 8, 1774, Mendon, d. Oct. 13, 1808, Milford.

m. Nov. 25, 1790, Milford, **Marvel Chapin**, 1-5-7-1-3-11, son  
Josiah & Rachel (Albee) Chapin, of Milford and Boston,  
Mass., b. Oct. 27, 1768, d. Sept. 3, 1838, Milford.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

See male line.

**SETH NELSON, JR.**

1-5-7-7-4-11.

son Seth & Silence (**Cheney**) Nelson, of Milford & Am-  
herst, Mass. & Cortland, N. Y.

b. Aug. 2, 1776, d. Feb. 5, 1857.

1st m. Mch. 8, 1802, **Sarah Jones**, of Farmington, Me., d.  
Dec. 2, 1808.

Children: **NELSON**.

- |     |                 |                   |                  |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| * 1 | Elizabeth Sarah | b. Apr. 10, 1803. | d.               |
| * 2 | Ebenezer Jones  | b. Jan. 12, 1805. | d.               |
| 3   | Abigail Tyler   | b. Mch. 10, 1807. | d. Mch. 2, 1808. |

2nd m. Oct. 1810, **Sophia Aspinwall**, of Lisbon, Conn.,  
d. May 5, 1860.

Children: **NELSON**.

- |      |                        |                   |                   |
|------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 4  | Abigail Sophia         | b. Aug. 29, 1811. | d.                |
| 5    | Hannah Urania<br>unm.  | b. Jan. 25, 1813. | d. Nov. 25, 1877. |
| * 6  | Seth Buell             | b. Apr. 22, 1815. | d. Mch. 25, 1852. |
| * 7  | Levi Hale              | b. Apr. 22, 1815. | d. Oct. 13, 1873. |
| * 8  | Fanny Melissa<br>Clark | b. Oct. 17, 1817. | d. Nov. 26, 1861. |
| * 9  | Henry Addison          | b. Oct. 13, 1820. | d.                |
| * 10 | David Brainerd         | b. May 12, 1823.  | d.                |
| * 11 | Samuel Worcester       | b. May 12, 1823.  | d. Apr. 4, 1871.  |
| 12   | William Tracy          | b. Feb. 1, 1826.  | d. Mch. 16, 1829. |

† 4 m. William A. Kinney, June 9, 1840. No issue.

There were 75 descendants of Seth Nelson, Jr.'s family in 1879. All  
but one or two adults of the number were regular members of  
orthodox churches. Not one of the families intemperate or vicious  
habits; an intellectual family and high standing in the communities.

**REV. LEVI NELSON**

1-5-7-7-4-12.

son Dea. Seth & Silence (**Cheney**) Nelson.

b. Aug. 8, 1779, d. 1855, ae. 76, Lisbon, Conn.

1st m. Apr. 17, 1805, **Abigail Tyler**, 1-5-11-1-7-4, of Mendon,  
b. Dec. 15, 1781, d. 1806.

Children: **NELSON.**

1 Daughter b. 1806. d. June 1826.

**2nd m.** **Mary Hale**, of Franklin, Conn., dau. Joseph Hale, of Coventry, Conn., d. May 2, 1851. No children.

Rev. Mr. Nelson was well educated but ill health prevented Williams College graduation. He was commissioned 1802 by Mass. Missionary Society and was over 50 years in the ministry. Said to have preached 5,700 different sermons. He gave liberally to his parish. He left no posterity.

**JOHN SCAMMELL, M. D.** 1-5-7-8-6-1.

son Dr. Samuel L. & Bethiah (**Corbett**) Scammell.

bapt. Oct. 23, 1762, d. Mch. 9, 1845.

m. Nov. 24, 1782, **Hannah Jones**, dau. Jonathan & Mary Jones, b. Nov. 29, 1760, d. Sept. 9, 1823.

Children: **SCAMMELL.**

† 1	Hopestill	b. May 6, 1783.	d. Oct. 14, 1808.
* 2	Samuel Leslie	b. Nov. 25, 1784.	d. July 17, 1855.
† 3	Mary	b. Nov. 25, 1786.	d. Feb. 3, 1811.
† 4	Bethiah	b. June 16, 1791.	d. Soon after 1812.
* 5	John Corbett	b. Aug. 5, 1793.	d. Jan. 23, 1848.

† 1 m. Mch. 17, 1807, Otis Thayer.

† 3 m. Apr. 4, 1807, John Wheeler.

† 4 m. 1812, John Wheeler.

**ALEXANDER SCAMMELL** 1-5-7-8-6-4.

son Dr. Samuel L. & Bethiah (**Corbett**) Scammell.

b. Oct. 6, 1771, d. Sept. 29, 1823, suddenly--dysentery.

m. Apr. 18, 1799, **Ede Daniell**, dau. Oliver & Sarah Daniell, b. 1781, d. Feb. 23, 1832.

Children: **SCAMMELL.**

1	Samuel unm.	b. Apr. 6, 1800.	d. Aug. 17, 1823.
* 2	Daniel	b. Oct. 15, 1802.	d. Oct. 16, 1862.
	m. 1-5-7-1-3-2-2-2.		
† 3	Leslie	b. Dec. 7, 1804.	d. Nov. 25, 1833.
* 4	Alexander	b. July 21, 1808.	d.
† 5	Dorinda	b. June 11, 1811.	d.
† 6	John Wheeler	b. Mch. 22, 1818.	d.
7	Viana	b. Feb. 18, 1822.	d. Feb. 18, 1823.

"Worthy people."

† 3 m. Maria Jane Badger. He d. Chelmsford.

† 5 m. Apr. 10, 1833, John Adams Clarke.

† 6 m. Dec. 7, 1841, Mary M. Ellis.

**AMARIAH CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-1-2.

son Joseph & Ruth (**Taft**) Chapin, of Uxbridge, Mass.  
 b. Apr. 20, 1762, Uxbridge, d. Aug. 7, 1840, Uxbridge.  
 m. Jan. 4, 1787, Uxbridge, **Olive Taft**, dau. Joseph & Esther  
 (Marsh) Taft, of Uxbridge, b. Apr. 16, 1770, Uxbridge,  
 d. May 3, 1839, ae. 69, Uxbridge.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Josiah	b. July 27, 1788.	d. Apr. 17, 1881.
* 2	Sylvia	b. May 18, 1790.	d. Aug. 20, 1842.
* 3	Jacob	b. June 5, 1793.	d. Jan. 24, 1835.
	Sally	b. Sept. 10, 1796.	d. Sept. 1, 1803.
* 5	Royal	b. Dec. 4, 1799.	d. Nov. 9, 1867.
* 6	Amory	b. May 7, 1802.	d. Oct. 4, 1845.
* 7	Sarah	b. Jan. 21, 1806.	d. Jan. 8, 1880.

Amariah enlisted July 28, 1780, in Capt. Bezabel Taft's Co., Col.  
 Nathan Tyler's Regt. In service at R. I., July 27, 1780. Discharged  
 Aug. 7, 1780.

**PHILA CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-1-3.

dau. Col. Joseph & Ruth (**Taft**) Chapin.  
 b. June 5, 1765, d. Jan. 3, 1809.  
 m. Dec. 31, 1789, **Elijah Taft**, 1-5-7-5-5-6, son Seth & Anna  
 (Taft) Taft, b. Sept. 1, 1762, d. Sept. 29, 1849.

Children: **TAFT.**

See male line.

**MOSES CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-1-4.

son Joseph & Ruth (**Taft**) Chapin, of Uxbridge, Mass.  
 b. May 24, 1776, Uxbridge, d. July 18, 1844.  
 m. Dec. 15, 1796, Uxbridge, **Betsey Taft** of Uxbridge, d.  
 Feb. 1853, Grafton, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Joseph	b. July 26, 1797.	d. June 12, 1857.
* 2	Stephen	b. Jan. 4, 1801.	d. Mch. 9, 1843.
* 3	Ruth Adeline	b. Oct. 24, 1802.	d. 1862.
* 4	Orris Taft	b. Jan. 27, 1805.	d. Dec. 20, 1849.
* 5	Betsey Taft	b. Oct. 14, 1807.	d. Apr. 21, 1838.
* 6	Abigail Adams	b. Sept. 14, 1809.	d. Aug. 6, 1854.
* 7	Dianna Maria	b. Mch. 29, 1812.	d. Aug. 23, 1854.
	8 Moses Smeadley	b. Aug. 15, 1816.	d. Nov. 14, 1819,

Uxbridge.

**HANNAH CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-2-1.

dau. Gershom & Elizabeth (**Johnson**) Chapin, of Uxbridge, Mass.

b. July 17, 1759, Uxbridge, d. Nov. 22, 1832, Uxbridge.

m. int. Jan. 10, 1779, Uxbridge, **Lieut. Elisha Murdock**, son John & Bethiah (Fuller) Murdock, b. Nov. 25, 1755, d. Dec. 7, 1843, ae. 88.

Children: **MURDOCK**.

- |     |        |                   |                           |
|-----|--------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| † 1 | Fuller | b. Feb. 19, 1781. | d.                        |
| † 2 | Betsey | b. Apr. 5, 1785.  | d. Oct. 18, 1847.         |
| 3   | Lewis  | b. Aug. 1, 1788.  | d.                        |
| 4   | Chapin | b. Apr. 21, 1793. | d.                        |
| † 5 | Warren | b. Feb. 18, 1795. | d. Mch. 11, 1846, ae. 51. |
- † 1 m. Nov. 22, 1805, Esther Taft.  
 † 2 m. Sept. 13, 1804, Samuel Seagrave.  
 † 5 m. Charlotte Thayer, of Sutton.

**BETSEY CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-2-2.

son Gershom & Mrs. Deborah (**Holbrook**) (**Torrey**) Chapin, of Uxbridge, Northbridge & Greenfield, Mass.

b. Apr. 21, 1763, Mendon, d. Jan. 3, 1846, ae. 83, Greenfield, Mass.

m. Nov. 4, 1790, Uxbridge, **Andrew Adams**, of Northbridge & Greenfield, b. Nov. 7, 1759, Uxbridge, d. June 30, 1822, Greenfield.

Children: **ADAMS**.

- |     |        |                   |                                |
|-----|--------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1   | George | b. Dec. 28, 1792. | d. Sept. 11, 1857, Greenfield. |
| * 2 | Nahum  | b. June 14, 1795. | d. Sept. 23, 1850, Greenfield. |
| * 3 | Eliza  | b. Oct. 8, 1796.  | d. Apr. 10, 1890, Plymouth, O. |
| * 4 | Peleg  | b. Dec. 29, 1799. | d. Sept. 8, 1887.              |

**CAPT. HENRY CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-2-3.

son Gershom & Mrs. Deborah (**Holbrook**) (**Torrey**) Chapin, of Uxbridge, Mass.

b. May 4, 1765, Uxbridge, d. Oct. 6, 1844, White Pigeon, Mich.

m. Feb. 27, 1794, Uxbridge, **Abigail Baylies**, dau. Dea. Nicholas & Abigail (Wood) Baylies, of Uxbridge, b. June 21, 1772, Northbridge, d. May 25, 1847, ae. 74, Uxbridge.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                      |                    |                                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| * 1 Henry            | b. Nov. 3, 1794.   | d. Apr. 18, 1839.                  |
| * 2 Adolphus         | b. Nov. 12, 1796.  | d. June 19, 1875.                  |
| * 3 Judson           | b. July 20, 1799.  | d. Oct. 30, 1887.                  |
| * 4 Nicholas Baylies | b. May 9, 1801.    | d. July 6, 1845.                   |
| † 5 Mary             | b. June 30, 1803.  | d. Mch. 22, 1876.                  |
| 6 George             | b. Dec. 28, 1805.  | d. Supposed at sea.                |
| * 7 Samuel Austin    | b. Sept. 2, 1811.  | d. Apr. 17, 1890.                  |
| * 8 Eliza Baylies    | b. Sept. 27, 1809. | d. June 2, 1905.                   |
| 9 Caroline           | b. Jan. 5, 1815.   | d. Apr. 1, 1815, North-<br>bridge. |
| 10 Joseph Goffe      | b. June 10, 1816.  | d. July 1, 1816, North-<br>bridge. |
- † 5 m. Apr. 1, 1828, Willard Judson, of Uxbridge, son Rev. S. Judson.

**JOSEPH CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-2-4.

son Gershom & Mrs. Deborah (**Holbrook**) (**Torrey**)  
Chapin.

b. May 4, 1767, d. Apr. 12, 1814, Port of Spain, Trinidad  
Isl. aged 39 yrs.

m. 1797, **Sarah Jacobs**, of Thompson, Conn., d. Mch.  
12, 1812, Trinidad.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                              |                   |                           |
|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| * 1 Delia                    | b. Mch. 3, 1798.  | d. Dec. 8, 1821.          |
| m. 1-5-11-3-3-2-1.           |                   |                           |
| 2 Julia Ann                  | b. Jan. 15, 1800. | d. Sept. 5, 1800, Boston. |
| * 3 Julia Ann                | b. Dec. 19, 1802. | d. Jan. 5, 1882.          |
| * 4 Mason Jacobs             | b. June 17, 1804. | d. Jan. 30, 1863.         |
| * 5 Charles Henry<br>Gassett | b. Jan. 14, 1807. | d. Feb. 26, 1869.         |

**DEA. PHINEAS CHAPIN.**

1-5-7-9-2-5.

son Gershom & Mrs. Deborah (**Holbrook**) (**Torrey**)  
Chapin, of Uxbridge, Mass.

b. Aug. 3, 1769, Mendon, Mass., d. May 3, 1839, Uxbridge.

m. Sept. 3, 1795, Uxbridge, **Eunice Taft**, 1-5-12-2-7-1, dau.  
**Bezaleel & Abigail Taft**, b. Jan. 28, 1775, d. May 30, 1861.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                      |                   |                    |
|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 Abigail          | b. Feb. 1, 1796.  | d. Sept. 30, 1844. |
| * 2 Laurinda         | b. Feb. 6, 1798.  | d. Dec. 20, 1866.  |
| * 3 Sarah Richardson | b. Apr. 30, 1800. | d. Apr. 16, 1884.  |
| * 4 Chloe T.         | b. Apr. 8, 1802.  | d. Oct. 5, 1881.   |
| * 5 Mary Warren      | b. Feb. 27, 1804. | d. Nov. 13, 1890.  |

* 6 Caleb Taft	b. Feb. 6, 1806.	d. Sept. 27, 1883.
* 7 Margaret Ann	b. June 16, 1808.	d. Nov. 15, 1897.
* 8 Bezaleel Taft	b. Oct. 21, 1810.	d. May 28, 1855.
* 9 Samuel Judson	b. Aug. 27, 1812.	d. Nov. 18, 1908.
*10 Gardner Spring	b. Oct. 2, 1817.	d. Aug. 4, 1892.
*11 Josiah Spring	b. Aug. 24, 1820.	d. Dec. 26, 1882.
12 Son	b. Oct. 15, 1815.	d.

**LOIS CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-2-6.

dau. Gershom & Mrs. Deborah (**Holbrook**) (**Torrey**)  
Chapin.

b. June 27, 1771, d. ae. 88 yrs.

1st m. Dec. 5, 1790, Northbridge Center, Mass., **Abijah**  
**Legg**, of Uxbridge, & Millbury, Mass.

Children: **LEGG**.

† 1 Sophia b. d. Sutton, Mass.

† 1 m. Joseph Woodward and had 4 children.

2nd m. Oct. 26, 1797, **Josiah Woodard**, of Sutton.

**MARY (POLLY) CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-2-7.

dau. Gershom & Mrs. Deborah (**Holbrook**) (**Torrey**)  
Chapin, of Uxbridge and Grafton, Mass.

b. Mch. 1, 1774, Uxbridge, d. Jan. 24, 1804, Grafton.

m. May 20, 1797, Uxbridge, **John Warren**, son Joseph &  
Lois (Lyon) Warren, of Grafton, b. Nov. 28, 1767, d.

• June 17, 1828, ae. 60.

Children: **WARREN**.

† 1 Mary Chapin b. Mch. 16, 1799. d.

† 2 John Augustus b. May 13, 1801. d.

3 Caroline Fisher b. July 5, 1803. d. Mch. 20, 1812.

† 1 m. Apr. 28, 1825, Joseph Merriam, Jr.

† 2 removed to Texas.

**JOHN SHERMAN CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-2-8.

son Gershom & Mary (**Sherman**) Chapin, of Uxbridge,  
Mass.

b. Aug. 2, 1779, Uxbridge, d. Dec. 19, 1849, Uxbridge.

m. Oct. 21, 1806, Uxbridge, **Mary Capron**, dau. John Cap-  
ron of Uxbridge, b. d. Mch. 11, 1853, Uxbridge.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                 |                    |                   |
|-----|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Charles Cargill | b. Aug. 27, 1807.  | d.                |
| * 2 | Adelia          | b. Sept. 24, 1808. | d.                |
| 3   | Josiah Goddard  | b. Nov. 23, 1810.  | d. Feb. 1811.     |
| 4   | Nancy           | b. Dec. 30, 1811.  | d. Nov. 30, 1843. |
| 5   | Asenath Cargill | b. Sept. 22, 1818. | d. May 13, 1862.  |
| 6   | Sally           | b. Dec. 13, 1822.  | d.                |
| 7   | John Capron     | b. Apr. 30, 1825.  | d.                |

**SALLY CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-2-9.

dau. Gershom & Mary (**Sherman**) Chapin, of Uxbridge, Mass.

b. Feb. 7, 1781, Uxbridge, d.

m. Oct. 6, 1803, Uxbridge, **Moses Smith.**

Children: **SMITH.**

- |   |               |                   |    |
|---|---------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Mary Chapin   | b. Nov. 25, 1804. | d. |
| 2 | William Henry | b. Apr. 24, 1808. | d. |

**MAJ. LEVI CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-3-1.

son Lieut. Ephraim & Hannah (**Rider**) Chapin.

b. Dec. 22, 1768, Milford, Mass. d. May 18, 1830.

m. Nov. 26, 1789, Milford, **Olive Thayer**, dau. Elijah & Sarah (**Robinson**) Thayer, b. Oct. 14, 1771, d. Aug. 29, 1835.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |          |                   |                    |
|-----|----------|-------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 | Elias    | b. Mch. 19, 1790. | d. Apr. 8, 1826.   |
| 2   | Ede unm. | b. Mch. 18, 1792. | d. About 1870.     |
| * 3 | Leonard  | b. Jan. 27, 1794. | d. Jan. 15, 1862.  |
| 4   | Cyrus    | b.                | d. Sept. 21, 1797. |
| † 5 | Ruby     | b. July 29, 1798. | d.                 |

† 5 m. Dec. 23, 1851, Dexter Walker, b. Feb. 6, 1798, d. June 3, 1870.

**JOEL CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-3-2.

son Lieut. Ephraim & Hannah (**Rider**) Chapin, of Milford, Mass.

b. Mch. 4, 1777, d. Nov. 23, 1804, Holliston, Mass.

m. Dec. 9, 1797, **Rosanna Fairbanks**, dau. Lieut. Joshua & Lydia (**Ellis**) Fairbanks, b. May 16, 1774.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |      |                  |                      |
|---|------|------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | Joel | b. June 5, 1805. | d. 1819, in 15th yr. |
|---|------|------------------|----------------------|



**ELI CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-3-3.

son Ephraim & Hannah (**Rider**) Chapin, of Milford, Mass.  
b. May 1, 1780, d. Mch. 31, 1869.

1st m. Apr. 4, 1803, **Libby Thayer**, dau. Elijah & Sarah  
(Robinson) Thayer, b. Sept. 17, 1783, d. Sept. 4, 1850.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1	Nancy	b. Dec. 1, 1803.	d.
* 2	George	b. Jan. 14, 1806.	d.
† 3	Hannah Thayer	b. May 20, 1808.	d.
† 4	Jane Libby	b. Jan. 30, 1811.	d.
5	James Robinson	b. July 28, 1813.	d. Nov. 13, 1814.
* 6	Hollis Thayer	b. Nov. 10, 1815.	d. July 23, 1873.
† 7	William Augustus	b. Oct. 15, 1818.	d.
† 8	Sarah	b. Apr. 29, 1821.	d.
9	James Robinson unm.	b. Dec. 14, 1823.	d. Feb. 21, 1879.
10	Francis unm.	b. Aug. 12, 1828.	d. Aug. 23, 1850.

**2nd m. about 1852.**

- † 1 Nancy m. Apr. 2, 1829, Silas Moore.  
† 3 m. Apr. 16, 1828, Joseph Walker, of Hopewell, b. Mch. 18, 1804.  
† 4 Jane L. m. Apr. 7, 1835, Erastus Spear.  
† 7 m. Caroline Rand, d. Dec. 1874, Worcester.  
† 8 m. May 21, 1840, Asa H. Moore, of Worcester.  
Eli Chapin was a distinguished citizen.

**DEA. AMOS CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-3-4.

son Ephraim & Hannah (**Rider**) Chapin, of Milford, Mass.  
b. July 5, 1782, d. Dec. 25, 1830.

m. Mch. 10, 1807, in Shrewsbury, **Harriet Stowell**, d. Sept.  
19, 1878.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Mary Chamberlain	b. Nov. 14, 1808.	d. July 31, 1825.
* 2	Harriet Elizabeth m. 1-5-7-1-3-2-3-1.	b. Mch. 31, 1810.	d.
* 3	Laura Maria	b. Nov. 27, 1812.	d. Aug. 23, 1844.
* 4	Charles Frederick	b. Aug. 25, 1815.	d.
5	James Edwin	b. Apr. 1, 1820.	d. Feb. 16, 1837.

**SERGT. JESSE CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-4-1.

son Samuel & Beulah (Taft) Chapin, of Uxbridge, Mass.,  
Wardsboro & Windham, Vt. & Derry, N. H.

b. Aug. 27, 1761, Mendon, Mass., d. Mch. 4, 1834/5, Man-  
chester, N. H.

1st m. Nov. 20, 1783, Uxbridge, Eunice Wheelock, dau.  
Simeon & Deborah (Thayer) Wheelock, b. Feb. 13,  
1764, d. June 1822, Windham.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                      |                   |                    |
|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 Jerry (Jeremiah) | b. Feb. 16, 1784. | d. Mch. 12, 1858.  |
| * 2 Elihu            | b. Oct. 24, 1787. | d. July 29, 1863.  |
| * 3 Nancy            | b. Jan. 1789.     | d. June 3, 1837.   |
| * 4 Henry            | b. May 1, 1798.   | d. July 21, 1836.  |
| * 5 Laura            | b. May 1, 1798.   | d. Sept. 11, 1825. |
| * 6 Henrietta Frost  | b. Oct. 4, 1803.  | d. May 22, 1840.   |

2nd m. Olive Barrett, d. 1831.

3rd m. July 1, 1832, Hannah Luce, d. small pox 1834.

Sergt. Jesse Chapin enlisted 1st Nov. 1777, Col. Howe's Regt.; 2nd  
July 5, 1779, Col. Nathan Tyler's Regt. Served in R. I. Discharged  
Dec. 25, 1779.

**ZADOCK CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-4-2.

son Samuel & Beulah (Taft) Chapin, of Wardsboro, Vt.

b. Jan. 4, 1764, Uxbridge, Mass., d. about 1840, near Niles,  
Mich.

m. Sally Kinney.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |             |                   |                   |
|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Daniel    | b. Feb. 16, 1792. | d.                |
| 2 Roxylana  | b. June 3, 1794.  | d.                |
| 3 Chandler  | b. Nov. 7, 1796.  | d.                |
| 4 Charlotte | b. Nov. 7, 1796.  | d.                |
| 5 Sophronia | b. Dec. 2, 1798.  | d. Sept. 5, 1875. |

Three children, David, Luther and Desdemonia, probably of this  
family, but no record found of them.

**DANIEL CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-4-3.

son Samuel & Beulah (Taft) Chapin, of Wardsboro, Vt.

b. Sept. 24, 1765, Uxbridge, Mass., d. about 1791, Wards-  
boro.

m. Lucy Martin.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |           |                   |    |
|-----------|-------------------|----|
| 1 Lucinda | b. Nov. 18, 1788. | d. |
| 2 Roswell | b. Dec. 20, 1790. | d. |

**CHLOE CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-4-4.

dau. Samuel & Beulah (Taft) Chapin, of Sacketts Harbor,  
N. Y.

b. Sept. 5, 1767, Uxbridge, Mass., d. 1791.

m. **Timothy Wakefield.**

Children: **WAKEFIELD.**

1 Lydia	b.	d.
---------	----	----

**CANDACE CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-4-5.

dau. Samuel & Beulah (Taft) Chapin.

b. Nov. 5, 1769, Uxbridge, Mass., d. Stancleath, now Stan-  
stead, Can.

m. **Abraham Martin.**

Children: **MARTIN.**

1 Allen	b.	d.
* 2 Amasa Turner	b.	d. June 1880.
3 Chapin	4 Foster	5 Orrin
6 Daniel	7 Melinda (or Jane)	8 Amarrilla
9 Olive		

**JOSIAH CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-4-9.

son Samuel & Beulah (Taft) Chapin, of Wardsboro, Vt.,  
and Orlando, Ind.

b. Nov. 4, 1779, Uxbridge, Mass., d. May 3, 1864, Orlando.

m. July 22, 1803, **Nancy Kelly**, of Dummerston, Vt., b.  
Mch. 27, 1780, Dummerston, d. Feb. 16, 1860, Orlando.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1 Alexander	b. May 30, 1804/5.	d. Mch. 14, 1849.
* 2 Mary	b. Dec. 7, 1806.	d. Sept. 10, 1855.
* 3 Lura	b. Sept. 12, 1808.	d. Sept. 9, 1849.

**ARTEMAS CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-4-10.

son Samuel & Beulah (Taft) Chapin, of Canada and eastern  
Ohio.

b. Oct. 12, 1782, Sturbridge, d. May 7, 1837, Buried Fitch-  
ville, Ohio.

m. Dec. 19, 1806, New York State, **Cyntha Hannon**, b. Apr.  
22, 1782, d. July 12, 1855.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                 |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Morris Governor | b. July 19, 1810. | d. Feb. 7, 1887.  |
| 2   | Alexander       | b. Oct. 14, 1807. | d. Dec. 17, 1873. |
| 3   | Alpheus B.      | b. Aug. 5, 1812.  | d. June 20, 1848  |
| 4   | Betsey M.       | b. June 3, 1814.  | d.                |
| 5   | Phebe E.        | b. May 13, 1817.  | d. Feb. 18, 1859. |
| 6   | Lewis           | b. Sept. 9, 1823. | d.                |

Mr. Chapin is also mentioned as of Sangerfield, Mass.

**SALLY CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-4-11.

dau. Samuel & Beulah (**Taft**) Chapin, of Batavia, N. Y.  
 b. Mch. 21, 1785, Wardsboro, Vt., d.  
 m. **Willard Moore**, son Thomas, b. Aug. 2, 1791, Chelsea,  
 Vt. d. Mch. 11, 1833, ae. 41

Children: **MOORE.**

- |     |              |                   |                   |
|-----|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Addison Taft | b. Feb. 26, 1811. | d. June 23, 1850. |
| 2   | Harry        | b.                | d.                |
| 3   | Willard      | b.                | d.                |
| 4   | Shepherd     | b.                | d.                |
| 5   | Charlotte    | b.                | d.                |
| † 6 | Sarah        | b. About 1812.    | d.                |
| 7   | Julia        | b.                | d.                |

† 6 Sarah m. Sept. 18, 1832, Jonathan Upham. Res. Windham, Vt.

**MARY RAWSON**

1-5-7-9-5-1.

dau. Silas & Abigail (**Chapin**) Rawson, of Watertown, N. Y.  
 b. Nov. 10, 1762, d.  
 m. **Benjamin Allen.**

Children: **ALLEN.**

- |   |         |                       |                    |
|---|---------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | Rebecca | b. May 9, 1797.       | m. Joseph B. Hinds |
| 2 | Hiram   | m. Asenath Bassinger. |                    |
| 3 | Luther  | m. Mary Alla Foote.   |                    |

**ELIAS RAWSON**

1-5-7-9-5-5.

son Silas & Abigail (**Chapin**) Rawson, of Nunda, N. Y.  
 b. Apr. 4, 1768, d.  
 m. **Rachel Colman.**

Children: **RAWSON.**

- |     |              |                   |                   |
|-----|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Leonard      | b.                | d. In infancy.    |
| * 2 | James Hervey | b. Dec. 11, 1796. | d.                |
| 3   | Willis       | b.                | d. In infancy.    |
| * 4 | Clarissa     | b. Oct. 12, 1799. | d. Apr. 15, 1870. |
| * 5 | Lyman        | b. Oct. 6, 1801.  | d. Jan. 22, 1873. |
| * 6 | Palmer       | b. June 17, 1803. | d.                |

- |                  |                   |                   |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 7 Rhoda        | b. June 23, 1805. | d.                |
| * 8 Zenas Colman | b. Feb. 20, 1807. | d.                |
| * 9 Mary Eliza   | b. Dec. 12, 1810. | d. Nov. 30, 1833. |
| *10 Caroline M.  | b. May 27, 1815.  | d. Apr. 22, 1842. |

**REV. DANIEL RAWSON**

1-5-7-9-5-6.

son Silas & Abigail (Chapin) Rawson, of Indiana.  
 b. Feb. 13, 1770, d. Sept. 17, 1824.  
 m. Sept. 1, 1796, Polly Strong, d. Aug. 16, 1825.

Children: **RAWSON.**

- |                   |                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 Anson         | b. May 4, 1797.   | d.                |
| * 2 Horace Strong | b. July 15, 1799. | d.                |
| * 3 Clarissa      | b. Aug. 23, 1801. | d.                |
| 4 Daniel, Jr.     | b. July 14, 1803. | d. July 29, 1804. |
| * 5 Marenda       | b. May 8, 1805.   | d. Sept. 8, 1873. |
| * 6 Polly         | b. June 17, 1807. | d.                |
| 7 Elvira          | b. Mch. 7, 1809.  | d.                |
| * 8 Electa        | b. May 23, 1811.  | d. Feb. 6, 1847.  |
| * 9 Silas         | b. June 7, 1813.  | d.                |
| *10 Levi B.       | b. May 13, 1815.  | d. Feb. 16, 1873. |
| 11 Jennette       | b. 1818.          | d. Young.         |
| *12 Chloe Ann     | b. Mch. 20, 1821. | d.                |

- † 1 m. Fanny Isbell.  
 Mr. Rawson was a Baptist minister.

**AMARIAH WHEELOCK**

1-5-7-12-1-11.

son Benjamin & Hannah (Chapin) Wheelock.  
 b. July 7, 1770, Mendon, Mass., d. June 20, 1839, Beaver Falls, Pa.  
 m. Mch. 1793, Elizabeth Olds, of Brookfield, Mass.  
 b. Sept. 6, 1772, d. Oct. 15, 1843, Pierpoint, Ohio.

Children: **WHEELOCK.**

- |                     |                    |                   |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Betsey            | b. Jan. 31, 1794.  | d.                |
| 2 Alden             | b. Nov. 13, 1795.  | d. July 8, 1844.  |
| 3 Ruth              | b. Dec. 22, 1797.  | d.                |
| 4 Jesse             | b. July 23, 1800.  | d.                |
| 5 Lois              | b. Jan. 3, 1803.   | d. Young.         |
| 6 Lydia             | b. Jan. 7, 1805.   | d.                |
| 7 Cynthia           | b. Sept. 10, 1807. | d. May 3, 1809.   |
| 8 Rosetta           | b. June 18, 1808.  | d. Mch. 5, 1813.  |
| 9 Emeline           | b. Dec. 28, 1810.  | d. Apr. 4, 1815.  |
| 10 Son              | b. June 1, 1812.   | d. June 1, 1812.  |
| 11 Daughter         | b. Mch. 1815.      | d. Mch. 26, 1815. |
| *12 Chandler Benson | b. Mch. 6, 1816.   | d. Apr. 23, 1891. |

**CAPT. ISRAEL CHAPIN**

1-5-7-12-2-1.

son Gen. Israel & Elizabeth (**Marsh**) Chapin, of Canandaigua, N. Y.

b. Apr. 25, 1764, d. Aug. 31, 1833.

m. May 3, 1785, **Abigail Nash**, dau. Noah & Abigail (Belden) Nash, of Hatfield, Mass., b. Oct. 18, 1764, d. Aug. 26, 1828.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |              |                    |                   |
|-----|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Charlotte    | b. Jan. 18, 1786.  | d. Feb. 9, 1797.  |
| † 2 | Clarissa     | b. June 8, 1788.   | d. Mch. 17, 1877. |
| 3   | Betsey unm.  | b. Sept. 16, 1790. | d. .              |
| 4   | Charles unm. | b. Apr. 7, 1793.   | d. Oct. 1, 1817.  |
| 5   | Sally        | b. Nov. 8, 1795.   | d. Aug. 23, 1797. |

† 2 Clarissa m. Hon. John Greig, Canandaigua, Atty.-at-law.

Capt. Israel moved to Canandaigua 1791, organized the Cong. Church 1798 and was chosen Deacon. Built Chapin Mill 1815 and succeeded his father as Indian Agent.

**ANNA CHAPIN**

1-5-7-12-2-2.

dau. Gen. Israel & Elizabeth (**Marsh**) Chapin.

b. 1767, d. Jan. 9, 1846.

m. **Benjamin Wells**, of Canandaigua, N. Y.

Children: **WELLS**.

- |     |                 |          |            |
|-----|-----------------|----------|------------|
| * 1 | Elizabeth       | b. 1788. | d. 1865.   |
| 2   | Anna            | 3 Walter | 4 Benjamin |
| 5   | Spencer Clement |          |            |

**SALLY CHAPIN**

1-5-7-12-2-4.

dau. Gen. Israel & Elizabeth (**Marsh**) Chapin.

b. June 4, 1778, d. Apr. 25, 1808.

m. Mch. 17, 1798, **Nathaniel W. Howell**, son Hezekiah & Julianna (Woodhull) Howell, b. Jan. 1, 1770, Bloominggrove, N. Y., d. Oct. 15, 1851, Canandaigua, N. Y.

Children: **HOWELL**.

- |     |                    |                    |                   |
|-----|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Julianna Chapin    | b. Aug. 29, 1803.  | d. Jan. 10, 1845. |
| * 2 | Alexander Hamilton | b. Sept. 30, 1805. | d. May 8, 1893.   |
| 3   | Thomas Morris      | b. Aug. 7, 1807.   | d. Aug. 6, 1808.  |
- Mr. Howell m. 2nd 1809, Fanny Coleman.

**HENRY CHAPIN**

1-5-7-12-2-6.

son Gen. Israel & Elizabeth (**Marsh**) Chapin of Buffalo and Chapinville, N. Y.

b. Oct. 26, 1781, Hatfield, Mass., d. May 21, 1865, Norwalk, Ohio.

1st m. Oct. 12, 1803, **Cynthia Mosley**, b. Aug. 30, 1783, d. Jan. 16, 1807, ae. 23, buried in Canandaigua, N. Y.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1 Eveline Abigail b. Sept. 11, 1804. d. , Westfield, Mass.

\* 2 Cynthia Mosley b. Aug. 19, 1806. d. Apr. 21, 1881.  
m. 1-1-3-f-1-8-1.

2nd m. Jan. 1, 1811, **Sophia Mosley**, b. May 24, 1785, d. Jan. 20, 1822, 36 yrs.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

\* 3 Henry Greig b. Nov. 18, 1811. d. Feb. 6, 1841, ae. 30.

† 4 Harriet b. Aug. 22, 1814. d. Feb. 8, 1839, ae. 25.

† 5 Israel b. Dec. 10, 1817. d. Mch. 19, 1864.

6 Elizabeth Sophia b. July 29, 1819. d. Apr. 1, 1836.

† 7 Lydia Mosley b. Aug. 2, 1821. d.

3rd m. Nov. 20, 1822, **Mrs. Naomi (Gould) Hughes**, dau. James Gould, b. Feb. 28, 1787, Lyme, Conn., d. Apr. 25, 1853.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 8 Clarissa Greig b. July 16, 1823. d.

9 Sarah Cornelia b. Nov. 7, 1824. d. Mch. 6, 1900, Toledo, Ohio.

10 Mary Sill b. Apr. 22, 1826. d. Sept. 5, 1863, Norwalk, Ohio.

\*11 Edward b. Sept. 19, 1829. d.

† 1 m. Jan. 1, 1823, Lester Phelps.

† 4 m. May 9, 1837, Rowland Root.

† 5 m. Nov. 22, 1848, Helen Wible.

† 7 m. James S. Aldridge.

† 8 m. Mch. 4, 1847, Joseph C. Cole, d. Oct. 30, 1878, Monroe, Mich.

He removed with his parents from Hatfield, Mass., to Canandaigua and thence in 1800 to Buffalo where he became a prosperous merchant and fur-trader, buying pelts from Indian trappers and selling to John Jacob Astor at a handsome profit. He took active interest in the Congregational church and in education and philanthropy. Later on he settled in Chapinville, N. Y. In 1834 he moved to a farm near Norwalk, Ohio, and after the death of his third wife went to live with two of his daughters, where he died of old age.

**THADDEUS CHAPIN**

1-5-7-12-2-7.

son Gen. Israel &amp; Elizabeth (Marsh) Chapin.

b. Sept. 6, 1761, Hatfield, Mass., d. Mch. 7, 1830, Canandaigua, N. Y.

m. June 10, 1784, Elizabeth Morse, b. Oct. 15, 1759, d. July 21, 1854, Canandaigua, N. Y.

Children: CHAPIN.

1 Thaddeus	b. July 17, 1785.	d. Nov. 27, 1788.
2 Son	b. Apr. 11, 1789.	d. Apr. 11, 1789.
* 3 Spencer	b. Feb. 28, 1791.	d. Mch. 14, 1833.
4 Sophia	b. Oct. 4, 1793.	d. Apr. 10, 1796.
* 5 Laura	b. June 18, 1799.	d. Aug. 1, 1892.
* 6 Thaddeus	b. Jan. 1, 1803.	d.
7 Eliza	b. Apr. 19, 1805.	d. Apr. 3, 1900.

**GEORGE CHAPIN**

1-5-7-12-2-8.

son Gen. Israel &amp; Elizabeth (Marsh) Chapin.

b. Oct. 7, 1784, Hatfield, Mass., d. Apr. 6, 1867, Canandaigua, N. Y.

m. Dolly Cutlin, of Litchfield, Conn., dau. Dr. Cutlin, b. May 12, 1784, Litchfield, d. Feb. 4, 1858, 74 yrs. Chapinville, N. Y.

Children: CHAPIN.

1 William	2 Delia	3 John
* 4 William	b. Jan. 23, 1815.	d. June 13, 1847, Norwalk, Ohio.
5 Mary	6 Charles	7 Robert

**DR. BENJAMIN CHAPIN**

1-5-7-12-8-1.

son Thaddeus &amp; Lucy (Whitney) Chapin.

b. May 29, 1781, d. Jan 15, 1835.

1st m. Comfort Bancroft, of family of the historian, d. Oct. 14, 1814, ae. 29.

Children: CHAPIN.

1 Lucy	b. Sept. 24, 1807.	d. Dec. 3, 1821.
2 Mary	b. Dec. 23, 1809.	d.
* 3 Elizabeth Wise	b. Sept. 5, 1811.	d.
4 Benjamin	b. Apr. 23, 1814.	d.

2nd m. July 29, 1818, Worcester, Hannah Patch, d. Dec. 21, 1834, ae. 33.



Children: **CHAPIN.**

5	Leonard	b. Oct. 10, 1819.	d.
6	Lucy	b. Apr. 7, 1822.	d.
7	Hannah	b. Dec. 19, 1823.	d.
8	Comfort	b. Oct. 6, 1825.	d.
9	Caroline	b. 1828.	d. Dec. 12, 1840, ae. 12.
10	Clark	b. Jan. 7, 1831.	d.
11	Cornelia	b. 1833.	d. June 3, 1840, ae. 7.

Dr. Benjamin Chapin practiced in Marlboro and returned to Worcester 1808. Was Town Clerk 1818 to 1833.

**CATHERINE CHAPIN**

1-5-7-12-8-4.

dau. Thaddeus & Lucy (**Whitney**) Chapin, of Woodstock, Conn.

b. Mch. 17, 1787, Worcester, Mass., d. Sept. 15, 1865, Woodstock.

m. Nov. 28, 1806, **Ebenezer Dewing**, of Woodstock, Conn.,

b. Apr. 19, 1782, Woodstock, d. July 31, 1869, Woodstock.

Children: **DEWING.**

* 1	Eunice Chapin	b. Apr. 5, 1808.	d. Feb. 18, 1892.
* 2	Leonard Chapin	b. July 6, 1811.	d. Mch. 18, 1866.
* 3	Nancy	b. June 28, 1813.	d. July 9, 1900.
4	Thaddeus Chapin unm.	b. Sept. 5, 1815.	d. May 13, 1839. Cynthiana, Ky.
* 5	Hiram	b. June 7, 1819.	d. Aug. 12, 1897.
6	Clark unm.	b. Dec. 22, 1822.	d. Aug. 5, 1852. New York City.
* 7	Seth	b. Jan. 24, 1824.	d. Sept. 1854.

**DOROTHY CHAPIN**

1-5-7-12-8-5.

dau. Thaddeus & Lucy (**Whitney**) Chapin, of Sheboygan, Wis.

b. Nov. 4, 1789, Worcester, Mass., d. Jan. 1, 1844, Sheboygan Falls, Wis.

m. Nov. 26, 1812, Worcester, **Dea. William Trowbridge**,

son William Trowbridge, b. Oct. 16, 1790, Worcester, d. Nov. 20, 1880, Sheboygan Falls.

Children: **TROWBRIDGE.**

† 1	Sarah Wilson	b. Oct. 6, 1813.	d.
† 2	Lucy Chapin	b. July 15, 1815.	d.
* 3	Benjamin Chapin	b. Sept. 1, 1817.	d. Dec. 8, 1852.
* 4	William Seth	b. Aug. 8, 1819.	d. Nov. 21, 1848.
* 5	James Lewis	b. Aug. 18, 1822.	d. Aug. 17, 1902.

- † 6 Dorothy Chapin b. Jan. 17, 1825. d.  
 † 7 Thaddeus Chapin b. Aug. 14, 1827. d. Dec. 9, 1852.  
 unnm.  
 8 John unnm. b. Jan. 16, 1830. d. July 9, 1853, at sea.
- † 1 m. Aug. 22, 1831, Charles D. Cole, of Sheboygan Falls.  
 † 2 m. Jan. 1, 1835, Albert Rounseville, of Sheboygan Falls.  
 † 6 m. June 7, 1842, Hon. David Giddings, of Fond du Lac, Wis.  
 † 7 went with brother Benjamin 1849 to California in "gold fever."

**DEA. LEWIS CHAPIN**

1-5-7-12-8-6.

son Thaddeus & Lucy (Whitney) Chapin, of Worcester, Mass.

b. May 27, 1792, Worcester, d. Nov. 25, 1874, Worcester.  
 m. Dec. 14, 1814, Achsah Trowbridge, dau. Dea. William & Achsah (Hovey) Trowbridge, b. June 3, 1796, Worcester, d. Dec. 7, 1876, Worcester.

Children: CHAPIN.

- \* 1 Edwin b. May 26, 1816. d. Mch. 10, 1883.  
 2 Luther b. Apr. 9, 1818. d. June 4, 1898.  
 3 Huldah Trow- b. Feb. 24, 1820. d. Oct. 1, 1888.  
 bridge  
 \* 4 Thaddeus b. Jan. 24, 1822. d. June 27, 1846.  
 m. 1-1-8-1-4-9-1.  
 5 William Trow- b. Jan. 23, 1824. d. Mch. 23, 1845.  
 bridge  
 6 Henry Lewis b. Feb. 11, 1826. d. Apr. 23, 1848.

**SALLY WHITE**

1-5-7-12-10-1.

dau. Nathan & Eunice (Chapin) White.

b. Dec. 2, 1779, d. July 22, 1817.

1st m. Apr. 13, 1802, Asa Ward, of Worcester, Mass., d. Oct. 29, 1811.

Children: WARD.

- † 1 Eunice b. d.  
 † 2 William b. d.  
 3 Sally unnm. b. d.  
 2nd m. Mch. 5, 1816, Capt. Uriel Johnson.

Children: JOHNSON.

4 Sarah Eliza

- † 1 m. Joseph Curtis. 2 daughters Caroline and Delia.  
 † 2 had two sons.

**EUNICE WHITE**

1-5-7-12-10-2.

dau. Nathan &amp; Eunice (Chapin) White.

b. Feb. 16, 1782, d. 1843.

m. Feb. 14, 1805, Samuel Gates, of Worcester.

Children: **GATES.**

1	Lewis	2	Leonard	3	Nancy
† 4	Leonard	† 5	Samuel Franklin	6	Nathan
7	Charles				

† 4 &amp; 5 both married and had children.

**PETER WHITE**

1-5-7-12-10-3.

son Nathan &amp; Eunice (Chapin) White.

b. Mch. 9, 1784, d. Aug. 8, 1814.

m. Feb. 6, 1812, Sally Harrington.

Children: **WHITE.**

1	Peter, Jr.	b. June 22, 1814.	d. Mch. 9, 1832.
---	------------	-------------------	------------------

**NANCY WHITE**

1-5-7-12-10-4.

dau. Nathan &amp; Eunice (Chapin) White.

b. Mch. 22, 1786, d. June 1842, same day as husband.

m. Apr. 23, 1812, Samuel Harrington, d. June 1842.

Children: **HARRINGTON.**

1	Andrew	2	Lois	3	Nancy
4	Samuel	5	Sarah Ward	6	Maria
7	Henry	8	Jane		

**BENJAMIN WHITE**

1-5-7-12-10-5.

son Nathan &amp; Eunice (Chapin) White.

b. May 9, 1788, d.

m. Lydia Rice, dau. Edward Rice, of Auburn.

Children: **WHITE.**

1	Edward	b.	d. Young
---	--------	----	----------

**CHLOE WHITE**

1-5-7-12-10-7.

dau. Nathan &amp; Eunice (Chapin) White.

b. May 25, 1792, d. Aug. 1863.

m. Dec. 3, 1818, Bailey Clements.

## Children: CLEMENTS.

1 Sarah	b. Sept. 3, 1819.	d. May 1892.
2 Emily Ann	b. Feb. 11, 1821.	d. Dec. 1891.
3 George Bailey	b. Apr. 11, 1822.	d.
4 Luther	b. Mch. 16, 1826.	d.
5 Moses	b. Sept. 11, 1828.	d.
6 Harriet	b. May 11, 1830.	d.
7 Caroline Rebecca	b. Apr. 24, 1832.	d. Dec. 31, 1898.
8 William	b. Mch. 30, 1834.	d. 1892.

**LUTHER WHITE**

1-5-7-12-10-8.

son Nathan &amp; Eunice (Chapin) White.

b. Aug. 11, 1794, Worcester, d. July 9, 1872, Worcester.

m. Dec. 12, 1827, Julia Clark, dau. Elisha &amp; Lucinda (Keith) Clark, of Conway, Mass., b. Dec. 28, 1798, Conway, d. May 1, 1888, Worcester.

## Children: WHITE.

* 1 Charles Lincoln	b. Nov. 1, 1828.	d. Dec. 31, 1864.
* 2 Austin	b. Dec. 5, 1830.	d. Feb. 23, 1897.
* 3 Maria	b. Sept. 6, 1832.	d. July 22, 1917.
4 Luther	b. Oct. 6, 1834.	d. Dec. 17, 1855.
5 Edwin	b. Aug. 14, 1837.	d. Aug. 8, 1842.
6 Amelia unm.	b. Sept. 22, 1839.	d.
7 Henry	b. Sept. 17, 1842.	d. Aug. 28, 1920.

All born in Worcester

**NATHAN WHITE, JR.**

1-5-7-12-10-9.

son Nathan &amp; Eunice (Chapin) White.

b. d. July 25, 1837.

m. Elizabeth Read, of Uxbridge.

## Children: WHITE.

1 Abbie	2 Frances	3 Irene
---------	-----------	---------

**BEZALEEL WHITE**

1-5-7-12-10-10.

son Nathan &amp; Eunice (Chapin) White.

b. July 5, 1799, d. June 16, 1874.

1st m. Nancy Whitney, d. June 8, 1854.

Children: **WHITE.**

- |   |                    |                   |                    |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | Son                | b.                | d.                 |
| 2 | Mary A.            | b. Apr. 30, 1825. | d. Sept. 30, 1841. |
| 3 | Lucy Jane          | b. Jan. 20, 1827. | d. Jan. 2, 1889.   |
| * | 4 Eunice Madeline  | b. Aug. 29, 1830. | d. Oct. 20, 1897.  |
| 5 | Eliza W.           | b. Mch. 7, 1832.  | d. Mch. 4, 1872.   |
| * | 6 William Bezaleel | b. Aug. 28, 1835. | d. June 15, 1914.  |
| 7 | Sarah J.           | b. Oct. 20, 1837. | d. Aug. 30, 1854.  |
| 8 | George C.          | b. Apr. 4, 1843.  | d. June 26, 1872.  |

2nd m. June 20, 1858, **Mary Ryerson.**

Children: **WHITE.**

- |   |                |                  |    |
|---|----------------|------------------|----|
| * | 9 Hattie Emily | b. Apr. 4, 1859. | d. |
|---|----------------|------------------|----|

**LEONARD WHITE**

1-5-7-12-10-11.

son Nathan & Eunice (**Chapin**) White.

b. Mch. 29, 1805, d.

m. Oct. 25, 1837, **Emily Ann Gates.**

Children: **WHITE.**

- |   |                  |                    |                 |
|---|------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | Augustus         | b.                 | d. In. infancy. |
| 2 | Sarah Jane       | b. Sept. 26, 1841. | d.              |
| 3 | William Henry    | b. May 1, 1844.    | d.              |
| 4 | Charles Augustus | b. Jan. 8, 1846.   | d.              |
| 5 | Alice Maria      | b. Dec. 17, 1857.  | d.              |

**CAPT. PERRY CHAPIN**

1-5-7-13-2-1.

son Seth & Elizabeth (**Rawson**) Chapin, of Worcester. Mass.

b. Feb. 25, 1769, d. Apr. 1, 1832, ae. 63, Worcester.

1st m. Nov. 1, 1807, **Mary Pease**, dau. Capt. Levi Pease of Shrewsbury, b. May 11, 1779, Somers, Conn., d. Sept. 2, 1816, Worcester.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |                 |                  |                  |
|---|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1 | George E. unm.  | b.               | d. after 1840.   |
| * | 2 Charles Perry | b. May 22, 1809. | d. May 14, 1851. |

2nd m.

**Mrs. Barbara Temple.**

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |              |    |    |
|-----|--------------|----|----|
| 3   | George       | b. | d. |
| 4   | Charles      | b. | d. |
| † 5 | Calvin Loren | b. | d. |

† 5 has daughter E. Nettie Chapin. Living 1923.

Capt. Perry Chapin was mustered in Jan. 30, 1787 and discharged Feb. 20, 1787, during Shay's Rebellion.

**SYLVIA CHAPIN**

1-5-7-13-2-5.

dau. Seth &amp; Eunice (Thompson) Chapin.

b. Sept. 26, 1781, d. Apr. 4, 1842, Mendon, Mass.

m. Apr. 22, 1801, Mendon, Dr. Joseph Underwood, of No. Providence, R. I.

Children: UNDERWOOD.

- |                    |                   |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Almira         | b. Nov. 4, 1802.  | d.                |
| * 2 Mary Elizabeth | b. Mch. 31, 1805. | d. Apr. 2, 1882.  |
| † 3 Caroline B.    | b. Apr. 4,        | d. July 1, 1836.  |
| * 4 Joseph A.      | b. July 15, 1809. | d. July 24, 1840. |
| * 5 J. Milton      | b. Aug. 31, 1812. | d. Feb. 28, 1885. |
| * 6 Sylvia Chapin  | b. July 31, 1815. | d.                |

† 3 m. Mch. 17, 1831, Walter Barrel. No children.

**SETH CHAPIN, JR.**

1-5-7-13-2-6.

son Rev. Seth &amp; Eunice (Thompson) Chapin, of Providence, R. I.

b. June 25, 1783, Mendon, Mass., d. Apr. 19, 1850, Providence.

m. May 27, 1810, Barrington, R. I., Mary Bicknell, dau. Joshua &amp; Amy (Brown) Bicknell, of Barrington, b. Nov. 19, 1789, d. July 19, 1866.

Children: CHAPIN.

- |                     |                   |                    |
|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 Joshua Bicknell | b. Aug. 19, 1814. | d. June 7, 1881.   |
| 2 Moses Thompson    | b. Apr. 14, 1816. | d. Sept. 11, 1838. |
|                     | unm.              |                    |

Seth Chapin, Jr, graduated from Brown University, 1808; settled pastor at Hillsboro and Hanover, N. H.

**RUTH CHAPIN**

1-5-7-13-2-7.

dau. Seth &amp; Eunice (Thompson) Chapin, of Upton.

b. Jan. 14, 1786, d. July 30, 1883.

m. Apr. 14, 1816, Mendon, Mass., Dea. Daniel Fiske, son Robert of Upton, b. Oct. 29, 1770, Holliston, d. Apr. 23, 1840, ae. 69.

Children: FISKE.

- |                    |                   |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 David Brainard | b. June 23, 1817. | d.                |
| * 2 Hannah P.      | b. Oct. 29, 1818. | d. Feb. 17, 1903. |

- |     |               |                   |                           |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| * 3 | Almira C.     | b. Apr. 22, 1820. | d. July 17, 1842, ae. 22. |
| † 4 | Daniel Edward | b. Mch. 4, 1822.  | d. Jan. 1, 1904.          |
| 5   | John Milton   | b. Jan. 17, 1824. | d. May 29, 1825.          |
- † 4 m. Harriet Billings, b. Jan. 23, 1834, d. May 11, 1887.  
Mr. Fiske was Deacon for 40 years; Capt. in Militia 1812 & 1815.  
First Postmaster in Upton. Highly respected and esteemed.

**BETSEY CHAPIN**

1-5-7-13-2-10.

dau. Seth &amp; Eunice (Thompson) Chapin.

b. Apr. 17, 1794, d. Jan. 11, 1879.

m. Feb. 20, 1820, **Eber Kize Brown**, b. Aug. 8, 1796,

d. Apr. 12, 1868.

Children: **BROWN.**

- |     |                  |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Philo Washington | b. May 3, 1820.   | d. Aug. 10, 1887. |
| * 2 | Rhoda Thompson   | b. Oct. 17, 1821. | d. Mch. 5, 1872.  |
| * 3 | Betsey Chapin    | b. Jan. 15, 1824. | d. June 3, 1849.  |
| * 4 | Eber Kize, Jr.   | b. Aug. 12, 1826. | d. Nov. 23, 1881. |
| 5   | Cynthia          | b. Oct. 15, 1828. | d. Feb. 17, 1848. |
| * 6 | Seth Chapin      | b. Sept. 6, 1833. | d.                |
| * 7 | Charles Edwin    | b. Apr. 29, 1836. | d. June 15, 1867. |

**JONATHAN FOSTER**

1-5-7-13-3-1.

son William & Abigail (Chapin) Foster, of Mendon, Mass.  
and near Bristol, N. Y.

b. Nov. 6, 1769, Princeton, Mass., d. near Bristol, 1814.

m. 1800, Ontario Co., N. Y., **Elizabeth Wright**, buried  
near Deputy, Indiana.Children: **FOSTER.**

- |     |                |                   |                                       |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1   | Elizabeth Jane | b. Jan. 15, 1801. | d. Apr. 9, 1887,<br>Bellefontaine, O. |
| 2   | Jared          | b.                | d.                                    |
| 3   | Daniel         | b.                | d. Young.                             |
| 4   | Jonathan       | b.                | d. Young.                             |
| 5   | Lucy           | b.                | d.                                    |
| * 6 | Riley Shaw     | b. Dec. 30, 1810. | d. Nov. 12, 1884.                     |

Elizabeth Wright Foster, after 1814—with her family of small children moved to the wilderness of Indiana. Why or how she came will never be known. Soon after she made an unfortunate second marriage, which soon alienated her from her children. The eldest daughter married early and had a good husband, who cared for her brothers and sisters.

**EBENEZER CHAPIN**

1-5-7-13-4-6.

son Ebenezer &amp; Martha (Green) Chapin, of Gill, Mass.

b. Oct. 8, 1784, d. Oct. 24, 1861, Gill.

m. Nov. 18, 1811, Gill, Sarah Robinson, Gill, b. Mch. 8, 1785, d. Oct. 26, 1874.

Children: CHAPIN.

- |     |                |                    |                   |
|-----|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Moses Smith    | b. Sept. 28, 1813. | d. May 16, 1875.  |
| * 2 | Eliphaz Lyman  | b. Apr. 1, 1815.   | d. June 23, 1890. |
| * 3 | Franklin Perry | b. Aug. 14, 1827.  | d. Mch. 7, 1909.  |

**LIEUT. SAMUEL GREEN CHAPIN**

1-5-7-13-4-7.

son Ebenezer &amp; Martha (Green) Chapin.

b. Feb. 7, 1787, d. Apr. 2, 1831, ae. 44.

m. Aug. 20, 1812, Sylvia Munn, b. 1785, d. Aug. 9, 1833, ae. 48.

Children: CHAPIN.

- |     |                |                   |                          |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 1   | Ebenezer Green | b. June 11, 1813. | d. Dec. 4, 1836, ae. 23. |
| † 2 | Rhoda Phidelia | b. Mch. 30, 1815. | d.                       |
| 3   | Eliphaz Samuel | b. Apr. 26, 1817. | d.                       |
| 4   | Betsey Green   | b. Oct. 7, 1822.  | d.                       |
| 5   | Orra Sophia    | b. Dec. 27, 1829. | d.                       |

† 2 m. int. Nov. 7, 1840, Anson Gage.

**MARY CHANDLER**

1-5-10-1-3-1.

dau. Joseph &amp; Mary (Chapin) Chandler.

b. Aug. 18, 1766, d. 1864, Wilbraham, Mass.

m. Nov. 24, 1794, Truman Banister, son Joseph &amp; Satira Banister, of Springfield, Mass., b. Apr. 13, 1777, d. Nov. 29, 1844.

Children: BANISTER.

- |     |             |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| †   | Sarah unkm. | b. Feb. 27, 1796. | d.                |
| 2   | Alvan       | b. Oct. 22, 1797. | d.                |
| † 3 | Polly       | b. Aug. 30, 1799. | d.                |
| 4   | Sophia      | b. Apr. 7, 1801.  | d. July 24, 1804. |
| † 5 | Ruel        | b. July 16, 1804. | d.                |
| † 6 | Sophia      | b. May 9, 1808.   | d.                |

† 3 m. Roderick Ashley.

† 5 m. Mary Butler and resided at Colebrook, N. H.

† 6 m. Whitcomb Gray, of Wilbraham, Mass.



**SARAH CHANDLER**

1-5-10-1-3-2.

dau. Joseph & Mary (**Chapin**) Chandler.

b. Apr. 6, 1769, Enfield, d.

m. June 28, 1787, **Noah Cooley**, of Enfield, Conn.Children: **COOLEY**.

1 Hannah

b. Nov. 4, 1787.

d.

**JOSEPH CHANDLER**

1-5-10-1-3-3.

son Joseph & Mary (**Chapin**) Chandler, of Colebrook, N. H.

b. July 27, 1771, d.

1st m. Colebrook, N. H. **Lydia Hawkins**, dau. Joel Hawkins, b. Nov. 18, 1768, d. Feb. 24, 1822, Colebrook, N. H.Children: **CHANDLER**.

- |                  |                     |                   |
|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Luther       | b. Oct. 24, 1789.   | d. Apr. 6, 1876.  |
| * 2 Samuel       | b. Oct. 8, 1791.    | d. Mch. 29, 1866. |
|                  | m. 1st 1-2-4-9-2-1. |                   |
| * 3 Joseph       | b. Dec. 5, 1793.    | d. Sept. 9, 1831. |
| † 4 Sarah        | b. Apr. 12, 1796.   | d. Jan. 13, 1815. |
| * 5 Lydia H.     | b. Aug. 29, 1798.   | d.                |
| * 6 Elizabeth S. | b. Oct. 29, 1800.   | d.                |
| * 7 Rodolphus    | b. July 8, 1803.    | d. Aug. 27, 1864. |
| 8 Almira         | b. Nov. 22, 1806.   | d.                |
| 9 Mary           | b. Aug. 29, 1798.   | d.                |

† 4 m. Marvin Clark, of Enfield. No issue.

2nd m. Mch. 4, 1825, **Mrs. Mary Chickering (Hardy) Butler**, widow David Butler, of Pelham, Mass., d. Nov. 1, 1849, 68th year.Children: **CHANDLER**.

10 Sarah Adaline b. Mch. 14, 1826. d.

**CAPT. THOMAS CHANDLER**

1-5-10-1-3-4.

son Joseph & Mary (**Chapin**) Chandler.

b. July 29, 1775, d. Dec. 19, 1834.

m. Feb. 14, 1796, **Mary Steele**, dau. Aaron & Sarah (Rumrill) Steele, b. Feb. 17, 1773.

Children: **CHANDLER.**

- |     |               |                    |                   |
|-----|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Tryphena      | b. June 25, 1796.  | d. Apr. 20, 1813. |
| * 2 | Roderick      | b. July 21, 1798.  | d. Mch. 25, 1845. |
| 3   | Lucretia      | b. Aug. 14, 1800.  | d. June 6, 1802.  |
| * 4 | Lucretia      | b. Jan. 14, 1803.  | d.                |
| * 5 | Mary          | b. July 31, 1805.  | d.                |
| * 6 | Louisa        | b. Sept. 25, 1808. | d.                |
| * 7 | Marcus Marble | b. Nov. 7, 1811.   | d.                |
| 8   | Thomas Seldon | b. Feb. 17, 1815.  | d. May 6, 1816.   |

**MEHITABLE CHANDLER**

1-5-10-1-3-5.

dau. Joseph & Mary (**Chapin**) Chandler, of Enfield, Conn.  
 b. Nov. 18, 1777, Enfield, d. Dec. 24, 1849, Springfield.  
 m. June 5, 1795, Enfield, **Jonathan Taylor**, 1-6-12-3-5-9, son  
 Nathaniel & Chloe (Brooks) Taylor, b. Nov. 18, 1775,  
 W. Springfield, d. Dec. 3, 1849, Springfield, Mass.

Children: **TAYLOR.**

- |     |   |                    |                        |
|-----|---|--------------------|------------------------|
| 1   | Elizabeth (Betsey)  | b. Sept. 29, 1796. | m. Levi Pierce.        |
| * 2 | Franklin  | b. Jan. 10, 1799.  | d. Mch. 6, 1864.       |
| † 3 | Parnel  | b. Apr. 15, 1801.  | d. Sept./Oct. 1891.    |
| 4   | Nathaniel   | b. Feb. 25, 1803.  | d. 1803.               |
| 5   | Maria   | b. Jan. 25, 1805.  | m. Orlando Clark.      |
| * 6 | Chloe   | b. Aug. 5, 1807.   | d. Dec. 16, 1885.      |
| 7   | Ann   | b. Sept. 16, 1809. | m. Capt. John Carroll. |
| † 8 | George  | b. Dec. 29, 1811.  | d. Nov. 21, 1888.      |
| 9   | Nathaniel   | b.                 | d. Service U. S. A.    |
| † 3 | m. Nov. 21, 1823, Moses Hancock. Had 4 children.  |                    |                        |
| † 8 | m. Bathsheba Tinker, of Northampton. Had 4 children.<br>Mr. Taylor served in War of 1812. |                    |                        |

**GEORGE CHANDLER**

1-5-10-1-3-7.

son Joseph & Mary (**Chapin**) Chandler.  
 b. Nov. 10, 1784, d. Aug. 15, 1868, ae. 84.  
 1st m. Nov. 29, 1810, **Catherine Bancroft**, of Westfield,  
 Mass., b. Mch. 6, 1789, d. Mch. 13, 1839, ae. 51, Westfield,

Children: **CHANDLER.**

- |  |                              |                    |                   |
|--|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1  | Harriet unnm.                | b. Oct. 8, 1811.   | d. Dec. 10, 1839. |
| 2  | Thirza unnm.                 | [b. Oct. 24, 1813. | d. Jan. 27, 1849. |
| 3  | Maria                        | b. Feb. 13, 1816.  | d. Mch. 24, 1849. |
| * 4  | Sarah                        | b. Mch. 22, 1818.  | d.                |
| m. 1-5-10-1-4-9-1.   |                              |                    |                   |
| 5  | Lorenzo Bancroft             | b. July 25, 1820.  | d. Oct. 1864.     |
| † 6  | George Clinton               | b. Oct. 15, 1829.  | d.                |
| 2nd m. Jan. 14, 1845, <b>Eunice Sacket</b> , of Westfield. |                              |                    |                   |
| † 6  | m. May 24, 1865, Ione Elder. |                    |                   |

**SAMUEL CHAPIN**

1-5-10-1-4-1.

son David & Lydia (**Cook**) Chapin, of Goshen, Conn.

b. d. Feb. 28, 1831, Goshen.

m. May 21, 1789, Goshen, **Sally Cook**, dau. Amasa & Rachel (Norton) Cook of Goshen, b. Dec. 28, 1772, Goshen, d. Aug. 1, 1828, Goshen.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                       |                    |                   |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Augustus C.       | b. Sept. 10, 1791. | d.                |
| * 2 Clarissa          | b. May 3, 1794.    | d. Nov. 9, 1846.  |
| * 3 Laura             | b. Jan. 8, 1797.   | d. Apr. 26, 1821. |
| 4 Amasa               | b. Dec. 7, 1799.   | d. June 7, 1800.  |
| * 5 Amasa N.          | b. Feb. 11, 1802.  | d. Apr. 1851.     |
| 6 Rachel E.           | b. Jan. 1, 1805.   | d. Aug. 14, 1817. |
| 7 Samuel              | b. Jan. 12, 1809.  | d. Mch. 1, 1809.  |
| * 8 Sarah Cornelia    | b. June 18, 1810.  | d. Mch. 24, 1856. |
| * 9 Samuel Nelson     | b. Apr. 25, 1813.  | d. Oct. 8, 1834.  |
| * 10 Marana Elizabeth | b. Sept. 7, 1816.  | d. Jan. 26, 1846. |

Samuel was a tanner by trade and a good business man. Was for many years Constable and Tax Collector. He made no profession of religion but his wife was member of Goshen Church.

**NATHAN CHAPIN**

1-5-10-1-4-4.

son David & Lydia (**Cook**) Chapin, of Richmond, Mass.

b. May 10, 1778, Richmond, d. Apr. 2, 1846, ae. 67, Richmond.

m. Jan. 4, 1802, **Laura Crittenden**, b. Jan. 27, 1781, d. Oct. 12, 1869, ae. 89, Pittsfield, Mass.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                      |                   |                    |
|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 David Crittenden | b. Feb. 13, 1803. | d. Sept. 19, 1871. |
| 2 Clarrina           | b. Dec. 14, 1804. | d. Aug. 26, 1805.  |
| * 3 Sarah E.         | b. Dec. 19, 1808. | d. 1898, ae. 90.   |
| * 4 Henry William    | b. Oct. 3, 1814.  | d. June 14, 1898.  |
| * 5 Charles Albert   | b. May 13, 1817.  | d. Oct. 24, 1913.  |

"As his lamps of life grew dim  
Brighter glowd for him  
Who died a world to save."

Epitaph, Richmond, Mass.

**JOHN CHAPIN**

1-5-10-1-4-6.

son David & Lydia (**Cook**) Chapin.

b. Richmond, Mass., d.

m. Feb. 17, 1814, **Phebe Ford**, dau. Absalom & Zerviah Ford, b. June 3, 1793, Richmond.Children: **CHAPIN.**

**WALTER C. CHAPIN**

1-5-10-1-4-9.

son David & Lydia (Cook) Chapin, of Richmond and Pittsfield, Mass.

b. Aug. 10, 1782, d. Apr. 11, 1857.

1st m. Oct. 6, 1806, Richmond, Patty B. Nettleton, b. Mch. 19, 1786, d. Sept. 1, 1850.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 1 Augustus Burrell b. Jan. 7, d.  
m. 1-5-10-1-3-7-4.
- \* 2 Joseph Nettleton b. Nov. 25, 1807. d. May 8, 1862.  
2nd m. Mrs. Experience (Dickinson) White, widow of Luther White. No issue. She was b. Sept. 30, 1795.

**SALLY CHAPIN**

1-5-10-1-4-11.

dau. David & Lydia (Cook) Chapin, of Richmond, Mass.

b. 1787, d. Dec. 27, 1839, ae. 52, Becket, Mass.

m. June 12, 1809, Abel Dewey, 2d, son Abel Dewey, b. Apr. 6, 1781, Becket, d. Oct. 27, 1848, Becket.

Children: **DEWEY.**

- † 1 Sarah b. July 3, 1810. d. May 17, 1853.
- 2 Laura b. Dec. 21, 1811. d.
- 3 Lydia C. unm. b. Jan. 2, 1813. d. Dec. 4, 1883.
- \* 4 Chester A. b. Mch. 27, 1814. d. May 13, 1884.
- \* 5 Samuel Orrin b. Feb. 29, 1816. d. May 12, 1885.
- † 6 Daniel A. b. Mch. 13, 1817. d. Aug. 22, 1869.
- 7 Martha b. June 21, 1820. d.
- 8 Charles b. May 15, 1826. d. Apr. 8, 1827.

† 1 m. June 26, 1832, William L. Adams, of Becket.

† 6 m. Dec. 31, 1846, Demis D. Clough.

**LYDIA CHAPIN**

1-5-10-1-4-12.

dau. David & Lydia (Cook) Chapin, of Pleasant Valley, N. Y., and Richmond, Mass.

b. Dec. 30, 1792, d. Aug. 21, 1857, ae. 65.

m. Mch. 6, 1817, Richmond, Franklin Dudley, son John & Clarissa (Collins) Dudley, of Richmond, b. Aug. 13, 1790, d. May 24, 1858.

Children: **DUDLEY.**

- \* 1 Edwin Rutherford b. July 14, 1818. d. before 1857/58.  
m. 1-5-10-1-4-1-1-4.

**JOSEPH FOOTE**

1-5-10-1-7-1.

son Joseph & Roselle(Chapin) Foote, of Spencertown,  
N. Y.

b. Oct. 24, 1760, Monson, Mass., d.

1st m. Mch. 25, 1786, **Abigail Dudley**, dau. Simeon, of  
Spencertown, d. ae. 31.

Children: **FOOTE.**

- |     |         |                   |                 |
|-----|---------|-------------------|-----------------|
| † 1 | Apollus | b. Mch. 25, 1787. | d.              |
| † 2 | Abigail | b.                | d.              |
| 3   | Louisa  | b.                | d. , ae. 8 yrs. |
| † 4 | Sally   | b.                | d.              |
| † 5 | Alanson | b.                | d.              |

2nd m. about 1795, **Mrs. Dorcas Nicholson**, widow of Wil-  
liam Nicholson.

- |     |  |
|-----|--|
| † 1 | m. Amelia Nicholson, of Hillsdale, N. Y. |
| † 2 | m. Simeon Coville.                       |
| † 4 | m. Charles Hicks, of Spencertown, N. Y.  |
| † 5 | m. Henman of Cairo, N. Y.                |

**DANIEL FOOTE**

1-5-10-1-7-3.

son Joseph & Rosell (Chapin) Foote, of Butternuts, N. Y.  
b. 1764, Monson, d. Dec. 22, 1833.

m. Oct. 1803, **Violetta Mahew**, of Spencertown,  
N. Y.

Children: **FOOTE.**

- |     |          |                   |                  |
|-----|----------|-------------------|------------------|
| * 1 | Augustus | b. Dec. 18, 1808. | d. Mch. 5, 1868. |
| * 2 | Teressa  | b. Aug. 12, 1813. | d.               |
| † 3 | Daniel   | b. Oct. 30, 1817. | d.               |
| † 4 | William  | b. Aug. 23, 1820. | d.               |
| * 5 | Amelia   | b. Mch. 11, 1822. | d.               |

- |     |   |
|-----|---|
| † 3 | m. Eliza Tibbetts, of Butternuts, N. Y. |
| † 4 | m. Hannah Ann Jean.                     |

**NATHAN TYLER**

1-5-11-1-6-1.

son Col. Nathan & Mrs. Mary (Salisbury) Tyler, of Men-  
don and Uxbridge, Mass.

b. Sept. 24, 1758, Mendon, d. Nov. 4, 1792, Uxbridge.

m. Pub. Dec. 12, 1788, Uxbridge, **Nancy Mann**, of Wren-  
tham, Mass., dau. David Mann.

Children: **TYLER.**

- |     |   |                  |                    |
|-----|---|------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 | Mary Welles   | b. Apr. 2, 1792. | d. Sept. 16, 1886. |
|     | Graduate of Harvard College 1776—was Revolutionary Soldier. |                  |                    |

**MARY TYLER**

1-5-11-1-6-2.

dau. Col. Nathan & Mrs. Mary (Salisbury) Tyler, of Mendon and Sutton, Mass.

b. May 29, 1761, Mendon, d.

m. Feb. 18, 1785, **Ezekiel Morse**, son Dr. Benjamin Morse, b. Sept. 12, 1749, d. May 5, 1823.

Children: **MORSE**.

- |     |                   |                   |    |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Mary Tyler        | b. Apr. 29, 1787. | d. |
| * 2 | Royal Tyler       | b. Aug. 12, 1790. | d. |
| † 3 | Abigail Dudley    | b. Mch. 5, 1793.  | d. |
| * 4 | Benjamin Franklin | b. Feb. 5, 1796.  | d. |

† 3 m. Horace Briggs.

**REV. ROYAL S. TYLER**

1-5-11-1-6-3.

son Col. Nathan & Mrs. Mary (Salisbury) Tyler, of Mendon and Salem, Conn.

b. June 11, 1763, Mendon, Mass., d. Apr. 10, 1826, Salem.

1st m. Polly , d. Mch. 13, 1792.

Children: **TYLER**.

None.

2nd m. June 10, 1793, Thompson, Conn., **Lydia Watson**, dau. Joseph Watson, of Thompson, d. Aug. 1834, ae. 64.

Children: **TYLER**.

- |     |                   |                   |                           |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 1   | Samuel Lockwood   | b. Nov. 16, 1794. | d. Oct. 5, 1822.          |
| * 2 | Royal Wells       | b. July 25, 1796. | d.                        |
| * 3 | George Washington | b. June 27, 1798. | d. Oct. 1853.             |
| 4   | Abigail Watson    | b. Nov. 25, 1801. | d.                        |
| 5   | Nathan            | b. July 14, 1803. | d. Mch. 5, 1833.          |
| * 6 | Benjamin S.       | b. about 1805.    | d. Aug. 1881.             |
| 7   | Lydia             | b. 1807.          | d. Nov. 27, 1825, ae. 18. |
| * 8 | Gideon Wells      | b. Aug. 15, 1810. | d. Mch. 31, 1878.         |

Mr. Tyler graduated Dartmouth College 1788.

**MARTHA TYLER**

1-5-11-1-6-4.

dau. Col. Nathan & Mrs. Mary (Salisbury) Tyler.

b. July 5, 1766, Upton, Mass., d.

m. Pub. Dec. 12, 1788, Uxbridge, Mass., **Dr. James Mann**,

b. July 22, 1759, d. Nov. 7, 1832.

Children: **MANN**.

- |   |              |                  |                 |
|---|--------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | Mary Ann     | 2 Nancy Brewster | 3 Caroline unm. |
| 4 | Harriet unm. | 5 William Hill   |                 |

**DR. JOHN EUGENE TYLER**

1-5-11-1-7-2.

son Capt. John & Anna (**Morse**) Tyler, of Westboro.

b. Apr. 10, 1766, d. June 25, 1821, Boston, Mass.

m. June 25, 1801, **Hannah Breck Parkman**, b. Oct. 22, 1788,  
d. Sept. 6, 1834.Children: **TYLER**.

- |   |                     |                    |                   |
|---|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Hannah Parkman      | b. Sept. 25, 1803. | d.                |
| 2 | Susanna Brigham     | b. July 12, 1806.  | d. Nov. 9, 1821.  |
| 3 | Anna Sophia         | b. June 28, 1809.  | d.                |
| 4 | Sarah Augusta       | b. June 11, 1811.  | d.                |
| 5 | John Breck          | b. May 6, 1813.    | d. May 29, 1818.  |
| 6 | Charlotte Catherine | b. Oct. 8, 1815.   | d. Dec. 6, 1816.  |
| 7 | Maria               | b. Sept. 8, 1817.  | d. Jan. 27, 1819. |
| 8 | John Eugene         | b. Dec. 9, 1819.   | d. Mch. 9, 1878.  |

Mr. Tyler graduated Harvard College 1786.

**JOSEPH TYLER**

1-5-11-1-7-3.

son Capt. John & Urania (**Thayer**) (**Bates**) Tyler, of Mendon and Boston, Mass., and Charleston, S. C.

b. Feb. 12, 1779, Mendon, d. Oct. 20, 1843, Charleston.

m. Feb. 7, 1805, **Elizabeth Ann Milliken**, dau. Thomas & Mary Milliken, b. June 24, 1784, d. Sept. 30, 1824.Children: **TYLER**.

- |   |                 |                    |                    |
|---|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | Eliza Ann       | b. Jan. 23, 1806.  | d. In infancy.     |
| 2 | John Marcellus  | b. Oct. 15, 1807.  | d. Nov. 8, 1831.   |
| 3 | Elizabeth Ann   | b. Sept. 12, 1810. | d.                 |
| 4 | Joseph Alonzo   | b. Nov. 8, 1812.   | d. Nov. 30, 1822.  |
| 5 | Caroline Mary   | b. June 17, 1816.  | d. Jan. 21, 1897.  |
| 6 | James Henry     | b. Mch. 18, 1818.  | d. May 14, 1820.   |
| 7 | Benjamin Palmer | b. Nov. 23, 1819.  | d. Sept. 30, 1852. |

**ABIGAIL TYLER**

1-5-11-1-7-4.

dau. Capt. John & Urania (**Thayer**) (**Bates**) Tyler.

b. Dec. 15, 1781, Mendon, d. 1806, Lisbon, Conn.

m. Apr. 17, 1805, **Rev. Levi Nelson**, 1-5-7-7-4-12, son of Seth Nelson, b. Aug. 8, 1779, d. 1855, ae. 77.Children: **NELSON**.

See male line.

**DEA. NATHAN TYLER**

1-5-11-1-7-5.

son Capt. John & Urania (**Thayer**) (**Bates**) Tyler.

b. Feb. 22, 1784, Mendon, d. Mch. 11, 1836, Providence.

1st m. June 26, 1811, **Elizabeth Brooks**, dau. Aaron Brooks of Petersham, d. Oct. 11, 1816.

## Children: TYLER.

- |                  |                   |                    |
|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Fisher Ames    | b. Mch. 26, 1812. | d.                 |
| 2 Mary Elizabeth | b. June 13, 1813. | d. Apr. 25, 1835.  |
| 3 Henry          | b. May 19, 1815.  | d. Sept. 28, 1815. |
| 4 Henry Brooks   | b. Aug. 17, 1816. | d. Apr. 23, 1817.  |

2nd m. June 10, 1819, Mary Ward, dau. Daniel & Damaris Ward, of Petersham, b. 1791.

## Children: TYLER.

- |                                |                   |                   |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 5 Abigail Nelson               | b. Apr. 27, 1820. | d. June 30, 1840. |
| 6 Sarah Ann                    | b. Jan. 7, 1824.  | d. Apr. 13, 1825. |
| 7 Susan                        | b. Apr. 17, 1826. | d. June 12, 1864. |
| * 8 Catherine Barnard<br>Clapp | b. Sept. 7, 1829. | d. after 1898.    |

## AARON TYLER

1-5-11-1-7-6.

son Capt. John & Urania (Thayer) (Bates) Tyler, of Bath, Me., and Griggsville, Ill.

b. June 8, 1786, Mendon, d. Griggsville, Ill.

m. Elizabeth Ober, of Beverly, Mass., b. d. Mch. 3, 1850.

## Children: TYLER.

- |                           |                   |                   |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Abigail Anna            | b. Jan. 10, 1809. | d. Dec. 10, 1809. |
| 2 Thomas Stephen          | b. Aug. 27, 1810. | d.                |
| 3 Ruth Ellen unm.         | b. May 29, 1812.  | d. Nov. 12, 1885. |
| 4 Elizabeth Ober<br>unm.  | b.                | d.                |
| 5 Aaron                   | b.                | d. In infancy.    |
| 6 Urania Bates            | b.                | d. , ae. 17.      |
| 7 Aaron                   | b.                | d.                |
| 8 George William          | b.                | d. 1874.          |
| 9 Joseph Alonzo           | b. 1834.          | d.                |
| 10 Anna Maria             | b.                | d.                |
| 11 Nancy Ober             | b.                | d. , ae. 18.      |
| 12 Mary Ellen unm.        | b.                | d.                |
| 13 Abigail Nelson<br>unm. | b.                | d.                |

## MARY TYLER

1-5-11-1-7-7.

dau. Capt. John & Urania (Thayer) (Bates) Tyler.

b. July 10, 1789, d.

m. John H. Reed, of Northbridge, b. Oct. 8, 1775, d. Apr. 27, 1828.

## Children: REED.

- |            |    |    |
|------------|----|----|
| 1 Daughter | b. | d. |
|------------|----|----|



## ABIGAIL WHITE

1-5-11-2-2-4.

dau. Seth &amp; Abigail (Farnum) White.

b. Dec. 16, 1748, d. July 8, 1830.

m. Nov. 21, 1771, Nathaniel Legg, son William and Hannah (Nelson) Legg, b. Dec. 28, 1751, d. Jan. 15, 1827.

Children: **LEGG.**

- |     |                  |                    |       |                          |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| * 1 | Lydia            | b.                 |       | d. Dec. 7, 1843.         |
| 2   | Charlotte unm.   | b.                 | 1778. | d. Jan. 7, 1835, ae. 57. |
| * 3 | Nahum            | b. Sept. 15, 1780. |       | d. July 5, 1838.         |
|     | m. 1-5-7-1-10-8. |                    |       |                          |
| * 4 | Elijah           | b.                 | 1785. | d. Sept. 21, 1819.       |

## SERGT. SETH WHITE, JR.

1-5-11-2-2-7.

son Seth &amp; Abigail (Farnum) White, of Uxbridge, Mass.

b. May 18, 1756, Uxbridge, d. Feb. 5, 1837, Burrillville, R. I.

m. May 23, 1779, Uxbridge, **Jemima Keith**, 1-5-7-5-4-3, dau. Noah & Deborah (Taft) Keith, b. Oct. 29, 1755, d. Sept. 3, 1818.Children: **WHITE.**

- |     |                       |                   |  |                    |
|-----|-----------------------|-------------------|--|--------------------|
| 1   | Alexander             | b. Jan. 13, 1780. |  | d. Oct. 13, 1783.  |
| * 2 | Farnum                | b. June 9, 1781.  |  | d. Sept. 14, 1843. |
| 3   | Keith                 | b. Mch. 17, 1783. |  | d. Apr. 16, 1810.  |
| * 4 | Freeburn<br>(Freeman) | b. Feb. 13, 1785. |  | d. Sept. 18, 1863. |
| 5   | Polly                 | b. Nov. 28, 1786. |  | d. Jan. 4, 1803.   |
| 6   | Francis               | b. Feb. 28, 1789. |  | d.                 |
| 7   | Alexander             | b. Feb. 9, 1791.  |  | d.                 |
| 8   | Sophia                | b. Aug. 1, 1792.  |  | d. June 14, 1870.  |
| 9   | Sally                 | b. Feb. 9, 1794.  |  | d. Mch. 13, 1822.  |
| 10  | Seth                  | b. Dec. 27, 1795. |  | d. Oct. 13, 1837.  |
| 11  | Miranda               | b. Mch. 7, 1798.  |  | d. Mch. 31, 1864.  |
| 12  | Eliza                 | b. Mch. 13, 1800. |  | d. Sept. 26, 1837. |
| 13  | Nancy                 | b. Mch. 13, 1800. |  | d. 1843.           |
| 14  | Mary                  | b. Nov. 1803.     |  | d. June 30, 1842.  |

## DEBORAH STAPLES

1-5-11-2-3-1.

dau. Abraham & Lydia (**White**) Staples of Douglas and Mendon, Mass., and Hartland, Vermont.

b. June 26, 1741, Mendon, d. probably Vt.

m. Apr. 26, 1759, Mendon, **Joseph Marsh**, son Dea. John & Martha (Hartshorn) Marsh, b. Dec. 26, 1731, Walpole, Mass. d. probably Vt.

Children: **MARSH.**

1 Beulah	b. Apr. 10, 1760.	d.
* 2 Daniel	b. Feb. 1, 1763.	d. Dec. 29, 1827.
* 3 Jason	b.	d. 1819.
* 4 Royal	b.	d. 1818.
* 5 Chloe	b. Apr. 30, 1768.	d. Oct. 21, 1838.
† 6 Polly	b.	d.
† 7 Lydia	b.	d.
* 8 George	b. 1776.	d. Mch. 8, 1848, ae. 72.
9 John	b.	d.

† 6 m. Reuben Bugbee. She died and he married her sister † 7 Lydia.

**NAHOR STAPLES**

1-5-11-2-3-7.

son Abraham & Lydia (**White**) Staples, of Mendon, Mass.  
 b. Feb. 3, 1756, Mendon, d. Feb. 9, 1820, Mendon.  
 m. Feb. 4, 1775, Mendon, **Prudence Darling**, dau. Thomas  
 & Rachel (**White**) Darling, b. Sept. 28, 1757, Mendon, d.  
 July 10, 1827.

Children: **STAPLES.**

† 1 Lucinda	b. July 14, 1775.	d. Oct. 16, 1798.
† 2 Lydia	b. Nov. 8, 1777.	d. Oct. 15, 1834.
* 3 Ruth	b. May 8, 1780.	d. June 2, 1810.
* 4 Ezra	b. Jan. 11, 1783.	d. Aug. 30, 1843.
5 Nathan	b. Dec. 17, 1785.	d. Young.
* 6 Chloe	b. Sept. 20, 1788.	d.
7 Rachel	b. Mch. 29, 1791.	d. May 16, 1811.
* 8 Deborah	b. Jan. 27, 1794.	d. June 20, 1885.
* 9 Abraham (4th)	b. May 8, 1796.	d. June 27, 1856.
* 10 Jason	b. Dec. 7, 1798.	d. Dec. 13, 1863.

† 1 m. Feb. 16, 1794, Seth Southwick.

† 2 m. Aug. 23/28, 1798, Johnson Legg. No children.

**ADAMS WHITE**

1-5-11-2-5-1.

son Samuel & Abigail (**Adams**) White, of Mendon, Mass.  
 b. Feb. 17, 1745, Mendon, d. Sept. 16, 1832, Brooklyn, Conn.  
 m. Jan. 25, 1767, Smithfield, R. I., **Hannah Capron**, dau.  
 Charles & Mary (**Scott**) Capron, b. Oct. 27, 1743, d.  
 Mch. 8, 1826.

Children: **WHITE.**

1	Chloe	b. Oct. 27, 1767.	d.
2	Stephen	b. Sept. 14, 1771.	d. Young.
† 3	Martha	b. Nov. 1, 1774.	d.
4	Scott	b. Mch. 28, 1776.	d. Apr. 1818.
† 5	Phila	b. May 16, 1780.	d.
† 6	Phebe	b.	d.
† 7	Adams	b. Feb. 13, 1784.	d.

- † 3 m. Noel Kent.  
 † 5 m. Nathan Parker.  
 † 6 m. Nathan Parker.  
 † 7 m. Harriett Robinson

**SAMUEL WHITE, JR.**

1-5-11-2-5-2.

son Samuel & Abigail (Adams) White, of Mendon, Mass.  
 b. Mch. 24, 1747, Mendon, d.  
 m. Dec. 23, 1770, Smithfield, R. I., **Hannah Aldrich.**

Children: **WHITE.**

† 1	Lydia	b.	d.
2	Margery	b. Mch. 6, 1778.	d.
3	Nancy	b. Dec. 18, 1780.	d.
4	Cynthia	b. Dec. 5, 1782.	d.

- † 1 m. D. Ballou.

**CAPT. WILLIAM TORREY**

1-5-11-3-3-2.

son Joseph & Deborah (Holbrook) Torrey, of Mendon,  
 Mass.  
 b. Nov. 23, 1754, d. Sept. 16, 1817.  
 m. July 20, 1788, **Anna Davenport**, dau. Seth & Chloe  
 Davenport, b. Sept. 8, 1765.

Children: **TORREY.**

- |     |                       |                   |                           |
|-----|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| * 1 | Samuel Davenport      | b. Apr. 14, 1789. | d. Dec. 23, 1877, ae. 88. |
|     | m. 1st 1-5-7-9-2-4-1. |                   |                           |
| 2   | Joseph                | b. Oct. 4, 1790.  | d.                        |
| 3   | Louisa unm.           | b. Mch. 29, 1792. | d. July 10, 1874.         |
| 4   | Benjamin              | b. Mch. 5, 1794.  | d. Oct. 20, 1797.         |
| 5   | Stephen unm.          | b. Mch. 25, 1796. | d. Apr. 29, 1875.         |
| 6   | Benjamin Davenport    | b. Dec. 19, 1803. | d. Probably young.        |
| 7   | George Washington     | b. Oct. 26, 1806. | d.                        |

Capt. William Torrey was the tallest man in his vicinity and a yeoman of marked character for his peculiarities and staunch integrity. His widow m. a 2nd husband named ——— **Holbrook.**

**HANNAH HOLBROOK**

1-5-12-1-4-2.

dau. Samuel & Lydia (**Staples**) Holbrook, of Uxbridge, Mass.

b. Apr. 17, 1754, Uxbridge, Mass., d.

m. May 16, 1774, Mendon, Mass., **Turner White**, son of Ebenezer & Elizabeth White, b. Dec. 4, 1750, Uxbridge.

Children: **WHITE**.

- |                |                     |    |                     |
|----------------|---------------------|----|---------------------|
| * 1 Eunice     | b. Dec. 14, 1774.   | d. |                     |
| † 2 Deborah    | b. Aug. 10, 1777.   | d. |                     |
| 3 Otis unm.    | b. Mch. 18, 1780.   | d. | , Lynn, Mass.       |
| 4 Betsey unm.  | b. Sept. 17, 1781.  | d. | , Chesterfield.     |
| † 5 Hannah     | b. Feb. 27, 1787.   | d. |                     |
| † 6 Lydia      | b. Aug. 11, 1789.   | d. |                     |
| † 7 Abigail    | bap. Aug. 31, 1806. | d. |                     |
| 8 Leonard unm. | b. 1794.            | d. | 1815, Chesterfield. |
- Turner White m. 2nd, Feb. 5, 1818, Widow Betsey Miles, of Winchester.

† 2 m. John Hammond.

† 5 m. Aug. 3, 1806, John Durant, of Swanzey.

† 6 m. Horace Howard.

† 7 m. Samuel Fairbanks, of Winchester.

Mr. White was a private in Capt. Daniel's Co. which marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775 to Roxbury and also did service Dec. 8, 1776 to Jan. 21, 1777 at Providence, R. I.

**MAJ. JOSIAH TAFT**

1-5-12-2-1-2.

son Josiah & Lydia, (**Taft**) Taft.

b. May 27, 1758, Uxbridge, Mass., d. Jan. 8, 1846, Petersham.

1st m. int. Mch. 2, 1777, **Margree Green**, d. Sept. 22, 1838, Petersham, ae. 80.

Children: **TAFT**.

- |                |                    |                   |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Josiah       | b. Apr. 10, 1778.  | d. Dec. 30, 1799. |
| 2 Lydia        | b. Feb. 13, 1780.  | d.                |
| † 3 Israel     | b. July 30, 1782.  | d.                |
| 4 Benjamin     | b. Aug. 3, 1784.   | d.                |
| 5 Polly        | b. Sept. 23, 1790. | d.                |
| 6 Andre        | b. June 25, 1792.  | d. 1850.          |
| * 7 Judson     | b. Feb. 13, 1793.  | d. Jan. 26, 1891. |
| † 8 Eunice     | b. Mch. 14, 1795.  | d.                |
| † 9 Harry      | b. Mch. 5, 1797.   | d.                |
| 10 Guilford H. | b. 1798.           | d. Nov. 22, 1816. |

2nd m. May 20, 1839, Petersham, **Mrs. Mary Parmenter.**

Maj. Josiah Taft was soldier in Revolutionary War in Capt. Wyman's Co., Col. Peterson's Reg't. in 1775. He was Col. of Worcester County Reg't. and pensioner for Revolutionary service.

† 3 m. 1822, Ann Baker. Res. Petersham.

† 8 m. Elijah Kimball, of Grafton.

† 9 m. 1st, 1821, Sarah Y. Rogers.  
2nd, 1825, Calista A. Mendall,  
3rd, 1827, Betsey Ballou.

### EUNICE TAFT

1-5-12-2-7-1.

dau. Bezaleel & Abigail (Taft) Taft.

b. Jan. 28, 1775, d. May 30, 1861.

m. Sept. 3, 1795, Uxbridge, **Dea. Phineas Chapin.** 1-5-7-9-2-5,  
son Gershom & Mrs. Deborah (Holbrook) (Torrey)  
Chapin, of Uxbridge, Mass., b. Aug. 3, 1769, d. May 3,  
1839.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

### BEZALEEL TAFT

1-5-12-2-7-3.

son Bezaleel & Sarah (Richardson) Taft.

b. Sept. 8, 1780, d. July 16, 1846.

1st m. **Margaret Spring**, of Newburyport, dau. Rev.  
Samuel & Hannah Spring, b. 1783, d. July 25,  
1816, ae. 33.

Children: **TAFT.**

† 1 Augustus Richard- b. Sept. 17, 1809. d.  
son

† 2 Louisa Margaret b. Apr. 7, 1811. d. Nov. 16, 1839.

3 Margaret Stoddardb. May 21, 1816. d. Dec. 13, 1816.

2nd m. int. Nov. 30, 1817, **Hannah Spring**, of Northbridge.

Children: **TAFT.**

† 4 Margaret Stoddardb. Nov. 14, 1818. d.

† 5 Lewis Spring b. Apr. 5, 1820. d.

6 George Spring b. Sept. 14, 1822. d.

† 7 George Spring b. Dec. 26, 1826. d.

8 Henry Gordon b. Apr. 3, 1832. d.

1 settled in South. The family was North during the Civil War.

2 m. Sept. 16, 1834, Frederick W. Patterson, of Rochester.

4 m. Nov. 30, 1848, Dr. Alonzo Bennett, of Rindge, N. H. No children.

5 m. Emma Spring. Had one son died early.

7 m. Susan Hayward. Had daughter Mabel.

8 m. Ariadne Jefferson. Had family.

**CHLOE TAFT**

1-5-12-2-7-6.

dau. Bezaleel &amp; Abigail (Taft) Taft.

b. Mch. 10, 1793, d.

m. Sept. 3, 1818, Uxbridge, Joseph Thayer, of Uxbridge,

b. probably 1790.

Children: **THAYER.**

- |                      |                      |                   |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Sarah Richardson | b. July 17, 1819.    | d. Apr. 30, 1869. |
|                      | m. 1-5-7-1-10-1-1-3. |                   |
| 2 Susan Smith        | b. Apr. 15, 1821.    | d. 1836.          |
| 3 Levi Lincoln       | b. Nov. 10, 1825.    | d. Nov. 8, 1828.  |
| 4 Emma Carrington    | b. May 10, 1828.     | d.                |
| * 5 Louisa Augusta   | b. Sept. 10, 1834.   | d.                |
|                      | m. 1-5-7-1-10-1-1-3. |                   |

**JONATHAN TAFT**

1-5-12-5-5-7.

son Daniel & Rhoda (Ellis) Taft, of Mendon, Mass., West  
Woodstock, Conn., Scarsdale & New York, N. Y.b. Feb. 24, 1796, Mendon, Mass., d. Dec. 26, 1851, New  
York City.m. Oct. 30, 1819, Rebecca Ann Horton, b. Nov. 22, 1796,  
d. July 11, 1868.Children: **TAFT.**

- |                   |                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Marcus Lorenzo  | b. Nov. 1, 1820.  | d.                |
| 2 James Horton    | b. Aug. 23, 1822. | d. 1905.          |
| * 3 Elizabeth Ann | b. Mch. 14, 1824. | d. May 28, 1903.  |
| 4 Penina Weaver   | b. Dec. 13, 1825. | d.                |
| 5 William Henry   | b. Sept. 6, 1828. | d.                |
| 6 Azariah Horton  | b. Aug. 12, 1830. | d. Jan. 22, 1877. |
| 7 Esther Jane     | b. Oct. 25, 1833. | d.                |
| 8 Amanda Rebecca  | b. Sept. 6, 1835. | d. Mch. 1919.     |

**AMASA READ, JR.**

1-5-13-2-1-1.

son Amasa &amp; Mary (Heath) Read, of Mansfield, Conn.

b. Jan. 13, 1757, d. Jan. 2, 1829, Mansfield.

1st m. Feb. 4, 1783, Mansfield, Sarah Slafter, dau. Samuel  
& Anna (Freeman) Slafter, b. Mch. 24, 1760, d. Apr.  
24, 1800.Children: **READ.**

- |              |                    |                    |
|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 John     | b. Dec. 20, 1783.  | d. Oct. 30, 1860.  |
| † 2 Presinda | b. June 14, 1785.  | d.                 |
| * 3 Jesse    | b. Sept. 29, 1786. | d.                 |
| * 4 Ethelda  | b. Jan. 26, 1787.  | d. Sept. 23, 1844. |

- |      |                |                    |                   |
|------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| † 5  | Roena          | b. Jan. 28, 1790.  | d.                |
| † 6  | Anna           | b. Nov. 14, 1791.  | d. Apr. 17, 1817. |
| * 7  | Samuel Freeman | b. Sept. 14, 1793. | d.                |
| 8    | Polly          | b. Sept. 9, 1795.  | d. Apr. 1, 1808.  |
| * 9  | Elsan          | b. Nov. 23, 1797.  | d.                |
| † 10 | Jehiel Heath   | b. Dec. 5, 1799.   | d.                |

2nd m. Nov. 24, 1801, **Mary Farler**, of Willington. She died July 9, 1830, ae. 78.

- † 2 m. William Gurley, Oct. 18, 1831. No children.  
 † 5 m. Marvin Fenton. No children.  
 † 6 m. Peleg Sandford Coggsall. No children.  
 † 10 m. Dec. 9, 1824, Mansfield, Conn., Martha Chamberlain.

**NATHANIEL READ**

1-5-13-2-1-2.

son Amasa & Mary (**Heath**) Read, of Tyringham, Mass., and Astabula, Ohio.

b. Aug. 5, 1758, d. Astabula.

m. Rhoda

Children: **READ**.

- |   |         |                   |    |
|---|---------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Sally   | b. Apr. 18, 1786. | d. |
| 2 | Achsah  | b. Mch. 23, 1788. | d. |
| 3 | Ira     | b. Feb. 25, 1790. | d. |
| 4 | Polly   | b. July 28, 1792. | d. |
| 5 | Grace   | b. June 5, 1794.  | d. |
| 6 | Melinda | b. Oct. 20, 1797. | d. |
| 7 | Irena   | b. Apr. 7, 1802.  | d. |

**JOSHUA READ**

1-5-13-2-1-4.

son Amasa & Mary (**Heath**) Read, of Shelburn, Vt.

b. Feb. 28, 1762, d. 1846.

m. Orphana Hurlburt, of Woodbury, Conn.

Children: **READ**.

- |   |          |           |             |
|---|----------|-----------|-------------|
| 1 | Almon H. | 5 Marshal | 9 Clarissa  |
| 2 | Joshua   | 6 Orphosa | 10 Ralph H. |
| 3 | Myron    | 7 Diana   |             |
| 4 | Horace   | 8 Orphana |             |

**SAMUEL TORREY READ**

1-5-13-4-3-8.

son Dea. Ebenezer & Mary (**Chapin**) Read, of Worcester, Mass.

b. Oct. 17, 1774, d. Apr. 1, 1832, ae. 57.

1st m. Sept. 24, 1808, **Mary Torrey**.

Children: READ.

None.

2nd m. Dec. 16, 1817, Abigail Wight.

Children: READ.

- |     |                         |                   |                  |
|-----|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1   | Mary Torrey             | b. Sept. 4, 1820. | d.               |
| † 2 | Samuel Torrey<br>Wight  | b. Jan. 22, 1822. | d. Apr. 1, 1832. |
| 3   | Abigail Wight           | b. Dec. 7, 1823.  | d.               |
| 4   | Maria Hawes             | b. June 24, 1825. | d.               |
| 5   | Lucy Wheelock<br>Warren | b. Aug. 2, 1827.  | d.               |
| † 6 | Josiah Torrey           | b. Aug. 1, 1829.  | d.               |
| 7   | Samuel Austin           | b. Jan. 18, 1832. | d.               |
- † 2 grad. Brown University, 1854.  
† 6 grad. Amherst 1856.

**DEA. EBENEZER READ**

1-5-13-4-3-10.

son Dea. Ebenezer &amp; Mary (Chapin) Read, of Milford.

b. May 1, 1779, d. July 2, 1837, Worcester.

m. Apr. 2, 1817, Sarah Curtis, d. Feb. 19, 1834, ae. 48,  
Worcester.

Children: READ.

- |   |                 |                   |    |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Abigail Curtis  | b. Apr. 28, 1818. | d. |
| 2 | Ebenezer Chapin | b. May 10, 1820.  | d. |
| 3 | Alexander       | b. Feb. 1, 1822.  | d. |
| 4 | Sarah Elizabeth | b. May 20, 1826.  | d. |
| 5 | Frances Mary    | b. Sept. 7, 1829. | d. |

**ALEXANDER READ**

1-5-13-4-3-13.

son Dea. Ebenezer &amp; Mary (Chapin) Read.

b. July 10, 1786, d.

m. 1817, Sarah Willis.

Children: READ.

- |     |           |          |          |
|-----|-----------|----------|----------|
| 1   | Mary      | b.       | d.       |
| 2   | Sarah     | b.       | d.       |
| † 3 | William   | b.       | d.       |
| † 4 | Elizabeth | b. 1831. | d. 1847. |

† 3 graduated at Dartmouth College, and lived in New Bedford.

† 4's life has been published by John S. C. Abbot.

Dr. Alexander Reed was of Worcester in 1818. He was afterwards  
a physician in New Bedford.



**ASA HOLBROOK****1-5-15-1-1-5.**

son Asa &amp; Nabby (Stacey) Holbrook.

b.                   d.

m. Mehitable Harrington, of Townsend, Vt.

Children: **HOLBROOK.**

- |     |           |    |           |    |                |
|-----|-----------|----|-----------|----|----------------|
| 1   | Horatio   | 2  | Charlotte | 3  | Almira         |
| * 4 | Samuel W. | b. | 1800.     | d. | Mch. 14, 1857. |

**SILAS W. HOLBROOK****1-5-15-4-1-1.**son Josiah & Rachel (Wright) Holbrook, of Adams, Mass.,  
and Pompey, N. Y.

b.                   d.

m. Thankful Skinner.

Children: **HOLBROOK.**

- |     |           |    |                                      |    |  |
|-----|-----------|----|--------------------------------------|----|--|
| * 1 | Silas L.  | b. |                                      | d. |  |
| 2   | Levi S.   | m. | Fidelia Woodward, of Syracuse, N. Y. |    |  |
| 3   | Amelia    | m. | Samuel E. Tarbell, of Wisconsin.     |    |  |
| 4   | Chapin M. | m. | Malinda Safford, of Pompey, N. Y.    |    |  |
| 5   | Josiah E. | m. | Alcemena Smith, of De Witt, N. Y.    |    |  |

**ADOLPHUS HOLBROOK****1-5-15-4-1-4.**

son Josiah &amp; Rachel (Wright) Holbrook.

b.                   1793. d.

1st m. Unknown.

Children: **HOLBROOK.**

- |   |           |          |  |    |  |
|---|-----------|----------|--|----|--|
| 1 | Josiah G. | b.       |  | d. |  |
|   | 2nd m.    | unknown. |  |    |  |

Children: **HOLBROOK.**

- |   |          |    |  |    |  |
|---|----------|----|--|----|--|
| 2 | Maria    | b. |  | d. |  |
| 3 | Henry H. | b. |  | d. |  |

**CHARLES A. HOLBROOK****1-5-15-4-3-1.**

son David &amp; Mehitable (Wells) Holbrook.

b. July 28, 1782, d.

m. Lois Holcomb.

Children: **HOLBROOK.**

- |   |       |   |         |   |        |
|---|-------|---|---------|---|--------|
| 1 | Emily | 2 | Mary    | 3 | Albert |
| 4 | Henry | 5 | Emeline |   |        |

**GEORGE WELLS HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-4-3-3.

son David & Mehitable (**Wells**) Holbrook, of Fleming, N. Y.  
 b. Sept. 20, 1790, d. Aug. 9, 1872.  
 m. Mch. 4, 1817, **Sally Cadwell**, b. Mch. 31, 1790, d. Jan.  
 24, 1876, Jamesville, N. Y.

Children: **HOLBROOK**.

* 1 Mehitable	b. Apr. 11, 1818.	d. Dec. 13, 1899.
2 Sally Wells	b. Apr. 23, 1819.	d. Feb. 18, 1881.
3 David C.	b. Oct. 16, 1820.	d. Nov. 3, 1820.
4 Eliza	b. Oct. 5, 1821.	d. Apr. 30, 1848.
5 Clarence	b. Jan. 8, 1823.	d. Feb. 16, 1862.
† 6 George Emmit	b. July 19, 1824.	d.
† 7 Margaret Lucia	b. Sept. 15, 1825.	d.
8 Marcy C.	b. July 14, 1827.	d.
9 Emily C.	b. Sept. 23, 1828.	d. Apr. 9, 1865.
10 Henry Wells	b. Nov. 17, 1829.	d. Apr. 5, 1831.
11 Alina	b. 1831.	d. Oct. 17, 1831.

† 6 m. Catherine Courtright, Dec. 31, 1846, at Marcellus, N. Y.

† 7 m. Jan. 19, 1853, James Wilcox, at Jamesville, N. Y.

**HENRY L. HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-4-3-4.

son David & Mehitable (**Wells**) Holbrook, of Turkeyfoot,  
 Pa.

b. Feb. 28, 1798, d.

m. **Mary Cornell**.

Children: **HOLBROOK**.

1 Charles H.	2 Eggleton W.	3 David B.
4 Hiram M.		

**HIRAM HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-4-3-5.

son David & Mehitable (**Wells**) Holbrook.

b. Aug. 2, 1803, d.

m. Jan. 18, 1827, **Mary Ives**, b. Jan. 1, 1806.

Children: **HOLBROOK**.

1 Cornelia	m. Pulashi King.
2 Nancy A.	m. Landon C. Rose.

**EMILY HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-4-3-6.

dau. David & Mehitable (**Wells**) Holbrook, of LaFayette,  
 N. Y.

b. June 19, 1806, d.

m. **Conrad Hotalin**, b. Aug. 31, 1800.

Children: **HOTALIN.**

1	Garrett	b. Nov. 30, 1826.	d.
2	Nancy	b. Dec. 3, 1827.	d. Young.
3	David H.	b. Aug. 5, 1829.	d.
4	Cornelia	b. Sept. 1, 1832.	d.
5	George W.	b. Aug. 2, 1834.	d.
6	Ellen A.	b. Apr. 22, 1836.	d.
7	Hiram M.	b. Mch. 7, 1838.	d.
8	Albert T.	b. Dec. 26, 1840.	d.
9	William D.	b. Dec. 6, 1842.	d.
10	Charles S.	b. Aug. 24, 1844.	d.
11	Guy J.	b. Oct. 14, 1846.	d.

**SALLY HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-6-2-1.

dau. Amariah & Hannah (**Hincher**) Holbrook.

b. Aug. 28, 1781, Sturbridge, d.

m. Mch. 31, 1803, **Ethan Allen**, b. July 30, 1776, d. Mch. 30, 1811, ae. 34.

Children: **ALLEN.**

1	Louisa	b. Mch. 9, 1804.	d.
2	Lorin	b. Oct. 22, 1809.	d.

**MARY HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-6-3-1.

dau. Lieut. John & Lucretia (**Babbitt**) Holbrook.

b. Jan. 18, 1777, d. May 29, 1806, ae. 29, Sturbridge.

m. Feb. 27, 1798, Sturbridge, **Alpheus Hibbard**.

Children: **HIBBARD.**

1	Mary E.	b. Apr. 4, 1799.	d.
2	Charles D.	b. Nov. 24, 1800.	d.
3	Harriet	b. Mch. 4, 1813.	d.

**MOSES HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-6-3-2.

son Lieut. John & Lucretia (**Babbitt**) Holbrook.

b. May 15, 1779, d.

m. Hannah Molton.

Children: **HOLBROOK.**

1	Joseph	b. Jan. 6, 1806.	d.
2	Chandler	b. Sept. 16, 1808.	d.
3	Phebe	b. Mch. 16, 1816.	d.

**SYLVESTER HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-6-3-3.

son Lieut. John & Lucretia (**Babbitt**) Holbrook.

b. June 23, 1781, d. Feb. 22, 1815, ae. 33, Sturbridge.

m. Apr. 13, 1806, Sturbridge, **Asenath Richardson**.

Children: **HOLBROOK.**

- |               |                   |                           |
|---------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 Mary        | b. Mch. 17, 1807. | d. Nov. 11, 1807.         |
| 2 Violet      | b. Oct. 6, 1808.  | d.                        |
| 3 Mary        | b. June 6, 1811.  | d. July 19, 1814.         |
| * 4 Sylvester | b. Jan. 11, 1814. | d. Aug. 12, 1845, ae. 31. |

**LUCRETIA HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-6-3-5.

dau. Lieut. John & Lucretia (**Babbitt**) Holbrook.

b. June 29, 1786, Sturbridge, d. Feb. 18, 1819, ae. 32, Sturbridge.

m. June 8, 1815, Sturbridge, **Jepthah Plimpton**, b. Aug. 18, 1783, d. Oct. 3, 1853.Children: **PLIMPTON.**

- |   |                   |    |
|---|-------------------|----|
| 1 Lodrick or Loderick                   | b. July 23, 1816. | d. |
| † 2 Harriet                             | b. Oct. 1, 1817.  | d. |
| † 2 m. David Strong, of Stafford, Conn. |                   |    |

**HARRIET HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-6-3-7.

dau. Lieut. John & Lucretia (**Babbitt**) Holbrook.

b. May 10, 1790, d.

m. Apr. 13, 1814, **Walter Allen**.Children: **ALLEN.**

- |           |                   |    |
|-----------|-------------------|----|
| 1 Mary    | b. May 25, 1815.  | d. |
| 2 Dwight  | b. May 19, 1816.  | d. |
| 3 Charles | b. Aug. 30, 1818. | d. |
| 4 George  | b. July 20, 1820. | d. |
| 5 Julia   | b. Mch. 9, 1826.  | d. |
| 6 John    | b. Jan. 21, 1831. | d. |

**ERASMUS HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-6-3-8.

son Lieut. John & Lucretia (**Babbitt**) Holbrook.

b. Apr. 25, 1793, d. Mch. 5, 1849, Sturbridge.

m. Oct. 21, 1819, **Betsey Smith**, of Palmer, Mass., dau.

Robert Smith, d. Oct. 11, 1883.

Children: **HOLBROOK.**

- |                   |                    |                   |
|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1 George unm.     | b. Oct. 26, 1820.  | d. Feb. 3, 1868.  |
| * 2 Eliza         | b. May 1, 1822.    | d.                |
| * 3 William       | b. June 23, 1823.  | d.                |
| 4 Lucinda         | b. June 19, 1825.  | d.                |
| 5 Sarah           | b. Aug. 16, 1827.  | d.                |
| 6 Freeman unm.    | b. Dec. 28, 1829.  | d. Sept. 3, 1848. |
| 7 Alvan Bond unm. | b. Mch. 2, 1832.   | d.                |
| * 8 Lucy          | b. July 5, 1834.   | d. 1887.          |
| * 9 Julia         | b. Sept. 11, 1836. |                   |
| 10 Edward unm.    | b. June 22, 1839.  | d. Sept. 9, 1851. |

**CAPT. SAMUEL HOLBROOK** 1-5-15-7-1-1.

son Dr. Amos & Melathiah (Hayward) Holbrook, of Dorchester, Mass.

b. Aug. 15, 1773, d. Feb. 22, 1802, at sea.

m. June 8, 1800, **Sarah (Robinson) Mears**, dau. Lemuel Robinson, and widow of John Mears, d. Mch. 29, 1801.

Children: **HOLBROOK**.

1 George Thomas b. Mch. 14, 1801. d. Aug. 30, 1801.

**BETSEY ALLEN HOLBROOK** 1-5-15-7-1-3.

dau. Dr. Amos & Melathiah (Hayward) Holbrook.

b. Dec. 20, 1778, d. June 11, 1847.

m. Feb. 12, 1814, **Amasa Fuller**, d. Apr. 15, 1826.

Children: **FULLER**.

1 Elizabeth  
Holbrook b. Mch. 4, 1815. d. Mch. 25, 1845.  
2 Samuel Holbrook b. Jan. 1, 1818. d. Dec. 29, 1818.  
3 Amos Holbrook b. Oct. 5, 1819. d. Apr. 4, 1839.  
4 Mary Thomas  
Robinson b. Jan. 7, 1823. d. May 4, 1842.

**CLARISSA HOLBROOK** 1-5-15-7-1-5.

dau. Dr. Amos & Patience (Vose) Holbrook.

b. Aug. 23, 1784, d. Feb. 10, 1860.

m. Mch. 20, 1810, **Dr. Henry Gardner**, of Dorchester, Mass.,  
b. Aug. 2, 1779, d. June 19, 1858.

Children: **GARDNER**.

1 Clarissa Holbrook b. Feb. 10, 1811. d. July 11, 1836.  
\* 2 Gov. Henry Joseph b. June 14, 1818. d.  
3 Matilda Susanna b. Aug. 16, 1822. d. Aug. 28, 1841.

**SARAH PERKINS HOLBROOK** 1-5-15-7-1-7.

dau. Dr. Amos & Jerusha (Robinson) Holbrook.

b. July 14, 1794, d. July 5, 1881.

m. Nov. 20, 1816, **William Ellery Vincent**, of Dorchester  
and Boston, Mass., d. Apr. 12, 1858.,

Children: **VINCENT**.

1 William Holbrook b. Aug. 14, 1818. d. Feb. 21, 1876.  
\* 2 Sarah Ellen b. Apr. 24, 1820. d. Mch. 2, 1889.  
3 George Henry b. Oct. 12, 1826. d. Apr. 29, 1886.  
unm.

**CATHERINE HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-7-1-11.

dau. Dr. Amos & Jerusha (**Robinsbn**) Holbrook, of Milton & Cambridge, Mass.

b. May 31, 1804, Milton, d. Dec. 24, 1887, Cambridge.

m. Nov. 15, 1824, Milton, **Thaddeus William Harris**, son Thaddeus Mason Harris, D.D., b. Nov. 12, 1795, d. Jan. 16, 1856.

Children: **HARRIS**.

- |     |                  |                    |                    |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1   | William Thaddeus | b. Jan. 25, 1826.  | d. Oct. 19, 1854.  |
|     | unm.             |                    |                    |
| 2   | Sarah Catherine  | b. Nov. 7, 1827.   | d. Sept. 10, 1828. |
| * 3 | Harriet Gardner  | b. Jan. 2, 1829.   | d. Dec. 12, 1858.  |
| 4   | Emma Forbes      | b. Dec. 16, 1830.  | d. Living 1916.    |
|     | unm.             |                    |                    |
| * 5 | Charles          | b. Oct. 2, 1832.   | d. May 5, 1909.    |
| 6   | Catherine        | b. Oct. 2, 1832.   | d. May 15, 1900.   |
| 7   | Amos Holbrook    | b. July 9, 1834.   | d. Feb. 17, 1913.  |
| * 8 | Clarendon        | b. Mch. 24, 1836.  | d. Apr. 24, 1892.  |
| * 9 | Edward Doubleday | b. Sept. 20, 1839. | d. Mch. 2, 1919.   |
| *10 | Thomas Robinson  | b. June 15, 1842.  | d. Jan. 24, 1909.  |
| 11  | Elizabeth unm.   | b. Nov. 1, 1844.   | d. Living 1916.    |
| *12 | Sarah Harriet    | b. Sept. 23, 1849. | d. Living 1916.    |

**RACHEL HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-7-2-1.

dau. Seth & Dinah (**Holbrook**) Holbrook, of Westminster.  
b. Jan. 17, 1777, Bellingham, d. Oct. 29, 1861.

m. Jan. 31, 1814, **Liberty Partridge**, of Westminster, b. Jan. 13, 1776, d. Aug. 24, 1867.

Children: **PARTRIDGE**.

- |     |                |                   |                            |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| * 1 | Dinah Holbrook | b. Apr. 26, 1815. | d. Sept. 28, 1848, ae. 33. |
| 2   | Liberty        | b. May 14, 1817.  | d. Dec. 21, 1832.          |
| † 3 | Kendrick       | b. June 22, 1819. | d. Aug. 24, 1853.          |

† 3 m. Emerency Perham, of Royalton. 1 child.

**ESTHER HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-7-2-3.

dau. Seth & Dinah (**Holbrook**) Holbrook, of Bellingham.  
b. Nov. 5, 1780, Bellingham, d. Dec. 29, 1838, ae. 58, Bellingham.

m. int. Jan. 6, 1802, Bellingham, **Reuben Cook**, b. Dec. 7, 1780, d. Mch. 29, 1829, ae. 48.

Children: **COOK**.

- |   |         |                   |                   |
|---|---------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Susanna | b. July 13, 1802. | m. Henry Hayward. |
|---|---------|-------------------|-------------------|

**ROXANNA HOLBROOK****1-5-15-7-2-4.**

dau. Seth & Dinah (**Holbrook**) Holbrook, of Bellingham.  
 b. July 24, 1782, Bellingham, d. June 7, 1842, Bellingham.  
 m. Apr. 9, 1812, Bellingham, **Abijah Cook**, b. Sept. 24, 1784.

Children: **COOK**.

1 Charles                      b. Jan. 7, 1815.                      d.

**SABIN HOLBROOK****1-5-15-7-2-6.**

son Seth & Dinah (**Holbrook**) Holbrook, of Bellingham &  
 Dorchester, Mass.

b. Oct. 19, 1786, d. Feb. 15, 1836, ae. 49, Bellingham.

m. **Mary**                      , b. Mch. 27, 1787, d.                      1824/25.

Children: **HOLBROOK**.

\* 1 Sabin, Jr.                      b. Sept. 18, 1813.                      d.  
 † 2 Mary                      b. Nov. 5, 1815.                      d.  
 3 Joseph Warren                      b. Jan. 18, 1817.                      d.  
 † 4 Amanda                      b. June 2, 1819.                      d.  
 5 Supply Twyng                      b. Sept. 7 1821.                      d.

† 2 m. Benjamin F. Johnson.

† 4 m. Nathan Upham.

**AMOS HILL****1-5-15-7-6-3.**

son David & Mercy (**Holbrook**) Hill.

b. July 6, 1789, d. Oct.                      1869.

1st m. Dec. 8, 1816, Nabby **Chillson**, dau. John & Abigail  
 Chillson of Bellingham, b. June 27, 1793, d. Sept. 6, 1818.

Children: **HILL**.

None known.

2nd m.                      1821, Lucinda **Cutler**.

Children: **HILL**.**ELIZABETH JOHNSON****1-6-4-6-3-1.**

dau. Isaac & Rachel (**Thomas**) Johnson, of Worcester,  
 Mass.

b. July 23, 1734, Southboro, Mass., d. Apr. 22, 1828.

1st m. Richard **Pratt**.

Children: **PRATT**.

1 Isaac                      b. Mch. 7, 1765.                      d.  
 2 Elizabeth                      b. Dec. 25, 1766.                      d.  
 3 Hannah                      b. May 21, 1771.                      d.

2nd m. Mch. 21, 1787, **Stephen Saddler**, of Upton, Mass.,  
d. Oct. 18, 1811.

Children: **SADDLER**.

None.

**ISAAC JOHNSON**

1-6-4-6-3-2.

son Isaac & Rachel (**Thomas**) Johnson, of Southboro &  
North Brookfield, Mass.

b. Feb. 28, 1736, Southboro, d. Feb. 1, 1769.

m. June 22, 1758, **Patience Joslin**, b. Feb. 24, 1740/41, d.  
Aug. 1, 1809.

Children: **JOHNSON**.

* 1 Stephen	b. July 16, 1759.	d.
2 Isaac	b. July 17, 1761.	d.
3 Joseph	b. Jan. 18, 1763.	d.
4 Nathaniel	b. Jan. 16, 1765.	d.
5 Israel	b.	d.

**RACHEL JOHNSON**

1-6-4-6-3-3.

dau. Isaac & Rachel (**Thomas**) Johnson, of Vernon, Vt.

b. Jan. 23, 1738, d. Mch. 3, 1832.

1st m. May 31, 1774, **Dea. Oliver Noyes**, of Sudbury, Mass.

Children: **NOYES**.

2nd m. Mch. 26, 1806, **Zepheniah Thayer**, of Vernon, Vt.,

b. July 15, 1736, d. Feb. 11, 1818.

Children: **THAYER**.

**HANNAH JOHNSON**

1-6-4-6-3-5.

dau. Isaac & Rachel (**Thomas**) Johnson, of Southboro &  
Upton, Mass.

b. May 10, 1741, Southboro, d. Sept. 14, 1826, Upton.

m. Nov. 30, 1775, **Tyrus Newton**, d. Nov. 14, 1823.

Children: **NEWTON**.

1 Elisha	b. Dec. 19, 1776.	d. Dec. 23, 1776.
2 Hepsibah	b. Nov. 9, 1778.	d.
3 Elinor	b. July 30, 1780.	d.
* 4 Hannah	b. July 30, 1780.	d. Nov. 21, 1854.
	m. 1-6-4-6-3-10-2.	
5 Rebbecca	b. Jan. 21, 1783.	d.
6 Lydia	b.	d.



**WILLIAM JOHNSON**

1-6-4-6-3-6.

son Isaac & Rachel (**Thomas**) Johnson, of Westboro, Mass.  
b. July 14, 1743, Southboro, Mass., d. June 14, 1830.

1st m. Jan. 1, 1767, **Zerviah Bragg**, of Shrewsbury, dau.  
Ebenezer Bragg, b. Mch. 1740, d. Mch. 27, 1776.

Children: **JOHNSON**.

- |     |                        |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Zerviah                | b. Feb. 4, 1768.  | d. Aug. 13, 1850. |
| 2   | William unnm.          | b. May 6, 1769.   | d. Jan. 28, 1798. |
| 3   | Ebenezer Bragg<br>unm. | b. Oct. 21, 1770. | d. May 3, 1791.   |
| 4   | Sarah unnm.            | b. Mch. 31, 1772. | d. Dec. 8, 1793.  |
| * 5 | Samuel                 | b. Nov. 10, 1773. | d. May 29, 1811.  |
| 6   | Benjamin               | b. Feb. 15, 1775. | d. Nov. 8, 1794.  |

2nd m. Nov. 21, 1776, **Mercy Taylor**, of Worcester, Mass.,  
b. Apr. 3, 1737, d. Sept. 1, 1812.

Children: **JOHNSON**.

- |     |                   |                    |                   |
|-----|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 7 | Asahel            | b. Sept. 28, 1777. | d. Apr. 6, 1860.  |
|     | m. 1-6-4-6-3-8-5. |                    |                   |
| 8   | Mercy unnm.       | b. Mch. 16, 1779.  | d. Aug. 17, 1803. |
| 9   | Taylor            | b. Dec. 15, 1780.  | d. Jan. 15, 1782. |

3rd m. May 8, 1814, **Sally Brackett**, of Upton, Mass., dau.  
Nathan & Hannah Brackett, b. Sept. 19, 1759, d. Mch.  
26, 1833.

Children: **JOHNSON**.

None.

**JOHN JOHNSON**

1-6-4-6-3-8.

son Isaac & Rachel (**Thomas**) Johnson, of Southboro, Mass.  
b. June 9, 1748, Southboro, d. Apr. 10, 1833, Southboro.

1st m. May 23, 1771, Grafton, Mass., **Persis Sherman**, of  
Grafton, dau. Ephraim S. & Thankful (Temple) Sherman,  
b. Sept. 26, 1746, d. May 5, 1789.

Children: **JOHNSON**.

- |     |                   |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Elizabeth         | b. Apr. 17, 1772. | d. 1852.          |
| 2   | Ephraim           | b. Dec. 17, 1773. | d. Aug. 25, 1775. |
| * 3 | Sherman           | b. Aug. 18, 1776. | d. May 20, 1806.  |
| * 4 | Persis            | b. Aug. 27, 1778. | d. Mch. 7, 1831.  |
| * 5 | Patty             | b. Jan. 19, 1782. | d. Feb. 18, 1836. |
|     | m. 1-6-4-6-3-6-7. |                   |                   |
| † 6 | Rachel            | b. July 6, 1786.  | d. Apr. 22, 1811. |
| * 7 | John              | b. Jan. 8, 1789.  | d. Dec. 15, 1869. |

2nd m. May 17, 1790, **Lydia Goodnow**, of Sudbury, dau.  
John & Mary (Read) Goodnow, b. Feb. 24, 1764, d.  
Nov. 3, 1843.

Children: **JOHNSON.**

- |                                      |                    |                    |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| * 8 Polly                            | b. June 4, 1792.   | d. July 6, 1822.   |
| * 9 Webster                          | b. Nov. 26, 1793.  | d. Mch. 15, 1882.  |
| *10 Lydia                            | b. Sept. 18, 1800. | d. June 17, 1862.  |
| *11 Anna                             | b. Aug. 20, 1802.  | d. Sept. 20, 1834. |
| *12 Sally Daggett                    | b. Oct. 4, 1807.   | d. Nov. 16, 1831.  |
| † 6 m. May 23, 1810, Luther Ruggles. |                    |                    |

### ELISHA JOHNSON

1-6-4-6-3-10.

son Isaac & Rachel (Thomas) Johnson, of Southborough,  
Mass.

b. July 1, 1753, Southborough, d. Nov. 28, 1832, South-  
borough.

m. **Sarah Perry**, of Worcester, Mass., b. Nov. 27, 1752, d.  
Oct. 10, 1847.

Children: **JOHNSON.**

- |                   |                    |                   |
|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Nathan        | b. Aug. 24, 1779.  | d. Oct. 12, 1852. |
| * 2 Rufus         | b. Nov. 12, 1780.  | d. Nov. 25, 1836. |
| m. 1-6-4-6-3-5-4. |                    |                   |
| * 3 Josiah        | b. Mch. 12, 1782.  | d. Jan. 9, 1864.  |
| * 4 Elisha, Jr.   | b. Oct. 21, 1783.  | d. May 4, 1854.   |
| 5 Sarah           | b. Oct. 18, 1785.  | d. Sept. 5, 1803. |
| * 6 Abigail       | b. Sept. 22, 1787. | d. Sept. 1, 1881. |
| 7 Hannah          | b. May 21, 1793.   | d. Mch. 9, 1795.  |

### SOLOMON WARRINER

1-6-10-1-2-3.

son James & Miriam (Parsons) Warriner.

b. Aug. 16, 1753, d.

1st m. **Mary Moore**, d. Mch. 9, 1794.

Children: **WARRINER.**

- |              |                   |                   |
|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Solomon    | b. Mch. 24, 1778. | d.                |
| 2 Polly      | b. Jan. 29, 1780. | d.                |
| 3 Sophia     | b. May 11, 1782.  | d. Dec. 20, 1807. |
| 4 Jeremy     | b. June 10, 1785. | d.                |
| 5 Ralph unm. | b. July 1, 1787.  | d. 1816.          |
| 6 Nabby      | b. Oct. 19, 1790. | d.                |
| 7 Lorenzo    | b. Aug. 30, 1792. | d. July 10, 1814. |

2nd m. Mch. 1, 1795, **Betsey Jones**.

Children: **WARRINER.**

8	Betsey	b. June 19, 1795.	d.
9	James	b. Aug. 5, 1797.	d.
10	Eunice	b. Dec. 10, 1800.	d. July 26, 1875.
11	Lyman	b. June 20, 1802.	d.
12	Wells unm.	b. June 11, 1807.	d.

**STEPHEN WARRINER**

1-6-10-1-2-5.

son James & Miriam (**Parsons**) Warriner.

b. June 8, 1760, d. July 10, 1842.

m. **Elizabeth Ely**, b. June 8, 1760, d. Feb. 1, 1818.Children: **WARRINER.**

1	Laura	b. Dec. 14, 1789.	d.
2	Daphne	b. Mch. 19, 1791.	d.
3	Stephen Orlando	b. Nov. 15, 1793.	d.
4	Amy	b. Feb. 27, 1796.	d.

**ETHAN WARRINER**

1-6-10-1-2-6.

son James & Miriam (**Parsons**) Warriner.

b. July 8, 1763, d. Mch. 28, 1815.

m. Sept. 29, 1799, **Sally Colton**, b. about 1762, d. Feb. 1, 1846.Children: **WARRINER.**

1	Miriam	b. July 29, 1800.	d.
2	Ethan	b. Oct. 22, 1802.	d.
3	Harriet	b. Aug. 5, 1805.	d.

**STEPHEN ASHLEY**

1-6-10-5-2-1.

son Joseph & Hannah (**Sikes**) Ashley, of Longmeadow,  
Mass.b. Apr. 28, 1745, Springfield, Mass., d. Mch. 21, 1820, Long-  
meadow.m. Feb. 14, 1771, Somers, Conn., **Hannah Cooley**, dau.  
George & Hannah (**Pease**) Cooley, b. Mch. 20, 1745,  
Somers, d. Oct. 26, 1802, Longmeadow.Children: **ASHLEY.**

1	Stephen	b. Dec. 25, 1772.	d. Aug. 8, 1775.
* 2	Noah	b. June 17, 1774.	d. Apr. 2, 1860.
3	Hannah	b. Dec. 21, 1776.	d. In infancy.
† 4	Hannah	b. Apr. 24, 1779.	d.
* 5	Stephen	b. Oct. 16, 1781.	d. Nov. 6, 1849.
6	Mary	b. June 28, 1784.	d.

† 4 m. Sept. 17, 1799, Capt. Samuel King, of Longmeadow.

**JOHN ASHLEY**

1-6-10-5-2-2.

son Joseph & Hannah (**Sikes**) Ashley, of Springfield, Mass.  
 b. July 8, 1747, Springfield, d. Jan. 3, 1833, Springfield.  
 m. Dec. 6, 1786, Longmeadow, Mass., **Mary Bliss**, dau.  
 Ebenezer & Mary (Booth) Bliss, b. Feb. 26, 1753, Long-  
 meadow, d. Nov. 30, 1813, Springfield.

Children: **ASHLEY.**

- |     |            |                   |                   |
|-----|------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Mary       | b. Dec. 11, 1788. | d. 1870.          |
| 2   | Anna unnm. | b. Oct. 1, 1790.  | d. Feb. 11, 1809. |
| † 3 | Lucinda    | b. Feb. 23, 1794. | d.                |
| * 4 | John       | b. Mch. 18, 1796. | d. Dec. 14, 1863. |

† 3 m. Oct. 15, 1812, Samuel Spaulding, of Springfield.

**JUSTIN ASHLEY**

1-6-10-5-2-7.

son Joseph & Hannah (**Sikes**) Ashley.  
 b. July 27, 1760, Springfield, Mass., d. Mch. 19, 1829, East  
 Longmeadow, Mass.  
 m. int. Sept. 29, 1787, Springfield, **Freelove Davis**, dau.  
 Moses & Katherine (Read) Davis, b. Dec. 13, 1761, Staf-  
 ford, Conn., d. Aug. 21, 1822, East Longmeadow.

Children: **ASHLEY.**

- |     |               |                    |                   |
|-----|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Joseph        | b. Dec. 14, 1788.  | d. Oct. 26, 1830. |
| 2   | Moses Davis   | b. Sept. 10, 1790. | d. Feb. 16, 1791. |
| 3   | Sophia        | b. Jan. 2, 1792.   | d. Mch. 7, 1795.  |
| 4   | Alethea unnm. | b. Sept. 13, 1793. | d. Apr. 26, 1812. |
| 5   | Amasa         | b. Mch. 24, 1796.  | d. Apr. 6, 1797.  |
| † 6 | Sophia        | b. Mch. 27, 1798.  | d.                |
| † 7 | Hannah        | b. Apr. 27, 1800.  | d.                |
| 8   | William unnm. | b. June 20, 1802.  | d. Mch. 16, 1826. |
| † 9 | Almira        | b. June 5, 1804.   | d.                |

† 6 m. Jesse Bugbee, of Longmeadow.

† 7 m. Mch. 30, 1826, Azel Pease, of Somers, Conn.

† 9 m. May 13, 1852, Alfred Kibbe, of Somers.

**WILLIAM BLISS**

1-6-12-2-1-2.

son William & Experience (**White**) Bliss, of Belchertown,  
 Mass.  
 b. Nov. 22, 1746, d. Nov. 16, 1782, ae. 36.  
 m. Feb. 5, 1775, **Eleanor Sikes**, d. 1814.

Children: **BLISS.**

- |     |          |                   |                                  |
|-----|----------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| * 1 | William  | b. Jan. 6, 1776.  | d. Apr. 1, 1855.                 |
| 2   | Anna     | b. Jan. 5, 1778.  | d. May 22, 1786.                 |
| 3   | Elam     | b. Dec. 6, 1779.  | d. Mch. 30, 1848, New York City. |
| 4   | Eli unm. | b. Aug. 11, 1782. | d. Dec. 5, 1805.                 |
- Mrs. Bliss m. 2nd Sept. 12, 1787, Ebenezer Whitney.

**GAD BLISS**

1-6-12-2-1-3.

son William & Experience (**White**) Bliss, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Feb. 6, 1748, d. Jan. 29, 1826.

m. 1770, Longmeadow, **Abiah Colton**, dau. Benjamin & Abiah (Cooley) Colton, b. Dec. 30, 1752, d. Feb. 13, 1811.

Children: **BLISS.**

- |      |            |                   |                   |
|------|------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1    | James unm. | b. Feb. 20, 1773. | d.                |
| † 2  | Margaret   | b. Feb. 15, 1775. | d.                |
| † 3  | Hannah     | b. Feb. 15, 1775. | d.                |
| † 4  | Bathsheba  | b. Sept. 3, 1777. | d.                |
| 5    | John       | b. Aug. 30, 1779. | d.                |
| 6    | Elijah W.  | b. June 3, 1781.  | d. July 28, 1845. |
| 7    | Henry unm. | b. Aug. 21, 1783. | d. , Turin, N. Y. |
| † 8  | Chloe      | b. Dec. 9, 1787.  | d.                |
| † 9  | Cynthia    | b.                | d.                |
| † 10 | Abiah      | b. Aug. 1794.     | d.                |

† 2 m. 1798, Alexander Rumrill.

† 3 m. 1793, John Stebbins.

† 4 m. 1800, Salomoth Smith.

† 8 m. 1806, Calvin Cooley.

† 9 m. 1817, Chester Cooley.

† 10 m. 1813, Luther Hosmer.

**DANIEL BLISS**

1-6-12-2-1-4.

son William & Experience (**White**) Bliss, of Springfield, Mass.

b. June 29, 1751, d. Dec. 25, 1810, ae. 59.

m. 1780, **Mary Morgan**, d. Oct. 29, 1819.

Children: **BLISS.**

- |     |         |                   |                   |
|-----|---------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Mary    | b. May 8, 1781.   | d.                |
| 2   | Stephen | b. Aug. 9, 1784.  | d. Apr. 25, 1848. |
| † 3 | Sophia  | b. Dec. 20, 1785. | d.                |
| † 4 | Philura | b. Feb. 1, 1789.  | d. Nov. 20, 1852. |

- |               |                    |                            |
|---------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| 5 Daniel unm. | b. Sept. 24, 1791. | d. Jan. 27, 1860, suicide. |
| 6 William     | b. Aug. 21, 1794.  | d. Young.                  |
| 7 ——— unm.    | b. May 6, 1800.    | d. Feb. 11, 1827.          |

† 1 m. Jan. 6, 1805, Amasa Parsons.

† 3 m. Aug. 1811, Lyman Wood.

† 4 m. 1812, Lora Chaffee.

**ELIJAH BLISS**

1-6-12-2-1-6.

son William & Experience (**White**) Bliss, of Westfield, Mass. & Rochester, Vt.

b. Mch. 6, 1756, Springfield, Mass., d.

m. Oct. 16, 1785, **Charlotte Bagg**, of Springfield, dau. John & Rebecca (Phelps) Bagg, of West Springfield.

Children: **BLISS**.

- |         |               |               |
|---------|---------------|---------------|
| 1 Pliny | b. July 1787. | d. June 1848. |
|---------|---------------|---------------|

Two daughters.

Mr. Bliss was a Revolutionary soldier, 4th Mass. Regt. One of the two daughters had 18 children.

**AMY WHITE**

1-6-12-2-2-1.

dau. Lieut. Jacob & Amy (**Stebbins**) White.

b. July 25, 1745, d. May 1821, ae. 76.

m. **Dr. Chauncey Brewer**, of West Springfield,

d. 1830, ae. 87.

Children: **BREWER**.

- |                        |                   |                            |
|------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 Lucy unm.            | b. Apr. 17, 1771. | d. Mch. 16, 1801, ae. 30.  |
| 2 Daniel Chauncey unm. | b. Dec. 27, 1772. | d. Sept. 26, 1848, ae. 76. |
| † 3 Sarah              | b. Aug. 21, 1774. | d. Feb. 26, 1832, ae. 57.  |
| 4 Sophia unm.          | b. Aug. 24, 1776. | d. Dec. 29, 1846, ae. 70.  |
| † 5 Henry              | b. Mch. 14, 1779. | d.                         |
| 6 Martin unm.          | b. Jan. 20, 1781. | d. Oct. 24, 1846, ae. 65.  |
| 7 Betsey               | b. Nov. 28, 1782. | d.                         |
| 8 Katherine            | b. Feb. 19, 1785. | d. Nov. 19, 1786.          |
| † 9 Eunice             | b. Jan. 13, 1788. | d.                         |
| † 10 James             | b. Dec. 8, 1789.  | d. July 20, 1856, ae. 66.  |
| † 11 Francis           | b. June 16, 1793. | d.                         |

† 3 m. Thomas Dikeman.

† 5 m. Lucy Pynchon.

† 9 m. J. Ladd, of Ohio.

† 10 m. Oct. 16, 1816, Harriet Adams, of Mansfield, Conn.

† 11 m. Feb. 9, 1853, Mrs. Myra (Hinsdale) Spencer, b. Nov. 2, 1815, d. Aug. 1, 1905, Leroy, N. Y.

**LIEUT. HORACE WHITE**

1-6-12-2-3-1.

son Sergt. Daniel & Priscilla (**Leonard**) White, of West Springfield, Mass.

b. Apr. 26, 1749, West Springfield, d. Dec. 3, 1834, West Springfield, ae. 85.

m. Dec. 3, 1772, **Mercy Cooley**, dau. Capt. Abel Cooley of West Springfield, b. Jan. 29, 1750, d. July 17, 1834, ae. 84.

Children: **WHITE**.

1 Rufus	b. May 10, 1773.	d. Mch. 1, 1783.
2 Sewall	b. May 6, 1776.	d.
3 Sarah	b. Mch. 24, 1779.	d.
4 Homer	b. Dec. 16, 1782.	d. Dec. 20, 1794, ae. 12.
5 Priscilla	b. July 22, 1786.	d.
6 Mercy	b. Mch. 5, 1790.	d. Dec. 13, 1794.

**DANIEL WHITE**

1-6-12-2-3-2.

son Sergt. Daniel & Priscilla (**Leonard**) White, of West Springfield, Mass.

b. Nov. 2, 1752, West Springfield, d. Sept. 15, 1814, ae. 62.

m. **Hannah Lamb**, dau. Samuel Lamb, b. 1758, d. Aug. 22, 1841, ae. 83.

Children: **WHITE**.

* 1 Gordon	b. May 9, 1783.	d. Nov. 11, 1850.
2 Hannah	b. Feb. 10, 1785.	d.
3 Clara	b. Dec. 13, 1789.	d. Nov. 1790, ae. 11 m.
4 Emily	b. July 12, 1795.	d.
* 5 Theodosia	b. Aug. 26, 1798.	d.

He was a Revolutionary soldier and in expedition to Canada in 1775, when Montgomery was killed.

**PLINY WHITE**

1-6-12-2-3-3.

son Sergt. Daniel & Priscilla (**Leonard**) White, of West Springfield, Mass.

b. Oct. 12, 1761, West Springfield, d. Oct. 8, 1808, West Springfield, ae. 47.

m. July 14, 1793, **Lydia Granger**, dau. Daniel & Lydia ( ) Granger, b. Mch. 22, 1770, d. Aug. 27, 1843, ae. 73.

Children: **WHITE**.

* 1 Daniel Granger	b. May 28, 1796.	d. Aug. 4, 1859, ae. 63.
--------------------	------------------	--------------------------

**EDWARD WHITE**

1-6-12-2-3-4.

son Sergt. Daniel & Priscilla (**Leonard**) White, of West  
Springfield, Mass.

b. July 27, 1764, West Springfield, d. Dec. 14, 1799, ae. 35.

m. **Hannah Bedortha**, d. Jan. 18, 1855, ae. 90.

Children: **WHITE**.

- \* 1 Edward Corbett b. June 29, 1785. d. Aug. 5, 1823.  
Mrs. White m. 2nd, Jan. 17, 1804, Capt. Mulford Eldridge, who d.  
July 12, 1854, ae. 91.

**MIRANDA ASHLEY**

1-6-12-3-3-8.

dau. Moses & Sarah (**Taylor**) Ashley, of Washington &  
Becket, Mass.

b. Dec. 18, 1758, Westfield, Mass., d. Apr. 6, 1813, Becket.

m. July 8, 1779, Washington, **Bille Messenger**, b. Feb. 20,  
1759, d. Mch. 4, 1837.

Children: **MESSINGER**.

- |     |               |                    |                   |
|-----|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Miranda       | b. May 21, 1780.   | d.                |
| * 2 | Bille, Jr.    | b. Sept. 24, 1781. | d. Aug. 2, 1873.  |
| 3   | Benoni        | b. Aug. 13, 1783.  | d.                |
| 4   | Hiram         | b. Mch. 29, 1785.  | d.                |
| 5   | John Ashley   | b. Aug. 4, 1787.   | d.                |
| 6   | Cyrus         | b. Oct. 1, 1789.   | d.                |
| 7   | Caroline      | b. June 25, 1791.  | d. Oct. 22, 1794. |
| 8   | Beulah        | b. May 10, 1793.   | d.                |
| 9   | Alvin Rudd    | b. Aug. 24, 1795.  | d.                |
| 10  | Caroline      | b. Sept. 21, 1797. | d.                |
| 11  | Lucy Pamela   | b. Sept. 15, 1799. | d. 1869.          |
| 12  | Hannah Hooker | b. Jan. 30, 1802.  | d.                |

**RHODA DAY**

1-6-12-5-3-1.

dau. John & Rhoda (**Chapin**) Day, of W. Springfield, Mass.,  
Essex, Vt. & Chateaugay, N. Y.

b. Feb. 10, 1759, d. Dec. 3, 1840.

m. Feb. 16, 1788, **Justin Day**, 1-6-12-5-5-1, son David Day,

b. Jan. 10, 1757, d. Mch. 9, 1829, ae. 72, Chateaugay.

Children: **DAY**.

See his line.



**CHLOE DAY**

1-6-12-5-3-4.

dau. John & Rhoda (**Chapin**) Day.

b. Jan. 27, 1766, W. Springfield, Mass., d. Jan. 23, 1836, W. Springfield, Mass.

m. Mch. 9, 1787, **Moses Ely**, son of Aaron Ely, b. Feb. 4, 1767, West Springfield, d. Sept. 14, 1840.Children: **ELY**.

* 1	John Day	b. June 17, 1787.	d. Oct. 29, 1859.
2	Thankful	b. Sept. 4, 1788.	d. June 6, 1815.
3	Moses	b. June 4, 1790.	d. July 17, 1878.
* 4	Willard	b. Oct. 25, 1791.	d. Oct. 16, 1878.
5	Novatus	b. May 10, 1793.	d. May 30, 1815.
* 6	Peletiah	b. Oct. 24, 1794.	d. Sept. 5, 1871.
† 7	Chloe	b. May 2, 1796.	d. Feb. 5, 1835.
* 8	Asenath	b. Jan. 25, 1801.	d. Aug. 24, 1869.
9	Elizabeth	b. Jan. 28, 1803.	d. May 6, 1823.
* 10	Louisa	b. May 11, 1804.	d. Oct. 4, 1883.
* 11	Aaron	b. May 21, 1808.	d. Aug. 13, 1854.

2 sons and 3 daughters not named; died in infancy.

† 7 m. Joel Day, son Joel &amp; Lucretia Day. No children.

**CATHARINE DAY**

1-6-12-5-3-7.

dau. John & Rhoda (**Chapin**) Day.

b. June 14, 1772, d. Mch. 31, 1838.

m. Dec. 1796, **Capt. Samuel Pomeroy**, b. Feb. 2, 1767.Children: **POMEROY**.

Capt. Samuel Pomeroy m. 2nd, Sarah (——) Chapin, widow of Franklin Chapin.

**JOEL DAY, JR.**

1-6-12-5-4-1.

son Joel & Eunice (**Day**) Day.

b. 1751, d. Mch. 13, 1830, ae. 79.

1st m. Aug. 19, 1782, **Lucretia Day**, dau. William Day, b. 1760, d. Feb. 1, 1802, ae. 42.Children: **DAY**.

* 1	Chester	b. Dec. 8, 1782.	d. Nov. 18, 1824, drowned.
2	Sophia	b. May 25, 1784.	d.
* 3	Edward	b. Mch. 1, 1786.	d.
* 4	Lucretia	b. Sept. 5, 1787.	d. Jan. 18, 1861.
† 5	Joel	b. Sept. 10, 1789.	d.
6	Francis	b. Sept. 25, 1791.	d.

7	Amelia	b.	1792.	d.	July 1, 1793.
† 8	Laura	b.	Aug. 8, 1794.	d.	
† 9	Harriet	b.	Feb. 21, 1799.	d.	

† 5 m. Chloe Ely. No children.

† 8 m. Daniel Merrick, Jan. 21, 1818.

† 9 m. Lucius Ely, 1825.

and m. Feb. 10, 1803, **Eunice Bedortha.**

Children: **DAY.**

†10	Lucy	b.	Dec. 30, 1803.	d.	
*11	Newton	b.	Mch. 4, 1806.	d.	
†10	m. Nov. 1828, Russell Ely, Jr.				

### JEDEDIAH DAY

1-6-12-5-4-3.

son Joel & Eunice (Day) Day.

b. Mch. 7, 1755, d. Dec. 26, 1839, ae. 85.

1st m. Aug. 6, 1782, **Hepsibah Chapin Miller.**

Children: **DAY.**

None given.

and m. Mch. 4, 1824, **Phebe Day**, dau. Giles & Sarah (Day)

Day, b. Jan. 20, 1789.

Children: **DAY.**

1	Isaac Newton	b.	Feb. 8, 1826.	d.	
2	Jedediah, Jr.	b.	Mch. 3, 1828.	d.	
3	Sarah Hepsibah	b.	July 15, 1830.	d.	

### ELI DAY

1-6-12-5-4-6.

son Joel & Eunice (Day) Day.

b. Apr. 12, 1761, d. 1833, ae. 72.

m. **Lydia Judd**, of So. Hadley, Mass.

Children: **DAY.**

† 1	Electa	b.	June 26, 1785.	d.	
† 2	Silence	b.	Jan. 1, 1787.	d.	
* 3	Eli, Jr.	b.	Dec. 9, 1789.	d.	
† 4	Lydia	b.		d.	
* 5	Jedediah	b.		d.	
6	Aliethe	b.		d.	
† 7	Eunice	b.		d.	
8	Tryphena	b.		d.	Young.
9	Julia	b.		d.	Young.

† 1 m. James Prossa.

† 2 m. Samuel Alvord, of Northampton, Mass., b. Sept. 11, 1787, d. Nov. 17, 1823. His first wife was Sophia Day, 1-3-2-6-5-2-13.

† 4 m. Simeon Judd, of So. Hadley, Mass.

† 7 m. Booth, of Windsor, Conn.

**JAMES DAY**

1-6-12-5-4-9.

son Joel & Eunice (**Day**) Day.

b. 1769, d. Jan. 5, 1841, ae. 72.

m. May 20, 1790, **Asenath Day**, b. 1768, d. Nov. 8, 1827,  
ae. 59.Children: **DAY**.

- |     |            |                   |                   |
|-----|------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Clarissa   | b. July 22, 1791. | d.                |
| 2   | Lora       | b. Dec. 1, 1792.  | d.                |
| 3   | James      | b. Aug. 18, 1795. | d. Feb. 11, 1802. |
| * 4 | Robert     | b. Aug. 18, 1800. | d.                |
| * 5 | James, Jr. | b. Aug. 19, 1805. | d.                |
| 6   | Asenath    | b. Feb. 21, 1807. | d.                |

**ALEXANDER DAY**

1-6-12-5-4-10.

son Joel & Eunice (**Day**) Day.

b. Oct. 5, 1769, d.

m. Jan. 2, 1802, **Phebe Atkins**, b. Oct. 10, 1778.Children: **DAY**.

- |     |                |                   |    |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|----|
| 1   | Linus          | b. June 22, 1803. | d. |
| 2   | Pattison       | b. June 4, 1805.  | d. |
| 3   | Ruth           | b. Apr. 22, 1807. | d. |
| † 4 | Samantha       | b. June 5, 1809.  | d. |
| 5   | Newbury        | b. Feb. 12, 1812. | d. |
| 6   | Alexander, Jr. | b. Apr. 18, 1817. | d. |
| 7   | Olive Louisa   | b. Aug. 28, 1821. | d. |

† 4 m. Nov. 9, 1835, Edward Kneeland.

**JUSTIN DAY**

1-6-12-5-5-1.

son David & Silence (**Day**) Day, of W. Springfield, Mass.,  
Essex, Vt. & Chateaugay, N. Y.

b. Jan. 10, 1757, d. Mch. 9, 1829, ae. 72, Chateaugay.

1st m. Feb. 11, 1785, **Abigail Morgan**.Children: **DAY**.

- |     |   |                                    |    |
|-----|---|------------------------------------|----|
| 1   | Nathaniel   | b. May 6, 1786.                    | d. |
| 2nd | m. Feb. 16, 1788, <b>Roda Day</b> , 1-6-12-5-3-1. | b. Feb. 10, 1759, d. Dec. 3, 1840. |    |

Children: **DAY**.

- |   |             |                   |                   |
|---|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 2 | John        | b. Dec. 25, 1788. | d.                |
| 3 | Justin, Jr. | b. July 10, 1790. | d.                |
| 4 | Oreda       | b. Nov. 15, 1791. | d.                |
| 5 | Abigail     | b. Aug. 1, 1794.  | d. June 15, 1835. |

6	Asenath	b. Sept. 11, 1796.	d. Feb. 15, 1814.
7	Rhoda	b. Mch. 8, 1799.	d. Oct. 17, 1822.
† 8	Sarah	b. Apr. 6, 1802.	d.

† 8 m. Oct. 14, 1840, John Pixley.

**DAVID DAY, JR.**

1-6-12-5-5-2.

son David & Silence (**Day**) Day, of Essex, Vt.

b. May 2, 1758, d. Aug. 6, 1845, ae. 87.

m. May 1, 1788, **Asenath Childs**.

Children: **DAY**.

1	Pamela	b. June 4, 1789.	d.
2	Horatio	b. Oct. 21, 1790.	d.
3	Rodney	b. Jan. 9, 1792.	d. Mch. 13, 1792.
4	Childs	b. Mch. 29, 1794.	d.
† 5	Sophia	b. Aug. 10, 1796.	d.
† 6	Hannah	b. July 7, 1798.	d. Feb. 1846.
7	David	b. Oct. 2, 1800.	d.
8	Sabrina	b. Jan. 11, 1803.	d. Nov. 1808.
9	Irad	b. Jan. 11, 1805.	d.
† 10	Asenath	b. Sept. 14, 1813.	d.

† 5 m. Reville Noble, of Rockingham, Iowa, in 1826.

† 6 m. Asa Woodruff, of Westford, in 1829.

† 10 m. 1841, Giles Pettibone, of Bloomington, Iowa.

**ASA DAY**

1-6-12-5-5-3.

son David & Silence (**Day**) Day, of Massena, N. Y.

b. 1760, d.

m. Jan. 25, 1788, **Esther Chapin**, 1-1-8-12-5, of Chicopee, Mass., dau. Benoni & Mary (Sykes) Chapin, b. June 25, 1764.

Children: **DAY**.

1	Octavius	b. Aug. 28, 1790.	d. July 30, 1817.
† 2	Jube C.	b. May 7, 1792.	d. Dec. 15, 1847.
* 3	Marinda	b. Oct. 7, 1793.	d.
		m. 1-6-12-5-4-1-1.	
† 4	Elizabeth	b. Mch. 29, 1798.	d.
† 5	Robert	b. Apr. 12, 1800.	d.
6	Mattoon	b. Aug. 7, 1803.	d.

† 2 m. Feb. 8, 1824, Demetrias Willson. Had 6 children.

† 4 m. June 4, 1832, Hiram Wilson.

† 5 m. Dec. 10, 1824, Susan Church. Res. Lockport, N. Y.

**HEZEKIAH DAY**

1-6-12-5-5-7.

son David & Silence (**Day**) Day.

b. 1768, d.

m. 1796, **Elizabeth Wickham**.Children: **DAY**.

† 1	Silence	b. Jan. 5, 1799.	d.
2	Hezekiah, Jr.	b. Oct. 13, 1800.	d.
† 3	Zilpha	b. July 23, 1802.	d.
4	Samuel	b. May 22, 1808.	d.
5	Chester	b. July 9, 1809.	d.
† 6	Artentia	b. Oct. 28, 1811.	d.
† 7	Dorothy	b. Oct. 18, 1814.	d.
8	Jonathan	b. May 21, 1817.	d.
9	Benjamin	b. Aug. 8, 1822.	d.

† 1 m. Abel Gibson, May, 1826.

† 3 m. Apr. 1845, Corbit.

† 6 m. June 9, 1834, Archibald Crosby.

† 7 m. Lyman Damon.

**JOEL ELY**

1-6-12-7-2-1.

son Joel & Thankful (**Leonard**) Ely, of West Windsor, Vt.b. May 9, 1751, West Springfield, Mass., d. May 20, 1828,  
West Windsor.m. Int. Dec. 4, 1773, **Abigail Meacham**, b. Nov. 20, 1751,  
Suffield, Conn., d. Jan. 27, 1830, West Windsor.Children: **ELY**.

1 Abigail b. June 14, 1784. d. June 6, 1800.

**THANKFUL ELY**

1-6-12-7-2-4.

dau. Joel & Thankful (**Leonard**) Ely.b. July 17, 1757, West Springfield, Mass., d. Aug. 27, 1845,  
Weathersfield, Vt.m. Jan. 25, 1779, Windsor, Vt., **Silas Banister**, b. July 3,  
1751, Brookfield, Mass., d. Apr. 29, 1827, West Windsor,  
Vt.Children: **BANISTER**.

1	Fanny	b. Jan. 25, 1780.	d. Aug. 27, 1876.
2	Warren	b. July 26, 1781.	d. Oct. 19, 1834.
3	Bathsheba	b. Oct. 28, 1782.	d. Jan. 3, 1874.
† 4	Lucy	b. Jan. 21, 1784.	d. 1855.
5	Osmond	b. Feb. 7, 1786.	d. June 23, 1862.
6	Heman	b. May 11, 1788.	d. Nov. 12, 1824.

7	Pliny	b. Feb. 5, 1790.	d. Oct. 23, 1870.
8	Roderick	b. Dec. 15, 1791.	d. Aug. 26, 1874.
9	Wayne unm.	b. Jan. 21, 1794.	d. May 8, 1820.
10	Theodosia	b. Mch. 9, 1796.	d. Mch. 6, 1852.
11	Anna	b. Aug. 23, 1798.	d. Feb. 7, 1879.
12	Rowenna	b. Sept. 19, 1801.	d. Dec. 25, 1881.

† 4 m. 1832, Rufus Root. No children.

**SYBIL ELY**

1-6-12-7-2-5.

dau. Joel & Thankful (**Leonard**) Ely.

b. Jan. 9, 1759, West Springfield, Mass., d. July 13, 1825, Turin, N. Y.

m. Int. July 13, 1774, West Springfield, Dan Taylor, son Thomas & Sarah (Miller) Taylor, b. Oct. 16, 1756, W. Springfield, d. Oct. 1, 1813, Turin, N. Y.

Children: **TAYLOR.**

† 1	Richard	b. Oct. 14, 1775.	d. Oct. 16, 1824.
* 2	Sybil	b. Jan. 16, 1777.	d. Oct. 30, 1861.
	m. 2nd 1-6-12-11-3-8.		
* 3	Obedience	b. Feb. 20, 1779.	d. Jan. 4, 1867.
4	Dan unm.	b. Mch. 13, 1781.	d. Feb. 5, 1826.
5	Elizabeth	b. Nov. 12, 1783.	d. Mch. 3, 1824.
* 6	Loammi	b. Dec. 8, 1785.	d. Mch. 17, 1859.
7	Flavia	b. Jan. 19, 1788.	d. Sept. 13, 1834.
8	Eunice unm.	b. Dec. 15, 1791.	d. Dec. 6, 1873.
* 9	Fellus Ely	b. Apr. 24, 1794.	d. Dec. 16, 1879.
* 10	Sarah	b. July 2, 1798.	d. Oct. 8, 1872.

† 1 m. Betsey Rogers. No children.

**ABIGAIL ELY**

1-6-12-7-2-6.

dau. Joel & Thankful (**Leonard**) Ely, of Passumpsic, Vt.  
b. Dec. 14, 1762, West Springfield, Mass., d. Jan. 21, 1849, Passumpsic.

m. **John Woods**, son Ebenezer & Eunice (Bayden) Woods,  
b. 1761, Passumpsic, d. Oct. 27, 1810, West Windsor, Vt.

Children: **WOODS.**

1	John	b. May 5, 1783.	d. Dec. 30, 1842.
2	Abigail	b. 1785.	d. June 24, 1808.
3	Lucy	b. Aug. 12, 1786.	d. Mch. 29, 1868.
4	Ebenezer	b. Nov. 23, 1787.	d. Oct. 3, 1872.
5	Sampson	b. Oct. 15, 1789.	d. Mch. 10, 1863.
6	Frederick Barron	b. Aug. 10, 1792.	d. Feb. 19, 1845.

7	Elsie	b. May 25, 1794.	d. Feb. 25, 1873.
8	Leonard	b. Mch. 17, 1796.	d. Feb. 17, 1843.
† 9	Fanny	b. Feb. 2, 1797.	d. July 11, 1867.
10	Sophia	b. Sept. 1800.	d. Mch. 16, 1875.
11	Riley Chapin	b. Nov. 11, 1802.	d. Feb. 3, 1880.
12	Betsey	b.	d. Young.
13	Solomon unm.	b.	d.

† 9 m. 1829, Miles Shorey. No children.

**RUHAMA ELY**

1-6-12-7-2-7.

dau. Joel & Thankful (**Leonard**) Ely, of Windsor, Vt.

b. Dec. 16, 1765, W. Springfield, Mass., d. Dec. 7, 1806,  
Windsor.

m. Sept. 6, 1783, **Daniel Woods**, son Ebenezer & Eunice  
(Bayden) Woods, b. Apr. 16, 1764, d. Mch. 25, 1842,  
Windsor.

Children: **WOODS**.

1	Clarissa	b. Dec. 17, 1783.	d. Feb. 4, 1853.
2	Sally	b. Jan. 22, 1785.	d. Nov. 1806.
3	Lucy	b. Jan. 15, 1788.	d. Aug. 17, 1860.
4	Laura	b. Feb. 14, 1791.	d. Feb. 20, 1869.
5	Daniel	b. Aug. 2, 1792.	d. Mch. 25, 1848.
6	Ely	b. May 6, 1794.	d. Feb. 23, 1879.
7	Riley	b. Nov. 15, 1798.	d. Oct. 13, 1876.
8	William	b. Dec. 18, 1800.	d. Sept. 16, 1867.
9	Maila	b. Nov. 10, 1802.	d. Mch. 11, 1875.
10	Albert	b. Apr. 5, 1804.	d. Oct. 10, 1850.
11	Louisa	b. Mch. 26, 1806.	d. May 21, 1870.

**ABISHAI ELY**

1-6-12-7-2-9.

son Joel & Thankful (**Leonard**) Ely.

b. Jan. 12, 1771, W. Springfield, Mass., d. Apr. 26, 1859,  
W. Windsor, Vt.

m. May 23, 1791, **Isabella Cady**, b. Mch. 1, 1775, Cornish,  
N. H., d. May 23, 1828, W. Windsor.

Children: **ELY**.

1	Isabella	b. Nov. 3, 1791.	d. Mch. 23, 1800.
2	Harriet unm.	b. Aug. 18, 1793.	d. May 6, 1824.
3	Richard Montgomery	b. Feb. 10, 1795.	d. June 10, 1861.
4	M. LaFayette	b. Mch. 13, 1797.	d. Feb. 23, 1876.
5	Fannie	b. Apr. 25, 1799.	d. Sept. 7, 1830.
6	Abigail unm.	b. May 24, 1801.	d. Mch. 9, 1833.

- |    |                    |                   |                   |
|----|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 7  | Joel unm.          | b. Oct. 2, 1803.  | d. Dec. 3, 1829.  |
| 8  | Hester Ann Rogers  | b. Aug. 20, 1805. | d. Feb. 14, 1848. |
| 9  | John Fletcher unm. | b. July 19, 1807. | d. May 28, 1841.  |
| 10 | Emeline            | b. Sept. 3, 1810. | d.                |
| 11 | Frederick Augustus | b. Nov. 6, 1817.  | d.                |

**SILENCE ELY**

1-6-12-9-4-1.

dau. Nathan & Silence (**Morgan**) Ely.

b. June 1, 1761, W. Springfield, Mass., d. Oct. 30, 1852, W. Springfield.

m. Jan. 14, 1782, **Reuben Champion**, b. July 31, 1760, Saybrook, Conn., d. May 26, 1832, West Springfield.Children: **CHAMPION**.

- |    |             |                    |                   |
|----|-------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1  | Hervey      | b. Aug. 14, 1782.  | d. Apr. 17, 1860. |
| 2  | Reuben      | b. June 28, 1784.  | d. Oct. 9, 1865.  |
| 3  | Lovisa      | b. Sept. 22, 1786. | d. Nov. 26, 1848. |
| 4  | Flavia      | b. Aug. 27, 1788.  | d. Feb. 28, 1793. |
| 5  | Elias       | b. June 10, 1790.  | d. Oct. 13, 1839. |
| 6  | Moses       | b. June 15, 1792.  | d. Mch. 9, 1838.  |
| 7  | Aaron       | b. June 15, 1792.  | d. Dec. 21, 1880. |
| 8  | Henry       | b. Nov. 4, 1794.   | d. Sept. 2, 1829. |
| 9  | John Newton | b. May 29, 1796.   | d. Aug. 27, 1845. |
| 10 | Silence Ely | b. Apr. 10, 1799.  | d. Apr. 9, 1885.  |
| 11 | Francis     | b. July 5, 1801.   | d. Oct. 11, 1875. |
| 12 | Flavia unm. | b. June 5, 1804.   | d. Dec. 2, 1883.  |
| 13 | Maria unm.  | b. Feb. 5, 1806.   | d. May 4, 1879.   |

**BEULAH ELY**

1-6-12-9-4-3.

dau. Nathaniel & Silence (**Morgan**) Ely, of W. Springfield, Mass., Paris & Marshall, N. Y.

b. Jan. 20, 1766, W. Springfield, d. July 5, 1817, Marshall.

m. Nov. 16, 1786, W. Springfield, **Jonathan Birchard**, b. Nov. 14, 1763, Norwich, Conn., d. June 10, 1839, Waterville, N. Y.Children: **BIRCHARD**.

- |   |              |                    |                   |
|---|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Ely          | b. Apr. 24, 1788.  | d. Feb. 4, 1866.  |
| 2 | Letitia unm. | b. Jan. 23, 1790.  | d. Dec. 30, 1841. |
| 3 | Horatio      | b. Nov. 14, 1791.  | d. Nov. 11, 1850. |
| 4 | Jesse        | b. Mch. 4, 1795.   | d. June 4, 1816.  |
| 5 | Nathan       | b. Feb. 1798.      | d. July 1801.     |
| 6 | Louisa       | b. Sept. 30, 1802. | d. Dec. 9, 1874.  |
| 7 | Nathan       | b. Dec. 3, 1804.   | d. July 13, 1880. |
| 8 | John unm.    | b. Oct. 10, 1807.  | d. Apr. 11, 1838. |
| 9 | Mary Ann     | b. May 4, 1809.    | d. Jan. 20, 1842. |



**MARY ELY**

1-6-12-9-4-5.

dau. Nathaniel & Silence (**Morgan**) Ely.b. Dec. 22, 1770, W. Springfield, Mass., d. Feb. 27, 1839,  
Westfield, Mass.m. May 5, 1791, **Ambrose Day**, son Gideon & Elizabeth  
(Duncan) Day, b. July 7, 1767, Westfield, d. July 24,  
1851, Westfield.Children: **DAY**.

- |     |             |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Ambrose     | b. Feb. 9, 1792.  | d. May 20, 1878.  |
| † 2 | Robert      | b. Dec. 18, 1794. | d.                |
| * 3 | Albert      | b. Nov. 29, 1797. | d. Nov. 11, 1876. |
|     |             | m. 1-2-5-11-8-2.  |                   |
| * 4 | Mary        | b. Oct. 25, 1801. | d. Dec. 2, 1868.  |
| * 5 | Calvin      | b. Feb. 26, 1803. | d. June 10, 1884. |
| * 6 | Horatio Ely | b. June 18, 1814. | d. June 14, 1886. |

† 2 is supposed to have been killed by Indians in the West. He is said to have gone to Missouri and nothing has been found of his history.

**MARTHA ELY**

1-6-12-9-4-6.

dau. Nathaniel & Silence (**Morgan**) Ely.b. Apr. 22, 1772, W. Springfield, Mass., d. Apr. 17, 1855,  
Easthampton, Mass.1st m. Feb. 12, 1795, W. Springfield, **Gideon Matthews**, b.  
May 20, 1766, Chester, Mass., d. Mch. 19, 1806, Chester.Children: **MATTHEWS**.

- |   |             |                    |                            |
|---|-------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | Ely         | b. June 22, 1796.  | d. Aug. 26, 1813, Chester. |
| 2 | Gideon      | b. Sept. 18, 1797. | d. June 18, 1798, Chester. |
| 3 | Martha      | b. Mch. 29, 1799.  | d.                         |
| 4 | Julia       | b. Apr. 7, 1801.   | d. Aug. 25, 1805.          |
| 5 | Samuel      | b. Feb. 20, 1803.  | d. Dec. 30, 1853.          |
| 6 | Gideon unm. | b. Apr. 6, 1805.   | d. Feb. 22, 1849.          |

2nd m. Apr. 28, 1817, **Eliakim Wright**, b. Mch. 1, 1757,  
Easthampton, d. Apr. 22, 1818, Easthampton.

Children: **WRIGHT**.

- |   |           |                   |    |
|---|-----------|-------------------|----|
| 7 | Catharine | b. Apr. 22, 1818. | d. |
|---|-----------|-------------------|----|

**LUCY ELY**

1-6-12-9-4-7.

dau. Nathan & Silence (**Morgan**) Ely.b. Aug. 11, 1774, W. Springfield, Mass., d. Mch. 9, 1834,  
Westfield, Mass.m. June 12, 1794, W. Springfield, **Jabez Otis**, b. Nov. 18,  
1771, Westfield, d. July 15, 1860, Westfield.

## Children: OTIS.

1 Francis	b. Apr. 6, 1795.	d. Sept. 17, 1803.
2 Lucy	b. Jan. 23, 1797.	d. Jan. 22, 1831.
3 Lydia	b. Apr. 8, 1799.	d. Sept. 10, 1872.
4 Naomi	b. Sept. 4, 1801.	d. Feb. 1, 1857.
5 Mercy	b. Nov. 24, 1804.	d. Sept. 29, 1837.
6 Sophia	b. July 7, 1808.	d. Aug. 7, 1850.
7 Julina	b. Aug. 8, 1810.	d. May 9, 1841.
8 Mary	b. July 17, 1812.	d.
† 9 Jabez Ely	b. Feb. 3, 1818.	d. Apr. 6, 1857.
† 10 Harriet S.	b. Sept. 11, 1820.	d. Oct. 5, 1850.

† 9 m. Juliette King. No issue.

† 10 m. Albert Dwight Bagg. No children.

**RHEUMAH ELY**

1-6-12-9-4-8.

dau. Nathan & Silence (**Morgan**) Ely, of Martinsburg, N. Y.  
b. Mch. 27, 1777, W. Springfield, Mass., d. Apr. 15, 1850,  
Martinsburg.

m. Apr. 26, 1798, W. Springfield, **Bradford Arthur**, b. Sept.  
20, 1773, Groton, Conn., d. Sept. 9, 1855, Martinsburg.

Children: **ARTHUR**.

1 Lovisa	b. Mch. 7, 1799.	d. Aug. 6, 1882.
2 Warren	b. Dec. 20, 1800.	d. June 19, 1876.
3 Rheumah	b. Aug. 6, 1803.	d. May 24, 1828.
4 Almira	b. June 8, 1805.	d. Feb. 21, 1838.
5 Alvina	b. June 8, 1805.	d.
6 Louisa	b. Feb. 18, 1808.	d. May 11, 1885.
7 Julia Ann unm.	b. Apr. 1, 1810.	d.
8 De Witt Clinton	b. July 15, 1812.	d. Sept. 7, 1815.
9 Mary Ann	b. Nov. 27, 1815.	d.
10 Emily	b. Mch. 31, 1818.	d.
11 Harriet Newell	b. Aug. 20, 1821.	d.

**NATHAN ELY**

1-6-12-9-4-9.

son Nathan & Silence (**Morgan**) Ely.

b. Dec. 1, 1779, W. Springfield, Mass., d. Nov. 29, 1863,  
W. Springfield.

m. Jan. 21, 1802, **Annie Price**, b. Nov. 19, 1779, Rocky Hill,  
Conn., d. Mch. 6, 1862, W. Springfield.

Children: **ELY**.

1 James Price	b. Dec. 11, 1802.	d.
2 Lydia	b. Aug. 27, 1804.	d. Sept. 6, 1879.
3 Peletiah	b. Apr. 18, 1806.	d.
4 Nathan	b. June 19, 1808.	d. Mch. 12, 1885.
5 Julia Ann unm.	b. Mch. 1, 1810.	d.

**JAMES BAGG**

1-6-12-11-3-8.

son Warham &amp; Abigail (Jones) Bagg.

b. June 8, 1788, W. Springfield, Mass., d. Aug. 15, 1872,  
W. Springfield.m. Oct. 21, 1812, **Mrs. Sybil (Taylor) Colton**, 1-6-12-7-2-5-2,  
wid. Chauncey Colton, of Chicopee, Mass., b. Jan. 16,  
1777, d. Oct. 30, 1861.Children: **BAGG.**

- |     |   |                   |                                     |
|-----|---|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1   | Flavia  | b. Aug. 14, 1813. | d. Aug. 14, 1813.                   |
| 2   | Dan Taylor  | b. Apr. 21, 1815. | d. July 15, 1848.                   |
| † 3 | Sybil   | b. Dec. 23, 1816. | d.                                  |
| 4   | Harriet Newell  | b. Dec. 5, 1820.  | d. Jan. 13, 1829<br>W. Springfield. |
| * 5 | James Newton  | b. Nov. 24, 1823. | d. Apr. 21, 1905.                   |
| † 3 | m. Jan. 27, 1842, William S. Elwell, of Springfield, who died Aug. 12,<br>1881. No issue. |                   |                                     |

**HEZEKIAH PARSONS**

1-7-2-4-2-2.

son Hezekiah & Mrs. Sarah Abbe (Chapin) Parsons, of  
Enfield, Conn. & Colebrook, N. H.

b. Sept. 3, 1752, Enfield, Conn., d. July 17, 1808.

m. Nov. 27, 1775, Enfield, **Margaret Kibbe**, dau. Isaac &  
Margaret (Terry) Kibbe, b. May 15, 1759, d. Mch. 8,  
1841.Children: **PARSONS.**

- |     |             |                    |   |
|-----|-------------|--------------------|---|
| 1   | Hezekiah    | b. 1777.           | d. 1857, Columbia, N. H.                    |
| 2   | Son         | b. Mch. 1778.      | d. Mch. 14, 1778.                           |
| * 3 | Abdiel      | b. May 4, 1779.    | d. May 12, 1851.                            |
| * 4 | George      | b. Apr. 10, 1781.  | d. Aug. 20, 1865.                           |
| 5   | Samuel Burt | b. Nov. 27, 1783.  | d. 1860, Rosendale, Wis.                    |
| 6   | Jeremiah    | b. Sept. 17, 1787. | d. Went "West"— <b>never</b><br>heard from. |

Hezekiah and family moved 1798 to Colebrook, N. H., and his farm was a few years ago still in possession of his descendants. It is reported that he was a "Minute Man" in the Revolution, but record is not found.

**MARY PEASE PARSONS**

1-7-2-4-4-2.

dau. Capt. David &amp; Esther (Hulbard) Parsons.

b. May 2, 1787, Enfield, Conn., d. Oct. 31, 1864, Sutton,  
Mass.m. Oct. 10, 1816, Enfield, **Daniel Terry**, b. June 16, 1783,  
Enfield, d. Apr. 3, 1842, Enfield.

Children: **TERRY.**

- |     |         |                   |                           |
|-----|---------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 1   | Mary    | b. July 11, 1819. | d.                        |
| 2   | Daniel  | b. Nov. 12, 1820. | d. Dec. 15, 1844, ae. 24. |
| * 3 | William | b. June 8, 1822.  | d. Jan. 14, 1908.         |

**ELIZABETH PARSONS**

1-7-2-4-6-1.

dau. Eldad & Elizabeth (**Meacham**) Parsons, of Enfield, Conn.

b. Oct. 31, 1764, d. June 18, 1842.

m. May 9, 1793, Enfield, **Zaccheus Prior, Jr.**, b. June 12, 1768.

Children: **PRIOR.**

- |     |           |                    |                   |
|-----|-----------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Elizabeth | b. Jan. 1, 1794.   | d.                |
| 2   | Abigail   | b. Sept. 14, 1801. | d.                |
| 3   | Susannah  | b. Sept. 16, 1803. | d. May 4, 1804.   |
| * 4 | Susannah  | b. Feb. 16, 1805.  | d. June 18, 1855. |

**GEORGE TERRY**

1-7-2-4-7-1.

son Elijah & Sarah (**Parsons**) Terry.

b. Aug. 10, 1762, d. Mch. 14, 1848, ae. 86.

m. Jan. 26, 1792, **Tryphena Chapin**, 1-1-5-2-1-6, dau. Ebenezer & Mehitabel (Bartlett) Chapin, b. Apr. 30, 1770, Enfield, Conn., d. July 30, 1845, Enfield.

Children: **TERRY.**

- |     |            |                    |                               |
|-----|------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1   | Tryphena   | b. Dec. 27, 1792.  | d.                            |
| 2   | George     | b. Jan. 13, 1795.  | d.                            |
| 3   | William    | b. Oct. 6, 1796.   | d.                            |
| * 4 | Sally      | b. Apr. 10, 1798.  | d.                            |
| 5   | Luther     | b. 1802.           | d. Sept. 3, 1803, ae. 10 mos. |
| 6   | Aurelia    | b. Sept. 14, 1804. | d. July 2, 1849.              |
| * 7 | Persis Ann | b. Apr. 12, 1806.  | d. Mch. 20, 1883, ae. 77.     |

m. 1-1-5-2-1-7-2.

Mr. Terry—"a soldier of the Revolution, but chief of all a soldier of the cross."

**ZENAS HORTON**

1-7-2-5-5-3.

son David & (**Thayer**) Horton, of Windsor, Vt.

b. d. 1835, Windsor, Vt.

m. **Nancy Seaver**, d. 1835, Windsor, Vt.

Children: **HORTON.**

1	Zena	b.		d.
2	Benjamin Bigelow	b.		d.
3	Nancy	b.		d.
4	Valentine Baxter	b.	1802.	d.
5	Ruth	b.	1804.	d.
6	Catherine Pike	b.	1806.	d.
7	Horace Seaver	b.	1808.	d.
8	Clarissa	b.	1810.	d.
* 9	Thayer	b.	Aug. 17, 1812.	d. Jan. 15, 1887.
10	Lucy Amelia	b.	1814.	d.

**OLIVER CHAPIN SEXTON**

1-7-2-7-2-4.

son Samuel & Sarah (**Chapin**) Sexton, of Wilbraham.  
Mass. & Sharon, Vt.

b. Oct. 26, 1761, Wilbraham, d. Dec. 30, 1845, Lamberts-  
ville, Mich.

m. Jan. 8, 1787, **Jerusha West**, dau. Solomon & Abigail  
(Strong) West, of Tolland, Conn., b. Tolland.

Children: **SEXTON.**

* 1	Oliver	b.	June 27, 1788.	d.	June 13, 1869.
† 2	David	b.		d.	
† 3	Jerusha West	b.		d.	
† 4	Earle	b.		d.	
* 5	Horatio Gates	b.	Jan. 21, 1796.	d.	June 13, 1865.
† 6	Ruby	b.		d.	
† 7	Oramel H.	b.		d.	

† 2 David settled in Canada.

† 3 Jerusha W. m. 1st ——— Munsell; m. 2nd ——— Winslow, and  
lived in Toledo, O.

† 4 Earle lived in Monroe, Mich.

† 6 Ruby m. Zelotus Lombard, of Springfield.

† 7 Oramel lived in Bedford, Mich.

Mr. Sexton enlisted from Wilbraham, Mass.

**STEPHEN PEASE**

1-7-2-7-4-3.

son Robert & Hannah (**Sexton**) Pease.

b. July 4, 1755, Enfield, Conn., d. June 23, 1838, ae. 83.

m. **Roxanna Snow**, b. 1764, d. Feb. 20, 1833, ae. 69.

Children: **PEASE.**

* 1	Axel	b.	1795.	d.
2	Roxa	b.	1792.	d. Apr. 15, 1793.

**HANNAH PARSONS**

1-7-2-8-1-3.

dau. Wareham & Mary (**Pease**) Parsons.

b. July 18, 1775, d. Mch. 2, 1844.

m. May 8, 1804, Hazardville, Conn., **Silas Simons**, b. Jan. 4, 1771, Hazardville, d. Oct. 28, 1833, Castile, N. Y.Children: **SIMONS**.

1	Hannah	bap. Jan. 28, 1805.	d.
† 2	Parsons	bap. 1811.	d.
3	Norman	bap. Sept. 21, 1817.	d.
* 4	Lucius	b. May 13, 1818.	d. Nov. 16, 1853.
† 5	James	b. Apr. 22, 1820/1.	d. June 21, 1872.
† 6	Abigail	b.	d.
† 7	Florinda	b.	d.
8	Nelson	b.	d.
9	Martin	bap. Mch. 27, 1825.	d.
10	Warren	b.	d.
11	Erastus	b.	d.

† 2 m. Oct. 10, 1849, Lucinda Dorman.

† 5 m. Mch. 14, 1847, Angeline Parsons.

† 6 m. May 13, 1835, William Wright.

† 7 m. July 29, 1845, Gardner Bradley.

**MIRIAM BLISS**

1-7-3-1-2-1.

dau. Jedediah & Miriam (**Hitchcock**) Bliss, of Springfield, Mass.

b. May 17, 1749, d.

m. 1768, **Silas Bliss**, 1-1-4-2-4, son Ensign Abel & Jemima (Chapin) Bliss, of Smithfield, N. Y., b. Apr. 15, 1743, Wilbraham, Mass.Children: **BLISS**.

See male line.

**EBENEZER BLISS**

1-7-3-1-2-2.

son Jedediah & Miriam (**Hitchcock**) Bliss, of Springfield, Mass.

b. June 26, 1750, d. Feb. 26, 1826.

1st m. about 1774, **Anna Nevers**, d. Aug. 3, 1788.Children: **BLISS**.

† 1	Anna	b. Oct. 27, 1775.	d.
† 2	Mary	b. Nov. 21, 1777.	d.
* 3	Hubbard	b. Apr. 6, 1780.	d. Dec. 15, 1838.

- |     |         |   |                    |
|-----|---------|---|--------------------|
| † 4 | Parmela | b. Mch. 18, 1782.                             | d.                 |
| 5   | David   | b. Apr. 5, 1785.                              | d. Sept. 23, 1805. |
| † 6 | James   | b. Apr. 27, 1788.                             | d.                 |
|     | and m.  | 1790, Sarah Ferre, b. 1759, d. Oct. 21, 1848, |                    |
|     | ae. 89. |   |                    |

Children: **BLISS.**

- |     |                |                   |                   |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 7 | Sally          | b. Dec. 9, 1790.  | d.                |
| * 8 | Luther         | b. June 19, 1792. | d.                |
| † 9 | Eunice         | b. Mch. 22, 1794. | d. June 29, 1826. |
| †10 | Ebenezer unnm. | b. Mch. 11, 1796. | d. Aug. 16, 1832. |
| †11 | Lois Ferre     | b. May 24, 1798.  | d.                |
| *12 | David          | b. Sept. 5, 1801. | d. Apr. 22, 1859. |
| 13  | Anna           | b. Aug. 3, 1803.  | d. Aug. 30, 1827. |

- † 1 m. 1795, John Mann.  
 † 2 m. Nov. 1799, Martin Burt.  
 † 4 m. 1804, Silas W. Searl.  
 † 6 residence, Lyme, Conn. No issue.  
 † 7 m. 1822, Halsey Bowers.  
 † 9 m. Dec. 1821, George Gardner.  
 †11 m. June 22, 1827, George Gardner.  
 †10 Missionary to Choctaw Indians.

### ALEXANDER BLISS

1-7-3-1-2-4.

son Jedediah & Miriam (Hitchcock) Bliss, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Oct. 11, 1753, d. July 25, 1843.

1st m. Nov. 18, 1784, Margaret Warner, b. Nov. 29, 1759.  
 d. Mch. 21, 1788.

Children: **BLISS.**

- |     |          |                   |                   |
|-----|----------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Edmund   | b. Feb. 20, 1786. | d. Apr. 16, 1821. |
| 2   | Margaret | b. Jan. 28, 1788. | d. Apr. 27, 1788. |

and m. 1790, Abigail Williams, of Roxbury, Mass.  
 a lineal descendant of Rev. John Williams of Deerfield, Mass., b. Aug. 31, 1768, d. July 6, 1807.

Children: **BLISS.**

- |     |                 |                   |                              |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| 3   | Thomas Williams | b. Apr. 20, 1791. | d. Aug. 2, 1799,<br>drowned. |
| * 4 | Alexander       | b. Aug. 16, 1792. | d. July 15, 1827.            |
| † 5 | Margaret        | b. May 31, 1794.  | d.                           |
| * 6 | Elijah Williams | b. Mch. 13, 1796. | d. Aug. 15, 1872.            |
| 7   | Richard         | b. Aug. 28, 1797. | d. Sept. 13, 1807.           |
| † 8 | Elizabeth       | b. July 27, 1799. | d.                           |
| 9   | Thomas Williams | b. Sept. 7, 1801. | d. May 7, 1802.              |

- |     |                    |                   |    |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------|----|
| †10 | Frances            | b. Feb. 10, 1803. | d. |
| *11 | Eleazer Williams   | b. Aug. 2, 1804.  | d. |
| 12  | Charlotte Williams | b. Nov. 2, 1805.  | d. |

† 1 graduated Yale 1806, and practiced law in Springfield until 1821.

† 5 m. Sept. 14, 1826, Rev. Nathan Hoyt, D.D.

† 8 m. 1820, D. W. Forman, of Onandago, N. Y.

†10 m. 1825, Henry Adams, of Springfield.

**ZENAS BLISS**

1-7-3-1-2-5.

son Jedediah & Miriam (**Hitchcock**) Bliss, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Feb. 3, 1756, d. May 26, 1822.

m. Dec. 1784, **Mary Babcock**, of Milton, Mass., b.

Aug. 20, 1758, d. Sept. 25, 1824.

Children: **BLISS.**

- |     |               |                   |                   |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Horace        | b. Feb. 13, 1786. | d. Mch. 26, 1844. |
| * 2 | Elisha        | b. Nov. 25, 1787. | d. Jan. 2, 1881.  |
| 3   | Abigail       | b. Nov. 24, 1789. | d. Mch. 5, 1807.  |
| 4   | Harvey        | b. Nov. 24, 1789. | d. Dec. 3, 1789.  |
| * 5 | Harvey        | b. Mch. 27, 1792. | d. Nov. 26, 1869. |
| 6   | Lucretia      | b. May 3, 1794.   | d. Feb. 26, 1844. |
| * 7 | John Babcock  | b. Feb. 17, 1797. | d.                |
| * 8 | Isaac (Pliny) | b. Sept. 8, 1798. | d.                |
| 9   | Emily         | b. Feb. 19, 1801. | d. Young.         |
| †10 | Mary          | b. Jan. 8, 1803.  | d.                |
| 11  | Emeline       | b. Feb. 19, 1805. | d. Feb. 2, 1806.  |

†10 m. 1826, Marvin Wellman.

**DEA. ISAAC BLISS**

1-7-3-1-2-7.

son Jedediah & Miriam (**Hitchcock**) Bliss, of Hartford, Conn.

b. Aug. 10, 1760, d. June 19, 1845.

m. Sept. 3, 1786, **Welthea Butler**, dau. George & Mary Butler, of Hartford, b. May 8, 1766, d. Sept. 18, 1832.

Children: **BLISS.**

- |     |                |                    |                    |
|-----|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1   | Polly          | b. Aug. 8, 1787.   | d. Aug. 16, 1787.  |
| 2   | Betsey unm.    | b. Sept. 16, 1788. | d. Jan. 29, 1871.  |
| 3   | George B. unm. | b. Jan. 6, 1791.   | d. Sept. 26, 1874. |
| † 4 | Mary           | b. Feb. 15, 1793.  | d. Apr. 25, 1834.  |
| 5   | Welthea        | b. Mch. 23, 1795.  | d. Dec. 16, 1799.  |
| 6   | Charles        | b. Jan. 30, 1797.  | d. Jan. 30, 1836.  |
| † 7 | Nancy          | b. Dec. 26, 1798.  | d. Mch. 25, 1862.  |
| 8   | Isaac          | b. Sept. 28, 1800. | d. Oct. 8, 1800.   |



- |    |              |                   |                   |
|----|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 9  | Welthea un.  | b. Nov. 10, 1801. | d. Dec. 21, 1829. |
| 10 | Fanny un.    | b. Aug. 8, 1803.  | d. Apr. 24, 1870. |
| 11 | Caroline un. | b. July 18, 1810. | d. Nov. 20, 1830. |

- † 4 m. Sept. 20, 1825, David Burbank, of West Springfield, Mass.  
 † 7 m. May 11, 1829, Orren Tyler, of Ashford, Conn. 6 children.

**GEN. JACOB BLISS**

1-7-3-1-2-8.

son Jedediah & Miriam (Hitchcock) Bliss, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Mch. 12, 1763, d. Mch. 27, 1829.

m. 1788, **Mary Collins**, dau. Ariel & (Stebbins) Collins, b. June 12, 1765, Springfield, d. Oct. 14, 1854.

Children: **BLISS.**

- |     |                 |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Theodore        | b. Mch. 4, 1789.  | d. Dec. 13, 1844. |
| 2   | John un.        | b. Sept. 7, 1790. | d. Dec. 24, 1827. |
| † 3 | Mary            | b. Sept. 4, 1792. | d. Apr. 19, 1839. |
| 4   | Jacob un.       | b. May 11, 1795.  | d. Oct. 13, 1819. |
| 5   | William         | b. Mch. 29, 1797. | d. Mch. 3, 1838.  |
| 6   | Emily           | b. Dec. 2, 1798.  | d. Young.         |
| † 7 | Emily           | b. Mch. 3, 1801.  | d.                |
| 8   | Christopher un. | b. July 3, 1803.  | d. Feb. 15, 1838. |
| 9   | Josiah un.      | b. July 31, 1805. | d. May 1836.      |
| 10  | Henry           | b. Aug. 6, 1808.  | d. June 15, 1862. |

- † 3 m. 1820, David Bryant, of Springfield, Mass.  
 † 7 m. 1830, William Bryant, of Springfield.

**OTHNIEL HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-1-3-1.

son John & Thankful (Burt) Hitchcock.

b. Aug. 3, 1744, d. Sept. 24, 1807, same day as 2nd wife.

1st m. June 19, 1766, **Martha Kellogg**, d. Oct. 20, 1769.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |     |       |                  |                   |
|-----|-------|------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | David | b. Nov. 6, 1768. | d. Jan. 17, 1839. |
|-----|-------|------------------|-------------------|
- † 1 m. 1799, Mercy Brewer. No children.  
 2nd m. **Sybil**, d. Sept. 24, 1807.

**JOHN HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-1-3-2.

son John & Thankful (Burt) Hitchcock

b. Jan. 4, 1745/6, d. May 17, 1770.

m. **Martha Hitchcock.**

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |   |      |                   |                   |
|---|------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | John | b. Oct. 29, 1769. | d. Jan. 12, 1770. |
|---|------|-------------------|-------------------|

**REUBEN HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-1-3-4.

son John & Thankful (Burt) Hitchcock, of Wilbraham, Mass.

b. May 7, 1751, Wilbraham, d. Aug. 22, 1841, ae. 90, Wilbraham.

1st m. **Hannah Smith**, b. 1750, d. Oct. 29, 1809, ae. 60.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |     |         |                   |                    |            |
|-----|---------|-------------------|--------------------|------------|
| 1   | Martin  | b. Nov. 27, 1774. | d. Oct. 14, 1821.  |            |
| 2   | John    | b. Mch. 17, 1779. | d. May 22, 1788.   |            |
| * 3 | Eleazer | b. Feb. 3, 1782.  | d. July 5, 1864.   |            |
| 4   | Nancy   | b. Feb. 21, 1785. | d. Sept. 15, 1809. |            |
| 5   | Hannah  | b. 1787.          | d. Nov. 10, 1789,  | ae. 2 yrs. |
| * 6 | Chloe   | b. Oct. 28, 1790. | d. Sept. 12, 1859. |            |
|     |         | m. 1-2-4-7-3-2.   |                    |            |
| † 7 | Mary    | b.                | d. Jan. 14, 1847.  |            |

† 7 m. Benjamin Harrington.

2nd m. Dec. 2, 1811, **Margaret Chapin**, 1-2-4-7-4, dau. Henry Chapin, b. Mch. 5, 1760.

**AARON HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-1-3-6.

son John & Thankful (Burt) Hitchcock, of So. Wilbraham, Mass.

b. Sept. 1, 1756, d. Nov. 29, 1836, ae. 80, insane in later years.

m. Mch. 25, 1780, **Desire Maxwell**, d. Aug. 22, 1830, ae. 70.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |     |            |                   |                   |
|-----|------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Ithamar    | b. May 10, 1781.  | d. Dec. 20, 1842. |
| † 2 | Phebe      | b. Aug. 1, 1783.  | d.                |
| 3   | Aaron unm. | b. Mch. 28, 1788. | d. Feb. 24, 1825. |
| † 4 | Sally      | b. July 11, 1790. | d.                |

† 2 m. Nov. 27, 1805, Luther Stebbins.

† 4 m. pub. June 1, 1820, David Bliss.

**SIMEON HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-1-3-8.

son John & Thankful (Burt) Hitchcock.

b. Sept. 23, 1761, Wilbraham, Mass., d. Feb. 15, 1840, Hartford, N. Y.

1st m. **Gleason.**

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |     |                    |                   |                   |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Joseph Burt        | b.                | d.                |
| † 2 | Serena             | b. June 18, 1792. | d. Feb. 19, 1856. |
| † 2 | m. Sylvanus Hatch. |                   |                   |

2nd m. **Mrs. Martha Cottrell**, widow of R. Cottrell, d. Nov. 4, 1851, ae. 75.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |     |       |                   |                   |
|-----|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 3 | Orrin | b. Dec. 23, 1796. | d. Apr. 10, 1832. |
|-----|-------|-------------------|-------------------|

**CAPT. LUTHER HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-1-5-1.

son Lieut. Josiah & Martha (**Hitchcock**) Hitchcock, of Springfield, Mass.

b. June 13, 1754, Springfield, Mass., d.

m. Apr. 8, 1779, **Beulah Chapin**, 1-2-4-10-3, dau. Joseph & Elizabeth (Field) Chapin, b. Sept. 16, 1753, Springfield, d. Apr. 17, 1814, ae. 61.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |      |           |                   |                                      |
|------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| † 1  | Martha    | b. Apr. 14, 1780. | d. June 29, 1829, Granby.            |
| † 2  | Cynthia   | b. June 14, 1782. | d. Oct. 14, 1875, Bucks-ville, Ohio. |
| * 3  | Asher     | b. Apr. 2, 1784.  | d. Feb. 12, 1855.                    |
| 4    | Pliny     | b. May 13, 1786.  | d. Feb. 10, 1790.                    |
| * 5  | Walter    | b. Dec. 6, 1787.  | d. Jan. 19, 1876.                    |
| 6    | Amanda    | b. Jan. 6, 1790.  | d. Apr. 20, 1869.                    |
| 7    | Lois      | b. Oct. 15, 1791. | d.                                   |
| † 8  | Theodosia | b. Oct. 12, 1793. | d.                                   |
| 9    | Pliny     | b. Oct. 6, 1796.  | d. Sept. 23, 1798.                   |
| * 10 | Amborilda | b. Aug. 12, 1798. | d. Mch. 12, 1863.                    |

† 1 m. 1802, John Gains.

† 2 m. Charles Dewey.

† 8 m. Oct. 28, 1834, Stephen Hitchcock, of Springfield.

**BETHUEL HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-1-5-5.

son Lieut. Josiah & Martha (**Hitchcock**) Hitchcock.

b. Dec. 9, 1762, Springfield, Mass., d. in War of 1812.

m. Dec. 1786, **Hannah Ferre**, d. June 26, 1826, Randolph, N. Y.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |     |          |                   |    |
|-----|----------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Zeruiah  | b. Oct. 28, 1787. | d. |
| † 2 | Pamelia  | b.                | d. |
| * 3 | Theodore | b.                | d. |

4	Quartus	b.	d.
* 5	Otis	b.	d. Jan. 19, 1873.
* 6	Fanny	b.	d.
* 7	Harriet	b.	d.
* 8	Electa	b.	d.
* 9	Alvin	b.	d.
*10	Lyman	b.	d. Jan. 17, 1890.
*11	Bethuel	b.	d.

† 2 m. William Booth. No children.

### JOSIAH HITCHCOCK, JR.

1-7-3-1-5-7.

son Lieut. Josiah & Martha (**Hitchcock**) Hitchcock.

b. June 3, 1767, Springfield, Mass., d. Feb. 7, 1815.

m. Mch./Apr. 27, 1789, Springfield, **Huldah Hitchcock**,  
1-3-1-5-1-7-2, dau. Stephen and Ruth (**Stebbins**) Hitch-  
cock, b. June 23, 1768, d. June 10, 1852, ae. 84.

Children: **HITCHCOCK**.

† 1	Festus	b. Jan. 25, 1790.	d. May 15, 1877.
* 2	Erastus	b. Oct. 27, 1793.	d. Aug. 3, 1868.
† 3	Daniel	b. Jan. 28, 1796.	d. July 1, 1877.
† 4	Pamelia	b. Dec. 2, 1799.	d. Nov. 17, 1878.
5	Gad unnm.	b. Oct. 10, 1802.	d. Mch. 5, 1853.
6	John unnm.	b. Dec. 3, 1805.	d. Sept. 29, 1826.
7	Catherine	b. Dec. 3, 1805.	d. Dec. 24, 1805.
* 8	William	b. July 22, 1809.	d. Dec. 27, 1891.

† 1 m. Pamelia Day of Granby. 2 children.

† 3 m. Lydia Day. 1 child.

† 4 m. William Ball. 9 children.

### HEBER HITCHCOCK

1-7-3-1-5-8.

son Lieut. Josiah & Martha (**Hitchcock**) Hitchcock.

b. about 1769, d. Sept. 12, 1841, ae. 72, Almshouse  
at Springfield, Mass.

m. Dec. 23, 1794, **Lois Stebbins**.

Children: **HITCHCOCK**.

† 1	Alfred	b. Jan. 6, 1796.	d.
† 2	Maria	b. Aug. 24, 1798.	d.
* 3	Edwin Milton	b. July 24, 1800.	d.
† 4	Mary	b. Sept. 26, 1803.	d.
5	Louisa unnm.	b. Oct. 25, 1805.	d. Feb. 3, 1892.
† 6	Lucinda	b.	d.
† 7	Harriet	b.	d.

† 8	Julia	b.	d.
† 9	Lucy	b.	d.
† 10	Lineas	b.	d.

- † 1 m. Sophia Dickeson; went west; lost sight of.  
 † 2 m. Lester Van Hoen.  
 † 4 m. Lewis Davis.  
 † 6 m. Daniel Augur.  
 † 7 m. Alexander Davis. She and mother lived in Randolph, N. Y.  
 † 8 m. George Davis.  
 † 9 m. William Lazelle; lived near Ionia, Mich.  
 † 10 m. Sally ———.

**LEVI HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-1-9-2.

son Levi &amp; Lucy (Adams) Hitchcock.

b. Jan. 28, 1776, d. Dec. 31, 1819.

m. June 27, 1795, Olive Wright, of Springfield.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

* 1	Warham	b. Mch. 1, 1796.	d. Oct. 13, 1869.
† 2	Alvah	b. Feb. 25, 1798.	d.
3	Levi	b. Jan. 28, 1800.	d.
4	Lucy	b. Feb. 24, 1802.	d.
5	Mary	b. Dec. 9, 1803.	d.

- † 2 m. July 9, 1817, Maria Coomes.

**CAPT. MOSES BURT**

1-7-3-10-1-1.

son Moses &amp; Ruth (Hitchcock) Burt, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Aug. 30, 1768, d. Feb. 13, 1840, Syracuse, N. Y.

m. Jan. 1, 1794, Flora Burt, dau. Jonathan &amp; Hannah Burt,

b. Oct. 3, 1768, d. Sept. 8, 1821.

Children: **BURT.**

† 1	Alfred	b. Oct. 16, 1795.	d. Aug. 12, 1822.
† 2	Aurelia	b. Jan. 29, 1798.	d.
† 3	Henry	b. Apr. 6, 1801.	d.

- † 1 m. Dec. 15, 1821, Elizabeth Crane.  
 † 2 m. Mch. 10, 1822, Pliny Dickinson.  
 † 3 m. Nov. 1, 1822, Mrs. Fanny Brown.

**MARTIN BURT**

1-7-3-10-1-3.

son Moses &amp; Ruth (Hitchcock) Burt, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Aug. 22, 1776, d. July 20, 1811.

m. Dec. 17, 1799, Mary Bliss, b. Nov. 21, 1777, d. Nov. 11, 1854.

Children: **BURT.**

1 Mary b. Aug. 22, 1808. d.

**MARGARET FALLEY** 1-7-3-10-2-3.

dau. Richard & Margaret (**Hitchcock**) Falley, of Norwich, Conn.

b. Nov. 15, 1766, Westfield, Mass., d. Aug. 10, 1850, Black Rock, N. Y., now Buffalo, N. Y.

m. Dec 19, 1793, Westfield, Dea. **William Cleveland**, of Norwich, b. Dec. 20, 1770, Norwich, d. Aug. 18, 1837, Buffalo.

Children: **CLEVELAND.**

- |                    |                    |                          |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| * 1 Francis        | b. Dec. 28, 1796.  | d. 1877, ae. 81.         |
| 2 William Falley   | b. Sept. 19, 1798. | d. Feb. 13, 1801.        |
| * 3 Margaret       | b. Jan. 19, 1801.  | d. Sept. 13, 1880.       |
| 4 Susan            | b. Jan. 6, 1803.   | d. Feb. 6, 1805.         |
| * 5 Richard Falley | b. June 19, 1804.  | d. Oct. 1, 1853, ae. 49. |
| * 6 Susan Sophia   | b. May 7, 1809.    | d. May 30, 1838.         |

**ETHAN HITCHCOCK** 1-7-3-10-4-1.

son Capt. Samuel & Thankful (**Hawks**) Hitchcock.

b. Oct. 18, 1773, Hawley, Mass., d. May 26, 1866.

1st m. **Lydia Farnsworth**, d. Mch. 28, 1821, Hawley.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |             |                   |                  |
|-------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1 Clarissa  | b. Jan. 23, 1796. | d. Feb. 6, 1814. |
| * 2 Quartus | b. Dec. 21, 1797. | d.               |
| 3 Eri       | b. Nov. 27, 1800. | d.               |
| 4 Son       | b. Jan. 21, 1803. | d.               |
| 5 Ethan     | b. Jan. 18, 1804. | d. Feb. 1804.    |
| 6 Son       | b. Jan. 10, 1805. | d.               |
| † 7 Asenath | b. Aug. 19, 1806. | d.               |
| 8 Rosamond  | b. Apr. 9, 1809.  | d. Dec. 1, 1813. |
| * 9 Ethan   | b. Dec. 10, 1812. | d. May 27, 1880. |

† 7 m. Jan. 1831, Jediah Lathrop, of Hawley.

2nd m. Sept. 5, 1822, **Mrs. Catherine Lilly**, d. Dec. 13, 1842.

**SAMUEL HITCHCOCK** 1-7-3-10-4-2.

son Capt. Samuel & Thankful (**Hawks**) Hitchcock, of Hawley, Mass. & Sangerfield, N. Y., Nelson and Cazenovia.

b. Apr. 16, 1775, d. July 30, 1855, ae. 80.

1st m. Jan. 11, 1798, Sunderland, Mass., **Thirza Cooley**, b. Mch. 7, 1773, Sunderland, d. Feb. 15, 1827.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |     |                |                   |                    |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 | Sylvia Russell | b. Jan. 13, 1799. | d. June 3, 1866.   |
| * 2 | Simeon Cooley  | b. July 1, 1801.  | d. Sept. 27, 1878. |
| † 3 | Wealthy Field  | b. Nov. 25, 1805. | d.                 |
| 4   | Martha Longley | b. May 30, 1815.  | d.                 |
- unm.

† 3 m. Chauncey Parsons. No children.

2nd m. Mch. 10, 1828, Manlius, N. Y., **Sophia Danforth.**

"His delight in serving the Lord was most evident."

"His piety was cheerful and active."

**PLINY HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-10-4-5.

son Capt. Samuel & Thankful (**Hawks**) Hitchcock.

b. Nov. 20, 1779, Hawley, Mass., d.

1st m. pub. Oct. 30, 1802, Westfield, Mass., **Sarah Hiscock.**

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |     |          |                   |                  |
|-----|----------|-------------------|------------------|
| * 1 | Samantha | b. May 5, 1805.   | d. Oct. 7, 1840. |
| 2   | Urban    | b. Jan. 12, 1807. | d.               |
| 3   | Samuel   | b. Jan. 1809.     | d.               |
| 4   | William  | b. Jan. 1811.     | d.               |
| 5   | Lotan    | b. Jan. 1813.     | d.               |

2nd m.

1816, Decatur, N. Y., **Millicent Howe.**

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |     |              |                    |                         |
|-----|--------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| 6   | Henry H.     | b. July 25, 1817.  | d.                      |
| 7   | Sarah Morris | b. 1819.           | d. 1836, Batavia, N. Y. |
| 8   | Leonard F.   | b. Mch. 27, 1820.  | d.                      |
| * 9 | Ursula J.    | b. Sept. 15, 1823. | d.                      |
| 10  | George W.    | b. Oct. 26, 1825.  | d. 1855, Orange, Ind.   |
| 11  | Adam C.      | b. 1829.           | d.                      |

3rd m.

1837, **Mrs. Lucretia Clapp.**

**REV. URBAN HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-10-4-6.

son Capt. Samuel & Thankful (**Hawks**) Hitchcock.

b. Dec. 1, 1781, Hawley, Mass., d. June 20, 1860.

1st m. **Mary Swift**, from Vermont, who died having no children.

2nd m. **Theodocia Fales.**

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |   |           |    |                |
|---|-----------|----|----------------|
| 1 | Theodocia | b. | d. In infancy. |
| 2 | Mary      | b. | d. In infancy. |
| 3 | Urban     | b. | d. , ae. 22.   |
| 4 | Mary      | b. | d. , ae. 12.   |

## SIXTH GENERATION

721

† 5	Harriet	b. Oct. 11, 1829.	d. June 5, 1885, Tarkio, Mo.
6	Roswell	b.	d. , ae. 12.
7	Maria	b.	d. , ae. 16.
8	Julia	b.	d. , ae. 11.
9	Francis Whitney	b.	d. Soon after war, ae. 28.
†10	Dexter	b. Nov. 9, 1833.	d.

† 5 m. June 9, 1852, Jonathan D. Arms, of Monmouth, Ill.

†10 m. Jan. 22, 1856, New Orleans, Sarah K. Whiting. Residence Galveston. She died July 14, 1881. No children.

3rd m. 1852, Sarah Hastings.

**GRATIA HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-10-4-7.

dau. Capt. Samuel & Thankful (**Hawks**) Hitchcock.

b. June 28, 1783, d. Mch. 12, 1861, Charlemont.

m. Jan. 19, 1809, Hawley, Mass., **William Patch**, b. Sept. 14, 1780, Groton, Mass., d. Feb. 16, 1862.

Children: **PATCH**.

1	Gratia M.	b. Apr. 27, 1810.	d. Jan. 18, 1874, Spring- field.
2	William P.	b. Dec. 9, 1811.	d. Jan. 8, 1878, Thom- asville, Ga.
3	Eli H.	b. Dec. 25, 1812.	d.
4	Angeline S.	b. May 24, 1814.	d. May 25, 1875, Charle- mont.
5	Mary A.	b. Oct. 4, 1816.	d.
6	Luther C.	b. June 6, 1818.	d.
7	Alithea R.	b. Aug. 20, 1819.	d.
8	Jonas K.	b. June 12, 1824.	d.

**ROSWELL HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-10-4-9.

son Capt. Samuel & Thankful (**Hawks**) Hitchcock.

b. Feb. 19, 1786, Hawley, Mass., d. June 29, 1866.

m. Jan. 26, 1812, **Betsey Longfellow**, b. Oct. 17, 1788, d. Sept. 27, 1851.

Children: **HITCHCOCK**.

* 1	Urban Longfellow	b. Nov. 2, 1812.	d.
2	Betsey Lucretia	b. Mch. 7, 1815.	d. Mch. 27, 1815.
* 3	Roswell Dwight	b. Aug. 15, 1817.	d. June 16, 1887.
4	Betsey Angeline	b. Sept. 26, 1820.	d. Dec. 16, 1834.
5	Miranda Asenath	b. Aug. 1, 1823.	d. Nov. 13, 1841.



**ERASTUS HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-10-4-10.

son Capt. Samuel & Thankful (**Hawks**) Hitchcock.

b. Oct. 18, 1787, d. Mch. 30, 1831, Hawley, Mass.

m. Sept. 4, 1811, Dover, Vt., **Naomi Jones**, b. July 26, 1793.

Dover, d. Feb. 23, 1873, Tabor, Iowa.

Children: **HITCHCOCK**.

- |     |                 |                   |                          |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| * 1 | Whitney J.      | b. Dec. 24, 1813. | d.                       |
| 2   | Dwight W.       | b. Feb. 29, 1816. | d. Nov. 2, 1816.         |
| * 3 | Eliza H.        | b. Nov. 3, 1817.  | d.                       |
| † 4 | Erastus Preston | b. Jan. 28, 1820. | d.                       |
| * 5 | Samuel Jones    | b. June 28, 1822. | d.                       |
| 6   | Angeline        | b. June 28, 1822. | d. Mch. 9, 1840, ae. 18. |
| † 7 | Emily N.        | b. July 8, 1824.  | d.                       |
| † 8 | Albert A.       | b. June 8, 1827.  | d.                       |
| † 9 | Amelia O.       | b. June 11, 1829. | d.                       |

† 4 m. Ann B. Murphy. 1 child.

† 7 m. Sept. 15, 1846, Elijah Kellogg. 3 children.

† 8 m. Mary Kellogg.

† 9 m. Nov. 29, 1848, Dr. J. Otis Howe. 2 children.

**ROXALANA COLTON**

1-7-3-11-1-3.

dau. Charles & Mary (Mercy) (**Sikes**) Colton.

b. Oct. 10, 1752, d.

m. **Aaron Morgan**, 1-2-5-10-2, son Stephen & Mary (Chapin) Morgan, of Chicopee, Mass., b. Mch. 10, 1751.Children: **MORGAN**.

See male line.

**DIMOND COLTON**

1-7-3-11-1-7.

son Charles & Mary (**Sikes**) Colton.

b. June 18, 1761, d. June 11, 1808.

m. Jan. 16, 1790, **Thankful Bliss**, dau. Timothy & Thankful Bliss, d. May 5, 1837.Children: **COLTON**.

- |     |                  |                     |                   |
|-----|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Lucinda          | b. July 7, 1791.    | d. Nov. 28, 1842. |
| 2   | Roderick Merrick | b. Oct. 12, 1793.   | d. Mch. 27, 1864. |
| * 3 | Nancy            | b. Aug. 29, 1795.   | d. 1828.          |
|     |                  | m. 1-2-4-11-3-10-1. |                   |
| 4   | Lucy Bliss       | b. Nov. 17, 1797.   | d. Feb. 12, 1855. |

† 5	George Augustus	b. June 20, 1800.	d. 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
6	Almira	b. Apr. 24, 1803.	d. Dec. 22, 1860, Brooklyn, N. Y.
7	Francis	b. Jan. 3, 1805.	d. June 24, 1882, Brooklyn, N. Y.
8	Charles	b. Jan. 19, 1808.	d. May 9, 1813.
9	William	b. Jan. 19, 1808.	d. 1852.

† 5 m. twice. No children.

**LOIS COLTON**

1-7-3-11-1-8.

dau. Charles & Mary (Sikes) Colton.

b. Feb. 9, 1763, d. Dec. 29, 1851.

m. Apr. 24, 1788, Calvin Stebbins, son Capt. Thomas Stebbins, b. June 29, 1758.

Children: **STEBBINS.**

1	Horace	b. June 26, 1789.	d. Sept. 3, 1825.
2	Ralph	b. Nov. 28, 1790.	d. July 7, 1826.
3	Roderick	b. Dec. 26, 1792.	d. Sept. 11, 1795.
4	Charlotte	b. Mch. 29, 1795.	d. Sept. 19, 1849.
† 5	Isabel	b. Apr. 4, 1797.	d.
6	Mary	b. Mch. 11, 1800.	d. Nov. 10, 1802.
7	Lois	b. Apr. 7, 1802.	d. May 6, 1865.
8	Mary Ely	b. Sept. 18, 1805.	d. Aug. 2, 1859.

† 5 m. Callender.

**JOHN WARNER**

1-7-3-11-2-1.

son John & Margaret (Sikes) Warner.

b. Apr. 20, 1756, d. Dec. 24, 1807.

m. Dec. 30, 1778, Mary Ward, b. 1759, d. 1799, buried Springfield, Mass.

Children: **WARNER.**

* 1	Thomas	b. June 12, 1793.	d. Feb. 11, 1885.
-----	--------	-------------------	-------------------

**DEA. CALEB HITCHCOCK**

1-7-4-1-5-6.

son Dr. Caleb & Eleanor (Charles) Hitchcock, of Bloomfield, Conn.

b. July 14, 1776, d. June 26, 1859.

m. Jan. 15, 1797, Electa Foote, d. 1848.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

1	Samuel Foote	b. Jan. 29, 1798.	d. July 9, 1859.
2	Electa Amelia	b. Aug. 7, 1799.	d. Mch. 2, 1805.
3	Eliza Abby	b. June 14, 1801.	d. Sept. 11, 1802.
† 4	Eliza	b. May 3, 1803.	d.
† 5	Ulysses	b. Aug. 23, 1807.	d. May 28, 1837.
6	Mary	b. July 3, 1810.	d. July 31, 1829.
† 7	Electa	b. Sept. 27, 1813.	d.
8	Julia Ann	b. Feb. 1, 1818.	d. Apr. 16, 1818.
* 9	Gaylord	b. Feb. 4, 1823.	d. Dec. 17, 1880.

† 4 m. Eleazer Jenkins, of Sharon, Conn.

† 5 m. Diana Heath.

† 7 m. Dec. 14, 1840, Albert A. Allyn.

Mr. Hitchcock was Dea. in Cong. Church and for many years a prominent member.

**JONATHAN WRIGHT HITCHCOCK** 1-7-4-1-8-1.

son Dea. Abner & Sarah (**Wright**) Hitchcock, of W. Stockbridge.

b. May 18, 1769, New Marlboro, Mass., d. Jan. 6, 1849.

m. Sept. 15, 1791, New Marlboro, **Clarissa Ward**, b. May 15, 1773, d. Aug. 6, 1852.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

1	Polly	b. May 3, 1792.	d. Nov. 9, 1815.
2	Florilla	b. Apr. 28, 1796.	d.
3	Sarah	b. Aug. 4, 1798.	d. Sept. 1, 1800.
† 4	Sarah Emily	b. June 20, 1800.	d. Nov. 1882.
5	Melinda Himena	b. May 1, 1803.	d. July 5, 1814.
† 6	Charles Rollin	b. Oct. 11, 1805.	d.
† 7	Obadiah Ward	b. Nov. 29, 1807.	d.
† 8	Louisa Marie	b. Feb. 11, 1810.	d. Feb. 10, 1874.
† 9	Clarissa Melinda	b. May 15, 1815.	d.

† 4 m. Dea. John E. Warner.

† 6 m. Julia Arnold.

† 7 m. Mary Miller.

† 8 m. Martin Reese.

† 9 m. Enos Boughton.

**DAVID HITCHCOCK** 1-7-4-1-8-2.

son Dea. Abner & Sarah (**Wright**) Hitchcock.

b. July 4, 1777, d. Oct. 22, 1872, Sodus, N. Y.

m. Jan. 8, 1801, **Ruth Kingsley**, of New Marlboro, b. Oct. 4, 1781, Stockbridge, Mass., d. Apr. 5, 1865, Bloomfield, Conn.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

1	Elijah	b. Apr. 7, 1803.	d. Aug. 4, 1817.
† 2	Adaline	b. Jan. 13, 1808.	d.
* 3	Abner	b. Jan. 11, 1812.	d.
* 4	Harriet Newell	b. Sept. 6, 1815.	d. Aug. 28, 1844.
5	Elisha Kingsley	b. Aug. 28, 1817.	d.
6	Sarah	b. May 31, 1818.	d.
† 2	m. Jan. 8, 1828, John Tillotson.		

**WILLIAM HITCHCOCK**

1-7-4-2-3-1.

son David &amp; Abigail (Trowbridge) Hitchcock.

b. Oct. 1, 1760, d.

m. Nov. 25, 1784, Rachel Ketchum.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

1	Tirza	bapt. Apr. 10, 1791.	d.
---	-------	----------------------	----

**ANNIS HITCHCOCK**

1-7-4-2-3-4.

dau. David &amp; Abigail (Trowbridge) Hitchcock.

b. July 15, 1769, d.

m. Jan. 30, 1788, Danbury, Conn., Lemuel Benedict.

Children: **BENEDICT.****NATHANIEL BOSTWICK**

1-7-4-4-1-2.

son Arthur &amp; Eunice (Warriner) Bostwick, of New Milford, Conn.

b. Feb. 7, 1757, New Milford, d. Feb. 10, 1807, Jericho, Vt.

m. Jan. 22, 1778, Manchester, Vt., Miriam Baker, b. 1760,

d. Apr. 1823.

Children: **BOSTWICK.**

1	Arthur	b. Oct. 31, 1778.	d. July 13, 1866.
2	Joseph	b. Sept. 15, 1780.	d. Aug. 3, 1857.
3	Nathaniel	b. July 21, 1782.	d. Oct. 24, 1791.
* 4	Anna	b. May 19, 1784.	d. Sept. 9, 1874.
5	Anson	b. May 16, 1786.	d. Apr. 14, 1865.
6	Lorraine	b. May 4, 1788.	d. June 10, 1874.
7	Sophia	b. Feb. 12, 1790.	d.
8	Eunice	b. Dec. 27, 1791.	d. Dec. 18, 1794.
9	Amarilla	b. July 14, 1798.	d. Oct. 1839.
10	Minerva unm.	b. Aug. 3, 1801.	d.

**COLLINS HITCHCOCK**

1-7-4-6-2-1.

son Asahel & Hannah (Collins) Hitchcock, of Granville,  
N. Y.

b. Dec. 1, 1767, Litchfield Co., Conn., d. Feb. 1, 1860, Kings-  
bury, N. Y.

m. Feb. 2, 1790, Eunice Porter, b. June 10, 1768, Becket,  
Mass., d. Jan. 4, 1860.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

† 1	Warren Ferris	b. Dec. 9, 1790.	d.	
2	Prudentia	b. Aug. 13, 1793.	d. Sept. 15, 1795.	
3	Rensselaer	b. Mch. 13, 1796.	d. Apr. 27, 1796.	
* 4	Prudentia	b. July 15, 1798.	d. Oct. 25, 1880.	
5	Renslaer	b. Aug. 13, 1801.	d. Aug. 1, 1802.	
* 6	Adolphus F.	b. Apr. 25, 1803.	d. Oct. 17, 1888.	
7	Philander Chase	b. Nov. 13, 1805.	d. Aug. 27, 1888.	
	unm.			

† 1 m. Almira Adams. 11 children.  
Mr. Hitchcock was Justice of Peace 1807.

**BARNABAS HITCHCOCK**

1-7-5-4-5-4.

son Luke & Jerusha (Prentice) Hitchcock.

b. Feb. 21, 1785, d. 1855, Canada.

m. 1804, Jane McKinney, d. 1850.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

† 1	Luke	b. 1806.	d.	
† 2	Peter M.	b. 1807.	d.	
3	Edward un. Capt.	b. 1810.	d.	1880.
† 4	Barnabas	b. 1816.	d.	
† 5	Jane	b. 1824.	d.	

† 1 m. Esther Cory.

† 2 m. Phebe Jane Pierson.

† 4 m. Sally Mantle.

† 5 m. 1845, John Brown, in Newport, Vt.

**CAPT. PRENTICE HITCHCOCK**

1-7-5-4-5-6.

son Luke & Jerusha (Prentice) Hitchcock.

b. Mch. 27, 1788, d. 1851, Stanbridge, Can.

m. Belinda Brace, of Stanbridge, Can., d. 1855.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

† 1	Laura	b.	d.	1875.
† 2	Chester	b. June 11, 1810.	d.	
3	Jeremiah	b.	d.	1853.
† 4	Cynthia	b. Sept. 12, 1825.	d.	
† 1	m. Peter A. Wood.			
† 2	m. Elizabeth Matters.			
† 4	m. 1846, F. J. L'hote.			

**LOVINIA BAKER**

1-7-7-2-5-1

dau. Dea. Joel &amp; Sarah (Graves) Baker.

b. Aug. 31, 1764, d.

m. Nov. 4, 1784, Conway, Mass., Daniel Newhall, 4th, b.  
July 5, 1760.Children: **NEWHALL.**

1	Sarah	b. Apr. 17, 1785.	d. June 9, 1787.
2	Oren	b. Nov. 8, 1787.	d.
3	Son	b. Nov. 23, 1789.	d. Nov. 23, 1789.
4	Daughter	b. Sept. 8, 1790.	d. Sept. 8, 1790.
* 5	Daniel, 5th	b. July 26, 1791.	d. Dec. 13, 1875.
6	Lorinda	b. Nov. 19, 1793.	d.
7	Polly	b. Aug. 19, 1796.	d.
8	Lovine	b. Sept. 4, 1798.	d.
9	Son	b. Sept. 6, 1800.	d. Sept. 6, 1800.
10	Son	b. Mch. 9, 1802.	d. Mch. 9, 1802.
11	Daughter	b. Mch. 9, 1802.	d. Mch. 9, 1802.
12	Sarah	b. Apr. 29, 1806.	d.
13	Elisheba	b. Aug. 10, 1808.	d.



## SEVENTH GENERATION

---

### RODERICK SMITH NEVERS 1-1-1-4-3-4.

son Lewis & Lois (Wright) Nevers.

b. Apr. 30, 1808, Springfield, d. Aug. 17, 1888.

m. Oct. 6, 1835, Feeding Hills, West Springfield, Mass.,

**Melissa Sykes**, b. Apr. 7, 1812, d. Sept. 23, 1897.

Children: **NEVERS.**

1	Edward	b. Mch. 16, 1837.	d. Aug. 20, 1920.
* 2	George	b. Jan. 4, 1839.	d. Nov. 11, 1913.
* 3	Anna Melissa	b. Feb. 10, 1841.	d. May 8, 1823.
4	Jane	b. Mch. 14, 1845.	d. Oct. 15, 1874.
5	Roderick	b. Nov. 21, 1847.	d.
6	Ella	b. Apr. 5, 1852.	d. Apr. 29, 1854.

### JAMES SULLIVAN SMITH 1-1-1-2-4-3-3.

son Amos & Mary (Colton) Smith.

b. 1807, d. May 13, 1876, Dalton, Mass.

1st m. Mch. 19, 1834, Dalton, **Caroline Comstock**, b. Feb. 22, 1812, Stockbridge, Mass., d. Feb. 6, 1853.

Children: **SMITH.**

2nd m. Nov. 20, 1853, **Eliza Driscoll**, b. 1821, Bennington, N. Y.

Children: **SMITH.**

### LORENZO CHAPIN 1-1-1-4-1-3-5.

son Samuel & Susannah (Walbridge) Chapin, of Galesville, Ill.

b. Jan. 1, 1790, Burlington, N. Y., d.

1st m. **Bethiah Miller**, b. July 11, 1795.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1	Joseph Stebbins	b. Mch. 3, 1814.	d.
* 2	Harriet Mabel	b. Sept. 10, 1816.	d. May 13, 1894.
* 3	Charles W. H.	b. Aug. 18, 1818.	d.
4	William T.	b. Jan. 22, 1822.	d.
* 5	Samuel	b. May 27, 1825.	d. Oct. 29, 1915.
* 6	Daniel M.	b. Dec. 17, 1827.	d.
7	Ebenezer	b. Dec. 14, 1830.	d. 1850.
8	Gad	b. Aug. 4, 1833.	d. 1856.



2nd m. **Mary Ann Stockton Brown.**

Children: **CHAPIN.**

9 Mary Ann                      b. Sept. 10, 1845.                      d.

† 1 m. Nov. 23, 1843, Keithsburg, Ill., Rachel N. Mount.

**SARAH CHAPIN**

1-1-1-4-1-3-6.

son Samuel & Susannah (**Walbridge**) Chapin, of Galesville, Ill.

b. Sept. 9, 1792, Burlington, N. Y., d. Oct. 21, 1851.

m. Feb. 23, 1813, **Stephen Hitchcock**, b. June 21, 1780, d. Nov. 28, 1864.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

1	Rebecca	b. Mch. 21, 1814.	d. Sept. 3, 1863.
2	Mary Elvira	b. July 29, 1816.	d.
3	Jackson P.	b. Apr. 21, 1818.	d. Feb. 28, 1865.
4	Henry H.	b. Mch. 20, 1820.	d. In childhood.
5	Samuel H.	b. Oct. 22, 1824.	d.
6	Susannah M.	b. May 20, 1827.	d. Jan. 12, 1843.
7	Sarah C.	b. Jan. 15, 1829.	d. About 1870.
8	Elizabeth A.	b. Feb. 22, 1831.	d.

**DANIEL CHAPIN**

1-1-1-4-1-3-9.

son Samuel & Susannah (**Walbridge**) Chapin.

b. Feb. 28, 1798, Burlington, N. Y., d. 1846, near Louisville, Ky.

m.                      1824, **Anna Wright**, d. 1833.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	James Wright	b. Nov. 18, 1825.	d. Sept. 30, 1906.
2	Minerva	b. Sept. 7, 1827.	d.                      1855.
3	Albert	b. Jan. 27, 1831.	d.                      1833.

**EBENEZER CHAPIN**

1-1-1-4-1-3-10.

son Samuel & Susannah (**Walbridge**) Chapin, of Oquawka, Ill.

b. May 1, 1800, Burlington, N. Y., d. Jan. 29, 1874.

m. Feb. 1, 1827, Leavenworth, Ind., **Katherine Dagget**, b. 1805, d. 1887.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |   |                    |                   |
|-----|---|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Nealy Adolphus  | b. Jan. 29, 1828.  | d. Mch. 30, 1899. |
| * 2 | Patrick Henry   | b. Aug. 22, 1834.  | d. 1886.          |
| † 3 | Mary Ann  | b. Nov. 4, 1836.   | d. 1896.          |
| * 4 | John Ebenezer   | b. Mch. 10, 1840.  | d.                |
| 5   | Andrew Gregg  | b. Sept. 13, 1845. | d. Apr. 10, 1846. |
| † 3 | m. Dec. 19, 1862, John Adams Pence, b. 1830. No children. |                    |                   |

**GUSTAVUS WALBRIDGE CHAPIN** 1-1-1-4-1-3-13.

son Samuel & Susannah (**Walbridge**) Chapin, of Oquawka, Ill., Leavenworth, Ind. & Knox Co., Ill.

b. July 29, 1805, Burlington, N. Y., d. 1893.

1st m. 1829, **Mary McNaughton**, of Ohio, d. probably at birth of Mary Caroline.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                  |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Eleanor Susanna  | b. Nov. 4, 1830.  | d. Dec. 4, 1860.  |
| * 2 | James Henry      | b. Dec. 31, 1832. | d. Mch. 14, 1892. |
| * 3 | Elizabeth Alvira | b. Apr. 11, 1835. | d. Oct. 13, 1873. |
| 4   | John Gustavus    | b. Aug. 4, 1837.  | d. Nov. 9, 1897.  |
| 5   | Mary Jane        | b. Dec. 25, 1839. | d. Dec. 25, 1846. |
| * 6 | Cyrus            | b. July 2, 1842.  | d.                |
| * 7 | Sarah E.         | b. Feb. 7, 1846.  | d.                |
| * 8 | Newton           | b. Aug. 31, 1848. | d. 1907.          |
| 9   | Mary Caroline    | b. Aug. 11, 1853. | d. Sept. 2, 1853. |

2nd m. 1854, **Mrs. Eliza (Parkinson) Babbitt**, widow with family equal to her husband's.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |               |                   |    |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|----|
| *10 | Emma Virginia | b. Aug. 14, 1855. | d. |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|----|

† 1 m. Sept. 15, 1859. Jonathan Sharp. No children.

Gustavus W. Chapin was a farmer and in religion a Universalist. He was an intellectual and extremely moral man, conscience dominating his whole life. His daughter Sarah says of him:—"For the memory of my father I have the most tender love, the most profound respect."

**JAMES CORSE CHAPIN** 1-1-1-4-1-3-14.

son Samuel & Susannah (**Walbridge**) Chapin, of Oquawka, Ill.

b. Apr. 18, 1807, Burlington, N. Y., d. Apr. 1869.

1st m. Name unknown.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |           |                          |                   |
|-----|-----------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Walter S. | b. Mch. 28, 1842.        | d. Mch. 25, 1900. |
| * 2 | Flora A.  | b. Oct. 30, 1845.        | d.                |
|     | 2nd m.    | 1856, Julia Woods.       |                   |
|     |           | Children: <b>CHAPIN.</b> |                   |
| 3   | Ella      | b. 1860.                 | d.                |
| 4   | Jessie    | b. 1864.                 | d.                |

**GAD N. CHAPIN**

1-1-1-4-1-5-5.

son Gad & (Nichols) Chapin.  
 b. probably Burlington Flats, N. Y., d.  
 m. Merinda Wright.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |             |                   |    |
|-----|-------------|-------------------|----|
| 1   | Henry L.    | b. Sept. 9, 1832. | d. |
| † 2 | Cordelia A. | b. Aug. 9, 1834.  | d. |
| † 3 | Hlern D.    | b. June 8, 1836.  | d. |
| † 4 | Alpheus K.  | b. Mch. 8, 1838.  | d. |
- † 2 m. James Randall, Solon, N. Y.  
 † 3 m. Esther E. Stringham, Detroit, Mich.  
 † 4 m. In Syracuse, N. Y.

**ELIJAH HUBBELL CHAPIN**

1-1-1-4-1-5-6.

son Gad & Anna (Hubbell) Chapin, of Burlington Flats,  
 N. Y.

b. Sept. 12, 1807, d. July 3, 1858.  
 m. Sophia Dewell.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |          |                   |                   |
|-----|----------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Isaac C. | b. Nov. 18, 1834. | d. Oct. 30, 1912. |
| 2   | Helen    | b. July 17, 1842. | d.                |
| * 3 | James H. | b. Jan. 19, 1845. | d.                |

**VOLNEY CHAPIN**

1-1-1-4-1-6-5.

son Dan & Deborah (Wright) Chapin, of Ann Arbor, Mich.  
 b. Apr. 21, 1803, Burlington, N. Y., d. Mch. 13, 1869, Ann  
 Arbor.  
 m. Oct. 8, 1829, Rochester, N. Y., Chloe Sloan, dau. James  
 & Phebe (Stratton) Sloan, b. May 1, 1802, Newport, N. Y.,  
 d. Jan. 15, 1876, Ann Arbor.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                |                   |                   |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Charles Albert | b. Aug. 1, 1830.  | d. Dec. 28, 1886. |
| * 2 | Volney         | b. July 15, 1834. | d. July 7, 1872.  |
| 3   | Augusta Lucene | b. 1837.          | d. 1837.          |
| * 4 | Mary May       | b. Oct. 8, 1845.  | d. Nov. 7, 1920.  |

**JULIA ANN CHAPIN**

1-1-1-4-1-6-6.

dau. Dan & Deborah (**Wright**) Chapin, of Geddes, Mich.

b. July 8, 1806, Burlington, N. Y., d. Apr. 20, 1880, Scio, Mich.

m. **Timothy C. Randall**, of Geddes.Children: **RANDALL**.

They had four children—Will, Frances, Helen, and Julia.

**NORMAN CHAPIN**

1-1-1-4-1-6-7.

son Dan & Deborah (**Wright**) Chapin, of Ann Arbor, Mich.

b. 1808, Burlington, N. Y., d. Jan. 23, 1877, Ann Arbor.

m. **Caroline Hubbell**.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |              |                   |                   |
|-----|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Charles B.   | b.                | d.                |
| * 2 | Frederick S. | b. Nov. 22, 1848. | d. July 15, 1915. |
| † 3 | Alice        | b.                | d.                |

† 1 m. Sara DeForest. Had son Norman D. She d. Mch. 18, 1921.

† 3 m. ——— Wilson, of Chicago, Ill.

**LUCINDA CHAPIN**

1-1-1-4-1-7-1.

dau. Israel & Lucinda (**Hulbert**) Chapin.

b. Apr. 10, 1800, Burlington Flats, N. Y., d.

m. **Elijah Hubbel**, son Lemuel Hubbel.Children: **HUBBEL**.

- |   |             |   |
|---|-------------|---|
| 1 | Elijah, Jr. | m. Elvira Philips. Had daughter Mary.                   |
| 2 | Israel      | m. Diana Potter. No children. Lived in Clayville, N. Y. |
| 3 | Aaron       | m. Eliza Brown. Lived in Ionia, Mich.                   |

**AMBROSE HULBERT CHAPIN**

1-1-1-4-1-7-2.

son Israel & Lucinda (**Hulbert**) Chapin.

b. May 1, 1802, Burlington Flats, N. Y., d.

1st m. **Triphosa Clark**.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |                             |        |    |    |
|-----------------------------|--------|----|----|
| 1                           | Volney | b. | d. |
| 2nd m. <b>Eliza Clark</b> . |        |    |    |

Children: **CHAPIN**.

**CHESTER GRAVES CHAPIN** 1-1-1-4-1-7-3.

son Israel & Lucinda (Hulbert) Chapin.  
 b. June 13, 1805, Burlington Flats, N. Y., d. Earlville.  
 m. **Esther Ladd**.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

1 Hamilton                      b.                      d.

**REUBEN R. CHAPIN** 1-1-1-4-1-7-4.

son Israel & Lucinda (Hulbert) Chapin.  
 b. Sept. 7, 1807, Burlington Flats, N. Y., d.  
 m. **Clarissa Kellogg**, dau. Moses & Abigail Kellogg, b. Nov.  
 10, 1816.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

1 Alzetta                      m. George Schoonmaker, and lived in Ohio.  
 2 Delia                      m. John Kurtz, and lived in Batavia, N. Y.  
 3 Jenette                    m. Harrison Gray.  
 4 Jerome                    lived in Clayville, N. Y.  
 5 George                    lived in Clayville, N. Y.

**AMOS HOLLISTER CHAPIN** 1-1-1-4-1-7-5.

son Israel & Lucinda (Hulbert) Chapin.  
 b. Mch. 20, 1810, Burlington Flats, N. Y., d.  
 m. **Caroline Munroe**.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

† 1 Martha                    2 Henry  
 † 1 m. ——— Johnson.

**CYNTHIA T. CHAPIN** 1-1-1-4-1-7-6.

dau. Israel & Lucinda (Hulbert) Chapin.  
 b. July 3, 1812, Burlington Flats, N. Y., d.  
 m. Nov. 1834, **Sheldon Fisk**, d. Apr. 1, 1870.

Children: **FISK**.

† 1 Wesley Chapin        b. Sept. 30, 1841.        d. Aug. 9, 1876.  
 † 1 m. Frances Firmen.

**SUSAN LUANA HART** 1-1-1-4-2-5-1.

dau. Jonathan & Orphia (Chapin) Hart, of Harford, N. Y.  
 b. Sept. 18, 1797, Clinton, N. Y., d. June 5, 1877, Cortland,  
 N. Y.  
 m. Mch. 14, 1815, **Nathan Heaton**, b. Dec. 1, 1786, d. 1841.

Children: **HEATON.**

- |                 |            |       |             |       |
|-----------------|------------|-------|-------------|-------|
| * 1 James H.    | b.         | 1820. | d.          | 1880. |
| * 2 Caroline O. | b.         | 1822. | d.          | 1890. |
| * 3 Luana Lola  | b.         | 1824. | d. Jan. 19, | 1886. |
| * 4 Adeline M.  | b. Nov. 2, | 1835. | d.          |       |

**CAROLINE MARIA HART**

1-1-1-4-2-5-2.

dau. Jonathan & Orphia (**Chapin**) Hart.

b. Aug. 31, 1799, d.

m. Jan. 8, 1821, **Truman Loomis.**Children: **LOOMIS.**

- |        |    |    |
|--------|----|----|
| 1 Hart | b. | d. |
|--------|----|----|

**SETH CHAPIN HART**

1-1-1-4-2-5-3.

son Jonathan & Orphia (**Chapin**) Hart.

b. Feb. 25, 1801, d.

m. Feb. 8, 1831, **Nancy Oothout.**Children: **HART.**

- |             |    |    |
|-------------|----|----|
| 1 Volchardt | b. | d. |
| 2 George    | b. | d. |

**THEODORE EPHRAIM HART**

1-1-1-4-2-5-4.

son Jonathan & Orphia (**Chapin**) Hart, of Canandaigua,  
N. Y.

b. Dec. 22, 1802, d.

m. Jan. 11, 1826, **Eliza Collins.**Children: **HART.**

- |                    |             |       |             |       |
|--------------------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|
| * 1 Samuel Collins | b. May 20,  | 1828. | d.          |       |
| 2 Adeline Eliza    | b. Aug. 22, | 1829. | d. May 3,   | 1851. |
| * 3 Theodore Henry | b. Jan. 26, | 1831. | d. Apr. 12, | 1861. |
| 4 Caroline Maria   | b. July 29, | 1832. | d. Jan. 3,  | 1860. |
| 5 Samantha         | b. July 23, | 1835. | d. June 26, | 1854. |

**ORPHIA HARRIET HART**

1-1-1-4-2-5-7.

dau. Jonathan & Orphia (**Chapin**) Hart, of Homer, N. Y.

b. Nov. 20, 1808, d.

m. Sept. 8, 1833, **Virgil, N. Y., Rufus Edwards.**Children: **EDWARDS.**

- |                   |             |       |            |                        |
|-------------------|-------------|-------|------------|------------------------|
| 1 Sally M.        | b. Feb. 24, | 1835. | d. Jan. 8, | 1837, Virgil,<br>N. Y. |
| 2 Harriet Vastine | b. Dec. 2,  | 1839. | d.         |                        |
| * 3 Eugene        | b. Feb. 24, | 1841. | d.         |                        |

4	J. Hart	b. Aug. 2, 1844.	d. Oct. 25, 1865, Cortland, N. Y.
* 5	William C.	b. Aug. 23, 1846.	d.
* 6	Caroline E.	b. Apr. 12, 1849.	d.

**HIRAM GEORGE HART**

1-1-1-4-2-5-8.

son Jonathan & Orphia (**Chapin**) Hart, of Clinton, N. Y.  
b. Sept. 11, 1810, d.

m. Feb. 25, 1834, Clinton, **Harriet** (or **Marietta**) Terry.

Children: **HART**.

1	Maria	b.	d.
2	Walter	b.	d.
3	Caroline	b.	d.

**JOSEPH CORBIN CHAPIN**

1-1-1-4-3-5-5.

son Jonathan & Mary (**Breck**) Chapin, of Gainesville, Fla.  
b. Oct. 24, 1815, d.

m. June 16, 1842, West Granville, Mass., **Margaret Maritta Smith**, dau. John F. & Caroline E. (Seward) Smith.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

1	Mary Maritta	b. July 19, 1845.	d.
† 2	Seward Breck	b. Aug. 21, 1848.	d.

† 2 m. Allie Kennedy Burbank, of Pittston, Me., Nov. 24, 1876. He was a physician.

**MERRICK WARREN CHAPIN**

1-1-1-4-3-6-1.

son Reuben & Lucinda (**Button**) Chapin, of W. Springfield, Mass. & Hartford, Conn.

b. Nov. 19, 1796, West Springfield, d. Sept. 6, 1867, Hartford.

1st m. Feb. 21, 1832, **Harriet M. Folger**, b. 1800, d. Nov. 27, 1836.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

None.

2nd m. May 12, 1840. South Windsor, Conn., **Rebecca Ann Green**, dau. Samuel & Mary Green, b. Oct. 24, 1816, New London, Conn., d. Feb. 27, 1903, ae. 87, Old North Cemetery, Hartford.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                    |                   |                   |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Josephine Augusta  | b. Mch. 29, 1841. | d. June 16, 1846. |
| * 2 | Henry              | b. May 9, 1843.   | d. Mch. 16, 1898. |
| * 3 | Anna Morgan        | b. Aug. 24, 1844. | d.                |
| * 4 | Albert Dudley      | b. Nov. 21, 1846. | d. Dec. 7, 1921.  |
| 5   | Merrick Warren     | b. Jan. 21, 1849. | d. Feb. 27, 1853. |
| * 6 | Frederick Percival | b. Apr. 26, 1850. | d.                |
| * 7 | William Merrick    | b. Aug. 30, 1852. | d. Mch. 8, 1921.  |
| * 8 | George Warren      | b. Apr. 7, 1856.  | d.                |
| 9   | Charles Starr      | b. Jan. 2, 1854.  | d. July 1, 1856.  |
| 10  | Robert Starr       | b. Oct. 23, 1857. | d. May 9, 1859.   |
- Mr. M. W. Chapin was wealthy merchant of Hartford.

**HON. LORING DUDLEY CHAPIN.** 1-1-1-4-3-6-2.

son Reuben & Lucinda (Button) Chapin.

b. Dec. 2, 1798, Springfield, Mass., d. Apr. 22, 1846, Providence, R. I.

m. Oct. 1819, **Emeline Aurelia Thurber**, dau. Freelove Thurber, of Providence, b. July 16, 1800, d. May 6, 1873, Hadley, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                   |                    |                         |
|-----|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| 1   | Henry Albert unm. | b. Dec. 14, 1820.  | d.                      |
| * 2 | John Reuben       | b. Jan. 2, 1823.   | d. Nov. 12, 1894.       |
| 3   | Loring Dudley     | b.                 | d. Aug. 6, 1832, ae. 8. |
| 4   | Infant            | b.                 | d.                      |
| * 5 | Charles Loring    | b. Nov. 25, 1828.  | d. Sept. 14, 1896.      |
| * 6 | Emma Lucinda      | b. Mch. 13, 1835.  | d. Sept. 4, 1907.       |
|     |                   | m. 1-2-4-11-4-2-6. |                         |
| 7   | George Dudley     | b. 1833.           | d. In infancy.          |
| 8   | Loring Dudley     | b. Aug. 28, 1838.  | d. Mch. 17, 1871.       |
|     | unm.              |                    |                         |
| 9   | Infant            | b. 1840.           | d. In infancy.          |

Hon. Loring Dudley Chapin was one of the original members of the Native American party in 1836, was editor of several publications, including *The New York Sun*, was elected to the New York Legislature by both the Whig and American parties. He was nominated by both parties as one of the judges to revise the State Constitution, but died in 1846 before the work was begun.



**JUSTIN ALVORD**

1-1-1-4-3-7-1.

son Justin & Lois (**Chapin**) Alvord, of Pittsfield, Mass., Attica, N. Y. & Hebron, Wis.

b. June 5, 1805, So. Hadley, Mass., d. Mch. 8, 1877, Oconomowoc, Wis.

m. July 3, 1828, Pittsfield, **Sarah Brague**, dau. Benjamin & Abigail (Pease) Brague, b. 1812, Lenox, Mass., d. Jan. 1864, Oconomowoc, Wis.

Children: **ALVORD**.

1 Sarah Ellen	b. Mch. 17, 1829.	d.
2 Justin Merrick	b. Nov. 9, 1830.	d.
3 Lowell Lewis	b. Sept. 7, 1834.	d.
4 Mary Lois	b. Apr. 8, 1839.	d.
5 Lucina Jane	b. June 19, 1841.	d.
6 William Edwin	b. Feb. 10, 1845.	d.

The first three children were b. Pittsfield, the other b. Attica, N. Y.

**LOIS ALVORD**

1-1-1-4-3-7-2.

dau. Justin & Lois (**Chapin**) Alvord.

b. Sept. 21, 1806, So. Hadley, Mass., d. May 10, 1838, Buffalo, N. Y.

m. July 7, 1828, **Dr. Almanzon Clark**, of Great Barrington, b. Jan. 7, 1807, Harpersfield, N. Y., d. Aug. 1, 1887, New Haven, Conn.

Children: **CLARK**.

† 1 Alzada Loisa	b. May 12, 1831.	d. Nov. 25, 1855, Augusta, Ga.
† 2 Edwin Massena	b. Dec. 14, 1833.	d. Feb. 20, 1906, New Haven, Conn.
3 Betsey	b. May 10, 1838.	d. Aug. 25, 1838, Buffalo.
† 1 m.	Mch. 1, 1850, Rochester, N. Y.,	Charles M. Wright.
† 2 m.	Aug. 20, 1858, New York, N. Y.,	Edwina E. Armstrong.

**EDWIN ALVORD**

1-1-1-4-3-7-8.

son Justin & Lois (**Chapin**) Alvord, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Sept. 20, 1815, So. Hadley, Mass., d. about 1870, Saco, Me. m. 1850, **Maria Pratt**, dau. Sylvanus Pratt, b.

Sept. 13, 1817, East Longmeadow, Mass., d. May 14, 1853, East Longmeadow.

Children: **ALVORD**.

1 Maria Pratt unm.	b. Apr. 27, 1853.	d.	1877.	Saco.
--------------------	-------------------	----	-------	-------

**MARY ALVORD**

1-1-1-4-3-7-9.

dau. Justin & Lois (**Chapin**) Alvord, of Springfield, Mass.  
 b. July 1, 1817, So. Hadley, Mass., d. Feb. 1895, Washington, D. C.

m. 1884, Springfield, **Elisha Day Stocking**, son  
 Alexander Stocking, b. Sept. 5, 1799, Chatham, Conn.,  
 d. Dec. 9, 1888, Springfield.

Children: **STOCKING**.

No issue.

**HIRAM ALVORD**

1-1-1-4-3-7-10.

son Justin & Lois (**Chapin**) Alvord.

b. July 6, 1819, So. Hadley, Mass., d. Sept. 23, 1894, Rockville, Ind.

m. July 16, 1848, **Eliza Potts**, dau. Joseph & Mary (Smith)  
 Potts, b. Feb. 2, 1823, Paola, Ind., d. Feb. 8, 1878, Rockville, Ind.

Children: **ALVORD**.

1 Arthur Randolph b. Nov. 30, 1850. d.

**ELIZABETH CORBIN**

1-1-1-4-3-8-6.

dau. Alpheus & Submit (**Chapin**) Corbin.

b. June 26, 1815, d. Feb. 9, 1890, Austin, Minn.

m. June 27, 1838, Wisconsin, **J. B. Miller**, d. 1892, Austin.

Children: **MILLER**.

\* 1 Alfred Silvester b. Jan. 24, 1840. d. Jan. 1907.

\* 2 Mary Eliza b. Apr. 27, 1844. d. Nov. 6, 1905.

**HENRIETTA M. CORSE**

1-1-1-4-5-4-3.

dau. Asher & Lucy (**Grennell**) Corse.

b. Mch. 28, 1801, d.

1st m. Oct. 26, 1820, **Henry Atherton**.

Children: **ATHERTON**.

2nd m. Feb. 24, 1824, **Rodolphus Pratt**, of Marlboro.

Children: **PRATT**.**CHARLES CHAPIN CORSE**

1-1-1-4-5-4-4.

son Asher & Lucy (**Grennell**) Corse.

b. May 22, 1803, d.

1st m. Sept. 1, 1836, **Ann Hoyt**, d. Aug. 9, 1851, ae. 34.

Children: **CORSE.**

- |             |                   |                    |
|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Charles   | b. July 20, 1837. | m. Sarah Kennedy.  |
| 2 Nancy     | b. Oct. 9, 1839.  | d.                 |
| 3 Frederick | b. Jan. 20, 1842. | m. Martha Hoyt.    |
| 4 John Hoyt | b. Apr. 1847.     | d. 1866.           |
| 5 Ann Hoyt  | b. July 4, 1851.  | m. William Church. |
- 2nd m. June 6, 1866, **Lucelia Phelps.**

**THOMAS H. MOODY**

1-1-1-4-6-1-3.

son Gideon & Mary (**Ferry**) Moody.

b. Aug. 1795, d.

m. May 1817, **Hannah Ferry**, of Granby.Children: **MOODY.**

- |              |               |    |       |
|--------------|---------------|----|-------|
| 1 Thomas H.  | b. Feb. 1823. | d. |       |
| 2 Mary       | b. May 1825.  | d. |       |
| 3 William F. | b. 1827.      | d. |       |
| 4 Rhoda      | b. 1829.      | d. | 1840. |
| 5 Zenas M.   | b. May 1832.  | d. |       |
| 6 Gideon     | b.            | d. |       |

**LOWMAN A. MOODY**

1-1-1-4-6-1-6.

son Gideon & Mary (**Ferry**) Moody, of Chicopee, Mass.

b. Sept. 1, 1803, d.

m. **Louisa Patrick**, of Warren.Children: **MOODY.**

- |           |                |    |       |
|-----------|----------------|----|-------|
| 1 Gideon  | b. Oct. 1829.  | d. | 1841. |
| 2 Malcolm | b. June 1831.  | d. |       |
| 3 Mary    | b.             | d. |       |
| 4 Hattie  | b.             | d. |       |
| 5 Annie   | b. Sept. 1844. | d. |       |

Mr. Moody was Representative in the General Court of Mass., Post-master and Express Agent.

**MARY ANN MOODY**

1-1-1-4-6-1-7.

dau. Gideon & Mary (**Ferry**) Moody.

b. Feb. 2, 1810, d. July 1838.

m. **Dr. Timothy Dimmock**, of Coventry, Conn.Children: **DIMMOCK.**

- |            |    |    |
|------------|----|----|
| 1 Mary Ann | b. | d. |
| 2 Daniel   | b. | d. |

**ELIJAH CHAPIN FERRY** 1-1-1-4-6-2-1.son Charles & Mary (**Moody**) Ferry.

b. June 30, 1790, d. July 1856.

1st m. May 1817, **Spedy Taylor**, of Granby, Mass.,  
d. May 1818.Children: **FERRY**.2nd m. Sept. 1820, **Amanda Homer**, of Brimfield, d  
May 1855.Children: **FERRY**.**JUSTUS FERRY** 1-1-1-4-6-2-2.son Charles & Mary (**Moody**) Ferry.

b. May 3, 1793, d. July 28, 1858.

1st m. Jan. 1831, **Rebecca Crafts**, of Whately, d.  
July 1842.Children: **FERRY**.

1 Joan b. Jan. 1832. d. July 1838.

2 Pamela b. Oct. 1835. d. Apr. 1837.

3 Joan b. Aug. 1838. d.

2nd m. June 1843, **Mary Ann Morgan**, of West Spring-  
field, Mass., d. Dec. 15, 1858.Children: **FERRY**.**ARCHIMEDES FERRY** 1-1-1-4-6-2-3.son Charles & Mary (**Moody**) Ferry.

b. May 5, 1795, d. Nov. 1, 1828.

m. Nov. 1821, **Ann Eastman**, of Amherst, Mass.Children: **FERRY**.

1 Sarah P. b. Dec. 29, 1823. d.

2 Mary Ann b. d. Young.

**ADOLPHUS FERRY** 1-1-1-4-6-2-4.son Charles & Mary (**Moody**) Ferry, of Becket.

b. Sept. 2, 1797, d. Apr. 1832.

m. Aug. 1825, **Orpha Benham**, of Hartland, Conn.Children: **FERRY**.1 Mary Ann E. b. Jan. 1828. d. June 1834.  
\* 2 Charles B. b. Aug. 1829. d.  
\* 3 Orpha D. b. Jan. 1832. d.

**LUCY RUGGLES FERRY**

1-1-1-4-6-2-6.

dau. Charles & Mary (**Moody**) Ferry.

b. Feb. 24, 1802, d. Dec. 1850.

m. Oct. 1826, **Erastus Clark**, of Granby.Children: **CLARK**.

- \* 1 Charles F.            b. June 25, 1828.            d. Dec. 8, 1911.
- \* 2 Sarah C.            b. Nov. 7, 1831.            d. Nov. 1908.
- † 3 William Bardwell   b. Jan. 20, 1838.            d. Missing after battle,  
Oct. 1864.

† 3 m. Eliza Smith. He was a captain of home militia before going into service. His relatives in Granby had autographic list of members of the company and purpose for which it was formed.

**CHARLES FERRY**

1-1-1-4-6-2-7.

son Charles & Mary (**Moody**) Ferry, of Granby.

b. Sept. 25, 1804, d.

1st m. May 1830, **Catherine Preston**, of Granby, d.

Aug. 1834.

Children: **FERRY**.

- 1 Rosamond E.            b. June 1832.            d.
  - 2 Catherine P.            b. July 1834.            d. Apr. 1836.
- 2nd m. Nov. 1836, **Caroline Preston**.

Children: **FERRY**.

- † 3 Elliot P.            b. June 1838.            d. Jan. 5, 1862.

† 3 died at Annapolis, Md. of typhoid fever, 1862. He was a member of the 27th Massachusetts Regiment.

**MARY FERRY**

1-1-1-4-6-2-8.

dau. Charles & Mary (**Moody**) Ferry.

b. Mch. 15, 1807, d. July 20, 1881, ae. 74, Chicopee.

m. Apr. 29, 1841, **Lysander Chapin**, 1-1-3-3-6-3-6, of Chicopee, Mass., b. Jan. 5, 1804, d. Sept. 5, 1881.Children: **CHAPIN**.

See male line.

**THOMAS M. FERRY**

1-1-1-4-6-2-9.

son Charles & Mary (**Moody**) Ferry.

b. Aug. 21, 1810, d.

m. Mch. 1836, **Catherine Smith**, of Belchertown.

Children: **FERRY.**

1 Adolphus	b. Feb. 1837.	d. Jan. 1838.
2 Mary	b. Nov. 1838.	d.
3 Arthur E.	b. May 1843.	d.
4 Lucy U.	b. Aug. 1845.	d.
5 Theron	b. Feb. 1849.	d. Sept. 1850.

**ASAPH PRESTON**

1-1-1-4-6-3-1.

son John & Eunice (**Moody**) Preston.

b. Oct. 28, 1791, d. May 29, 1847.

m. **Aurelia Bults**, of So. Hadley.Children: **PRESTON.**

1 Amanda	2 Frances	3 Eliza
4 Asaph	5 Louisa	

**HOMER PRESTON**

1-1-1-4-6-3-2.

son John & Eunice (**Moody**) Preston.

b. Feb. 28, 1793, d. Apr. 1, 1836.

m. **Eliza Sackett**, of Springfield, Mass., d. Apr. 28, 1864.Children: **PRESTON.**

1 Elvira	2 Edward	3 Caroline
4 Jenette	5 Henry Clay	6 Martha

**GAD CLARK PRESTON**

1-1-1-4-6-3-3.

son John & Eunice (**Moody**) Preston.

b. Oct. 17, 1794, d. Feb. 14, 1876, Granby, Mass.

m. seven.

Names of Gad Clark Preston's wives.

"Seven wives are buried in the North Cemetery. It is a strange sight to see so many headstones bearing the name "the wife of Gad Preston.'"

1st m. **Electa Barton**; she d. Mch. 14, 1824, ae. 26.2nd m. **Theodosia Church**; she d. Apr. 2, 1840, ae. 45.3rd m. **Mary Wood**; she d. Sept. 26, 1843, ae. 45.4th m. **Lucy W. Alden**; she d. Aug. 20, 1844, ae. 40.5th m. **Olive L. Arnold**; she d. Sept. 13, 1848, ae. 35.6th m. **Clarissa Preston**; she d. Nov. 30, 1859, ae. 21.7th m. **Mary B. Dimick**; she d. Jan. 7, 1870, ae. 66.Children: **PRESTON.**

1 Joseph R.	b.	d.
	m. 1-1-1-4-6-3-12-1.	
2 John Henry	b.	d.

3	Electa	b.	d.
4	Lowell	b.	d.
5	Julius	b.	d.
6	Simeon	b.	d.
7	Catherine	b.	d.
8	Clarissa	b.	d.
9	Ephraim A.	b. Oct. 1846.	d. July 25, 1847.

**EUNICE CHAPIN PRESTON**

1-1-1-4-6-3-5.

dau. John & Eunice (**Moody**) Preston, of Granby.

b. Sept. 17, 1798, Granby, d. Feb. 2, 1887, Granby.

m. June 17, 1824, Granby, **Phineas Dwight Barton**, b. Feb. 29, 1800, d. June 21, 1890.

Children: **BARTON**.

* 1	William Dwight	b. Sept. 26, 1824.	d. Nov. 27, 1886.
* 2	James Harvey	b. Sept. 23, 1826.	d.
* 3	Asaph Preston	b. Aug. 15, 1828.	d. Jan. 24, 1912.
* 4	Alvin	b. July 30, 1831.	d. July 12, 1885.
* 5	Walter	b. May 5, 1833.	d. Mch. 29, 1896.
* 6	Clarissa Wright	b. Mch. 29, 1835.	d. Sept. 19, 1869.
7	Homer	b. July 1, 1837.	d. Aug. 12, 1863.
* 8	Olive Maria	b. July 21, 1839.	d. Apr. 13, 1921.

**PORTIA PRESTON**

1-1-1-4-6-3-6.

dau. John & Eunice (**Moody**) Preston, of Granby, Mass.

b. Feb. 1801, Granby, d. June 10, 1849, Granby.

m. **David Kellogg**, b. Aug. 8, 1801, d. June 10, 1849.

Children: **KELLOGG**.

1	Norris Preston unm.	b. Mch. 13, 1827.	d. Dec. 22, 1874.
* 2	Ellen Clarissa	b. Feb. 7, 1829.	d. Apr. 26, 1897.
† 3	Chester	b. Dec. 27, 1830.	d. Mch. 2, 1893.
* 4	Simeon	b. Dec. 13, 1832.	d. June 9, 1910.
* 5	Henry	b. Nov. 22, 1834.	d. Mch. 9, 1898.
† 6	Mary Church	b. Nov. 5, 1836.	d. Mch. 14, 1916.
7	Eliza Orelia unm.	b. Nov. 5, 1838.	d. June 1, 1919.
8	Jane Maria	b. Dec. 22, 1840.	d. July 31, 1842.
* 9	Jane Maria	b. Aug. 17, 1844.	d. Dec. 20, 1915.
† 3	m. 1st Nov. 22, 1864, Marie A. Mailler, 2nd Dec. 25, 1877, Angeline Clark, 3rd Jan. 31, 1889, Mary A. Warner.		
† 6	m. May 16, 1876 Dwight Preston.		

**CAROLINE PRESTON** 1-1-1-4-6-3-8.

dau. John & Eunice (**Moody**) Preston.

b. July 1804, d.

m. **Charles Ferry**, of Granby.

Children: **FERRY**.

Two.

Mr. Ferry m. 2nd Catherine, the twin sister of his first wife Caroline.

**CATHERINE PRESTON** 1-1-1-4-6-3-9.

dau. John & Eunice (**Moody**) Preston.

b. July 1804, d. Aug. 10, 1834.

m. **Charles Ferry**, of Granby.

Children: **FERRY**.

One

Mr. Ferry m. 2nd Catherine, the twin sister of his first wife.

**JOHN PRESTON** 1-1-1-4-6-3-10.

son John & Eunice (**Moody**) Preston, of Bridgeport, Conn.

b. July 1806, d. May 19, 1825.

m. **Phebe Betts**.

Children: **PRESTON**.

1 Warren

2 Harriet E.

3 Catherine

4 Alice

5 Marietta

6 Jennette

**GIDEON MOODY PRESTON** 1-1-1-4-6-3-11.

son John & Eunice (**Moody**) Preston.

b. June 1808, d. Nov. 14, 1842.

m. **Sarah Campbell**.

Children: **PRESTON**.

1 Augusta

b. d.

2 Antoinette

b. d.

**SOPHIA PRESTON** 1-1-1-4-6-3-12.

dau. John & Eunice (**Moody**) Preston.

b. Apr. 1810, d. Feb. 1890.

m. Sept. 19, 1861, **Alfred Judd**, of So. Hadley (his 2nd wife)

Children: **JUDD**.

A daughter married Joseph R. Preston. 1-1-1-4-6-3-3-1. 3 children  
—Alfred, Joseph and Mary.



**RACHEL PRESTON**

1-1-1-4-6-3-13.

dau. John & Eunice (**Moody**) Preston.

b. Apr. 1812, d. Nov. 2, 1864.

m. **Daniel Fay**.Children: **FAY**.

1 Eugene

2 Helen

3 Arthur

**WALTER PEASE**

1-1-1-4-6-4-2.

son William & Martha (**Moody**) Pease.

b. d.

m. Dec. 3, 1819, Ludlow, **Clarissa Chapin**, 1-1-4-6-5-1, dau.Pliny & Naomi (Taylor) Chapin, of Granby, b. Dec. 29,  
1798, d. Mch. 3, 1853.Children: **PEASE**.

Six.

**SALLY BURKE CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-3-2-1.

dau. Eddy Burke & Ruth (**Parmenter**) Chapin.

b. June 29, 1796, Guilford, Vt., d. Mch. 28, 1872.

m. Oct. 20, 1817, Guilford, **Oliver Bagg**, b. Aug. 1793,

d. Mch. 13, 1878.

Children: **BAGG**.

- |                 |                   |                   |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 Eddy C.     | b. Nov. 1818.     | d. Mch. 8, 1876.  |
| 2 Rosella unnm. | b.                | d.                |
| * 3 Lurancy S.  | b. Dec. 31, 1825. | d. Feb. 16, 1888. |

† 1 m. Nancy Babcock, of Guilford.

**OTIS CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-3-3-3.

son Israel & Esther (**Webster**) Chapin, of Bernardston,  
Mass.

b. Mch. 21, 1791, Bernardston, d. July 24, 1871, Bernardston.

m. Dec. 29, 1814, **Elizabeth Stephen**, d. Aug. 4, 1879, ae. 86  
yrs. 8 mos.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |                |                   |                   |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 Esther     | b. Dec. 8, 1815.  | d. June 10, 1893. |
| † 2 Margaret   | b. Apr. 1818.     | d.                |
| 3 Gorham G.    | b. Jan. 26, 1821. | d. Dec. 2, 1840.  |
| 4 Catherine E. | b. Apr. 8, 1825.  | d.                |
| † 5 Tryphenia  | b. Apr. 10, 1827. | d.                |
| 6 Ezekiel M.   | b. July 27, 1829. | d. Oct. 31, 1855. |

- |     |           |                   |                    |                   |
|-----|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 7   | Hoyt Otis | b. July 21, 1831. | d. Sept. 29, 1896, | So.<br>Deerfield. |
| † 8 | Martha A. | b. Oct. 17, 1834. | d.                 |                   |
| * 9 | Albert G. | b. Oct. 12, 1839. | d. Mch. 19, 1900.  |                   |
- † 1 m. 1849, Cyrus W. Hale.  
 † 2 m. May 31, 1843, Dexter G. Barnes, of West Brookfield.  
 † 5 m. Apr. 22, 1851, Rodney R. Park.  
 † 8 m. May 8, 1862, Samuel Aldrich.

**EUNICE FIDELIA CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-3-3-5.

dau. Israel & Esther (**Webster**) Chapin.

b. 1805, d. Dec. 1, 1888.

m. Mch. 30, 1826, his 2nd wife, **Silas Green Fox**, b. Nov. 12, 1796, d. Mch. 23, 1883.Children: **FOX**.

- |     |                  |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Amerus Goodsil   | b. Feb. 24, 1827. | d. May 9, 1831.   |
| 2   | Julia Ann        | b. Nov. 26, 1829. | d. June 21, 1845. |
| † 3 | Solomon Chapin   | b. July 4, 1836.  | d.                |
| † 4 | Celestia Ophelia | b. Oct. 17, 1839. | d.                |
| † 5 | Edmund Burk      | b. Mch. 2, 1842.  | d.                |
| 6   | Luke Gilmore     | b. Aug. 4, 1845.  | d. Mch. 29, 1868. |
- † 3 resided in Montague where he m. and d.  
 † 4 m. Mr. Mack and resided in Brattleboro.  
 † 5 resided in Nantucket; Principal of Coffin Academy.

**NATHAN P. CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-3-4-2.

son Solomon & Rebecca (**Porter**) Chapin, of Guilford, Vt.

b. Aug. 17, 1801, d.

m. Apr. 7, 1830, Guilford, **Abigail Hubbard**.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                 |    |                             |
|-----|-----------------|----|-----------------------------|
| 1   | Amelia          | b. | d.                          |
| 2   | Catharine J.    | b. | d. Aug. 6, 1836, ae. 5 yrs. |
| † 3 | Laura Ann       | b. | d.                          |
| 4   | Solomon Edwards | b. | d. Oct. 2, 1860, Guilford.  |
| 5   | Sarah J.        | b. | d.                          |
- † 3 m. Alvah Rollin Blodget. 6 children.

**ERIC CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-3-4-6.

son Solomon & Rebecca (**Porter**) Chapin, of Bernardston,  
Mass.

b. Oct. 30, 1806, d.

m. Dec. 22, 1829, Guilford, Vt., **Chloe Root**, b. Mch. 4, 1803.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |          |    |    |
|----------|----|----|
| 1 Amanda | b. | d. |
| 2 Sarah  | b. | d. |

**HART H. CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-3-4-12.

son Solomon & Rebecca (**Porter**) Chapin.

b. Dec. 14, 1821, d. Oct. 12, 1852.

m. **Julia Johnson**, d. 1873/4.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                 |                   |    |
|-----------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 Milton        | b.                | d. |
| * 2 Horace Hart | b. July 28, 1852. | d. |

**DEA. SAMUEL WRIGHT CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-5-1-1.

son Dr. Caleb & Mary (**Wright**) Chapin, of Bernardston  
b. Dec. 25, 1787, d. Nov. 4, 1851, Bernardston.

m. Apr. 10, 1816, **Melinda Smith**, of Hadley, b. July 15,  
1794, d. July 2, 1872.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                         |                   |                   |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Samuel Wright<br>unm. | b. Dec. 30, 1816. | d. Dec. 31, 1893. |
| * 2 Curtis              | b. Apr. 4, 1818.  | d. Mch. 28, 1875. |
| 3 Elizabeth M.          | b. Aug. 22, 1833. | d. Nov. 19, 1833. |
- By trade a stone cutter. Deacon in Orthodox Cong. Church.

**SETH CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-5-1-2.

son Dr. Caleb & Mary (**Wright**) Chapin of Buffalo, N. Y.  
b. Jan. 26, 1790, d. Nov. 12, 1826.

m. **Sylvia Chapin**, 1-1-1-5-5-1, dau. Dr. Cyrenius Chapin,  
of Buffalo, N. Y., b. Feb. 7, 1796, d. Dec. 1, 1832.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                    |                   |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Amelia Louisa  | b. June 29, 1821. | d.                |
| * 2 Catherine Mary | b. Aug. 25, 1824. | d. June 30, 1907. |
| 3 Cyreneus         | b. 1826.          | d.                |

**DEA. CALEB CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-5-1-3.

son Dr. Caleb &amp; Mary (Wright) Chapin.

b. Aug. 18, 1792, d. Dec. 1876, Greenfield, Mass.

m. Dec. 10, 1816, **Roxanna Allen**, dau. Joseph & Eunice  
( ) Allen, b. July 20, 1798, d. Jan. 14, 1866.Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1	Eunice	b. Sept. 30, 1817.	d. Jan. 31, 1876.
* 2	John	b. May 28, 1820.	d. Apr. 23, 1892.
* 3	Horace	b. Aug. 28, 1822.	d. July 15, 1887.
* 4	Frederick	b. Oct. 5, 1824.	d. Jan. 29, 1887.
	5 Mary unm.	b. July 5, 1827.	d. May 31, 1894.
† 6	George	b. Aug. 28, 1830.	d. Jan. 31, 1901.

† 1 m. Jan. 16, 1859, Stephen P. Flagg, of Wilmington, Vt.

† 6 m. Aug. 1862, Lucy Munyan.

**DR. MARSHALL CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-5-1-5.

son Dr. Caleb &amp; Mary (Wright) Chapin, of Detroit, Mich.

b. Feb. 27, 1798, d. Dec. 26, 1838.

m. May 3, 1823, **Mary Crosby**, d. June 9, 1841.Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Louisa	b. Sept. 8, 1824.	d. June 3, 1907.
* 2	Helen Mary	b. Nov. 6, 1826.	d. Oct. 12, 1862.
	3 Charles H.	b. Sept. 6, 1828.	d. Oct. 7, 1839.
* 4	Marshall Wright	b. June 4, 1831.	d. Apr. 19, 1873.

**DANA CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-5-1-6.

son Dr. Caleb &amp; Mary (Wright) Chapin, of Pennsylvania.

b. Aug. 22, 1800, d.

m. May 29, 1829, **Thankful**, b. Dec. 18, 1807.Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Seth	b. Mch. 12, 1830.	d.
	2 Franklin Dana	b. June 29, 1831.	d.
	3 Gilbert	b. Feb. 4, 1832.	d.
	4 Jane	b. Mch. 6, 1833.	d. Nov. 26, 1835.
	5 Sylvia Maria	b. Dec. 9, 1835.	d. Mch. 12, 1855.
	6 Albert	b. Feb. 4, 1837.	d.
	7 Mary Ann	b. July 7, 1839.	d.
	8 Enoch	b. Feb. 1, 1841.	d.
	9 Nancy Ellen	b. Dec. 3, 1842.	d.
	10 Thankful Amelia	b. Sept. 28, 1844.	d.
	11 James Thaddeus	b. Jan. 23, 1847.	d. May 20, 1857.
	12 Charles Justin	b. Sept. 18, 1850.	d. Mch. 25, 1852.

**HORATIO CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-5-1-7.

son Dr. Caleb & Mary (**Wright**) Chapin, of South Bend, Ind.

b. June 16, 1803, Bernardston, Mass., d. May 13, 1871, South Bend.

1st m. Dec. 24, 1835, South Bend, **Martha Emeline Storey**,  
b. Nov. 26, 1808, d. Feb. 13, 1846.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 1 Mary Elizabeth      b. Oct. 6, 1836.              d. Mch. 24, 1905.
- 2 Martha Bascom      b. Apr. 30, 1840.            d. May 19, 1873.  
    unnm.
- \* 3 Edward Payson      b. May 6, 1842.              d.
- 4 Sarah unnm.            b. Jan. 3, 1844.              d. July 28, 1868.

2nd m. **Lucy Caroline Merritt**, b. Feb. 1, 1816, d. May 3, 1858.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

None.

3rd m. **Phebe Ann Kilby**, b. Dec. 24, 1808, d. June 9, 1893.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

None.

Mr. Chapin was Cashier of South Bend Branch of State Bank.

**JUSTIN CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-5-1-9.

son Dr. Caleb & Mary (**Wright**) Chapin, of Bernardston & Greenfield, Mass.

b. Sept. 16, 1808, d. Aug. 22, 1874.

m. Jan. 26, 1834, Vernon, Vt., **Laurana Kenney**, b. Dec. 15, 1804, d. Aug. 16, 1882.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 1 Marshall P.            b. May 22, 1834.              d. Sept. 29, 1910.
- \* 2 Harriet A.            b. Mch. 29, 1836.              d. Jan. 18, 1903.
- 3 Mary Jane              b. Oct. 20, 1838.              d.
- \* 4 Abbie H.              b. July 22, 1841.              d. June 4, 1908.

**LUCIUS P. CHAPIN**

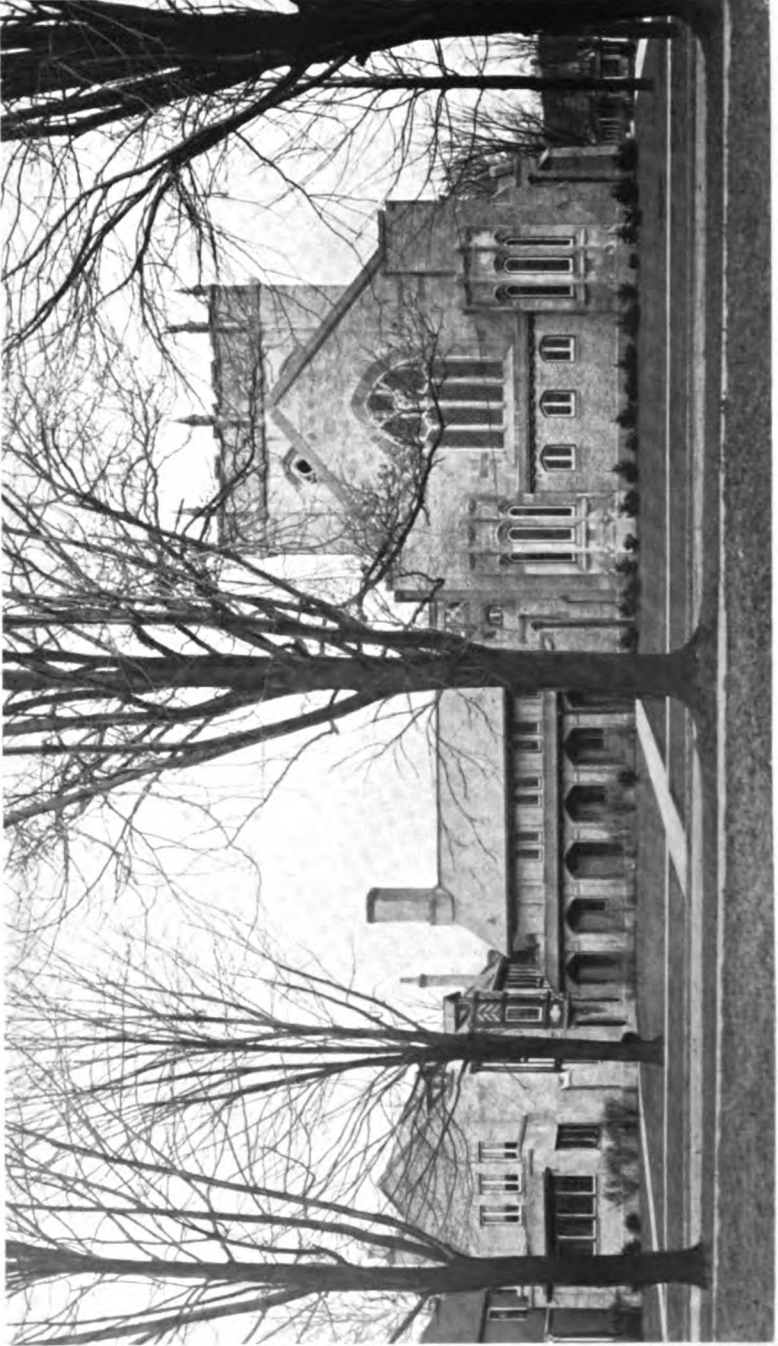
1-1-1-5-5-3-1.

son Zalmuna & Lydia (**Wallace**) Chapin, of Bernardston, Mass.

b. Sept. 23, 1792, Bernardston, d. June 12, 1878, Bernardston.

m. **Hannah Barton**, dau. Isaac Barton, of Bernardston, b. Apr. 10, 1798, Bernardston, d. Apr. 21, 1885.





FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, NILLES, MICHIGAN  
Given in Memory of Henry Austin Chapin by His Family

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Lucius Pierce	b. July 19, 1820.	d. May 2, 1894.
* 2	Hannah Adeline	b. Dec. 23, 1821.	d. Feb. 15, 1892.
3	Harriet Lydia unm.	b. Oct. 15, 1823.	d. Feb. 22, 1897.
† 4	Martha Amelia	b. Aug. 3, 1826.	d. Dec. 7, 1914.
* 5	Norman	b. Nov. 7, 1828.	d. Dec. 7, 1862.
6	Harmon	b. Nov. 7, 1828.	d. Sept. 27, 1848.
* 7	Louisa Jane	b. Dec. 18, 1831.	d. Mch. 8, 1915.
8	Isabel G.	b. Mch. 7, 1834.	d. Sept. 20, 1835.
9	Son	b. Feb. 7, 1836.	d. Feb. 7, 1836.
10	Daughter	b. Feb. 7, 1836.	d. Feb. 7, 1836.
11	Isaac Ward	b. Feb. 7, 1838.	d. Sept. 27, 1842.

† 4 m. Jan. 7, 1852, Ezra Holton. Two daughters died young.  
Mr. Chapin was machinist, millwright and carpenter.

**MARCUS CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-5-3-2.

son Zalmuna & Lydia (**Wallace**) Chapin, of Bernardston, Mass.

b. Aug. 22, 1795, d. Jan. 30, 1866.

m. June 5, 1830, Brattleboro, Vt., **Mrs. Eunice Cushman**,  
dau. John Bangs & Widow Alvah Cushman, of Bernard-  
ston, b. 1796, d. Nov. 17, 1856, ae. 60.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

He was selectman, 1858/9. Lived "round the mountain" on place  
owned by A. F. Wells.

**ZALMON CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-5-3-3.

son Zalmuna & Lydia (**Wallace**) Chapin, of Bernardston,  
Mass.

b. June 18, 1798, d. Nov. 11, 1869.

m. Apr. 27, 1824, **Clymene Emerancy Scott**, dau. Elihu  
Scott, b. Oct. 6, 1803, d. Jan. 20, 1885, ae. 81.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Alanson	b. May 1, 1825.	d. Oct. 22, 1867.
* 2	David	b. Nov. 30, 1826.	d. , Bernardston.
3	John unm.	b. Nov. 5, 1828.	d. Apr. 18, 1869.
† 4	Philena	b. Feb. 21, 1831.	d. Mch. 22, 1910, Ber- nardston.
5	Marietta unm.	b. Mch. 9, 1835.	d. Mch. 22, 1910.
6	Lydia Eliza	b. July 18, 1837.	d. Sept. 21, 1849.

† 4 m. May 24, 1869, Ira Whitman. Residence Bernardston, Mass.



**ORILLA CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-5-4-3.

dau. Consider & Esther (**Wallace**) Chapin, of Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

b. Jan. 11, 1792, Deerfield, Mass., d. Monroe, Ohio.

m. Dec. 26, 1821, Elk Creek, Penn., **Elisha Kelsey**.

Children: **KELSEY**.

† 1	Sidney	b. Nov. 22, 1822.	d. Jan. 24, 1902.
2	Dennis	b.	d. 1901.
3	Justin	b.	d.
4	Eli	b.	d.
5	Mary	b.	d.
6	George W.	b.	d.

† 1 Sidney was journalist, Erie, Pa.  
Mr. Kelsey was a mechanic and carpenter.

**ESTHER CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-5-4-4.

dau. Consider & Esther (**Wallace**) Chapin, of Michigan & Kingsville, Ohio.

b. Mch. 27, 1794, d. Mch. 5, 1858.

m. about 1820/21, **John Hardy**.

Children: **HARDY**.

† 1	Mary	b. Apr. 8, 1822.	d.
† 2	John	b. June 28, 1824.	d.
† 3	Martha	b. Jan. 21, 1826.	d.
† 4	Urban	b. June 18, 1829.	d.
† 5	Angeline	b. Oct. 8, 1832.	d.
† 6	Bartlett	b. Aug. 28, 1835.	d.
† 7	Benjamin B.	b. Nov. 7, 1836.	d.

- † 1 m. Dec. 6, 1867, George Colby.
- † 2 m. Dec. 24, 1846, Jerusha Hayward.
- † 3 m. Sept. 18, 1850, James Reed.
- † 4 m. Feb. 9, 1866, Ruth Main.
- † 5 m. June 16, 1853, Chester Rickard.
- † 6 m. Feb. 26, 1862, Nancy Noxon.
- † 7 m. Dec. 21, 1865, Eleanor Marshall.

**JOHN CLAREY CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-5-4-6.

son Consider & Esther (**Wallace**) Chapin, of Lewistown, Ill.

b. Sept. 25, 1798, d. Mch. 14, 1841.

m. Apr. 8, 1821, **Elizabeth Stenson Hardy**, b. May 9, 1803.

d. Dec. 11, 1877.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Francisco	b. Apr. 29, 1822.	d. May 1904.
2	Laura Amelia	b. Apr. 19, 1824.	d. Aug. 2, 1839.
* 3	John Lawrence	b. Jan. 7, 1826.	d. Sept. 9, 1903.
4	Rhoda	b. Mch. 1828.	d. Oct. 14, 1839.
5	Francis Marion	b. Dec. 21, 1831.	d. July 25, 1839.
* 6	George Hardy	b. Dec. 13, 1836.	d. Mch. 14, 1918.
* 7	Sarah	b. Mch. 27, 1839.	d. Jan. 16, 1888.
8	Margaret	b. Aug. 6, 1841.	d. Mch. 8, 1844.

**JULIA ELIZA CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-5-4-8.

dau. Consider & Esther (**Wallace**) Chapin, of Hamburg,  
N. Y. & Clymer, N. Y.

b. Apr. 11, 1803, d. Mch. 30, 1873.

m. 1824, **Lyman Brown.**

Children: **BROWN.**

* 1	Jesse	b. 1825.	d. 1909.
* 2	Esther Amelia	b. 1827.	d. 1904.
† 3	Diantha Jane	b.	d.
* 4	Martin	b.	d.
* 5	Angeline	b.	d.
* 6	Geraldine	b.	d.
* 7	Homer	b.	d.

† 3 m. David Marsh. No children.

**MOSES BASCOM CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-5-4-9.

son Consider & Esther (**Wallace**) Chapin, of Kingsville,  
Albion & Conneant, Ohio, & Lewistown & Farmington,  
Ill.

b. Sept. 21, 1805, Deerfield, Mass., d. Nov. 21, 1872, Farm-  
ington, Ill.

m. Oct. 1827. Ashtabula Co., Ohio, **Irenia De-  
Maranville**, b. June 12, 1808, Grafton, N. H., d. Dec. 20,  
1900, Farmington, Ill.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Sylvia	b. Aug. 12, 1828.	d. Feb. 10, 1841.
* 2	Goram Sylvester	b. June 27, 1830.	d. Mch. 14, 1898.
3	Minerva	b. Apr. 1, 1832.	d. June 1835.
* 4	Burrell Newton	b. Aug. 4, 1834.	d. June 20, 1920.
5	Sophonra	b. Apr. 4, 1836.	d. Apr. 1861.
* 6	Ivory Hawkins	b. May 11, 1838.	d. Oct. 31, 1897.
* 7	Cornelia	b. July 6, 1840.	d. Aug. 23, 1873.

- |                     |                   |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 8 Pausina         | b. Aug. 13, 1842. | d. Nov. 27, 1900. |
| * 9 Flora           | b. Feb. 18, 1845. | d.                |
| †10 Ora Allen       | b. Dec. 26, 1846. | d. Apr. 13, 1871. |
| *11 Marshall Dewane | b. Dec. 13, 1850. | d. July 20, 1918. |

†10 was a private in the Civil War.  
Mr. Chapin was in Black Hawk War, 1832.

**SYLVIA CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-5-1.

dau. Dr. Cyrenius & Sylvia (**Burnham**) Chapin, of Buffalo, N. Y.

b. Feb. 7, 1796, d. Dec. 1, 1832.

m. **Seth Chapin**, 1-1-1-5-5-1-2. son Dr. Caleb & Mary (Wright) Chapin, b. Jan. 26, 1790, d. Nov. 12, 1826.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

See male line.

**ROYAL CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-5-2.

son Cyreneus & Sylvia (**Burnham**) Chapin, of Providence, R. I.

b. 1798, d. Nov. 9, 1867.

m. 1820, Uxbridge, **Maria Theresa Carpenter**, dau. Daniel Carpenter, b. Mch. 25, 1799, d. Aug. 24, 1869.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

**LOUISA MARIA CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-5-4.

dau. Dr. Cyrenius & Sylvia (**Burnham**) Chapin.

b. Mch. 19, 1803, Fort Erie, Canada, d. July 20, 1894, Buffalo, N. Y.

m. Oct. 9, 1823, **Thaddeus Weed**, b. Nov. 15, 1791, d. Feb. 4, 1846.

Children: **WEED**.

- |                    |                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 De Witt Chapin | b. Sept. 16, 1824. | d. Nov. 16, 1876.  |
| 2 George Thaddeus  | b. June 28, 1829.  | d. July 9, 1853.   |
| * 3 Sylvia Louisa  | b. Oct. 13, 1836.  | d. July 25, 1880.  |
| 4 Walter Irving    | b. Dec. 15, 1838.  | d. Dec. 20, 1842.  |
| * 5 Hobart         | b. Jan. 20, 1841.  | d. Sept. 23, 1915. |

**PHYLINDA SHATTUCK**

1-1-1-5-6-1-3.

dau. Seth & Catherine (**Chapin**) Shattuck.

b. Oct. 7, 1802, d. July 1, 1837, Toronto, Can.

m. June 14, 1820, **Joseph Horning**, of Toronto.

Children: **HORNING.**

1	Erastus	b. May 25, 1822.	d.
2	William	b. Aug. 7, 1824.	d.
3	Mary	b. Mch. 29, 1827.	d. Mch. 3, 1848.
4	Catharine	b. Dec. 7, 1829.	d.
5	Lucy Ann	b. Jan. 7, 1834.	d. Mch. 10, 1834.
6	Phylinda	b. May 21, 1837.	d. July 25, 1839.

**LORIN SHATTUCK**

1-1-1-5-6-1-4.

son Seth & Catherine (**Chapin**) Shattuck, of Portland, N. Y.

b. Sept. 1, 1804, d.

m. Mch. 27, 1830, **Sarah Jackson.**Children: **SHATTUCK.**

1	Helen S.	b. Sept. 30, 1832.	d.
2	Corydon	b. Dec. 7, 1834.	d. Aug. 2, 1843.
3	Frances	b. Apr. 1, 1844.	d.
4	Mary	b. June 17, 1849.	d.
5	Emma	b. Sept. 30, 1851.	d.

**LEONARD WELLMAN PARKS**

1-1-1-5-8-5-3.

son Leonard & Jane Henry (**Wellman**) Parks.

b. Dec. 5, 1815, Walpole, N. H., d. Jan. 12, 1850, Woburn.

m. June 19, 1838, **Roxanna Bucknam Nichols**, b. Nov. 2, 1818, Woburn, Mass. d. Aug. 3, 1901, Woburn.Children: **PARKS.**

* 1	Granville	b. Jan. 23, 1840.	d. Sept. 14, 1897.
† 2	Ella Jane	b. June 18, 1844.	d.
† 2	m. June 8, 1865, Stoneham, Charles W. Tidd.		

**SYLVIA CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-10-1-4.

dau. Selah & Sally (**Ward**) Chapin.

b. Feb. 11, 1811, d.

1st m. May 12, 1842, **John P. Cornell**, of Tiffin, Ohio, d. July 4, 1849, Cincinnati, Ohio.Children: **CORNELL.**

1	Sylvia	b. Feb. 22, 1843.	d.
2	Henry Selah	b. Dec. 9, 1844.	d.
3	John P.	b. Dec. 17, 1847.	d.

2nd m. Dec. 1, 1850, **Ralph Valentine**, of Cincinnati, Ohio. d. Oct. 22, 1858, Ridgefield, Ohio.Children: **VALENTINE.**

4	Lewis Selah	b. Sept. 25, 1851.	d.
5	Ralph	b. Oct. 9, 1853.	d.

**CARLO GREENE**

1-1-1-5-10-3-2.

son Benjamin & Hannah (**Chapin**) Greene, of Hudson, N. Y. and Norristown and Plymouth, Pa.

b. Aug. 16, 1800, Leyden, Mass., d. May 31, 1874, Plymouth, Pa.

m. July 6, 1848, **Hannah Shearer**, dau. George & Mary Shearer, b. Aug. 5, 1827, d. June 16, 1891, Narcissa, Pa.

Children: **GREENE**.

- |     |                           |                   |                  |
|-----|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| * 1 | Albert Alonzo             | b. May 4, 1849.   | d.               |
| 2   | Hannah Adelia             | b. May 18, 1851.  | d. Oct. 1866.    |
| * 3 | Arabella                  | b. Apr. 24, 1853. | d.               |
| * 4 | Ada Eliza                 | b. Oct. 29, 1854. | d.               |
| 5   | Mary R. unm.              | b. Mch. 3, 1857.  | d.               |
| 6   | Ulyses Nathaniel Benjamin | b. July 31, 1863. | d. Nov. 7, 1875. |

**MANLEY CHAPIN SADLER**

1-1-1-5-10-4-1.

son Levi & Jerusha (**Chapin**) Sadler, of Brockport, N. Y.

b. Dec. 1803, Brockport, N. Y., d. Mch. 1869, Philadelphia, Pa.

m. **Sara Farnsworth Holmes**, b. Dec. 28, 1814, Fairfax, Vt. d. July 17, 1893, Brockport.

Children: **SADLER**.

- |     |              |                  |                  |
|-----|--------------|------------------|------------------|
| * 1 | Julia Maria  | b. July 3, 1841. | d. Nov. 3, 1902. |
| 2   | Emma         | b.               | d. In infancy.   |
| 3   | Emily        | b.               | d. In infancy.   |
| 4   | Son          | b.               | d. In infancy.   |
| 5   | Son          | b.               | d. In infancy.   |
| * 6 | Holmes Elias | b. May 19, 1851. | d.               |

**REV. DENNIS CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-10-5-1.

son Elisha & Ann (**Ward**) Chapin, of Vermont.

b. June 10, 1809, d.

m. **Anna R. Smith**, of Weston, Vt.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |   |            |    |    |
|---|------------|----|----|
| 1 | Manfred    | b. | d. |
| 2 | Frances M. | b. | d. |
| 3 | Clara A.   | b. | d. |
| 4 | Adela      | b. | d. |
| 5 | Ader       | b. | d. |

Rev. Dennis Chapin graduated from Amherst in 1837. Settled in Canada.

**HENRY AUSTIN CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-10-9-1.

son Lorenzo & Maria (**Kent**) Chapin.

b. Oct. 5, 1813, Leyden, Mass. d. Dec. 16, 1898, Niles, Mich.

m. Mch. 22, 1836, Mantua, Ohio, **Ruby Nooney**, dau. Hezekiah Nooney, b. Aug. 28, 1815, d. Oct. 30, 1902.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                  |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Sarah Maria      | b. Aug. 16, 1838. | d. Oct. 24, 1862. |
| † 2 | Carrie Eliza     | b. July 31, 1840. | d. Nov. 21, 1871. |
| * 3 | Charles Augustus | b. Feb. 2, 1845.  | d. Oct. 22, 1913. |
| 4   | Henry Edward     | b. Dec. 14, 1851. | d. Nov. 21, 1854. |

† 1 m. Rev. John Banfield.

† 2 m. Jan. 1871, Rev. Thomas Bracken.

Mr. Chapin, although born in Leyden, Mass., was taken as a year-old child to the Western Reserve. In 1836 he moved to Edwardsburg, Mich. and a few years later to Niles, Mich., then an outpost of civilization. He became a storekeeper until the outbreak of the Civil War, when he failed. At the age of fifty he made a fresh start in the real estate and insurance field. Nearly twenty years later the discovery of rich iron deposits in land purchased many years before proved very profitable to him.

For thirty years he was an Elder of the First Presbyterian Church of Niles and his memory is perpetuated by the splendid memorial building erected there by direction of the will of his son Charles A. Chapin.

**ABIGAIL CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-10-9-5.

dau. Lorenzo & Maria (**Kent**) Chapin, of Leyden, Mass.

b. May 6, 1825, Mantua, Ohio, d. about 1917, ae. 92.

1st m. Oct. 2, 1844, **Peter Griffin**, d. May 14, 1850.Children: **GRIFFIN**.

1 Frank Peter b. Apr. 25, 1848. d.

2nd m. Jan. 9, 1853, Mantua, Ohio, **Horace Ladd**, b.

Feb. 22, 1822, Mantua, d. July 12, 1897.

Children: **LADD**.

- |     |                 |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 2   | Lilly           | b. Apr. 28, 1856. | d. Apr. 28, 1856. |
| 3   | Will Horace     | b. Jan. 15, 1858. | d.                |
| * 4 | George Chapin   | b. Aug. 29, 1861. | d.                |
| † 5 | Harriet Estelle | b. May 13, 1863.  | d.                |
| † 6 | Henry Kent      | b. Jan. 4, 1866.  | d.                |
| * 7 | Eva Josephine   | b. May 6, 1868.   | d.                |

† 5 m. Oct. 8, 1894, Andrew Jackson McLain, Hiram, Ohio.

† 6 m. Oct. 2, 1887, Elizabeth Ritter, Hiram, Ohio.

Mr. Ladd was a farmer and Justice of the Peace for many years.

**HARRIET ELIZA CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-10-9-7.

dau. Lorenzo & Maria (**Kent**) Chapin.

b. Feb. 16, 1833, d.

m. Jan. 25, 1854, Mantua, Ohio, **Rhodolphus Ladd**, b. July 27, 1830, Mantua, Ohio.Children: **LADD**.

- |     |               |                   |                  |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| † 1 | Emma Eliza    | b. Jan. 6, 1855.  | d.               |
| 2   | Charles Grant | b. Sept. 2, 1863. | d. Aug. 9, 1873. |
| 3   | Frank Chapin  | b. Oct. 4, 1866.  | d.               |

† 1 m. Sept. 19, 1876, Lafayette L. Bliss.

**LEONIDAS CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-10-10-1.

son Leonard B. & Mary Ann A. (**Skinner**) Chapin, of Glens Falls and Canajoharie, N. Y., Leyden, Mass., Ridgefield and Berlin, Ohio, and Mattoon, Ill.

b. June 11, 1827, Middleton, Vt., d. Feb. 16, 1895, Belleville, Ontario, Canada.

m. Apr. 25, 1855, Troy, Ohio, **Amanda Melvina H. Rose**, b. Aug. 29, 1834, Independence, Ohio, d. Apr. 26, 1919, Los Angeles, Cal.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                     |                   |                   |
|-----|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Estella Statira     | b. Apr. 26, 1858. | d. Dec. 4, 1918.  |
| * 2 | Sylvia Lee          | b. Mch. 8, 1864.  | d.                |
| 3   | Henry Leonard       | b. Apr. 8, 1867.  | d. Aug. 15, 1867. |
| † 4 | Anna Dewey unnm.    | b. July 13, 1871. | d.                |
| † 5 | Alma Leonidas unnm. | b. Mch. 12, 1878. | d.                |

† 4 is practicing physician in Los Angeles.

† 5 is Principal of San Francisco Oral Day School for Deaf Children.

**LEONARD BURNHAM CHAPIN, JR.**

1-1-1-5-10-10-3.

son Leonard Burnham & Mary Anna (**Skinner**) Chapin.

b. Oct. 7, 1833, Glens Falls, N. Y., d. June 22, 1899, Berlin, Ohio.

1st m. Oct. 4, 1866, Casstown, Ohio, **Mary Watts Knight**, d. Nov. 1, 1867, ae. 20, Spring Creek, Ind.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |              |                    |    |
|-----|--------------|--------------------|----|
| † 1 | Bertha Watts | b. Sept. 13, 1867. | d. |
|-----|--------------|--------------------|----|

† 1 m. Jan. 16, 1895, Walter Moats, at Berlin, Ohio. They live in Berlin Township, Ohio.

2nd m. Apr. 1881, Mrs. Helen Hughes Williams,  
d. Jan. 1917, ae. 67, Columbus, Ohio.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 2 Leonard Burnham b. Mch. 17, 1883. d.
- \* 3 Elisha Hughes b. July 20, 1884. d.

**LORENZO CHAPIN**

1-1-1-5-10-10-4.

son Leonard Burnham & Mary Ann (**Skinner**) Chapin.

b. June 3, 1835, Glens Falls, N. Y., d. Sept. 1, 1894, Berlin,  
Ohio.

m. May 3, 1861, Milan Township, Ohio, Nancy Scott  
**Knight**, of Troy, N. Y., b. 1832, d. July 1916,  
Milan, Ohio.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- 1 Ralph Waldo  
Emerson b. Mch. 1, 1864. d.
- 2 Harriet May b. Apr. 16, 1868. d.
- 3 William Carwin b. Nov. 16, 1869. d. Nov. 14, 1907.
- † 4 Harry Lorenzo b. Nov. 13, 1872. d. Nov. 6, 1917, Cleve-  
land, O.
- † 4 m. Mrs. Valentine Fries, of Cleveland. She died there Jan. 1920.  
No children.

**EMILY McKINSTRY**

1-1-1-6-3-6-2.

dau. Perseus & Grace (**Williams**) McKinstry.

b. Apr. 8, 1806, d. Oct. 14, 1842, Chicopee.

m. Nov. 24, 1830, Titus Chapin, 1-1-3-3-6-3-5. son Ashbel  
& Eleanor (Van Horn) Chapin, b. May 15, 1801, d.  
June 17, 1865, ae. 64, Chicopee.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**THEODOSIA McKINSTRY**

1-1-1-6-3-6-3.

dau. Perseus & Grace (**Williams**) McKinstry.

b. Aug. 23, 1807, d. Dec. 1, 1893.

m. Dec. 10, 1829, Whitman Chapin, 1-1-3-3-6-1-8. son  
Moses & Kezia Chapin. b. Mch. 7, 1808, d. Aug. 28, 1842.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.



**WILLIAM McKINSTRY**

1-1-1-6-3-6-4.

son Perseus & Grace (**Williams**) McKinstry.

b. June 8, 1809, d. Feb. 24, 1845, Chicopee.

m. Apr. 1836, **Mary Theodosia Frink**, dau. Luther Frink, of Holyoke, Mass.Children: **McKINSTRY**.

- |     |            |                   |   |
|-----|------------|-------------------|---|
| † 1 | Laura Jane | b. Dec. 16, 1837. | d.  |
| 2   | Arthur     | b. Nov. 2, 1839.  | d. Killed in Battle 1862,<br>at Williamsburg. |

† 1 m. John White, of Forrestville, N. Y.

Mrs. McKinstry m. 2nd Austin Chapin, 1-1-10-1-8-5, of Chicopee, and in 1859 resided in Forrestville, N. Y.

**REV. JOHN ALEXANDER McKINSTRY**

1-1-1-6-3-6-5.

son Perseus & Grace (**Williams**) McKinstry, of Torrington and Harwinton, Conn.

b. Apr. 19, 1811, d. Mch. 12, 1889, Chicopee.

m. Aug. 23, 1843, **Mary E. Morton**, of Hatfield, Mass.Children: **McKINSTRY**.

- |   |                   |                   |    |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | John Morton       | b. Nov. 17, 1844. | d. |
| 2 | William Alexander | b. Nov. 12, 1849. | d. |
| 3 | Harriet Elvira    | b. Jan. 4, 1858.  | d. |

Mr. McKinstry graduated at Amherst College 1838; East Windsor Seminary; Congregational minister at Torrington, Conn. 1842 and Harwinton, Conn. 1857.

**WILLARD McKINSTRY**

1-1-1-6-3-6-7.

son Perseus & Grace (**Williams**) McKinstry, of Fredonia, N. Y.

b. May 9, 1815, d.

m. 1843, **Maria A. Durbin**, of Fredonia, N. Y.Children: **McKINSTRY**.

- |   |         |                   |                          |
|---|---------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | Louis   | b. Nov. 18, 1844. | d.                       |
| 2 | Grace   | b. 1848.          | d. Oct. 19, 1852, ae. 4. |
| 3 | Willard | b.                | d.                       |
| 4 | Anna    | b. June 1853.     | d.                       |

Mr. McKinstry published the "Fredonia Censor" and Postmaster at Fredonia, N. Y.

**MARY McKINSTRY**

1-1-1-6-3-6-8.

dau. Perseus & Grace (**Williams**) McKinstry.

b. Nov. 2, 1817, d.

m. June 21, 1843, **James Bishop Finch**, of Southampton, Mass.

Children: **FINCH.**

1	Eunice Maria	b.		d.	
2	Abigail Rebecca	b.		d.	
3	Emily Theodosia	b.		d.	
4	Eli Richards	b.	1850.	d. Dec.	1856, ae. 6.
5	Jesse Foot	b.		d.	
6	Willard Winthrop	b.		d.	

**ALFRED LYMAN McKINSTRY** 1-1-1-6-3-6-10.

son Perseus & Grace (Williams) McKinstry, of Chicopee, Mass.

b. Apr. 20, 1823, d.

m. June 2, 1852, **Almira Jane Granger**, b. July 15, 1827.

Children: **McKINSTRY.**

1	Alfred Williams	b. Mch. 11, 1854.	d.
2	Edgar Granger	b. Apr. 27, 1857.	d.

**ARCHIBALD WINTHROP McKINSTRY** 1-1-1-6-3-6-11.

son Perseus & Grace (Williams) McKinstry.

b. Mch. 19, 1828, d.

m. Sept. 3, 1857, **Helen E. Putnam**, dau. N. B. Putnam, of Fredonia, N. Y.

Children: **McKINSTRY.**

1	Grace	b. Feb. 10, 1859.	d.
---	-------	-------------------	----

**MARY MORGAN**

1-1-1-6-6-6-1.

dau. Joseph & Sally (Spencer) Morgan, of Great Falls, N. H. and Glastonbury and Unionville, Conn.

b. Nov. 19, 1808, d.

m. July 16, 1832, Unionville, **Rev. James A. Smith**, of Farmington, Conn.

Children: **SMITH.**

† 1	(Rev.) Joseph Morgan	b.	d.
† 2	James A., Jr.	b.	d.
† 3	Frances Ann	b.	d.
4	Sophia Tracy	b.	d.

† 1 Congregational clergyman, Grand Rapids, Mich. He m. Nancy Cordelia Root, of Middletown, Conn.

† 2 m. Caroline E. Robinson, of Hartford, Conn.

† 3 m. Samuel Quincy Porter, of Unionville, Conn.

**LUCY MORGAN**

1-1-1-6-6-2.

daughters Joseph & Sally (**Spencer**) Morgan.

**b.** Feb. 4, 1811, West Springfield, Mass., **d.** Sept. 19, 1890.

**m.** July 30, 1832, **James Goodwin**, of Hartford, Conn., son James Goodwin, **b.** Mch. 2, 1803, Hartford, **d.** Mch. 15, 1878.

Children: **GOODWIN.**

- |     |              |                    |                   |
|-----|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Sarah Morgan | b. June 6, 1833.   | d. Aug. 29, 1834. |
| * 2 | James Junius | b. Sept. 16, 1835. | d. June 23, 1915. |
| † 3 | Sarah Morgan | b. Sept. 25, 1837. | d. Feb. 4, 1866.  |
| * 4 | Francis      | b. Sept. 25, 1839. | d. Oct. 5, 1923.  |
| 5   | Lucy         | b. Dec. 23, 1841.  | d. Mch. 3, 1844.  |
| 6   | Mary unm.    | b. Apr. 9, 1846.   | d. Oct. 28, 1880. |
| 7   | Walter       | b. Oct. 29, 1851.  | d. July 22, 1853. |
- † 3 **m.** Feb. 1, 1865, Dr. William Richmond Brownell, **b.** Mch. 30, 1828, Providence, R. I., **d.** Dec. 1, 1873, Hartford.

**JUNIUS SPENCER MORGAN**

1-1-1-6-6-3.

son Joseph & Sally (**Spencer**) Morgan, of Hartford, Conn.

**b.** Apr. 14, 1813, West Springfield, **d.** Apr. 8, 1890, Monte Carlo.

**m.** May 2, 1836, **Juliet Pierpont**, daughter Rev. John & Mary Sheldon (Lord) Pierpont, of Boston, Mass., **b.** July 30, 1816, Baltimore, Md.

Children: **MORGAN.**

- |     |                     |                   |          |
|-----|---------------------|-------------------|----------|
| * 1 | John Pierpont       | b. Apr. 17, 1837. | d. 1913. |
| * 2 | Sarah Spencer       | b. Dec. 5, 1839.  | d. 1896. |
| * 3 | Mary Lyman          | b. Nov. 5, 1844.  | d.       |
| 4   | Junius Spencer, Jr. | b. Apr. 6, 1846.  | d. 1850. |
| * 5 | Juliet Pierpont     | b. Dec. 4, 1847.  | d.       |

Mr. Morgan was head of J. S. Morgan & Co., London. The Morgan Memorial of Hartford is in his honor.

**LUTHER MORGAN FAIRFIELD**

1-1-1-6-7-1-1.

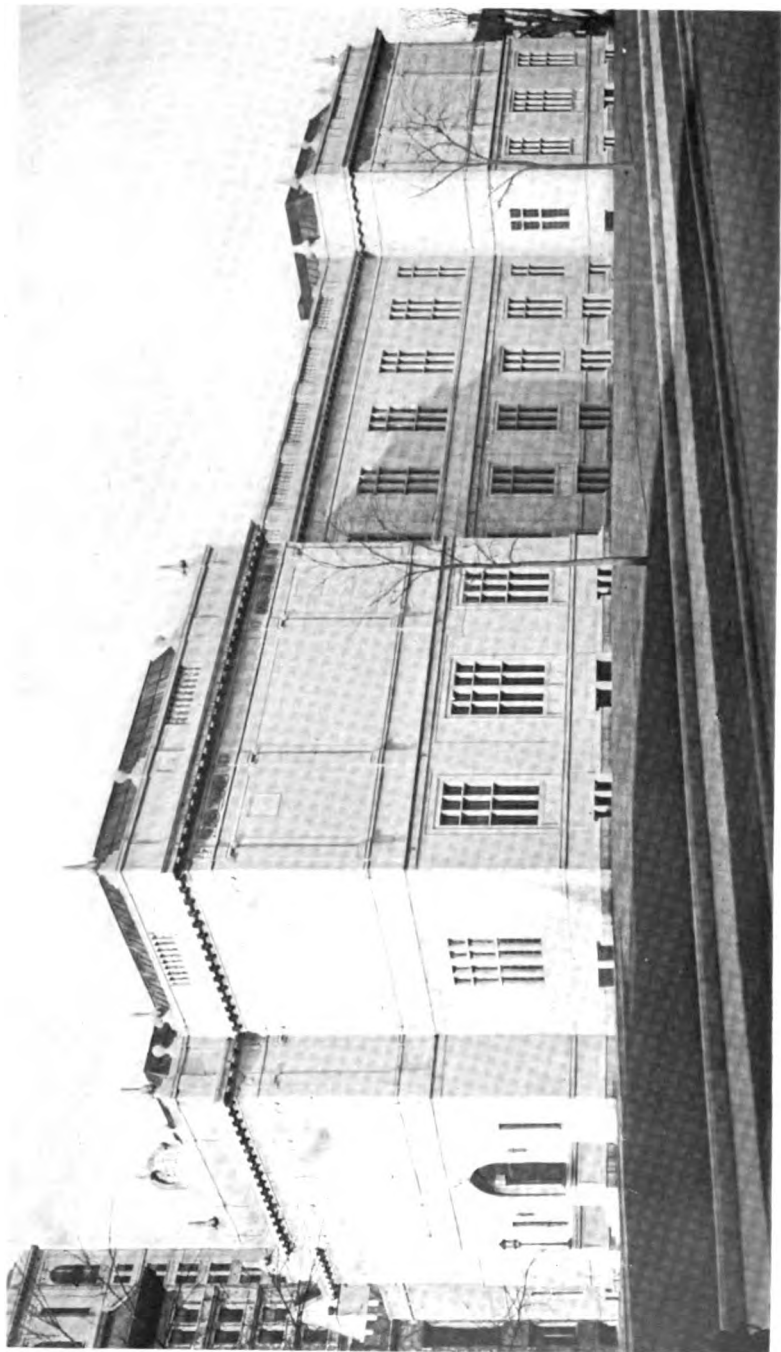
son Levi & Electa (**Morgan**) Fairfield.

**b.** Sept. 15, 1808, **d.** Apr. 18, 1872.

**m.** Oct. 8, 1835, **Maria Clevarik.**

Children: **FAIRFIELD.**

- |     |                |                   |    |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Anna Morgan    | b. Jan. 5, 1841.  | d. |
| 2   | Roswell Morgan | b. Feb. 21, 1847. | d. |
| 3   | Henry Luther   | b. Oct. 12, 1848. | d. |



JUNIUS SPENCER MORGAN MEMORIAL  
Hartford, Connecticut



**HOMER ELY**

1-1-1-8-1-2-2.

son Cotton &amp; Sarah (Miller) Ely.

b. May 23, 1793, W. Springfield, Mass., d. July 28, 1873,  
W. Springfield.m. Dec. 19, 1816, **Anna Kent**, dau. Ruggles Kent, b. Nov.  
20, 1797, d. Sept. 18, 1872, W. Springfield.Children: **ELY**.

- |     |                |                   |                   |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Frances Ann    | b. Oct. 22, 1817. | d.                |
| 2   | Chauncey Kent  | b. Dec. 15, 1819. | d. Mch. 17, 1821. |
| † 3 | Eliza Rosamond | b. Mch. 5, 1822.  | d.                |
| * 4 | Henry Gilbert  | b. Mch. 7, 1824.  | d. Aug. 8, 1877.  |
| 5   | Leicester Kent | b. Aug. 16, 1826. | d. Nov. 24, 1830. |
| † 6 | Celia Sophia   | b. May 30, 1829.  | d.                |
| 7   | Homer          | b. July 25, 1831. | d. Feb. 17, 1832. |
| * 8 | Homer          | b. Feb. 1, 1833.  | d.                |
| * 9 | Esther Maria   | b. June 17, 1835. | d. May 17, 1860.  |
| 10  | George Albert  | b. Apr. 8, 1842.  | d. May 8, 1842.   |

f 3 m. Aug. 7, 1850, Gilbert Morgan Smith, b. Mch. 15, 1818, Groton,  
Conn. No issue.

† 6 m. Jan. 13, 1863, John Smith McElwain, b. Mch. 17, 1828.

**FANNY ELY**

1-1-1-8-1-2-3.

dau. Cotton & Sarah (Miller) Ely, of W. Springfield, Mass.  
& Missouri.b. Mch. 31, 1795, W. Springfield, d. July 18, 1868, Palmyra,  
Mo.m. Oct. 20, 1814, W. Springfield, **Col. Elias Winchell**, son  
Elisha & Mindwell (Hurlbert) Winchell, b. Dec. 15, 1786,  
Windsor, Conn., d. Sept. 7, 1856, Cambridge, Mass.Children: **WINCHELL**.

- |     |               |                   |                   |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Elias         | b. Jan. 16, 1816. | d.                |
| * 2 | Rensselaer    | b. Feb. 8, 1818.  | d.                |
| * 3 | Sarah Miller  | b. May 15, 1820.  | d. Apr. 21, 1845. |
| * 4 | Fanny Maria   | b. Apr. 29, 1822. | d.                |
| * 5 | Elisha Cotton | b. July 25, 1826. | d.                |
| * 6 | Homer Howard  | b. May 9, 1828.   | d.                |
| * 7 | Joseph Rice   | b. Apr. 18, 1831. | d.                |

**FREDERICK ELY**

1-1-1-8-1-2-4.

son Cotton &amp; Sarah (Miller) Ely.

b. July 24, 1797, W. Springfield, Mass., d. Dec. 27, 1835,  
W. Springfield.m. Dec. 26, 1822, **Bathsheba Kent**, dau. Ruggles & Achsah  
(Bliss) Kent, b. July 26, 1801, W. Springfield, d. Sept.  
11, 1833.Children: **ELY**.

- |     |                  |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Ruggles Kent     | b. Dec. 28, 1823. | d. Dec. 15, 1884. |
| 2   | Charles Frederic | b. Mch. 17, 1828. | d. Mch. 26, 1862. |
| * 3 | Fannie Elizabeth | b. Jan. 20, 1829. | d.                |
| * 4 | Sarah Maria      | b. Nov. 11, 1830. | d.                |
| * 5 | Lucy Ann         | b. Aug. 13, 1833. | d.                |
| * 6 | William Kent     | b. Aug. 13, 1833. | d. Jan. 29, 1881. |

**COTTON ELY**

1-1-1-8-1-2-5.

son Cotton &amp; Sarah (Miller) Ely.

b. June 8, 1803, W. Springfield, Mass., d. Apr. 11, 1874,  
W. Springfield.m. Sept. 29, 1830, **Marietta Kent**, dau. Ruggles & Achsah  
(Miller) Kent, b. Feb. 14, 1809, W. Springfield.Children: **ELY**.

- |     |                          |                   |                   |
|-----|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Mary                     | b. May 19, 1833.  | d. May 20, 1833.  |
| 2   | Marion                   | b. Oct. 30, 1834. | d. June 24, 1836. |
| * 3 | Chauncey Cotton          | b. Dec. 24, 1836. | d. Apr. 19, 1866. |
| 4   | Marion Elizabeth<br>unm. | b. May 6, 1843.   | d.                |

**ELIHU DAY**

1-1-1-8-2-2-3.

son Ezekiel &amp; Climene (Chapin) Day.

b. Sept. 14, 1801, d. July 12, 1872, Newark, N. J.

m. 1828, Newark, **Harriet Eliza Beach**.Children: **DAY**.

- |     |                 |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Eliza           | b. Mch. 22, 1829. | d. Mch. 26, 1910. |
| 2   | Harriet Climena | b. 1832.          | d. 1836.          |
| 3   | Albert Charles  | b. 1834.          | d. 1836.          |
| 4   | Harriet Climena | b. 1837.          | d.                |
| 5   | Jane Louisa     | b. 1839.          | m. ——— Foster.    |
| 6   | Albert Elihu    | b. 1841.          | d. 1842.          |
| 7   | Clone Taylor    | b. 1843.          | m. ——— Slocum.    |

**ENOCH COOLEY CHAPIN**

1-1-1-8-2-7-1.

son Enoch & Mrs. Lydia (Cooley) (Chapin) Chapin, of  
So. Hadley Falls, Mass.

b. Nov. 12, 1812, d. Nov. 4, 1858.

m. Nov. 23, 1842, **Harriet Jenks Abbee**, 1-2-5-11-1-1-8. dau.  
John S. & Electa Abbee, b. Aug. 10, 1820, d. Mch. 6,  
1885.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                  |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Edmund Cooley    | b. Dec. 21, 1846. | d. Dec. 24, 1865. |
| * 2 | Arthur Nash      | b. Jan. 28, 1850. | d. Dec. 28, 1914. |
| * 3 | Charles Frederic | b. Aug. 3, 1852.  | d.                |
| † 4 | Theodore unm.    | b. Aug. 20, 1854. | d.                |

† 4 resided Alturas, Cal.

**OGDEN NASH CHAPIN**

1-1-1-8-2-7-3.

son Enoch & Mrs. Lydia (Cooley) (Chapin) Chapin, of  
Albany, N. Y.

b. Jan. 5, 1817, Chicopee, Mass., d. Aug. 12, 1875, New York,  
N. Y.

m. Dec. 15, 1838, **Sarah Jane Campbell**, b. 1814, d. Aug. 29,  
1858.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |               |                   |                  |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| † 1 | Robert Hunter | b. Apr. 1, 1840.  | d. May 15, 1877. |
| 2   | Jessie unm.   | b. July 2, 1849.  | d.               |
| * 3 | Ogden         | b. Nov. 25, 1850. | d. Apr. 4, 1898. |
| † 4 | Campbell      | b. Feb. 10, 1852. | d. July 7, 1914. |

† 1 served with distinction throughout the Civil War.

† 4 was identified with the Paper Trade for nearly fifty years.  
Mr. Chapin was a man of superior mental and business ability.

**OLIVE ELY DEWEY**

1-1-1-8-7-1-2:

dau. Sewall & Marcia (Ely) Dewey.

b. July 4, 1822, d.

m. Oct. 31, 1849, Nassau, N. H. **Charles Francis Allen**, of  
Worcester, Mass., b. Sept. 11, 1826, Blackstone, Mass., d.  
Oct. 26, 1884, ae. 58, Worcester.



Children: **ALLEN.**

- |     |                     |                   |                    |
|-----|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| † 1 | Frank Dewey         | b. Aug. 16, 1850. | d.                 |
| * 2 | Charles Sewall      | b. Mch. 26, 1853. | d.                 |
| * 3 | Edward Earle        | b. Apr. 12, 1856. | d. Aug. 19, 1886.  |
| • 4 | Charlotte Elizabeth | b. May 10, 1860.  | d.                 |
| 5   | Minnie E.           | b. Aug. 23, 1862. | m. C. Harry Morse. |

† 1 Frank D. a lawyer of Boston; he m. Lucy K. Rhodes.

**JOSEPH WARREN MORGAN**

1-1-1-8-9-1-3.

son Erastus & Clarissa (**Chapin**) Morgan.

b. Sept. 16, 1796, d. June 17, 1873, Greenwich, Mass.

m. Sept. 14, 1820, Emma Wolcott, b. Oct. 11, 1799, d. Sept. 28, 1882.

Children: **MORGAN.**

- |     |             |                    |                    |
|-----|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 | Cordelia A. | b. July 18, 1821.  | d. Aug. 6, 1893.   |
| 2   | Joseph W.   | b. Dec. 9, 1822.   | d. Sept. 27, 1889. |
| 3   | Hiram A.    | b. May 9, 1825.    | d. Feb. 5, 1910.   |
| 4   | John H.     | b. Oct. 29, 1829.  | d. Nov. 5, 1899.   |
| 5   | Emma E.     | b. Oct. 22, 1831.  | d.                 |
| 6   | Lucy T.     | b. Sept. 15, 1837. | d. Apr. 7, 1838.   |

**HULDAH CHAPIN MORGAN**

1-1-1-8-9-1-5.

dau. Erastus & Clarissa (**Chapin**) Morgan.

b. Sept. 15, 1804, Norwich, Mass., d. Apr. 12, 1856.

m. Mch. 23, 1829, Col. Levi Collins Skeele, b. Feb. 13, 1808, Chicopee, Mass. d. June 2, 1868, Chicopee.

Children: **SKEELE.**

- |     |                    |                   |                   |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Clarissa Elizabeth | b. June 16, 1830. | d. Apr. 26, 1911. |
| * 2 | Amos               | b. Oct. 7, 1833.  | d. Nov. 5, 1915.  |

**THOMAS JEFFERSON CHAPIN**

1-1-1-8-9-5-2.

son Elisha & Betsey (**Morgan**) Chapin, of Dalton, Mass.

b. Nov. 22, 1806, d.

m. May 28, 1828, Harriet Allen, dau. Oliver Allen, of Springfield, Mass., b. Aug. 31, 1807.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                |                   |    |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Harriet Emeret | b. Apr. 17, 1829. | d. |
| * 2 | Sarah Jane     | b. Dec. 2, 1838.  | d. |
| 3   | Thomas Elisha  | b. May 16, 1842.  | d. |

**EUNICE CHAPIN**

1-1-1-8-9-5-3.

dau. Elisha & Betsey (**Morgan**) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Nov. 23, 1809, d.

m. Nov. 26, 1832, **Diodate B. Rice**, son Orange & Lois (Dutton) Rice, of Ludlow, Mass.

Children: **RICE**.

- |     |                 |                   |                    |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 | Elisha Chapin   | b. Jan. 31, 1834. | d.                 |
| * 2 | Chauncey Dutton | b. May 1, 1836.   | d.                 |
| 3   | Lois Dutton     | b. June 17, 1838. | d. Sept. 19, 1850. |
| 4   | Charles Edgar   | b. Nov. 27, 1840. | d.                 |
| 5   | Laura Maria     | b. Dec. 3, 1844.  | d.                 |

**MIRIAM LITTLEFIELD CHAPIN**

1-1-1-8-9-5-4.

dau. Elisha & Betsey (**Morgan**) Chapin, of Lee, Mass.

b. Dec. 23, 1812, d. Dec. 9, 1895, South Lee, Mass.

m. Oct. 23, 1831, **John Wilson**, son Alexander & Elizabeth Wilson, of Dalbeattie, Stewartry of Kirkeadbright, Scotland, d. May 14, 1861, South Lee.

Children: **WILSON**.

- |     |                      |                    |                   |
|-----|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Elizabeth Maria      | b. May 6, 1834.    | d. July 9, 1910.  |
| * 2 | Alexander            | b. May 7, 1836.    | d. Oct. 12, 1904. |
| * 3 | Nancy Jane           | b. Feb. 8, 1838.   | d. Nov. 25, 1921. |
| 4   | Mary Grace unm.      | b. Feb. 25, 1841.  | d.                |
| 5   | Isabella Miriam unm. | b. Sept. 30, 1844. | d. Dec. 4, 1921.  |
| † 6 | John Thompson unm.   | b. Nov. 18, 1846.  | d. Nov. 18, 1922. |
| * 7 | George William       | b. Apr. 13, 1850.  | d. Jan. 1, 1924.  |

† 6 was for 21 years Clerk of the Court at Lee.

**NANCY COLTON CHAPIN**

1-1-1-8-9-5-6.

dau. Elisha & Betsey (**Morgan**) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.

b. May 8, 1819, d.

m. June 7, 1842, **Joseph Ruggles Pepper**, son Abner Pepper, of Enfield, Ct.

Children: **PEPPER**.

- |     |                  |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Joseph Ruggles   | b. Jan. 18, 1847. | d.                |
| 2   | Benjamin Manning | b. Aug. 1, 1852.  | d. May 27, 1853.  |
| * 3 | Herbert Marshall | b. July 11, 1854. | d.                |
| 4   | Lizzie Chapin    | b. Nov. 15, 1859. | d. Feb. 13, 1860. |

**MARIA LITTLEFIELD**

1-1-1-8-9-6-1.

dau. Daniel & Miriam (**Chapin**) Littlefield.

b. Jan. 13, 1803, d.

m. Sept. 21, 1823, **Amos Bliss, Jr.**, son of Amos & Hannah  
(Clark) Bliss, of Burlington, Vt. b. Feb. 17, 1802.Children: **BLISS.**

- |     |            |                   |                   |
|-----|------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Leonora A. | b. Jan. 4, 1826.  | d.                |
| † 2 | Leonard C. | b. Jan. 24, 1829. | d.                |
| * 3 | Lucia M.   | b. Jan. 29, 1840. | d.                |
| * 4 | Laura S.   | b. May 9, 1842.   | d. Dec. 16, 1877. |

† 1 m. Jan. 23, 1848, Amariah G. Lucas, of Burlington. 3 children.

† 2 m. Esebell Roden. Had 3 children.

**DAVID ASHLEY**

1-1-1-8-9-8-3.

son Enoch & Sibyl (**Chapin**) Ashley.b. May 27, 1816, West Springfield, Mass. d. Aug. 17, 1882.  
W. Springfield.m. Aug. 1, 1841, Suffield, Conn. **Lorinda Field**, dau. of  
Elijah & Cynthia (Terry) Field, b. Feb. 5, 1822, Enfield,  
Conn., d. Mch. 17, 1887, West Springfield.Children: **ASHLEY.**

- |     |                   |                    |    |
|-----|-------------------|--------------------|----|
| † 1 | Adaline Lorinda   | b. June 9, 1842.   | d. |
| † 2 | Charlotte Baker   | b. Sept. 30, 1844. | d. |
| † 3 | Cassandra Chapman | b. Dec. 25, 1845.  | d. |
|     | 4 Belle Cynthia   | b. Nov. 11, 1848.  | d. |
| * 5 | Lorenzo Chapin    | b. Mch. 31, 1851.  | d. |

† 1 m. 1st, Aug. 7, 1862, Joseph Day, of Springfield, Mass.;

2d, July 3, 1872, William Johnson, and resided in Putney, Vt.

† 2 m. Nov. 7, 1861, Chauncey C. Ely, and resided in Easthampton, Mass.

† 3 m. 1st, Aug. 14, 1862, William K. Ely; 2nd, Jan. 6, 1886, William M.  
Street, and resided in West Springfield.**CALVIN LORIN MUNN**

1-1-2-6-1-4-2.

son Calvin & Hannah (**Griffin**) Munn, of Greenfield, Mass

b. 1789, d. Nov. 4, 1819, Greenfield.

m. Mrs. **Mary (Arms) Swan**, Greenfield. b. 1792

d. Aug. 25, 1857.

Children: **MUNN.**

- |     |               |                    |                   |
|-----|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Selina        | b.                 | d.                |
| 2   | Mary E.       | b. Sept. 17, 1809. | d. Mch. 1885.     |
| 3   | Benjamin S.   | b. Nov. 30, 1811.  | d.                |
| 4   | Clarissa S.   | b. Mch. 26, 1813.  | d.                |
| 5   | Lewis C.      | b. Apr. 28, 1814.  | d.                |
| 6   | George Albert | b. Jan. 23, 1816.  | d. Mch. 1880.     |
| * 7 | Charles Henry | b. Mch. 28, 1817.  | d. Feb. 21, 1891. |
| 8   | Sarah S.      | b. Jan. 7, 1819.   | d.                |
| * 9 | Elizabeth P.  | b. May 16, 1820.   | d. Oct. 22, 1873. |

m. 1-2-4-10-4-5-3.

**RUFUS SYDNEY MUNN**

1-1-2-6-2-1-5.

son Rufus & Mary A. (**Stowell**) Munn, of Troy, N. Y.  
 b. July 15, 1829, Troy, d. July 12, 1883, Troy.  
 m. Dec. 22, 1857, Troy, **Elizabeth Ann Clements**, dau.  
 Stephen G. & Harriet N. (**Severance**) Clements, b. Oct.  
 11, 1832, Troy, d. Jan. 14, 1911, Troy.

Children: **MUNN.**

- |     |               |                   |                   |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | William       | b. Jan. 20, 1862. | d. Jan. 20, 1862. |
| † 2 | Ida Jane unm. | b. June 7, 1865.  | d.                |

† 2 is an artist and poet. An extensive traveler, and connected with many patriotic philanthropic and church organizations. She is preparing (1921) a genealogy of her mother's (**Clements**) family. Rufus Sydney Munn had a very large millinery business, but retired several years before his death. He was a prominent citizen.

**ORSON DESAIX MUNN**

1-1-2-6-5-5-5.

son Rice & Lavina (**Shaw**) Munn, of New York, N. Y.  
 b. June 11, 1824, Monson, d. Feb. 28, 1907, New York, N. Y.  
 m. 1849, Monson, **Julia Augusta Allen**, b. July 24,  
 1830, d. Oct. 26, 1894.

Children: **MUNN.**

- |   |                    |                  |                   |
|---|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Henry Norcross     | b. Apr. 7, 1851. | d. Mch. 9, 1905.  |
| 2 | Clarence           | b. July 3, 1856. | d. Sept. 9, 1857. |
| 3 | Charles Allen unm. | b. May 22, 1859. | d.                |

Mr. Munn was of the world wide known firm of Munn & Co., patent lawyers and publishers of The Scientific American.

**HENRY BURT**

1-1-2-8-1-1-1.

son Rix & Miriam (**Wright**) Burt, of Springfield, Mass.  
 b. June 4, 1795, Springfield, d. Oct. 21, 1855.  
 m. Nov. 18, 1818, **Sarah Pratt**, dau. Joseph & Martha  
 (**Goulding**) Pratt, b. 1798.

Children: **BURT.**

- |     |                  |                    |                   |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Maria            | b. Oct. 10, 1819.  | d.                |
| 2   | Martha G.        | b. Jan. 28, 1821.  | d.                |
| 3   | Julius M.        | b. Apr. 12, 1822.  | d.                |
| * 4 | Andrew Sigourney | b. Sept. 13, 1829. | d. Apr. 14, 1899. |

**ELI BURT**

1-1-2-8-1-1-6.

son Rix & Miriam (**Wright**) Burt, of Wisconsin.

b. Apr. 10, 1806, d.

m. Sept. 4, 1833, **Climena Judd**, b. July 22, 1809, Charle-  
mont, Mass.Children: **BURT.**

- |   |                |                   |                   |
|---|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | William Osgood | b. July 20, 1834. | d.                |
| 2 | Eliza M.       | b. July 20, 1837. | d.                |
| 3 | Calvin W.      | b. Nov. 29, 1838. | d.                |
| 4 | Ann Celia      | b. Feb. 7, 1841.  | d. Apr. 27, 1846. |
| 5 | Delia J.       | b. Feb. 20, 1843. | d.                |

**SOPHIA CHAPIN**

1-1-3-1-1-3-2.

dau. Elijah & Mrs. Eunice (**Chapin**) (**Moody**) Chapin, of  
Belchertown, Mass.

b. Aug. 20, 1785, d.

m. **Enoch Burnett.**Children: **BURNETT.**

- |     |                 |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Philetus Watson | b. Mch. 8, 1807.  | d.                |
| * 2 | Rodney          | b. Sept. 6, 1811. | d.                |
| * 3 | Sophia          | b. Oct. 3, 1813.  | d. Apr. 10, 1852. |
| 4   | Diantha         | b. Feb. 15, 1816. | d.                |
| 5   | Enoch           | b. Oct. 26, 1817. | d.                |
| * 6 | Lyman A.        | b. Feb. 20, 1819. | d.                |
| * 7 | Ann C.          | b. May 28, 1821.  | d.                |
| 8   | Elizabeth       | b. May 20, 1823.  | d.                |
| * 9 | Elizabeth       | b. Nov. 29, 1824. | d. Nov. 16, 1856. |

m. 1-2-4-10-2-7-5.

- |     |         |                   |    |
|-----|---------|-------------------|----|
| †10 | Enoch   | b. July 30, 1826. | d. |
| †11 | William | b. Nov. 21, 1828. | d. |

†10 m. June 17, 1851, Harriette Stacy.

†11 m. Oct. 10, 1850, Eliza J. Hannum.

**GILES CHAPIN**

1-1-3-1-1-4-2.

son Dr. Perez & Elizabeth (**Smith**) Chapin.

b. Apr. 2, 1781, d. Nov. 1852, ae. 71, Rushford, N. Y.

m: **Dolley M. Belden.**

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Perez	m. and had 10 children.	
* 2	Giles Hollister	b. Dec. 13, 1815.	d. Sept. 10, 1863.
3	Horace	m. and had 2 children.	
4	Charles	m. and had 2 children.	
5	Maria	m. and had 7 children.	
6	Sophia unnm.	b.	d.
7	Maryette unnm.	b.	d.

**REV. PEREZ CHAPIN**

1-1-3-1-1-4-3.

son Dr. Perez &amp; Elizabeth (Smith) Chapin.

b. Apr. 29, 1783, Whately, Mass., d. Jan. 27, 1839, Pownal, Me.

m. Feb. 17, 1814, Sarah Wright, b. Aug. 27, 1789, d. June 10, 1870.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Samuel West	b. Apr. 6, 1815.	d. Dec. 7, 1820.
2	Roxana unnm.	b. Feb. 13, 1817.	d. Apr. 7, 1905.
† 3	Edward Warren unnm	b. Apr. 15, 1819.	d. June 19, 1884.
* 4	Henry Martyn	b. Apr. 10, 1821.	d. Feb. 23, 1876.
5	Perez unnm.	b. Feb. 4, 1823.	d. May 17, 1906.
† 6	Mary Blanchard	b. Feb. 5, 1825.	d. Oct. 13, 1909.
7	Huldah Hoole unnm.	b. June 28, 1827.	d. Nov. 9, 1889.
8	Caleb Hobart	b. Sept. 6, 1829.	d. Sept. 30, 1830.
9	Sarah	b. Aug. 14, 1831.	d. Sept. 10, 1831.

† 3 Edward Warren Chapin was captain of a transport running between New York and the Southern ports during the Civil War. In a time of riot in New York, his boat was invaded by the mob, demanding any "niggers" he had aboard. Several were concealed below, but the mob did not get any of them.

† 6 m. Dec. 15, 1852, Henry Bogardus.  
Mr. Chapin was the first pastor of the Congregational Church in Pownal, Me. He was called to the larger pastorate of the Payson Memorial Church in Portland, but refused. He was a strong missionary and temperance worker and a revivalist of great power.

**ALPHEUS CHAPIN**

1-1-3-1-1-4-5.

son Dr. Perez &amp; Elizabeth (Smith) Chapin, of Boston, Mass.

b. Oct. 24, 1787, d. Mch. 5, 1870.

m. Nov. 19, 1813, Bennington, Vt. Beulah Hubbell.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |               |                   |                   |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Edwin Hubbell | b. Dec. 29, 1814. | d. Dec. 26, 1880. |
| † 2 | Ellen         | b.                | d.                |
| 3   | Martha        | b.                | d.                |

† 2 m. and had 5 children.  
Mr. Chapin was a portrait painter.

**HEPSIBAH CHAPIN**

1-1-3-1-1-5-3.

dau. Calvin & Hulda (**Whittemore**) Chapin.

b. Nov. 23, 1786, Windsor, Vt., d.

1st m. Apr. 4, 1809, Windsor, **Samuel Hale**.

Children: **HALE**.

Several children.

2nd m. , ——— **Ball**.

Children: **BALL**.

- |     |                 |                |          |
|-----|-----------------|----------------|----------|
| * 1 | Hepsibah Chapin | b. About 1820. | d. 1850. |
|-----|-----------------|----------------|----------|
- The data of this family is somewhat doubtful. Mr. Ball is supposed to be of family connected with that of George Washington.

**HENRY CHAPIN**

1-1-3-1-1-8-1.

son Uriel & Mrs. Lydia (**Beach**) (**Fowler**) Chapin.

b. Oct. 31, 1796, Plattsburg, N. Y. d. Sept. 30, 1850, San Francisco, Cal.

m. Feb. 9, 1832, Canandaigua, N. Y. **Cynthia Moseley Chapin**, 1-5-7-12-2-6-2. dau. Henry & Cynthia (Moseley) Chapin. b. Aug. 19, 1806, Chapinville. N. Y. d. Aug. 20, 1881, Chapinville.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                |                    |                   |
|-----|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | James Henry    | b. Mch. 23, 1833.  | d. Feb. 1914.     |
| 2   | Son            | b.                 | d. In infancy.    |
| * 3 | Ralph Pratt    | b. Oct. 19, 1836.  | d. 1904/5.        |
| 4   | William Harvey | b. Apr. 16, 1841.  | d. Apr. 22, 1889. |
| 5   | George V.      | b. Sept. 24, 1843. | d. Jan. 26, 1903. |
| * 6 | Edward         | b. Aug. 19, 1847.  | d.                |

**RALPH CHAPIN**

1-1-3-1-1-8-3.

son Uriel & Mrs. Lydia (**Beach**) (**Fowler**) Chapin.

b. June 15, 1805, Plattsburgh, N. Y., d. Apr. 25, 1855, Canandaigua.

m. Nov. 12, 18 , Canandaigua, N. Y., **Eliza Charlotte Morse**, d. Nov. 7, 1890.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1 Helen Augusta b. Oct. 17, 1830. d.

Ralph Chapin filled numerous offices of trust; at the time of his death was Loan Commissioner.

**LAURA CHAPIN**

1-1-3-1-1-8-4.

dau. Uriel & Mrs. Lydia (**Beach**) (**Fowler**) Chapin, of Rochester, N. Y.

b. July 4, 1809, Plattsburg, N. Y. d.

m. Oct. 23, 1832, Canandaigua, N. Y., **Charles Brockden Stout**, of Allens Hill, N. Y., d. Feb. 29, 1880, ae. 74, Chicago, Ill.

Children: **STOUT.**

\* 1 Catharine Amelia b. Aug. 24, 1834. d.

\* 2 Harriett Chapin b. Dec. 8, 1836. d. Oct. 30, 1896, Austin, Ill.

3 Henry Rice b. Mch. 17, 18 . d.

4 Charles Tullidge b. Aug. 27, 18 . d.

Charles B. Stout was ordained in Detroit, Mich. to the office of Deacon and Priest of Prot. Episcopal Church. He ministered at Mishawaka and Clinton, Ind.

**EBER CHAPIN, JR.**

1-1-3-1-5-3-6.

son Eber & Sarah (**Putnam**) Chapin, of Chicago, Ill.

b. June 23, 1815, d.

m. 1849, **Julia Leonard**, of Illinois, formerly of Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1 Lizzie b. . . . . d. , ae. 8.

2 Mary b. . . . . d. , ae. 3.

3 Infant b. . . . . d.

**JOHN P. CHAPIN**

1-1-3-1-5-3-9.

son Eber & Sarah (**Putnam**) Chapin, of Chicago, Ill.

b. Newport, Vt. d.

m. 1843, **Harriet L. White**, dau. Samuel White, of Lancaster, N. H.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1 Henry C. b. . . . . d. , ae. 16.

2 John P. b. . . . . d. , ae. 14.

3 Louisa W. b. . . . . d. , ae. 12.

4 Ella b. . . . . d. , ae. 10.

5 Fanny b. . . . . d. , ae. 3.



John P. Chapin went to Chicago in 1834, when it was a small frontier town, served in the common council in 1844, then as alderman, and was elected Mayor in 1846. He was engaged in the packing and commission business and ran a line of boats to St. Louis by the Michigan Canal and Illinois river.

**ALANSON G. CHAPIN**

1-1-3-1-5-4-1.

son Consider & Scinthia (Tabor) Chapin, of Topsham & Duncansboro, Vt.

b. Sept. 20, 1818, Derry, Vt. d. Dec. 2, 1859, Westminster, Vt.

m. June 8, 1840, Topsham, Vt. **Charlotte Atkinson Church**, dau. Capt. Charles & Rebecca (Knights) Church of Bel-lows Falls, Vt. b. Nov. 16, 1816, Westminster, Vt. d. Dec. 10, 1881, Tottenville, N. Y.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                |                   |                                |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| † 1 | Henry Hopkins  | b. Mch. 26, 1841. | d. July 15, 1905, Tottenville. |
| * 2 | Charles Church | b. Jan. 4, 1843.  | d.                             |
| 3   | John Wheeler   | b. Nov. 27, 1846. | d. Feb. 15, 1859, Westminster. |
| 4   | Elizabeth Wild | b. Dec. 1848.     | d. Mch. 31, 1857, Boston.      |
| * 5 | Deborah Church | b. Dec. 24, 1851. | d.                             |

† 1 m. Jan. 4, 1881, Amy Sharrott. No children.

**PRENTICE H. CHAPIN**

1-1-3-1-5-5-1.

son John A. & Diadema (Merrill) Chapin, of Westfield, Mass.

b. Dec. 7, 1826, d.

m. Feb. 28, 1849, **Maria T. LeBaron**, dau. Mrs. Nancy (LeBaron) Fisher, b. Aug. 29, 1828.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                 |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Frederick J.    | b. May 13, 1850.  | d.                |
| 2   | James P.        | b. Mch. 24, 1852. | d. Apr. 10, 1853. |
| † 3 | Evelyn Maria    | b. Oct. 1, 1856.  | d.                |
| 4   | Levi J.         | b. Nov. 25, 1863. | d.                |
| † 5 | Arthur Prentice | b. 1870.          | d.                |

† 3 m. Oct. 25, 1893, Samuel Clinton Hall.

† 5 m. May 22, 1894, Mary Adaline Wurm, b. Westfield.

**LUCY KELLOGG**

1-1-3-2-1-2-1.

dau. Rev. Gardner & Abigail (White) Kellogg, of Salisbury, Mass. and Saco & Portland, Me.

b. June 19, 1799, Bradford, Vt. d. Oct. 16, 1844, Portland.

m. Jan. 30, 1824, Windham, Me., Samuel I. Wells, b. May 1792.

Children: **WELLS.**

† 1	Jackson	b. July 10, 1825.	d.
2	Spencer	b. Feb. 17, 1827.	d. May 25, 1881, Insane.
3	Lucy May	b. June 3, 1829.	d. Mch. 28, 1863.
† 4	Walter	b. Nov. 17, 1830.	d. Apr. 21, 1881.
5	James	b. Sept. 2, 1832.	d. Jan. 28, 1835.
6	Samuel I.	b. Sept. 16, 1833.	d. Jan. 30, 1838.

† 1 m. Kate Bruckner, of Lafayette, La.

† 4 m. Dec. 25, 1876, Mary Sturdivant.

Mr. Wells was brilliant lawyer, but intemperance led him to desert family. Mrs. Wells was an authoress.

**GARDINER KELLOGG**

1-1-3-2-1-2-2.

son Rev. Gardiner & Abigail (White) Kellogg.

b. Jan. 7, 1802, Bradford, Vt. d. Oct. 3, 1841, Clinton, Ga.

m. Nov. 9, 1828, Gorham, Me. Elizabeth Green Foster, b. Oct. 14, 1805, Gorham, d. Feb. 26, 1870.

Children: **KELLOGG.**

1	Gardiner unm.	b. Aug. 21, 1829.	d. Aug. 19, 1900.
2	Mary Elizabeth	b. Mch. 21, 1831.	d. July 1831.
3	John William	b. May 13, 1832.	d.
4	Louisa Terrell unm.	b. Nov. 5, 1834.	d. Aug. 20, 1893.
5	Lucy Elizabeth unm.	b. Mch. 6, 1837.	d.
6	Mary Foster unm.	b. Oct. 12, 1839.	d.
7	Charles Foster unm.	b. July 17, 1841.	d. Aug. 4, 1885.

**THANKFUL KELLOGG**

1-1-3-2-1-3-1.

dau. Josiah & Hannah (Smith) Kellogg, of Hadley and Chicopee Falls, Mass., and Barrington, R. I.

b. Sept. 8, 1795, Hadley, d. July 12, 1851.

m. Dec. 4, 1819, Hadley, Sylvester Cooke, son Solomon & Tryphena (Newton) Cooke, b. Feb. 16, 1795, d. Apr. 3, 1868.

Children: **COOKE.**

1	Sylvester unnm.	b. Nov. 5, 1820.	d. July 11, 1842, drowned.
2	Lucy Kellogg unnm.	b. Sept. 15, 1822.	d. Nov. 1, 1854.
3	Kezia	b. July 4, 1824.	d. Oct. 24, 1892.
4	Henry Chapin	b. Aug. 16, 1826.	d. June 25, 1856.
5	Noah Parsons	b. Oct. 30, 1828.	d. July 30, 1829.
6	Silas Wheeler	b. Sept. 24, 1830.	d. July 2, 1831.
7	Lois Smith	b. Sept. 12, 1832.	d.
8	Solomon	b. Mch. 16, 1835.	d.
9	Hannah Smith	b. Mch. 11, 1838.	d.

**NAOMI PARSONS KELLOGG**

1-1-3-2-1-3-5.

dau. Josiah & Hannah (**Smith**) Kellogg, of Hadley, Mass.  
b. Jan. 26, 1803, d. Jan. 6, 1873.

m. June 20, 1822, Chicopee, **Thaddeus Chapin**, 1-2-4-11-4-2  
son Henry & Abigail (Colton) Chapin, of Chicopee.  
Mass. b. Aug. 22, 1794, Chicopee, d. Sept. 15, 1876.  
Chicopee.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**JOSIAH KELLOGG**

1-1-3-2-1-3-6.

son Josiah & Hannah (**Smith**) Kellogg.

b. Feb. 17, 1805, Hadley, d. Jan. 22, 1854, Providence.

m. Sept. 27, 1827, **Cynthia Chapin**, 1-2-4-11-4-3. dau. Henry  
& Abigail (Colton) Chapin, of Hadley & Chicopee, Mass.

b. July 13, 1798, d. Feb. 24, 1883.

Children: **KELLOGG.**

1	Abigail	b. Sept. 21, 1828.	d. Aug. 31, 1829.
2	Sarah unnm.	b. Jan. 30, 1830.	d. Oct. 13, 1863.
* 3	Hannah	b. Jan. 10, 1832.	d. Dec. 23, 1883.
* 4	George	b. Oct. 28, 1833.	d.
		m. 1-2-4-10-2-7-10.	
* 5	Lucy	b. July 17, 1836.	d.
6	Marietta	b. Dec. 8, 1838.	d. Jan. 4, 1888, Provi- dence.
7	Martha Ann	b. May 30, 1842.	d. Oct. 26, 1845.

**JOHN PRESTON KELLOGG**

1-1-3-2-1-3-7.

son Josiah & Hannah (**Smith**) Kellogg, of Tyrone, Flint, Jackson, and Battle Creek, Mich.

b. Feb. 14, 1807, Hadley, Mass. d. May 10, 1881, Battle Creek.

1st m. May 1831, **Mary Ann Call**, dau. Josiah Call, of Springfield, Mass. b. Oct. 1, 1811, d. Sept. 27, 1841.

Children: **KELLOGG**.

- |   |                 |                   |                   |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Merritt Gardner | b. Mch. 28, 1832. | d.                |
| 2 | Smith Moses     | b. Mch. 16, 1834. | d.                |
| 3 | Albert          | b. Apr. 7, 1836.  | d.                |
| 4 | Julia Elvira    | b. Feb. 3, 1838.  | d.                |
| 5 | Martha P.       | b. Feb. 18, 1840. | d. July 14, 1852. |

2nd m. Mch. 29, 1842, **Ann Janette Stanley**, b. Mch. 20 1824, d. Mch. 30, 1893, Battle Creek.

Children: **KELLOGG**.

- |    |                 |                    |                   |
|----|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 6  | Mary A.         | b. Mch. 31, 1843.  | d. Mch. 14, 1858. |
| 7  | Laura Evelyn    | b. Aug. 29, 1845.  | d.                |
| 8  | Emina Frances   | b. Sept. 13, 1847. | d. Aug. 29, 1849. |
| 9  | Emma            | b. Feb. 7, 1850.   | d.                |
| 10 | John Harvey     | b. Feb. 26, 1852.  | d.                |
| 11 | Preston         | b. Feb. 24, 1854.  | d. Apr. 7, 1855.  |
| 12 | Ella            | b. Feb. 23, 1856.  | d. July 29, 1858. |
| 13 | Preston Stanley | b. Apr. 5, 1858.   | d.                |
| 14 | Will Keith      | b. Apr. 7, 1860.   | d.                |
| 15 | Clara Belle     | b. Sept. 11, 1863. | d.                |
| 16 | Hester Ann      | b. Nov. 6, 1866.   | d.                |

**HANNAH KELLOGG**

1-1-3-2-1-3-8.

dau. Josiah & Hannah (**Smith**) Kellogg, of Hadley and New Bedford, Mass.

b. Feb. 17, 1809, Hadley, d. Nov. 1, 1888, New Bedford.

m. Sept. 7, 1831, Hadley, **Simeon Rice**, son Jeduthan & Joanna (**Semple**) Rice, b. Jan. 18, 1805, Montague, Mass. d. Jan. 9, 1884, New Bedford.

Children: **RICE**.

- |   |                  |                   |                    |
|---|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | Ann Haseltine    | b. Jan. 18, 1833. | d. Dec. 4, 1853.   |
|   | unm.             |                   |                    |
| 2 | Adoniram Judson  | b. Apr. 17, 1835. | d.                 |
| 3 | Elvira Sophia    | b. Apr. 7, 1838.  | d.                 |
| 4 | Priscilla Maria  | b. Sept. 5, 1840. | d. Sept. 28, 1858. |
|   | unm.             |                   |                    |
| 5 | Emily Lavina     | b. Dec. 12, 1842. | d. Dec. 2, 1845.   |
| 6 | Emeline Gertrude | b. Jan. 10, 1847. | d.                 |

**PRISCILLA SMITH KELLOGG** 1-1-3-2-1-3-11.

dau. Josiah & Hannah (Smith) Kellogg, of Hadley.  
 b. Apr. 21, 1815, Hadley, Mass. d. Nov. 8, 1873.  
 m. May 20, 1847, Springfield, **Franklin Clark Chapin**,  
 1-2-4-11-4-1-1, son Henry & Experience (Clark) Chapin,  
 of Otisco, N. Y., b. Feb. 11, 1817, d. July 24, 1873, Chic-  
 opee.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

See male line.

**MOSES SMITH KELLOGG** 1-1-3-2-1-3-13.

son Josiah & Hannah (Smith) Kellogg, of Hadley.  
 b. Feb. 2, 1820, Hadley, Mass. d.  
 m. Nov. 2, 1842,, Springfield, **Eleanor Maria Chapin**,  
 1-2-4-11-4-1-2, dau. Henry & Experience (Clark) Chapin,  
 of Chicopee, b. Aug. 10, 1823, Hartford, d. Jan. 1, 1888,  
 Gomez Township, Mo.

Children: **KELLOGG**.

- |     |              |                    |                   |
|-----|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Ellen        | b. Aug. 23, 1844.  | d. Apr. 29, 1886. |
| * 2 | Ellis Chapin | b. Feb. 9, 1846.   | d. Feb. 11, 1899. |
| * 3 | Josiah Henry | b. June 19, 1853.  | d.                |
| 4   | Olive Maria  | b. Sept. 25, 1856. | d. June 27, 1857. |
| † 5 | Arthur Smith | b. Nov. 2, 1858.   | d.                |
| † 6 | Henry Chapin | b. Jan. 22, 1865.  | d.                |
- † 5 m. Sept. 25, 1883, Flint, Mich., Sarah Ellen Taliaferro; resided in  
 Battle Creek, Mich. No children.
- † 6 m. Nov. 10, 1885, Hopewell, Mo., Sultana Taylor; resided in Ham-  
 ilton, Mo., and later in Llano, Cal. No children.

**ELIZABETH MILLER** 1-1-3-2-3-1-1.

dau. John & Elizabeth (Douglas) Miller.  
 b. Apr. 19, 1783, West Springfield, Mass. d. Oct. 12, 1858,  
 Holyoke, Mass.  
 m. Oct. 2, 1806, West Springfield, **Capt. Nathaniel Thorp**.  
 of West Springfield.

Children: **THORP**.

- |   |       |    |                          |
|---|-------|----|--------------------------|
| 1 | Moses | b. | Living 1877, in Holyoke. |
|---|-------|----|--------------------------|
- Other children.

**JOHN MILLER**

1-1-3-2-3-1-2.

son John & Elizabeth (**Douglas**) Miller, of Hinsdale, N. H.,  
Norwalk and New London, Ohio.

b. Aug. 29, 1785, West Springfield, Mass. d. Dec. 14, 1852,  
New London.

m. Feb. 15, 1813, West Springfield, **Hannah Bassett**, of W.  
Springfield.

Children: **MILLER**.

- |     |                    |                    |    |
|-----|--------------------|--------------------|----|
| * 1 | Celemene           | b. July 12, 1820.  | d. |
| * 2 | John               | b. Mch. 26, 1822.  | d. |
|     | m. 1-1-3-2-3-1-5-2 |                    |    |
| * 3 | Anson H.           | b. May 2, 1824.    | d. |
|     | 4 Thomas D. unm.   | b. Sept. 30, 1826. | d. |
| * 5 | Elizabeth D.       | b. Apr. 20, 1828.  | d. |

**HEPZIBAH MILLER**

1-1-3-2-3-1-3.

dau. John & Elizabeth (**Douglas**) Miller, of Otsego, N. Y.  
and Hinsdale, N. H.

b. Aug. 12, 1787, West Springfield, Mass. d. Dec. 29, 1826.

m. Jan. 26, 1809, West Springfield, **Hon. Caleb Todd**, b.  
Mch. 16, 1785, Wallingford, Conn. d. May 21, 1871.

Children: **TODD**.

- |     |                    |                   |                  |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| * 1 | Henry Day          | b. Nov. 8, 1809.  | d.               |
| * 2 | Mariette           | b. Jan. 17, 1812. | d.               |
| * 3 | John Douglas       | b. Mch. 11, 1814. | d.               |
|     | 4 Martha Elizabeth | b. Mch. 6, 1816.  | d. Oct. 5, 1835. |
| * 5 | Jehiel             | b. Nov. 4, 1818.  | d.               |

Caleb Todd at his marriage was called of Otsego, N. Y. He settled  
in Hinsdale, N. H., in 1815; commenced manufacturing there in  
1826; prominent in state and town affairs.

**FRANCES MILLER**

1-1-3-2-3-1-4.

dau. John & Elizabeth (**Douglas**) Miller, of W. Springfield,  
Chicopee Falls, Agawam, Holyoke and South Hadley,  
Mass., & Franklin, N. Y. b. Aug. 16, 1789, West Spring-  
field, d. Feb. 8, 1863, South Hadley.

m. Mch. 24, 1825, West Springfield, **Ruggles Felt**, son  
Lemuel & Mary (Bagg) (Eldredge) Felt, b. Jan. 27,  
1799, West Springfield, d. Nov. 30, 1882, South Hadley.

Children: **FELT**.

- |     |                 |                   |    |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Athalia Frances | b. Dec. 28, 1829. | d. |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|----|

Ruggles Felt removed from Ireland Parish, West Springfield, Mass. about 1827 to and settled in Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., where he remained until 1834. He then returned to Mass. and lived for a time in Chicopee Falls, and subsequently resided in Agawam, Holyoke and South Hadley.

**JOEL MILLER**

1-1-3-2-3-1-5.

son John & Elizabeth (**Douglas**) Miller, of South Hadley Falls, Mass.

b. Dec. 9, 1791, West Springfield, Mass. d. Apr. 24, 1873, So. Hadley Falls.

1st m. Jan. 9, 1817, South Hadley Falls, **Mary (Polly) Lamb**, dau. Ezekiel & Silence ( ) Lamb, b. Mch. 3, 1794, Enfield, d. Apr. 9, 1836, So. Hadley Falls.

Children: **MILLER**.

\* 1 Ezekiel Lamb b. Dec. 4, 1818. d.

\* 2 Nancy Brittanania b. Nov. 14, 1825. d.

m. 1-1-3-2-3-1-2-2.

2nd m. Aug. 1, 1839, **Tryphena Lyman**, of Southamptn. Mass. dau. Gaius & Tryphena (Clark) Lyman, b. Feb. 23, 1808, Southamptn, d. July 11, 1874, South Hadley.

Joel Miller was a farmer at South Hadley Falls, Mass.; was Deputy Sheriff, Hampshire Co., Mass., 1822-1849, at least.

**JANET ROBERTSON MILLER**

1-1-3-2-3-1-8.

dau. John & Elizabeth (**Douglas**) Miller, of Norwalk, Ohio. b. Apr. 17, 1801, West Springfield, Mass. d. Jan. 30, 1838, Norwalk.

m. Nov. 6, 1835, **Miner Lawrence**, d. Jan. 19, 1876.

Children: **LAWRENCE**.

\* 1 George b. Feb. 1, 1837. d.

**CAPT. ABNER MILLER**

1-1-3-2-3-2-4.

son Capt. Abner & Lois (**Edwards**) Miller, of West Springfield, Chicopee, and East Hampton, Mass.

b. Apr. 5, 1796, West Springfield, d. Mch. 21, 1876, East Hampton.

1st m. Jan. 31, 1822, West Springfield, **Harriet Street**, dau. John & Sally (Williams) Street, b. May 30, 1802, Wallingford, Conn. d. Nov. 6, 1822, West Springfield.

Children: **MILLER.**

- \* 1 Harriet Street b. May 20, 1822. d.  
 2nd m. Dec. 1, 1824, Springfield, Mass. **Sophia Warner**,  
 1-2-5-11-1-1-3. of Springfield, dau. Dr. Pearly & Electa  
 (Chapin) Warner, b. Mch. 8, 1805, Montgomery, Mass.  
 d. Mch. 6, 1883, East Hampton.

Children: **MILLER.**

- \* 2 Charlotte Sophia b. d.  
 \* 3 Jane Sally b. June 3, 1829. d. Oct. 18, 1864.  
 \* 4 Ann Eliza b. Mch. 19, 1832. d. July 3, 1918.  
 † 5 Dorcas Chapin b. Dec. 10, 1834. d.  
 unm.  
 † 6 Charles Pynchon  
 Lyman unm. b. July 10, 1836. d. June 26, 1873, ae. 35.  
 \* 7 Sophia Warner b. Aug. 26, 1840. d.  
 8 Isabel b. d. , ae. 1 mo.

† 5 Was Chairman of the Public Library of East Hampton, Mass. in  
 1869 for many years.

† 6 was educated at Williston Seminary. A teacher in the West. Un-  
 married. Capt. Abner Miller was only son of Abner Miller, Sr., a  
 soldier of American Revolution as Corporal. He was an ex-  
 tensive land owner in Holyoke. Opened Mountain Road, Holyoke  
 to Easthampton, also started a horse boat ferry between Holyoke  
 and Willimansett. Moved with his family to East Hampton, 1854.

**EDWIN H. BALL**

1-1-3-2-3-4-5.

son Charles & Merab (**Miller**) Ball.

b. Aug. 17, 1807, West Springfield, Mass. d. Jan. 9, 1889,  
 West Springfield.

1st m. int. Dec. 12, 1829, West Springfield, **Phebe Frink**,  
 dau. Luther & Phebe ( ) Frink, b. Apr. 13, 1808,  
 d. Mch. 30, 1842.

Children: **BALL.**

2nd m. July 15, 1842, West Springfield, **Eurydice Ely**, of  
 West Springfield, b. Mch. 5, 1815, d. Apr. 3, 1890.

Children: **BALL.**

1 Lucy Ann b. May 3, 1849.

Edwin H. Ball and his two wives are buried in Elmwood Cemetery,  
 Holyoke, Mass.



**MARY CHAPIN**

1-1-3-2-5-2-3.

dau. Dea. Japhet & Lucy (**Ware**) Chapin, of Buckland,  
Mass. & Cedar Falls, Iowa.

b. Aug. 21, 1789, d.

m. Jan. 1, 1812, **John Porter**.

Children: **PORTER**.

No issue.

Their nephew was adopted, and name changed to

1 William (Porter) b. d.

1-1-3-2-5-2-9-1.

**DEA. JAPHET CHAPIN**

1-1-3-2-5-2-6.

son Dea. Japhet & Lucy (**Ware**) Chapin, of Antwerp, N. Y.

b. July 12, 1796, Buckland, Mass. d. Feb. 16, 1888.

m. Oct. 16, 1817, **Betsey Sprague**, b. Jan. 23, 1798, d. Sept.  
8, 1887.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |                   |                   |                    |
|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 Darius        | b. July 6, 1819.  | d. Sept. 25, 1885. |
| * 2 Emily         | b. Feb. 12, 1821. | d. Jan. 8, 1901.   |
| * 3 Alonzo        | b. Jan. 25, 1823. | d. Sept. 24, 1900. |
| * 4 Maria         | b. Jan. 20, 1826. | d. Apr. 8, 1907.   |
| * 5 Luther        | b. Aug. 23, 1830. | d. 1898.           |
| * 6 Lawson L.     | b. Dec. 17, 1833. | d. Apr. 13, 1864.  |
| 7 Antoinette unm. | b. Oct. 13, 1836. | d. June 10, 1900.  |
| * 8 Sylvester     | b. Oct. 16, 1839. | d.                 |

**CYNTHIA CHAPIN**

1-1-3-2-5-2-8.

dau. Japhet & Lucy (**Ware**) Chapin, of Buckland, Mass.

b. May 9, 1801, Buckland, d.

m. **Levi Sprague**, son Benjamin Sprague, b. Mch. 11, 1799.

Children: **SPRAGUE**.

1 Franklin b. d.

2 Daughter b. d.

**STILLMAN CHAPIN**

1-1-3-2-5-2-9.

son Japhet & Lucy (**Ware**) Chapin.

b. Jan. 24, 1805, d. Apr. 11, 1832, ae. 27.

m. **Electa Thayer**.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

\* 1 William b. d.

1-1-3-2-5-2-3-1.

† 1 was adopted by (his uncle and aunt) John Porter and Mary (Chapin) Porter, 1-1-3-2-5-2-3, and his name was changed by the legislature to William Porter.

**CAPT. LUTHER CHAPIN**

1-1-3-2-5-2-10.

son Japhet & Lucy (**Ware**) Chapin, of Ashfield, Mass.

b. May 29, 1809, d. Jan. 15, 1896.

1st m. Jan. 2, 1833, **Lydia Elmore**, b. Apr. 29, 1814,  
d. Apr. 9, 1845.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |              |                   |    |
|-----|--------------|-------------------|----|
| † 1 | Eunice M.    | b. Oct. 23, 1833. | d. |
| * 2 | Luther D.    | b. Aug. 2, 1836.  | d. |
| * 3 | Lydia Sophia | b. Feb. 1, 1840.  | d. |
| 4   | Norris E.    | b. Mch. 19, 1842. | d. |
| 5   | Edward M.    | b. Nov. 24, 1844. | d. |

2nd m. Dec. 4, 1845, **Malvira M. Swan**, b. Mch. 5, 1822, d.  
Sept. 18, 1907.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |               |                   |    |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|----|
| 6   | Mary E.       | b. July 3, 1848.  | d. |
| * 7 | George Henry  | b. July 17, 1850. | d. |
| 8   | Arthur Japhet | b. Aug. 16, 1860. | d. |

† 1 m. Dec. 22, 1860, Cyrus Proctor.

Mr. Chapin served as First Lieutenant of a Company of Artillery in  
Buckland, was elected Captain in 1841; served two years and re-  
ceived honorable discharge; was carpenter by trade and in business  
for thirty years.**WILLIAM CHAPIN**

1-1-3-2-5-3-1.

son Nathan & Elizabeth (**Castner**) Chapin, of Philadelphia,  
Pa.b. Oct. 17, 1802, Philadelphia, d. Sept. 20, 1888, Philadel-  
phia.m. Mch. 26, 1828, Brooklyn, N. Y. **Elizabeth Hun Bassett**,  
dau. Rev. Dr. John & Anna (Hun) Bassett, of Albany,  
N. Y. b. Apr. 6, 1798, d. Oct. 19, 1884.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                 |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | John Bassett    | b. Dec. 4, 1829.  | d. Jan. 17, 1918. |
| 2   | Thomas Heber    | b. Nov. 6, 1831.  | d. Aug. 5, 1853.  |
| * 3 | William Castner | b. Nov. 13, 1833. | d.                |
| * 4 | Anna Elizabeth  | b. May 24, 1836.  | d. About 1916.    |
| * 5 | Harriet Maria   | b. Jan. 22, 1838. | d.                |

William Chapin was connected with the Ohio Institution for the  
Blind as a Teacher and Principal eight years and with the Penn-  
sylvania Institution for the Education of the Blind forty years—in  
all a service of 48 years which may be said to be his life work.

**DAVID CHAPIN**

1-1-3-2-5-4-7.

son Rufus & Polly (**Tobey**) Chapin.

b. June 19, 1804, d. May 17, 1892.

m. **Lucretia Graves**, of Berkshire Co., Mass., d. 1874.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                 |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Adonijah Judson | b.                | d.                |
| † 2 | Mary            | b.                | d.                |
| * 3 | Louis Nathan    | b. May 14, 1842.  | d. July 19, 1910. |
| 4   | John            | b.                | d.                |
| * 5 | George A.       | b. Oct. 15, 1853. | d.                |
| † 6 | Annie           | b.                | d.                |
| 7   | Infant          | b.                | d.                |
| † 2 | m. ——— Myers.   | 1 child.          |                   |

† 6 m. Charles Silverthorne. 4 children.

Adonijah J. and John were in Civil War; also Louis N., who was 2nd Lieutenant and war correspondent.

**SAMUEL CHAPIN**

1-1-3-2-5-4-8.

son Rufus & Polly (**Tobey**) Chapin, of Oneida, N. Y.b. Aug. 10, 1806, Balston, N. Y. d. Apr. 5, 1903, ae. 96.  
Oneida, N. Y.m. June 17, 1830, Vernon, N. Y. **Fanny Sage**, b. Feb. 14,  
1809, d. Feb. 29, 1904.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |      |  |                   |                                       |
|------|--|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| * 1  | Samuel, Jr.  | b. May 18, 1831.  | d.                                    |
| * 2  | Earl   | b. June 22, 1832. | d. Sept. 26, 1906.                    |
| 3    | Helen unm.   | b. Feb. 26, 1834. | d.                                    |
| * 4  | Dwight   | b. Apr. 25, 1835. | d.                                    |
| * 5  | Angeline   | b. Mch. 6, 1837.  | d. Apr. 23, 1911.                     |
| † 6  | Jane Maria   | b. Feb. 26, 1839. | d. Feb. 11, 1923.                     |
| 7    | Henry R. unm.  | b. Jan. 14, 1841. | d. Oct. 7, 1865, was in<br>Civil War. |
| * 8  | Frank W.   | b. Oct. 20, 1843. | d.                                    |
| 9    | Charles  | b. Sept. 2, 1845. | d. Dec. 15, 1845.                     |
| † 10 | Homer E.   | b. July 16, 1847. | d.                                    |
| * 11 | Taylor   | b. July 25, 1849. | d.                                    |
| † 12 | Fremont  | b. July 1, 1854.  | d.                                    |
| † 6  | m. Sept. 18, 1889, Ivers Munroe, of Oneida, N. Y.                | No issue.         |                                       |
| † 10 | m. May 30, 1889, Lillie Munroe, b. Oct. 1853, d. Spring of 1921. | No children.      |                                       |
| † 12 | m. June 30, 1903, Mrs. Ella Telker, of Buffalo, N. Y.            | No issue.         |                                       |

Samuel Chapin lived and died in Oneida, N. Y., where most of his children are settled. Fanny Sage was always a sweet singer and our "Uncle Sam" first fell in love with her voice when he was a young singing school teacher. The old couple had not been separated a day in more than 50 years. The family were remembered in the will of Russell Sage with \$25,000 each, but Mrs. Sage afterwards doubled the legacies. Mrs. Fanny (Sage) Chapin was a sister of Russell Sage.

**SOPHRONIA CHAPIN**

1-1-3-2-7-1-2.

dau. Roswell & Asenath (**Chapin**) Chapin.

b. July 12, 1796, d. Nov. 1, 1864, Chicopee.

m. May 1818, **Horace Allen**, 1-1-3-2-7-2-3. b. Mch. 23, 1795, d. Nov. 30, 1838, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children: **ALLEN**.

See male line.

**ROSWELL CHAPIN, JR.**

1-1-3-2-7-1-3.

son Roswell & Asenath (**Chapin**) Chapin, of Colborne, Ontario.

b. May 31, 1798, Massachusetts, d. 1876, Colborne, Canada.

m. 1819, Morrisville, N. Y., **Liza Byers**, b. 1808, d. 1873.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

† 1	Montgomery	b. About 1819.	d. 1914, Colborne.
† 2	Roswell	b. About 1822.	d. 1900, Manitoba
† 3	Otis	b. About 1824.	d. 1897, Colborne.
† 4	Sally Ann	b. About 1825.	d. About 1896, Castle- ton, Ontario.
† 5	Fisina	b. About 1827.	d. About 1886.
6	Aaron unm.	b. About 1829.	d. 1873, Colborne.
† 7	Eunice	b. About 1833.	d. 1892, Colborne.
† 8	Simeon	b. About 1835.	d. 1922, Colborne.
† 9	Olive	b. About 1838.	d. About 1900, Chicago.
† 10	George	b. About 1840.	d. 1905, Kent, Ohio.
* 11	Jerome B.	b. About 1842.	d. 1909, Brighton, Can.
* 12	Harrison Nicholas	b. About 1846.	d.

† 1 m. R. Crandall.

† 2 m. ——— **Reynolds**. † 7 m. J. Donaghy.

† 3 m. C. Woods. † 8 m. Mary Reynolds.

† 4 m. S. Black. † 9 m. ——— Cole.

† 5 m. E. Morrison. † 10 m. and had two children in Kent, Ohio.

**JUNA ALLEN**

1-1-3-2-7-2-2.

son Joseph &amp; Lucy (Chapin) Allen.

b. May 21, 1791, Chicopee, Mass. d. May 20, 1873.

m. June 6, 1815, **Pamelia Clark**, b. June 27, 1790, Northampton, Mass. d. June 24, 1867, Morrisville, N. Y.Children: **ALLEN**.

- |     |                        |                   |    |
|-----|------------------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Joseph Clark           | b. May 8, 1816.   | d. |
| 2   | Benjamin Clark<br>unm. | b. Apr. 1, 1825.  | d. |
| * 3 | Charles                | b. June 26, 1833. | d. |

**HORACE ALLEN**

1-1-3-2-7-2-3.

son Joseph &amp; Lucy (Chapin) Allen.

b. Mch. 23, 1795, Chicopee, Mass. d. Nov. 30, 1838, Buffalo, N. Y.

m. **May** 1818, Suffield, Conn, **Sophonria Chapin**,  
 1-1-3-2-7-1-2, dau. Roswell & Asenath (Chapin) Chapin,  
 b. July 12, 1796, Chicopee, Mass., d. Nov. 1, 1864, Springfield, Mass.

Children: **ALLEN**.

- |     |                  |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | George Phelps    | b. Dec. 29, 1818. | d. Apr. 11, 1825. |
| 2   | Lois Burnham un. | b. July 28, 1820. | d. Nov. 25, 1893. |
| † 3 | Horace, Jr.      | b. Jan. 20, 1822. | d.                |
| † 4 | Sophonria Chapin | b. May 29, 1824.  | d.                |
| 5   | George Phelps    | b. Mch. 11, 1826. | d. June 25, 1836. |
| * 6 | Richard Norton   | b. Oct. 16, 1827. | d.                |
| 7   | Sarah Douglas    | b. Mch. 1, 1833.  | d. Mch. 6, 1833.  |
| 8   | Joseph un.       | b. Aug. 9, 1834.  | d.                |
- † 3 m. Jan. 20, 1847, Belchertown, Nancy Ann Owen, dau. Leonard and Electa Owen, b. May 5, 1823, Palmer, Mass. No issue. Mr. Horace Allen, Jr. was an engineer.
- † 4 m. July 14, 1869, Chicopee, Ezra Butterfield, son Samuel Butterfield, b. Dec. 5, 1810, Dummerston, Vt.

**AMZI ALLEN**

1-1-3-2-7-2-4.

son Joseph &amp; Lucy (Chapin) Allen, of West Springfield, Mass.

b. Oct. 12, 1797, Chicopee, Mass. d. Nov. 19, 1883, Florence, Mass.

1st m. Nov. 8, 1819, **Mary Sizer**, dau. Daniel & Mary (De-Wolf) Sizer, b. Aug. 16, 1797, Middletown, Conn. d. Jan. 24, 1840.

## Children: ALLEN.

* 1 Bennett	b. Sept. 1, 1820.	d. Feb. 4, 1907.
* 2 William Sylvester	b. Jan. 10, 1822.	d. Oct. 28, 1885.
* 3 Mark Anthony	b. Aug. 30, 1823.	d. Feb. 7, 1865.
* 4 Mary Elizabeth	b. Sept. 13, 1826.	d. July 31, 1905.
* 5 Henry George	b. Feb. 4, 1829.	d. Nov. 7, 1875.
* 6 Edward	b. Mch. 6, 1830.	d. Nov. 30, 1890.
* 7 Lucy	b. Sept. 3, 1831.	d.
8 Frederic	b. Dec. 8, 1832.	d. Dec. 18, 1833.
* 9 Frederic	b. Apr. 30, 1834.	d.
* 10 Hiram Warren	b. Aug. 3, 1835.	d. June 14, 1904.
* 11 Robert Wright	b. Feb. 10, 1837.	d. Nov. 6, 1895.
12 David Augustus	b. Mch. 14, 1838.	d. July 16, 1838.
13 Albert Augustus	b. Dec. 20, 1839.	d. Apr. 24, 1840.

2nd m. Aug. 30, 1840, Rhoda Sanderson, b. Apr. 26, 1804,  
Ashfield, Mass. d. Nov. 12, 1883, Florence, Mass.

## Children: ALLEN.

14 Infant	b. Nov. 15, 1843.	d. Nov. 15, 1843.
* 15 David Albert	b. Jan. 3, 1846.	d. Nov. 5, 1877.

## OTIS ALLEN

1-1-3-2-7-2-5.

son Joseph & Lucy (Chapin) Allen.

b. May 21, 1802, d. Oct. 17, 1860, Ontonagon, Mich.

m. Harriet Eliza St. John.

## Children: ALLEN.

4 children.

Otis Allen was captain of a boat on the Erie Canal, from Albany to Buffalo, N. Y.

## SIMEON STRONG CHAPIN

1-1-3-2-7-9-1.

son Capt. Simeon & Dorcas (Strong) Chapin.

b. July 2, 1808, Pulaski, N. Y., d. June 1885.

m. Unknown.

## Children: CHAPIN.

* 1 William Hewitt	b. Feb. 29,	d.
--------------------	-------------	----

## ELVIRA MARIA CHAPIN

1-1-3-2-7-9-2.

dau. Capt. Simeon & Dorcas (Strong) Chapin.

b. Nov. 3, 1810, d. Dec. 1878.

m. His 2nd wife, Alexander Orr, of Pulaski, N. Y.

## Children: ORR.

† 1 Ellen	2 Adatha	† 3 Orphena
-----------	----------	-------------

† 1 & 3 lived in Pulaski, N. Y.

**ELIPHAZ STEBBINS CHAPIN**

1-1-3-2-7-9-3.

son Capt. Simeon & Dorcas (**Strong**) Chapin.

b. Feb. 28, 1813, d. Oct. 31, 1864.

m. Phoenix, N. Y. **Fannie Goodfellow.**Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1 Thomas b. d. 1863.

† 1 Thomas Chapin was private in Co. A. 24th N. Y. Cavalry and taken prisoner of war and starved to death in Andersonville prison.

They had six children and lived together about 35 years.

**SHERMAN SPENCER CHAPIN**

1-1-3-2-7-9-4.

son Capt. Simeon & Dorcas (**Strong**) Chapin.

b. Sept. 6, 1816, Springfield, Mass., d. Feb. 12, 1859, Phoenix, N. Y. Accidentally killed.

m. July 14, 1842, Phoenix, N. Y., **Susan Butler Visscher**, of New York City, b. July 2, 1821, Albany, N. Y., d. Dec. 20, 1899, ae. 78, Syracuse, N. Y.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                   |                   |                                  |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| * 1 | Edward Livingston | b. May 11, 1844.  | d.                               |
| 2   | Alida Visscher    | b. July 28, 1846. | d.                               |
| 3   | Charles Henry     | b. Sept. 1, 1847. | d. Feb. 22, 1907, New York City. |
| 4.  | Frances Elizabeth | b. July 27, 1850. | d. Aug. 17, 1851.                |
| 5   | Sarah Maria       | b. July 27, 1850. | d. Aug. 27, 1851.                |
| * 6 | Franklin Winfield | b. Aug. 4, 1852.  | d. Oct. 22, 1874, Rochester.     |
| 7   | Caroline Ida unm. | b. Feb. 23, 1855. | d.                               |
| 8   | Emma Eliza unm.   | b. Dec. 3, 1857.  | d.                               |

**LEMUEL HAWLEY SMITH**

1-1-3-3-2-4-6.

son Aaron & Hitty (**Hawley**) Smith, of Johnson, Vt.

b. May 5, 1799, Vt., d. Aug. 27, 1868, Ringwood, Ill.

m. July 18, 1821, Vt. **Nabby Langdell.**Children: **SMITH.**

- |     |               |                  |                   |
|-----|---------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | William L.    | b. Oct. 1822.    | d. 1902.          |
| 2   | Joseph        | 3 Aaron          | 4 Thankful        |
| 5   | Charles       |                  |                   |
| * 6 | Sara Langdell | b. Aug. 6, 1831. | d. Jan. 21, 1905. |
| 7   | George        | 8 Jennie         | 9 Zack            |
| 10  | Fanny         | 11 Frank         |                   |

**JOHN WIRE SMITH**

1-1-3-3-2-4-9.

son Aaron & Hitty (**Hawley**) Smith, of Johnson, Vt.

b. July 12, 1805, d. Nov. 17, 1892, Ringwood, Ill.

1st m. Dec. 3, 1824, Hyde Park, Vt. **Clarissa Clemens**, b.  
June 18, 1805, d. July 27, 1851, Ringwood, Ill.Children: **SMITH.**

1	John Minard	b. June 7, 1825.	d. , ae. 11 mos.
2	Caroline Matilda	b. June 7, 1826.	d. May 19, 1856, Ringwood, Ill.
3	Emily Adelia	b. Feb. 17, 1830.	d. July 4, 1899, Spokane, Wash.
4	Lucy Ann	b. Jan. 8, 1832.	d. Sept. 26, 1912, Ringwood.
5	Laura E.	b. July 29, 1834.	d. June 22, 1869, Ringwood.
6	Clara Clemens	b. Feb. 22, 1837.	d. May 1, 1864, Ringwood.
7	Harriet	b. Feb. 1, 1839.	d. Aug. 1841, Johnson, Vt.
8	John Minard	b. June 7, 1841.	d. Dec. 10, 1910, Osborne, Kan.
9	Harriet Cecelia	b. Mch. 1843.	d. Sept. 1843, McHenry, Ill.
10	Philo David	b. Oct. 9, 1845.	d. Aug. 17, 1901, Boulder, Colo.

2nd m. Sept. 22, 1851, Griswolds Lake, Ill., **Lyntha A. Griswold**, b. Nov. 24, 1818, Cambridge, Vt., d. Feb. 3, 1897, Ringwood, Ill.

Children: **SMITH.**

*11	Julia Eveline	b. Aug. 22, 1852.	d.
12	Theodore Herbert	b. Mch. 1, 1854.	d.
*13	Willard Earl	b. Jan. 31, 1856.	d.
14	Edward Albert	b. July 26, 1857.	d.
15	Julius David	b. Apr. 14, 1859.	d.
16	Almon Monroe	b. May 3, 1862.	d. Aug. 27, 1879, Ringwood.

**MARTHA ELY**

1-1-3-3-2-6-3.

dau. Joseph & Martha (**Smith**) Ely.

b. May 29, 1793, West Springfield, Mass., d. Mch. 24, 1867, W. Springfield.

m. Feb. 27, 1816, **Jonathan Smith**, b. Aug. 27, 1790, d. Feb. 27, 1843.



Children: **SMITH.**

- |                     |                   |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Jonathan Mosley | b. Mch. 20, 1817. | d. Mch. 18, 1867  |
| † 2 Martha Asenath  | b. Mch. 5, 1819.  | d. May 10, 1866.  |
| * 3 Juba Ely        | b. May 5, 1821.   | d. June 11, 1882. |
| * 4 Hiram Myron     | b. Oct. 16, 1828. | d.                |

† 2 m. Moses Cutler, b. Feb. 18, 1817, d. Aug. 26, 1860. No issue.

**JOSEPH ELY, JR.**

1-1-3-3-2-6-7.

son Joseph & Martha (Smith) Ely.

b. July 3, 1804, W. Springfield, Mass. d. Sept. 27, 1869,  
Holyoke, Mass.

1st m. Jan. 6, 1831, Springfield, **Sarah Goodman**, dau. Capt.  
Calvin & Anna (Brown) Goodman, b. May 23, 1808, So.  
Hadley, Mass. d. Sept. 12, 1834.

Children: **ELY.**

- |                |                  |                    |
|----------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Marian unnm. | b. May 11, 1832. | d. Sept. 25, 1866. |
| 2 Charles      | b. May 28, 1834. | d. Dec. 1, 1837.   |

2nd m. Dec. 1, 1835, Springfield, **Ruth Attleton**, dau. Abel  
& Chloe (Frink) Attleton, b. Sept. 20, 1808, Springfield.  
d. June 28, 1876, Holyoke.

Children: **ELY.**

- |                           |                    |                   |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 3 Sarah Elizabeth         | b. Oct. 16, 1836.  | d. July 16, 1837. |
| 4 Martha Maria unnm.      | b. Sept. 23, 1838. | d. June 19, 1854. |
| 5 Sarah Elizabeth<br>unm. | b. Oct. 31, 1840.  | d.                |
| * 6 Charles               | b. Aug. 22, 1842.  | d.                |
| * 7 Emma Louisa           | b. Dec. 3, 1844.   | d.                |
| * 8 Joseph                | b. Sept. 10, 1846. | d.                |

**SAMUEL ELY**

1-1-3-3-2-6-8.

son Joseph & Martha (Smith) Ely.

b. Oct. 1, 1806, W. Springfield, Mass., d. Aug. 21, 1879,  
Holyoke, Mass.

m. Apr. 14, 1852, **Sarah Chase**, dau. William & Susannah  
(Lawton) Chase, b. Jan. 20, 1818, Dummerston, Vt. d.  
Dec. 28, 1853, Holyoke.

Children: **ELY.**

- |                  |                    |    |
|------------------|--------------------|----|
| * 1 Helen Amanda | b. Sept. 12, 1853. | d. |
|------------------|--------------------|----|

**AUSTIN ELY**

1-1-3-3-2-6-9.

son Joseph & Martha (Smith) Ely, of Holyoke, Mass.  
 b. Feb. 25, 1809, W. Springfield, Mass., d.  
 m. Dec. 1, 1836. **Climena Haddassah Graves**, dau. Ros-  
 well & Haddassah (Preston) Graves, b. Aug. 7, 1814,  
 So. Hadley, Mass.

Children: **ELY**.

\* 1 **Amanda Graves** b. Oct. 4, 1837. d. July 4, 1878.

**DEA. ORANGE CHAPIN**

1-1-3-3-6-1-2.

son Moses & Kezia (Chapin) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.  
 b. Jan. 9, 1790, d. Sept. 9, 1867, ae. 77.  
 m. May 6, 1819, **Julia Rumrill**, 1-2-5-2-9-3-2. of So. Had-  
 ley, Mass., dau. Asa & Rhoda Rumrill, b. Oct. 8, 1799,  
 d. Apr. 4, 1866, ae. 66.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

Orange Chapin and his wife adopted two children. One was the son  
 of his wife's twin sister, Delia Rumrill, and husband Jonathan  
 Towne, of Belchertown. This child's name, Orange Chapin Towne,  
 b. Belchertown, Mch. 20, 1823. The other was Julia Chapin Rum-  
 rill, b. So. Hadley, Oct. 1839, and known as "Julia R. Chapin."  
 Her father was Asa Rumrill, Jr., and was brother of Julia Rum-  
 rill, the wife of above Orange Chapin.

Deacon Chapin was a compiler of the Chapin Genealogy published  
 in 1862. He was a resident of Willimansett, then a part of Spring-  
 field, but now of Chicopee, Mass., held many offices in town and church  
 and represented the town of Springfield in the General Court in 1835,  
 1836, and 1839.

**KEZIA CHAPIN**

1-1-3-3-6-1-3.

dau. Moses & Kezia (Chapin) Chapin.  
 b. Aug. 5, 1791, d. Dec. 21, 1848.  
 m. **Otis Skeelee** of Chicopee, Mass., son Dr. Amos & Marcy  
 (Otis) (Cone) Skeelee, b. Jan. 18, 1791, Middle Haddam,  
 Conn., d. Apr. 1, 1870, Willimansett.

Children: **SKEELE**.

- \* 1 **Julia Emeline** b. July 11, 1809. d. Apr. 25, 1900.  
 m. 1-1-4-5-3-1-1
- \* 2 **Ruhema Chapin** b. June 23, 1815. d. May 14, 1892.
- 3 **John Otis un.** b. Mch. 30, 1817. d. Dec. 11, 1871.
- \* 4 **Henry Edwin** b. Mch. 10, 1829. d. July 2, 1899.  
 m. 1-2-4-9-4-2-4
- 5 **Adaline Marcy** b. Feb. 2, 1831. d.  
 un.

Mr. Skeelee m. 2d, May 6, 1851, Clarissa Fowler Otis. 1-3-2-9-6-11-2.

**MOSES CHAPIN, JR.**

1-1-3-3-6-1-4.

son Moses & Kezia (**Chapin**) Chapin, of Willimansett, & Chicopee, Mass.

b. Apr. 9, 1793, d. Mch. 14, 1857, ae. 63.

m. Sept. 18, 1816, **Roxana Skeelee**, dau. Dr. Amos Skeelee of Chicopee, b. Mch. 8, 1798, Somers, Conn., d. June 3, 1876, ae. 78.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

**LAURA CHAPIN**

1-1-3-3-6-1-6.

dau. Moses & Kezia (**Chapin**) Chapin, of So. Hadley, Mass.

b. June 21, 1801, d. Mch. 30, 1861, ae. 59.

m. Dec. 28, 1821, **John Kellogg**, of So. Hadley, son Amos Kellogg, b. Oct. 29, 1791, So. Hadley, d. May 18, 1847, ae. 55, So. Hadley.

Children: **KELLOGG**.

- |                     |                   |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Amos            | b. Oct. 21, 1822. | d. June 5, 1882.  |
| * 2 Kezia Chapin    | b. Aug. 16, 1824. | d. June 1, 1888.  |
| * 3 Catherine Brown | b. Aug. 21, 1826. | d. Oct. 28, 1891. |
| * 4 Ruth Cordelia   | b. Nov. 19, 1828. | d.                |
| * 5 Laura M.        | b. Feb. 20, 1831. | d. Apr. 1881.     |
| * 6 Julia           | b. May 15, 1833.  | d. Feb. 29, 1864. |
| * 7 John Edwin      | b. Dec. 1, 1835.  | d.                |
| * 8 Lois Amelia     | b. Jan. 27, 1840. | d.                |
| * 9 Harriet Eliza   | b. June 20, 1842. | d. June 6, 1900.  |
| * 10 Mary Whitman   | b. May 20, 1846.  | d.                |

**WHITMAN CHAPIN**

1-1-3-3-6-1-8.

son Moses & Kezia (**Chapin**) Chapin.

b. Mch. 7, 1808, d. Aug. 28, 1842.

m. Dec. 10, 1829, Springfield, **Theodosia McKinstry**, 1-1-1-6-3-6-3, dau. Perseus & Grace McKinstry, b. Aug. 23, 1807, d. Dec. 1, 1893, ae. 86, Chicopee.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |                      |                   |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Moses Whitman    | b. Apr. 10, 1831. | d. Feb. 25, 1864. |
| m. 1-2-4-11-2-2-1-3. |                   |                   |
| 2 Harriet E.         | b. Mch. 28, 1836. | d. Apr. 6, 1837.  |
| * 3 Edward Whitman   | b. Aug. 23, 1840. | d. May 6, 1924.   |
- Several ancestral lines to Deacon Samuel Chapin appear in this family.

**HORATIO GATES ELY**

1-1-3-3-6-2-1.

son Elihu & Hadassah (**Chapin**) Ely, of Boston, Mass.

b. Mch. 13, 1786, W. Springfield, Mass. d. May 16, 1851, Boston.

m. **Frances Mann**, of Boston, dau. Bela & Annie (Bryant) Mann, b. May 20, 1787, Hanover, Mass. d. Mch. 31, 1882, Winchendon, Mass.Children: **ELY**.

- |     |                                |                   |                           |
|-----|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 1   | <b>Frances Augusta</b><br>unm. | b. Apr. 22, 1816. | d. Mch. 16, 1873. Boston. |
| 2   | <b>Horatio</b>                 | b. Nov. 10, 1818. | d.                        |
| 3   | <b>Elihu</b>                   | b. Mch. 24, 1824. | d. Aug. 2, 1828. Boston.  |
| * 4 | <b>Harriet Prince</b>          | b. Jan. 31, 1826. | d.                        |

**ABEL CHAPIN ELY**

1-1-3-3-6-2-2.

son Elihu & Hadassah (**Chapin**) Ely, of Ohio.

b. Sept. 8, 1788, W. Springfield, Mass., d. Feb. 6, 1865, Madison, Ohio.

m. Apr. 13, 1815, W. Springfield, **Tamar Leonard**, of W. Springfield, dau. Pliny Leonard, b. Sept. 12, 1789, W. Springfield, d. Oct. 1, 1840, Madison.Children: **ELY**.

- |     |                          |                    |  |
|-----|--------------------------|--------------------|--|
| † 1 | <b>Alexis Leonard</b>    | b. Mch. 10, 1816.  | d. Oct. 14, 1854, New<br>Lyme, O.      |
| 2   | <b>Asaph Blake</b>       | b. Sept. 18, 1818. | d.                                     |
| 3   | <b>Harriet Hadassah</b>  | b. Apr. 1, 1823.   | d. Aug. 25, 1843, Greens-<br>burgh, O. |
| 4   | <b>Lucy Bliss</b>        | b. May. 8, 1825.   | d. Nov. 4, 1838, Madi-<br>son.         |
| 5   | <b>Mary Chapin</b>       | b. Feb. 11, 1829.  | d.                                     |
| 6   | <b>Abel Chapin, unm.</b> | b. Nov. 14, 1832.  | d. Nov. 14, 1859,<br>drowned.          |
- † 1 graduate of Medical College 1841, m. 1st, Aug. 1845, Vernon, Ohio, Mary E. Hotchkiss. She died Apr. 1848; m. 2nd, Mrs. Mary (Gee) Dodge. No issue.

**LIVIA ELY**

1-1-3-3-6-2-3.

dau. Elihu & Hadassah (**Chapin**) Ely.

b. Oct. 7, 1790, W. Springfield, Mass. d. Mch. 8, 1844, Goshen, Mass.

m. Nov. 25, 1811, Goshen, **Asa White**, son Ebenezer & Calista (Partridge) White. b. Dec. 16, 1787, Goshen, d. Dec. 22, 1859, Goshen.

Children: **WHITE.**

- |   |           |                    |   |
|---|-----------|--------------------|---|
| 1 | Asa       | b. July 9, 1813.   | d. July 12, 1813.                       |
| 2 | Oriel     | b. Sept. 23, 1815. | d. Sept. 24, 1868, E.<br>Hampton, Mass. |
| 3 | Homer     | b. July 13, 1820.  | d.                                      |
| 4 | Peregrine | b. Nov. 5, 1822.   | d. Oct. 2, 1823.                        |
| 5 | Peregrine | b. Oct. 13, 1824.  | d.                                      |
| 6 | Elihu     | b. Mch. 31, 1827.  | d. June 3, 1827.                        |
|   | Heman     | b. Nov. 9, 1834.   | d.                                      |
- Mr. White (after Livia's death) m. 2nd, Jan. 2, 1845, Herrett Ely, (sister of 1st wife). No issue.

**ASAPH ELY**

1-1-3-3-6-2-4.

- son Elihu & Hadassah (**Chapin**) Ely, of Richfield, Ohio.  
 b. Nov. 25, 1792, W. Springfield, Mass. d. Oct. 19, 1868, Richfield.  
 m. Dec. 25, 1814, Boston, Mass. **Deborah Nye**, dau. Cornelius & Deborah (Smith) Nye; b. Mch. 19, 1795, Hingham, Mass. d. Sept. 25, 1869, Richfield, Ohio.

Children: **ELY.**

- |   |                           |                   |                           |
|---|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 | Elizabeth Lyon<br>Bradley | b. Dec. 22, 1816. | d. Jan. 19, 1817, Boston. |
| 2 | Elizabeth Bradley<br>Lyon | b. Feb. 17, 1820. | d.                        |
| 3 | Henry Cornelius           | b. May 9, 1823.   | d.                        |
| 4 | George Carter             | b. Nov. 1, 1825.  | d.                        |

**HERRETT ELY**

1-1-3-3-6-2-6.

- dau. Elihu & Hadassah (**Chapin**) Ely.  
 b. Apr. 10, 1798, W. Springfield, Mass. d. May 19, 1878, Glen Falls, N. Y.  
 m. Jan. 2, 1845, **Asa White**.

Children: **WHITE.**

No issue.

**KEZIAH ELY**

1-1-3-3-6-2-7.

- dau. Elihu & Hadassah (**Chapin**) Ely.  
 b. Mch. 31, 1800, W. Springfield, Mass. d. Feb. 20, 1875, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 m. Nov. 11, 1819, Agawam, Mass., **Asa Remington**, son John & Susannah (Cooper) Remington, b. June 2, 1789, W. Suffield, Conn. d. June 1, 1847, Chicopee, Mass.

Children: **REMINGTON.**

- |   |                |                   |                   |
|---|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Asaph          | b. Feb. 10, 1822. | d.                |
| 2 | Cordelia Maria | b. Mch. 10, 1824. | d.                |
| 3 | Bazateel       | b. July 26, 1829. | d. Feb. 26, 1832. |
| 4 | Celia Rebecca  | b. Feb. 21, 1833. | d.                |

**MAHALA ELY**

1-1-3-3-6-2-9.

dau. Elihu & Hadassah (**Chapin**) Ely.b. Jan. 17, 1804, W. Springfield, Mass., d. Apr. 7, 1875.  
Windham, Conn.m. Nov. 9, 1827, **Nathan Brownell**, son Joseph & Elizabeth  
(Fish) Brownell, b. Oct. 12, 1802, d. Mch. 5, 1866.Children: **BROWNELL.**

- |     |                |                   |    |                            |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|----|----------------------------|
| * 1 | Harriet Louisa | b. Jan. 12, 1829. | d. | 1912.                      |
| 2   | Henry Lester   | b. Aug. 31, 1835. | d. | Apr. 15, 1837.             |
| 3   | Chester Hunt   | b. Apr. 24, 1837. | d. | Mch. 13, 1857,<br>drowned. |

**ORYTHIA CHAPIN**

1-1-3-3-6-3-1.

dau. Ashbel & Eleanor (**Van Horn**) Chapin.

b. Oct. 10, 1794, d. Apr. 22, 1855, Chicopee.

m. Dec. 4, 1817, **William Colton**, of Longmeadow, Mass.,  
son Ashael & Sarah (Lancton) Colton, b. Nov. 25, 1789,  
Longmeadow, d. Jan. 6, 1831.Children: **COLTON.**

- |     |                |                  |    |                        |
|-----|----------------|------------------|----|------------------------|
| 1   | Louise Chapin  | b. Oct. 3, 1818. | d. | Feb. 18, 1861, ae. 42. |
| * 2 | Horatio        | b. May 25, 1820. | d. | May 25, 1885.          |
| † 3 | Cynthia Marcia | b. June 8, 1825. | d. |                        |
- † 3 m. June 1852, William Henry Gardner, of Hartford, Conn. No children.

**ALVIN CHAPIN**

1-1-3-3-6-3-2.

son Ashbel & Eleanor (**Van Horn**) Chapin.b. Mch. 11, 1796, Chicopee, Mass., d. Sept. 6, 1874, ae. 78,  
Ludlow, Mass.m. May 7, 1829, **Eunice Parsons**, dau. Luke & Esther  
(Jones) Parsons, of West Springfield, Mass., b. Sept. 3,  
1805, d. Dec. 16, 1853, ae. 48.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                 |                   |    |                 |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|----|-----------------|
| * 1 | Ashbel Parsons  | b. July 11, 1830. | d. | Oct. 31, 1888.  |
| 2   | Julia Maria     | b. July 4, 1832.  | d. |                 |
| * 3 | Andrew Jackson  | b. Oct. 30, 1835. | d. | Sept. 30, 1907. |
| 4   | Lester Van Horn | b. Feb. 25, 1840. | d. | Sept. 28, 1870. |

**LOUISA CHAPIN**

1-1-3-3-6-3-3.

dau. Ashbel & Eleanor (**Van Horn**) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.

b. Aug. 31, 1797, d. Mch. 11, 1850.

m. **Adolphus G. Parker**.

Children: **PARKER**.

† 1 Josiah A. b. d.

† 1 m. Mary Allen, of New York State.

**TITUS CHAPIN**

1-1-3-3-6-3-5.

son Ashbel & Eleanor (**Van Horn**) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.

b. May 15, 1801, Chicopee, d. June 17, 1865, ae. 64, Chicopee  
1st m. Nov. 24, 1830, **Emily McKinstry**, 1-1-1-6-3-6-2, dau.

Perseus & Grace McKinstry, b. Apr. 8, 1806, d. Oct. 14, 1842, ae. 36.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                    |                   |                              |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| 1   | Titus              | b. Oct. 22, 1831. | d. Aug. 4, 1858,<br>drowned. |
| * 2 | Roxana Emily       | b. Apr. 3, 1833.  | d. May 2, 1891.              |
| * 3 | Emily McKinstry    | b. Apr. 1, 1835.  | d. July 4, 1908.             |
|     | m. 1-2-4-11-2-2-9. |                   |                              |
| 4   | Lucy               | b. Aug. 27, 1838. | d. Mch. 21, 1862.            |
| 5   | Eleanor Parker     | b. Aug. 19, 1841. | d. Mch. 7, 1844.             |
- 2nd m. Dec. 1, 1842, **Mrs. Sarah (Durkee) Cass**, dau. Clark & Sarah Durkee, b. Mch. 23, 1805, d. Feb. 25, 1883, Chicopee, Mass., ae. 77.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- \* 6 **Edward Cass** b. Sept. 30, 1845. d.

**LYSANDER CHAPIN**

1-1-3-3-6-3-6.

son Ashbel & Eleanor (**Van Horn**) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.

b. Jan. 5, 1804, d. Sept. 5, 1881, ae. 77.

m. Apr. 29, 1841, **Mary Ferry**, 1-1-1-4-6-2-8, dau. Charles & Mary (Moody) Ferry, of Granby, Mass., b. Mch. 15, 1807, d. July 20, 1881, ae. 74.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- † 1 Eleanor Van Horn b. Dec. 12, 1843. d.  
 \* 2 Adolphus Ferry b. June 6, 1846. d. Jan. 11, 1895.  
 3 Mary De Ette unm. b. Feb. 20, 1849. d.

† 1 m. Feb. 9, 1881, West Springfield, William Chapman, b. June 6, 1811,  
 d. Feb. 21, 1892. No children.

**LUCY MARIA COLTON**

• 1-1-3-4-2-1-2.

dau. Dea. Daniel & Azuba (Chapin) Colton.

b. Aug. 9, 1832, Prescott, Mass., d.

m. Dec. 25, 1866, Greenwich, Mass., **Edwin A. Montague.**

Children: **MONTAGUE.**

- 1 Mary Newell b. Feb. 14, 1869. d.  
 2 Harriet Chapin b. Dec. 10, 1870. d.  
 3 Henry Colton b. Sept. 19, 1872. d.

**HENRY CHAPIN COLTON**

1-1-3-4-2-1-4.

son Dea. David & Azuba (Chapin) Colton.

b. May 26, 1836, Enfield, Mass., d.

m. May 7, 1863, **Mary Ann Ferry**, of Belchertown, Mass.,

dau. Thomas M. Ferry, b. Nov. 9, 1838.

Children: **COLTON.**

- 1 Willard Chapin b. Oct. 4, 1866. d.  
 2 Theron Ferry b. Jan. 25, 1868. d.  
 \* 3 Harry Smith b. Jan. 22, 1869. d.  
 4 Edwin Arthur b. Aug. 15, 1876. d.

**HARRIETTE MARIA CHAPIN**

1-1-3-4-2-3-2.

dau. Aaron & Lucy White (Fiske) Chapin, of Boston &  
 West Roxbury, Mass.

b. Sept. 22, 1821, Boston, d. May 17, 1879, West Roxbury.

m. Oct. 10, 1841, Boston, **Thomas Emmons**, b. Mch. 8, 1816,

d. June 14, 1844.

Children: **EMMONS.**

None.

**GEORGE AARON CHAPIN**

1-1-3-4-2-3-3.

son Aaron & Lucy White (Fiske) Chapin, of Boston, Mass.  
 & St. Paul, Minn.

b. Jan. 18, 1824, Boston, d. Aug. 20, 1878, Sparta, Wisconsin.

m. June 2, 1846, Boston, **Sarah Homans Davis**, dau. Gilman  
 & Sarah Homans (Leeds) Davis, of Boston, b. Aug. 8,  
 1825, d. Sept. 10, 1906.



Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                           |                   |                    |
|-----|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1   | Sarah Davis               | b. Mch. 6, 1847.  | d.                 |
| 2   | George Gilman<br>unm.     | b. Sept. 1, 1849. | d. Apr. 4, 1873.   |
| 3   | Charles Davis             | b. Oct. 31, 1851. | d. Nov. 26, 1851.  |
| 4   | William Fisk              | b. Mch. 4, 1854.  | d. May 8, 1854.    |
| 5   | Mary Ingersoll            | b. Mch. 6, 1856.  | d. Dec. 29, 1862.  |
| 6   | Clarence                  | b. Mch. 20, 1858. | d. Sept. 29, 1865. |
| 7   | Everett Hale              | b. Feb. 2, 1860.  | d. Dec. 30, 1861.  |
| * 8 | Walter Leeds              | b. Jan. 27, 1863. | d.                 |
| 9   | Blanche Ingersoll<br>unm. | b. Mch. 7, 1865.  | d.                 |

Mr. Chapin, of firm Strong, Hackett & Chapin, hardware dealers, St. Paul.

**CAROLINE LOUISA CHAPIN**

1-1-3-4-2-3-4.

dau. Aaron & Lucy White (**Fiske**) Chapin, of West Roxbury, Mass.

b. Jan. 9, 1826, Boston, Mass., d. Aug. 7, 1911, West Roxbury.

m. May 8, 1845, **Charles Amasa Hewins**, of Boston, son Amasa Hewins, b. Jan. 4, 1822, d. Nov. 11, 1898, Roxbury.

Children: **HEWINS.**

- |     |                                  |                   |                   |
|-----|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Caroline Maria                   | b. Oct. 10, 1846. | d.                |
| * 2 | Frank Alden<br>m. 1-5-7-9-2-3-5. | b. Mch. 14, 1849. | d.                |
| * 3 | Elizabeth Fiske                  | b. Jan. 10, 1852. | d.                |
| 4   | Lucy Chapin                      | b. Apr. 10, 1854. | d. Dec. 20, 1909. |
| 5   | Edith                            | b. Aug. 4, 1856.  | d.                |
| 6   | Anna Fiske                       | b. Nov. 13, 1859. | d.                |
| 7   | Bertha                           | b. Sept. 1, 1864. | d.                |
| 8   | Florence Emmons                  | b. Jan. 10, 1868. | d.                |
| * 9 | Margaret                         | b. Dec. 13, 1870. | d.                |

A very scholarly family.

- † 1 Miss Caroline M. Hewins, librarian of the Hartford Public Library, is an authority in her profession, a leader of young people in the literary world, and an interesting writer. She spent the summer of 1922 in travel abroad.

**CYNTHIA CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-1-2-1

dau. Nathaniel & Cynthia (**Perkins**) Chapin.

b. Apr. 4, 1785, d. Apr. 11, 1836, ae. 51.

m. May 5, 1802, **Stephen Root**, of Enfield, Conn., d. Mch. 14, 1841, ae. 64.

Children: **ROOT.**

- |     |                  |                   |                           |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 1   | Emaline unm.     | b. May 2, 1803.   | d. Dec. 26, 1830, ae. 27. |
| † 2 | Lucy Parsons     | b. Mch. 24, 1805. | d. Nov. 6, 1835, ae. 30.  |
| 3   | Mary             | b. June 9, 1807.  | d.                        |
| 4   | Frederick Chapin | b. July 28, 1810. | d.                        |
| 5   | Martin Fosberry  | b. July 15, 1811. | d.                        |
| 6   | Chauncey         | b. Aug. 29, 1813. | d.                        |
| 7   | Edward           | b. Sept. 7, 1816. | d.                        |
| 8   | Sabrina Caroline | b. Mch. 17, 1819. | d. Jan. 5, 1835, ae. 15.  |
| 9   | James Wadsworth  | b. Feb. 8, 1821.  | d.                        |
| 10  | Henry J.         | b. Aug. 11, 1823. | d.                        |
- † 2 m. Apr. 2, 1828, Enfield, Edward Button, b. Apr. 13, 1805, Enfield.

**HENRY CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-1-2-3.

son Rev. Nathaniel & Lovisa (**Sexton**) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Mch. 15, 1790, d. Aug. 8, 1885, Monson, Mass.

m. Mch. 2, 1820, **Elizabeth Wilson**, 1-1-10-6-4-2-1, dau. David Wilson, of Longmeadow, Mass., b. Oct. 18, 1799, d. Aug. 18, 1869, Monson.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                        |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Elizabeth Wilson       | b. Jan. 1, 1821.  | d. About 1908.    |
| 2   | Lovisa                 | b. Aug. 21, 1824. | d. , ae. 89.      |
| * 3 | Henry Augustus         | b. Aug. 29, 1826. | d. Feb. 11, 1913. |
| 4   | Ellen Maria            | b. Oct. 18, 1828. | d. Oct. 12, 1846. |
| * 5 | Lucy Amelia            | b. Oct. 23, 1830. | d.                |
| 6   | Miranda Louise<br>unm. | b. Apr. 9, 1835.  | d. Mch. 17, 1916. |
| * 7 | Susan Caroline         | b. July 5, 1839.  | d.                |

**CHARLOTTE CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-1-2-4.

dau. Nathaniel & Lovisa (**Sexton**) Chapin, of Illinois.

b. Oct. 29, 1792, d. Feb. 17, 1867.

m. Mch. 30, 1815, **Samuel Corbin**, of Union, Conn., son Philip Corbin, b. Feb. 11, 1792, d. Mch. 1872.

Children: **CORBIN.****SIBYL CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-1-2-5.

dau. Nathaniel & Lovisa (**Sexton**) Chapin, of Windsor, Conn.

b. Sept. 25, 1797, d. Dec. 2, 1857, ae. 60, East Hartford, Conn.

m. Oct. 18, 1827, **Levi Moody**, of Broad Brook, Conn., b. Apr. 5, 1804, d. Oct. 1889.

Children: **MOODY.**

- \* 1 Charles Chapin b. Nov. 23, 1830. d. Apr. 5, 1924  
Mr. Moody m. 2d, Catherine Loomis, of Coventry, Conn.

**CHARLES P. CHAPIN.** 1-1-3-6-1-2-8.

son Nathaniel & Lovisa (**Sexton**) Chapin, of Somerville,  
Mass.

b. Feb. 16, 1806, d. Mch. 14, 1882, Springfield, Mass.

m. June 9, 1869, **Abbie E. Whitney**, b. June 4, 1847.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                 |                   |                  |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1 Mabel W.      | b. Aug. 4, 1877.  | d.               |
| 2 Charles Ralph | b. June 12, 1879. | d. Mch. 5, 1882. |
| 3 Carl Warren   | b. Mch. 7, 1883.  | d.               |

**ELIZA CHAPIN** 1-1-3-6-1-2-9.

dau. Nathaniel & Lovisa (**Sexton**) Chapin, of Warehouse  
Point, Conn.

b. Oct. 6, 1803, Enfield, Conn., d. Aug. 9, 1883, Warehouse  
Point.

m. Aug. 31, 1829, **Col. Harvey Holkins**, of Windsor &  
Warehouse Point, Conn., d. May 22, 1872, Warehouse  
Point.

Children: **HOLKINS.**

- |                    |                    |                   |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Harriet Jane   | b. Aug. 7, 1830.   | d. Jan. 28, 1892. |
| * 2 Caroline Eliza | b. Sept. 29, 1832. | d.                |
| 3 Mary Ryan        | b. Oct. 25, 1835.  | d.                |
| 4 Julia Maria      | b. Nov. 9, 1837.   | d.                |
| 5 William Henry    | b. Oct. 18, 1839.  | d. June 29, 1850. |
| * 6 Louise         | b. July 22, 1842.  | d.                |

**NATHANIEL CHAPIN** 1-1-3-6-1-2-10.

son Rev. Nathaniel & Lovisa (**Sexton**) Chapin, of Jencks-  
ville, Mass. & Springfield, Ill.

b. Nov. 17, 1796, Union, Conn., d. Mch. 21, 1871, Northamp-  
ton, Ill.

m. Oct. 18, 1821, **Olive Van Horn**, dau. **Gad Van Horn**, of  
Chicopee, Mass.. b. Mch. 22, 1801, Chicopee, Mass., d.  
Sept. 23, 1872, Northampton, Ill.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1 Charles L.	b. Aug. 16, 1822.	d. July 13, 1911.
2 Maria L.	b. Feb. 4, 1825.	d.
3 Charlotte E.	b. May 21, 1827.	d.
4 Mary H.	b. Jan. 15, 1831.	m. Cyrus Reed.
5 Henry C.	b. Jan. 8, 1834.	d. Jan. 1, 1878.
6 Frances M.	b. Dec. 25, 1837.	d.

**WILLIAM CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-1-3-4.

son Jabez &amp; Lucy (Dwight) Chapin.

b. July 4, 1793, d.

1st m. Oct. 26, 1823, **Thirza Taylor**, b. Feb. 7, 1804, d. Dec. 22, 1840.Children: **CHAPIN.**

None.

2nd m. Apr. 8, 1841, **Bodeca Taylor** (sister of 1st wife), b. 1809, d. Oct. 29, 1849.Children: **CHAPIN.**

1 William Anson	b. Feb. 17, 1842.	d.
2 Harriet Maria	b. Aug. 6, 1844.	d.
3 Sidney Cable	b. Feb. 27, 1847.	d. Sept. 18, 1847.
4 Albert Clinton	b. Sept. 3, 1848.	d. Apr. 6, 1849.

3rd m. Oct. 4, 1850, **Clarissa Hopping**, dau. Maj. Jehiel Hopping, of Syracuse, N. Y., b. Oct. 24, 1808.Children: **CHAPIN.**

5 Son	b. June 29, 1851.	d. June 29, 1851.
6 Daughter	b. June 29, 1851.	d. June 29, 1851.
7 Beecher	b. Aug. 25, 1852.	d.
8 Curtis	b. Sept. 30, 1854.	d.
9 Almy	b. June 10, 1856.	d.
10 Dwight	b. Nov. 29, 1857.	d.
11 Emory	b. Jan. 11, 1861.	d.

**SIBYL CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-1-4-7.

dau. Simeon &amp; Beulah (Prior) Chapin.

b. Apr. 30, 1803, Enfield, d. Oct. 18, 1889/90.

1st m. Aug. 4, 1823, **Maj. Horace Metcalf**, 1-1-3-6-1-5-2, son Thomas & Sibyl (Chapin) Metcalf, of Enfield, Conn., b. Mch. 23, 1791, d. Sept. 14, 1829.Children: **METCALF.**

See male line.

2nd m. **Rev. James Ely**, Thompsonville, Conn. & of Broom St. Church, New York.

**ALBERT CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-1-4-9.

son Simeon &amp; Beulah (Prior) Chapin.

b. 1807, d.

m. Jan. 20, 1831, Enfield, Conn., **Lorinda King**, dau. Col.  
 Jabez & Rebecca (Terry) King, b. Apr. 15, 1808, Enfield,  
 d. May 14, 1839, ae. 31, Enfield.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |           |                     |                  |
|-----|-----------|---------------------|------------------|
| 1   | Henrietta | bapt. Apr. 1, 1832. | d. Apr. 5, 1867. |
| * 2 | Lorinda   | b. June 21, 1833.   | d. Oct. 5, 1867. |
| 3   | Mary      | b.                  | d.               |

**EDWIN CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-1-4-10.

son Simeon & Beulah (Prior) Chapin, of New York, N. Y.  
& Jersey City, N. J.

b. Oct. 26, 1808, Enfield, Conn., d. Oct. 12, 1857, Jersey City.  
 m. June 30, 1836, New York, **Charlotte Clark**, b. May 14,  
 1814, Hudson, N. Y., d. Aug. 20, 1905.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                          |                   |                   |
|-----|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Edwin Seymour            | b. Aug. 26, 1837. | d. Sept. 3, 1901. |
| * 2 | George Clark             | b. Nov. 3, 1840.  | d.                |
| 3   | Charles Augustus<br>unm. | b. Jan. 21, 1844. | d. Nov. 3, 1905.  |
| * 4 | Charlotte Amelia         | b. Mch. 26, 1846. | d.                |
| * 5 | Albert King              | b. Jan. 10, 1850. | d. Dec. 15, 1908. |

**REBECCA P. CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-1-4-12.

dau. Simeon &amp; Beulah (Prior) Chapin.

b. Dec. 12, 1815, d.

m. Mch. 6, 1832, **Charles Wilson**; d. Apr. 5, 1847, ae. 40.Children: **WILSON.****SIBYL METCALF**

1-1-3-6-1-5-1.

dau. Thomas &amp; Sibyl (Chapin) Metcalf, of Chardon, Ohio.

b. July 19, 1789, d. 1873.

m. Nov. 25, 1810, Enfield, Conn., **Samuel Smith**, b. June 16,  
 1787, d. Apr. 25, 1859.

Children: **SMITH.**

1	Samuel Horton	b. Aug. 20, 1811.	d.	1865, Chardon.
2	Maria	b. June 19, 1815.	d. Apr. 18, 1879,	Char-
				don.
* 3	Eliza	b. Aug. 26, 1818.	d. Dec. 18, 1886.	
4	Harriet	b. Apr. 20, 1823.	d. Oct. 22, 1869,	Char-
				don.
5	George Kendall	b.	d.	, Chardon.
6	Comfort	b. Mch. 24, 1825.	d.	1891, Chardon.

**MAJ. HORACE METCALF**

1-1-3-6-1-5-2.

son Thomas & Sibyl (**Chapin**) Metcalf, of Enfield, Conn.

b. Mch. 23, 1791, d. Sept. 14, 1829, ae. 38.

m. Aug. 4, 1823, **Sibyl Chapin**, 1-1-3-6-1-4-7, dau. Simeon & Beulah (Prior) Chapin, b. Apr. 30, 1803, Enfield, d. Oct. 18, 1889/90.Children: **METCALF.**

1	Horace	b. Mch. 4, 1824.	d.
2	James	b. About 1828.	d.
3	Sybil Cordelia	b. About 1830.	d.

Mrs. Sibyl (Chapin) Metcalf m. 2d, Rev. James Ely, of Thompsonville, Conn., b. 1798.

**THOMAS METCALF**

1-1-3-6-1-5-6.

son Thomas & Sibyl (**Chapin**) Metcalf, of Chardon, Ohio.

b. Jan. 10, 1798, Enfield, Conn., d.

m. **Paulinia Beard.**Children: **METCALF.**

1	Alfred	2	Horace	3	Ellen
4	Levira	5	Harriet	6	George
7	Henry	8	Frank	9	Sarah
†10	Thomas				

†10 Thomas m. Eva Canfield and their dau. Delia Paulina m. Henry Hurlburt Pinney.

**ASA B. METCALF**

1-1-3-6-1-5-7.

son Thomas & Sibyl (**Chapin**) Metcalf.

b. Mch. 9, 1800, on the road from Vermont to Conn., d. California.

m. **Barbara Harris.**Children: **METCALF.**

4 children

Asa B. Metcalf was a physician—lived in New Orleans.

**EBEN METCALF**

1-1-3-6-1-5-8.

son Thomas & Sibyl (**Chapin**) Metcalf, of Chardon, Ohio.  
 b. Dec. 27, 1801, Enfield, Conn., d. July 7, 1886, Chardon,  
 Ohio.

**1st m.** May 5, 1827, **Azubah Chapin**, 1-1-3-6-2-9-5, dau.  
 George Chapin, b. Feb. 24, 1808, Enfield, d. Mch. 3, 1832,  
 Enfield.

Children: **METCALF.**

- |               |                   |                   |
|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Eliza Dixon | b. Feb. 28, 1828. | d. May 18, 1835.  |
| 2 John        | b. Mch. 9, 1830.  | d. Oct. 13, 1830. |
| 3 Henry E.    | b. July 14, 1831. | d. May 7, 1835.   |

**2nd m.** June 16, 1835, Enfield, **Lovica Chapin**, 1-1-3-6-2-9-7,  
 dau. George & Lucy (Parsons) Chapin, of Enfield, b.  
 May 24, 1814, Enfield, d. June 5, 1900.

Children: **METCALF.**

- |                      |                    |                   |
|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 4 Eliza Dixon      | b. Feb. 19, 1838.  | d. Feb. 28, 1872. |
| 5 Charles Henry      | b. Mch. 18, 1840.  | d.                |
| * 6 Isabella L.      | b. Sept. 15, 1842. | d. Apr. 22, 1871. |
| * 7 Catharine Lovica | b. July 31, 1845.  | d.                |
| 8 Theodore F.        | b. May 17, 1850.   | d. May 9, 1851.   |
| * 9 Willis Seymour   | b. Oct. 26, 1853.  | d.                |
| 10 Louis E.          | b. Dec. 13, 1858.  | d. Mch. 13, 1862. |

**SIDNEY METCALF**

1-1-3-6-1-5-9.

son Thomas & Sibyl (**Chapin**) Metcalf.  
 b. Mch. 16, 1804, Enfield, Conn., d. Chardon, Ohio.

**1st m.** Aug. 14, 1824, **Dr. Evert Denton**.

Children: **METCALF.**

4 children

**2nd m.** Nov. 8, 1832, **Jude Converse**.

Children: **METCALF.**

2 children.

**HARRIET METCALF**

1-1-3-6-1-5-10.

dau. Thomas & Sibyl (**Chapin**) Metcalf, of Newbury &  
 Auburn, Ohio.

b. Feb. 23, 1806, Enfield, Conn., d. July 9, 1870, Auburn,  
 Ohio.

m. Feb. 1827, Chardon, Ohio, **Dr. Oliver W. Ludlow**,  
 b. Jan. 1, 1800, d. Aug. 2, 1865.

Children: **LUDLOW.**

- |     |                   |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Marie Antoinette  | b. Feb. 9, 1828.  | d. Apr. 11, 1888. |
| 2   | Linnaeus Charles  | b. Aug. 2, 1831.  | d. Nov. 24, 1902. |
| 3   | Benjamin Franklin | b. Apr. 12, 1833. | d. Oct. 20, 1914. |
| 4   | Washington Irving | b. Mch. 18, 1835. | d. Feb. 21, 1916. |
| 5   | Lycurgus C        | b. May 17, 1837.  | d. Aug. 15, 1915. |
| 6   | Louisa Maria      | b. Oct. 8, 1842.  | d. June 29, 1905. |
| * 7 | Harriet Ella      | b. Oct. 20, 1847. | d. Feb. 1, 1888.  |
| 8   | Oliver Ellis      | b. Dec. 23, 1849. | d.                |

**MOSES ALLEN**

1-1-3-6-1-6-1.

son Moses & Esther (**Chapin**) Allen.

b. Sept. 24, 1790, d. Jan. 28, 1816, Enfield, Conn.

m. Jan. 1, 1812, Enfield, **Nancy Kingsbury**, dau. Lemuel & Alice Kingsbury, b. May 14, 1792, Enfield, d. Dec. 26, 1879, Grand Rapids, Mich.Children: **ALLEN.**

- |     |                        |                    |                   |
|-----|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | George Washing-<br>ton | b. Sept. 17, 1813. | d. Jan. 12, 1898. |
|-----|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|

**ESTHER ALLEN**

1-1-3-6-1-6-2.

dau. Moses & Esther (**Chapin**) Allen, of Thompsonville, Conn. & Mendon, N. Y.

b. Nov. 6, 1792, Enfield, Conn., d. June 1880.

m. Sept. 18, 1814, Enfield, **Hon. Jabez Terry Taylor**, son Rev. John & Elizabeth (Terry) Taylor, of Deerfield, Mass., b. Sept. 21, 1790, Deerfield, d. July 26, 1872, ae. 82, Enfield.Children: **TAYLOR.**

- |     |                      |                   |                                       |
|-----|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| * 1 | Amelia               | b. June 22, 1815. | d. Nov. 26, 1847.                     |
| * 2 | Gilbert Allen        | b. June 18, 1817. | d. 1886.                              |
| † 3 | Henry Wyllys<br>unm. | b. May 29, 1822.  | d. Aug. 20, 1894.                     |
| 4   | Olcott Allen         | b. July 17, 1826. | d. Nov. 3, 1851, Hart-<br>ford, Conn. |

- † 3 Henry Wyllys Taylor was a business man with the soul of a poet. He was employed in his uncle's bank in Hartford and was later the secretary of the first elevated railroad in America, the ill-starred old "One-legged road" in New York, which spelled ruin to its promoters, yet demonstrated the practicability of elevated roads. So much for his business life. The published volume of his verse, travel sketches and letters, reveals a nature of great sensibility to beauty in art, in nature, and in life, great refinement of spirit and



rare purity of heart. He was a lover of the Bible and an eager doer of the word, both in conventional ways, like Sunday-school and church work, and in less conspicuous ministrations to convicts in prison or to lonely foreigners with whom he took pleasure in talking in their own tongues, for he was an excellent linguist. A modest man and a Chapin to be proud of.

Hon. Jabez Terry Taylor was several times member of N. Y. State Legislature, 1836/42, having moved 1817 to Mendon, where Taylor Street was named in his honor.

**HARMONY ALLEN**

1-1-3-6-1-6-4.

dau. Moses & Esther (Chapin) Allen.

b. Aug. 16, 1796, Enfield, Conn., d. July 10, 1859, Hartford, Conn.

m. Oct. 9, 1814, **Harris Meacham.**

Children: **MEACHAM.**

- |     |                |                      |                          |
|-----|----------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| † 1 | Harmonia       | b. Apr. 30, 1815.    | d.                       |
| † 2 | Lucinda Allen  | b. May 30, 1818.     | d.                       |
| 3   | Child          | b. Apr. 1821.        | d. May 26, 1821,         |
| 4   | Eliza Maria    | bapt. Sept. 5, 1830. | d.                       |
| 5   | Harris Harvey  | bapt. Sept. 5, 1830. | d.                       |
| 6   | Jane Elizabeth | bapt. June 8, 1834.  | d.                       |
| 7   | Henry          | bapt. May 1, 1836.   | d. Mch. 18, 1839, ae. 3. |

† 1 m. June 18, 1839, Henry Sizer, of Johnstown, N. Y.

† 2 m. June 4, 1839, Hezekiah Woodward, of E. Haven, Conn.

**LUCINDA ALLEN**

1-1-3-6-1-6-5.

dau. Moses & Esther (Chapin) Allen, of Enfield, Conn. & Westfield, Mass.

b. July 30, 1798, Enfield, d. July 11, 1853, Westfield.

m. Dec. 17, 1823, Enfield, **Dr. Homer Holland**, of Westfield, b. Apr. 25, 1789, Blandford, Mass., d. Jan. 18, 1865, Charlotte, N. C.

Children: **HOLLAND.**

- |     |                |                   |                   |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Eugene Francis | b. Oct. 12, 1824. | d.                |
| † 2 | Henry          | b. Nov. 12, 1826. | d.                |
| 3   | Virgil Stowe   | b. June 13, 1834. | d. Oct. 22, 1836. |
| 4   | William        | b. Nov. 27, 1836. | d. May 28, 1861.  |
| 5   | John Milton    | b. Jan. 7, 1840.  | d. July 26, 1840. |

† 1 Grad. Harvard Med. Coll. 1852. Resided Idaho Springs, Colo.

† 2 was a Druggist in Westfield, Mass., many years.

**GILBERT ALLEN**

1-1-3-6-1-6-6.

son Maj. Moses &amp; Esther (Chapin) Allen.

b. Nov. 29, 1800, Enfield, Conn., d. Oct. 30, 1856.

m. Nov. 20, 1823, Enfield, Caroline Owen, of Windsor, b. Granby, Conn., d. Sept. 14, 1840, ae. 36, Hartford, Conn.

Children: ALLEN.

- |     |                |                   |                             |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1   | Gilbert Owen   | b. Apr. 1, 1825.  | d. Dec. 11, 1848, Hartford. |
| * 2 | James Olcott   | b. Oct. 2, 1826.  | d. Nov. 1, 1897.            |
| * 3 | Catherine Owen | b. Mch. 29, 1830. | d.                          |
| 4   | Frederick Owen | b. Jan. 3, 1833.  | d. 1891.                    |
|     | unm.           |                   |                             |
| * 5 | Edward Luther  | b. Jan. 13, 1835. | d.                          |
- 3 others unnamed died in infancy.  
Mr. Allen was County Sheriff many years.

**OLCOTT ALLEN**

1-1-3-6-1-6-8.

son Moses &amp; Esther (Chapin) Allen, of Hartford, Conn.

b. Oct. 14, 1806, Enfield, Conn., d. Oct. 24, 1872, Hartford.

1st m. May 29, 1828, Mary Spaulding, dau. Stephen &amp; Mary (Leffingwell) Spaulding, of Enfield, b. Jan. 27, 1810, d. May 27, 1834.

Children: ALLEN.

- |     |                 |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Mary Esther un. | b. May 28, 1829.  | d.                |
| * 2 | Edward Payson   | b. July 24, 1832. | d. Feb. 1, 1866.  |
| 3   | Joseph Willard  | b. Jan. 30, 1834. | d. July 10, 1834. |
- 2nd m. Apr. 27, 1837, Lucy Ann Parsons, 1-1-10-6-4-6-1, dau. Ebenezer & Ann (Hall) Parsons, b. Oct. 25, 1812, Enfield, d. Aug. 19, 1890.

Children: ALLEN.

- |     |                |                   |    |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|----|
| * 4 | Francis Olcott | b. Mch. 14, 1840. | d. |
| 5   | William Eben   | b. July 20, 1843. | d. |
| * 6 | Annie Parsons  | b. Dec. 8, 1848.  | d. |
- Mr. Allen was Treasurer Society for Savings, Hartford, many years.  
Widely known and highly esteemed.  
Mrs. Allen killed in Old Colony R.R. accident with grand-daughter, Bessie Cynthia Allen.

**RODERICK ALLEN**

1-1-3-6-1-6-9.

son Moses & Esther (**Chapin**) Allen, of Enfield, Conn.  
Morristown, Ohio, & Newark, N. J.

b. June 17, 1810, Enfield, d. Sept. 4, 1840, ae. 30, Hartford.  
Conn.

m. Oct. 19, 1835, **Sophronia Rebecca Pease**, b. Sept. 14.  
1816, Enfield.

Children: **ALLEN**.

1 Charles Hoover b. Mch. 15, 1837. d. Mch. 15, 1839.

\* 2 Charles Roderick b. Feb. 3, 1840. d. Apr. 4, 1898.

Widow Sophronia Pease Allen m. 2nd Mch. 9, 1865, Dea. Albert  
Parsons, 1-1-10-6-4-6-4, of Enfield, Conn.

**ELIPHALET CHAPIN, JR.**

1-1-3-6-2-1-2.

son Eliphalet & Abigail (**Pease**) Chapin, of Sixteen Acres.  
b. Jan. 19, 1789, Sixteen Acres, d. **Sixteen Acres**.

m. Dec. 14, 1815, **Asenath Phelps**, dau. Elijah & Mary  
(Gibbs) Phelps, b. Mch. 10, 1791, Wilbraham, Mass..  
d. Jan. 6, 1832, ae. 41.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

\* 1 Elijah Phelps b. June 9, 1816. d.

\* 2 Jane Elizabeth b. Sept. 16, 1817. d.

† 3 Francis b. Sept. 21, 1819. d. Feb. 28, 1862.

4 Rodney Henry b. Sept. 21, 1821. d. Feb. 28, 1862.

\* 5 Milo b. Mch. 2, 1823. d.

m. 1-3-1-1-1-6-5-5.

† 6 Edwin P. b. Dec. 9, 1825. d.

† 7 Mary A. b. Feb. 2, 1827. d.

\* 8 Julia Adelaide b. Mch. 31, 1831. d.

† 9 William Warner b. Jan. 15, 1829. d. 1860.

† 3 m. Lucinda Brown. Daughter b. Sept. 19, 1859.

† 6 m. Oct. 29, 1850, Springfield, Martha J. Cooley. Had two children.

† 7 m. 1st Orrin Parker. Had one child. Mrs. Parker married twice  
after Mr. Parker's death.

† 9 was killed on R.R. near New Haven, Conn.

**ABIGAIL CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-2-1-3.

dau. Eliphalet & Abigail (**Pease**) Chapin, of Springfield  
& Westfield.

b. Nov. 21, 1790, Enfield, d. May 24, 1880.

m. Aug. 7, 1811, Springfield, Mass., **Jacob Felt**, b. Feb. 7,  
1789, Springfield, d. Oct. 21, 1827, Westfield, Mass.

Children: **FELT.**

- |     |               |                   |                   |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Parmelia C.   | b. June 18, 1812. | d. Aug. 6, 1836.  |
| * 2 | Festus C.     | b. Mch. 8, 1814.  | d. Aug. 11, 1896. |
| * 3 | Frances Ann   | b. July 2, 1816.  | d.                |
| 4   | Margaret unm. | b. Mch. 29, 1818. | d.                |
- † 1 m. 1835, George Cahoon. No children.

**BETSEY CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-2-1-4.

dau. Eliphalet & Abigail (**Pease**) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Feb. 7, 1793, d.

m. Feb. 6, 1816, Springfield, **Marvin Foster**, son Eli Foster, of East Windsor, Conn., b. 1794, Barkhamsted, Conn., d. May 9, 1854.

Children: **FOSTER.**

- |     |             |    |    |       |
|-----|-------------|----|----|-------|
| 1   | Lyma P.     | b. | d. | 1845. |
| † 2 | Caroline E. | b. | d. |       |

† 2 m. Noah B. Clark—had one child in 1862.

**HORACE CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-2-1-6.

son Eliphalet & Abigail (**Pease**) Chapin, of Little Falls, Rochester & Scottsville, N. Y.

b. July 17, 1797, Enfield, Conn., d. June 29, 1851, Scottsville, N. Y.

m. Dec. 1, , Utica, N. Y. **Almira Briggs**, dau. Asiel & Elizabeth (Sherman) Briggs, b. Feb. 7, 1808, d. June 8, 1893, Scottsville.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |      |                        |                   |                    |
|------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| * 1  | George Wash-<br>ton    | b. Nov. 20, 1825. | d. July 16, 1892.  |
| † 2  | Horace, Jr., unm.      | b. Mch. 3, 1829.  | d. June 25, 1864.  |
| * 3  | Clarinda               | b. Feb. 26, 1831. | d.                 |
| * 4  | Miranda Cornelia       | b. Mch. 17, 1833. | d. June 27, 1908.  |
| * 5  | Adeliza Merton         | b. Feb. 17, 1835. | d.                 |
| * 6  | Lucy Pease             | b. Dec. 9, 1837.  | d. Oct. 8, 1899.   |
| 7    | Henry Harrison<br>unm. | b. Nov. 3, 1840.  | d.                 |
| * 8  | Emily Pamela           | b. Mch. 26, 1843. | d.                 |
| * 9  | Mary Emeline<br>Amelia | b. Oct. 30, 1845. | d.                 |
| * 10 | Millard Lamartine      | b. Nov. 22, 1848. | d. Sept. 28, 1917. |

† 2 was a soldier in Civil War.

**SHARON PEASE CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-2-1-10.

son Eliphalet & Abigail (**Pease**) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass. & Suffield, Conn.

b. about 1808, d. Mch. 28, 1895.

m. Apr. 7, 1831, Enfield, Conn., **Huldah Loomis**, dau. Justus & Sarah (**Dewey**) Loomis, of Westfield, Mass., b. June 22, 1813, Westfield, d. Jan. 8, 1895, ae. 81.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |           |    |               |    |                        |
|-----|-----------|----|---------------|----|------------------------|
| * 1 | Sharon W. | b. | 1834.         | d. | Apr. 17, 1861, ae. 26. |
| 2   | Charles   | b. |               | d. |                        |
| 3   | Abigail   | b. | May 17, 1844. | d. |                        |
| † 4 | Leila A.  | b. | May 21, 1848. | d. |                        |
- 3 others died young.

† 4 m. Apr. 28, 1870, Francis P. Wilcox.

**GEORGE WASHINGTON CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-2-1-11.

son Eliphalet & Abigail (**Pease**) Chapin.

b. Nov. 18, 1810, d.

m. Nov. 11, 1841, Springfield, **Mary G. Jones**, dau. Elijah & Polly (**Phelps**) Jones, b. Mch. 21, 1813.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |         |    |                |    |  |
|-----|---------|----|----------------|----|--|
| † 1 | Imogene | b. | Mch. 26, 1845. | d. |  |
|-----|---------|----|----------------|----|--|

† 1 m. Oct. 28, 1885, Dwight Cooley.

**CYNTHIA COLLINS**

1-1-3-6-2-5-1.

dau. Ebenezer & Azuba (**Chapin**) Collins, of South Hadley, Mass.

b. Sept. 12, 1803, E. Windsor, Conn., d. July 25, 1872, Springfield, Mass.

m. Mch. 9, 1823, **Benjamin Fuller**, son Benjamin Fuller, b. Jan. 1, 1796, Monson, Mass., d. June 6, 1888, Springfield, Mass.

Children: **FULLER**.

- |     |                 |    |                 |    |                       |
|-----|-----------------|----|-----------------|----|-----------------------|
| † 1 | Cynthia Collins | b. | Sept. 12, 1822. | d. | Dec. 4, 1844.         |
| 2   | Mary E.         | b. |                 | d. | Young.                |
| 3   | Henry Lathrop   | b. | 1831.           | d. | Apr. 14, 1834, ae. 3. |
| * 4 | Mary L.         | b. | July 4, 1833.   | d. | June 12, 1904.        |
| 5   | Helen Sophia    | b. | Mch. 11, 1835.  | d. |                       |
| * 6 | Elizabeth Annis | b. | Apr. 11, 1838.  | d. |                       |
| 7   | Henrietta       | b. |                 | d. | Young.                |

† 1 m. Sept. 17, 1844, M. Leavenworth, of Waterbury, Conn. 1 daughter died young.

**COL. HARVEY CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-2-6-3.

son Thomas & Anna (**Pease**) Chapin, of North Hartland,  
Vt.

b. Feb. 9, 1796, Enfield, Conn., d. Jan. 15, 1870, So. Hadley,  
Mass.

m. **Sarah Stocking**, dau. Samuel & Mary Ann (Belding)  
Stocking, b. Feb. 3, 1797, d. Mch. 12, 1870.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                        |                   |                         |
|-----|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| * 1 | Lorenzo B.             | b. Nov. 3, 1823.  | d. July 10, 1890.       |
| 2   | Alonzo B.              | b. Nov. 8, 1824.  | d. Sept. 11, 1843.      |
| * 3 | Sarah Ann              | b. 1826.          | d. 1859.                |
| * 4 | Emeline A.             | b. Oct. 5, 1827.  | d. Oct. 1919.           |
| 5   | Amanda Malvina<br>unm. | b. Mch. 17, 1830. | d. Apr. 3, 1915.        |
| † 6 | Jenette D.             | b. May 20, 1832.  | d. Feb. 12, 1879.       |
| * 7 | Eleanor D.             | b. Jan. 17, 1836. | d. Jan. 10, 1888.       |
| * 8 | Harriet A.             | b. 1838.          | d. 1873, Newbern, N. C. |
| * 9 | Albert Thomas          | b. 1839.          | d. June 3, 1918.        |

† 6 Jenette D. m. ——— Russell.

**DENNIS CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-2-6-7.

son Thomas & Anna (**Pease**) Chapin, of Illinois.

b. Mch. 12, 1803, Springfield, Mass., d.

m. **Diana Burt**, dau. Samuel Burt, of Chicopee, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |               |     |                |     |          |
|---|---------------|-----|----------------|-----|----------|
| 1 | George unm.   | † 2 | Charles        | † 3 | Lois Ann |
| 4 | Rosaline unm. | 5   | Josephine unm. |     |          |

† 2 m. Lois Gridley. Residence Illinois.

† 3 m. Mr. Rice, of Vermont. Residence Missouri.

**EDGAR PEASE CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-2-6-11.

son Thomas & Anna (**Pease**) Chapin, of Center Junction,  
Iowa.

b. July 12, 1819, Springfield, Mass., d.

m. Feb. 5, 1845, Arcade, N. Y. **Lemira Brown**, b. Aug. 15,  
1823, Centerville, N. Y.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

None.

**OBADIAH CHAPIN, JR.**

1-1-3-6-2-7-1.

son Obadiah & Lois (**Rose**) Chapin, of Antrim, N. H.

b. Nov. 16, 1794, Granville, Mass., d. Apr. 25, 1863, Antrim, N. H.

m. Oct. 7, 1818, Hillsborough, N. H., **Mary Gibson McColey** or **McCauley**, b. June 13, 1805, d. Jan. 17, 1866.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                        |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Harriet Jane           | b. Dec. 1, 1821.  | d. Feb. 20, 1885. |
| 2   | John Newell<br>Obadiah | b. Apr. 30, 1827. | d. Oct. 19, 1846. |
| * 3 | Henry David            | b. Dec. 17, 1828. | d. Jan. 16, 1896. |
| 4   | Lucy Maria             | b. Apr. 10, 1833. | d. Apr. 11, 1900. |
| * 5 | Mary Elizabeth         | b. May 12, 1835.  | d. Nov. 11, 1874. |
| 6   | George Clark           | b. June 18, 1837. | d. Nov. 24, 1860. |

**HARRIET CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-2-7-3.

dau. Obadiah & Lois (**Rose**) Chapin, of Suffield, Conn. & Westfield, Mass.

b. Jan. 29, 1799, Suffield, Conn., d. Mch. 28, 1868.

m. Oct. 3, 1824, Westfield, **Dea. Newell Cowles**, son of Mark & Asenath (Hundkerford) Cowles, of Westfield, b. Apr. 17, 1800, d. Sept. 24, 1883, Westfield, Mass.Children: **COWLES.**

- |     |             |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Newell Mark | b. 1828.          | d. July 8, 1884.  |
| * 2 | Royal C.    | b. Mch. 11, 1832. | d. Feb. 12, 1874. |
| † 3 | Harriet A.  | b. 1835.          | d.                |
| 4   | Lincoln     | b.                | d.                |
- † 3 m. Andrew Lawrence, of South Hadley, Mass. Had son Fred.  
Mr. Cowles m. 2nd Nancy Porter, b. Apr. 9, 1805, Agawam, Mass., d. Sept. 28, 1884, or Sept. 26, 1884, Westfield. She was the daughter of Elijah & Lucy Porter.

**ELIZABETH CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-2-7-4.

dau. Obadiah & Lois (**Rose**) Chapin, of Northampton, Mass

b. Jan. 5, 1806, Suffield, Conn., 1863, Northampton, Mass.

m. Oct. 3, 1824, **Dea. Christopher T. Lee**, of Northampton. b. 1800, d. 1893, Northampton.

Children: **LEE.**

- |     |                  |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Judson L.        | b. Jan. 20, 1836. | d. May 5, 1900.   |
| 2   | Cornelia H. unm. | b. 1846.          | d. 1876.          |
| 3   | Elizabeth        | b.                | m. Noadiah Smith. |
| 4   | David            | b.                | d.                |
- Mr. Lee m. 2nd Clarinda Chapin. 1-1-3-6-2-1-9.

**CYNTHIAETTE CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-2-7-5.

dau. Obadiah & Lois (**Rose**) Chapin, of Agawam, Mass.  
 b. Dec. 12, 1809, Suffield, Conn., d. Apr. 7, 1877, Agawam.  
 m. July 19, 1831, **Dea. Alfred Worthington**, b. Feb. 23, 1809,  
 Agawam, d. Apr. 14, 1878, Agawam.

Children: **WORTHINGTON.**

- |     |                              |                    |                    |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 | Watson Alfred                | b. Sept. 17, 1833. | d. June 16, 1884.  |
| * 2 | Lewis Nelson                 | b. Sept. 1, 1836.  | d. Sept. 13, 1917. |
| 3   | Martha Cynthia-<br>ette unm. | b. Nov. 27, 1840.  | d. May 30, 1891.   |
| * 4 | Mary Lois                    | b. Aug. 19, 1846.  | d.                 |

**AZUBAH CHAPIN TERRY**

1-1-3-6-2-8-5.

dau. Abel & Lovica (**Chapin**) Terry, of Enfield, Conn.  
 b. Apr. 7, 1810, Auburn, N. Y., d. Feb. 7, 1889, New York  
 City.  
 m. June 7, 1843, Buffalo, N. Y., **Simon Benton Hunt**, d.  
 Feb. 3, 1894.

Children: **HUNT.**

- |     |                 |                   |                                    |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1   | Henry Clay      | b. Mch. 19, 1844. | d. Dec. 11, 1861.                  |
| † 2 | Louise Brewster | b. Oct. 29, 1845. | d. Apr. 10, 1900,<br>Ramsey, N. J. |
| 3   | Hannah Mary     | b. Aug. 3, 1848.  | d. Aug. 5, 1849.                   |
- † 2 m. John Wesley Kochler. Had 4 children.

**PHILENA CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-2-9-1.

dau. George & Lucy (**Parsons**) Chapin, of Buffalo, N. Y.  
 & Mendon, N. Y.  
 b. July 27, 1795, d. Aug. 2, 1844, Buffalo.  
 m. Sept. 18, 1818, Enfield, Conn., **Samuel Stearns**, son Asa  
 & Elizabeth (Witt) Stearns, b. Feb. 8, 1792, Hardwick,  
 Mass., d. June 1, 1857, Buffalo.



Children: **STEARNS.**

- |     |               |                    |                           |
|-----|---------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| * 1 | George Chapin | b. Sept. 3, 1819.  | d.                        |
| * 2 | Norman        | b. May 31, 1823.   | d. July 22, 1872.         |
| 3   | Elizabeth     | b. Sept. 19, 1828. | d. Oct. 1, 1828, Buffalo. |
| * 4 | Frederick     | b. Apr. 8, 1831.   | d.                        |

Samuel Stearns went to Enfield about 1814, thence to Mendon, N. Y. (1817) with family of Jabez Taylor, returned to Enfield for his bride. Made the journey from Connecticut to the "Genesee Valley," then the Eldorado of the Far West, with his wife in a covered wagon, in western phrase a "prairie schooner" of one horse power, making the journey in about ten days, and settled in Mendon, N. Y. Mr. Stearns m. 2nd Nov. 18, 1845, Ellen O'Connor.

**CLARISSA CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-2-9-2.

dau. George & Lucy (Parsons) Chapin, of Ogden, N. Y. & Enfield, Conn.

b. Dec. 21, 1797, d. May 1, 1872, Spencerport.

m. Nov. 24, 1831, Alpha Chapin, 1-1-5-6-7-5, of Rochester, N. Y., son Moses A. & Lucina Chapin, b. Oct. 3, 1796, West Springfield, Mass., d. June 21, 1868.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**AZUBA CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-2-9-5.

dau. George & Lucy (Parsons) Chapin, of Enfield, Conn.

b. Feb. 24, 1808, Enfield, d. Mch. 4, 1832, Enfield.

m. May 4, 1827, Enfield, Ebenezer Metcalf, 1-1-3-6-1-5-8, of Waterloo, N. Y., b. Dec. 27, 1801, d. July 7, 1886.

Children: **METCALF.**

See male line.

**MARY ANN CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-2-9-6.

dau. George & Lucy (Parsons) Chapin, of Buffalo, N. Y.. Chicago, Ill. & Enfield, Conn.

b. May 12, 1810, d. Nov. 16, 1883, Rahway, N. J.

m. May 6, 1830, George Webster Bush, of Albany, N. Y..

b. July 9, 1800, d. Oct. 4, 1874, Rahway, N. J.

Children: **BUSH.**

- |     |                 |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | George Adams    | b. Feb. 25, 1831. | d.                |
| 2   | Charles Seymour | b. Jan. 19, 1833. | d. Aug. 29, 1854. |
| 3   | Mary Elizabeth  | b. Jan. 11, 1837. | d. June 13, 1850. |
| 4   | Charlotte Helen | b. Oct. 5, 1839.  | d. Nov. 24, 1854. |

**LOVICA CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-2-9-7.

dau. George & Lucy (**Parsons**) Chapin, of Chardon, O. & Enfield, Conn.

b. May 24, 1814, Enfield, d. June 5, 1900.

m. June 18, 1835, Enfield, **Ebenezer Metcalf**, 1-1-3-6-1-5-8, of Waterloo, N. Y., b. Dec. 27, 1801, Enfield, d. July 7, 1886, ae. 85, Chardon, Ohio.

Children: **METCALF**.

See male line.

**CATHARINE CHAPIN**

1-1-3-6-2-9-8.

dau. George & Lucy (**Parsons**) Chapin, of Thompsonville, Conn. & Cohoes, N. Y.

b. Mch. 21, 1817, d. Dec. 1, 1870, Cohoes.

m. Apr. 26, 1847, Enfield, Conn., **Dea. Theodore Wilder Pease**, 1-1-5-6-1-7-3, of Thompsonville, son Wilder C. & Ruth Pease, b. Oct. 15, 1816, So. Wilbraham, Mass., d. Sept. 4, 1889, Albany, N. Y.

Children: **PEASE**.

See male line.

**HORACE TERRY**

1-1-4-1-2-1-1.

son Elijah & Lorinda (**Pember**) Terry, of Watts Flats, N. Y.

b. Oct. 17, 1795, Rutland County, Vt., d. Nov. 30, 1870, Harmony.

m. Aug. 20, 1816, **Hannah Wellman**, b. Jan. 21, 1799, d. Apr. 1, 1874.

Children: **TERRY**.

- |                     |                    |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Sanford           | b. Aug. 10, 1818.  | d.                 |
| 2 Mary Ann          | b. Nov. 3, 1820.   | d. Nov. 29, 1880.  |
| 3 Almeda            | b. May 18, 1823.   | d.                 |
| 4 Washington Horace | b. Jan. 21, 1826.  | d.                 |
| 5 Mariam            | b. May 17, 1828.   | d. Sept. 15, 1864. |
| 6 Selarnia          | b. Sept. 23, 1831. | d.                 |
| 7 Elijah Barnabas   | b. Sept. 5, 1835.  | d.                 |

**REV. WILLIAM ELY**

1-1-4-2-1-5-1.

son Dr. Richard & Eunice (**Bliss**) Ely.

b. June 27, 1792, North Killingworth, Conn., d. Nov. 2, 1850.

m. May 5, 1820, **Harriet Whiting**, of Hartford, Conn., b. Mch. 20, 1800.

Children: **ELY.**

1	Harriet	b. Jan. 6, 1822.	d.
2	William Whiting	b. Nov. 24, 1825.	m. Elmira King.
3	Eliza Maria	b. Dec. 9, 1828.	m. Eliab W. Metcalf.
4	Mary	b. Sept. 23, 1831.	d.
† 5	Richard Spence Whiting	b. Oct. 27, 1834.	d.
† 6	Samuel George Whiting	b. Nov. 13, 1837.	d.

† 5 m. 1858, Mary Ellen Crawford.

† 6 m. 1869, Frances B. Beach.

**RICHARD ELY**

1-1-4-2-1-5-3.

son Dr. Richard & Eunice (**Bliss**) Ely.

b. Aug. 5, 1798, d.

m. Sept. 12, 1829, **Mary Caroline Buck**, of Rome, N. Y.

dau. William Buck.

Children: **ELY.**

1	William Buck	b. July 29, 1830.	d. Sept. 6, 1835.	Both in
2	Mary Elizabeth	b. Sept. 16, 1832.	d. Sept 6, 1835.	same
				grave.
3	Richard William	b. Feb. 20, 1836.	d.	
† 4	Samuel Mills	b. Oct. 24, 1837.	d.	
5	Mary Catherine	b.	d.	

† 4 m. Oct. 10, 1867, Mary H. Hawley.

**CATHERINE BLISS ELY**

1-1-4-2-1-5-5.

dau. Dr. Richard & Eunice (**Bliss**) Ely. of Chester, Conn.

b. July 24, 1803, d.

m. May 27, 1839, **Charles McKinney**, of Binghampton, N. Y.,

b. 1810.

Children: **McKINNEY.**

No children.

**HON. STEPHEN CHAPIN BEMIS**

1-1-4-5-3-1-1.

son Rev. Stephen & Sophronia (**Chapin**) Bemis, of Chicopee, Mass., Harvard, Mass., Hartford, Conn.

b. Nov. 28, 1802, Harvard, d. Feb. 12, 1875, Springfield, Mass.

m. Dec. 25, 1828, Chicopee, Mass., **Julia Emeline Skeele**, 1-1-3-3-6-1-3-1, dau. Otis & Kezia (Chapin) Skeele. b. July 11, 1809, d. Apr. 25, 1900.

Children: **BEMIS.**

- |     |                   |                    |                   |
|-----|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Stephen Augustus  | b. Sept. 27, 1830. | d. June 13, 1897. |
| * 2 | William Chapin    | b. Oct. 16, 1832.  | d. Oct. 26, 1904. |
| * 3 | Arthur Irvin      | b. Jan. 18, 1835.  | d. Dec. 2, 1893.  |
| * 4 | Julia Emeline     | b. Feb. 27, 1838.  | d. Apr. 25, 1905. |
| * 5 | Thomas Otis       | b. Aug. 1, 1840.   | d. June 22, 1903. |
| 6   | Edward Fitzgerald | b. May 8, 1843.    | d. Mch. 7, 1844.  |
| * 7 | Kate Chapin       | b. May 30, 1846.   | d.                |
| * 8 | Henry Skeele      | b. Oct. 27, 1850.  | d.                |

Stephen Chapin Bemis held many public offices and trusts. Mayor of Springfield, 1861-1862. An earnest, fearless man. Took leading part in the Chapin Gathering of 1862.

**SOPHRONIA BEMIS**

1-1-4-5-3-1-2.

dau. Rev. Stephen & Sophronia (**Chapin**) Bemis.

b. July 3, 1804, d. Mch. 27, 1842, Willimansett, Mass.

m. Sept. 1831, **Dea. John Pendleton**, of Willimansett,  
d. July 27, 1863.

Children: **PENDLETON.**

- |     |   |                  |                                      |
|-----|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| † 1 | Susan Sophronia                               | b. May 1, 1833.  | d. Feb. 27, 1890,<br>Chicopee Falls. |
| * 2 | John Lamb                                     | b. Aug. 9, 1839. | d. Nov. 5, 1889.                     |
| † 1 | m. Dec. 31, 1868, Ward Edwin Allen. No issue. |                  |                                      |

**MILETUS PENDLETON**

1-1-4-5-3-3-1.

son Jesse & Sabrina (**Chapin**) Pendleton, of Portsmouth, Va.

b. Apr. 24, 1799, Willimansett, Mass., d. Mch. 12, 1853, Portsmouth.

m. Nov. 25, 1826, West Springfield, Mass., **Parma Day**, dau. Brigham & Silence (Pitt) Day, b. Oct. 11, 1802, West Springfield, d. Sept. 16, 1849.

Children: **PENDLETON.**

- |     |                   |                    |                                       |
|-----|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| * 1 | Jerome Baxter     | b. July 3, 1827.   | d. Jan. 6, 1874.                      |
| * 2 | Charlotte         | b. Feb. 24, 1829.  | d. Oct. 15, 1909.                     |
| 3   | Hannah Chapin     | b. Sept. 29, 1830. | d. July 28, 1849.                     |
| * 4 | Milo Miletus      | b. Mch. 5, 1832.   | d. Nov. 6, 1885.                      |
| 5   | Lucius Day        | b. Jan. 19, 1834.  | d. Jan. 9, 1837.                      |
| 6   | Phineas E.        | b. May 1836.       | d. Jan. 16, 1837.                     |
| 7   | Pamelia A.        | b. Feb. 8, 1838.   | d. Aug. 7, 1851.                      |
| 8   | Harvey Jesse unm. | b. Nov. 5, 1839.   | d. May 14, 1855. Ports-<br>mouth, Va. |
| * 9 | Arthur Sylbert    | b. Oct. 26, 1842.  | d. Nov. 8, 1889.                      |
| 10  | Anna Luella Day   | b. July 29, 1849.  | d. Feb. 16, 1851.                     |

**CLOSSEN PENDLETON** 1-1-4-5-3-3-2.

son Jesse & Sabrina (**Chapin**) Pendleton.

b. Feb. 2, 1801, Willimansett, Mass., d. Feb. 19, 1871, Willimansett.

m. Mch. 20, 1828, **Delia Van Horn**, dau. Reuel & Helen (Bagg) Van Horn, b. Oct. 24, 1806, d. Mch. 2, 1881.

Children: **PENDLETON**.

1 Helen Delina b. Jan. 17, 1838.

Adopted Rachel V., who m. George W. Tourtecotte.

Mr. Pendleton was a prosperous farmer and Postmaster 28 years.

**PAMELIA ANDREWS PENDLETON** 1-1-4-5-3-3-3.

dau. Jesse & Sabrina (**Chapin**) Pendleton.

b. Apr. 26, 1805, Willimansett, d. July 19, 1879.

m. int. Feb. 12, 1822, **Sidney Chapin**, 1-2-4-11-3-9, son Japhet & Lovina (Wright) Chapin, b. Apr. 18, 1802, d. Jan 8, 1882.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

See male line.

**DELIA CHAPIN** 1-1-4-5-3-4-1.

dau. Dormer & Lucretia (**Smith**) Chapin, of Sacramento, Calif.

b. Nov. 10, 1804, Chicopee Street, d. Aug. 2, 1890, Sacramento.

m. int. Aug. 22, 1826, Springfield, Mass., **Erasmus Rood**.

Children: **ROOD**.

**NEWMAN SMITH CHAPIN** 1-1-4-5-3-4-2.

son Dormer & Lucretia (**Smith**) Chapin, of Chicopee Street.

b. Aug. 7, 1806, Chicopee Street, d. Oct. 17, 1871, State Hospital, Northampton.

m. Dec. 1, 1831, Westfield, Mass., **Sarah R. Fowler**, of Westfield, b. May 30, 1808, d. Aug. 2, 1890.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

1 Verus B.	b. Jan. 26, 1833.	d. July 3, 1856.
* 2 Ellen L.	b. Feb. 1, 1843.	d. Dec. 31, 1917.

**LUCRETIA CHAPIN**

1-1-4-5-3-4-3.

dau. Dormer & Lucretia (Smith) Chapin, of Michigan.  
 b. Sept. 27, 1808, Chicopee Street, d. Dec. 16, 1896.  
 m. Apr. 10, 1832, Springfield, Mass., **Cleveland Ellis**, of  
 Onondaga, N. Y.

Children: **ELLIS**.

3 children.

**DOLPHIN DORMER CHAPIN**

1-1-4-5-3-4-4.

son Dormer & Lucretia (Smith) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.  
 b. Sept. 13, 1810, Chicopee, d. Oct. 14, 1888, Granby, Mass.  
 m. Dec. 30, 1835, Granby, **Achsah Miriam Ferry**, b. May 24,  
 1814, d. June 26, 1887.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                  |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Dolphin Ferry    | b. June 12, 1837. | d. Feb. 8, 1842.  |
| 2   | William Montague | b. Nov. 11, 1838. | d. Feb. 5, 1842.  |
| 3   | Dormer Mosely    | b. Apr. 6, 1840.  | d. Feb. 15, 1842. |
| * 4 | Edmund Morton    | b. June 23, 1843. | d. Jan. 4, 1900.  |
| * 5 | Denison Augustus | b. Jan. 14, 1845. | d.                |
| 6   | Caroline Achsah  | b. Oct. 14, 1846. | d. Jan. 26, 1868. |
| 7   | Samuel Charles   | b. Dec. 15, 1848. | d. Apr. 29, 1871. |
| * 8 | Norman Otway     | b. July 14, 1850. | d. Feb. 25, 1908. |
| * 9 | Dormer Ferry     | b. Apr. 6, 1852.  | d. Jan. 13, 1919. |
| †10 | Delia Lucretia   | b. June 18, 1854. | d.                |
|     | unm.             |                   |                   |
| 11  | Sarah Elizabeth  | b. Apr. 6, 1856.  | d. Aug. 17, 1904. |
|     | unm.             |                   |                   |

†10 Delia L. is an M.D. practicing (1923) in Springfield, Mass.

**BETHIA CHAPIN**

1-1-4-5-3-4-6.

dau. Dormer & Lucretia (Smith) Chapin, of Springfield.  
 b. Sept. 26, 1814, Chicopee, d. June 1, 1901, Springfield.  
 m. Apr. 4, 1835, Pontiac, Mich., **Dr. Stephen Winans**, b.  
 May 14, 1810.

Children: **WINANS**.

- |     |               |                   |                    |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 | Niles Addison | b. Aug. 22, 1837. | d. Jan. 10, 1917.  |
| 2   | Mary Lucretia | b. Jan. 17, 1839. | d. Feb. 23, 1851.  |
| 3   | William Henry | b. Dec. 29, 1840. | d. June 29, 1886.  |
| 4   | John Milton   | b. Feb. 24, 1843. | d. In Civil War.   |
| 5   | Dormer Chapin | b. Feb. 6, 1845.  | d. 1896.           |
| 6   | Harmon Lucas  |                   |                    |
|     | Marcellus     | b. Apr. 8, 1848.  | d. Sept. 24, 1849. |
| 7   | Avice         | b. June 25, 1850. | d.                 |
| 8   | Alice Rose    | b. June 25, 1850. | d. May 3, 1852.    |

**LUCAS BOYD CHAPIN**

1-1-4-5-3-4-7.

son Dormer & Lucretia (Smith) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.  
 b. Jan. 28, 1817, Chicopee Street, d. Aug. 30, 1877, Chicopee.  
 m. Aug. 17, 1840, Salome Bethia Gowdy, of Russell, dau.  
 Alexander & Bethia (Noble) Gowdy, b. May 18, 1820,  
 d. Jan. 3, 1876, Chicopee.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

None.

**PAMELIA CHAPIN**

1-1-4-5-3-4-10.

dau. Dormer & Lucretia (Smith) Chapin.  
 b. Feb. 28, 1823, d. Sept. 19, 1832.  
 m. Sept. 9, 1852, Pomroy White.

Children: **WHITE.**

3 children.

**ARTEMAS WRIGHT CHAPIN**

1-1-4-5-3-4-11.

son Dormer & Lucretia (Smith) Chapin, of Assyria, Mich.  
 b. Sept. 30, 1825, Chicopee, d. Nov. 17, 1903.  
 1st m. Jan. 5, 1847, Mary Hunsiker.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                 |                   |                   |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Uretta Jane | b. Jan. 12, 1850. | d.                |
| * 2 Eucebia     | b. Nov. 25, 1851. | d.                |
| 3 Sylvanus D.   | b. Mch. 31, 1853. | d. Aug. 28, 1856. |
- 2nd m. June 1, 1859, Rachel Hunt.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |               |                   |                   |
|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 4 Lucretia    | b. Jan. 24, 1862. | d. Aug. 14, 1886. |
| 5 Clarence W. | b. Oct. 5, 1864.  | d. Nov. 17, 1886. |

**FLAVEL PRESTON CHAPIN**

1-1-4-5-3-4-12.

son Dormer & Lucretia (Smith) Chapin, of Michigan.  
 b. Sept. 2, 1827, d. Mch. 7, 1899.  
 m. May 15, 1850, Chicopee, Susan W. Bannon.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

2 children.

**CHRISTOPHER HARLEY PEASE**

1-1-4-5-3-5-2.

son Joseph & Bethia (Chapin) Pease.  
 b. Dec. 21, 1808, d. May 13, 1888.  
 m. Apr. 16, 1833, Palmer, Olive Sherman.

Children: **PEASE.**

- |                     |                   |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Benjamin Franklin | b. Mch. 23, 1834. | d.                |
| 2 Utley             | b. Aug. 14, 1835. | d. Mch. 22, 1837. |
| 3 Oscar             | b. Aug. 25, 1838. | d. Oct. 22, 1838. |
| 4 George            | b. Jan. 6, 1843.  | d. June 23, 1843. |
| 5 Alsie             | b. Oct. 11, 1845. | d.                |

**JAMES PEASE**

1-1-4-5-3-5-3.

son Joseph & Bethia (**Chapin**) Pease.

b. May 11, 1811, d. Nov. 15, 1865, Steelville, Mo.

m. Aug. 18, 1848, Springfield, Ill., **Mahaley Hamilton**, b. Nov. 1, 1823.Children: **PEASE.**

- |              |                   |    |
|--------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 Julia M.   | b. Dec. 11, 1849. | d. |
| 2 Charles I. | b. July 28, 1853. | d. |
| 3 Ella G.    | b. Dec. 2, 1855.  | d. |
| 4 Jerome C.  | b. Dec. 24, 1857. | d. |

**MARGARET PEASE**

1-1-4-5-3-5-7.

dau. Joseph & Bethia (**Chapin**) Pease.

b. June 23, 1818, d. Aug. 29, 1890, Hartford, Conn.

1st m. **Mossman.**Children: **MOSSMAN.**

No children.

2nd m. Apr. 27, 1844, **Charles Townsend Webster**, of Hartford, b. Oct. 6, 1810, Hartford, d. May 8, 1878, Hartford.Children: **WEBSTER.**

- \* 1 Charles McCloud b. Aug. 6, 1847. d.
- \* 2 Margaret Eliza-  
beth b. July 14, 1851. d.
- 3 Frank Pease b. July 17, 1855. d. May 1, 1856.

Mr. Webster was President of Orient Insurance Co. and also of Charter Oak Insurance Co.

**MARSHALL PEASE**

1-1-4-5-3-5-9.

son Joseph & Bethia (**Chapin**) Pease.

b. Nov. 13, 1822, d. May 13, 1896, Chicopee Cemetery.

1st m. May 9, 1847, Springfield, **Harriet C. Chapin**, 1-2-5-11-2-3-3, dau. Giles S. Chapin, b. Apr. 27, 1823, d. Aug. 24, 1884, Chicopee Cemetery.



Children: **PEASE.**

- 1 Marshall Carleton b. Nov. 27, 1850. d.  
 2 Daniel Pearson, b. July 7, 1857. d. Dec. 7, 1902, Paris,  
 M.D. France.  
 2nd m. Mrs. Sarah Zama (Severance) Chapin, widow Giles  
 S. Chapin, b. 1834, Bernardston.

**JOHN ROMEYN PEASE**

1-1-4-5-3-5-10.

- son Joseph & Bethia (**Chapin**) Pease, of Red Oak Grove,  
 Iowa.  
 b. June 8, 1824, d. Aug. 1904.  
 m. Sept. 17, 1848, **Catharine McAfee**, b. Apr. 3 1828.

Children: **PEASE.**

- 1 Phineas Chapin b. Nov. 22, 1850. d. Aug. 16, 1851.  
 2 Letitia Irene b. Sept. 18, 1853. d.  
 3 Emma Jane b. May 5, 1857. d.  
 4 Margaret Bethia b. Apr. 23, 1862. d.

**CHARLES NORTHAM PEASE**

1-1-4-5-3-5-11.

- son Joseph & Bethia (**Chapin**) Pease, of Chicopee.  
 b. July 7, 1827, d. Jan. 31, 1891.  
 m. Nov. 14, 1849, **Thirza A. Platt Loomis**, of Southwick,  
 Mass., dau. Shem & Salome (Carter) Loomis, b. Mch. 26.  
 1828.

Children: **PEASE.**

- 1 Clifford Beecher b. Aug. 18, 1850. d.  
 2 Julia Bethia b. Feb. 27, 1855. d. Oct. 15, 1857.  
 3 Marshall Chapin b. Apr. 29, 1862. d.

**CHARLOTTE ROSE CHAPIN**

1-1-4-5-3-6-1.

- dau. Bridgman & Olive (**Chapin**) Chapin.  
 b. Dec. 3, 1811, d.  
 m. **Elisha K. Root**, of Hartford, Conn:

Children: **ROOT.**

- 1 Bridgman b. d.  
 Elisha K. Root was foreman in Col. Colt's Factory, and after Mr.  
 Colt died he was elected President.

**EMILY BYRD CHAPIN**

1-1-4-5-3-10-2.

dau. Phineas & Nancy Gibbs (**Sommerville**) Chapin.b. Dec. 5, 1822, Clarksburg, W. Va., d. Feb. 18, 1902,  
Clarksburg, W. Va.m. Jan. 28, 1840, Clarksburg, W. Va., **Phipps Waldo Bart-**  
**lett**, b. Jan. 15, 1815, d. Mch. 26, 1900.Children: **BARTLETT**.

1 Florida	b. Dec. 10, 1840.	d. Jan. 18, 1847.
* 2 Irving Chapin	b. Dec. 19, 1842.	d. July 10, 1893.
* 3 Mary	b. June 8, 1846.	d. July 26, 1884.
4 Jerome	b. Apr. 8, 1848.	d. Oct. 8, 1849.
* 5 Nannie	b. Nov. 27, 1850.	d. June 9, 1914.
6 Pauline unnm.	b. Jan. 14, 1852.	d.
* 7 Lizzie	b. Aug. 30, 1855.	d. July 2, 1909.
* 8 Emma Shrom	b. Dec. 18, 1859.	d.
9 Ida Rua	b. Oct. 8, 1862.	d. July 21, 1879.

**MARY BERINTHA SMITH**

1-1-4-5-4-1-1.

dau. Horace & Rebecca (**Moody**) Smith.

b. Dec. 2, 1806, d. Aug. 10, 1841.

m. 1824, **James B. Wood**.Children: **WOOD**.

* 1 Harriet Newell	b. Feb. 24, 1826.	d. June 24, 1854.
2 Sarah	b. Apr. 13, 1832.	d.

**CORDELIA SMITH**

1-1-4-5-4-1-2.

dau. Horace & Rebecca (**Moody**) Smith.

b. Aug. 15, 1808, d. Feb. 15, 1896.

m. May 25, 1830, **Joseph Fuller, Jr.**Children: **FULLER**.

1 Reuben Tinker	b. July 20, 1831.	d. Sept. 8, 1831.
2 Caroline Rebecca	b. Sept. 14, 1832.	m. Ashbel Hanmer.
3 Horace Smith	b. Apr. 10, 1835.	d.
† 4 Dwight Seymour	b. Oct. 5, 1837.	d. May 17, 1923.
5 Sarah Jane	b. Feb. 17, 1841.	d.
6 Frank	b. May 13, 1844.	d. July 7, 1847.
7 Mary	b. Apr. 16, 1849.	m. Joseph Fairfield.
† 4 m. Oct. 1860, Sarah J. Fowler, dau. of Charles and Jane (Tucker) Fowler.		

**SILAS MOODY SMITH**

1-1-4-5-4-1-3.

son Horace & Rebecca (**Moody**) Smith.

b. May 8, 1810, d. 1886.

m. June 6, 1832, **Theodosia Hunt**, of Northampton.Children: **SMITH**.

- |     |                |                    |                    |
|-----|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 | Watson Loud    | b. July 28, 1834.  | d. Dec. 10, 1904.  |
| 2   | Thomas Hunt    | b. Aug. 21, 1836.  | d. Dec. 3, 1836.   |
| 3   | Harriet Louisa | b. Mch. 16, 1838.  | d. Sept. 8, 1838.  |
| 4   | Helen Louise   | b. Mch. 25, 1841.  | m. ——— Hildreth.   |
| 5   | George Hunt    | b. Oct. 25, 1844.  | d.                 |
| 6   | Mary Jane      | b. Sept. 16, 1850. | m. William Wright. |

**JOSIAH WHITE SMITH**

1-1-4-5-4-1-5.

son Horace & Rebecca (**Moody**) Smith.

b. June 3, 1819, Amherst, Mass., d. May 1, 1854, Northampton, Mass.

m. May 27, 1841, Northampton, **Jane Sophia Damon**, of Northampton, b. Feb. 22, 1816, d. Oct. 9, 1898.Children: **SMITH**.

- |     |                 |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Isaac Damon     | b. Apr. 6, 1845.  | d. Dec. 11, 1880. |
| 2   | Jane Damon unm. | b. Apr. 13, 1853. | d.                |
- Mr. Smith was a journalist and at the time of death clerk in Superintendent's office of the Conn. River R.R. Co.

**PHILETUS SMITH**

1-1-4-5-4-2-1.

son Rufus & Saloma (**Smith**) Smith, of Twinsburg, Ohio.

b. Nov. 10, 1808, d. Nov. 21, 1853.

m. Sept. 29, 1836, **Mary E. Bates**, of Springfield.Children: **SMITH**.

- |   |                |                    |    |
|---|----------------|--------------------|----|
| 1 | Mary Elizabeth | b. Sept. 18, 1837. | d. |
| 2 | Rufus Clark    | b. Aug. 14, 1839.  | d. |
| 3 | Minerva A.     | b. Aug. 25, 1842.  | d. |

**ALMENA SMITH**

1-1-4-5-4-2-2.

dau. Rufus & Saloma (**Smith**) Smith.

b. Oct. 3, 1810, d.

m. Oct. 7, 1847, **Daniel F. Lyman**, of Easthampton.Children: **LYMAN**.

- |   |               |                   |              |
|---|---------------|-------------------|--------------|
| 1 | Horace Smith  | b. Oct. 1848.     | d.           |
| 2 | Eunice Almena | b. Oct. 3, 1850.  | d.           |
| 3 | Amelia Sophia | b. Nov. 21, 1853. | d. May 1859. |

**BETHIA CHAPIN SMITH**

1-1-4-5-4-2-3.

dau. Rufus & Saloma (**Smith**) Smith, of Chesterfield.

b. July 10, 1814, d.

m. June 6, 1843, Worthington, **Franklin Buck**.Children: **BUCK**.

- |   |                |                    |    |
|---|----------------|--------------------|----|
| 1 | Selina Aurista | b. June 6, 1844.   | d. |
| 2 | Edson Allen    | b. Sept. 27, 1847. | d. |
| 3 | Otis Henry     | b. Sept. 11, 1850. | d. |
| 4 | Semantha Jane  | b. Oct. 20, 1852.  | d. |
| 5 | Charles Elliot | b. Aug. 21, 1856.  | d. |

**PHINEAS CLARK SMITH**

1-1-4-5-4-2-4.

son Rufus & Saloma (**Smith**) Smith.

b. Oct. 17, 1816, d. Aug. 14, 1853.

m. May 24, 1848, Ludlow, **Amanda Sadler**, of Ludlow.Children: **SMITH**.

- |   |                  |                   |                    |
|---|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | Albion Leroy     | b. June 22, 1849. | d. July 20, 1853.  |
| 2 | Amelia Elizabeth | b. Apr. 12, 1851. | d. Aug. 5, 1853.   |
| 3 | Phineas Leroy    | b. Sept. 4, 1853. | d. Sept. 18, 1853. |

**PAULINA SMITH**

1-1-4-5-4-2-5.

dau. Rufus & Saloma (**Smith**) Smith.

b. Sept. 14, 1819, d.

m. Nov. 6, 1847, Worthington, **Ezra H. Corning**, of Chippewa Falls, d. Aug. 14, 1853, ae. 39.**MINERVA SMITH**

1-1-4-5-4-2-7.

dau. Rufus & Saloma (**Smith**) Smith.

b. Jan. 17, 1825, d.

m. Oct. 7, 1858, Worthington, **Elbridge Hazen**.Children: **HAZEN**.

- |   |             |                  |    |
|---|-------------|------------------|----|
| 1 | Ellen Leora | b. Mch. 4, 1860. | d. |
|---|-------------|------------------|----|

**SILAS ALLEN SMITH**

1-1-4-5-4-3-1.

son Allen & Polly (**Bartlett**) Smith.

b. Dec. 11, 1813, d.

m. Nov. 5, 1835, So. Hadley, **Olive Moody**.Children: **SMITH**.

- |   |               |                   |    |
|---|---------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Silas Andre   | b. Aug. 26, 1836. | d. |
| 2 | Martha Louisa | b. May 1, 1840.   | d. |
| 3 | Mary Eliza    | b. May 1, 1840.   | d. |
| 4 | Eliphaz Moody | b. Apr. 5, 1844.  | d. |

**LUNA CHAPIN SMITH**

1-1-4-5-4-3-3-

dau. Allen &amp; Polly (Bartlett) Smith, of Chicopee Center.

b. Apr. 21, 1819, d.

m. Dec. 30, 1846, So. Hadley Falls, **Horatio Rice, Jr.**Children: **RICE.**

- |   |               |                   |    |
|---|---------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Arthur Allen  | b. Dec. 12, 1851. | d. |
| 2 | Nellie Louisa | b. Aug. 20, 1855. | d. |

**CLARISSA DELPHIA SMITH**

1-1-4-5-4-3-4-

dau. Allen &amp; Polly (Bartlett) Smith.

b. Apr. 3, 1822, d.

m. Oct. 1, 1848, So. Hadley Falls, **John Beckwith.****FRANCES ELIZA SMITH**

1-1-4-5-4-3-5-

dau. Allen &amp; Polly (Bartlett) Smith.

b. Jan. 3, 1825, d.

m. Dec. 15, 1848, So. Hadley Falls, **Elisha Pomeroy, Jr.****ZEBINA JUDD, Jr.**

1-1-4-5-4-6-1-

son Zebina &amp; Laura (Smith) Judd.

b. Feb. 23, 1814, d.

m. **Eliza Turner**, of Fredonia, N. Y.Children: **JUDD.**

- |   |             |                   |    |
|---|-------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Clarence E. | b. July 10, 1845. | d. |
| 2 | Charles     | b. June 26, 1851. | d. |
| 3 | Henry       | b. Feb. 1854.     | d. |
| 4 | Edward W.   | b. Nov. 1857.     | d. |

**WARREN S. JUDD**

1-1-4-5-4-6-3-

son Zebina &amp; Laura (Smith) Judd.

b. Sept. 6, 1820, d.

m. Nov. 25, 1847, **Jerusha Dickinson**, of Hadley.Children: **JUDD.**

- |   |             |                   |    |
|---|-------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Myron H.    | b. Oct. 19, 1848. | d. |
| 2 | Emmeline A. | b. June 16, 1851. | d. |
| 3 | Clara L.    | b. June 15, 1854. | d. |

**HENRY H. JUDD**

1-1-4-5-4-6-4-

son Zebina &amp; Laura (Smith) Judd.

b. Oct. 30, 1822, d.

1st m. July 9, 1851, **Mary Bonney**, of Hadley, d. Oct. 27, 1852.

Children: **JUDD.**

- 1 Mary                      b. Oct. 5, 1852.                      d. Dec. 1852.  
and m. Jane Roat, of West Springfield.

**LUCY A. JUDD**

1-1-4-5-4-6-5.

dau. Zebina &amp; Laura (Smith) Judd.

b. Mch. 30, 1826, d.

m. Mch. 5, 1850, **Oliver E. Bonney**, of Hadley.Children: **BONNEY.**

- 1 Edmund I.                      b. Jan. 16, 1851.                      d.  
2 Joseph P.                      b. Oct. 19, 1852.                      d. Feb. 1854.  
3 Joseph P.                      b. July 18, 1855.                      d.

**REBECKAH ALLEN SMITH**

1-1-4-5-4-8-1.

dau. Hiram &amp; Mary (Moody) Smith.

b. Apr. 7, 1819, d. Dec. 3, 1883.

m. Oct. 6, 1842, **Moses Gaylord**, b. Feb. 26, 1815.Children: **GAYLORD.**

- 1 James W.                      b. July 17, 1844.                      d.  
2 Henry E.                      b. June 5, 1846.                      d.  
3 Lewis M.                      b. July 27, 1849.                      d.  
4 Josiah S.                      b. May 19, 1852.                      d. Mch. 15, 1858.  
\* 5 Fred Arthur                      b. June 25, 1859.                      d. Mch. 12, 1887.  
m. 1-1-3-3-6-1-6-2-2

**EDWIN SMITH**

1-1-4-5-4-8-3.

son Hiram &amp; Mary (Moody) Smith, of South Hadley.

b. June 26, 1822, d.

m. Feb. 26, 1851, **Sarah Jane Wright**, dau. Dr. Lucius Wright, b. Feb. 24, 1824.**HIRAM SMITH, Jr.**

1-1-4-5-4-8-4.

son Hiram &amp; Mary (Moody) Smith, of So. Hadley Falls.

b. July 24, 1824, d.

m. Jan. 19, 1848, **Harriet Sophia Coney**.Children: **SMITH.**

- 1 Ellis Dwight                      b. July 10, 1849.                      d. Apr. 22, 1851.  
2 Hattie Victoria  
Ann                      b. July 11, 1850.                      d. Oct. 10, 1852.  
3 Jennie Belle                      b. Nov. 22, 1852.                      d.

**MARY JANE SMITH**

1-1-4-5-4-8-5.

dau. Hiram & Mary (**Moody**) Smith.

b. Dec. 26, 1826, d.

m. Feb. 23, 1848, **William Stacy**, b. Apr. 4, 1820.Children: **STACY**.

- |   |                 |                   |                  |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1 | William Charles | b. Apr. 10, 1849. | d.               |
| 2 | Clara Jane      | b. June 12, 1851. | d.               |
| 3 | Henry Edgar     | b. Mch. 21, 1854. | d. Aug. 1, 1855. |
| 4 | George Gay      | b. Oct. 9, 1856.  | d.               |
| 5 | Hiram Smith     | b. Oct. 10, 1858. | d.               |

**JULIA AVIS SMITH**

1-1-4-5-4-8-6.

dau. Hiram & Mary (**Moody**) Smith.

b. Feb. 7, 1831, d.

m. Sept. 5, 1850, **John Lyman**, of Amherst, b. Apr. 17, 1822,

d. Mch. 1, 1859.

Children: **LYMAN**.

- |   |                 |                   |                    |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | Mary Isabella   | b. Oct. 19, 1852. | d.                 |
| 2 | William Elliott | b. Sept. 4, 1855. | d. Sept. 29, 1855. |
| 3 | Nellie Emily    | b. Nov. 18, 1856. | d.                 |
| 4 | John Elliott    | b. July 1, 1859.  | d.                 |

**ELIZA AUGUSTA SMITH**

1-1-4-5-4-8-7.

dau. Hiram & Mary (**Moody**) Smith.

b. Dec. 8, 1832, d.

m. Dec. 15, 1853, **Jotham Graves, Jr.**, b. Dec. 11, 1827.Children: **GRAVES**.

- |   |              |                   |    |
|---|--------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Sarah Louisa | b. Mch. 22, 1856. | d. |
| 2 | Mary Sophia  | b. Apr. 2, 1859.  | d. |

**PATTY BROWN**

1-1-4-5-5-1-1.

dau. Collins & Margaret (**Chapin**) Brown, of Masonville, N. Y.

b. Apr. 7, 1795, Masonville, N. Y., d. Mch. 17, 1874, Masonville, N. Y.

m. Oct. 11, 1827, Masonville, N. Y., **Ichabod P. Whitman**,

b. Aug. 29, 1792, d. Aug. 2, 1862.

Children: **WHITMAN.**

- |     |                           |                    |                   |
|-----|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Mary M. un <sup>m</sup> . | b. Sept. 14, 1828. | d. May 29, 1888.  |
| † 2 | Elizabeth Ann             | b. June 27, 1831.  | d. Jan. 6, 1899.  |
| † 3 | Roswell B.                | b. Mch. 2, 1834.   | d. Oct. 12, 1904. |
- † 2 m. Feb. 11, 1852, Joshua Willis, b. Apr. 20, 1822. Had 2 children, Prentice and John.
- † 3 m. Louise Wheat, b. Aug. 10, 1834, d. June 11, 1905.

**QUARTUS BROWN**

1-1-4-5-5-1-2.

son Collins & Margaret (Chapin) Brown, of Masonville, N. Y.

b. Apr. 2, 1797, Masonville, d. July 8, 1859, Masonville  
m. Dec. 30, 1820, Masonville, Tirzah Smith, b. Jan. 12, 1803, d. Apr. 19, 1864.

Children: **BROWN.**

- |     |                   |                    |                   |
|-----|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Quartus Smith     | b. Sept. 26, 1821. | d. In infancy.    |
| † 2 | Harvey Smith      | b. July 7, 1823.   | d.                |
| 3   | Phineas White     | b. June 11, 1824.  | d. July 3, 1825.  |
| * 4 | Martha Maria      | b. Dec. 30, 1825.  | d. Aug. 16, 1874. |
| † 5 | Edgar Oresmus     | b. Sept. 13, 1829. | d. Oct. 10, 1880. |
| † 6 | Samantha Caroline | b. June 15, 1831.  | d. Nov. 30, 1882. |
| † 7 | Tirzah Orlina     | b. Nov. 5, 1838.   | d. 1882.          |
| 8   | Alonzo Fitch      | b. Dec. 24, 1842.  | d. Apr. 2, 1910.  |
- † 2 m. Apr. 12, 1853, Mary Augusta Fowler. Lawyer, California.
- † 5 m. Nov. 9, 1850, Hannah Matilda Rector. Son Frank.
- † 6 m. Ebenezer Lewis Ferry. Had 4 children.
- † 7 m. June 15, 1870, Edwin R. Titus.

**ARA BROWN**

1-1-4-5-5-1-3.

dau. Collins & Margaret (Chapin) Brown, of Masonville, N. Y.

b. Apr. 28, 1799, Masonville, d. Dec. 27, 1867, Masonville.  
m. Dec. 1823, Masonville, Silas Kneeland.

Children: **KNEELAND.**

- |     |             |                     |                   |
|-----|-------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Mary Ann    | b. Jan. 6, 1826.    | d. Feb. 12, 1826. |
| * 2 | Levi Brown  | b. July 12, 1827.   | d. Mch. 23, 1895. |
| 3   | Samuel Otis | b. Jan. 1, 1830.    | d. June 23, 1831. |
| * 4 | Sarah A.    | b. Jan. 13, 1832.   | d.                |
| 5   | Quartus     | b. Dec. 13, 1834.   | d. May 19, 1840.  |
| 6   | Horace P.   | b. Sept. 6, 1837.   | d. Jan. 19, 1840. |
| * 7 | Martha A.   | b. Apr. 7, 1840.    | d. Apr. 14, 1879. |
| 8   | Harriet U.  | b. Aug. 29, 1842.   | d. Apr. 4, 1862.  |
| * 9 | Samantha A. | b. Jan. 17, 1845/6. | d.                |



**COLLINS J. BROWN**

1-1-4-5-5-1-6.

son Collins & Margaret (**Chapin**) Brown, of Masonville,  
N. Y.

b. Mch. 10, 1807, Masonville, d. Apr. 15, 1883, Masonville.

1st m. Dec. 30, 1830, **Louise Griswold**, d. Nov. 4, 1832.

Children: **BROWN**.

\* 1 Simeon Pierce      b. May 2, 1832.      d. Dec. 3, 1864.

2nd m. Sept. 2, 1838, **Mary Neff**, d. July 8, 1841.

Children: **BROWN**.

2 Louisa      b.      m. Francis Wood.

3rd m. Oct. 7, 1847, Walton, N. Y., **Sarah K. Wood**, b.  
July 2, 1818, d. Oct. 1, 1880.

Children: **BROWN**.

† 3 Judson Collins      b. Sept. 23, 1848.      d.

† 4 Sarah Estella      b. Dec. 6, 1850.      d.

5 Seymour Caleb      b. Nov. 28, 1852.      d.

6 Lucia Alice      b. Aug. 12, 1859.      d.

† 3 m. Mch. 31, 1881, Hattie Ferry.

† 4 m. Sept. 15, 1875, Dr. Lyman Smith.

**UNAVILDA BROWN**

1-1-4-5-5-1-7.

dau. Collins & Margaret (**Chapin**) Brown, of Masonville,  
N. Y.

b. July 5, 1809, Masonville, d. Dec. 23, 1885, Masonville.

m. Feb. 13, 1834, Masonville, **David Teed**, b.      1809.

Children: **TEED**.

1 Margaret      b.      d.      ,ae. 10 or 12.

† 2 Horace G.      b. Sept. 5, 1837.      d. Sept. 9, 1870.

3 Mary Ann      b.      d.

† 4 Alonzo David      b.      d.

† 5 Wallace Irving      b. Oct. 8, 1847.      d. Mch. 8, 1910.

6 Imogene      b.      m. Austin Randall.

† 2 m. Jan. 2, 1860, Amanda Melvina Lawson, b. Mch. 18, 1842.

† 4 m. 1st Emeretta Smith, 2nd Cynthia Clark.

† 5 m. Dec. 6, 1867, Alice T. Utley, b. June 6, 1846.

**MARY ANN BROWN**

1-1-4-5-5-1-8.

dau. Collins & Margaret (Chapin) Brown, of Masonville,  
N. Y.

b. Mch. 22, 1812, Masonville, d. May 1, 1872, Masonville.

m. July 3, 1834, Masonville, Stephen Whitman, b. May 1,  
1808, d. Feb. 4, 1894.

Children: **WHITMAN.**

† 1	Mariah E.	b. May 11, 1835.	d. Feb. 12, 1906.
† 2	Louisa C.	b. May 6, 1837.	d. July 12, 1906.
† 3	Sarah Ann	b. May 26, 1839.	d. Nov. 20, 1896.
† 4	James F.	b. Apr. 10, 1841.	d. Jan. 13, 1883.
† 5	Rufus S.	b. Sept. 29, 1843.	d. May 13, 1914.
† 6	Harvey W.	b. Aug. 29, 1845.	d. Nov. 2, 1912.
† 7	Bertha E.	b. July 1, 1848.	d. Nov. 1, 1890.
† 8	Samantha A.	b. Mch. 6, 1851.	d. Nov. 19, 1919.
† 9	Emma F.	b. Sept. 6, 1853.	d.
† 10	John E.	b. Feb. 23, 1858.	d.

- † 1 m. Nov. 27, 1856, Peter Broad.
- † 2 m. Sept. 7, 1856, Peter Tiffany.
- † 3 m. Sept. 1859, William Woodmansee.
- † 4 m. Feb. 14, 1866, Elizabeth Darling.
- † 5 m. Oct. 1, 1867, Mrs. Marilla (White) Smith.
- † 6 m. Jan. 15, 1868, Mary Darling.
- † 7 m. Jan. 15, 1868, Charles Mosher.
- † 8 m. Dec. 13, 1871, Arnold Dexter.
- † 9 m. Feb. 11, 1873, Peter Couse.
- † 10 m. Feb. 13, 1884, Ella L. Kentfield.

**DEACON LORRIN CHAPIN**

1-1-4-5-5-2-1.

son Captain John & Lois (Ely) Chapin.

b. Oct. 1805, Pompey Hills, N. Y. d. Mch. 17, 1862,  
Grand Rapids, Mich.

m. Nancie More Cogswell.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	John Ely	b. About 1825.	d.
2	Caroline C.	b.	d.
3	William H.	b.	d.
4	Cordelia Louise	b.	d.
* 5	Nancie More	b. Sept. 9, 1833.	d.
6	Salem Town	b.	d.

Dea. Lorrin Chapin moved to Adrian, Mich., 1844, Hudson 1846, and  
Grand Rapids 1853.

**ELEAZER DAY**

1-1-4-5-5-4-1.

son Eleazer Mattoon & Mary (**Chapin**) Day, of Somerset, Vt.

b. Dec. 14, 1804, West Springfield, Mass., d. Oct. 22, 1873, Iliion, N. Y.

m. Jan. 5, 1830, **Amarilda Hitchcock**, b. 1811, Springfield, Mass., d. Mch. 13, 1863, Northampton, Mass.

Children: **DAY**.

1	Alonzo	b. Aug. 31, 1832.	d. Apr. 26, 1876.
2	John Conklin	b. Dec. 7, 1835.	d.
3	Ellen	b. Sept. 25, 1838.	d.

**JUBE CHAPIN DAY**

1-1-4-5-5-4-5.

son Eleazer Mattoon & Mary (**Chapin**) Day.

b. Oct. 6, 1815, West Springfield, Mass., d.

m. Dec. 5, 1844, West Springfield, **Pomeroy**, dau. Rufus & Huldah (Graham) Pomeroy, b. Sept. 17, 1822, Northampton, Mass.

Children: **DAY**.

1	Fannie Maria	b. Jan. 1, 1849.	d. Nov. 25, 1849.
2	Charles Horace	b. Sept. 8, 1850.	d.
3	Fred. Henry	b. Jan. 13, 1853.	d.
4	Ida Fannie	b. May 19, 1858.	d.
5	Hubert	b. July 29, 1865.	d. Sept. 6, 1865.

**EVELINE MARY DAY**

1-1-4-5-5-4-6.

dau. Eleazer Mattoon & Mary (**Chapin**) Day.

b. Oct. 30, 1817, West Springfield, Mass., d. Nov. 29, 1884, Burlington, Ill.

m. Aug. 30, 1843, Springfield, Mass., **Calvin Morse Andrews**, son Prince & Clarisso (Morse) Andrews, b. Feb. 9, 1816, Ware, Mass. d.

Children: **ANDREWS**.

1	William Wallace	b. Nov. 26, 1844.	d.
2	Syrena Adeline	b. Jan. 14, 1846.	d.
3	Malita Augusta	b. Apr. 14, 1847.	d.
4	Sullivan Dexter	b. Mch. 3, 1850.	d.
5	Franklin Ely	b. Aug. 20, 1852.	d.
6	Horace Millard	b. Aug. 8, 1857.	d.
7	Calvin DeWain	b. Jan. 19, 1859.	d.

**SULLIVAN MATTOON DAY**

1-1-4-5-5-4-7.

son Eleazer Mattoon & Mary (**Chapin**) Day, of Waterloo, Ia.

b. Dec. 12, 1821, West Springfield, Mass., d.

m. Oct. 27, 1853, Kane Co., Ill. **Phelps**, dau. Cyrus & Olive (Smith) Phelps, b. Apr. 25, 1836, Cuyahoga Co., O.

Children: **DAY**.

- |   |             |                   |    |
|---|-------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Otis Elijah | b. Oct. 15, 1856. | d. |
| 2 | Julia Irene | b. Dec. 23, 1858. | d. |
| 3 | Alice Mary  | b. Nov. 4, 1864.  | d. |

**WARREN HITCHCOCK**

1-1-4-5-6-1-2.

son Elijah & Nancy (**Chapin**) Hitchcock.

b. Feb. 23, 1812, d.

m. Jan. 1, 1835, **Fidelia Elder**.

Children: **HITCHCOCK**.

- |     |                                  |                   |                   |
|-----|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Dexter B.                        | b. Sept. 5, 1838. | d. June 11, 1885. |
| † 1 | m. May 19, 1858, Frances Ashley. |                   |                   |

**SHELDON HITCHCOCK**

1-1-4-5-6-1-4.

son Elijah & Nancy (**Chapin**) Hitchcock.

b. Oct. 27, 1818, d.

m. July 22, 1838, Suffield, Conn., **Fidelia Allen**.

Children: **HITCHCOCK**.

- |   |         |                  |    |
|---|---------|------------------|----|
| 1 | Anna C. | b. July 8, 1840. | d. |
| 2 | Alice   | b.               | d. |
| 3 | Clara   | b.               | d. |

**ELIZA A. CHAPIN**

1-1-4-5-6-5-1.

dau. Sheldon & Mary (**Skeele**) Chapin.

b. Dec. 24, 1822, d.

m. Oct. 8, 1850, **E. Judson Blake**.

Children: **BLAKE**.

- |   |                |               |               |
|---|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| 1 | William S.     | b. Dec. 1851. | d. Jan. 1852. |
| 2 | Harriet Chapin | b. Apr. 1853. | d.            |
| 3 | Alice          | b. June 1855. | d.            |
| 4 | Julia          | b. June 1858. | d. June 1858. |

**CORNELIA CHAPIN**

1-1-4-5-6-6-1.

dau. Lyman & Harriet (**Sheldon**) Chapin, of Chicago, Ill.

b. July 1, 1827, Albany, N. Y., d. Feb. 8, 1868.

m. **S. Lockwood Brown**, of Chicago, Ill.

Children: **BROWN**.

No children.

**HANNAH MARIA CHAPIN**

1-1-4-5-6-6-2.

dau. Lyman & Harriet (**Sheldon**) Chapin, of Northampton, Mass.

b. Sept. 7, 1831, Albany, d. Jan. 13, 1909.

m. May 10, 1853, **Moses Kerr Moodey**, of Brooklyn, b.

Sept. 2, 1820, d. May 6, 1883.

Children: **MOODEY**.

- |     |                  |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Harriet Chapin   | b. July 18, 1856. | d. Aug. 2, 1856.  |
| * 2 | Frank Chapin     | b. Jan. 1, 1858.  | d.                |
| * 3 | Herbert Lyman    | b. Mch. 30, 1860. | d.                |
| 4   | Henrietta Chapin | b. Feb. 28, 1864. | d. Sept. 2, 1866. |
| 5   | Cornelia Chapin  | b. Jan. 7, 1868.  | d.                |
|     | unm.             |                   |                   |
| * 6 | Florence Chapin  | b. Aug. 22, 1870. | d.                |

**HENRIETTA CHAPIN**

1-1-4-5-6-6-3.

dau. Lyman & Harriet (**Sheldon**) Chapin, of Northampton, Mass.

b. Sept. 30, 1836, Albany, N. Y., d.

m. Nov. 17, 1863, Brooklyn, N. Y., **Laureus Clark Seelye**,

b. Sept. 20, 1837, Bethel, Conn.

Children: **SEELYE**.

- |     |                   |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Ralph Holland     | b. May 10, 1865.  | d.                |
| * 2 | Harriet Chapin    | b. Nov. 8, 1866.  | d.                |
| * 3 | Abigail Taylor    | b. May 26, 1868.  | d.                |
| 4   | Arthur Moody      | b. Nov. 19, 1870. | d. Apr. 15, 1895. |
| * 5 | Walter Clark      | b. Jan. 3, 1873.  | d.                |
| * 6 | Henrietta Sheldon | b. June 7, 1876.  | d.                |
| 7   | Bertram           | b. Aug. 28, 1879. | d. Sept. 6, 1880. |
- President Seelye of Smith College. "His success in college building has been unsurpassed in the history of American colleges."

**ASAHEL CHAPIN MUNGER**

1-1-4-6-2-1-1.

son Asa & Polly (**Chapin**) Munger, of Auburn, N. Y.

b. June 13, 1803, Ludlow, Mass., d. Apr. 15, 1869, Auburn, N. Y.

m. Dec. 21, 1826, Auburn, N. Y. **Eloise Finn**, dau. Thomas & Christian (Richardson) Finn, b. Nov. 29, 1802, Savannah, N. Y., d. Jan. 17, 1877, Auburn, N. Y.Children: **MUNGER.**

1	George Fisk	b. Nov. 19, 1827.	d.
2	Catherine C.	b. Oct. 6, 1829.	d.
3	Edward Henry	b. Mch. 12, 1832.	d.
4	Charles Richardson	b. Feb. 1, 1835.	d.
5	Mary	b. Sept. 19, 1838.	d.
6	William Finn	b. Feb. 19, 1840.	d.

**MARY MUNGER**

1-1-4-6-2-1-2.

dau. Asa & Polly (**Chapin**) Munger.

b. Feb. 16, 1806, Herkimer, N. Y., d. Oct. 3, 1832, Auburn, N. Y.

m. Jan. 3, 1831, **Henry M. Cooley.**Children: **COOLEY.**

No record of children.

**HARRIET ZERVIA MUNGER**

1-1-4-6-2-1-3.

dau. Asa & Polly (**Chapin**) Munger.

b. Nov. 22, 1809, Herkimer, N. Y., d. Feb. 2, 1887, New Orleans, La.

m. Oct. 18, 1836, Auburn, N. Y., **Dr. Charles Andrew Hyde**,  
b. Sept. 12, 1814, d. Sept. 2, 1870.Children: **HYDE.**

1	Charles M.	b. Aug. 1, 1838.	d. Young.
2	Albert N.	b. June 9, 1840.	d. Young.
3	Mortimer A.	b. May 8, 1842.	d.
4	Harriet Eliza	b. Nov. 9, 1846.	d.
* 5	Valentine Mott	b. Apr. 8, 1847.	d.

**AUSTIN ERASTUS MUNGER**

1-1-4-6-2-1-4.

son Asa & Polly (**Chapin**) Munger.

b. Dec. 4, 1811, Herkimer, N. Y., d. Aug 29, 1892, Syracuse, N. Y.

m. June 7, 1838, Skaneateles, N. Y., **Emeline Harriet Hatch**,  
dau. Jonathan & Lucy (Leonard) Hatch, b. Aug. 1, 1816,  
Skaneateles, d. Dec. 3, 1892, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children: **MUNGER.**

- |   |                 |                   |    |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Mary Clarissa   | b. Mch. 7, 1841.  | d. |
| 2 | Henry Hatch     | b. Sept. 2, 1843. | d. |
| 3 | Charles Leonard | b. Feb. 8, 1847.  | d. |
| 4 | Helen Delia     | b. Sept. 8, 1849. | d. |
| 5 | Emma Hatch      | b. Nov. 12, 1852. | d. |

**CHARLES WARREN MUNGER**

1-1-4-6-2-1-5.

son Asa & Polly (**Chapin**) Munger.

b. Mch. 9, 1815, Herkimer, N. Y., d. Chicago, Ill.

m. Sept. 29, 1847, Beardstown, Ill., **Mary Harriet Keppen-**  
**berg**, b. So. Carolina, d. Peru, Ill.Children: **MUNGER.**

- |   |          |                   |    |
|---|----------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Charles  | b.                | d. |
| 2 | Edgar C. | b. Jan. 14, 1851. | d. |
| 3 | Nellie   | b.                | d. |
| 4 | William  | b.                | d. |

**ELIZA MUNGER**

1-1-4-6-2-1-6.

dau. Asa & Polly (**Chapin**) Munger.b. Feb. 20, 1819, Auburn, N. Y., d. Aug. 27, 1897, Bloom-  
ington, Ill.m. Feb. 20, 1844, Auburn, N. Y., **Luman W. Capen**, son  
John Capen, b. Sept. 13, 1807, d. Dec. 24, 1883.Children: **CAPEN.**

- |     |                 |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Charles Laban   | b. Jan. 31, 1845. | d.                |
| * 2 | Harriet Eliza   | b. Feb. 10, 1846. | d. Mch. 17, 1905. |
| * 3 | Lillias Celina  | b. June 1, 1849.  | d.                |
| * 4 | James Seymour   | b. Oct. 18, 1852. | d.                |
| 5   | Clarence Seward | b. June 10, 1857. | d. Jan. 30, 1860. |
| † 6 | Jerome Elmer    | b. Jan. 5, 1862.  | d.                |
- † 6 m. Apr. 4, 1895, Monticello, Ill., Laura Pearle Pinckard. Res. Pitts-  
burgh, Pa.

**ADALINE ZERVIA CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-2-2-1.

dau. John & Sally (**Curtiss**) Chapin.

b. Dec. 14, 1804, Holyoke, Mass., d.

m. Nov. 24, 1825, **Seth Bliss**, of Northampton & Spring-  
field, Mass., son Hosea Bliss, b. Apr. 16, 1804, West  
Springfield, Mass.Children: **BLISS.**

- |     |             |                   |                  |
|-----|-------------|-------------------|------------------|
| * 1 | John Curtis | b. Sept. 6, 1826. | d.               |
| * 2 | Lucy Chapin | b. Mch. 15, 1832. | d. July 9, 1919. |

**JOHN MADISON CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-2-2-2..

son John & Sally (**Curtis**) Chapin.

b. Sept. 5, 1806, West Springfield, Mass., d. May 29, 1875, Holyoke.

m. Apr. 10, 1831, **Pamelia Day**, 1-3-2-6-5-2-7-3, of So. Hadley, dau. Justin & Patty (Brackett) Day, b. Oct. 22, 1808.Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Justin D. unm.	b.	d.
2	Therissa P. unm.	b.	d.

**CHARLES GRAY CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-2-2-6.

son John & Sally (**Curtis**) Chapin.

b. Oct. 27, 1822, West Springfield, Mass., d. Jan. 18, 1860, Auburn.

m. **Mary Underwood**, of Auburn, N. Y.Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Florence E.	b.	d.
	One other.		

**REV. ASAHIEL CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-2-3-1.

son Stephen & Lovina (**Hummiston**) Chapin, of Holyoke, Mass., Vinton, Iowa, Buffalo, N. Y., Ashtabula, Ohio & Dubuque, Iowa.

b. July 20, 1804, West Springfield, Mass., d. Oct. 3, 1892, Freeport, Ill.

1st m. 1836, Ashtabula, Ohio, **Ruth Fisk**, b. 1819, d. 1838.Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1 Ruth Mary Fisk b. Sept. 11, 1838. d. July 2, 1913.

2nd m. Jan. 1, 1840, Jamestown, N. Y. **Catherine Southland**, b. 1821, d. 1879.Children: **CHAPIN.**

\* 2 Judson Southland b. Jan. 17, 1841. d. July 21, 1879.

\* 3 Asahiel b. Jan. 13, 1846. d. Dec. 29, 1922.

4 Edward S. unm. b. June 15, 1847. d. 1898.

\* 5 William Fisk b. Sept. 26, 1858. d.

† 1 m. James Henry Stearns, b. 1843, d. 1916. No issue.

Rev. Asahiel Chapin graduated at Amherst College, studied Theology at Newton. He was Pastor of the Baptist Church in Holyoke. He was one of the early Presidents of Acadia College, Wolfville, N. S.



**CALEB CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-2-3-2.

son Stephen & Lovina (**Hummiston**) Chapin.

b. Aug. 25, 1806, West Springfield, Mass., d.

m. Sept. 17, 1828, **Corinthia Winchell**, b. July 25, 1808, d.

Oct. 16, 1853, Vinton, Iowa.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                   |                               |                                     |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| * 1 | Lavinia Corinthia | b. July 11, 1829.             | d. 1899.                            |
| † 2 | Sarah Jane        | b. Apr. 23, 1837.             | d. Jan. 18, 1856,<br>Dubuque, Iowa. |
| * 3 | Asahel G.         | b. June 3, 1841.              | d. Apr. 28, 1919.                   |
| † 2 | m. July 2, 1854,  | Dubuque, Iowa, John S. Covel. |                                     |

Mr. Chapin was rather a tall slim man, beloved by every one, and familiarly called Father Chapin.

**DAVID CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-2-3-3.

son Stephen & Lovina (**Hummiston**) Chapin.

b. West Springfield, d.

m. **Miss Strong**, of Chicopee, Mass.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |   |         |    |    |
|---|---------|----|----|
| 1 | William | b. | d. |
| 2 | Lily    | b. | d. |

**HUMMISTON CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-2-3-4.

son Stephen & Lovina (**Hummiston**) Chapin, of Hartford and New York.

b. Jan. 22, 1813, West Springfield, Mass., d. Dec. 27, 1863, New York.

m. Jan. 1, 1842, Hartford, Conn., **Sarah H. Wing**, d. Feb. 28, 1861, New York, N. Y.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                     |                   |                           |
|-----|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 1   | William Davis       | b. Aug. 3, 1844.  | d.                        |
| * 2 | James Ayrault       | b. Aug. 11, 1848. | d. Feb. 17, 1921.         |
| 3   | Lillian             | b. 1851.          | d. 1881.                  |
| 4   | Frederick Hotchkiss | b.                | d. Apr. 4, 1852, Hartford |
| 5   | John Kennedy        | b. 1858.          | d.                        |
| 6   | A son               | b.                | d. May 5, 1844, Hartford  |

**STEPHEN CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-2-3-5.

son Stephen & Lovina (**Hummiston**) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Apr. 2, 1820, West Springfield, Mass., d.

m. int. Apr. 23, 1842, **Lucy M. Elder**, of Chester.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |                    |                   |                  |
|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| * 1 Edna Elizabeth | b. Jan. 17, 1844. | d. Oct. 6, 1895. |
| * 2 Stephen        | b. July 5, 1854.  | d.               |
| * 3 James          | b. Oct. 26, 1859. | d.               |

**JAMES CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-2-3-6.

son Stephen & Lovina (**Hummiston**) Chapin, of Holyoke, Mass.

b. Oct. 24, 1822, Holyoke, Mass., d. July 18, 1908, Los Angeles, Calif.

m. Nov. 5, 1829, **Alonzo Lamb**, of So. Hadley Falls.

Aug. 6, 1836, d. Dec. 11, 1919.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |          |                   |    |
|----------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 Mary | b. Nov. 26, 1860. | d. |
|----------|-------------------|----|

**PHEBE CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-2-3-7.

dau. Stephen & Lovina (**Hummiston**) Chapin.

b. Feb. 11, 1809, West Springfield, Mass., d. Feb. 21, 1851.

m. No. 5, 1829, **Alonzo Lamb**, of So. Hadley Falls.

Children: **LAMB**.

- |          |    |    |
|----------|----|----|
| 1 Henry  | b. | d. |
| 2 George | b. | d. |
| 3 Mary   | b. | d. |

**SARAH CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-2-3-8.

dau. Stephen & Lovina (**Hummiston**) Chapin.

b. May 24, 1826, d.

m. , Vinton, Iowa, **Phineas Branch**.

Children: **BRANCH**.

- |           |   |
|-----------|---|
| 1 Charles | living in Hutchinson, Kansas, 1921. No children |
| 2 Andrew  | has several children.                           |

**JANE AURELIA CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-2-4-1.

dau. Theodore & Aurelia Jane (**Ely**) Chapin.

b. May 15, 1811, Westfield, Mass., d. Dec. 24, 1875, Seneca Falls, N. Y.

m. May 4, 1834, Seneca Falls, N. Y., **Joseph Lewis Beebe**, son Silas & Sally (Ellis) Beebe, b. Mch. 6, 1803, Chenango, N. Y., d. Feb. 8, 1885, Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Children: **BEEBE**.

- |     |                  |                    |                   |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Harriet Josephia | b. Dec. 26, 1834.  | d. July 8, 1837.  |
| * 2 | Theodore Chapin  | b. Jan. 25, 1837.  | d. Feb. 19, 1910. |
| * 3 | George Warren    | b. Sept. 25, 1839. | d.                |
| 4   | Aurelia unm.     | b. Aug. 28, 1843.  | d. Mch. 5, 1870.  |

**BARNABAS SPRAGUE CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-2-4-3.

son Theodore & Aurelia (**Ely**) Chapin, of Jackson, Mich. & Dansville, N. Y.

b. Feb. 4, 1820, Seneca Falls, N. Y., d. Aug. 6, 1887, Jackson, Mich.

m. June 5, 1845, Rochester, N. Y., **Clarissa Ann Smith**, b. June 23, 1825, Rochester, d. Mch. 15, 1894.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                       |                   |                  |
|-----|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| * 1 | Clara Jane            | b. Nov. 29, 1846. | d. Feb. 4, 1874. |
| * 2 | Anna Aurelia          | b. Oct. 3, 1848.  | d.               |
| 3   | Theodore William unm. | b. Aug. 13, 1851. | d.               |
| * 4 | Edith Delia           | b. June 13, 1854. | d.               |
| 5   | Henry Ely             | b. July 4, 1860.  | d. Feb. 4, 1913. |

**ASAHIEL CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-2-5-3.

son Warren & Mareb (**Ball**) Chapin, of Holyoke, Mass. & New York, N. Y.

b. Sept. 13, 1827, Holyoke, d. Nov. 22, 1883.

m. **Louise J. Horton**, dau. Hiram H. & Elizabeth A. Horton, b. 1836, d. Jan. 2, 1900.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                |                  |    |
|-----|----------------|------------------|----|
| 1   | Lilian L.      | b. 1856.         | d. |
| * 2 | Horton Ayrault | b. Aug. 6, 1860. | d. |
| * 3 | Asahiel        | b. July 2, 1869. | d. |

**WARREN CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-2-5-4.

son Warren & Mareb (**Ball**) Chapin.

b. Dec. 25, 1829, d. about 1867.

m. **Harriet L. Sisson**, dau. Charles Spencer & Julia (**Blanchard**) Sisson.Children: **CHAPIN**.

\* 1 Warren Blanchard b. Aug. 27, 1862. d.

Mr. Chapin was in moderate circumstances but bought land that is now in the City of Holyoke, which made him rich.

**ELIZA JANE CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-2-6-1.

dau. Erastus & Jane (**Stewart**) Chapin, of Leyden, Worcester & Leominster, Mass.

b. Sept. 26, 1813, Leyden, Mass., d.

m. Aug. 14, 1840, Leyden, **Capt. Joseph Greene, Jr.**, of Leyden, Mass., b. Feb. 22, 1812, Leyden, d. Feb. 6, 1887, Leominster, Mass.Children: **GREENE**.

† 1 Jennie Eliza b. Jan. 25, 1841. d. Mch. 6, 1868.

\* 2 Julia Amanda b. Jan. 5, 1843. d.

\* 3 Albert Joseph b. June 1, 1845. d.

4 Julius Chapin unm. b. Jan. 30, 1849. d.

5 Henry Clifford b. Apr. 14, 1852. d. Aug. 13, 1871.

6 Lillian May unm. b. Jan. 16, 1855. d. Mch. 30, 1880.

\* 7 Edward Stewart b. Jan. 8, 1859. d.

† 1 m, Fred E. Stall, of Florence, Mass. No issue.

**MARY CORDELIA CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-2-6-2.

dau. Erastus & Jane (**Stewart**) Chapin, of Colrairie, Mass.

b. Apr. 14, 1816, Leyden, Mass., d. July 30, 1895, Colrairie.

m. Nov. 26, 1851, Springfield, Mass., **William Stuart**, of Colrairie, b. Sept. 16, 1820, Colrairie, d. Sept. 16, 1909.Children: **STUART**.

None.

**SARAH EMELIA CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-2-6-3.

dau. Erastus & Jane (**Stewart**) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Mch. 10, 1818, Herkimer, N. Y., d. Sept. 6, 1891, Springfield.

m. Apr. 9, 1840, Guilford, Vt., **Moses Edwin Darling**, b. Aug. 13, 1814, d. Mch. 16, 1891.

Children: **DARLING.**

- \* 1 Sarah Jane            b. Sept. 14, 1841.            d. Jan. 21, 1897.
- \* 2 Mary Adelaide       b. Sept. 25, 1842.            d.
- \* 3 Charles Edwin       b. Sept. 17, 1849.            d.

**JULIUS ERASTUS CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-2-6-4.

son Erastus & Jane (**Stewart**) Chapin.

b. Dec. 14, 1821, d.

1st m. **Parma B. Allen**, b.            Deerfield.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- † 1 Henry Allen            b. Oct. 6, 1857.            d.

2nd m. **Amelia** or **Sarah Cutter**.

- † 1 was a druggist in Brattleboro, Vt., where he died.

**DAVID GORDON CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-2-6-5.

son Erastus & Jane (**Stewart**) Chapin, of Greenfield, Mass.

b. Aug. 27, 1824, Leyden, d. Apr. 22, 1901, Greenfield.

m. Feb. 3, 1848, Chicopee, **Lucy Ann Strong**, b. May 19, 1826, Granville, Mass., d. Nov. 24, 1904, Greenfield.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- † 1 Clara Asenath        b. Feb. 26, 1852.            d. June 27, 1899.
- \* 2 William Strong       b. May 28, 1854.            d.
- \* 3 Allie Fedora           b. Jan. 1, 1862.            d.

- † 1 m. Dennis E. Farley. No children.

**MIRIAM ZERVIAH CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-2-6-6.

dau. Erastus & Jane (**Stewart**) Chapin, of Leyden, Mass.

b. Sept. 6, 1827, Leyden, Mass., d. Aug. 6, 1895, Leyden.

m. Leyden, **Gilbert Maynard**, of Rockville, Conn.Children: **MAYNARD.**

- 1 Child                    b.                                d. In infancy.

**GEORGE GOWNDRY MUNGER**

1-1-4-6-2-7-5.

son Perley & Zerviah (**Chapin**) Munger, of Rochester & New York, N. Y.

b. May 24, 1828, Morrisville, N. Y., d. Mch. 14, 1895, New York, N. Y.

m. Aug. 31, 1852, Manlius, N. Y., **Charlotte Sweet**, dau. Anson & Charlotte (**Seelye**) Sweet, of Manlius, b. July 31, 1826, Pompey, N. Y.

Children: **MUNGER.**

- |     |                   |                   |    |       |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|----|-------|
| † 1 | Eleanore Burt     | b. June 9, 1854.  | d. | 1882. |
| † 2 | Charlotte Zerviah | b. Apr. 7, 1860.  | d. | 1895. |
| † 3 | Maria Louise      | b. May 20, 1862.  | d. |       |
| † 4 | Georgine Dows     | b. June 14, 1866. | d. |       |

† 1 m. E. L. Raymond.

† 2 m. Hans de Griffe.

† 3 m. William Brewster.

† 4 m. Dr. Earle Terry Smith, son of Orville Smith.

George Gowndry Munger graduated from Yale in 1848, Harvard Law School in 1849. He was County Judge, State Senator, and U. S. District Attorney.

**PLINY ALLEN TAYLOR**

1-1-4-6-5-2-2.

son Allen & Theresa (**Chapin**) Taylor.

b. Dec. 17, 1834, Rushford, N. Y., d.

m. Jan. 26, 1870, Rushford, N. Y., **Agnes George**, of Rushford, N. Y.Children: **TAYLOR.**

- |     |          |                    |    |  |
|-----|----------|--------------------|----|--|
| * 1 | Roy A.   | b. Jan. 30, 1872.  | d. |  |
| † 2 | Grace C. | b. Sept. 12, 1873. | d. |  |
| 3   | Earl G.  | b. Jan. 4, 1880.   | d. |  |

† 2 m. Oct. 10, 1900, Tracey White Brooks, of New Berlin, N. Y.

Mr. Taylor—highly respected—in Civil War under Phil Sheridan, enlisted Sept. 6, 1864, Co. E., 1st N. Y. Dragoons, mustered out June 30, 1865.

**ROLAND LYMAN TAYLOR**

1-1-4-6-5-2-3.

son Allen & Theresa (**Chapin**) Taylor, of Rushford, N. Y.

b. Jan. 20, 1838, Rushford, d. June 7, 1901, Rushford.

m. Jan. 25, 1866, **Marion Jackson**.Children: **TAYLOR.**

- |   |          |                  |    |  |
|---|----------|------------------|----|--|
| 1 | Eddie R. | b. May 10, 1875. | d. |  |
| 2 | Carl P.  | b. Jan. 3, 1884. | d. |  |

Roland Lyman Taylor's widow resides in Rushford, N. Y.

**LUCIUS T. CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-5-4-1.

son Stephen M. & Lucy (**Lucore**) Chapin.

b. Feb. 11, 1830, d.

m. June 1, 1857, **Lucy Capen**.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |            |                   |    |  |
|---|------------|-------------------|----|--|
| 1 | Adaline    | b. Aug. 18, 1858. | d. |  |
| 2 | Wallace W. | b. July 27, 1860. | d. |  |

**NAOMI CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-5-4-2.

dau. Stephen M. & Lucy (**Lucore**) Chapin.

b. Apr. 7, 1831, d.

m. June 5, , **W. B. McCrea**.Children: **McCREA**.

1 Oviatt	b. Sept. 29, 1850.	d.
2 D. L.	b. Nov. 15, 1859.	d.

**EDWARD PLINY CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-5-5-1.

son Pliny & Emily A. (**Blackmer**) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Oct. 7, 1839, Springfield, d. Feb. 8, 1922, West Brattleboro, Vt.

m. June 6, 1866, Springfield, **Edna Harriet Kibbe**, dau. Dr. C. A. Kibbe, of Springfield, b. Jan. 22, 1845.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |                   |                   |                 |
|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| * 1 Emily Harriet | b. Apr. 17, 1867. | d.              |
| 2 James Edward    | b. Oct. 30, 1869. | d. May 7, 1914. |
| † 3 Ida Pearl     | b. July 11, 1873. | d.              |
| 4 Horace Kibbe    | b. Nov. 7, 1875.  | d.              |
- † 3 m. Jan. 14, 1904, Edward Olin Smith, b. Aug. 4, 1871, Springfield.  
No children.

Edward Pliny Chapin was Postmaster under President Arthur, Bank Commissioner, Fire Commissioner, Alderman, and held many offices of trust. President of the Pynchon National Bank, of Springfield. Highly esteemed, influential citizen.

**ELLEN CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-7-1-3.

dau. Orlando & Maria (**Dickinson**) Chapin.

b. Oct. 22, 1830, Northfield, Mass., d.

m. **Beals**, of Brooklyn, N. Y.Children: **BEALS**.

1 Elizabeth	2 Harriet	3. George
4 Louisa unnm.		

**LYMAN ADELBERT CHAPIN**

1-1-4-6-7-3-1.

son Philo & Laura (**Ferry**) Chapin, of Hartford, Conn.

b. Nov. 4, 1839, Granby, d.

1st m. Oct. 1858, Ellington, Conn. **Elizabeth Wilson**, d. Sept. 25, 1861.Children: **CHAPIN**.

None.





Children: **WEST.**

- |   |               |                   |    |
|---|---------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Arthur Bailey | b. Oct. 1, 1843.  | d. |
| 2 | James Henry   | b. Aug. 27, 1847. | d. |

**ANSON CHAPIN TAYLOR**

1-1-4-8-4-3-3.

son Sylvester & Sarah (**Eaton**) Taylor, of Chicopee Falls.  
 b. Jan. 28, 1820, d.  
 m. Sept. 28, 1842, **Louisa Buckland.**

Children: **TAYLOR.**

- |   |                   |                    |                   |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Mary Louisa       | b. Jan. 4, 1844.   | d.                |
| 2 | Williard Buckland | b. Sept. 30, 1845. | d. Apr. 16, 1862. |
| 3 | Frank Chapin      | b. Dec. 26, 1846.  | d.                |
| 4 | Fred Anson        | b. June 5, 1849.   | d.                |
| 5 | Harriet Buckland  | b. Aug. 31, 1856.  | d.                |

**GEORGE SYLVESTER TAYLOR**

1-1-4-8-4-3-4.

son Sylvester & Sarah (**Eaton**) Taylor, of Chicopee Falls.  
 b. Mch. 2, 1822, d.  
 m. Nov. 25, 1845, **Asenath B. Cobb.**

Children: **TAYLOR.**

- |   |                  |                   |                   |
|---|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Ella Sophia      | b. Apr. 12, 1847. | d.                |
| 2 | Sarah Rebecca    | b. Apr. 29, 1849. | d. Oct. 30, 1852. |
| 3 | George Emerson   | b. June 9, 1853.  | d. July 19, 1860. |
| 4 | William Bradford | b. May 7, 1855.   | d. May 24, 1859.  |
| 5 | Edward Sylvester | b. June 11, 1857. | d.                |
| 6 | William Cobb     | b. June 16, 1859. | d.                |

**VARNUM NASH TAYLOR**

1-1-4-8-4-3-5.

son Sylvester & Sarah (**Eaton**) Taylor, of Chicopee Falls.  
 b. Apr. 6, 1824, d.  
 m. June 6, 1848, Woodstock, Conn., **Elizabeth Curtis.**

Children: **TAYLOR.**

- |   |                 |                   |                   |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Henry Curtis    | b. Apr. 9, 1849.  | d. Mch. 30, 1851. |
| 2 | Edward Marion   | b. May 3, 1851.   | d. Oct. 30, 1855. |
| 3 | Arthur Bailey   | b. Mch. 22, 1853. | d.                |
| 4 | William Clinton | b. Dec. 27, 1857. | d.                |

**CHARLES ANDREW TAYLOR**

1-1-4-8-4-3-6.

son Sylvester & Sarah (**Eaton**) Taylor, of Chicopee Falls.  
 b. Sept. 4, 1826, d.  
 m. Sept. 15, 1852, **Jane Davenport.**

Children: **TAYLOR.**

- |                     |                    |                   |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Charles Davenport | b. Apr. 13, 1855.  | d. Aug. 15, 1856. |
| 2 Carrie Mabell     | b. Sept. 30, 1857. | d.                |

**JAMES EATON TAYLOR**

1-1-4-8-4-3-7.

- son Sylvester & Sarah (**Eaton**) Taylor, of Chicopee Falls.  
 b. Jan. 18, 1829, d.  
 m. Nov. 22, 1855, Manchester, Conn., **Electa Buckland.**

Children: **TAYLOR.**

- |                  |                    |    |
|------------------|--------------------|----|
| 1 Henry Buckland | b. May 1, 1858.    | d. |
| 2 Sarah Jane     | b. Sept. 12, 1861. | d. |

**WILLIAM OLIVER TAYLOR**

1-1-4-8-4-3-8.

- son Sylvester & Sarah (**Eaton**) Taylor, of Boston, Mass.  
 b. Apr. 6, 1831, d.  
 m. July 2, 1856, **Mary Baker**, of Boston.

Children: **TAYLOR.**

William Oliver Taylor was a member of the firm of Converse,  
 Harding & Co.

**COL. JOHN COLLINS**

1-1-5-2-1-1-1.

- son Col. John & Mehitable (**Chapin**) Collins.  
 b. Sept. 7, 1779, Somers, Conn., d. Nov. 5, 1857, Wapping.  
 m. 1805, **Hannah Grant**, dau. of Isaac & Hannah  
 (Treadway) Grant, of East Windsor, b. 1781, d.  
 Sept. 12, 1871.

Children: **COLLINS.**

- |                       |                   |                    |
|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Daughter            | b. Apr. 14, 1806. | d. Apr. 21, 1806.  |
| 2 Daughter            | b. Apr. 1807.     | d. May 10, 1807.   |
| 3 Clarissa unm.       | b. May 14, 1808.  | d. 1883.           |
| 4 Son                 | b. Sept. 6, 1810. | d. Sept. 30, 1810. |
| * 5 William Grant     | b. Mch. 18, 1812. | d.                 |
| 6 Willis              | b. May 1814.      | d. Apr. 13, 1815.  |
| * 7 Hannah            | b. Mch. 30, 1816. | d.                 |
| † 8 Abi Maria         | b. Jan. 16, 1819. | d. 1885.           |
| * 9 John Alden (Dea.) | b. Apr. 12, 1821. | d.                 |
| * 10 Henrietta        | b. Oct. 29, 1823. | d. 1883.           |

- † 8 James Stiles Barber, son of Harvey Barber.

**BEULAH CHAPIN**

1-1-5-2-1-4-2.

dau. Ebenezer & Beulah (**Pease**) Chapin, of Belchertown, Mass.

b. Oct. 13, 1796, Enfield, Conn., d. May 16, 1877, Belchertown.

m. Apr. 3, 1823, Enfield, **Roswell Allen**, of Wilbraham on E. Windsor Conn., b. Jan. 2, 1798, d. Apr. 28, 1868, Belchertown.

Children: **ALLEN**.

- |     |                 |                   |                                      |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| * 1 | Roswell Hall    | b. Mch. 19, 1824. | d.                                   |
| 2   | Persis Chapin   | b. Mch. 9, 1826.  | d. July 18, 1839, Prescott, Mass.    |
| * 3 | Samuel          | b. Aug. 14, 1828. | d.                                   |
| * 4 | Beulah Cornelia | b. Apr. 11, 1829. | d. July 1903.                        |
| * 5 | Diantha         | b. Aug. 29, 1833. | d. Sept. 1899.                       |
| 6   | George unm.     | b. Feb. 16, 1836. | d. May 8, 1857, New Philadelphia, O. |
| * 7 | Albert Ebenezer | b. Feb. 27, 1839. | d.                                   |
| * 8 | Guy Chapin      | b. Apr. 27, 1840. | d.                                   |
- Mr. Allen was a member of the State Legislature.

**PERSIS CHAPIN**

1-1-5-2-1-4-3.

dau. Ebenezer & Beulah (**Pease**) Chapin.

b. Sept. 27, 1798, d. Oct. 13, 1823.

m. Apr. 30, 1822, Enfield, **John Hall**, of Monticello, Ga.

**PETER CHAPIN**

1-1-5-2-1-4-4.

son Ebenezer & Beulah (**Pease**) Chapin, of Enfield, Conn.

b. June 1, 1801, Enfield, d. Mch. 27, 1843, Enfield.

m. Oct. 22, 1828, **Clarissa Miranda Booth**, dau. Gaius Booth, b. Oct. 11, 1807, E. Windsor, Conn. d. Apr. 28, 1883, Enfield.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                   |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Edgar Dewey       | b. Aug. 11, 1829. | d. Apr. 15, 1873. |
| * 2 | Clarissa Miranda  | b. Mch. 6, 1832.  | d. May 10, 1895.  |
| 3   | Hannah Booth unm. | b. Sept. 4, 1834. | d. 1908.          |
| 4   | Ebenezer unm.     | b. Nov. 6, 1839.  | d. Aug. 30, 1865. |
| 5   | Nancy Pease       | b. June 7, 1842.  | d. Apr. 5, 1861.  |

**GUY PEASE CHAPIN**

1-1-5-2-1-4-5

son Ebenezer & Beulah (**Pease**) Chapin, of Detroit, Mich.

b. Apr. 17, 1803, d. Mch. 1850.

m. **Elizabeth**\_\_\_\_\_.Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Alice	b.	d.
2	Dora	b.	d.

Alice adopted by Aunt Nancy Roby.

Dora adopted by Aunt Emily Sadd.

**CALVIN CHAPIN**

1-1-5-2-1-4-6.

son Ebenezer & Beulah (**Pease**) Chapin, of Westfield, Ohio.

b. Apr. 9, 1805, Enfield, Conn., d. Mch. 21, 1873, Seville, Ohio.

m. May 28, 1831, Westfield, **Susannah C. Stiles**, of Westfield, b. Jan. 16, 1812.Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Calvin S.	b. Nov. 13, 1832.	d. Feb. 16, 1836.
2	Persis S.	b. Mch. 30, 1834.	d. June 4, 1863.
* 3	Lydia J.	b. Apr. 10, 1837.	d. Jan. 6, 1857.
* 4	Eben S.	b. Oct. 16, 1838.	d.
* 5	Calvin	b. May 24, 1842.	d. Oct. 8, 1875.
* 6	Roswell	b. Oct. 18, 1844.	d. Mch. 17, 1920.
7	Beulah F.	b. July 16, 1848.	d. June 12, 1868.
8	Celia	b. Dec. 18, 1850.	d. Feb. 21, 1854.

**JOHN PEASE CHAPIN**

1-1-5-2-1-4-7.

son Ebenezer & Beulah (**Pease**) Chapin, of New Philadelphia, Ohio.

b. July 10, 1807, d. Jan. 14, 1889.

1st m. Sept. 18, 1834, Enfield, Conn. **Hannah Booth Pease**,  
 dau. Jonathan & Eleanor Pease, b. Nov. 3, 1807, Enfield,  
 d. July 13, 1844, New Philadelphia.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Julia	b. Feb. 2, 1837.	d. Apr. 14, 1914.
† 2	John Pease	b. July 20, 1841.	d. Nov. 21, 1877.

2nd m. Sept. 9, 1845, Canal Dover, Ohio, **Almira Hayden**.  
 b. Sept. 17, 1812, West Hartland, Conn., d. Mch. 29, 1869,  
 New Philadelphia.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 3 James Hayden      b. May 29, 1846.      d. Feb. 16, 1873.  
 \* 4 Ida Almira          b. Nov. 21, 1847.      d. Apr. 26, 1923.

† 2 m. Nov. 24, 1869, New Philadelphia, Louise Sargent, d. Apr. 29, 1871.  
 No issue.

**NANCY CHAPIN**

1-1-5-2-1-4-8.

dau. Ebenezer & Beulah (**Pease**) Chapin, of New Philadelphia, Ohio.

b. Nov. 30, 1810, d. June 14, 1894, New Philadelphia.

m. New Philadelphia, **Horatio M. Roby.**

Children: **ROBY.**

None.

They had no children of their own, but adopted Alice, 1-1-5-2-1-4-5,  
 the daughter of Mrs. Nancy Roby's brother Guy.

**EBENEZER CHAPIN**

1-1-5-2-1-4-9.

son Ebenezer & Beulah (**Pease**) Chapin, of Enfield, Conn.

b. Oct. 3, 1812, d. May 5, 1889.

m. June 20, 1839, Lafayette, Ohio, **Marion Seria Gates**, of  
 Rodman, N. Y., b. Feb. 5, 1818, d. Dec. 24, 1905.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 1 Marion Amelia      b. Oct. 12, 1842.      d.  
 \* 2 Emily Augusta      b. June 14, 1847.      d. Mch. 19, 1853.  
 \* 3 Emma Sophia      b. July 31, 1855.      d. Nov. 12, 1914.  
 Adopted James      b.            1842.      d. July 1, 1918, ae. 75.

The adopted son James married and lived in Akron, O. fifty years.  
 Had five children.

**EMILY CHAPIN**

1-1-5-2-1-4-10.

dau. Ebenezer & Beulah (**Pease**) Chapin, of Wapping, Conn.

b. Jan. 18, 1817, d. May 13, 1890, Wapping.

1st m. Apr. 8, 1846, **Joseph Sadd**, of So. Windsor, Conn.,

b. July 5, 1809, d. Mch. 27, 1849.

Children: **SADD.**

1 son.

They adopted Dora Chapin, the daughter of Mrs. Joseph Sadd's  
 brother Guy. Dora married and lived in Hartford, and had six  
 children.

2nd m. May            1850, **William Warner**, son Noah  
 Warner, d. Oct. 1, 1868, ae. 55.

Children: **WARNER.**

- |                 |                   |                   |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 2. Frederick T. | b. Dec. 19, 1851. | d.                |
| 3 Julia W.      | b. Aug. 29, 1855. | d. Apr. 20, 1864. |
| 4 Ruth C.       | b. Feb. 13, 1861. | d. May 5, 1863.   |

**LUCY BARBER**

1-1-5-2-1-5-3.

dau. Oliver & Sally (**Chapin**) Barber, of East Windsor, Conn.

b. Apr. 20, 1798, East Windsor, d. Mch. 24, 1880.

m. Dec. 5, 1820, **Noah Phelps**, b. Oct. 26, 1793, East Windsor, d. June 30, 1866.

Children: **PHELPS.**

- |                    |                   |    |
|--------------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 Daniel         | b. Oct. 6, 1822.  | d. |
| * 2 Lucy Elizabeth | b. Nov. 18, 1824. | d. |
- Three children died in infancy.

**SHADRACH BARBER**

1-1-5-2-1-5-4.

son Oliver & Sarah (**Chapin**) Barber, of East Windsor, Conn.

b. Feb. 27, 1807, d. Feb. 24, 1855, ae. 48.

m. Sept. 28, 1842, **Elizabeth Sabra Pease**, b. Sept. 12, 1817, d. Oct. 8, 1891, ae. 84.

Children: **BARBER.**

- |                             |                   |                   |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1. Charles Sidney<br>unm. | b. Nov. 8, 1843.  | d. Feb. 17, 1920. |
| * 2 William Henry           | b. Jan. 26, 1846. | d. Jan. 6, 1913.  |
| * 3 Sarah Elizabeth         | b. Apr. 1, 1848.  | d. Apr. 19, 1924. |
| m. 1-1-5-2-1-7-3-2.         |                   |                   |
| * 4 Emily Wells             | b. July 6, 1850.  | d. June 23, 1910. |

† 1 was a member of the First Congregational Church, East Windsor; highly respected by community.

**TIMOTHY BARBER CHAPIN**

1-1-5-2-1-7-2.

son Timothy & Lecty (**Barber**) Chapin, of Enfield, Conn.

b. June 16, 1804, Enfield, d. Nov. 5, 1881, Enfield.

m. Jan. 2, 1831, **Persis Ann Terry**, 1-7-2-4-7-1-7, dau. George & Tryphena Terry, of Enfield, b. Apr. 12, 1806, Enfield, d. Mch. 20, 1883.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                |                   |                           |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 1   | Alfred unnm.   | b. Jan. 22, 1832. | d. Mch. 2, 1905.          |
| * 2 | Harriet Electa | b. July 25, 1838. | d. Mch. 28, 1901.         |
| 3   | Emma Jane      | b. Sept. 6, 1844. | d. Feb. 2, 1849, Enfield. |
| * 4 | Luther Terry   | b. Jan. 8, 1842.  | d. Mch. 21, 1919.         |
| 5   | Charles        | b. Nov. 20, 1840. | d. Dec. 6, 1841, Enfield. |
| 6   | Reuben         | b. Nov. 20, 1840. | d. 1848.                  |

**DAN TERRY CHAPIN**

1-1-5-2-1-7-3.

son Timothy & Susanna (Terry) Chapin, of Enfield, Conn.  
b. Mar. 8, 1808, Enfield, d. Sept. 20, 1892, Enfield.

m. Oct. 31, 1832, E. Windsor, Conn., Mariva Sadd, of E.  
Windsor, dau. William Sadd, b. July 19, 1807, d. Jan  
31, 1876, ac. 68.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                |                           |                         |
|-----|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| * 1 | Henry Ravillo  | b. Oct. 17, 1833.         | d. Oct. 7, 1915.        |
| * 2 | Joseph Terry   | b. Sept. 15, 1835.        | d. May 6, 1898.         |
|     |                | m. 1st 1-1-5-2-1-1-1-7-2. | m. 2nd 1-1-5-2-1-5-4-3. |
| * 3 | Diantha Mariva | b. Dec. 18, 1839.         | d. Apr. 25, 1897.       |
|     |                | m. 1-1-10-6-4-3-2-4.      |                         |

**HENRY CHAPIN**

1-1-5-2-1-7-4.

son Timothy & Susanna (Terry) Chapin, of Anita, Iowa.  
b. June 18, 1810, Enfield, Conn., d. June 14, 1896, Phoenix,  
Ariz.

m. Mch. 22, 1837, Litchfield, Ohio, Mary Steele Mansfield,  
b. Apr. 19, 1813, d. Dec. 14, 1891, Anita, Iowa.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                       |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Terry Mansfield       | b. Feb. 5, 1838.  | d. May 8, 1854.   |
| * 2 | Mary Jane             | b. Mch. 28, 1840. | d. Oct. 13, 1899. |
| * 3 | Timothy Henry         | b. Nov. 23, 1842. | d. Oct. 10, 1919. |
| 4   | Susan Matilda<br>unm. | b. May 12, 1845.  | d. Nov. 28, 1867. |
| * 5 | Lucy Loretta          | b. Aug. 31, 1847. | d.                |
| * 6 | Lewellyn Adelbert     | b. Jan. 25, 1851. | d. May 4, 1905.   |
| * 7 | John Mansfield        | b. Oct. 2, 1853.  | d.                |

**JOEL CHAPIN**

1-1-5-2-1-7-6.

son Timothy & Susanna (Terry) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass., Trumbull & Bridgeport, Conn.

b. Aug. 16, 1815, Enfield, Conn., d. Aug. 27, 1852, ae. 37, Bridgeport.

m. Sept. 1, 1841, Enfield, **Amelia Parsons**, dau. Elisha Parsons, of Enfield, b. May 1, 1818, d. Dec. 22, 1882, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

\* 1 John Elliot            b. July 13, 1842.            d. May 3, 1924.

† 2 Joel Leander        b. Dec. 30, 1843.            d. July 20, 1864.

\* 3 Gilbert Warren    b. Aug. 1, 1847.            d.

† 2 Joel Leander Chapin enlisted July, 1862, in Co. A. 16th Reg't Conn. Vol.; was in Battle of Antietam (slightly wounded) of the reserve at Fredericksburg, Va.—suffered extreme exposure and was in hospital many months; rejoined his Reg't in summer of 1863, was encamped at Newport News the following winter, captured Apr. 20, 1864, at Plymouth, N. C., and died in Andersonville prison July 20, 1864.

He was a remarkable student, of decided conviction and a purpose formed at twelve years of age to go as a Missionary to Africa he never swerved from. His short life was a powerful one for good.

Joel Chapin was a ripe scholar, a good linguist, author of a series of grammars, and held high place as an educator. He was principal of Boys' Schools in Springfield, Mass., Bridgeport, Trumbull and other places in Connecticut—studied for the ministry and was licensed to preach shortly before his death.

**FRANCIS CHAPIN**

1-1-5-2-1-7-7.

son Timothy & Susanna (Terry) Chapin.

b. Aug. 1, 1820, Enfield, Conn., d. Feb. 3, 1888, ae. 67, Thompsonville, Conn.

m. Mch. 18, 1846, **Sabrina Pease**, dau. Loren & Almitte (Pease) Pease, b. Nov. 4, 1828, d. Feb. 26, 1910, Thompsonville.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

\* 1 Eliza Pease        b. Aug. 30, 1847.            d. Jan. 26, 1884.

\* 2 George Francis    b. Dec. 3, 1853.            d.

**JOSEPH ALLEN**

1-1-5-2-2-1-6.

son Abel & Susanna (Wilbur) Allen, of Surry, N. H.

b. May 28, 1798, Surry, d. June 28, 1877, Surry.

m. Mch. 5, 1820, Surry, **Lyner Abbott**, b. May 10, 1800, d. Mch. 16, 1882.



Children: **ALLEN.**

- |    |                          |                    |                   |
|----|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1  | Lucy Harvey              | b. Jan. 22, 1821.  | d. Mch. 25, 1831. |
| 2  | Louise Jane              | b. Dec. 20, 1822.  | d. Oct. 18, 1862. |
| 3  | Adaline Page             | b. June 17, 1825.  | d. Nov. 18, 1826. |
| 4  | Andrew Jackson           | b. Oct. 11, 1827.  | d. Oct. 16, 1861. |
| 5  | William H. Harri-<br>son | b. Dec. 10, 1829.  | d. Apr. 26, 1893. |
| 6  | Francis Asbury           | b. Apr. 19, 1832.  | d. May 13, 1833.  |
| 7  | Francis Asbury           | b. Oct. 19, 1834.  | d. Aug. 20, 1889. |
| 8  | Lucy Adaline             | b. May 22, 1839.   | d.                |
| 9  | George Washington        | b. Sept. 25, 1841. | d. Aug. 20, 1902. |
| 10 | John Henry               | b. Dec. 6, 1843.   | d.                |

**HENRY PEASE**

1-1-5-2-3-6-1.

son Henry Chandler & Huldah (Tilden) Pease, of Sandisfield, Mass. & Livonia, N. Y.

b. Mch. 1794, d.

1st m. Mch. 19, 1817, **Polly Gould.**

Children: **PEASE.**

- |   |           |                   |                     |
|---|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | Louisa    | m. Elam Benedict. | residence Livonia.  |
| 2 | Jonathan  | m. Martha Dexter. | residence So. Lima. |
| 3 | Henry C.  | m. Hannah Hoag.   | residence Livonia.  |
| 4 | Mary Jane | m. ——— Case.      | residence So. Lima. |
| 5 | Martha    | b.                | d.                  |

Three others died young.

2nd m. Jan. 16, 1838, **Rowena Spafford.**

Children: **PEASE.****JANE PEASE**

1-1-5-2-3-6-12.

dau. Henry & Huldah (Tilden) Pease, of Livonia, N. Y.

b. Mch. 31, 1814, Livonia, d. Oct. 20, 1892.

m. July 16, 1835, Lakeville, N. Y., **Almon Morris Chapin,**  
1-2-4-10-2-6-1, son Levi & Achsah (Smith) Chapin, of  
Livonia, N. Y. & Eden, Mich., b. Nov. 25, 1810, Chicopee,  
Mass., d. Sept. 6, 1878, Eden, Mich.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**DR. ORSON WOOD**

1-1-5-3-1-2-1.

son Dr. John A. & Kate (Dibble) Wood.

b. Dec. 10, 1792, Somers, d. July 19, 1874.

m. **Arethusa Pease,** dau. of Stephen and Abigail  
(Hall) Pease, of Somers, b. Oct. 5, 1802, d. Jan. 29, 1880.

Children: **WOOD.**

- |     |            |                 |                       |
|-----|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| † 1 | Orson H.   | b. June 1821.   | d. Feb. 1853, Somers. |
| * 2 | Gardner C. | b. May 8, 1823. | d.                    |
| 3   | Amelia A.  | b. May 5, 1830. | d. July 1, 1848.      |
| † 4 | Edward P.  | b. 1832.        | d. Sept. 7, 1869.     |

† 1 m. Jane M. Collins, had one dau., Emma G., the wife of A. V. Griffin, of Meriden.

† 4 m. Celestia Eaton.

**MARY PEASE**

1-1-5-3-1-8-3.

dau. Stephen & Mary (Wood) Pease.

b. Sept. 7, 1777, d. Mch. 19, 1857, ae. 79, Springfield, Mass.  
 m. May 31, 1804, **Samuel Chapin**, 1-1-5-4-1-3, son Samuel Chapin, of Somers, Conn., b. Oct. 29, 1776, d. Dec. 29, 1855, Springfield.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

Sec male line.

**DR. SETH PIERCE CHAPIN**

1-1-5-3-6-3-1.

son Oliver & Anna (Pierce) Chapin, of Atlantic Highlands, N. J.

b. Jan. 4, 1818, Somers, Conn., d. July 6, 1881, Atlantic Highlands.

1st m. Nov. 4, 1855, **Althea Ann Sears**, of Navesink, N. J.,  
 b. Nov. 7, 1833, d. Jan. 25, 1868.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                    |                   |                  |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1   | Charles Sears      | b. Aug. 11, 1857. | d. May 24, 1895. |
| 2   | Dora Frances unm.  | b. May 14, 1859.  | d. Aug. 3, 1895. |
| 3   | Reuben             | b. 1862.          | d. 1864.         |
| * 4 | Gilbert Vanderzies | b. Dec. 12, 1865. | d.               |

2nd m. Oct. 1, 1874, **Sarah Wells Davis**, 1-1-5-4-1-1-6-2,  
 dau. Spencer & Nancy W. (Patten) Davis, of Somers,  
 b. Sept. 27, 1844, d. May 28, 1878.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |                |                  |                   |
|---|----------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 5 | Spencer Davis  | b. Oct. 2, 1875. | d. Apr. 27, 1881. |
| 6 | Willser Patten | b. May 17, 1878. | d. Apr. 24, 1881. |

**MARY WILLIAMS CHAPIN**

1-1-5-3-6-3-2.

dau. Oliver & Anna (Pierce) Chapin, of Somers, Conn.

b. June 29, 1820, Somers, d. May 9, 1889, Savannah, Ga.

m. May 17, 1865, Somers, **Claudius B. Pease**, of Somers.

b. Apr. 22, 1815, d. May 8, 1904.

Children: **PEASE**.

None.

Mary Williams (Chapin) Pease, close friend and confidante of Mary Lyon, her successor as principal of Mount Holyoke Seminary, and for fifteen years the loyal unfolder of Miss Lyon's educational plans, is one of the bright particular stars in the Chapin firmament. When, at sixteen, little Mary Chapin, of Somers, applied for admission to Mount Holyoke, she had to climb a ladder to reach Miss Lyon who, attired in a red cloak and green calash, stood among the shavings and débris of the unfinished building to receive her. Neither guessed the significance of the meeting. While still a pupil she was chosen as Miss Lyon's assistant and for a time shared her bedchamber, learning the inmost thoughts of the pioneer and all her hopes for Mount Holyoke. After her graduation, in 1843, she returned to teach, and six years later, when death took her beloved leader, Miss Chapin reluctantly undertook to carry on her work. Her executive ability, economy, resourcefulness and courage carried the Seminary through the shock of Miss Lyon's death and the difficult period of the Civil war. She had no thought for her own renown, being one of those rare souls who are content to work out of sight, letting who will take the credit, so that results are assured. Thanks to her quiet resistance to all schemes for vital change, she fixed upon Mount Holyoke the character Miss Lyon had given it, sure of the greatness and beneficence of the founder's design. Miss Chapin was profoundly religious and her real spiritual earnestness was deeply stamped upon the Seminary. Many students entered the mission field. In 1859 Miss Chapin proposed a reunion of Mount Holyoke missionaries then in the country, with their families, and the gathering numbered more than one hundred souls.

Her marriage with Mr. Pease when she was forty-five removed Miss Chapin from Mount Holyoke but did not terminate her connection with the Seminary. For years she had been president of the Memorandum Society, founded by Miss Lyon to record the personal history of Mount Holyoke graduates and students. Now she took up the work of secretary, tracing for the catalogue of 1877 2,341 students and mightily helping with the great half-century issue of 1889 which recorded the achievements of 6,800 girls. It required not only patience but largeness of heart sufficient to take into her warm interest every daughter of Mount Holyoke. Single-hearted, benignant, self-forgetful, strong of soul and strong of influence she has her place among the little group of noble American women-pioneers beside her idolized Mary Lyon.

Chapin Hall is a memorial of her.

**MARTHA RAMSEY CHAPIN**

1-1-5-3-6-3-3.

dau. Oliver & Anna (**Pierce**) Chapin, of Somers, Conn.  
 b. Apr. 9, 1822, Somers, d. Jan. 20, 1884, Deerfield, Mass.  
 m. Sept. 18, 1846, Somers, **Rev. Allen Hazen, D. D.**, son  
 Rev. Austin & Frances Mary (Dana) Hazen, b. Nov.  
 30, 1822, Hartford, Vt., d. May 12, 1898, Washington,  
 D. C.

Children: **HAZEN.**

- |     |                      |                   |                   |
|-----|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Henry Allen unnm.    | b. Jan. 12, 1849. | d. Jan. 23, 1900. |
| 2   | William Oliver unnm. | b. Aug. 21, 1850. | d. July 28, 1871. |
| * 3 | Frances Anne         | b. July 9, 1852.  | d.                |
| 4   | Mary Sophia          | b. Nov. 4, 1854.  | d.                |
| 5   | Harriette Stoddard   | b. Oct. 10, 1857. | d. Oct. 11, 1857. |
| 6   | Martha Chapin        | b. May 18, 1859.  | d. Sept. 3, 1859. |
| 7   | Charles Dana Chapin  | b. Aug. 17, 1862. | d. Aug. 31, 1862. |
- Rev. and Mrs. Hazen went as missionaries to India—returned in Spring of 1858. Mrs. Hazen graduated Mt. Holyoke Seminary and taught there until marriage and went to India.

**JOHN HART PIERCE CHAPIN**

1-1-5-3-6-3-6.

son Oliver & Anne (**Pierce**) Chapin, of So. Hadley, Mass.  
 b. Sept. 15, 1828, Somers, Conn., d. Aug. 18, 1867, Somers.  
 1st m. May 8, 1855, Somers, **Charlotte Louise Grover**, dau.  
 Lester Kibbe & Hannah (Alden) Grover, of Somers, b.  
 Aug. 12, 1836, d. Apr. 12, 1860.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                |                   |                  |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1   | Henry Allen    | b. Aug. 18, 1856. | d. Dec. 1, 1856. |
| * 2 | William Grover | b. May 18, 1858.  | d.               |
- 2nd m. Sept. 5, 1861, Phillipston, Mass., **Abbe C. Knowlton**,  
 dau. H. B. Knowlton, of Phillipston, b. May 28, 1837,  
 d. Nov. 11, 1868.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                  |                   |                  |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| * 3 | Charlotte Louise | b. June 25, 1862. | d. May 24, 1889. |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|------------------|

**WILLIAM WILBERFORCE CHAPIN**

1-1-5-3-6-3-7.

son Oliver & Mrs. Sophronia (**Hyde**) Chapin.  
 b. Dec. 2, 1836, Somers, Conn., d. Mch. 22, 1865, Ahmed-  
 nagar, India.  
 m. Sept. 26, 1863, **Katherine Isabella Hayes**, of Derry,  
 N. H., b. Apr. 17, 1845, Irasburg, Vt., d. Oct. 25, 1913,  
 Croton, N. Y.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

None.

Rev. William Wilberforce Chapin, who had charge of the Williams College party at my mission island in Labrador in 1860, was fitted for college at Monson, Mass. Academy; and Phillips Andover Seminary, 1863; graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1863; ordained at Somers, Sept. 24, 1863; was missionary of American Board of Foreign Missions in Western India from 1864, dying at Ahmednagar, Mch. 22, 1865, leaving a widow of nineteen.

Mrs. Chapin married 2d, 1867, Dr. S. J. Barrows, well known editor of The Christian Register. Secretary of the National Prison Association, Lake Mohawk Conference—a writer and traveler.

**WILLIAM OLIVER COLLINS**

1-1-5-3-6-4-2.

son Oliver & Mary (**Chapin**) Collins, of Hillsboro, Ohio.

b. Aug. 23, 1809, Somers, Conn., d. Oct. 26, 1880, Hillsboro.

1st m. Dec. 8, 1835, Somers, **Henrietta M. Pease**, d. Feb. 16, 1837.

Children: **COLLINS.**

None.

2nd m. Nov. 8, 1843, probably Maryland, **Catherine W. Wever**, d. Dec. 1911.

Children: **COLLINS.**

- |                |                   |                  |
|----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1 Casper Wever | b. Sept. 3, 1844. | d. July 1864.    |
| 2 Mary         | b. Dec. 21, 1845. | d. , ae. 5 or 6. |
| 3 Josephine    | b. Aug. 4, 1848.  | d.               |

**NOAH CHAPIN COLLINS**

1-1-5-3-6-4-3.

son Oliver & Mary (**Chapin**) Collins, of Somers, Conn.

b. Sept. 1, 1814, Somers, d. Dec. 4, 1871, Somers.

m. May 18, 1834, probably Somers, **Elvira Billings**, b. Mch. 3, 1815, d. Jan. 21, 1882.

Children: **COLLINS.**

- |                    |                   |                    |
|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Infant Son       | b. Nov. 10, 1838. | d. Nov. 10, 1838.  |
| 2 Mary Jane        | b. Feb. 16, 1840. | d. Sept. 16, 1849. |
| * 3 William Oliver | b. July 11, 1842. | d. Dec. 3, 1901.   |
| 4 Martha Chapin    | b. Apr. 9, 1848.  | d.                 |
| 5 Arthur           | b. Feb. 1851.     | d. 1852.           |
| 6 Alice            | b. Feb. 1851.     | d. 1852.           |

**JABEZ COLLINS**

1-1-5-3-6-4-4.

son Oliver & Mary (**Chapin**) Collins, of Somers & Springfield, Mass.

b. Dec. 20, 1818, Somers, Conn., d. Mch, 9, 1903, Springfield.

m. Mch. 24, 1841, Somers, **Sarah Maria Fuller**, b. Apr. 8, 1821, d. July 24, 1896.

Children: **COLLINS**.

- |     |                |                   |    |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Edwin Fuller   | b. Dec. 10, 1848. | d. |
| * 2 | Jabez Franklin | b. May 27, 1851.  | d. |
| * 3 | Mary Elizabeth | b. Jan. 7, 1856.  | d. |

**GEORGE FARRAR**

1-1-5-3-6-5-2.

son Dea. James & Dorcas (**Chapin**) Farrar, of Charlestown, Mass.

b. July 19, 1818, d. Jan. 17, 1851, ae. 32, Aiken, So. Carolina.  
m. 1848, **Julia Carleton**.

Children: **FARRAR**.

- |   |        |                   |                   |
|---|--------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Samuel | b. July 15, 1849. | d. July 15, 1849. |
|---|--------|-------------------|-------------------|
- George Farrar graduated from Amherst, 1839, Harvard Law School. 1844.

**DEA. JAMES FARRAR**

1-1-5-3-6-5-3.

son Dea. James & Dorcas (**Chapin**) Farrar, of Lincoln, Mass.

b. Sept. 22, 1820, d. Feb. 22, 1895.

m. Mch. 19, 1845, **Adeline Hyde**, dau. Rev. Lavius & Abigail (Bradley) Hyde, b. June 25, 1821, Salisbury.

Children: **FARRAR**.

- |   |                    |                   |                   |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | George             | b. Dec. 4, 1849.  | d.                |
| 2 | Samuel             | b. Aug. 4, 1851.  | d.                |
| 3 | Mary Bradley unnm. | b. Oct. 6, 1853.  | d.                |
| 4 | Abbie Chapin       | b. Nov. 30, 1856. | d. Aug. 29, 1876. |
| 5 | James Hyde         | b. July 19, 1858. | d. May 17, 1894.  |
| 6 | Edward Rogers      | b. Mch. 17, 1863. | d.                |

**JOHN WILLIAMS FARRAR**

1-1-5-3-6-5-4.

son Capt. & Dea. James & Dorcas (**Chapin**) Farrar, of Lincoln, Mass.

b. Jan. 20, 1823, d. Sept. 3, 1905.

m. Oct. 25, 1848, **Elizabeth Dorcas French**, of Northampton, N. H., dau. Rev. Jonathan & Rebecca Mercy (Farrar) French, b. Jan. 26, 1829.

Children: **FARRAR.**

- |     |                      |                   |                   |
|-----|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Julia Carleton       | b. Jan. 22, 1851. | d.                |
| * 2 | Eliza Rotch          | b. Dec. 10, 1853. | d.                |
| * 3 | John French          | b. Aug. 31, 1856. | d.                |
| * 4 | Herbert Williams     | b. Nov. 28, 1858. | d.                |
|     | 5 Rebecca Dora unnm. | b. Oct. 30, 1860. | d.                |
|     | 6 Lizzie French      | b. Oct. 5, 1862.  | d. Mch. 19, 1873. |
| * 7 | Anna Hazen           | b. Aug. 21, 1865. | d. May 3, 1917.   |
| * 8 | Grace                | b. Mch. 6, 1868.  | d.                |

**ALDEN DAVIS**

1-1-5-4-1-1-5.

son Dea. Daniel & Margaret (**Chapin**) Davis, of Stafford, Conn.

b. Apr. 17, 1807, d. Oct. 17, 1887.

m. Apr. 9, 1837, **Eunice King Cady**, 1-1-5-6-1-2-2, dau. David & Abigail W. (Chapin) Cady, b. Aug. 23, 1807, Conn., d. June 26, 1880, W. Stafford, Conn.

Children: **DAVIS.**

- |     |                         |                    |                   |
|-----|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Samuel Alden            | b. Mch. 16, 1839.  | d. Apr. 24, 1904. |
|     | 2 Margaret Sophia unnm. | b. Sept. 22, 1840. | d. Oct. 25, 1865. |
| * 3 | Eunice Mardelia         | b. June 10, 1842.  | d. June 13, 1868. |
| † 4 | Edwin Cady unnm.        | b. Mch. 26, 1844.  | d. June 15, 1916. |
| * 5 | Franklin Chapin         | b. June 15, 1846.  | d.                |
| * 6 | George Williams         | b. June 21, 1850.  | d. Mch. 10, 1894. |

† 4 served in the Civil War, being a member of the 22nd Regt. C. V. M. Co. K. After the war he spent several years in business in the South a part of the time as deputy collector of the port of Brunswick, Ga. At various times he served the towns of Stafford and Somers in the Conn. State Legislature. He had a wide acquaintance with and interest in Conn. State politics.

**SPENCER DAVIS**

1-1-5-4-1-1-6.

son Daniel & Margaret (**Chapin**) Davis, of Stafford.

b. Apr. 3, 1809, d. Oct. 13, 1897.

1st m. June 1840, **Nancy Wells Patten**, b. Mch. 20, 1820, d. Sept. 11, 1852, Somers, Conn.

Children: **DAVIS.**

- |     |                   |                    |                  |
|-----|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|
|     | 1 Luther Spencer  | b. Apr. 22, 1843.  | d. Mch. 3, 1844. |
| * 2 | Sarah Wells       | b. Sept. 27, 1844. | d. May 29, 1878. |
|     | m. 1-1-5-3-6-3-1. |                    |                  |
| * 3 | Laura Amelia      | b. Jan. 5, 1848.   | d.               |
|     | 4 Mary Ann        | b. Apr. 25, 1851.  | d. Aug. 7, 1852. |

and m. Apr. 14, 1853, **Mary Wright Cady**, 1-1-5-6-1-2-4, dau. David & Abigail Williams (Chapin) Cady, b. Oct. 28, 1816, d. July 21, 1902. No children.

**ACHSA CHAPIN**

1-1-5-4-1-2-5.

dau. Seth & Mary (Stacy) Chapin, of Stafford and Somers, Conn.

b. Mch. 18, 1816, d.

m. Mch. 26, 1848, **Charles A. Ladd**, of Somers, son Dr. Abijah & Alma (Cobb) Ladd, of Tolland, b. Mch. 10, 1822.

Children: **LADD**.

None.

**SALLY ANN CHAPIN**

1-1-5-4-1-2-6.

dau. Seth & Mary (Stacy) Chapin, of West Stafford, Conn.

b. May 8, 1820, d.

m. Apr. 2, 1852, **Daniel Sanford Sheldon**, of West Stafford, b. Aug. 22, 1817, d. Mch. 7, 1878.

Children: **SHELDON**.

No issue.

**MARVIN CHAPIN**

1-1-5-4-1-3-2.

son Samuel & Mary (Pease) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.

b. July 5, 1806, Somers, Conn., d. July 27, 1899.

m. Oct. 12, 1836, **Rebecca Stow**, of Westfield, b. Apr. 1, 1809.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |              |                    |                  |
|-----|--------------|--------------------|------------------|
| * 1 | Harriet Stow | b. Feb. 8, 1838.   | d. Apr. 8, 1918. |
| * 2 | May D.       | b. Sept. 30, 1839. | d.               |
| 3   | John M.      | b. May 15, 1844.   | d.               |
| * 4 | Gratia R.    | b. Feb. 4, 1851.   | d.               |

Marvin Chapin was for many years one of the proprietors of the famous Massasoit House in Springfield, Mass. He was a prominent citizen and represented the town in the General Court and held important local offices.

**AMELIA CHAPIN**

1-1-5-4-1-3-4.

dau. Samuel & Mary (Pease) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Aug. 28, 1810, d. Nov. 10, 1890.

m. Mch. 19, 1837, Enfield, Conn., **Capt. Jonathan Smith Robinson**.



Children: **ROBINSON.**

- |     |              |                   |    |
|-----|--------------|-------------------|----|
| 1   | Ethan Chapin | b. May 6, 1839.   | d. |
| † 2 | Olive Amelia | b. July 6, 1841.  | d. |
| 3   | Henry Smith  | b. July 6, 1843.  | d. |
| 4   | Watson       | b. Oct. 28, 1845. | d. |
| 5   | Marvin Pease | b. Aug. 15, 1848. | d. |

† 2 m. Nov. 27, 1861, Royal Cornwall.

**ETHAN SAMUEL CHAPIN**

1-1-5-4-1-3-6.

son Samuel & Mary (**Pease**) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.  
b. July 15, 1814, Somers, Conn., d. Mch. 2, 1889, Springfield.

m. Sept. 22, 1839, Brattleboro, Vt., **Louisa Burns**, of West  
Springfield, b. Feb. 22, 1814, East Windsor, Conn., June  
14, 1897.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |               |                   |                   |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Amelia Louisa | b. Apr. 22, 1840. | d. Sept. 5, 1919. |
| * 2 | Henry Watson  | b. May 16, 1843.  | d. Feb. 3, 1870.  |
| * 3 | Emma Frances  | b. Nov. 17, 1847. | d. Sept. 4, 1907. |
| 4   | Annie Pauline | b. Feb. 5, 1850.  | d. Aug. 18, 1851. |
| † 5 | Alice Sophia  | b. Aug. 1, 1852.  | d. Jan. 9, 1880.  |

† 5 was long an invalid.

Mr. Chapin one of the proprietors of the Massasoit House.

**ALBERT PEASE CHAPIN**

1-1-5-4-1-3-7.

son Samuel & Mary (**Pease**) Chapin, of Granby, Mass.  
b. Nov. 12, 1816, d.

m. Nov. 12, 1837, **Olive Moulton**, of Monson, dau. Asa &  
Abigail (Washburn) Moulton, b. July 28, 1817.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |           |                   |                  |
|-----|-----------|-------------------|------------------|
| † 1 | Samuel A. | b. Mch. 14, 1843. | d. May 16, 1864. |
|-----|-----------|-------------------|------------------|

† 1 was member of Co. D. 27th Mass. Regt.—killed near Drurys Bluff,  
Richmond, Va.

Mr. Chapin with brother Ethan S. built Massasoit House. In 1849 he  
removed to Granby.

**HORACE J. CHAPIN**

1-1-5-4-1-3-8.

son Samuel & Mary (**Pease**) Chapin, of Galesville, Ill.

b. June 5, 1819, Somers, Conn., d. Mch. 13, 1907, Gales-  
burg, Ill.

m. Nov. 18, 1844, Newfane, Vt., **Lydia Sherwin**, of New-  
fane, b. May 19, 1818, d. Nov. 21, 1877.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                 |                    |                   |
|-----|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Ella Sherwin    | b. Aug. 19, 1845.  | d. Sept. 7, 1920. |
| 2   | Marcia W.       | b. Mch. 21, 1848.  | d. Mch. 26, 1869. |
| 3   | Eugene H.       | b. 1850.           | d. 1851.          |
| * 4 | Emily Ann       | b. Aug. 13, 1853.  | d. Feb. 22, 1885. |
| * 5 | William Horace  | b. Sept. 11, 1855. | d. Jan. 16, 1918. |
| 6   | Carrie L. unm.  | b. Dec. 25, 1859.  | d.                |
| * 7 | Gertrude Roxana | b. Apr. 27, 1863.  | d.                |

**REV. ALONZO BOWEN CHAPIN, D. D.** 1-1-5-4-1-4-1.

son Rev. Reuben & Lovisa (**Russell**) Chapin, of Hartford, Conn.

b. Mch. 10, 1808, d. July 9, 1858, Hartford.

m. Sept. 17, 1832, **Hannah B. Waldo**, sister of Judge Waldo of the Supreme Court, d. July 11, 1866.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |                         |                   |                                  |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 | Alonzo Bowen, Jr.       | b. Nov. 20, 1834. | d. Jan. 24, 1835.                |
| 2 | Charles Waldo           | b. Aug. 27, 1839. | d. Oct. 7, 1839.                 |
| 3 | Joseph Bosworth<br>unm. | b. June 5, 1843.  | d. Nov 15, 1894, Syracuse, N. Y. |

Alonzo Bowen Chapin, 1-1-5-4-1-4-1, born at Somers, Conn., became an Episcopal clergyman. He was the author of several books, including "Glastonbury for 200 years," a town history, and was publisher of The Chronicle of the Church. He died at Hartford, Conn.

**DR. JOHN RUSSELL CHAPIN**

1-1-5-4-1-4-3.

son Rev. Reuben & Lovisa (**Russell**) Chapin.

b. Apr. 27, 1811, Somers, d. July 25, 1853, New Haven, Conn.

1st m. Oct. 10, 1836, **Eliza Ann Abbott**, b. Oct. 21, 1815, d. Mch. 3, 1840.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |              |                   |                   |
|-----|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Susan Louisa | b. Aug. 31, 1837. | d.                |
| 2   | John Russell | b. Sept. 5, 1839. | d. July 16, 1862. |
- 2nd m. Apr. 16, 1841, **Amelia A. Cowperthaite**, of New York, N. Y., b. Dec. 23, 1817.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                     |                  |                    |
|-----|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 3   | Ann Elizabeth       | b. Feb. 8, 1842. | d. Jan. 14, 1865.  |
| 4   | Amelia Cowperthaite | b. July 5, 1843. | d.                 |
| 5   | Emily Collins       | b. Dec. 4, 1845. | d. Sept. 16, 1860. |
| * 6 | Willard Parker      | b. June 2, 1848. | d. Nov. 6, 1882.   |

Dr. Chapin graduated from Medical Department of Williams College, 1835. Removed to New York City and had remunerative law practice. He was Senior Warden of the Church of Nativity.

Mrs. Amelia Chapin m. 2nd, a Mr. Place, Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

**DR. REUBEN SPENCER CHAPIN** 1-1-5-4-1-4-5.

son Rev. Reuben & Lovisa (Russell) Chapin, of New York, N. Y.

b. Oct. 14, 1817, d. Aug. 2, 1879.

m. June 19, 1850, New York, Sophia Jackson Orton, b. June 19, 1825, d. Feb. 19, 1900.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                |                   |                   |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Julia A.       | b. Oct. 9, 1852.  | d. "              |
| 2   | Lovisa Russell | b. Mch. 11, 1854. | d. July 18, 1856. |
| 3   | Cornelius W.   | b. Jan. 30, 1857. | d. Mch. 14, 1860. |

Dr. Chapin spent several years in mechanical pursuits, then turned attention to medicine and took his diploma from N. Y. Medical College and spent 30 years in active practice in N. Y. City. He was Treasurer of Grace Chapel, N. Y.

**REV. SETH SMITH CHAPIN** 1-1-5-4-1-4-6.

son Rev. Reuben & Lovisa (Russell) Chapin, of Marshall, Mich.

b. Oct. 10, 1820, Somers, Conn., d. June 30, 1910, St. Johns, Mich.

1st m. Nov. 25, 1841, Julia Ann Coan, of Guilford, Conn., dau. John Coan, b. Mch. 4, 1821, d. Jan. 21, 1876.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                   |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Edward Cornelius  | b. June 3, 1844.  | d. Oct. 23, 1920. |
| * 2 | Mary Louisa       | b. July 8, 1846.  | d. Feb. 23, 1876. |
| * 3 | Charles Eynard    | b. Apr. 19, 1848. | d. Jan. 25, 1922. |
| * 4 | John Bromham      | b. Oct. 21, 1851. | d.                |
| 5   | William Alonzo    | b. Aug. 8, 1854.  | d. June 17, 1874. |
| 6   | Robert A. Hallam  | b. Nov. 8, 1857.  | d. Apr. 19, 1875. |
| 7   | Anna Rebecca unm. | b. Aug. 1, 1863.  | d.                |

2nd m. July 25, 1877, St. Johns, Mary Ann Stephenson, dau. George W. & Agnes C. (Hamilton) Stephenson, of Liverpool, England.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |      |                   |                   |                   |
|------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 8    | Agnes Hamilton    | b. Nov. 13, 1878. | d. Dec. 30, 1903. |
| * 9  | William Spencer   | b. June 26, 1880. | d.                |
| * 10 | Frederick Russell | b. Nov. 17, 1882. | d.                |

**LOVISA COOLEY CHAPIN** 1-1-5-4-1-4-7.

dau. Rev. Reuben & Lovisa (Russell) Chapin, of Pasadena, Calif.

b. Apr. 27, 1826, d. June 3, 1909.

m. June 22, 1856, **Lyman Rockwood Chapin**, 1-1-5-7-8-4-5, of Chicago, Ill., son David Chapin, of Somers, b. Aug. 10, 1825, d. Nov. 4, 1896.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

See male line.

**DR. ELISHA B. CHAPIN, M. D.** 1-1-5-4-1-5-1.

son Bliss & Eunice (Benton) Chapin, of Granby, Mass.

b. Jan. 26, 1808, d. Oct. 20, 1842, ae. 34, buried Chicopee St. Cemetery.

m. int. Sept. 5, 1835, Springfield, **Sophia C. Stedman**, 1-2 5-11-2-2-2, dau. Levi & Sophia Stedman, of Chicopee, b. May 1, 1810, d. May 9, 1889, Springfield, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                    |                   |                   |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Julia Sophia       | b. Feb. 19, 1838. | d. Oct. 6, 1911.  |
| 2   | Helen Amelia unnm. | b. July 17, 1840. | d. June 12, 1889. |

**FIDELIA CHAPIN** 1-1-5-4-1-5-2.

dau. Bliss & Eunice (Benton) Chapin, of North Coventry.

b. Nov. 9, 1809, d. June 29, 1895, ae. 85, Hartford, Conn.

m. Apr. 28, 1833, Capt. **William Clark Hunt**, of No. Coventry, Conn., b. Oct. 25, 1804, d. Oct. 8, 1873, ae. 69, No. Coventry.

Children: **HUNT**.

- |     |                       |                   |                    |
|-----|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1   | Eunice Samantha unnm. | b. June 26, 1835. | d. July 19, 1918.  |
| 2   | Cornelia Maria unnm.  | b. Feb. 24, 1837. | d. Oct. 14, 1911.  |
| * 3 | William Chapin        | b. Apr. 22, 1839. | d. Mch. 15, 1900.  |
| * 4 | Charlotte Fidelity    | b. June 1, 1842.  | d. July 31, 1913.  |
| * 5 | Asahel Adolphus       | b. Oct. 28, 1845. | d. Sept. 25, 1895. |

**EUNICE G. CHAPIN** 1-1-5-4-1-5-3.

dau. Bliss & Eunice (Benton) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.

b. Apr. 7, 1812, d. Mch. 20, 1846, ae. 34, Chicopee Cemetery.

m. Dec. 27, 1836, Tolland, Conn., **William Lawrence Bemis**, b. Sept. 21, 1810, d. Apr. 17, 1877, ae. 66, Stockton, Calif.

Children: **BEMIS**.

No children.

**THEODORE BLISS CHAPIN**

1-1-5-4-1-5-5.

son Bliss & Eunice (**Benton**) Chapin, of Tolland, Conn.  
b. Aug. 5, 1820, d. Mch. 27, 1878.

m. Oct. 26, 1847, **Amelia McClure**, of Somers, Conn., b.  
Apr. 12, 1822, Orleans, N. Y., d. Feb. 4, 1884, Tolland.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                     |                   |                   |
|-----|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Elisha Adelbert     | b. Dec. 20, 1848. | d.                |
| 2   | Agnes Amelia        | b. June 25, 1851. | d.                |
| 3   | Albertis Benolli    | b. Mch. 7, 1854.  | d.                |
| 4   | Theodore Bliss, Jr. | b. June 26, 1857. | d. Oct. 18, 1858. |

† 1 married, resided in Tolland. Left for parts unknown—after some doubtful, if not disgraceful financial transaction.

**PHILIP CHAPIN DAVIS**

1-1-5-4-1-6-1.

son Philip & Elizabeth (**Chapin**) Davis, of Stafford, Conn.  
Chicopee Falls, Mass. & Kalamazoo, Mich.

b. June 17, 1810, Stafford, Conn. d. Apr. 17, 1889, Kalamazoo, Mich.

1st m. Oct. 21, 1841, **Jane Stebbins**, 1-1-8-5-6-3-10, dau. of  
Frederick & Sylvia (Edson) Stebbins, b. Feb. 12, 1818,  
d. Apr. 1848.

Children: **DAVIS.**

- |   |                         |                   |                   |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Charles Frederick       | b. Aug. 21, 1843. | d.                |
| 2 | Elizabeth Sarah<br>Jane | b. Feb. 20, 1848. | d. Aug. 21, 1849. |

2nd m. Nov. 1848, **Sarah Ann Stebbins**, 1-1-8-5-6-3-12,  
dau. of Frederick & Sylvia (Edson) Stebbins, b. Nov. 16,  
1822, Wilbraham, Mass., d. Mch. 8, 1908, Kalamazoo,  
Mich.

Children: **DAVIS.**

- |     |                 |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 3   | George Edward   | b. Jan. 19, 1851. | d. Oct. 21, 1872. |
| * 4 | William Chapin  | b. Jan. 3, 1854.  | d.                |
| * 5 | Horace Stebbins | b. Mch. 1, 1856.  | d. Nov. 26, 1907. |

**JAMES CHAFFEE**

1-1-5-4-3-4-2.

son Elam & Elizabeth (**Spencer**) Chaffee.

b. Aug. 21, 1811, Springfield, d. Nov. 12, 1880, Union, N. J.

m. Sept. 10, 1834, Somersville, Conn. **Harriet Sophia  
Billings**, dau. Alpheus Billings, of Somers, Conn.

Children: **CHAFFEE.**

- 1 Edward James b. Aug. 1, 1836. d.  
 2 Theodore Spencer b. Dec. 21, 1840. d.  
 3 Arthur Billings b. June 19, 1852. d.

**SPENCER CHAFFEE** 1-1-5-4-3-4-3.

son Elam & Elizabeth (**Spencer**) Chaffee.

b. June 21, 1813, Springfield, d. May 20, 1854, Somersville, Conn.

m. Aug. 1, 1844, Longmeadow, Mass. **Cindonia King**, dau. Micah & Ruth (**Spencer**) King, b. July 2, 1820, Longmeadow, d. Jan. 18, 1907, Wapping, Conn. buried in Somers.

Children: **CHAFFEE.**

- 1 Harriet Elizabeth b. Apr. 25, 1848. m. Clayton Grant.

**ELIZABETH CHAFFEE** 1-1-5-4-3-4-4.

dau. Elam & Elizabeth (**Spencer**) Chaffee, of Chataugua, N. Y. & Somersville, Conn.

b. May 13, 1815, d. June 8, 1903, Hartford, Conn. buried in Somers.

m. Feb. 24, 1850, Ellington, Conn. **Abial Harvey**, of Lebanon, Conn. d. Aug. 17, 1859, buried in Hazardville, Conn.

Children: **HARVEY.**

None.

**HARRIET CHAFFEE** 1-1-5-4-3-4-5.

dau. Elam & Elizabeth (**Spencer**) Chaffee.

b. Dec. 7, 1817, d. Nov. 13, 1881, buried in Somers.

1st m. Sept. 14, 1843, Somers, **Nathaniel Prior Hale**, of Scitico, Conn.

Children: **HALE.**

2nd m. Tudor Gowdy.

Children: **GOWDY.**

No issue.

**JERUSHA EMELINE CADY** 1-1-5-6-1-2-1.

dau. Dea. David & Abigail Williams (**Chapin**) Cady.

b. Dec. 3, 1805, d. Sept. 16, 1844.

m. May 23, 1832, **Daniel Thomas Isham**, of Hampden, Mass.  
 d. Mch. 28, 1872.

Children: **ISHAM.**

- |     |                  |                    |                   |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | David Thomas     | b. Mch. 20, 1833.  | d. Apr. 14, 1897. |
| 2   | Daniel Cady      | b. Nov. 30, 1834.  | d. Jan. 17, 1901. |
| 3   | Jerusha Williams | b. Sept. 12, 1836. | d. Nov. 17, 1908. |
| * 4 | John Newell      | b. Sept. 29, 1838. | d.                |
| * 5 | Mary Anna        | b. June 2, 1840.   | d. May 15, 1908.  |
| † 6 | Abbie Jannes     | b. Nov. 25, 1841.  | d.                |
| † 7 | Frances Emeline  | b. Mch. 13, 1844.  | d.                |

† 6 m. Nov. 16, 1887, Edwin C. Sherman. No issue.

† 7 m. July 22, 1886, Granville W. Benedict.

**EUNICE KING CADY**

1-1-5-6-1-2-2.

dau. David & Abigail W. (**Chapin**) Cady.

b. Aug. 23, 1807, Somers, Conn., d. June 26, 1880, W. Stafford, Conn.

m. Apr. 19, 1837, **Alden Davis**, 1-1-5-4-1-1-5, of Stafford, b. Apr. 17, 1807, d. Oct. 17, 1887.

Children: **DAVIS.**

See male line.

**HARRIET NEWELL CADY**

1-1-5-6-1-2-3.

dau. Dea. David & Abigail Williams (**Chapin**) Cady.

b. July 6, 1814, Somers, Conn., d. Nov. 28, 1850, ae. 35  
Hampden, Mass.

m. Jan. 31, 1840, **Ralph Sumner Chapin**, 1-2-4-8-7-5, of South  
Wilbraham, b. Oct. 13, 1807, d. May 13, 1896.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**MARY WRIGHT CADY**

1-1-5-6-1-2-4.

dau. David & Abigail W. (**Chapin**) Cady, of Somers, Conn.,  
on place of Seth Chapin, an early settler, and later of  
Samuel Chapin.

b. Oct. 28, 1816, d. July 21, 1902.

m. Apr. 14, 1853, as second wife, **Spencer Davis**, 1-1-5-4-1-1-6,  
son Dea. Daniel & Margaret (Chapin) Davis, of Somers.

b. Apr. 3, 1809, d. Oct. 13, 1897.

Children: **DAVIS.**

See male line.

**DEA. THEODORE W. PEASE** 1-1-5-6-1-7-3.

son Dea. Wilder C. & Ruth (**Cady**) Pease, of Thompsonville, Conn. & Cohoes, N. Y.

b. Oct. 15, 1816, South Wilbraham, Mass., d. Sept. 4, 1889, Albany, N. Y.

m. Apr. 26, 1847, Enfield, Conn., **Catharine Chapin**, 1-1-3-6-2-9-8, dau. George & Lucy (Parsons) Chapin,

b. Mch. 21, 1817, d. Dec. 1, 1870, Cohoes.

Children: **PEASE**.

1 Norman Theodore b. Aug. 15, 1850. d.  
unm.

2 Mary Katharine b. Jan. 19, 1853. d.  
unm.

\* 3 Charles Seymour b. Dec. 10, 1855. d. Dec. 1, 1896.  
Deacon Theodore W. Pease was a representative in the Connecticut Legislature.

**HENRY A. PEASE** 1-1-5-6-1-7-5.

son Dea. Wilder C. & Ruth (**Cady**) Pease, of Thompsonville, Conn.

b. June 19, 1820, Wilbraham, Mass., d. May 21, 1900.

1st m. Jan. 28, 1851, **Harriet Chapin**, 1-1-5-7-4-2-1, dau. Ambrose & Betsey (Fuller) Chapin, b. Dec. 13, 1814, Enfield, Conn., d. Feb. 15, 1854.

Children: **PEASE**.

† 1 Harriet E. b. Feb. 12, 1854. d.

2nd m. 1855, **Alice Albro**, of Chicopee. Residence Hartford, Conn.

Children: **PEASE**.

† 1 was a teacher many years, Brown School, Hartford, Conn. Highly esteemed.

**WILLIAM DAVENPORT CADY** 1-1-5-6-1-8-2.

son Jesse & Abigail (**Williams**) Cady, of New Jersey & Somers, Conn.

b. Apr. 2, 1819, Somers, d. July 18, 1888.

1st m. Oct. 10, 1839, **Lois Austin**, of Canterbury, Conn., d. May 19, 1868, Bricksburg, N. J.

Children: **CADY**.

1 William H. b. Dec. 25, 1842. d. June 30, 1907.

† 2 Lambert W. b. Jan. 17, 1846. d. Jan. 26, 1899.

3 Mary E. b. Dec. 14, 1851. d.



2nd m. July 2, 1870, **Lucy Stearns**, who d. Enfield, Conn.,  
Dec. 8, 1901.

Children: **CADY**.

- 4 Antoinette L. b. Sept. 13, 1875. d.  
† 2 m. May 21, 1874, **Eva Arnold**, who d. Sept. 13, 1906.

**BARNABAS SABIN PORTER** 1-1-5-6-3-1-1.

son **Reuben & Sally (Sabin) Porter**, of Coleraine, Mass.  
b. Nov. 14, 1802, d.

m. Nov. 5, 1827, **Pamelia Davenport**, of Coleraine.

Children: **PORTER**.

- † 1 **Sarah S.** b. Oct. 2, 1830. d.  
† 2 **Henry D.** b. Mch. 5, 1833. d.  
† 3 **Lydia W.** b. May 15, 1837. d.  
4 **Rufus C.** b. Nov. 14, 1840. d.  
† 5 **Huldah P.** b. Feb. 27, 1844. d.

- † 1 m. June 1854, **Austin T. Bates**, of Conway, Mass.  
† 2 m. May 1856, **Marietta Jackson**, of Greenfield, Mass.  
† 3 m. May 1856, **Henry Dewey**, of Coleraine, Mass.  
† 5 m. July 23, 1865, **David Dewey**, of Coleraine, Mass.

**MOSES CHAPIN PORTER** 1-1-5-6-3-5-1.

son **Jonathan & Electa (Allis) Porter**.  
b. Dec. 30, 1819, d.

1st m. Dec. 17, 1846, **Emily Porter**, dau. Col. **Moses & Amy**  
(Colt) Porter, of Hadley, d. Jan. 19, 1856.

Children: **PORTER**.

- 1 **Augusta Alice** b. Dec. 13, 1847. d.  
2 **Jonathan Edwards** b. Nov. 22, 1849. d.  
3 **Moses** b. Sept. 9, 1854. d. Feb. 24, 1865.  
2nd m. Apr. 14, 1857, **Louisa Bridgman**, of Amherst.

**HENRY SMITH PORTER** 1-1-5-6-3-5-2.

son **Jonathan & Electa (Allis) Porter**, of Hatfield, Mass.  
b. Dec. 24, 1821, d.

m. Nov. 14, 1849, **Matilda Granger**, dau. **Silas & Nancy**  
(Sheldon) Granger, of Hadley, b. Dec. 13, 1827.

Children: **PORTER**.

- 1 **Samuel Dwight** b. Jan. 1, 1851. d.  
2 **William Henry** b. May 8, 1856. d.

**SOPHIA ALLIS PORTER**

1-1-5-6-3-5-3.

dau. Jonathan &amp; Electa (Allis) Porter.

b. Apr. 18, 1824, d.

m. Nov. 19, 1856, **Quartus Sikes**, of Sunderland.Children: **SIKES**.

1 Delia Electa            b. Oct. 20, 1858.            d.

**JONATHAN DWIGHT PORTER**

1-1-5-6-3-5-4.

son Jonathan &amp; Electa (Allis) Porter, of Hatfield, Mass.

b. July 3, 1826, d.

m. Apr. 6, 1852, **Phila Eliza Morton**, dau. Jeremy Morton,  
of Hatfield, b. May 21, 1827.Children: **PORTER**.

1 Charles Abbott	b. July 26, 1853.	d. Mch. 19, 1855.
2 Franklin Knight	b. Apr. 3, 1857.	d.
3 Maria Louise	b. Jan. 26, 1860.	d.

**DEA. JAMES PORTER**

1-1-5-6-3-5-5.

son Jonathan &amp; Electa (Allis) Porter, of Hatfield, Mass.

b. Nov. 30, 1828, d.

m. Nov. 19, 1856, **Sarah Jane Randall**, of Belchertown,  
Mass., b. Apr. 8, 1823.Children: **PORTER**.

1 Emma Electa	b. Feb. 3, 1858.	d.
2 Carrie Sophia	b. Nov. 19, 1860.	d.

**MARY LAURETTA BASCOM**

1-1-5-6-4-3-3.

dau. Reuben &amp; Elizabeth (Chapin) Bascom.

b. Sept. 9, 1833, Newport, N. H., d. Mch. 15, 1877.

m. **Lyman Fletcher**, of Newport, d. Aug. 6, 1887, ae. 68.Children: **FLETCHER**.

None found.

**HARRIET CHARLOTTE CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-4-4-2.

dau. Moses &amp; Lydia (Hurd) Chapin, of Brattleboro, Vt.

b. Mch. 17, 1818, Newport, N. H., d. Apr. 8, 1904.

m. Apr. 1845, **Jared Holbrook**, of West Brattleboro,  
Vt., d. Feb. 6, 1900, ae. 84.

Children: **HOLBROOK.**

- |     |               |                   |    |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Elbra Augusta | b. July 28, 1847. | d. |
| * 2 | Frank Seymour | b. Oct. 13, 1849. | d. |
| * 3 | Cora Jane     | b. Apr. 10, 1858. | d. |
| † 4 | Silas Dunton  | b. June 15, 1860. | d. |
- † 4 m. Mch. 14, 1898, Anna M. Kingsley.

**SAMUEL HURD CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-4-4-3.

son Moses & Lydia (**Hurd**) Chapin, of Salisbury, Mass.  
 b. Feb. 6, 1820, Newport, N. H., d. Feb. 13, 1896, Salisbury.  
 m. Sept. 23, 1849, **Olive J. Oxford**, d. Sept. 19, 1905, ae. 76.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |          |                   |                   |
|-----|----------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Lizzie   | b. Oct. 25, 1850. | d. Oct. 29, 1850. |
| * 2 | Frank A. | b. Apr. 26, 1852. | d.                |

**LUCY CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-4-4-5.

dau. Moses & Lydia (**Hurd**) Chapin.  
 b. Dec. 25, 1823, d. Mch. 18, 1860.  
 m. **Amos Babcock**, of Illinois.

Children: **BABCOCK.**

- |   |               |    |               |
|---|---------------|----|---------------|
| 1 | Leonora Ellen | b. | m. ——— Kurtz. |
|---|---------------|----|---------------|

**SOPHRONIA CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-4-4-6.

dau. Moses & Lydia (**Hurd**) Chapin.  
 b. July 24, 1825, d. Apr. 8, 1871.  
 m. Feb. 2, 1870, **Dea. Nathan Barrows Stearns**, of West  
 Lebanon, N. H.

Children: **STEARNS.**

None.

Sophronia Chapin, after the death of her sister, Justina, married the  
 widower (her sister's husband).

**JUSTINA MELROSS CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-4-4-7.

dau. Moses & Lydia (**Hurd**) Chapin, of Lebanon, N. H.  
 b. Mch. 5, 1828, Newport, N. H., d. Mch. 10, 1869, ae. 41.  
 m. May 20, 1850, his 2nd wife, **Dea. Nathan Barrows  
 Stearns**, of Lebanon, son Oliver & Melinda (Barrows)  
 Stearns, of Mansfield, Conn., b. Oct. 22, 1819, d. June 27,  
 1900.

Children: **STEARNS.**

- \* 1 Sophia Elizabeth b. Oct. 16, 1853. d. Dec. 19, 1888.
  - † 2 Hattie Augusta b. Nov. 19, 1856. d.
  - \* 3 Frederick Oliver b. Jan. 11, 1859. d.
  - \* 4 Arlington Chapin b. Aug. 16, 1861. d.
- † 2 m. Nov. 17, 1881, Dr. G. H. Powers, of Hopkinton, N. H.  
Deacon Stearns married third, Feb. 2, 1870, Sophronia Chapin, sister  
of his deceased wife. She died Apr. 8, 1871, ae. 46, without issue.  
Deacon Stearns married fourth, Jane M. Hubbard.

**SOPHIA CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-4-4-8.

- dau. Moses & Lydia (**Hurd**) Chapin.  
b. Mch. 10, 1830, Newport, N. H., d. Apr. 1, 1907, ae. 76,  
Joliet, Ill.  
m. Sept. 10, 1870, **Rev. Robert Maclure Tunnell**, of Spring-  
field, Ill. & Manhattan, Kansas, d. Nov. 29, 1904, ae. 74,  
Kansas City, Mo.

Children: **TUNNELL.**

- 1 Jane Chapin b. July 7, 1871. d.
- 2 Elizabeth Maclure b. July 8, 1876. d.

**AUGUSTA PAULINE CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-4-4-9.

- dau. Moses & Lydia (**Hurd**) Chapin.  
b. May 9, 1832, d. June 29, 1891.  
m. **Daniel Webster Sylvester**, of Geyserville, Cal., b. Jan  
11, 1831, Dover, Me., d. June 5, 1906.

Children: **SYLVESTER.**

- 1 Webster Chapin b. Mch. 16, 1864. d. Oct. 31, 1865.
  - \* 2 Chester Wright b. Jan. 6, 1866. d.
  - \* 3 Daniel Hurd b. May 17, 1868. d.
  - † 4 Albert Hale b. May 25, 1871. d.
- † 4 m. Nov. 16, 1899, Alice Pierce.

**PRISCILLA CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-4-5-2.

- dau. Phineas & Lydia (**Osgood**) Chapin, of Newport, N. H.  
b. Mch. 16, 1821, Newport, d. May 4, 1907, Springfield,  
Mass.  
m. June 9, 1859, Newport, **James Moore**, b. Sept. 15, 1820,  
d. June 7, 1869, ae. 48.

Children: **MOORE.**

- \* 1 Mary Priscilla b. Aug. 13, 1861. d.  
Mr. Moore was thrown from carriage and killed.

**WILLIAM OSGOOD CHAPIN** 1-1-5-6-4-5-3.

son Phineas & Lydia (**Osgood**) Chapin, of Claremont, N. H.

b. Feb. 25, 1824, Newport, N. H., d. May 3, 1912, Newport.

m. Oct. 16, 1853, **Lucena D. Powers**, dau. **Ezekiel Powers**, of Croydon, N. H., b. Nov. 6, 1826, Croydon, d. May 22, 1916, Newport.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

None.

**SETH DWIGHT CHAPIN** 1-1-5-6-4-5-4.

son Phineas & Lydia (**Osgood**) Chapin, of Newport, N. H. & Upton, Mass.

b. Feb. 28, 1826, Newport, d. Feb. 23, 1890, Upton.

m. Apr. 6, 1854, Upton, **Rowena Chamberlin Whitney**, of Upton, b. Mch. 21, 1833, Upton, d. Oct. 14, 1910, Westboro, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

\* 1 Helen Maria b. Oct. 19, 1869. d.

**BELA CHAPIN** 1-1-5-6-4-5-5.

son Phineas & Lydia (**Osgood**) Chapin, of Claremont, Keene & Concord, N. H.

b. Feb. 19, 1829, Newport, N. H., d. Feb. 25, 1920, Claremont.

m. Mch. 3, 1858, Newport, **Sarah Clark Melendy**, of Croydon, N. H., b. Feb. 19, 1831, d. Jan. 20, 1922.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

None.

Bela Chapin, 1-1-5-6-4-5-5, was born in Newport, N. H. He became a printer and in 1866 proprietor of the Dartmouth printing and book-binding establishment in Hanover, N. H. In 1882 he edited and published *Poets of New Hampshire*, a very valuable collection. His own published poems were numerous and he made a translation in verse of Vergil's *Eclogues*. He owned a fruit and dairy farm at Claremont, N. H.

**OLIVER CHAPIN** 1-1-5-6-4-5-6.

son Phineas & Lydia (**Osgood**) Chapin, of Acworth, N. H.

b. Feb. 21, 1831, Newport, N. H., d. Dec. 12, 1899, Acworth.

m. June 1, 1859, **Laura Pearson**, of Acworth, b. Nov. 23, 1829, d. Oct. 11, 1901, ae. 72, Acworth.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

No children.

**PARMELIA BAKER**

1-1-5-6-4-7-3.

dau. James & Sophia (**Chapin**) Baker.

b. Feb. 28, 1825, d. Nov. 12, 1901.

m. **George V. Barker**, of Unity, N. H., d. July 11, 1885.Children: **BARKER**.

- |           |    |    |           |
|-----------|----|----|-----------|
| * 1 Helen | b. | d. |           |
| 2 George  | b. | d. | , ae. 29. |
| 3 Jennie  | b. | d. | Young.    |

**JAMES BAKER, JR.**

1-1-5-6-4-7-4.

son James & Sophia (**Chapin**) Baker, of Waltham, Mass.

b. Mch. 23, 1827, Newport, N. H., d. Dec. 21, 1898, Waltham.

m. Roxbury, Mass., **Anna Maria Dimond**, dau.David & Susan (Day) Dimond, b. Mch. 7, 1833, Calf  
Island, Boston Harbor, d. Sept. 17, 1914, Somerville, Mass.Children: **BAKER**.

- |                    |                   |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Charles Henry    | b. Oct. 29, 1853. | d. Aug. 16, 1866. |
| 2 William Wallace  | b. Oct. 29, 1855. | d. July 21, 1866. |
| 3 James Merriman   | b. June 19, 1859. | d. Aug. 17, 1866. |
| * 4 (Edward) Day   | b. Feb. 5, 1862.  | d.                |
| 5 Winthrop Martin  | b. Mch. 7, 1865.  | m. Mabel Emerson. |
| 6 Elizabeth Strong | b. Jan. 31, 1868. | d.                |

**ABIAH CHAPIN BAKER**

1-1-5-6-4-7-6.

dau. James & Sophia (**Chapin**) Baker.

b. Mch. 12, 1831, d. Feb. 8, 1907.

m. **Rev. William H. Barrows**, d. Oct. 18, 1902, ae. 72, Ver-  
non Center, Conn.Children: **BARROWS**.

Rev. William H. Barrows, a graduate of Amherst College and East  
Windsor Hill Seminary, preached 26 years in Iowa, also Mass.,  
N. H., and Conn.

**MARTIN BAKER**

1-1-5-6-4-7-7.

son James & Sophia (**Chapin**) Baker.

b. Apr. 27, 1833, d. Feb. 14, 1897.

m. **Charlotte Wood**, of Lebanon, N. H., d. July 23, 1885.Children: **BAKER**.

- |               |               |             |
|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| † 1 Nellie M. | † 2 Edward J. | † 3 Mary K. |
|---------------|---------------|-------------|

† 1 res. in Lebanon, N. H.

† 2 res. in Manchester, N. H. Had wife and 3 children.

† 3 m. G. W. Wilkins, of Lebanon, N. H.

**CHARLES BAKER**

1-1-5-6-4-7-8.

son James & Sophia (**Chapin**) Baker, of Waltham, Mass.

b. Dec. 26, 1837, d.

m. **Maria Chandler**, of Waltham.Children: **BAKER**.

- |   |             |    |    |
|---|-------------|----|----|
| 1 | Sherbeon C. | b. | d. |
| 2 | Fred C.     | b. | d. |

**CALVIN NELSON CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-4-8-1.

son Orlando & Permelia (**Hurd**) Chapin, of Melrose, Mass.

b. Oct. 18, 1826, Newport, N. H., d. Feb. 17, 1910, ae. 83.

m. Oct. 16, 1855, **Anna M. Shea**, dau. Capt. John Shea, of Portsmouth, N. H., b. May 20, 1825.Children: **CHAPIN**.

Adopted dau. Annie

Maria	b.	d.
-------	----	----

The adopted daughter was niece of Mrs. Chapin.

Calvin N. Chapin known as "The Angel of the American Board" and in the library of the Congregational House as "Uncle Calvin". retired from active service in 1908 at fifty-three years uninterrupted work. Thousands who had business with the Board recall the venerable figure which so long occupied the desk by the door, seeming to give an almost apostolic dignity to the rooms. His service, beginning in 1853, spanned more than half the history of the American Board, and his memory was a treasure-house of anecdotes of missionaries, past and present. It has been said of Calvin Chapin that his prayers at the little noontide service of the Board seemed his crowning contribution to the missionary cause, and that "his petitions at the throne of grace have brought this world nearer to God."

**PAMELA ABIAH CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-4-8-2.

dau. Orlando & Pamela (**Hurd**) Chapin, of Claremont, N. H.

b. Feb. 27, 1831, Newport, N. H., d.

m. May 31, 1854, **Solon Silsby**, b. June 17, 1814, Acworth, N. H., d. Dec. 20, 1881, ae. 67, Consumption.

Children: **SILSBY.**

- 1 Eunice Lucinda b. May 17, 1857. d. Nov. 7, 1885, ae. 28.  
 † 2 Stella Virginia b. May 2, 1859. d.  
 \* 3 George Wayland b. Apr. 27, 1861. d.
- † 2 m. Oct. 20, 1880, Claremont, N. H., Ezra F. Randall, b. Oct. 25, 1852.  
 d. May 31, 1886. No children.  
 Solon Silsby was editor Philimonic Journal; teacher of vocal and  
 instrumental music, and organist in the Episcopal Church, Clare-  
 mont, N. H.

**CHARLES HENRY CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-4-9-1.

- son Henry & Catherine (**Fisher**) Chapin, of Newport, N. H.  
 & St. Louis, Mo.  
 b. Sept. 22, 1823, Newport, d. Oct. 28, 1899, St. Louis.  
 m. Nov. 11, 1858, Newport, **Sarah Ann Nettleton**, b. Oct.  
 14, 1830, d. Dec. 27, 1918.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- 1 Pitt Kimball b. Aug. 27, 1859. d. Aug. 18, 1860.  
 \* 2 Henry Aaron b. Aug. 1, 1862. d.  
 3 Catherine French b. July 23, 1864. d. Sept. 13, 1891.  
 4 Mary Eunice b. May 22, 1866. d. July 1866.  
 Mr. Chapin graduated at Dartmouth College in 1850 and became a  
 lawyer. He was killed on railroad.

**NATHANIEL FISHER CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-4-9-3.

- son Henry & Catherine (**Fisher**) Chapin, of Newport, N. H.  
 & Chelsea, Mass.  
 b. Jan. 4, 1830, d. Mch. 7, 1902.  
 m. Dec. 15, 1854, **Delia M. Fletcher**, of N. H., d. Oct. 8,  
 1893, ae. 60.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- † 1 Frank Fletcher b. Apr. 14, 1856. d.  
 † 2 George Henry b. Oct. 24, 1858. d. Apr. 2, 1891.
- † 1 m. May 28, 1878, Margaret M. Webber, of Bath, Me. No children.  
 † 2 m. Mary P. Reynolds, of Marblehead, Mass. No issue.  
 Parents were divorced.

**EUNICE CATHERINE CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-4-9-4.

- da. Henry & Catherine (**Fisher**) Chapin.  
 b. Dec. 21, 1833. d. Mch. 12, 1855.  
 m. **George H. Fairbanks**, of Newport, N. H., d. Dec. 3, 1906.  
 ae. 76.

Children: **FAIRBANKS.**



**REV. ALBERT F. HALE**

1-1-5-6-4-11-3.

son Rev. Albert & Abiah (**Chapin**) Hale.

b. Oct. 2, 1844, d.

m. Oct. 10, 1882, Tonawanda, N. Y., **Lillian N. Tabor**.Children: **HALE**.

- \* 1 Lillian May            b. Nov. 19, 1883.        d.
- 2 Katharine Frances b. Sept. 10, 1887.        d.
- 3 Albert Curtis        b. Jan. 7, 1889.        d.
- 4 Charles Woolsey    b. Feb. 28, 1891.        d.

Rev. Mr. Hale graduate of Yale, and was Presbyterian minister.

**WILLIAMS ARMS CHAPIN, JR.**

1-1-5-6-5-1-1.

son Rev. William Arms & Lucy (**Curtis**) Chapin, of Crafts-  
bury & White River Junction, Vt.b. July 26, 1824, Craftsbury, d. Nov. 25, 1869, ae. 45, White  
River Junction.m. Aug. 4, 1853, Greensboro, Vt., **Elizabeth Dorothea Lin-**  
**coln**, b. Sept. 10, 1826, d. Nov. 5, 1891, ae. 66, Boston.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- \* 1 William Arms        b. Nov. 22, 1855.        d.
- † 2 Martha Hartley    b. Oct. 12, 1859.        d. 1900, Middlebury, Vt.
- † 2 m. Charles Remele, of Middlebury, Vt.

**SARAH CURTIS CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-5-1-3.

dau. Rev. William Arms & Lucy (**Curtis**) Chapin, of  
Greensboro, Vt.b. Sept. 24, 1827, Craftsbury, Vt., d. Feb. 4, 1852, ae. 25,  
Glover, Vt.m. Dec. 5, 1850, Greensboro, **Rev. Henry Melville**.Children: **MELVILLE**.

- 1 Mary Helen            b. Sept. 23, 1851.        d. Jan. 4, 1852.
- Rev. Henry Melville was a Scotchman, and belonged to the Scotch  
Presbyterian Church.

**CARLOS LYMAN BASCOM**

1-1-5-6-5-2-1.

son Reuben & Philomela (**Chapin**) Bascom, of Rock Island,  
Ill.

b. July 2, 1820, d. Mch. 26, 1886, ae. 66, Trinidad, Cal.

m. Oct. 27, 1847, **Emily Sanborn**, of Knoxville, Ill.

Children: **BASCOM.**

- |   |                 |                   |    |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Mary Althea     | b. Aug. 9, 1848.  | d. |
| 2 | Emily           | b. Dec. 9, 1849.  | d. |
| 3 | Henry           | b. July 31, 1853. | d. |
| 4 | Francis Sanborn | b. July 8, 1857.  | d. |
- Probably other children.

**PHILOMELA CHAPIN BASCOM** 1-1-5-6-5-2-3.

dau. Reuben & Philomela (**Chapin**) Bascom, of Keokuk, Iowa.

b. Sept. 1, 1823, Newport, N. H., d. May 6, 1866, ae. 43, Chicago, Ill.

m. Nov. 1851, **Rev. Glen Wood**, b. Apr. 5, 1818, Greenbush, N. Y.

Children: **WOOD.**

No issue.

Rev. Glen Wood graduated from Yale 1842, N. H. Theological Seminary 1847. District Secretary American Tract Society, Chicago, Ill.

**MIRIAM MARIA CHAPIN** 1-1-5-6-5-4-3.

dau. Daniel Dwight & Sophia (**Wyman**) Chapin, of Somerville, Ill. & Florida.

b. Jan. 9, 1835, Newport, N. H., d. Aug. 15, 1900, Ocala, Florida.

m. Sept. 10, 1863, Newport, N. H., **Isaac F. Eastham**, of Somerville, Ill., b. 1835, W. Virginia. By trade a carpenter.

Children: **EASTHAM.**

† 1 Albert b. Oct. 18, 1871. d.

† 1 m. St. Augustine, Fla., Mary ———.

**EDWARD DWIGHT CHAPIN** 1-1-5-6-5-4-4.

son Daniel Dwight & Sophia (**Wyman**) Chapin, of Boston & Brookline, Mass.

b. Nov. 12, 1837, Newport, N. H., d. Aug. 22, 1887, near Dallas, Tex.

m. Portsmouth, N. H., **Olive Emma Stanford**, of Gardiner, Me., b. Nov. 9, 1842.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                 |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Gertrude Mary   | b. Mch. 9, 1864.  | d. July 21, 1865. |
| * 2 | Grace Emma      | b. Feb. 3, 1868.  | d.                |
| * 3 | Charles Freeman | b. Oct. 29, 1869. | d.                |
| † 4 | Dwight Doe      | b. Dec. 1, 1875.  | d.                |

† 4 m. June 26, 1907, Mabel Wylie, of Waverly, Ill.

Mr. Chapin was a successful merchant in Boston. He removed to Dallas about 1883.

**MARTHA ANN CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-5-5-1.

dau. David Belden & Zerviah Hatch (**Farnsworth**) Chapin.  
of Melrose, Medford & Boston, Mass.

b. Aug. 10, 1832, Newport, N. H., d.

m. Sept. 15, 1852, **Daniel Wilmouth Wilcox**, son Dea. Joseph  
Wilcox, of Newport, N. H., b. Dec. 19, 1828.

Children: **WILCOX.**

- |     |                |                   |    |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Mary Ella      | b. July 14, 1857. | d. |
| 2   | Emma Josephine | b. Apr. 9, 1860.  | d. |
| * 3 | Lillian Agnes  | b. July 25, 1861. | d. |
| * 4 | Marion Newell  | b. Apr. 22, 1869. | d. |
| † 5 | Martha Chapin  | b. June 5, 1871.  | d. |

† 5 m. June 25, 1902, William Grant Smith.

**REV. GEORGE FARNSWORTH CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-5-5-2.

son David Belden & Zerviah Hatch (**Farnsworth**) Chapin.  
of Saxton's River, Vt. & Monroe, Mich.

b. May 26, 1836, Newport, N. H., d.

1st m. Oct. 2, 1862, Newport, N. H., **Mary F. Wilcox**, b.  
Apr. 1835, d. Sept. 16, 1868.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |                  |                   |                   |
|---|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|   | Son (Still-born) | b. 1863.          | d. 1863.          |
| 1 | Jessie Zerviah   | b. Dec. 11, 1866. | d. Dec. 24, 1868. |

2nd m. Feb. 26, 1873, Boston, Mass., **Isabelle Seaton Perry**,  
of Medford, Mass., b. Feb. 18, 1841, d. June 16, 1916.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |              |                   |                   |
|-----|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 2 | Mary Ella    | b. Apr. 12, 1874. | d. Jan. 27, 1906. |
| † 3 | Grace Maude  | b. Feb. 5, 1877.  | d.                |
| * 4 | Alice Louise | b. May 27, 1882.  | d.                |

† 3 m. graduated Wellesley College, 1898. Teacher Monroe, Mich., and  
head of Betsey Moody Cottage, Northfield.

George F. Chapin was brought into the church in a great revival at the age of fifteen, and at once chose the ministry as his life work. He graduated from Kimball University in 1856, Amherst College in 1860 and Union Theological Seminary in 1863. After twelve years of study and preparation he served in pastorates in Lawrence and Irving, Kan., and in Alstead and Langdon, N. H. His own testimony shows that he was right in his choice. He says: "It has been a joy to me to preach the Gospel, and to live the Gospel also. For fifty-six years I have been in the harness. If I could live my life over again, I would eagerly choose the ministry as my work in life."

He resigned his pastorage of 38 years in Saxton's River, Vermont, at age 85, and is now (1923) living in Monroe, Mich.

**JOSEPH AUGUSTUS CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-5-5-3.

son David Belden & Zerviah Hatch (Farnsworth) Chapin,  
of Medford, Mass.

b. Apr. 25, 1839, Newport, N. H., d.

m. July 3, 1867, **Julia A. Fay**, dau. Levi G. Fay, of Windsor,  
Vt.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                   |                  |    |
|-----|-------------------|------------------|----|
| 1   | Susan Fay         | b. May 26, 1868. | d. |
| * 2 | George Farnsworth | b. May 29, 1871. | d. |

Joseph Augustus Chapin was 3 years in the Civil War, as Hospital Steward. Was in mercantile business in Boston.

**ELLEN ELIZABETH CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-5-5-4.

dau. David Belden & Zerviah Hatch (Farnsworth) Chapin,  
of Newport, N. H.

b. Feb. 4, 1842, Newport, N. H., d. Jan. 23, 1894, ae. 51.

m. Nov. 10, 1864, Newport, N. H., **Henry Martin Kimball**,  
son William R. & Eliza Dresser (Dorr) Kimball, b. Jan.  
25, 1839, Cornish, N. H.

Children: **KIMBALL.**

- |     |               |                   |                   |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Otis Cushing  | b. Aug. 10, 1865. | d. Sept. 6, 1866. |
| * 2 | Joseph Chapin | b. Oct. 24, 1868. | d.                |
| 3   | Marion Newell | b. Mch. 5, 1870.  | d. Oct. 26, 1901. |

Mrs. Ellen Elizabeth Kimball was educated at Kimball Un. Academy.  
Music teacher and organist many years.

**FLORILLA NARCISSA CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-5-7-1.

dau. Rev. Jason & Caroline (Snow) Chapin, of Genesee, Ill.

b. July 16, 1834, d.

m. 1855, Moline, Ill., **Henry W. Candee**, b. Nov.  
11, 1820, Waterville, N. Y., d. July 13, 1903, Hinsdale, Ill.

Children: **CANDEE.**

- \* 1 Fred Jason                      b. Oct. 4, 1857.                      d.  
 2 Flora                                b. Oct. 4, 1857.                      d. Aug. 1859.

**MALVINA CHAPIN ROWELL** 1-1-5-6-5-11-1.

dau. Rev. George Berkeley & Malvina Jerusha (**Chapin**)  
 Rowell.

b. July 2, 1843, d. Mch. 23, 1870.

m. **Edward Hitchcock Rogers**, d. Sept. 5, 1882.

Children: **ROGERS.**

- 1 Kate Lincoln                      2 Edmund Horton                      3 George

**CLARA MARIA ROWELL** 1-1-5-6-5-11-3.

dau. Rev. George Berkeley & Malvina Jerusha (**Chapin**)  
 Rowell.

b. Feb. 15, 1847, d.

m. Aug. 16, 1867, **George Hathaway Dole**, brother of Pres't  
 Dole of Hawaii.

Children: **DOLE.**

- 1 Walter Sanford    2 William Herbert    3 Marion Foster    4 Clara Maria  
 5 Charles Elwyn    6 Emily Charlotte    7 Alfred Rowell    8 Norman  
 9 Wilfred Heinrich    10 George Ethelbert    11 Sanford    12 Kenneth  
 13 Elwyn

**MARION ELIZA ROWELL** 1-1-5-6-5-11-4.

dau. Rev. George Berkeley & Malvina Jerusha (**Chapin**)  
 Rowell.

b. Aug. 30, 1848, d.

m. Jan. 16, 1870, **George Sinclair Gay**, of San Bernardino  
 Co., Cal.

Children: **GAY.**

- 1 Harold Sinclair    2 Ethel Eliza    3 Normal Charles Sinclair    4 Leslie  
 Sinclair    5 Percy Sinclair

**GEORGE ADDISON ROWELL** 1-1-5-6-5-11-5.

son Rev. George Berkeley & Malvina Jerusha (**Chapin**)  
 Rowell, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

b. Apr. 26, 1850, d.

m. Mch. 19, 1880, **Frances Eliza Russell**, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children: **ROWELL.**

- 1 Ella Chapin    2 Alfred Colton    3 Alice Marion    4 Dorothy Chase  
 5 Robert Lane    6 Esther Benham    7 Olive    8 Ruth

**ELLEN LOUISA ROWELL**

1-1-5-6-5-11-6.

dati. Rev. George Berkeley & Malvina Jerusha (**Chapin**)  
Rowell.

b. Mch. 1, 1852, d.

m. Nov. 30, 1877, **Heinrich Reimenschneider**, of Honolulu.

Children: **REIMENSCHNEIDER**.

**MARY ADELAIDE ROWELL**

1-1-5-6-5-11-7.

dau. Rev. George Berkeley & Malvina Jerusha (**Chapin**)  
Rowell, after her husband's death resided Brooklyn, N. Y.

b. Sept. 26, 1853, d.

m. Jan. 1, 1880, **Louis Herbert Stolz**, of Kanai, where he  
was deputy sheriff, and shot dead on duty, **June 27, 1893**.

Children: **STOLZ**.

1 Mary Rosalia 2 Frederick William 3 Francis Carlos 4 Louis  
Berkeley 5 Herbert Rowell

**CAMILLUS M. CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-6-1-2.

son Camillus & Myra (**Parsons**) Chapin, of Millville, New  
York.

b. Mch. 19, 1825, Massachusetts, d. Apr. 1888, Mill-  
ville, New York.

1st m. Jan. 1859, Millville, New York, **H. Eliza Greg-**  
**ory**, d. June 1878.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

\* 1 William C. b. Nov. 21, 1865. d. 1920.

2nd m. June 25, 1879, Rochester, New York, **Rachel M.**  
**Meland**, b. Jan. 1858, d. Sept. 22, 1892.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

2 Etta Eliza unm. b. June 20, 1882. d.

**LOUISA PARSONS CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-6-1-3.

dau. Camillus & Myra (**Parsons**) Chapin.

b. Mch. 16, 1818, d. Oct. 12, 1837.

m. **William D. Clapp**, of Northampton.

Children: **CLAPP**.

1 Daughter b. d. Oct. 9, 1837.

**FREDERICK SMITH CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-6-1-4.

son Camillus &amp; Mira (Parsons) Chapin.

b. Feb. 8, 1827, d. May 22, 1893, Springfield, Mass.

m. Feb. 1863, Albany, N. Y., Sarah A. Clapp, of  
Northampton, Mass., b. Sept. 12, 1828, d. Apr. 16, 1909Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 1 Mira A. b. Sept. 14, 1864. d.  
m. 1-2-4-11-2-2-11-2
- \* 2 Hellen L. b. July 18, 1866. d.
- \* 3 Sarah M. b. July 30, 1868. d. Oct. 15, 1904.

**LUCRETIA MORTON CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-6-2-1.

dau. Frederick & Lockey (Teed) Chapin, of Livingston,  
N. J.

b. Oct. 30, 1814, d. Nov. 8, 1908.

m. July 17, 1833, Albert Augustus Squier, of Livingston,  
N. J., b. Sept. 3, 1808, d. Sept. 1, 1882.Children: **SQUIER.**

- 1 Bentley Wood-  
bridge b. May 3, 1834. d. Sept. 27, 1835.
  - \* 2 Albert Clark b. Feb. 14, 1836. d.
  - 3 Frances Emily b. June 11, 1838. d.  
unm.
  - \* 4 John Bentley b. Sept. 30, 1840. d.
  - \* 5 Theodore Augustus b. Oct. 29, 1842. d.
  - † 6 Mary Lucretia b. Oct. 1, 1847. d.
  - \* 7 Edith Adelia b. Apr. 19, 1855. d.
  - \* 8 Anderson Parcel b. Oct. 1, 1857. d.
- † 6 m. June 27, 1881, Henry Beach.

**GEORGE HERRICK**

1-1-5-6-7-1-6.

son Avery &amp; Mary (Chapin) Herrick.

b. Nov. 24, 1826, d. May 15, 1900.

m. June 1, 1853, Ann Eliza Magoon, b. Feb. 6, 1833, Pekin,  
Mich.Children: **HERRICK.**

- \* 1 Louis Chapin b. Apr. 17, 1854. d. Aug. 19, 1891.
  - 2 George Dwight b. July 26, 1856. d.
  - \* 3 Florence Magoon b. Oct. 23, 1858. d. 1919.
  - \* 4 Eugene DeWitt b. July 16, 1861. d.
  - \* 5 Frances Mary  
Chapin b. July 15, 1864. d.
  - 6 Corzella Z. b. Dec. 23, 1866. d.
- George Herrick was in Co. D., 7th Regiment, Ohio.

**MARIA WARD CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-7-2-1.

dau. Moses & Esther Maria (**Ward**) Chapin.

b. May 31, 1819, Rochester, N. Y., d. May 27, 1842, ae. 22, Beirut, Syria.

m. Mch. 9, 1841, Rochester, N. Y., **Rev. Eli Smith, D.D.**,  
b. Sept. 13, 1801, Northford, Conn., d. Jan. 11, 1857, Beirut, Syria.

Children: **SMITH.**

1 Charles Henry b. May 14, 1842. d.  
Rev. Eli Smith graduated from Yale 1821. Many years member of American Mission at Beirut, Syria, where he translated the Bible into Arabic.

Mrs. Maria Ward Smith, missionary of A. B. C. F. M. Buried in Mission Cemetery, Beirut.

**CAROLINE ELIZABETH CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-7-2-3.

dau. Moses & Esther Maria (**Ward**) Chapin, of Corning & Wolcott, N. Y.

b. Apr. 27, 1822, Rochester, N. Y., d. Apr. 1, 1896, New York, N. Y. Buried Mt. Hope Cemetery, Rochester, N. Y.

m. Feb. 19, 1850, Rochester, N. Y., **Rev. Darwin Chichester**,  
b. Apr. 2, 1817, d. Jan. 11, 1876.

Children: **CHICHESTER.**

- \* 1 Maria Ward b. Jan. 13, 1851. d.
- 2 Caroline Chapin b. Jan. 5, 1853. d.
- \* 3 Edward Louis b. Mch. 27, 1856. d.
- 4 Harriet Amanda b. Dec. 23, 1857. d.
- \* 5 Charles Darwin b. July 11, 1860. d.
- \* 6 Susan Seldon b. Oct. 2, 1863. d.
- \* 7 Mary Dwight b. June 29, 1865. d.

**REV. HENRY BARTON CHAPIN, D. D.**

1-1-5-6-7-2-4.

son Moses & Mrs. Lucy Terry (**Barton**) (**Kibbe**) Chapin,  
of New York, N. Y.

b. Sept. 14, 1827, Rochester, N. Y., d. July 7, 1914.

m. Feb. 22, 1854, New York, N. Y., **Harriet Ann Smith**, of  
New York, N. Y., b. Oct. 21, 1834, d. Mch. 15, 1914.



Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 1 Charles Brookes    b. May 20, 1855.    d.
  - \* 2 Henry Dwight    b. Feb. 4, 1857.    d.
  - \* 3 William Barton    b. Mch. 19, 1863.    d.
  - † 4 Robert Smith    b. July 3, 1871.    d.
  - \* 5 Louis Ward    b. Nov. 12, 1877.    d.
- m. 1-1-1-4-3-6-2-5-1-2

† 4 m. Jan. 11, 1902, Maud Louise Hudnub, b. June 11, 1872. No children.

Rev. Henry Barton Chapin, D.D.

Prepared for college in Rochester, N. Y., where his father was a pioneer settler; A. B. Yale, 1847, A. M. 1850; Union Theological Seminary, 1851-2; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1852-4; ordained Presbyterian minister, 1854; City missionary, New York, 1854-6; pastor Second Church, Steubenville, O., 1856-8; Third Church, Trenton, N. J., 1858-66; Associate principal, Edgehill School, Princeton, 1866-7; Principal, Chapin Collegiate School, New York, 1867-1903; Principal emeritus, 1903-7. Recording Secretary, U. S. Evangelical Alliance, 1871. Chaplain, "Society Cincinnati in R. I.," 1884. A member of the Phi Beta Kappa and Yale Club.

**CHARLES HALL CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-7-2-5.

son Moses & Mrs. Lucy Terry (**Barton**) (**Kibbe**) Chapin,  
of Rochester, N. Y.

b. Jan. 6, 1830, Rochester, N. Y., d. Mch. 16, 1882, Rochester, N. Y.

m. Oct. 5, 1854, Rochester, N. Y., **Mary Elizabeth Kidd**,  
dau. William & Eleanor Ellis (Peck) Kidd, of Rochester,  
N. Y., b. July 21, 1833, d. Nov. 27, 1918.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 1 William Kidd    b. Mch. 14, 1857.    d. Mch. 30, 1889.
- \* 2 Mary Ward    b. June 5, 1859.    d.
- \* 3 Charles Terry    b. Feb. 24, 1861.    d.
- 4 Eleanor Barton    b. Apr. 28, 1863.    d. Apr. 6, 1881.
- 5 Walter Edward    b. Dec. 14, 1864.    d. Feb. 2, 1865.
- \* 6 Edward Hall    b. July 10, 1867.    d.

**HARRIET WARD CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-7-2-6.

dau. Moses & Mrs. Lucy Terry (**Barton**) (**Kibbe**) Chapin,  
of Newfield, N. Y.

b. Mch. 1, 1832, Rochester, N. Y., d. Apr. 14, 1872, Osborne,  
Mo.

m. June 21, 1853, Rochester, N. Y., **Rev. Corydon W. Hig-**  
**gins**, of Worthington, Mass., b. Jan. 18, 1823, d. Aug. 21,  
1894, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children: **HIGGINS.**

- |     |                   |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Caroline Wiswall  | b. Apr. 22, 1854. | d. Apr. 22, 1920. |
| 2   | William Corydon   | b. June 21, 1856. | d.                |
| * 3 | Edward Vandenburg | b. Nov. 14, 1858. | d.                |
| † 4 | Mary Barton       | b. Jan. 25, 1861. | d.                |
| * 5 | Charles Chapin    | b. Aug. 11, 1863. | d.                |
| 6   | Lucy Terry unm.   | b. Aug. 16, 1869. | d.                |
| 7   | James Mortimer    | b. Apr. 10, 1872. | d. Sept. 1872.    |
- † 4 m. Winfield T. Scott, of Salem, Ore.  
Rev. Mr. Higgins graduated Williams College 1849 and Auburn Theo. Seminary 1851. Pastor in various places.

**REV. LYMAN DWIGHT CHAPIN** 1-1-5-6-7-4-3.

son Rev. Augustus Lyman & Abby (Hayes) Chapin.  
b. Sept. 18, 1836, Jewett, N. Y., June 29, 1897, Los Angeles, Calif.  
m. July 8, 1862, Clara Labaree Evans, b. Aug. 16, 1835, d. Oct. 22, 1904.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                    |                   |                   |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Lyman Dwight, Jr.  | b. Jan. 11, 1864. | d. Feb. 2, 1867.  |
| † 2 | Louisa Evans       | b. Jan. 10, 1866. | d.                |
| † 3 | Abbie Goodrich     | b. Apr. 2, 1868.  | d.                |
| * 4 | Edward Dwight      | b. Nov. 12, 1870. | d.                |
| † 5 | Mary Hannah        | b. Feb. 17, 1873. | d. May 6, 1909.   |
| 6   | Helen Gertrude     | b. June 30, 1874. | d. June 9, 1875.  |
| * 7 | Theodore Sheffield | b. Apr. 25, 1876. | d.                |
| * 8 | Dwight Chauncey    | b. Nov. 23, 1878. | d.                |
| 9   | Louis Augustus     | b. Nov. 23, 1878. | d. Jan. 15, 1899. |
- † 2 Louisa Evans resided in Los Angeles.  
† 5 Mary Hannah went to China in 1905.  
In 1862 Lyman Dwight Chapin (Amherst 1858, Union Theological Seminary 1861) went with his bride as a missionary to China where he became the founder of the North China University at Tung Chow, which became a power in that part of China. He relinquished the work and returned to America, an invalid, in 1895.  
† 3 His daughter, Abbie Goodrich Chapin, followed in the footsteps of her parents as a missionary at Tung Chow. At the time of the Boxer uprising in 1900 she was a captive during the siege and was decorated for conspicuous bravery by Her Majesty Queen Victoria.

**HARRIET LUCINA CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-7-4-4.

dau. Rev. Augustus Lyman & Abby (**Hayes**) Chapin, of Galesburg, Ill.

b. Aug. 28, 1838, Jewett, N. Y., d. Aug. 23, 1892, Galesburg, Ill.

m. Sept. 13, 1865, Amsterdam, N. Y., **Thomas Beekman Van Schaack**, son Lucas & Sarah L. Van Schaack, of Galesburg, Ill., b. Oct. 15, 1833, Kinderhook, N. Y., d. Nov. 6, 1915.

Children: **VAN SCHAACK**.

\* 1 William Dwight b. Sept. 18, 1872.

p

**MARIAN MEIGS WARD**

1-1-5-6-7-7-3.

dau. Henry Meigs & Elizabeth (**Chapin**) Ward, of St Paul, Minn.

b. Jan. 18, 1831, d. Sept. 27, 1909.

m. Mch. 17, 1859, **Daniel Wesley Ingersoll**, son Gilbert & Elizabeth (Predmore) Ingersoll, of St. Paul, Minn., b. June 13, 1812, d. Aug. 26, 1894.

Children: **INGERSOLL**.

\* 1 Truman Ward b. Feb. 19, 1862. d.

† 2 Henry Gilbert b. Feb. 28, 1863. d.

\* 3 Isabel Dwight b. July 12, 1864. d.

4 Marian Ward b. m. William Warren Case.

5 Daniel Winthrop b. Nov. 22, 1870. d.

6 Helen Elise b. Feb. 25, 1872. d. Mch. 13, 1873.

† 2 m. Mch. 7, 1906, Mary Catherine Packer. Graduated from the University of Minnesota. Insurance broker, New York, N. Y.

**EDWARD DWIGHT CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-7-10-1.

son Louis & Rachel Lawrence (**Shepard**) Chapin, of Rochester, N. Y.

b. Dec. 14, 1842, Rochester, N. Y., d.

m. May 29, 1866, Cincinnati, Ohio, **Frances Mary Hitchcock**, dau. Coleman & Susan Levantia (Clark) Hitchcock, of Homer, N. Y., b. Feb. 15, 1843.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                   |                   |                  |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1   | Louis Coleman     | b. Apr. 10, 1867. | d. Jan. 6, 1869. |
| † 2 | Caroline Chandler | b. Mch. 16, 1869. | d.               |
| 3   | Susan Elizabeth   | b. July 11, 1873. | d. May 4, 1880.  |
| 4   | Dwight Edward     | b. Oct. 21, 1878. | d. May 3, 1880.  |
| † 5 | Rachel Frances    | b. May 11, 1880.  | d.               |
- † 2 m. October 9, 1900, Rochester, N. Y., Frank Hall Goler, b. Oct. 10, 1866. No children.
- † 5 m. Sept. 21, 1909, Rochester, N. Y., Paul Hamilton Cooper, b. Mch. 20, 1881. No children.

**LOUIS SHEPARD CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-7-10-2.

son Louis & Rachel Lawrence (Shepard) Chapin, of Rochester, N. Y.

b. Apr. 11, 1846, d.

m. Sept. 14, 1870, Mary Dawson Updike, dau. Scott W. & Esther Updike, of Rochester, b. Oct. 24, 1848.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                |                  |    |
|-----|----------------|------------------|----|
| † 1 | Esther Terrill | b. Apr. 9, 1872. | d. |
|-----|----------------|------------------|----|
- † 1 m. Sept. 1, 1898, Clyde Ellsworth Marsh. He died May 29, 1901, in Pasadena, Calif.

**WILLIAM WISNER CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-7-10-4.

son Louis & Rachel Lawrence (Shepard) Chapin, of Rochester, N. Y.

b. Mch. 13, 1851, d.

m. Sept. 7, 1876, Lizzie Gale Lyon, b. July 19, 1852.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                  |                   |                  |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| * 1 | Harrison Lyon    | b. July 5, 1878.  | d.               |
| * 2 | Elizabeth Rachel | b. Feb. 14, 1882. | d.               |
| * 3 | Fanny Gale       | b. Jan. 10, 1884. | d.               |
| * 4 | Louis William    | b. Jan. 8, 1886.  | d.               |
| * 5 | Edmund Lyon      | b. May 25, 1888.  | d.               |
| 6   | Alice Ruth       | b. May 25, 1888.  | d. Mch. 5, 1889. |
| 7   | Linda            | b. May 14, 1894.  | d. Aug. 2, 1895. |
| 8   | Daughter         | b. 1880.          | d. 1880.         |

William Wisner Chapin has been connected with the Monroe County Savings Bank for 38 years, and always lived in Rochester, N. Y. See Nat'l Geographic Mag., Nov. 1912. Illustrations by Mr. Chapin.

**ALICE ELIZABETH CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-7-10-5.

dau. Louis & Rachel Lawrence (**Shepard**) Chapin, of Rochester, N. Y.

b. Aug. 15, 1853, Rochester, N. Y., d.

m. Oct 5, 1876, Rochester, **Hon. Henry Colvin Brewster**,

b. Sept. 7, 1845.

Children: **BREWSTER**.

- |   |                |                   |                  |
|---|----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1 | William Colvin | b. Aug. 15, 1877. | d. June 4, 1882. |
| 2 | Rachel Alice   | b. Apr. 30, 1880. | d.               |
| 3 | Editha Colvin  | b. May 9, 1885.   | d.               |

Mr. Brewster member of 54th and 55th U. S. Congress. President of Traders National Bank, Rochester, and Genesee Valley Trust Co. President of Chamber of Commerce and Rochester Clearing House. A church trustee and Governor of Homeopathic Hospital Board.

**MARY C. L. ALFRED**

1-1-5-6-9-4-3.

dau. Samuel Dwight & Polly (**Smith**) Alfred.

b. Feb. 8, 1837, d. Nov. 12, 1918.

m. Aug. 20, 1863, **Charles Ellis Fisher**, b. Nov. 4, 1836, d. July 25, 1918.

Children: **FISHER**.

- |     |                  |                    |                   |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Mary Elizabeth   | b. Jan. 27, 1866.  | d.                |
| 2   | Gertrude Anna    | b. Sept. 12, 1869. | d. Mch. 24, 1895. |
| 3   | Charles Alfred   | b. Feb. 12, 1873.  | d. June 28, 1890. |
| † 4 | Frederick Alfred | b. Feb. 19, 1876.  | d.                |

† 4 Frederick A., M.D., m. Aug. 12, 1903, Aurora, Ill., Mary E. Bramer, who was born Mch. 27, 1878. No children.

**SARAH ELIZABETH CHAPIN**

1-1-5-6-10-1-1.

dau. Samuel Dwight & Sally Wilcox (**Phelps**) Chapin, of Fulton, Ill. & Ellington, Conn.

b. Jan. 26, 1833, Somers, Conn., d. Apr. 1915, Ellington.

m. Oct. 10, 1859, **Dea. Calvin Pitkin Pease**, son Dea. Noah Pease, of Ellington.

Children: **PEASE**.

- |     |                   |                   |                  |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1   | Henry Theodore    | b. Feb. 20, 1861. | d. Soon.         |
| 2   | Claudius Theodore | b. Feb. 12, 1863. | d.               |
| * 3 | Arthur Chapin     | b. Feb. 21, 1865. | d. Jan. 4, 1907. |
| 4   | Mary              | b.                | d.               |

**HORACE DWIGHT CHAPIN** 1-1-5-6-10-1-3.

son Samuel Dwight & Sarah Wilcox (Phelps) Chapin, of Iola, Kansas.

b. Feb. 14, 1840, Somers, Conn., d.

m. Nov. 20, 1884, Sanborn, Iowa, **Gertrude Free**, b. July 9, 1860.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

1 Horace Samuel b. May 24, 1886. d.

**SOPHRONIA SPAFFORD GURLEY** 1-1-5-7-1-2-2.

dau. Jesse & Parthena (Wright) Gurley.

b. Jan. 26, 1808, d. Feb. 4, 1887, ae. 79.

1st m. **Samuel P. Dolbeare**, of Lebanon, Conn., d. Apr. 10, 1842, ae. 31.

Children: **DOLBEARE**.

1 Mary Sophia b. Nov. 3, 1840. d.

2nd m. **Rev. Bela Hicks**, of Sandwich, Ill., formerly of Conn. He died in 1887, ae. 84. No children.

**MARY GURLEY** 1-1-5-7-1-2-3.

dau. Jesse & Parthena (Wright) Gurley, of Brooklyn, N.Y.

b. June 19, 1813, d.

m. Nov. 8, 1841, Colchester, Conn., **Rev. Miner G. Clark**, pastor of Central Baptist Church in Norwich, Conn., d. Sept. 19, 1881, ae. 72, Geneva, Ill.

Children: **CLARK**.

1 William Cary b. Feb. 7, 1841. d.

**HIRAM FRANKLIN CHAPIN** 1-1-5-7-2-1-1.

son Hiram Chapin.

b. Feb. 12, 1797, Granby, Conn., d. Mch. 3, 1886, Granby, Conn.

1st m. Nov. 24, 1827, **Orphia Cannon**, of Southwick, Mass., b. Oct. 1816, d. June 3, 1868.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

\* 1 Ansil Burdette b. Aug. 15, 1832. d. Mch. 30, 1911.

2 Amorett B. b. Sept. 8, 1835. d. Apr. 25, 1893.

\* 3 Angeline b. July 11, 1836. d. May 8, 1915.

† 4 Harlow b. d. 1894, Monson.

2nd m. Oct. 27, 1870, Mrs. Elizabeth (Alvord) Gates, widow Orson Hart & Augustus Gates, dau. Seth Alvord, b. Mch. 14, 1802, E. Hampton, Conn., d. Aug. 6, 1881, Granby, Conn.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

No issue.

† 4 Harlow was in drug business in Springfield.

### ANGELINE CHAPIN

1-1-5-7-2-1-4.

dau. Hiram Chapin.

b. d.

1st m. Oct. 1846, H. Adams.

Children: **ADAMS.**

No children.

2nd m. Sept. 11, 1870, Joseph Franklin Viets, b. Feb. 6, 1827, East Granby, Conn.

Children: **VIETS.**

No children.

### CLINT CHAPIN

1-1-5-7-2-2-3.

son Jairus & Lucinda (Cobb) Chapin, of Concord, Mass.

b. about 1805, Walpole, N. H., d. Oct. 19, 1839, ae. 35.

m. Oct. 17, 1827, Elizabeth Hallowell, of Concord, Mass., d. 1893, ae. 92.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                       |                   |                    |
|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Charles Benjamin    | b. Feb. 1, 1828.  | d. Sept. 20, 1830. |
| 2 Louise Elizabeth    | b. Feb. 5, 1830.  | d.                 |
| 3 Arthur Benaiah Cook | b. July 18, 1832. | d.                 |
| * 4 Samuel            | b. June 9, 1834.  | d. Jan. 12, 1902.  |
| 5 John A.             | b. 1838.          | d. Aug. 27, 1849.  |

### ALPHEUS CHAPIN

1-1-5-7-2-2-9.

son Jairus & Lucinda (Cobb) Chapin.

b. Nov. 7, 1815, Langdon, Vt., d.

m. 1837, Lucinda Emerson, dau. Clark & Mary (Merryfield) Emerson, b. July 13, 1813, Alstead, N. H.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                   |                   |                    |
|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 Sarah Emerson | b. Mch. 18, 1838. | d. 1911.           |
| 2 Ellen Augusta   | b. Jan. 18, 1846. | m. Elmer D. Banks. |
| 3 Charles Parker  | b. Apr. 14, 1849. | d. July 1, 1851.   |
| * 4 Mary Jane     | b. June 14, 1851. | d.                 |

**HARRIET CHAPIN**

1-1-5-7-4-2-1.

dau. Ambrose & Betsey (**Fuller**) Chapin.

b. Dec. 13, 1814, Enfield, Conn., d. Feb. 15, 1854.

m. Jan. 28, 1851, **Henry A. Pease**, 1-1-5-6-1-7-5, son Wilder C. Pease, b. June 19, 1820, Wilbraham, Mass., d. May 21, 1900.Children: **PEASE**.

See male line.

**RUTH CARPENTER**

1-1-5-7-5-1-2.

dau. Ezra & Betsey (**Chapin**) Carpenter.

b. Apr. 6, 1801, Surry, N. H., d. Apr. 19, 1882, Zearing, Iowa.

m. Oct. 27, 1824, **Dea. John Mason Adams**, of Walpole, N. H., son John Adams, b. Mch. 5, 1799, d. Nov. 8, 1857, Walpole, N. H.Children: **ADAMS**.

- |     |                   |                   |                                      |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1   | George            | b. May 7, 1826.   | d. Aug. 27, 1826.                    |
| 2   | Charles           | b. July 13, 1827. | d. June 4, 1835.                     |
| 3   | Artemas           | b. Mch. 31, 1830. | d. Mch. 17, 1874, Belle Plains, Wis. |
| 4   | Harriet           | b. Feb. 28, 1832. | d. Feb. 28, 1835.                    |
| † 5 | John              | b. May 25, 1834.  | d.                                   |
| 6   | Mary Louisa       | b. June 11, 1836. | d. Nov. 15, 1868, Rockford, Ill.     |
| † 7 | Frances Sophia    | b. May 26, 1839.  | d.                                   |
| 8   | Julia             | b. Apr. 12, 1840. | d. Apr. 6, 1844.                     |
| 9   | Martha            | b. Oct. 3, 1842.  | d. Apr. 4, 1844.                     |
| 10  | William Carpenter | b. Oct. 17, 1846. | d.                                   |

† 5 John was Mayor of Delphos, Kan. in 1909.

† 7 m. D. S. Grant, Baxter, Iowa.

Deacon John M. and Ruth Adams had over 90 descendants.

**WILLARD CARPENTER**

1-1-5-7-5-1-4.

son Ezra & Betsey (**Chapin**) Carpenter, of Surry & Alstead, N. H.

b. Nov. 1, 1804, Surry, N. H., d. Jan. 27, 1875.

m. Aug. 7, 1823, **Serepta Smith**, b. May 31, 1803.Children: **CARPENTER**.

9 children.



**JOHN CARPENTER**

1-1-5-7-5-1-7.

son Ezra & Betsey (**Chapin**) Carpenter, of Ann Arbor, Mich. & Watertown, Ill.

b. Apr. 23, 1810, d. Dec. 19, 1874, Watertown, Ill.

m. Apr. 29, 1841, **Louisa Chamberlain**, b. Sept. 28, 1825, Byron, N. Y.

Children: **CARPENTER**.

- |     |                 |                   |                    |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1   | Francis DeWitt  | b. Aug. 10, 1842. | d. Sept. 2, 1843.  |
| † 2 | Harriet Delilah | b. Apr. 3, 1844.  | d. Jan. 15, 1910.  |
| 3   | Francis Delos   | b. Nov. 2, 1845.  | d.                 |
| 4   | Betsey DeLana   | b. Sept. 6, 1847. | d. Oct. 19, 1847.  |
| 5   | Frank D. Willis | b. June 15, 1852. | m. Alice C. Bates. |

† 2 m. Virgil E. Reed.

**MARY CARPENTER**

1-1-5-7-5-1-8.

dau. Ezra & Betsey (**Chapin**) Carpenter.

b. Jan. 24, 1812, Surry, N. H., d. Oct. 8, 1888, Surry, N. H.

m. June 1840, **Willard Streeter**, son Jesse & Polly (Stocker) Streeter, b. Apr. 4, 1817, d. Apr. 26, 1878.

Children: **STREETER**.

- |     |                 |                  |    |
|-----|-----------------|------------------|----|
| † 1 | Herman Oswell   | b. May 15, 1843. | d. |
| † 2 | Harriet Arvilla | b. July 3, 1851. | d. |

† 1 m. Hattie E. Kidder.

† 2 m. Fred A. Wright, Alstead Center, N. H.

**WILLIAM CARPENTER**

1-1-5-7-5-1-9.

son Ezra & Betsey (**Chapin**) Carpenter.

b. Jan. 25, 1814, Surry, N. H., d. Oct. 8, 1890, Keene, N. H.

m. May 2, 1838, Walpole, N. H., **Abigail White**, b. Dec. 25, 1820, Acworth, N. H., d. July 20, 1887, Surry, N. H.

Children: **CARPENTER**.

- |     |                    |                   |                   |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Luman Marshall     | b. Apr. 27, 1839. | d. July 24, 1901. |
| 2   | Josephine Angeline | b. Dec. 24, 1840. | d.                |
| * 3 | Ellen Maria        | b. Apr. 23, 1842. | d.                |
| 4   | Jasper Hazen       | b. Apr. 5, 1844.  | d. Nov. 22, 1919. |
| 5   | Mason Adams        | b. Dec. 5, 1845.  | d.                |
| 6   | Frank DeWitt       | b. Feb. 12, 1848. | d.                |
| 7   | Eugene Roscoe      | b. Sept. 1, 1849. | d.                |
| 8   | Harriet Ruthenia   | b. July 25, 1851. | d.                |

9	Marietta Caroline	b. Apr. 27, 1853.	d. Sept. 28, 1919.
10	Flora Abigail	b. July 7, 1855.	d. May 13, 1916.
11	Merrill Dudley	b. Mch. 24, 1857.	d.
12	LaForest John	b. July 10, 1859.	d.
13	Fred Arthur	b. Aug. 14, 1862.	d. Aug. 9, 1863.
14	Myra Ann	b. May 8, 1864.	d.
15	Martha Eva	b. July 19, 1867.	d.

**LIVONIA WARE**

1-1-5-7-5-4-8.

dau. Capt. Benjamin & Martha (**Chapin**) Ware, of Marlborough, N. H.

b. Mch. 27, 1829, d.

m. June 6, 1849, **Davis Carpenter**, son Willard & Serepta (Smith) Carpenter, b. Oct. 17, 1827, Surry, N. H.

Children: **CARPENTER**.

1	Martha Adelaide	b. Nov. 17, 1850.	d. Dec. 3, 1874, Keene, N. H.
2	Amy M.	b. June 13, 1855.	d.
3	Mary Emma	b. Jan. 1857.	d. Apr. 12, 1858.
4	Charles Edward	b. Oct. 6, 1859.	d.
5	James Henry	b. Aug. 12, 1862.	d. June 14, 1865, Keene, N. H.
6	John A.	b. May 1865.	d. Sept. 15, 1867.
7	Ida May	b. Sept. 1, 1867.	d.
8	Arthur Willie	b. Dec. 25, 1870.	d. July 25, 1879, drowned.
9	Walter	b. July 29, 1873.	d. Sept. 1873.

**MARTHA TAYLOR CHAPIN**

1-1-5-7-5-5-1.

dau. Justus & Annis (**Willis**) Chapin, of Gilsum, N. H.

b. Aug. 18, 1816, Gilsum, N. H., d. May 29, 1878, Marlow.

m. Mch. 11, 1852, **Ephraim Pratt Evardon**, b. Oct. 21, 1798, Winchester, d. Jan. 15, 1867, Alstead.

Children: **EVARDON**.

* 1	Martha Ann	b. Jan. 17, 1854.	d.
-----	------------	-------------------	----

**REBECCA WEBSTER CHAPIN**

1-1-5-7-5-5-5.

dau. Justus & Annis (**Willis**) Chapin, res. Utah.

b. Sept. 25, 1825, d.

m. **William Brown**.

Children: **BROWN**.

1	Zuah Rebecca	b.	d.
---	--------------	----	----

**VESTUS CHAPIN**

1-1-5-7-5-6-1.

son Silas B. & Charity' (**Whitney**) Chapin, of Climax, Mich.  
 b. June 27, 1825, Big Flats, N. Y., d.  
 m. Mch. 30, 1847, **Martha Celia Olney**, dau. Samuel &  
 Caroline (Burget) Olney, b. Aug. 28, 1829.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                 |                    |                   |
|-----|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Caroline Ermina | b. Sept. 25, 1848. | d. July 29, 1877. |
| * 2 | Arvilla Louisa  | b. Mch. 15, 1851.  | d. Feb. 21, 1879. |
| 3   | Henry S.        | b. Mch. 1, 1855.   | d.                |
| 4   | Ida Rosalie     | b. May 20, 1856.   | d.                |
| 5   | Frank Olney     | b. June 29, 1858.  | d.                |
| 6   | Elmer Ellsworth | b. June 26, 1861.  | d. July 11, 1861. |

**CAROLINE CHAPIN**

1-1-5-7-5-6-2.

dau. Silas B. & Charity (**Whitney**) Chapin, of Greece &  
 Charlotte, N. Y.  
 b. Mch. 21, 1827, Big Flats, N. Y., d.  
 m. Feb. 21, 1849, Teconsha, Mich., **Daniel Schenck Denise**,  
 b. Nov. 25, 1822, Monmouth Co., N. J.

Children: **DENISE.**

- |     |                      |                    |                  |
|-----|----------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| † 1 | Julia Etta Elizabeth | b. June 19, 1850.  | d.               |
| 2   | Edgar Arlington      | b. Oct. 9, 1852.   | d.               |
| 3   | William Henry        | b. Apr. 7, 1854.   | d.               |
| 4   | Daniel Schenck       | b. Jan. 27, 1861.  | d. July 6, 1863. |
| 5   | Elbert Lunday        | b. Sept. 20, 1867. | d.               |

- † 1 m. Feb. 15, 1870, Rochester, N. Y., Marion R. Wilder, son of Ira Wilder, of Riga, N. Y.

**CORNELIA ANN CHAPIN**

1-1-5-7-5-6-3.

dau. Silas B. & Charity (**Whitney**) Chapin, of LeRoy, N. Y.  
 b. Apr. 28, 1829, Big Flats, N. Y., d.  
 m. Aug. 26, 1848, LeRoy, Mich., **James Ball Davis**, son  
 William Dixon & Comfort (Ball) Davis, b. June 6, 1824,  
 Auburn, N. Y.

Children: **DAVIS.**

- |     |                   |                   |                  |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| † 1 | Alva              | b. July 28, 1849. | d.               |
| 2   | Daughter          | b. May 18, 1852.  | d. Soon.         |
| 3   | George Washington | b. July 27, 1856. | d.               |
| 4   | Louis Herbert     | b. Mch. 5, 1860.  | d.               |
| 5   | Effie Cornelia    | b. July 26, 1868. | d. Mch. 4, 1872. |

- † 1 m. Mch. 4, 1875, Mary Maria Bayley, b. Mch. 25, 1849. Residence Battle Creek, Mich., 1875.

**ALTHINA BENNETT CHAPIN** 1-1-5-7-5-9-1.

dau. Thomas Taylor & Frances (Craig) Chapin, of Gilsum  
& New Ipswich, N. H.

b. Apr. 26, 1827, d.

1st m. Dec. 13, 1847, Addison John Spalding, son of Samp-  
son & Ruth (Ball) Spalding, b. Dec. 21, 1827, Wilton,  
N. H.

Children: **SPALDING.**

2 Homer Almont b. Jan. 30, 1849. d.

1 Herbert Francis b. July 28, 1853. d.

2nd m. Ryan.

**ROBERT SIMONS CHAPIN** 1-1-5-7-5-10-1.

son Asa & Cornelia (Simons) Chapin, of West Bloomfield,  
N. Y.

b. Jan. 15, 1830, West Bloomfield, d. May 5, 1907, West  
Bloomfield.

1st m. Jan. 14, 1872, McGrawville, N. Y., Elizabeth A. Mil-  
lard, b. July 9, 1833, d. Aug. 7, 1886.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

2nd m. Feb. 14, 1888, Lima, N. Y., Sarah Kyle, d. Mch. 16,  
1911.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1 Robert A. b. July 26, 1889. d.

2 Reynolds S. b. July 14, 1891. d.

† 3 Mary Isabelle b. Apr. 26, 1893. d.

† 1 m. Apr. 21, 1915, Lillian Broomfield.

† 3 m. Mch. 1911, William Crane.

**ERASTUS ASA CHAPIN** 1-1-5-7-5-10-4.

son Asa & Cornelia (Simons) Chapin, of Lima, N. Y.

b. June 18, 1844, West Bloomfield, N. Y., d.

m. Dec. 24, 1872, Lima, N. Y., Frances Caroline Gerry, dau.  
Newel D. & Charlotte (Hicks) Gerry, b. Feb. 20, 1845,  
Lima, N. Y., d. Jan. 4, 1920.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1 Lottie May b. Aug. 8, 1874. d.

2 Cornelia Belle b. Jan. 31, 1878. d.

Erastus Asa Chapin enlisted as a Private in Co. L. 1st N. Y. Lt.  
Artillery, Sept. 1, 1864, discharged as Corporal, June 17, 1865.

**MARIA ESTELLE CHAPIN**

1-1-5-7-5-10-5.

dau. Asa & Cornelia (**Simons**) Chapin, of West Bloomfield, N. Y.

b. Nov. 20, 1847, West Bloomfield, N. Y., d.

m. June 29, 1872, West Bloomfield, N. Y., **William N. Cottrell**, b. July 30, 1833, d. Feb. 1, 1909.

Children: **COTTRELL**.

None.

**JAMES FRANKLIN WESTON**

1-1-5-7-5-12-4.

son James & Diantha (**Chapin**) Weston, of Lawrence & Lowell, Mass.

b. Aug. 16, 1832, Hookset, N. H., d. June 23, 1892, Lowell.

m. Sept. 14, 1856, Weathersfield, **Rosaline Lucy Hovey**, b.

Apr. 13, 1832, Perkinsville, Vt., d. Oct. 31, 1896, Lowell, Mass.

Children: **WESTON**.

- |     |                  |                   |    |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|----|
| † 1 | Jennie Colvin    | b. Dec. 25, 1857. | d. |
| 2   | Lillian Maria    | b. Mch. 30, 1860. | d. |
| † 3 | Charles Franklin | b. Feb. 14, 1862. | d. |

† 1 m. Jesse F. Knowlton, Oct. 27, 1881, in Lowell. Three children.

† 3 m. Alice Perham, Oct. 10, 1888, in Lowell.

**ANGELINE CHLOE TERRY**

1-1-5-7-7-1-2.

dau. Boaz & Chloe (**Chapin**) Terry, of Enfield, Conn.

b. Jan. 20, 1815, Enfield, Conn., d. June 11, 1862, Tolland, Conn.

m. Nov. 3, 1835, Enfield, Conn., **William West**, of Tolland, Conn., b. June 2, 1807, d. Mch. 8, 1871.

Children: **WEST**.

- |     |             |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Erwin T.    | b. Oct. 20, 1837. | d. Mch. 9, 1921.  |
| 2   | Fidelia A.  | b. Jan. 26, 1842. | d. Sept. 7, 1916. |
| 3   | William F.  | b. Aug. 1, 1844.  | d. Jan. 3, 1846.  |
| 4   | William L.  | b. Oct. 19, 1852. | d. Apr. 7, 1875.  |
| 5   | Franklin C. | b. Jan. 12, 1854. | d. Sept. 3, 1906. |

† 1 m. 1871, Emma Staunton, of New Jersey, d. Jan. 14, 1905.

**JEREMIAH CHAPIN TERRY**

1-1-5-7-7-1-3.

son Boaz & Chloe (**Chapin**) Terry, of Enfield, Conn.

b. June 8, 1817, Enfield, Conn., d. Jan. 7, 1875, Longmeadow, Mass.

m. May 22, 1845, Wilbraham, Mass., **Sarah A. Lazelle**, of Wilbraham, Mass., b. June 11, 1825, d. Jan. 14, 1891.Children: **TERRY**.

- |     |                    |                   |    |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------|----|
| 1   | Stillborn daughter | b. Mch. 21, 1856. | d. |
| 2   | Stillborn daughter | b. Mch. 25, 1860. | d. |
| * 3 | Florence Belle     | b. May 21, 1864.  | d. |

**ORLANDO TERRY**

1-1-5-7-7-1-4.

son Boaz & Chloe (**Chapin**) Terry, of Enfield, Conn.

b. Feb. 11, 1820, Enfield, Conn., d. July 19, 1847, Enfield, Conn.

m. May 18, 1842, Somers, Conn., **Eliza B. Hall**, of Somers, Conn., b. Aug. 15, 1824, d. Dec. 30, 1910.Children: **TERRY**.

- |     |                |                   |                   |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Arthur Orlando | b. Oct. 17, 1844. | d. Dec. 10, 1907. |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|

**CYNTHIA TERRY**

1-1-5-7-7-1-5.

dau. Boaz & Chloe (**Chapin**) Terry, of Enfield, Conn.

b. May 8, 1822, Enfield, Conn., d. Mch. 25, 1875, Longmeadow, Mass.

m. Oct. 12, 1842, Enfield, Conn., **Stephen Taylor Colton**, son Elijah & Olive (Taylor) Colton, of Longmeadow, Mass., b. Aug. 21, 1815, Longmeadow, d. Sept. 6, 1893.Children: **COLTON**.

- |   |               |                  |                   |
|---|---------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Albert Elijah | b. May 26, 1846. | d. Dec. 17, 1857. |
|---|---------------|------------------|-------------------|

**BETSEY MARIA CHAPIN**

1-1-5-7-8-4-1.

dau. David & Sarah (**Powell**) Chapin, of Lyme, Conn.

b. July 16, 1818, Surry, N. H., d. Sept. 26, 1883, Florence, Kansas.

m. May 3, 1848, Somers, Conn., **Sylvanus Moody**, of Bloomfield, d. July 25, 1904, Wichita, Kansas.Children: **MOODY**.

- |     |                  |                   |                                |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| * 1 | Everett Sylvanus | b. Dec. 17, 1850. | d.                             |
| 2   | Ellen Jennett    | b. Dec. 13, 1852. | d. May 14, 1910, Liberal, Kan. |
| 3   | George Chapin    | b. Aug. 11, 1858. | d.                             |

**OLIVER REVILO CHAPIN** 1-1-5-7-8-4-2.

son David & Sarah (**Powell**) Chapin, of Hartford, Conn.  
 b. Feb. 4, 1820, Somers, Conn., d. Oct. 9, 1886, Enfield, Conn.  
 m. Oct. 26, 1848, Ellington, Conn., **Julia Ann Allen**, b. June  
 1, 1825, d. Mch. 7, 1913, Enfield, Conn.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 1 Frank Divinelle b. Feb. 18, 1850. d.
- 2 Henry Olin b. Jan. 30, 1854. d. June 2, 1863, Enfield,  
Conn.
- 3 Nelly Arabel b. July 20, 1870. d. Apr. 21, 1872, Thomp-  
sonville.

**LYMAN ROCKWOOD CHAPIN** 1-1-5-7-8-4-5.

son David & Sarah (**Powell**) Chapin.  
 b. Aug. 10, 1825, d. Nov. 4, 1896, Pasadena, Calif.  
 m. June 22, 1856, New York, N. Y., **Lovisa Cooley Chapin**,  
 1-1-5-4-1-4-7, dau. Reuben & Lovisa Chapin, b. Apr. 27,  
 1826, d. June 3, 1909.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 1 Carrie Eliza b. Nov. 7, 1857. d.
- † 2 Alonzo Russell b. Oct. 29, 1859. d.  
(Dr.) unm.
- \* 3 Edward Beardsley b. May 19, 1862. d. Feb. 19, 1924.
- † 2 graduated Rush Med. College, Chicago, 1883, Asst. Surgeon, U.S.A.  
1883—retired for disability 1895.

**REV. DENSMORE DAVID CHAPIN** 1-1-5-7-8-4-6.

son David & Sarah (**Powell**) Chapin, of Brandon, Vt.  
 b. Jan. 19, 1833, Enfield, Conn., d. Jan. 28, 1915, Brandon, Vt.  
 m. Sept. 11, 1862, Minneapolis, Minn., **Elizabeth Sheldon**  
**Fitch** dau. Rev. John Ashley & Lucia M. May (Sheldon)  
 Fitch, b. Sept. 1, 1836, d. Oct. 18, 1914, Brandon, Vt.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- 1 May b. July 16, 1863. d. May 25, 1864.
- 2 Nelly Pitts b. Nov. 27, 1864. d.
- 3 Densmore David b. Feb. 10, 1867. d. Feb. 14, 1879.
- 4 Elizabeth Sheldon b. July 4, 1869. d.
- 5 John Ashley b. Sept. 1, 1872. d.

Rev. Densmore David Chapin, Episcopal clergyman and editor, was  
 a student at Trinity College, Hartford. After teaching a while, he went  
 to Nashotah, Wisconsin, Theological Seminary, and in 1862 sailed for  
 the Pacific coast where he became rector of St. Peter's Church, San

Francisco. He edited the "Pacific Churchman" for several years. When his combined ministerial and editorial cares broke him down he retired to Brandon, Vermont, where he was in 1908.

**ETHAN CHAPMAN CHAPIN**

1-1-5-8-2-3-1.

son Elias & Elizabeth (**Kent**) Chapin.

b. Mch. 3, 1830, Georgetown, N. Y., d. Jan. 4, 1891, Augusta, Mich.

1st m. Nov. 10, 1852, **Sarah J. Printic**, d. July 19, 1853, Brant, N. Y.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

None.

2nd m. Apr. 26, 1854, **Mary Ann Hascall**, at Brant, N. Y.,  
b. Feb. 17, 1833, d. Jan. 9, 1908, Okemos, Mich.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |                     |                   |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Sarah Elizabeth | b. Feb. 26, 1855. | d.                |
| * 2 Norman Elias    | b. May 31, 1858.  | d.                |
| † 3 Eudora Estella  | b. Apr. 15, 1860. | d.                |
| 4 Homer Jonathan    | b. Nov. 17, 1863. | d. Nov. 30, 1864. |
| 5 Allie Belle       | b. Dec. 2, 1870.  | d. Feb. 12, 1922. |
| 6 Julia Adeline     | b. Oct. 2, 1856.  | d. May 4, 1909.   |

3rd m. Nov. 10, 1884, **Abbie C. Goldenburg**, b. Aug. 21, 1845.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

† 7 Edna G. b. Dec. 28, 1885. d.

† 3 m. Aug. 27, 1887. Perry Azeltine, Camos, Mich.

† 7 m. Nov. 25, 1905, Charles P. Miller, Res. Kalamazoo, Mich.

**NORMAN JAY CHAPIN**

1-1-5-8-2-3-2.

son Elias & Elizabeth (**Kent**) Chapin, of Cincinnati, Ohio.

b. Sept. 10, 1836, Evans, N. Y., d. June 8, 1923.

1st m. June 17, 1861, **Elizabeth Crittenden**, b. Mch. 17, 1831, Morris, N. Y., d. Dec. 8, 1866, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |                 |                   |                   |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Lillie Adelia | b. Jan. 19, 1863. | d. Feb. 17, 1864. |
| 2 Alice E.      | b. July 5, 1866.  | d.                |

2nd m. May 25, 1885, **Martha A. Neblett**, d. Aug. 23, 1889, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

None.

3rd m. Apr. 8, 1892, **Eliza Jane Hall**, b. May 16, 1866, Cincinnati, Ohio.



Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 3 Norma Hall b. May 16, 1894. d.  
 4 Mary Watts b. Dec. 24, 1898. d.

Mr. Chapin was one of the first members of the business and editorial staffs of the Cincinnati Star, continued as the Times-Star. He was a charter member of the Baptist Church Union and its Secretary, and also Secretary of the Young Men's Bible Society, both for over a quarter of a century.

He was a Mason 65 years—a quiet unassuming man, always greeting his friends with a genial smile.

**ELIZA LAURENS EVERTS**

1-1-5-9-1-1-3.

dau. Martin & Mrs. Electa (Noble) (Foote) Everts, of Middlebury, Vt.

b. Sept. 28, 1824, Middlebury, Vt., d. May 16, 1915, Middlebury, Vt.

m. Mch. 6, 1844, Middlebury, Vt., Gardner Charles Cady, b. Apr. 26, 1823, New Haven, Vt., d. Mch. 20, 1904, Middlebury, Vt.

Children: **CADY.**

- \* 1 Martin Everts b. May 12, 1846. d. 1922.  
 \* 2 Charles Gardner b. Apr. 26, 1849. d.  
 † 3 Isaac Winter b. Dec. 20, 1851. d.  
 † 4 Frances Eliza b. Jan. 8, 1855. d.  
 \* 5 Henry Olin b. Sept. 12, 1857. d. May 2, 1916.  
 \* 6 Willis Noble b. Aug. 7, 1860. d.  
 7 Mary Electa b. Nov. 23, 1863. d.  
 \* 8 Gilbert Everts b. Aug. 8, 1868. d.

† 3 m. three times. No children.

† 4 m. Seth R. Patrick. No children.

**CHARLES ELISHA EVARTS**

1-1-5-9-1-4-9.

son Gilbert & Hannah (Weeks) Evarts, of Salisbury, Vt.

b. Sept. 24, 1818, Salisbury, d. May 21, 1875, Salisbury.

1st m. Mch. 8, 1855, Salisbury. Rebecca Arthusa Boardman, dau. Norman & Lucinda (Wilcox) Boardman, b. Dec. 17, 1831, E. Middlebury, Vt., d. July 8, 1872, Salisbury.

Children: **EVARTS.**

- 1 Martin Gilbert b. Dec. 24, 1855. m. Ida O. Hier.  
 2 Frances Esther b. Aug. 9, 1857. m. Dennison B. Kingsley.  
 3 Charles Weeks b. Dec. 5, 1858. m. Emma R. Durant.  
 4 Henry Elmer unm. b. Mch. 18, 1860. d.

- |     |                       |                    |                    |
|-----|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 5   | Arthur Holland        | b. Feb. 7, 1865.   | d. Sept. 14, 1865. |
| 6   | Norman Ward<br>unm.   | b. Apr. 6, 1866.   | d.                 |
| † 7 | Edwin Bertel          | b. Mch. 6, 1868.   | d. Oct. 10, 1902.  |
| * 8 | John Moseley<br>Weeks | b. Sept. 29, 1869. | d.                 |
| 9   | Walter Holland        | b. July 3, 1872.   | d. Feb. 23, 1873.  |
| 10  | Wallace Homer         | b. July 3, 1872.   | d. Sept. 2, 1872.  |
- 2nd m. Mch. 7, 1873, Mrs. Caroline E. Ford, d. Jan. 9, 1875.  
 † 7 was Police Captain, Butte, Montana.

**GILBERT CHAPIN EVARTS**

1-1-5-9-1-7-2.

- son Timothy & Hannah (Bigelow) Evarts, of Robinson, Kansas.  
 b. Dec. 12, 1803, Middlebury, Vt., d. Mch. 12, 1880, Robinson, Kan.  
 m. Dec. 21, 1826, Catherine Walters, dau. George & Mary A. (Shaffer) Walters, b. July 15, 1811, Steubenville, O., d. Mch. 20, 1885, Robinson, Kansas.

Children: **EVARTS.**

- |    |                   |                    |                      |
|----|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| 1  | Mary Ann          | b. Nov. 4, 1827.   | m. James Paxton.     |
| 2  | Solomon           | b. Apr. 19, 1829.  | m. Lucy Ellen Coile  |
| 3  | Susannah          | b. Sept. 10, 1831. | m. Thomas Buell.     |
| 4  | Sarah             | b. Aug. 29, 1833.  | m. John Beal.        |
| 5  | Gilbert Chapin    | b. Aug. 29, 1835.  | m. Nancy Reed.       |
| 6  | George Walter     | b. Dec. 11, 1840.  | m. Emeline M. Bell.  |
| 7  | Rebecca Jane      | b. July 8, 1843.   | m. William Reed.     |
| 8  | Hannah            | b. July 5, 1845.   | d. Dec. 18, 1845.    |
| 9  | Reuben            | b. Jan. 18, 1847.  | d. Dec. 11, 1848.    |
| 10 | Lucy              | b. June 4, 1849.   | m. George W. Bear.   |
| 11 | Harriet           | b. Aug. 15, 1852.  | m. James Stough.     |
| 12 | Matilda Catherine | b. Apr. 12, 1855.  | m. Harvey F. Hickey. |

**REUBEN EVARTS**

1-1-5-9-1-7-6.

- son Timothy & Hannah (Bigelow) Evarts, of Belleville, Ohio.  
 b. Dec. 12, 1809, near Hamilton, Ont., d. Dec. 21, 1888.  
 m. Apr. 5, 1840, Rebecca Howard, dau. of Henry Howard,  
 b. Apr. 12, 1818, Somerset Co., Pa., d. Sept. 21, 1876,  
 Belleville, Ohio.

Children: **EVARTS.**

† 1 Andrew	b. July 29, 1840.	d.
2 Cyrus	b. Feb. 10, 1842.	d. Feb. 8, 1844.
† 3 Eli	b. Dec. 31, 1843.	d.
† 4 Levi	b. Jan. 1, 1844.	d.
† 5 Annette	b. May 30, 1846.	d.
† 6 Reuben, Jr.	b. Nov. 28, 1847.	d.
† 7 Comfort Ann	b. Nov. 14, 1849.	d.
† 8 Alvorda	b. Jan. 19, 1851.	d.
† 9 Robert	b. Feb. 17, 1853.	d.
10 Rebecca	b. Mch. 3, 1855.	m. Joseph Shelly.
11 John Howard	b. May 18, 1857.	d.
12 Sarah E.	b. Apr. 18, 1859.	d. Apr. 30, 1881.

- † 1 m. Sept. 17, 1874, Maria Stanton.  
 † 3 m. Dec. 22, 1868, Sarah Lafferty.  
 † 4 m. Dec. 28, 1875, Ella Ridenour.  
 † 5 m. Dec. 28, 1875, Adam Zimmer.  
 † 6 m. Feb. 20, 1871, Annette J. Rhodes.  
 † 7 m. Dec. 2, 1874, James M. Reed.  
 † 8 m. Sept. 24, 1874, Peter Horn.  
 † 9 m. Oct. 10, 1877, Abigail Cutting.

**WILLIAM HENRY EVARTS**

1-1-5-9-1-7-9.

son Timothy & Hannah (Bigelow) Evarts, of Clyde, Kansas.

b. Apr. 13, 1814, Hamilton, Can., d. Feb. 28, 1885, Clyde.  
 m. May 6, 1838, Mansfield, Ohio, **Nancy Allison**, dau. William & Jane (Patton) Allison, b. June 13, 1814, near Pittsburgh, Pa., d. Feb. 3, 1899.

Children: **EVARTS.**

- \* 1 Elizabeth Jane b. Mch. 1, 1842. d. Feb. 7, 1920.

**HENRY A. CHAPIN**

1-1-5-10-3-2-1.

son Abiel & Harriet (Sterling) Chapin, of New York, N. Y. & Canaan, Conn.

b. Jan. 25, 1817, d. May 13, 1892, Lakeville, Conn.  
 m. Apr. 6, 1838, New York, N. Y., **Caroline Thomas Child**, dau. Lewis Child, b. Nov. 15, 1820, d. Jan. 1, 1889, Salisbury Cemetery.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                   |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Harriet Elizabeth | b. Feb. 26, 1840. | d. Oct. 1913.     |
| * 2 | Henry             | b. July 2, 1842.  | d. Oct. 7, 1909.  |
| * 3 | Mary Louise       | b. July 1, 1846.  | d.                |
| * 4 | Elisha Sterling   | b. Feb. 29, 1848. | d. Jan. 11, 1917. |
| * 5 | Gilbert Granger   | b. Jan. 14, 1851. | d. May 1909.      |
| * 6 | Charles Wesley    | b. Nov. 6, 1853.  | d. June 9, 1918.  |
| 7   | Mary Alice        | b. Feb. 23, 1844. | d. June 15, 1845. |

**ELISHA STERLING CHAPIN**

1-1-5-10-3-2-2.

son Abiel & Harriet (Sterling) Chapin, of New York, N. Y.  
 b. Mch. 24, 1818, d. June 8, 1872.  
 m. Oct. 15, 1843, **Almira Bryant**, b. 1818, d. July 19, 1871,  
 Minneapolis.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |               |                   |          |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|----------|
| † 1 | Arthur Graham | b. 1852.          | d.       |
| † 2 | Caroline A.   | b. 1855.          | d.       |
| * 3 | Andrew Abiel  | b. Mch. 18, 1858. | d. 1893. |

† 1 m. and had 2 children.

† 2 m. Dr. Nicholson. No issue.

**HARRIET AVIS CHAPIN**

1-1-5-10-3-2-3.

dau. Abiel & Harriet (Sterling) Chapin, of Dixon & Chicago, Ill.  
 b. Nov. 12, 1821, Salisbury, Conn., d. Dec. 1899.  
 m. Oct. 15, 1843, Great Barrington, Mass., **Gilbert Lawrence Granger**, son Thaddeus & Eunice (Mather) Granger, b. Feb. 1, 1816, Tyringham, Mass., d. Feb. 15, 1865, Chicago, Ill.

Children: **GRANGER.**

- |     |                    |                   |    |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------|----|
| † 1 | Henry Chapin unnm. | b. Dec. 21, 1847. | d. |
| * 2 | William Sterling   | b. Nov. 12, 1857. | d. |
| † 3 | Harriet Avis       | b. Aug. 31, 1861. | d. |

† 1 is Rector of St. Lukes P. E. Church, Dixon, Ill.

† 3 m. Joseph Hubert, Evanston, Ill.

**RUTH ANN CHAPIN**

1-1-5-10-3-3-2.

dau. Phineas & Lucinda (Martin) Chapin.  
 b. 1817, d. Sept. 26, 1843, Great Barrington, Mass.  
 m. Apr. 17, 1834, **George W. Sterling**, b. Dec. 13, 1812,  
 Salisbury, Conn.

Children: **STERLING.**

- \* 1 Lucinda Ruth      b. July 12, 1842.      d.  
 † 2 Alma Ruth      b. July 12, 1842.      d.  
 † 2 m. Oct. 22, 1862, Charles H. S. Williams, 2nd, Jeremiah Wright.  
 She was living on Staten Island, 1902.

**HENRY CHAPIN JEWELL**

1-1-5-10-3-4-1.

son Ezra & Mary (**Chapin**) Jewell, of Algoma, Wis.  
 b. Dec. 1, 1811, Salisbury, Conn., d.  
 m. Oct. 1, 1833, **Mary Ann Russell**, b. Dec. 23, 1813, Salisbury, Conn.

Children: **JEWELL.**

- 1 Maria C.      b. Aug. 11, 1834.      d. Dec. 22, 1853.  
 2 William E.      b. Sept. 9, 1836.      d. Aug. 8, 1855, **Algoma, Wis.**  
 \* 3 Mary Eleanor      b. July 3, 1842.      d.  
 4 Henry A.      b. Nov. 7, 1843.      d.  
 5 Catharine R.      b. July 11, 1845.      d. July 27, 1845.  
 6 Robert G.      b. Apr. 6, 1849.      d. Sept. 1, 1849.

**AUGUSTUS P. JEWELL**

1-1-5-10-3-4-2.

son Ezra & Mary (**Chapin**) Jewell.  
 b. Apr. 12, 1813, d. Mch. 14, 1840, Great Barrington, Mass.  
 m. June 1838, **Abby Russell**.

Children: **JEWELL.**

- 1 A son      b. unknown.      d. aged about 18 months.

**MARY C. JEWELL**

1-1-5-10-3-4-4.

dau. Ezra & Mary (**Chapin**) Jewell, of Algoma, Wis.  
 b. May 22, 1817, d.  
 m. Mch. 17, 1839, **John F. Mills**.

Children: **MILLS.**

- 1 Jane      b. 1840.      d. 1841.  
 2 Henry      b. Oct. 20, 1842.      d.

**JOHN ASHLEY DUTCHER, Jr.**

1-1-5-10-3-4-6.

son John Ashley & Mary (**Chapin-Jewell**) Dutcher.  
 b. Salisbury, Conn., d. Mil-  
 waukee, Wis.  
 m. **Annette Edwards**, dau. Pierpont Edwards,  
 of Kent, Conn.

Children: **DUTCHER.**

- \* 1 Cornelia Frances      b.      d.

**CAROLINE CHAPIN**

1-1-5-10-3-6-4.

dau. Graham Hurd & Caroline Elizabeth (**Holley**) Chapin.  
b. Oct. 15, 1831, Rochester, N. Y., d. Aug. 15, 1873, Adrian,  
Mich.

m. June 2, 1852, Monroe, Mich., **William Henry Cleveland**,  
b. Mch. 12, 1831, Wilson, N. Y.

Children: **CLEVELAND**.

1 Ella unm. b. Sept. 7, 1854. d.

**WILLIAM MORGAN CHAPIN**

1-1-5-10-4-1-1.

son William Whiting & Mary (**Noble**) Chapin, of Buffalo  
Plains, N. Y.

b d.

m. **Elizabeth Carr**, dau. John & Mary Carr,  
of Romulus, Mich.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                 |                   |    |       |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|----|-------|
| 1   | Mary Elizabeth  | b. Jan. 23, 1855. | d. |       |
| 2   | Eliza Parthenia | b. May 5, 1857.   | d. |       |
|     | unm.            |                   |    |       |
| 3   | Jessie Fremont  | b. . . . . 1860.  | d. | 1906. |
| * 4 | William Whiting | b. Jan. 2, 1862.  | d. |       |
| 5   | Bella           | b. About 1865.    | d. |       |
| 6   | John            | b. About 1867.    | d. |       |
| † 7 | Edward          | b. About 1869.    | d. |       |

† 7 m. Zoe Elvira Avet, b. July 6, 1879, San Francisco. One son Edward  
11 years old.

Mr. Chapin was "a man of integrity, gentleness, magnanimous and  
very kindly." Mrs. Chapin was an intellectual, resourceful, excellent  
woman. Their fine sense of justice, and generosity did not lead  
them to accumulation of worldly wealth.

**MARY NORTON**

1-1-5-10-4-4-1.

dau. Capt. Walter & Sophia (**Chapin**) Norton, of Buffalo,  
N. Y. & St. Paul, Minn.

b. Dec. 9, 1821, d.

m. Jan. 29, 1840, Buffalo, **Warren Granger**, son Erastus  
Granger, b. July 18, 1817, Buffalo, d. May 25, 1888.

Children: **GRANGER.**

- \* 1 Mary b. Nov. 22, 1840. d.
  - † 2 Warren unnm. b. Jan. 19, 1843. d.
  - 3 Virginia unnm. b. Sept. 25, 1844. d.
  - \* 4 William Harrison b. Aug. 5, 1846. d.
  - 5 Sophia Elizabeth b. Apr. 11, 1849. d. Mch. 24, 1875.  
unm.
  - \* 6 Walter Norton b. Mch. 4, 1855. d.
  - 7 Anna Davis unnm. b. Nov. 17, 1857. d.
- † 2 enlisted in 21st N. Y. Infantry. He went to front as 2nd Lieut. 100th Regiment N. Y. Infantry, and in 1862 was appointed Captain and 1865, Brevet Col.

**DANIEL C. BEARD**

1-1-5-10-4-6-2.

son David & Eliza (**Chapin**) Beard.

b. Nov. 26, 1815, Bloomfield, N. Y., d. Mch. 13, 1899, Buffalo, N. Y.

m. May 2, 1837, **Jeanette Burton**, of Buffalo, b. Feb. 3, 1817, Winsted, Conn., d. June 15, 1908, Buffalo.Children: **BEARD.**

- \* 1 Mary C. b. Jan. 10, 1839. d.
- \* 2 George C. b. Feb. 7, 1840. d.
- 3 Philo D. unnm. b. Nov. 17, 1845. d. May 21, 1898.

**LUCY AMELIA BEARD**

1-1-5-10-4-6-4.

dau. David & Eliza (**Chapin**) Beard, of Atlanta, Ga. & Hartford, Conn.

b. Oct. 30, 1819, Buffalo, N. Y., d. June 19, 1902.

m. Aug. 1852, **Henry Beach Welton**, b. Sept. 27, 1823, d. Feb. 9, 1877.Children: **WELTON.**

- 1 Clara Parthenia b. Oct. 2, 1860. d.
- 2 Owen Lowing b. Sept. 1862. d. 1864.

**BARTON STOUT TAYLOR**

1-1-5-10-9-3-2.

son Philo & Theodocia Octavio (**Stout**) Taylor, of Michigan.

b. May 19, 1820, Victor, N. Y., d. Feb. 22, 1898, Albion, Michigan.

1st m. May 25, 1845, Northville, Michigan, **Marietta Rowland**, b. Jan. 9, 1827, d. Jan 22, 1857.

Children: **TAYLOR.**

- |     |                            |                   |                  |
|-----|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1   | Rowland Augustin<br>Barton | b. Mch. 10, 1846. | d. May 12, 1887. |
| 2   | Henry Watson               | b. July 2, 1848.  | d. May 2, 1850.  |
| 3   | Ada Marietta               | b. Jan. 23, 1851. | d.               |
| * 4 | Lillian Gregory            | b. Mch. 11, 1853. | d.               |
| 5   | Fred Manville              | b. July 11, 1855. | d.               |
- 2nd m. Aug. 30, 1866, **Lizzie Ann Gurney**, b. Sept. 21, 1840.

Children: **TAYLOR.**

- |    |                |                    |                   |
|----|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 6  | Lorena Chapin  | b. Oct. 21, 1867.  | d. June 14, 1868. |
| 7  | Howard Kirk    | b. May 29, 1869.   | d. Dec. 14, 1869. |
| 8  | Hartley Wright | b. Sept. 11, 1870. | d. Dec. 1907.     |
| 9  | Arthur Rowland | b. July 15, 1872.  | d. Aug. 16, 1873. |
| 10 | Edward Bronson | b. July 15, 1872.  | d. July 29, 1873. |
| 11 | Ralph Wendell  | b. July 23, 1873.  | d.                |
| 12 | Lucia          | b. July 13, 1875.  | d. Feb. 2, 1889.  |
| 13 | Wallace        | b. Jan. 19, 1878.  | d. Mch. 8, 1894.  |

**HENRY REED HOLLISTER**

1-1-5-10-10-2-1.

son Richard & Phebe (**Reed**) Hollister.

b. Sept. 13, 1824, Salisbury, Conn., d. May 12, 1896.

m. Dec. 1, 1845, Winchester, Ill., **Charlotte Pond**, b. Mch. 13, 1826, Hopkinton, Mass., d. Feb. 18, 1848.Children: **HOLLISTER.**

- |     |                |                   |    |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Phebe Adelaide | b. Nov. 27, 1847. | d. |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|----|

**CHLOE MARIA HOLLISTER**

1-1-5-10-10-2-2.

dau. Richard & Phebe (**Reed**) Hollister.

b. Apr. 30, 1826, d. July 17, 1850, Milwaukee, Wis.

m. Mch. 8, 1843, **Jarvis A. Hall**, b. June 12, 1808, d. Mch. 21, 1888.Children: **HALL.**

- |     |                   |                   |                    |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1   | Catharine A. unm. | b. Apr. 13, 1845. | d. Apr. 25, 1903.  |
| 2   | George D.         | b. July 17, 1848. | d. Sept. 21, 1849. |
| * 3 | Charles H.        | b. July 14, 1850. | d.                 |

**ELY TREAT HOLLISTER**

1-1-5-10-10-2-3.

son Richard & Phebe (**Reed**) Hollister.

b. July 8, 1832, LeRoy, N. Y., d.

m. Apr. 25, 1865, **Mary E. Pitts**.



Children: **HOLLISTER.**

- |     |                   |                    |                   |
|-----|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Phebe Elizabeth   | b. June 12, 1866.  | d.                |
| † 2 | Gertrude Mitchell | b. Sept. 17, 1867. | d.                |
| 3   | Mary M.           | b. July 28, 1870.  | d. Jan. 20, 1872. |
| † 4 | Hugh Leroy        | b. Jan. 10, 1874.  | d.                |

† 2 m. June 19, 1901, George F. Crosman, of Rochester, N. Y.

† 4 m. Dec. 23, 1902, Eva McCullen. No issue in 1907. Res. St. Louis, Mo.

**SARAH EMILY HOLLISTER**

1-1-5-10-10-2-4.

dau. Richard & Phebe (**Reed**) Hollister.

b. Mch. 22, 1836, LeRoy, N. Y., d.

m. May 24, 1866, **Hiram Dorr Wheeler**, b. Greece, N. Y.

Children: **WHEELER.**

- |     |              |                  |                   |
|-----|--------------|------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Charles Reed | b. Nov. 9, 1868. | d. Nov. 30, 1899. |
|-----|--------------|------------------|-------------------|

**ALMIRA STRONG**

1-1-5-10-12-1-1.

dau. Gen. Oliver & Anna Colton (**Chapin**) Strong.

b. Oct. 1, 1823, d.

m. May 13, 1847, **George Van Ness Lathrop**, a lawyer of Detroit, Attorney General of the State of Michigan, b. 1817.

Children: **LATHROP.**

- |   |                 |                   |                   |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Howard          | b. Mch. 5, 1848.  | d. July 12, 1849. |
| 2 | George Howard   | b. Apr. 18, 1850. | d.                |
| 3 | Charles Bradley | b. May 16, 1852.  | d.                |
| 4 | Henry Brown     | b. July 8, 1856.  | d.                |
| 5 | Annie Strong    | b. Jan. 19, 1860. | d.                |
| 6 | Cyrus Edwin     | b. May 22, 1861.  | d.                |
| 7 | Helen Arms      | b. Nov. 9, 1864.  | d.                |

**SUSAN LEE STRONG**

1-1-5-10-12-1-4.

dau. Gen. Oliver & Anna Colton (**Chapin**) Strong, of Detroit, Mich.

b. Dec. 16, 1830, Rochester, N. Y., d.

m. Oct. 26, 1852, **Marcus Fenelon Dow**, son Rev. Daniel Dow, of Thompson, Conn., b. 1811.

Children: **DOW.**

- |   |               |                   |                   |
|---|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Oliver Strong | b. June 13, 1855. | d. June 12, 1856. |
|---|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
- Mr. Dow was officer in Savings Bank.

**OLIVER CHAPIN HOLLISTER** 1-1-5-10-12-4-1.

son Isaac Treat & Ellen (**Chapin**) Hollister.

b. Feb. 6, 1833, Cornwall, Conn., d. Sept. 12, 1865, W. Philadelphia.

m. Jan. 1857, Victor, Mich., **Margaret Jamison**, of Ovid, Mich.

Children: **HOLLISTER**.

1 Ada Byron b. Dec. 3, 1859. d.

2 George Jamison b. Nov. 6, 1861. d.

3 Ralph Oliver  
Chapin b. Aug. 20, 1863. d.

Mr. Hollister enlisted Apr. 1864, 5th Mich. Cav. Vol. He died in U. S. Hospital.

**CHARLES EDWARD HOLLISTER** 1-1-5-10-12-4-2.

son Isaac Treat & Ellen (**Chapin**) Hollister, of Laingsburg, Mich.

b. Feb. 4, 1839, Victor, N. Y., d.

m. Nov. 6, 1862, **Minerva Alverson**, of Meridian.

Children: **HOLLISTER**.

1 Mary Eliza b. July 31, 1863. d.

2 Oliver Carey b. Feb. 6, 1866. d.

**RALPH HEMAN HOLLISTER** 1-1-5-10-12-4-3.

son Isaac Treat & Ellen (**Chapin**) Hollister, of Baldwin, Mich.

b. Sept. 6, 1842, Victor, N. Y., d.

m. **Mary Elizabeth Jones**, dau. Silas E. Jones, of Victor, N. Y.

Children: **HOLLISTER**.

1 Fanny Ellen b. June 1, 1874. d.

**CAROLINE AMELIA HOLLISTER** 1-1-5-10-12-4-4.

dau. Isaac Treat & Ellen (**Chapin**) Hollister, of San Francisco, Calif.

b. June 22, 1848, d.

rst m. Jan. 28, 1877, **Peter B. Ellis**.

Children: **ELLIS**.

1 Ellen Margaret b. Dec. 13, 1877. d.

2nd m. **Jerome Millard**, of San Francisco, Calif.

Children: **MILLARD**.

Caroline Amelia Hollister spent 3 years at Michigan Agricultural College, studied medicine and graduated at Michigan University in 1875.

**FRANK SMITH CHAPIN**

1-1-5-10-12-6-1.

son Oliver Colton & Frances Mary (**Smith**) Chapin.

b. Apr. 21, 1843, d. Oct. 9, 1902.

1st m. June 20, 1867, **Clara Hawes**, dau. Alfred & Clarissa (Partridge) Hawes, b. Aug. 2, 1845, d. Dec. 26, 1875.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- \* 1 Clara b. May 29, 1870. d.
  - \* 2 Alla Frances b. Mch. 12, 1873. d.
- Also two sons.

2nd m. Mch. 8, 1882, **Anna Matilda Hurlburt**, b. Feb. 28, 1852.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- \* 3 Verna Irene b. Mch. 1, 1887. d.

**HARRY GRISWOLD CHAPIN**

1-1-5-10-12-6-2.

son Oliver C. & Frances M. (**Smith**) Chapin, of East Bloomfield, N. Y.

b. July 18, 1849, East Bloomfield, N. Y., d.

m. June 26, 1879, East Bloomfield, N. Y., **Addie J. Hopson**, of East Bloomfield, N. Y., b. July 5, 1852.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

None.

**JULIA ELECTA CHAPIN**

1-1-5-10-12-6-3.

dau. Oliver Colton & Frances M. (**Smith**) Chapin, of Belleville, N. J.

b. Jan. 12, 1852, East Bloomfield, N. Y., d.

m. Dec. 26, 1878, East Bloomfield, **Charles W. Wilbor**, M.D., b. Jan. 7, 1850, Albion, N. Y., d. May 16, 1916.

Children: **WILBOR**.

- † 1 Grace Kendall b. Oct. 9, 1879. d.
  - 2 Joseph Briggs b. Nov. 29, 1881. d. Mch. 17, 1894.
  - 3 Frances Chapin b. Oct. 29, 1883. d.
  - 4 Mary b. Aug. 30, 1886. d.
  - 5 Charles William b. Feb. 22, 1900. d.
- † 1 m. Dec. 26, 1913, Paul Hooker, b. Feb. 4, 1875.

**CHARLES CHAPIN**

1-1-5-10-12-6-4.

son Oliver C. & Frances M. (Smith) Chapin, of East Bloomfield, N. Y.

b. Sept. 24, 1856, East Bloomfield, N. Y., d.

m. Clara Jane French, of E. Bloomfield, N. Y., b. Sept. 12, 1858.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |           |                   |    |
|-----|-----------|-------------------|----|
| 1   | Oliver C. | b. Nov. 21, 1885. | d. |
| † 2 | John F.   | b. Aug. 13, 1890. | d. |
| † 3 | Harry G.  | b. May 22, 1895.  | d. |
| 4   | Mary L.   | b. June 28, 1903. | d. |

† 2 m. Dec. 31, 1918, Mary L. Buell.

† 3 m. Oct. 1, 1918, Helen P. Adams.

**STALEY NICHOLS CHAPIN**

1-1-5-10-12-10-1.

son Charles Heman & Abby Wood (Clark) Chapin, of Chicago, Ill.

b. Jan. 20, 1849, East Bloomfield, N. Y., d.

m. Nov. 11, 1896, Elgin, Ill., Harmona P. Lukens.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |                |                  |    |
|---|----------------|------------------|----|
| 1 | Staley Nichols | b. Apr. 9, 1902. | d. |
|---|----------------|------------------|----|

**CHARLES ROBINSON CHAPIN**

1-1-5-10-12-10-3.

son Charles Heman & Jennie L. (Day) Chapin, of Arlington, Colo.

b. Mch. 6, 1870, Springdale, Kan., d.

m. June 12, 1901, Leavenworth, Kan., Susan Jane Bromell,

b. Feb. 19, 1876.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |               |                   |    |
|---|---------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Alfred Victor | b. Aug. 23, 1902. | d. |
| 2 | Marion May    | b. Mch. 12, 1905. | d. |
| 3 | Edwin Donald  | b. Feb. 2, 1908.  | d. |

Charles R. Chapin is farmer and stock raising. His oldest son is teaching.

**MARY CAROLINE CHAPIN**

1-1-5-10-12-10-4.

dau. Charles Heman & Jennie L. (Day) Chapin, of Springdale, Kan.

b. Aug. 10, 1872, d.

m. Jan. 10, 1906, Springdale, Kan., Sidney G. Bromell.

Children: **BROMELL.**

- |   |                 |                   |    |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Jane Esther     | b. July 18, 1908. | d. |
| 2 | Charles Merlyn  | b. Mch. 16, 1910. | d. |
| 3 | Caroline Olivia | b. July 8, 1912.  | d. |
| 4 | Lucy Elizabeth  | b. July 30, 1913. | d. |
| 5 | Sydney George   | b. Mch. 17, 1917. | d. |

**HIRAM GILBERT**

1-1-5-11-2-1-1.

son Titus & Elizabeth (**Andrus**) Gilbert.

- |    |  |         |
|----|--|---------|
| b. | Paris, N. Y., d.                           | ae. 78. |
| m. | <b>Lucy Harrington, of Sauquoit, N. Y.</b> |         |

Children: **GILBERT.**

- |     |                  |                     |             |
|-----|------------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 1   | Henry H.         | 2 Elizabeth         | 3 Lucretia  |
| 4   | Catherine R.     |                     |             |
| * 5 | Horace Nathaniel | b. June 30, 1829.   | d.          |
| 6   | Frances M.       | 7 Newell H.         | 8 Martha L. |
| 9   | Myrtis Emogene   | 10 Arthur Gillispie |             |

**CHARLES PORTER CHAPIN**

1-1-5-11-6-1-3.

son Jacob & Sarah (**Porter**) Chapin, of Springfield, Vt.

- |    |   |
|----|---|
| b. | Dec. 2, 1848, Winhall, Vt., d.  |
| m. | Oct. 2, 1883, <b>Mrs. Jennie L. (Nash) Hobson</b> , b. May 10, 1862, Langdon, Vt. |

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                 |                   |    |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Gertrude Louise | b. Aug. 31, 1884. | d. |
| * 2 | Arthur Edward   | b. May 13, 1888.  | d. |

**JULIUS ELIAS MUNGER**

1-1-5-11-7-3-2.

son Nathaniel C. & Sarah (**Williams**) Munger, of Fulton & Syracuse, N. Y., Kansas City, Mo. & Denver, Colo.

- |    |  |
|----|--|
| b. | Sept. 13, 1822, Palermo, N. Y., d. May 22, 1892, Denver, Colo.   |
| m. | Sept. 24, 1845, <b>Rebecca Belding</b> , dau. Lemuel Belding, b. Nov. 12, 1842, Onondaga Hollow, N. Y. |

Children: **MUNGER.**

- |     |              |                   |    |
|-----|--------------|-------------------|----|
| 1   | Robert F.    | b. Oct. 18, 1846. | d. |
| 2   | Adelbert A.  | b. Apr. 18, 1855. | d. |
| * 3 | Herbert Oren | b. Apr. 29, 1861. | d. |

**WILLIAM MUNGER**

1-1-5-11-7-3-3.

son Nathaniel Chapin & Sarah (**Williams**) Munger.

b. 1826, Palermo, N. Y., d. Sept. 29, 1865.

m. July 4, 1849, **Mary Jane Rogers**, dau. Ethan Rogers,b. July 24, 1829, Preston, N. Y., d. Oct. 10, 1900, Oxford,  
N. Y.Children: **MUNGER**.

- |                 |                   |    |
|-----------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 Francis Ethan | b. Mch. 20, 1851. | d. |
| 2 Fanny Estelle | b. Jan. 2, 1854.  | d. |

**AMOS ALLEN MUNGER**

1-1-5-11-7-3-4.

son Nathaniel Chapin & Sarah (**Williams**) Munger, of  
Oregon, Wis.b. Aug. 27, 1843, Palermo, N. Y., d. Apr. 28, 1908, Janes-  
ville, Wis.m. May 7, 1867, Madison, Wis., **Hannah Sholts**, dau. Elijah  
& Julia A. (Searles) Sholts, b. Feb. 28, 1847, Oregon,  
Wis.Children: **MUNGER**.

- |             |                  |    |
|-------------|------------------|----|
| 1 Minnie E. | b. Dec. 4, 1870. | d. |
|-------------|------------------|----|

**LOUIS CHAPIN MUNGER**

1-1-5-11-7-5-7.

son David Allen & Charity Ann (**Dunbar**) Munger.b. May 15, 1847, Noble Co., Ind., d. May 1, 1908, Iola,  
Kansas.m. Apr. 8, 1869, Holden, Mo., **Lillie Davis**, dau. Squire &  
Hanna A. (Busch) Davis, b. July 23, 1847, Kentlin, Ind.Children: **MUNGER**.

- |                 |                   |                   |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Elbert Elmer  | b. May 1, 1871.   | d.                |
| 2 Jessie Myrtle | b. Aug. 25, 1876. | d. Feb. 21, 1888. |
| 3 Don           | b. June 30, 1890. | d. In infancy.    |

**DAVID SHELDON**

1-1-7-3-3-1-1.

son David & Abigail (**Clesson**) Sheldon.

b. Oct. 15, 1812, d.

1st m. Nov. 18, 1836, **Julia Lucretia Nims**, dau. Elisha Nims.  
d. Nov. 17, 1865.

Children: **SHELDON.**

- |     |                |                    |                   |
|-----|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | James Henry    | b. Sept. 19, 1837. | d.                |
| 2   | Julia Lucretia | b. Mch. 25, 1841.  | d. Aug. 14, 1842. |
| † 3 | Maria Louisa   | b. Sept. 2, 1846.  | d.                |
| 4   | Julia Althea   | b. Oct. 11, 1853.  | d. Apr. 21, 1859. |
| † 5 | Abby Eliza     | b. Sept. 7, 1857.  | d.                |

2nd m. Nov. 5, 1866, Mrs. Persis E. (Russell-Fay) Tildon,  
 dau. Israel Russell, and widow of Isaac S. Fay, and  
 Charles Tildon.

- |     |                   |                                |
|-----|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| † 3 | m. Sept. 1868,    | Reuben Dexter.                 |
| † 5 | m. Jan. 19, 1878, | Isaac Gridley, Brooklyn, N. Y. |

**MARY SHELDON**

1-1-7-3-3-1-2.

dau. David & Abigail (Clesson) Sheldon.

b. Dec. 18, 1815, d. Mch. 25, 1854.

m. May 18, 1841, Charles S. Williams.

Children: **WILLIAMS.**

- |   |        |                   |                   |
|---|--------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Edward | b. Mch. 19, 1854. | d. Oct. 21, 1880. |
|---|--------|-------------------|-------------------|
- He was adopted by 1-1-7-3-3-7-3-8.

**WILLIAM SHELDON**

1-1-7-3-3-7-3.

son Seth & Caroline (Stebbins) Sheldon.

b. Apr. 1, 1815, d. Dec. 4, 1881.

m. Nov. 29, 1838, Catherine Williams, dau. Ralph Williams,  
 d. June 13, 1891.

Children: **SHELDON.**

- |     |                    |                   |                          |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| † 1 | Caroline Pamela    | b. Dec. 10, 1839. | d. Sept. 6, 1886, Maine. |
| † 2 | Frances Williams   | b. July 19, 1841. | d.                       |
| † 3 | Julia West         | b. Oct. 3, 1843.  | d.                       |
| 4   | Catherine          | b. Aug. 13, 1846. | d. Aug. 15, 1846.        |
| † 5 | Catherine Williams | b. Mch. 31, 1849. | d.                       |
| † 6 | Helen Theresa      | b. Feb. 27, 1851. | d.                       |
| 7   | Ralph Williams     | b. Jan. 27, 1855. | d. Oct. 14, 1873.        |
| * 8 | Miriam Leland      | b. Oct. 14, 1862. | d.                       |

† 1 m. Nov. 9, 1864, John H. Williams.

† 2 m. Jan. 31, 1866, Arthur W. Ball.

† 3 m. Dec. 10, 1868, Rev. George Herbert Hosmer.

† 5 m. June 11, 1873, John Noble, of Boston.

† 6 m. Feb. 17, 1881, Francis H. Wells, of Deerfield, N. Y. and Guilford,  
 Conn.

**GEORGE SHELDON**

1-1-7-3-3-7-5.

son Seth &amp; Caroline (Stebbins) Sheldon.

b. Nov. 30, 1818, d.

m. June 11, 1844, **Susan Stearns**, dau. John F. Stearns, of Dummerton, Vt., b. 1820, d. Oct. 7, 1881, ae. 61.Children: **SHELDON**.

- |     |                |                   |                   |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Susan Arabella | b. Apr. 10, 1845. | d.                |
| * 2 | John           | b. Feb. 13, 1848. | d.                |
| 3   | Frank          | b. Jan. 21, 1853. | d. Jan. 19, 1859. |

† 1 m. Mch. 14, 1871, Edward A. Hawks.

George Sheldon was a farmer; lived on the homestead bought by his great great grandfather, John Sheldon in 1708. Lived in Chicopee, 1853-7. Justice of the Peace, 1857. Senator, 1872. One of the Founders and President of Pocumtuck Memorial Association, 1870. Author of *The Current History of Deerfield*, and minor historical papers.

**MARY VIRGINIA CHILDS**

1-1-7-5-3-8-8.

dau. Brig. Gen. Thomas & Ann Eliza (**Coryton**) Childs. of Hill Crest Plantation, Stateburg, Sumter Co., S. C.

b. May 16, 1883, East Port, Me., d. Dec. 15, 1912, Montgomery, Ala.

m. Dec. 27, 1855, Wilmington, N. C., **William Wallace Anderson**, U. S. A. Medical Corps, later Major in C. S. A., son of W. W. & Mary Jane (MacKenzie) Anderson, b. Dec. 14, 1824, d. June 27, 1911.

Children: **ANDERSON**.

- |     |                         |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Woodbury                | b. Jan. 9, 1857.  | d. Mch. 23, 1867. |
| 2   | Thomas Childs           | b. Mch. 18, 1858. | d. Oct. 9, 1860.  |
| † 3 | Elizabeth Waties        | b. June 8, 1859.  | d.                |
| 4   | William Wallace,<br>1st | b. Jan. 12, 1861. | d. Mch. 7, 1862.  |
| * 5 | Ann Catherine           | b. Oct. 8, 1864.  | d.                |
| 6   | Frederick Childs        | b. June 30, 1866. | d. Oct. 30, 1867. |
| † 7 | William Wallace,<br>2nd | b. Nov. 20, 1869. | d.                |
| † 8 | Mary Virginia           | b. Oct. 26, 1872. | d.                |
| 9   | Benjamin Mac-<br>Kenzie | b. Jan. 30, 1875. | d.                |

† 3 m. Mark Reynolds.

† 7 m. Apphia Longworth Kerfoot.

† 8 m. William Bonneau Nelson.



**EUNICE LOMBARD**

1-1-8-1-1-2-6.

dau. Daniel & Sylvia (**Burt**) Lombard, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Oct. 13, 1797, Springfield, d. Dec. 15, 1875, Springfield.  
 m. Oct. 18, 1821, Springfield, Dr. **Elisha Edwards**, of Springfield, b. Jan. 26, 1795, Chesterfield, Mass., d. Feb. 6, 1840, Springfield.

Children: **EDWARDS**.

1	Caroline Lombard	b. Aug. 24, 1822.	d. Feb. 22, 1896.
2	Frank	b. Apr. 1824.	d. Oct. 29, 1825.
3	Sophia Orne	b. June 1, 1826.	d. Oct. 26, 1899.
* 4	Charlotte Smith	b. Jan. 28, 1828.	d. Jan. 12, 1916.
	m. 1-7-3-11-2-1-1-1.		
* 5	William	b. June 6, 1830.	d. Sept. 21, 1898.
6	Frederick	b. 1831.	d. Jan. 23, 1832.
7	Julia	b. Nov. 19, 1833.	d. Sept. 24, 1911.
8	Oliver	b. Jan. 30, 1835.	d. Apr. 28, 1904.
9	Stanley	b. Dec. 1837.	d. May 30, 1838.
10	Mary	b. Mch. 29, 1839.	d. Jan. 9, 1917.

**NATHANIEL SABIN BURT**

1-1-8-1-4-6-1.

son Nathaniel & Lovice (**Meacham**) Burt, of New York, N. Y.

b. Aug. 23, 1809, d. Dec. 21, 1874.  
 m. Jan. 1, 1837, **Eleanor Dougherty**, b. Dec. 30, 1814.

Children: **BURT**.

1	Mary Worden	b. Oct. 12, 1837.	d.
2	Eugene	b. Apr. 12, 1841.	d.
3	Nathaniel H.	b. Apr. 20, 1847.	d.
† 4	Lucy Stewart	b. Dec. 4, 1849.	d.
† 4	m. Sept. 2, 1874, William H. Flagg.		

**CELIA C. BURT**

1-1-8-1-4-6-2.

dau. Nathaniel & Lovice (**Meacham**) Burt.

b. Apr. 26, 1812, d.  
 m. Apr. 25, 1833, **David Wilder**, b. Apr. 19, 1809.

Children: **WILDER**.

† 1	David	b. Sept. 24, 1837.	d.
* 2	Burt Green	b. Aug. 11, 1841.	d.
* 3	Edward	b. Sept. 4, 1843.	d.
* 4	John	b. Aug. 29, 1845.	d.
† 1	m. Sept. 24, 1872, Florence L. G. Ames, b. Apr. 24, 1851, residence, San Francisco, Cal.		

**JULIA LANG BURT**

1-1-8-1-4-9-1.

dau. John & Persis (**Meacham**) Burt.

b. Apr. 11, 1819, d.

1st m. Nov. 14, 1844, **Thaddeus Chapin**, 1-5-7-12-8-6-4, son

Dea. Lewis Chapin, b. Jan. 24, 1822, d. June 27, 1846.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

See male line.

2nd m. **William Harlow**, of Portland, Me.**SELINA GASSET WILLISTON**

1-1-8-4-5-11-5.

dau. Elihu & Ann (**Walker**) Williston, of Taunton, Mass.

b. May 13, 1818, Boston, Mass., d. 1884, Colorado.

m. 1842, Boston, Mass., **Benjamin Franklin Slater**,

b. Nov. 22, 1818, d. 1854.

Children: **SLATER**.

- |     |                 |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Selina Frances  | b. Aug. 20, 1843. | d.                |
| 2   | Irene Josephine | b. Aug. 2, 1848.  | d. Feb. 22, 1918. |
| * 3 | Perley Franklin | b. Oct. 8, 1850.  | d.                |

**PAMELIA CHAPIN WILLISTON**

1-1-8-4-5-11-6.

dau. Elihu & Ann (**Walker**) Williston.

b. Feb. 18, 1820, Boston, d. Mch. 16, 1902, Attleboro, Mass.

m. Aug. 8, 1843, **Samuel Wharf Rich**, of Boston, b. Mch. 2,  
1820, d. Feb. 1886.Children: **RICH**.

- |     |               |                  |                   |
|-----|---------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | George        | b.               | d. In infancy.    |
| 2   | Lizzie        | b.               | d. In infancy.    |
| 3   | Samuel Alfred | b. 1845.         | d. 1911.          |
| * 4 | Mary Pamela   | b. Oct. 9, 1851. | d. July 17, 1921. |

**CALEB STRONG CHAPIN**

1-1-8-5-5-6-4.

son Oliver & Alice (**Bush**) Chapin, of Chicopee Falls, Mass.

b. June 19, 1807, Springfield, d. July 31, 1865, ae. 58, Chicopee.

m. Mch. 19, 1829, **Sarah Ann Ingalls**, dau. Lemuel & Louisa  
(Prentiss) Ingalls, b. Dec. 21, 1809, d. Oct. 7, 1895, ae. 85,  
Chicopee.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                |              |       |             |               |
|-----|----------------|--------------|-------|-------------|---------------|
| 1   | Sally A.       | b.           | 1830. | d.          | 1837.         |
| † 2 | Henry S.       | b.           | 1830. | d.          | 1874.         |
| * 3 | Andrew Peabody | b.           |       | d. June     | 1907.         |
| 4   | Chester I.     | b.           | 1838. | d. Mch. 2,  | 1891, ae. 52. |
| 5   | Elizabeth      | b. July      | 1840. | d. Aug. 25, | 1841,         |
| † 6 | Arabella B.    | b. Sept. 25, | 1849. | d.          |               |
- † 2 m. Henrietta M. Crocket. No issue.  
 † 6 m. Nov. 25, 1886, Springfield, Locero J. Gibbs.

**HARRIET CHAPIN**

1-1-8-5-5-6-5.

dau. Oliver & Alice (**Bush**) Chapin.

b. d.

m. **Henry Edwin Bartlett**, 1-2-4-7-3-4-1, b. June 23, 1809,  
Granby, Mass.Children: **BARTLETT.**

See male line.

**EMELINE CHAPIN**

1-1-8-5-5-6-8.

dau. Oliver & Alice (**Bush**) Chapin.

b. Feb. 10, 1819, Chicopee, Mass., d. Sept. 1905.

m. Aug. 4, 1842, Springfield, **Samuel Perry**, of New Haven,  
Conn.Children: **PERRY.**

- |     |                    |               |       |               |       |
|-----|--------------------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|
| * 1 | Harriet Elizabeth  | b. Oct. 1,    | 1844. | d.            |       |
| † 2 | George Avery       | b. Jan. 6,    | 1846. | d. Aug. 5,    | 1916. |
| * 3 | Genevieve Isabella | b. Feb. 18,   | 1848. | d. Apr. 1912. |       |
| * 4 | Mary Adella        | b. Jan. 16,   | 1850. | d.            |       |
| 5   | Sarah Emma         | b. May 6,     | 1852. | d. July 2,    | 1872. |
| 6   | Frank              | b. Apr. 1854. |       | d. Oct. 1859. |       |
| * 7 | Frederick Chapin   | b. July 29,   | 1860. | d.            |       |

† 2 m. Margaret Fullerton.

**JULIA MARIA CHAPIN**

1-1-8-5-5-6-9.

dau. Oliver & Alice (**Bush**) Chapin, of Chicopee Falls,  
Mass.

b. d.

m. Sept. 1, 1842, **David M. Butterfield**, of West Springfield,  
Mass.Children: **BUTTERFIELD.**

6 children.

**JANE STEBBINS**

1-1-8-5-6-3-10.

dau. Frederick &amp; Sylvia (Edson) Stebbins.

b. Feb. 12, 1818, d. Apr. 1848.

m. Oct. 21, 1841, Philip Chapin Davis, 1-1-5-4-1-6-1, son Philip &amp; Elizabeth (Chapin) Davis, of Stafford, Conn., Chicopee Falls, Mass. &amp; Kalamazoo, Mich., b. June 17, 1810, Stafford, Conn., d. Apr. 17, 1889, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children: DAVIS.

See male line.

**SARAH ANN STEBBINS**

1-1-8-5-6-3-12.

dau. Frederick &amp; Sylvia (Edson) Stebbins, of Wilbraham, Mass.

b. Nov. 16, 1822, Wilbraham, Mass., d. Mch. 8, 1908, Kalamazoo, Mich.

m. 1848, Philip Chapin Davis, 1-1-5-4-1-6-1, son of Philip &amp; Elizabeth (Chapin) Davis, b. June 17, 1810, d. Apr. 17, 1889.

Children: DAVIS.

See male line.

**HENRY M. CHAPIN**

1-1-8-5-8-3-1.

son James &amp; Caroline (Hitchcock) Chapin, of Amherst.

b. 1840, d.

m. Nov. 28, 1866, Harriet M. Darling.

Children: CHAPIN.

1	Son	b. Aug. 1, 1868.	d.
2	Emma L.	b. Sept. 17, 1869.	d.

**SARAH DELIA CLARKE**

1-1-8-5-8-4-2.

dau. Rev. Benjamin F. &amp; Sarah (Chapin) Clarke, of Boston and Bedford, Mass.

b. Oct. 7, 1826, Buckland, Mass. d. Mch. 21, 1918, Bedford, Mass.

m. Nov. 13, 1851, West Hawley, Mass. Jonathan Abbot Lane, b. May 15, 1822, d. June 5, 1898, Boston.

Children: LANE.

* 1	John Chapin	b. Nov. 8, 1852.	d. Nov. 20, 1898.
2	Augusta Benjamin	b. June 2, 1854.	d. July 31, 1856, Littleton, N. H.

- \* 3 Frederick Henry    b. May 25, 1858.        d.
  - \* 4 Alfred Church     b. Jan. 29, 1863.       d.
  - \* 5 Benjamin Clarke   b. Oct. 2, 1866.        d.
  - 6 Lucius Page        b. Jan. 7, 1872.        d. May 29, 1903.
- A scholarly family.

**SAMUEL WORCESTER CLARKE** 1-1-8-5-8-4-3.

son Rev. Benjamin F. & Sarah (**Chapin**) Clarke.  
 b. Feb. 7, 1828, d. Jan. 1897.  
 1st m. Mary E. Livingston, b. Feb. 4, 1828, d. June 19, 1851.

Children: **CLARKE.**

2nd m. Katie Bruce, b. July 4, 1833.

Children: **CLARKE.**

- 1 Ernest Chapin      b. Jan. 27, 1855.        d. May 25, 1900.
- 2 Everett Walton     b. Aug. 5, 1857.        d. Dec. 1859.
- 3 Lillian Isabella    b. Dec. 15, 1861.       d. June 1862.
- 4 Luella Katie        b. Mch. 17, 1863.       d.
- 5 Ethel                b. June 22, 1865.        d.

**DANIEL CHAPIN CLARKE** 1-1-8-5-8-4-7.

son Rev. Benjamin F. & Sarah (**Chapin**) Clarke.  
 b. June 20, 1836, d. July 8, 1901.  
 1st m. Annie J. Lamb.

Children: **CLARKE.**

- \* 1 Josiah Benjamin    b. Feb. 23, 1878.        d.
  - \* 2 Franklin Henry     b. Sept. 12, 1879.       d.
- 2nd m. July 15, 1885, Ada Fisher, b. May 29, 1864.

Children: **CLARKE.**

- 3 Augusta Chapin    b. June 5, 1886.        d.  
   unm.
- 4 Sanford Thomas    b. Dec. 17, 1887.        d.
- 5 Ray Palmer         b. Dec. 27, 1889.        d.
- 6 Willard             b. Nov. 5, 1891.        d.
- 7 Nellie Ursula      b. July 30, 1897.        d.

**DANIEL EMERSON CHAPIN** 1-1-8-5-8-6-1.

son Daniel & Mercy (**Cooper**) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass  
 b. Nov. 19, 1847, Springfield, d.  
 m. Nov. 19, 1867, Springfield, Julia August Bliss,  
 1-3-10-7-2-1-3-5, dau. Joel Kilbourn & Martha A.  
 (Chapin) Bliss, of Boston & Charlestown, Mass., b. Feb.  
 12, 1850, Chicopee, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |             |                   |    |
|-----|-------------|-------------------|----|
| † 1 | Winfield E. | b. Apr. 17, 1868. | d. |
| 2   | Edward E.   | b. Nov. 14, 1869. | d. |
| 3   | Charles S.  | b. July 14, 1871. | d. |

† 1 m. Feb. 18, 1890, Nellie Farrell.

**HANNAH JONES**

1-1-8-5-8-8-1.

dau. Simeon & Mary (**Chapin**) Jones, of Ludlow, Mass.

b. Oct. 13, 1822, Ludlow, Mass. d. Sept. 27, 1855, Hatfield, Mass.

m. Sept. 25, 1851, New York, N. Y. **Quartus Sikes**, son Benjamin Sikes, b. Feb. 4, 1810, Ludlow, d. Mch. 10, 1879.

Children: **SIKES.**

- |     |       |                    |                   |
|-----|-------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Frank | b. Oct. 17, 1853.  | d.                |
| 2   | Delia | b. Sept. 20, 1855. | d. Oct. 11, 1855. |

**DAVID CHAPIN JONES**

1-1-8-5-8-8-3.

son Simeon & Mary (**Chapin**) Jones, of Ludlow, Mass.

b. Sept. 3, 1826, Ludlow, Mass. d. Mch. 10, 1905, Ludlow, Mass.

m. May 7, 1848, **Harriet A. Miller**, b. Aug. 3, 1826.

Children: **JONES.**

- |     |                 |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Frederick David | b. Dec. 1, 1850.  | d. Nov. 15, 1851. |
| 2   | William Merrit  | b. July 1, 1854.  | d. July 21, 1859. |
| * 3 | Alfred Tuck     | b. Oct. 21, 1859. | d.                |

**HENRY SIMEON JONES**

1-1-8-5-8-8-4.

son Simeon & Mary (**Chapin**) Jones, of Ludlow, Mass.

b. Oct. 31, 1828, Ludlow, Mass. d. Jan. 12, 1898, Ludlow, Mass.

m. Oct. 28, 1852, Ludlow, Mass. **Sarah Elizabeth Parsons**, dau. Elisha Taylor & Hannah Danforth (Charles) Parsons, b. Mch. 21, 1830.

Children: **JONES.**

- |     |                 |                    |                  |
|-----|-----------------|--------------------|------------------|
| * 1 | Charles Parsons | b. Sept. 14, 1856. | d.               |
| * 2 | Robert Henry    | b. Feb. 2, 1863.   | d. Aug. 5, 1894. |
| 3   | Clinton Howell  | b. Feb. 11, 1871.  | d. Jan. 2, 1875. |

**PAMELIA JONES**

1-1-8-5-8-8-8.

dau. Simeon & Mary (**Chapin**) Jones, of Ludlow, Mass.

b. Feb. 5, 1838, Ludlow, d.

m. Oct. 2, 1867, Ludlow, **George Root Clark**, son George Clark, b. Oct. 6, 1834, d. May 5, 1893.

Children: **CLARK**.

- |     |                  |                   |    |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|----|
| 1   | Martha Gray unm. | b. Apr. 8, 1869.  | d. |
| * 2 | Alice Maude      | b. July 25, 1870. | d. |
| 3   | Mary Eliza       | b. Nov. 25, 1875. | d. |

**MARY BLISS CHAPIN**

1-1-8-5-10-3-3.

dau. Chauncey & Nancy (**Lombard**) Chapin.

b. Dec. 22, 1825, Springfield, Mass. d.

m. Sept. 8, 1852, Springfield, **Rev. Pliny B. Day**, 1-3-2-6-5-2-9-1, b. Apr. 21, 1806, d. July 6, 1869, son Pliny Day, formerly of So. Hadley Falls & West Springfield, Mass.

Children: **DAY**.

See male line.

**JULIA ANN CHAPIN**

1-1-8-5-10-3-4.

dau. Chauncey & Nancy (**Lombard**) Chapin, of Grinnell, Iowa.

b. Nov. 2, 1827, Springfield, Mass. d. Dec. 11, 1907, Grinnell, Iowa.

m. Feb. 5, 1852, Springfield, Mass. **Rev. Josiah Bushnell Grinnell**, b. Dec. 22, 1821, New Haven, Vt., d. Mch. 31, 1891, Grinnell, Iowa.

Children: **GRINNELL**.

- |     |                    |                    |                    |
|-----|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1   | Catharine Hastings | b. Dec. 20, 1852.  | d. May 15, 1856.   |
| 2   | George Chapin      | b. Oct. 13, 1855.  | d. Sept. 20, 1857. |
| * 3 | Mary Chapin        | b. Sept. 24, 1857. | d.                 |
| * 4 | Carrie Holmes      | b. Apr. 2, 1859.   | d.                 |

Six months after her husband, Josiah Bushnell Grinnell, with three other kindred spirits, first pitched tent at the spot later becoming Grinnell, Iowa, she joined him in his rough-hewn log cabin. Together they labored to establish a colony "where church and school should be paramount." A student of Mary Lyon, she was as much an enthusiast for education as her husband. Together they persuaded Iowa College, then five years old, to transfer from its site at Davenport to the new settlement. She maintained the Julia Chapin Grinnell Scholarship and perpetuated it in her will. She was a charter member of the Congre-

gational Church and one of the founders of the Women's Foreign Missionary Society. For many years she edited a column in "Congregational Iowa." Each year she prepared a necrology of the old settlers. She seems to have been everybody's friend; at her silver wedding no less than a thousand people, uninvited, came to offer her their loving wishes. Throughout her whole life she shed abroad "as silent as the sunshine" a unifying, harmonizing, uplifting influence that can scarcely be overestimated.

**THOMAS POTWINE CHAPIN**

1-1-8-8-3-2-3.

son Gideon & Zeruah (Wells) Chapin, of Weathersfield, Vt.

b. May 7, 1819, Weathersfield, Vt., d. Mch. 12, 1903, Brooklyn, Wis.

m. 1847, Madison, Wis., **Amanda Ellsworth**, b. Sept. 12, 1830, d. Jan. 9, 1907.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |             |                   |    |                |
|-----|-------------|-------------------|----|----------------|
| * 1 | Anna        | b. July 17, 1848. | d. |                |
| 2   | Thomas      | b. 1850.          | d. | 1872.          |
| 3   | Celia       | b. 1852.          | d. | July 15, 1904. |
| 4   | Juliette    | b. 1854.          | d. |                |
| 5   | Emma        | b. 1859.          | d. |                |
| 6   | Fred        | b. 1861.          | d. |                |
| 7   | James       | b. 1864.          | d. |                |
| † 8 | Lillian May | b. June 6, 1866.  | d. |                |

† 8 m. Apr. 28, 1891, Beloit, Wis., Lewis Clark Martin, b. Sept. 28, 1864, d. May 29, 1922. No children.

"Gideon Chapin's father (my great grandfather) started the Arsenal at Springfield, Mass. at the time of Revolutionary War, and brother Fred owns guns made at that time."

Mrs. Anna Chapin Burgess.

**CORNELIA JANE EATON**

1-1-8-8-4-3-1.

son Joshua & Jane (Stiles) Eaton.

b. Oct. 23, 1817, East Windsor, Conn., d. Dec. 18, 1844.

m. Dec. 1839, **C. A. Adkins**, of Syracuse, N. Y.

Children: **ADKINS.**

- |     |             |                  |    |           |
|-----|-------------|------------------|----|-----------|
| 1   | Mary Elvine | b. Dec. 25,      | d. | , ac. 22. |
| * 2 | Charlotte   | b. Oct. 6, 1844. | d. |           |
| 3   | Theodore    | b.               | d. |           |



**ASAHIEL KNOWLTON EATON**

1-1-8-8-4-3-3.

son Joshua &amp; Jane (Stiles) Eaton.

b. May 2, 1822, d.

1st m. Sept. 25, 1855, **Marion McNeil**, of Seneca, N. Y., d.  
Feb. 4, 1865, Brooklyn, N. Y.Children: **EATON**.

- |   |                |                    |    |
|---|----------------|--------------------|----|
| 1 | Marion Malcolm | b. Apr. 14, 1858.  | d. |
| 2 | Alice Maud     | b. Sept. 25, 1860. | d. |
| 3 | Hugh McDougal  | b. Jan. 23, 1865.  | d. |

2nd m. June 3, 1882, **Mrs. Maria Chichester**.

Asahiel Knowlton Eaton graduated from Hamilton College, A.M., M.D. Principal of Academies of Little Falls and Fredonia, N. Y. Professor of Chemistry. Discoverer, inventor, and patentee in wide field of activities of high order. "Thoroughly versed in science of chemistry, geology, mineralogy, metallurgy and optics." Few men have read more extensively or have enjoyed so wide a range of practical observation and experience.

**ANDREW EATON**

1-1-8-8-4-3-4.

son Joshua &amp; Jane (Stiles) Eaton, of Oneida, N. Y., Woodstock, Canadian West &amp; Wells, Minn.

b. Sept. 18, 1824, d.

m. Dec. 5, 1850, **Sara Frances Wood**, dau. David & Polly (Stafford) Wood, of Stockbridge, N. Y.Children: **EATON**.

- |     |                |                   |                 |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| 1   | Frankie        | b. Mch. 14, 1852. | d.              |
| † 2 | Samuel Emory   | b. Jan. 27, 1854. | d.              |
| † 3 | Charles Andrew | b. Dec. 15, 1858. | d.              |
| 4   | Grant          | b. Feb. 8, 1864.  | d. May 1, 1867. |
| 5   | Clark Stiles   | b. Jan. 24, 1870. | d.              |
| 6   | Rose Wood      | b. Feb. 8, 1872.  | d.              |

† 2 m. Feb. 2, 1876, **Ella Baird**.

† 3 m. Dec. 24, 1887.

**ANN EATON**

1-1-8-8-4-3-5.

dau. Joshua &amp; Jane (Stiles) Eaton, of Marysville, Kan. &amp; Cozad, Neb.

b. Sept. 18, 1824, d.

m. May 4, 1851, **William H. Blackmer**, of Clinton, N. Y.

Children: **BLACKMER.**

- |   |                    |                   |                   |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Edward Eaton       | b. Feb. 6, 1855.  | d.                |
| 2 | Ellery Hayden      | b. Feb. 6, 1855.  | d.                |
| 3 | Charles Knowlton   | b. Dec. 27, 1858. | d. June 27, 1881. |
| 4 | Cora               | b. May 1, 1861.   | d. Apr. 1, 1862.  |
| 5 | Cornelia Ellsworth | b. Nov. 30, 1869. | d.                |

**CAROLINE EATON**

1-1-8-8-4-3-6.

dau. Joshua & Jane (Stiles) Eaton, of Belle Plains, Iowa  
& Neligh, Nebr.

b. Aug. 13, 1827, d.

m. June 20, 1848, **Daniel H. Frost.**

Children: **FROST.**

- |     |                  |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | William Eaton    | b. Oct. 17, 1849. | d. Nov. 11, 1849. |
| † 2 | Henry Asahel     | b. Oct. 16, 1850. | d.                |
| † 3 | Elizabeth Marion | b. Dec. 21, 1852. | d.                |
| 4   | Caroline Eaton   | b. Feb. 3, 1855.  | d.                |
| † 5 | Jane Stiles      | b. Sept. 1, 1856. | d.                |
| † 6 | Cornelia         | b. Apr. 20, 1858. | d.                |
| 7   | Theodore         | b. July 19, 1866. | d. Aug. 23, 1866. |
| 8   | Olive Theodora   | b. Nov. 16, 1867. | d.                |
| 9   | Arthur Knowlton  | b. May 24, 1869.  | d.                |
| 10  | Ethel Emeline    | b. July 16, 1871. | d.                |

† 2 Printer and Editor.

† 3 † 5 † 6 were teachers.

**SAMUEL CHAPIN EATON, M. D.**

1-1-8-8-4-3-7.

son Joshua & Jane (Stiles) Eaton, of Nyack, N. Y.

b. Nov. 19, 1830, d.

m. Feb. 1, 1864, **Lavinia Myers Purdy**, dau. Daniel S. &  
Elizabeth (Nichols) Purdy, of New York, N. Y., b. Oct.  
5, 1839.

Children: **EATON.**

- |   |                 |                   |    |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | William Alfred  | b. Dec. 9, 1864.  | d. |
| 2 | Emma Marion     | b. Jan. 4, 1867.  | d. |
| 3 | Samuel Edward   | b. July 23, 1868. | d. |
| 4 | Allen Knowlton  | b. Nov. 23, 1869. | d. |
| 5 | Elizabeth Purdy | b. Aug. 21, 1873. | d. |
| 6 | Julian Stiles   | b. Mch. 4, 1876.  | d. |
| 7 | Mary Lavinia    | b. Feb. 9, 1879.  | d. |

**EMELINE MONROE EATON**

1-1-8-8-4-3-8.

dau. Joshua &amp; Jane (Stiles) Eaton.

b. Aug. 20, 1833, d.

m. Apr. 29, 1863, **Stansbury Allen Jessup**, of Piermont,  
N. Y., b. Aug. 31, 1833, Pompton, Pa.Children: **JESSUP**.

- |   |                  |                   |                   |
|---|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Samuel Stansbury | b. Dec. 31, 1864. | d.                |
| 2 | Joshua Eaton     | b. Oct. 18, 1867. | d.                |
| 3 | Harriet Foster   | b. Apr. 5, 1869.  | d.                |
| 4 | Cornelia Stiles  | b. Oct. 29, 1871. | d. Apr. 26, 1879. |

**ALBERT STILES ELY**

1-1-8-8-4-4-1.

son Roswell &amp; Patty (Stiles) Ely, of Stockbridge, N. Y.

b. Oct. 14, 1813, d.

m. Oct. 3, 1838, **Lucinda Abbe**.Children: **ELY**.

- |   |                 |                    |                   |
|---|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Loren Sylvester | b. Jan. 23, 1841.  | d. Aug. 28, 1850. |
| 2 | Emeline Coburn  | b. Aug. 17, 1844.  | d.                |
| 3 | Andrew Delancy  | b. Sept. 11, 1848. | d.                |
| 4 | Mary Adeline    | b. Sept. 17, 1853. | d.                |

**HENRY REED STILES, M. D.**

1-1-8-8-4-6-1.

son Samuel & Charlotte S. (Reed) Stiles, of New York &  
Brooklyn, N. Y., Toledo, Ohio, & Woodbridge, N. J.

b. Mch. 10, 1832, New York, N. Y., d.

m. Jan. 31, 1856, **Sarah Woodward**, dau. Rev. Charles M.  
Woodward, of Freeport, Ill.Children: **STILES**.

- |     |                |                    |    |
|-----|----------------|--------------------|----|
| 1   | Elliott        | b. Sept. 27, 1857. | d. |
| * 2 | Charles Butler | b. Nov. 3, 1861.   | d. |

Mr. Stiles published "History of Ancient Windsor," greatly consulted  
by genealogists.**WILLIAM LORING STILES**

1-1-8-8-4-6-3.

son Samuel &amp; Charlotte S. (Reed) Stiles, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

b. Apr. 11, 1839, New York, N. Y. d. Feb. 18, 1866.

m. Oct. 22, 1863, **Mary Frances Lambert**, eldest dau. Ex-  
Mayor Edward A. Lambert, of Brooklyn, N. Y.Children: **STILES**.

- |   |                   |                   |                                       |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | William Frederick | b. Sept. 3, 1865. | d. Aug. 28, 1866, Con-<br>cord, N. H. |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
- Mrs. Mary (Lambert) Stiles m. 2nd Edward J. Heustis, of Montclair.

**SAMUEL EDWARD STILES, M. D.** 1-1-8-8-4-6-4.

son Samuel & Charlotte S. (**Reed**) Stiles.

b. Aug. 26, 1844, New York, N. Y. d.

m. July 12, 1882, **Mary Maud Liddell**, of Montreal, Can.

Children: **STILES**.

- |   |                     |                   |    |
|---|---------------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Charlotte Ratcliffe | b. Sept. 6, 1883. | d. |
| 2 | Edward Reed         | b. Dec. 30, 1885. | d. |
| 3 | Audrey              | b. Nov. 12, 1887. | d. |

**FRANCES A. BRADFORD STILES** 1-1-8-8-4-7-1.

dau. Ezra & Anna (**Spear**) Stiles.

b. Apr. 9, 1826, East Windsor, Conn. d.

m. May 16, 1849, Oswego, **Prof. Edward A. Sheldon**, of State Normal School, Oswego, N. Y.

Children: **SHELDON**.

- |   |                   |                    |    |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|----|
| 1 | Mary Downing      | b. Sept. 15, 1850. | d. |
| 2 | Charles Stiles    | b. Aug. 7, 1855.   | d. |
| 3 | Frances Elizabeth | b. Apr. 12, 1857.  | d. |
| 4 | Anna Bradford     | b. May 18, 1861.   | d. |
| 5 | Laura Austin      | b. July 15, 1867.  | d. |

**OLIVE O. CHAPIN** 1-1-8-8-5-5-3.

dau. Joseph & Catharine (**Holden**) Chapin.

b. Oct. 8, 1822, d.

m. May 1, 1851, **Otis Leland**, named for his uncle, Otis Chaffee, Jr. b. Aug. 14, 1828.

Children: **LELAND**.

Two sons.

**WILLIAM CHAPIN** 1-1-8-8-5-5-6.

son Joseph & Catharine (**Holden**) Chapin.

b. Dec. 7, 1831, Middlesex, Vt. d. Aug. 23, 1919.

m. May 15, 1860, **Catharine L. Abbott**, b. Oct. 12, 1837, Worcester, Vt., d. Dec. 15, 1915.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |   |                 |                    |    |
|---|-----------------|--------------------|----|
| 1 | Harry Lee       | b. June 19, 1861.  | d. |
| 2 | Joseph Abbott   | b. Sept. 16, 1862. | d. |
| 3 | William Allen   | b. Feb. 9, 1864.   | d. |
| 4 | Hinkley Barnard | b. Nov. 23, 1865.  | d. |
| 5 | Edgar Lucian    | b. Aug. 22, 1868.  | d. |

William Chapin made quite a mark in Vermont affairs in lifetime service, holding important local and state offices. Was greatly interested in genealogical matters.

**CATHERINE HOLDEN CHAPIN** 1-1-8-8-5-5-8.

dau. Joseph & Catherine (**Holden**) Chapin, of Montpelier, Vt.

b. July 2, 1837, Middlesex, Vt., d. June 16, 1904, Montpelier, Vt.

m. Apr. 27, 1863, Montpelier, Vt. **Carlos Lilley Smith**, of Montpelier, Vt. b. Apr. 12, 1841, d. 1904.

Children: **SMITH**.

- |     |                  |                    |               |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| * 1 | Edward Lincoln   | b. Apr. 6, 1865.   | d.            |
| 2   | Lillian Jane     | b. Jan. 5, 1869.   | d.            |
| 3   | Arthur Carlos    | b. Apr. 13, 1872.  | d. Aug. 1872. |
| 4   | William Sydney   | b. May 21, 1874.   | d.            |
| 5   | Catherine Chapin | b. July 22, 1876.  | d.            |
| 6   | Walter Philip    | b. Sept. 27, 1880. | d.            |

**SUSAN MERRICK CHAPIN** 1-1-8-11-1-1-1.

dau. Laertes & Susanna (**Merrick**) Chapin, of Hartford, Conn. and New York, N. Y.

b. d. Feb. 8, 1865.

m. Sept. 24, 1835, Hartford, **Calvin Colton**, son Dea. Walter Colton, of Georgia, Vt. b. Aug. 11, 1811, Georgia, Vt. d. Aug. 23, 1849, ae. 38, New York, N. Y.

Children: **COLTON**.

- |     |               |                    |                   |
|-----|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Ellen Maria   | b. Oct. 3, 1836.   | d.                |
| 2   | Edward Chapin | b. Jan. 14, 1840.  | d.                |
| 3   | Robert Anson  | b. Sept. 29, 1841. | d. Aug. 8, 1842.  |
| 4   | Alice Cushman | b. Jan. 1, 1843.   | d. Nov. 30, 1844. |
| * 5 | Charles Henry | b. Apr. 28, 1846.  | d.                |
| † 6 | Lillie Jane   | b. Feb. 9, 1850.   | d.                |

† 6 m. 1883, George C. Davenport, of St. Paul, Minn. No children.

**EDWARD COLTON CHAPIN** 1-1-8-11-1-1-2.

son Laertes & Laura (**Colton**) Chapin, of New York, N. Y.

b. Apr. 20, 1814, New York, N. Y. d. Oct. 26, 1883, Hartford, Conn.

1st m. Apr. 23, 1839, **Nancy Ann Reed**, dau. Elijah F. Reed, of Hartford, b. Nov. 3, 1814, d. Nov. 17, 1867, Hartford.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |               |                    |                   |
|-----|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Anna Maria    | b. Sept. 25, 1840. | d. May 1913.      |
| 2   | Ella Jane     | b. July 11, 1845.  | d. Apr. 30, 1847. |
| * 3 | Edward Lucius | b. Aug. 10, 1847.  | d.                |
| * 4 | Helen R.      | b. Nov. 17, 1856.  | d.                |

and m. Apr. 14, 1872, **Caroline W. Booth**, b. June 10, 1836,  
d. May 18, 1902, Hartford, Conn.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |                  |                   |    |
|---|------------------|-------------------|----|
| 5 | Caroline Booth   | b. Mch. 31, 1873. | d. |
|   | unm.             |                   |    |
| 6 | Charles H. Booth | b. June 19, 1876. | d. |
|   | unm.             |                   |    |

Both reside (1921) Englewood, N. J.

**REV. AARON LUCIUS CHAPIN, D. D.** 1-1-8-11-1-1-4.

son Laertes & Laura (**Colton**) Chapin.

b. Feb. 6, 1817, d. July 22, 1892.

1st m. Aug. 23, 1843, **Martha Colton**, dau. Rhodolphus  
Colton, of Lenox, Mass. b. Nov. 27, 1816, d. Dec. 12,  
1859.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                  |                    |                   |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Wells Colton     | b. Sept. 20, 1845. | d. Oct. 24, 1845. |
| 2   | Philip           | b. Jan. 14, 1847.  | d. Feb. 6, 1847.  |
| * 3 | Elizabeth Colton | b. Nov. 27, 1848.  | d.                |

and m. Aug. 26, 1861 **Fanny L. Coit**, dau. Robert & Charlotte  
Coit, of New London, b. Feb. 16, 1823, d. Sept. 15, 1904.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                 |                   |                    |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| * 4 | Robert Coit     | b. Jan. 4, 1863.  | d. Sept. 12, 1913. |
| 5   | Charlotte       | b. Aug. 25, 1864. | d. Aug. 8, 1866.   |
| * 6 | Annie Laura     | b. Jan. 9, 1867.  | d. Jan. 27, 1903.  |
| 7   | Ellen Fanny un. | b. June 7, 1870.  | d.                 |

Mr. Aaron Lucius Chapin was born in Hartford, Conn. He was a  
Congregational clergyman of First Pres. Church, Milwaukee, Wis.,  
and president of Beloit College 1849-1886, and the author of First  
Principles of Political Economy. Graduated Yale 1837.

**HENRY LAERTES CHAPIN**

1-1-8-11-1-1-5.

son Laertes & Laura (**Colton**) Chapin.

b. Mch. 7, 1819, d.

m. Dec. 31, 1856, **Mary L. Bassett**, dau. Elijah Bassett, of  
New York, N. Y.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

None.

**MARY ELIZABETH CHAPIN** 1-1-8-11-1-1-6.

dau. Dea. Laertes & Laura (Colton) Chapin, of Point Douglas, Minn.

b. Sept. 19, 1820, d.

m. Aug. 20, 1850, St. Paul, Minn. Rev. Richard Hall, son Rev. Richard Hall, of Ipswich, N. H.

Children: **HALL.**

- |   |               |                   |                   |
|---|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Horace Nathan | b. Apr. 21, 1852. | d. July 22, 1854. |
| 2 | Edward Chapin | b. July 7, 1855.  | d. Oct. 17, 1855. |
- Adopted one son who bears their name.

**REV. NATHAN COLTON CHAPIN** 1-1-8-11-1-1-7.

son Dea. Laertes & Laura (Colton) Chapin, of Rochester, Minn. & LaCrosse, Wis.

b. Sept. 20, 1823, d. Dec. 11, 1892.

m. Sept. 28, 1854, Rochester, Minn. Mary Ann Fountain, dau. John Fountain, of Washington, Delaware Co. b. Oct. 1, 1832, d. Sept. 29, 1892.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                 |                    |                                      |
|-----|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1   | Minnie Fountain | b. June 19, 1856.  | d. May 16, 1916, Litchfield, Minn.   |
| * 2 | Gertrude Emelie | b. Sept. 5, 1858.  | d.                                   |
| * 3 | Harold Colton   | b. Sept. 22, 1861. | d. May 24, 1912, Minneapolis, Minn.  |
| 4   | Edward Fountain | b. Sept. 22, 1861. | d.                                   |
| 5   | Nellie Porter   | b. Nov. 9, 1864.   | d. Feb. 19, 1905, Minneapolis, Minn. |

**LAURA JANE CHAPIN** 1-1-8-11-1-1-8.

dau. Dea. Laertes & Laura (Colton) Chapin, of Beloit, Wis.

b. Jan. 27, 1827, d.

m. Nov. 6, 1850, Chicago, Ill. James Farr, Jr. son James Farr, of Fort Ann, N. Y.

Children: **FARR.**

- |     |                     |                    |                    |
|-----|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1   | Lucius Chapin       | b. June 4, 1852.   | d. Sept. 28, 1853. |
| † 2 | Catherine Elizabeth | b. June 14, 1854.  | d.                 |
| 3   | Laura Colton        | b. Sept. 27, 1856. | d. Jan. 25, 1876.  |
| 4   | Elizabeth Colton    | b. June 12, 1860.  | d.                 |
| 5   | Jane Chapin         | b. Jan. 8, 1864.   | d.                 |

† 2 m. Oct. 3, 1876, Chicago, Ill., Marvin A. Farr.

**CORNELIUS KING CHAPIN**

1-1-8-11-1-1-9.

son Dea. Laertes & Laura (**Colton**) Chapin, of Richmond, Va.

b. July 10, 1828, Hartford, Conn., d. Mch. 4, 1867, Richmond, Va.

m. Aug. 29, 1854, **Virginia Esther Evans**, dau. John & Belle ( ) Evans, b. about Oct. 10, 1832, d. Nov. 6, 1892.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                     |                   |                   |
|-----|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Ellora Estelle unm. | b. June 26, 1855. | d. Oct. 20, 1923. |
| * 2 | William Evans       | b. Aug. 15, 1856. | d.                |
| 3   | Isabelle Elizabeth  | b. Oct. 1, 1859.  | d. July 28, 1862. |
| 4   | Virginia Evans      | b. Apr. 26, 1861. | d. July 18, 1862. |
| * 5 | Cornelius Colton    | b. May 19, 1863.  | d. Dec. 25, 1919. |

Mr. Chapin was a jeweler, Richmond, Va.

**ELLEN GERTRUDE CHAPIN**

1-1-8-11-1-1-10.

dau. Dea. Laertes & Laura (**Colton**) Chapin, of Beloit, Wis.  
b. Mch. 15, 1831, Hartford, Conn. d. May 3, 1905, Beloit, Wis.

m. July 13, 1850, Beloit, Wis. **William Porter, D. D.** son William Porter, of Lee, Mass. b. Jan. 10, 1820, Lee, Mass. d. Nov. 1917, ae. 97, Beloit, Wis.

Children: **PORTER.**

- |     |                   |                   |                  |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| * 1 | William           | b. Oct. 15, 1855. | d.               |
| * 2 | Frank Chamberlain | b. Jan. 5, 1859.  | d.               |
| 3   | James Quincy      | b. Feb. 25, 1864. | d. Oct. 3, 1864. |
| 4   | Mary Quincy unm.  | b. July 27, 1868. | d.               |

Prof. William Porter, the dean of emeritus professors in the United States, was the oldest living graduate of Williams College. From 1852 until 1907 he was Professor of Latin and for 10 years following, professor emeritus of Carnegie Foundation.

He was a direct descendant of Jonathan Edwards, James Pierpont, Thomas Hooker, Judge Edmund and Col. Josiah Quincy.

Prof. Salisbury wrote of him "Love of God and man has been and will be the key-note of his life."

**TIMOTHY BURR**

1-1-8-11-1-2-1.

son Gen'l Timothy & Mary (**Chapin**) Burr, of Trumansburgh, N. Y.

b. 1800, d. 1860, N. Y.

m. **Mary Ann Halsey**, dau. Dr. Jehial Halsey.



Children: **BURR.**

1 Charles	b.	d.
2 James	b.	d.

**JAMES A. BURR**

1-1-8-11-1-2-8.

son Gen'l Timothy & Mary (**Chapin**) Burr, of Ludlowville, N. Y.

b. Mch. 8, 1814, d.

1st m. 1841, **Charlotte Lyon**, d. 1866.Children: **BURR.**

Three children: Emily Thorpe, James Albert and Mary Chapin.

2nd m. 1870, **Helen Salisbury Stedman**, of Newport, R. I.Children: **BURR.****CORNELIUS A. BURR**

1-1-8-11-1-2-9.

son Gen'l Timothy & Mary (**Chapin**) Burr, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

b. 1816, d. Mch. 4, 1863, Brooklyn, N. Y.

m. Sept. 23, 1847, **Mary L. Lyon**.Children: **BURR.**† 1 Mary L. 2 Charlotte L. †3 Emily Chapin 4 Cornelius A. 5 Annie M.  
6 Henry L. 7 Edmund L.

† 1 m. Oct. 27, 1874, Howard Gibbs, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Has 2 children.

† 3 m. Feb. 3, 1875, Edward DeForest, of Birmingham, Ala.

**JULIA ANN BURR**

1-1-8-11-1-2-10.

dau. Gen'l Timothy & Mary (**Chapin**) Burr.

b. 1818, d. about 1843, Rochester, N. Y.

m. **Thomas E. Hastings**, son Orlando Hastings, of Rochester & Syracuse, N. Y.Children: **HASTINGS.**

No children living.

**HARRIET ELIZABETH BURR**

1-1-8-11-1-2-11.

dau. Gen'l Timothy & Mary (**Chapin**) Burr.

b. Sept. 27, 1820, Henderson, N. Y., d. Oct. 27, 1881.

m. Nov. 21, 1841, **Alfred Smith Barnes**, son of Eli Barnes, of Hartford, Conn., Philadelphia, Pa. & New York, N. Y.,b. Jan. 28, 1817, Barnesville, Conn., d. Feb. 17, 1888.  
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children: **BARNES.**

- |      |                       |                   |                   |
|------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1  | Alfred Cutler         | b. Oct. 27, 1842. | d. Nov. 1904.     |
| * 2  | Mary Chapin           | b. May 25, 1844.  | d. Apr. 24, 1888. |
| * 3  | Henry Burr            | b. Dec. 14, 1845. | d. Jan. 12, 1911. |
| * 4  | Sarah Frances         | b. Aug. 8, 1847.  | d.                |
| * 5  | Harriet Elizabeth     | b. Dec. 2, 1849.  | d. Nov. 8, 1899.  |
|      | m. 1-3-3-7-4-2-5-1-2. |                   |                   |
| * 6  | Edwin Morris          | b. June 19, 1852. | d. Dec. 1904.     |
| * 7  | Richard Storrs        | b. Nov. 21, 1854. | d. Dec. 25, 1913. |
|      | m. 1-3-3-7-4-2-5-1-4. |                   |                   |
| * 8  | William DeLuce        | b. Dec. 17, 1856. | d. Jan. 2, 1914.  |
| * 9  | Annie Robinson        | b. Mch. 10, 1859. | d.                |
| * 10 | Emily Thorp           | b. Aug. 16, 1861. | d.                |

**CAROLINE JANE BURR**

1-1-8-11-1-2-12.

dau. Gen'l Timothy & Mary (**Chapin**) Burr.

b. Rochester, N. Y. d. July 3, 1900.

m. Dec. 16, 1847, **Thomas E. Hastings**, of Rochester, d.  
Mch. 27, 1875, Northampton, Mass.Children: **HASTINGS.**

- |   |                  |                   |                   |
|---|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Orlando Burr     | b. Apr. 30, 1849. | d.                |
| 2 | Thomas Edwin     | b. July 23, 1851. | d. July 30, 1852. |
| 3 | Frederick Emmons | b. Feb. 20, 1856. | d.                |
| 4 | Arthur Chapin    | b. July 13, 1860. | d.                |

**HARRIET BURBANK**

1-1-8-11-2-1-1.

dau. John & Asenath (**Chapin**) Burbank.

b. Oct. 14, 1799, Warren, Mass. d.

m. May 10, 1820, Warren, **Lewis Moore**, of Warren.Children: **MOORE.**

- |     |                  |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Wealthy Blair    | b. Jan. 22, 1821. | d.                |
| 2   | Harriet Jane     | b. Oct. 8, 1822.  | d.                |
| 3   | Isaac Lafayette  | b. Dec. 4, 1824.  | d. Aug. 22, 1830. |
| † 4 | Hannah Ann       | b. June 15, 1828. | d.                |
| 5   | Frances Emeline  | b. May 2, 1831.   | d.                |
| 6   | Marietta Asenath | b. Jan. 14, 1835. | d.                |

† 1 m. Nov. 25, 1847, Stephen B. Richardson.

† 4 m. Nov. 26, 1846, Rev. John H. Moore.

**EMELINE REED BURBANK** 1-1-8-11-2-1-2.

dau. John & Asenath (**Chapin**) Burbank, of Warren, Mass.  
 b. Feb. 23, 1810, Warren, Mass., d. Dec. 9, 1844, Warren.  
 m. Apr. 10, 1838, **Lorenzo Warriner**, of Warren, Mass. b.  
 Nov. 1807, d. Aug. 17, 1873.

Children: **WARRINER**.

None.

Mr. Warriner m. 2nd Mch. 31, 1847, Elizabeth A. Day.

**ASHER ALLEN BURBANK** 1-1-8-11-2-1-3.

son John & Asenath (**Chapin**) Burbank, of Warren, Mass.  
 b. Apr. 7, 1820, Warren, d. Dec. 3, 1895.  
 m. Nov. 14, 1845, Warren, **Mary G. Tucker**, b. 1820.

Children: **BURBANK**.

- |     |             |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Mary Chapin | b.                | d.                |
| † 2 | Emeline     | b.                | d.                |
| 3   | Son         | b. June 10, 1848. | d. June 20, 1848. |

† 2 Emeline m. John Bridges. No children. He went "West" over 30 years ago and not heard from.

**EDWARD CHAPIN** 1-1-8-11-2-2-1.

son Allen & Abigail (**Joslyn**) Chapin, of Troy, N. Y.  
 b. Oct. 24, 1813, Warren, Mass. d. Feb. 7, 1888, Troy, N. Y.  
 1st m. Apr. 14, 1853, Troy, N. Y., **Esther A. Benton**, of Troy,  
 N. Y. b. Aug. 20, 1830, d. July 23, 1860.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |   |   |                         |                   |
|---|---|-------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Viola J.  | b. Sept. 7, 1858.       | d. Mch. 17, 1872. |
|   | 2nd m. Apr. 18, 1865, New York, N. Y., <b>Sarah C. Neels</b> , b. |                         |                   |
|   | Apr. 12, 1833.  | d. July 25, 1909, Troy. |                   |

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |   |              |                   |    |
|---|--------------|-------------------|----|
| 2 | Alice Newton | b. July 23, 1867. | d. |
| 3 | John Edward  | b. Dec. 24, 1872. | d. |

**HARRIET AMELIA CHAPIN** 1-1-8-11-2-2-2.

dau. Allen & Abigail (**Joslyn**) Chapin.  
 b. Apr. 8, 1816, Warren, Mass. d. July 15, 1842, Warren.  
 m. Nov. 11, 1837, **Daniel A. Hathaway**, of Warren, Mass.  
 b. Sept. 4, 1813, Warren.

Children: **HATHAWAY**.

- |   |                |                   |                 |
|---|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | Marion Aurelia | b. Apr. 11, 1840. | m. O. B. Stone. |
|---|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|

**ALICE AUGUSTA CHAPIN** 1-1-8-11-2-2-3.

dau. Allen & Abigail (Joslyn) Chapin, of Warren, Mass.  
 b. Mch. 30, 1818, d. July 11, 1877, Warren.  
 m. Nov. 29, 1838, **Joseph Belknap Lombard**, of Warren,  
 Mass. b. Nov. 16, 1817, d. Sept. 17, 1890.

Children: **LOMBARD**.

- |     |                       |                   |                    |
|-----|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 | Harriet Augusta       | b. Oct. 31, 1840. | d. Sept. 25, 1885. |
| * 2 | Mary Chapin           | b. May 24, 1843.  | d. Aug. 22, 1910.  |
| 3   | Frances Brown         | b. June 9, 1846.  | d. Sept. 13, 1848. |
| † 4 | Joseph Edward<br>unm. | b. June 30, 1850. | d. Feb. 6, 1920.   |

† 4 "was quiet, unassuming man—interested in genealogy, and of sterling character."

**MARY ELECTA CHAPIN** 1-1-8-11-2-2-4.

dau. Allen & Laura (Barber) Chapin.  
 b. Jan. 1, 1823, Troy, N. Y. d. Oct. 22, 1847, Troy.  
 m. Apr. 30, 1844, **George W. Chamberlain**, of Troy, N. Y.

Children: **CHAMBERLAIN**.

- |   |               |    |                |
|---|---------------|----|----------------|
| 1 | George Edward | b. | d. In infancy. |
|---|---------------|----|----------------|

**PHILURA CHRISTINA CHAPIN** 1-1-8-11-2-2-6.

dau. Allen & Laura (Barber) Chapin.  
 b. Oct. 20, 1827, Troy, N. Y. d. Feb. 12, 1879, Springfield,  
 Mass.  
 m. June 30, 1850, Troy, N. Y. **Charles Dexter**, b. June 9,  
 1824, d. June 14, 1879.

Children: **DEXTER**.

- |     |               |                   |                   |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Charles E.    | b. Apr. 18, 1851. | d. June 26, 1852. |
| 2   | Charles E. D. | b. July 19, 1853. | d. Jan. 29, 1885. |
| * 3 | Laura Chapin  | b. Apr. 16, 1856. | d.                |
| † 4 | Eugene Avery  | b. Oct. 19, 1861. | d.                |
| 5   | Chester B.    | b. May 23, 1865.  | d. Feb. 3, 1919.  |

† 4 m. Jan. 22, 1889, Chicopee, Mass., Etta Wheeler. No children.

**ADELINE CORDELIA PARSONS** 1-1-8-11-2-3-1.

dau. Gould & Philena (Chapin) Parsons.  
 b. Apr. 23, 1811, Worthington, Mass. d.  
 m. June 16, 1846, Warrenton, N. C. **Timothy Livingston**,  
 son Timothy & Mary (Garron) Livingston, b. Feb. 5,  
 1812, Troy, N. Y. d. Dec. 16, 1862, Fillmore, Ill.

Children: **LIVINGSTON**.

- |   |                |                   |                  |
|---|----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1 | Edward Parsons | b. Jan. 16, 1851. | d. Apr. 6, 1855. |
|---|----------------|-------------------|------------------|

**EDWARD PHILO PARSONS** 1-1-8-11-2-3-3.

son Gould & Philena (**Chapin**) Parsons, of Swanton, Vt.,  
Troy & Syracuse, N. Y. & Dubuque, Iowa.

b. Oct. 24, 1827, Troy, N. Y. d.

m. May 10, 1858, Swanton, Vt., **Lucy Ann Barney**, dau.  
George & Eunice Diana (Goodrich) Barney, b. July 1,  
1837.

Children: **PARSONS.**

- |   |                             |                   |    |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Lura May                    | b. May 11, 1859.  | d. |
| 2 | Edward Chapin<br>Livingston | b. Nov. 30, 1861. | d. |
| 3 | Nelly Barney                | b. Dec. 31, 1864. | d. |

**REV. JONATHAN EDWARDS CHAPIN** 1-1-8-11-4-2-1.

son Lucius Rousseau & Sarah (**Cowgill**) Chapin, of Ken-  
tucky.

b. Dec. 3, 1829, d. Feb. 4, 1911.

m. 1873, Hector, N. Y. **Harriet Lucretia Ely**, dau.  
Calvin & Julia (Hagar) Ely, b. 1842.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |           |          |    |
|---|-----------|----------|----|
| 1 | Ellen Ely | b. 1879. | d. |
|---|-----------|----------|----|

Rev. Mr. Chapin was pastor 35 years of church in Neenah, Wis.

**LUCIUS PHILANDER CHAPIN** 1-1-8-11-4-2-3.

son Lucius Rousseau & Sarah (**Cowgill**) Chapin, of Green-  
castle, Ind.

b. Mch. 4, 1832, Mason Co. Ky. d. Mch. 7, 1915, Green-  
castle.

m. Aug. 2, 1859, Strawberry Hill, Terre Haute, Ind. **Ruby  
Alice Osborn**, b. Feb. 5, 1838, d. Nov. 6, 1907.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                       |                    |    |
|-----|-----------------------|--------------------|----|
| * 1 | Mary Alice            | b. May 16, 1860.   | d. |
| 2   | Lucius Rousseau unnm. | b. July 16, 1869.  | d. |
| * 3 | Hannah Lee            | b. Sept. 19, 1878. | d. |

**HELEN LUCRETIA KEMPER** 1-1-8-11-4-5-1.

dau. Charles A. B. & Juliet Eliza (**Chapin**) Kemper, of  
Glendale, Ohio.

b. July 20, 1833, d. Apr. 21, 1920.

m. Sept. 12, 1866, Terre Haute, Ind. **Amory Kinney Blinn**,  
b. Jan. 12, 1833, d. Feb. 22, 1880.

Children: **BLINN.**

- |     |                         |                    |                  |
|-----|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| 1   | Juliet Dorathea<br>unn. | b. Oct. 8, 1867.   | d.               |
| * 2 | Horace Kemper           | b. Nov. 11, 1869.  | d.               |
| * 3 | Charles Amory           | b. Sept. 21, 1871. | d.               |
| * 4 | Lucretia Eloise         | b. Aug. 28, 1874.  | d. Jan. 5, 1905. |
| * 5 | Nellie Cora             | b. Oct. 3, 1876.   | d.               |

Mr. Blinn was a soldier of the Union Army.

**ELIZABETH CHAPIN ROBBINS** 1-1-8-11-5-2-2.

dau. Asher & Eliza (**Chapin**) Robbins, of Waterbury, Conn.  
b. Sept. 22, 1823, Wethersfield, Conn. d. Mch. 7, 1905,  
Waterbury.

m. June 18, 1850, New York, N. Y. **Jesse Merrill Kimball**,  
b. June 19, 1809, Dansville, Vt. d. June 24, 1860.

Children: **KIMBALL.**

- |     |               |                   |                   |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Edward Calvin | b. May 15, 1851.  | d. May 24, 1852.  |
| 2   | Ogden Edwards | b. Jan. 18, 1853. | d. Apr. 7, 1854.  |
| * 3 | Arthur Reed   | b. Feb. 1, 1855.  | d.                |
| 4   | Mary Eliza    | b. Jan. 2, 1857.  | d. June 17, 1857. |

**MARY EDWARDS ROBBINS** 1-1-8-11-5-2-3.

dau. Asher & Eliza (**Chapin**) Robbins.  
b. Apr. 11, 1830, d. Nov. 4, 1867, West Haven, Conn.  
m. Apr. 22, 1852, **Rev. George A. Bryan.**

Children: **BRYAN.**

None.

**FRANCES EDWARDS CHAPIN** 1-1-8-11-5-3-1.

dau. Edward & Sarah A. (**McGrath**) Chapin, of York, Pa.  
b. Dec. 21, 1840, York, Pa. d. June 29, 1898, York, Pa.  
m. Dec. 31, 1861, York, Pa. **Edward John Evans**, b. June  
3, 1837, d. Apr. 19, 1880.

Children: **EVANS.**

- |     |                    |                   |                  |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| * 1 | Fannie Edwards     | b. Sept. 3, 1862. | d.               |
| 2   | Margarette Barnitz | b. Mch. 14, 1864. | d.               |
| 3   | Sarah Chapin       | b. July 25, 1865. | d. July 9, 1866. |
| 4   | Mary Pierpont      | b. Aug. 23, 1875. | d.               |

**EDWARD CHAPIN**

1-1-8-11-5-3-2.

son Edward & Sarah A. (**McGrath**) Chapin, of York, Pa.

b. Sept. 5, 1848, York, Pa. d. Sept. 24, 1911.

m. Oct. 22, 1874, York, Pa. **Lucy Helena Hantz**, b. Jan. 11, 1851, d. May 5, 1910.Children: **CHAPIN.**

\* 1 Helena b. Sept. 25, 1875. d. Mch. 27, 1916.

Edward Chapin was for 55 years a practicing attorney in the courts of York county and one of the ablest lawyers in Pennsylvania. He was an intimate personal friend and professional associate of Thaddeus Stevens, the great Republican leader in the House of Representatives. He was a pioneer in the prohibition movement.

**EDWARD A. CHAPIN**

1-1-8-11-7-3-5.

son James Power & Susan (**Chapin**) Chapin, of Meade, Kansas.

b. Nov. 17, 1844, Northfield, Ohio. d.

m. Apr. 14, 1870, Mt. Gilead, Ohio, **Olive Anna Thomas**, b. Feb. 8, 1843, d. July 28, 1899.Children: **CHAPIN.**

1 Arthur Thomas	b. Mch. 28, 1872.	d.
2 Clara Kate	b. Dec. 22, 1876.	d.
3 David James	b. Nov. 11, 1882.	d. Sept. 8, 1885.

**REV. WILLIAM SWAN WILSON**

1-1-8-11-7-4-1.

son Matthew & Jane Swan (**Chapin**) Wilson, of Carlyle, Kan.

b. May 16, 1831, Irwin, Pa. d. Jan. 18, 1911, Iola, Kansas.

m. May 18, 1854, Saltsburg, Pa., **Margaretta Johnson Craig**, dau. William & Margaretta Craig, b. Feb. 2, 1834, d. Aug. 6, 1864.Children: **WILSON.**

* 1 Jane Mary	b. May 22, 1855.	d.
2 Narcissa Belle	b. Aug. 16, 1857.	d. Oct. 14, 1913.
3 Jesse Craig	b. Dec. 27, 1859.	d.
4 Margaretta Anderson	b. May 20, 1862.	d.

**MARY WILSON**

1-1-8-11-7-4-2.

dau. Matthew & Jane Swan (**Chapin**) Wilson.

b. June 14, 1833, d. Jan. 20, 1889.

m. Sept. 17, 1869, **Thomas Storey**, b. Mch. 1824, d. Mch. 22, 1900.

Children: **STOREY.**

- |     |                |                   |    |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|----|
| 1   | Jane Mary      | b. Aug. 23, 1870. | d. |
| * 2 | Matthew Wilson | b. Mch. 23, 1872. | d. |
| 3   | Etta Maria     | b. Sept. 2, 1873. | d. |
| * 4 | Thomas Wallace | b. Jan. 7, 1875.  | d. |

**ELVIRA A. MEANS**

1-1-8-11-7-5-5.

dau. John Alfred & Eliza (Chapin) Means, of Tallmadge, Ohio.

b. Nov. 17, 1845, Northfield, Ohio, d.

m. Sept. 5, 1867, Northfield, Rev. **William Blackmore Marsh**, of Boston, Mass., b. Oct. 26, 1844.

Children: **MARSH.**

- |     |                  |                   |    |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Eliza Isabel     | b. June 1, 1868.  | d. |
| 2   | William A.       | b. Nov. 4, 1873.  | d. |
| 3   | Ernest Blackmore | b. Dec. 26, 1878. | d. |
| † 4 | Mabel E.         | b. Jan. 12, 1880. | d. |
- † 4 m. June 27, 1918, Charles Edward Ritchie of Akron, Ohio, b. July 16, 1877.

**REV. MELANCTHON ELDER CHAPIN** 1-1-8-11-7-6-1.

son Amzi & Jane Thompson (Elder) Chapin, of Northfield, Ohio.

b. June 11, 1850, Northfield, Ohio, d. Dec. 24, 1917.

m. Aug. 17, 1882, Mitchell, Dakota, **Flora Maria Moyer**, dau. George & Sarah Moyer, b. Mch. 10, 1853, d. Feb. 9, 1899.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

None.

Mr. Chapin graduated Western Reserve College, valedictorian class 1876 and Western Seminary 1879, and ordained and began pioneer home missionary work in Dakota Territory, the place of greater part of his ministry, and among Indians in Montana.

**HANNAH JANE CHAPIN**

1-1-8-11-7-6-2.

dau. Amzi & Jane Thompson (Elder) Chapin.

b. Apr. 19, 1853, d.

m. Oct. 20, 1886, Montrose, Dak. **Dana Edwards Sherrill**, of New Hartford, N. Y.

Children: **SHERRILL.**

- |     |              |                   |    |
|-----|--------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Allen Amzi   | b. Aug. 7, 1877.  | d. |
| 2   | Mary Harriet | b. Jan. 18, 1889. | d. |



**MILO HOYT CHAPIN**

1-1-8-12-1-3-1.

son Lewis &amp; Sophia (Hutchinson) Chapin, of Jericho, Vt.

b. May 29, 1823, d. Feb. 28, 1901.

m. July 2, 1859, Mrs. Emily (Smith) Weed, b. May 19, 1827,  
d. June 6, 1908.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 1 Laura Ann            b. Apr. 24, 1860.        d.  
\* 2 Cora Louise        b. July 21, 1867.        d.

**GEORGE FREEMAN CHAPIN**

1-1-8-12-1-3-3.

son Lewis &amp; Sophia (Hutchinson) Chapin, of Jericho, Vt.

b. Oct. 24, 1829, d.

1st m. Feb. 17, 1853, Cynthia Maria Pierce, of Jericho, Vt.  
d. Sept. 8, 1869, ae. 33.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- 1 Mary Sophia        b. Mch. 15, 1854.        d.  
2 Lewis                b. Apr. 9, 1859.        d.

2nd m.                1874, Mrs. Harriet Osgood Brown.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- † 3 Lewis Osgood      b.            1875.            d.  
† 4 Velma L.            b.            1877.            d.

† 3 m. 1903, Cliff Campbell.

† 4 m. Erford Stone, and have 3 children..

**ADALINE HUMPHREY PARMELEE**

1-1-8-12-1-4-2.

dau. Simeon &amp; Phebe (Chapin) Parmelee.

b.                    d.

m. Emerson J. Hamilton, Principal of High School of  
Orange, N. Y.Children: **HAMILTON.**

2 children.

**ALBERT FRANKLIN CHAPIN**

1-1-8-12-4-3-2.

son Myron &amp; Ruth (Currier) Chapin, of Jericho, Vt.

b. Dec. 9, 1825, Jericho, Vt. d. Sept. 2, 1888, Essex, Vt.

m. Nov. 25, 1853, Underhill, Sarah Ann Palmer, b. July 14,  
1828, d. Apr. 28, 1907.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 1 Willis Fremont    b. Oct. 23, 1857.        d.  
† 2 Carrie Palmer    b. Dec. 11, 1862.        d.

† 2 m. G. E. Humphrey, of Burlington, Vt.

Albert Franklin Chapin lived at Essex Centre, Vermont from 1871  
till his death. In his youth he taught school and later on he was  
for many years Superintendent of Schools in Essex Centre.

**HERBERT SMITH CHAPIN** 1-1-8-12-4-3-3.

son Myron &amp; Ruth (Currier) Chapin, of Jericho, Vt.

b. Aug. 31, 1829, Jericho, Vt. d. 1876.

m. May 4, 1854, Malvira Whittier, b. 1831, d. 1881.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

\* 1 Lucian Hubert b. Feb. 2, 1857. d. June 9, 1906.

**JULIA H. CHURCH** 1-1-8-12-4-4-5.

dau. Ezra &amp; Azenath (Chapin) Church, of Jericho, Vt.

b. d.

m. 1854, Hawley Castle Booth, b. 1827, d. 1907.

Children: **BOOTH.**

- |     |                |    |       |                |
|-----|----------------|----|-------|----------------|
| 1   | Alida Ann      | b. | 1859. | d.             |
| † 2 | Elbert Smith   | b. | 1862. | d.             |
| 3   | Chauncey C.    | b. | 1865. | d. In infancy. |
| † 4 | George H.      | b. | 1867. | d.             |
| † 5 | Lillie Asenath | b. | 1871. | d.             |
| † 6 | Jennie         | b. | 1872. | d.             |
| † 7 | Sadie Idell    | b. | 1876. | d.             |

† 2 m. Cora Nealy, and had 2 children, Elmer and Ida May.

† 4 m. Cora Day and Florence Batchelder. Residence Boston. 6 children.

† 5 m. Edward T. Scott. Residence Dudley, Mass. 2 children, Hazel and Irene.

† 6 m. 1892, Melvin B. Small. 2 children, Gladys and Doris.

† 7 m. 1908, Frank Perrigo; m. 2nd Eldridge G. Nealy.

**LAURA ANN CHAPIN** 1-1-10-1-6-4-5.

dau. Daniel &amp; Flavia (Barber) Chapin.

b. Nov. 20, 1824, d.

m. Apr. 15, 1846, East Windsor, Conn. Alvah Blodgett, son Alvah Blodgett, b. Apr. 23, 1823.

Children: **BLODGETT.**

- |     |                  |                    |                   |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Frederick Porter | b. Jan. 6, 1847.   | d.                |
|     | M.D.             |                    |                   |
| 2   | Harriet Sophia   | b. Sept. 14, 1851. | d. Aug. 4, 1854.  |
| † 3 | Charles Sumner   | b. Sept. 25, 1856. | d. Apr. 27, 1883. |
| 4   | Eugene Chapin    | b. Oct. 31, 1858.  | d.                |
| 5   | Julia Maria      | b. June 14, 1870.  | d.                |

† 1 m. Martha J. Bell, of New Haven.

† 3 graduated from Amherst, 1878, Auburn Theological Seminary, 1881  
—at time of death was pastor of Presbyterian Church at Clarence, N. Y.

**FLAVIA MARIA CHAPIN** 1-1-10-1-6-4-6.

dau. Daniel & Mrs. Achsa (**Strong**) Chapin.

b. Apr. 23, 1830, d.

1st m. Sept. 19, 1848, **George Metcalf**, d. May 15, 1864, ae 38.

Children: **METCALF**.

2nd m. **Lewis E. Mosley**.

Mr. Metcalf was Lieut. in Army and died from wounds at Fort Darling.

**HARRIET SOPHIA CHAPIN** 1-1-10-1-6-4-7.

dau. Daniel & Mrs. Achsa (**Strong**) Chapin.

b. Feb. 5, 1832, d.

m. Aug. 8, 1850, **Elisha S. Heath**, of Warehouse Point.

Children: **HEATH**.

- |   |                 |                   |                   |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Ellen Maria     | b. Feb. 24, 1853. | d. June 1, 1853.  |
| 2 | Lillie Fuller   | b. Aug. 26, 1861. | d.                |
| 3 | Nettie Bartlett | b. Jan. 9, 1864.  | d.                |
| 4 | William George  | b. Dec. 13, 1865. | d. Sept. 6, 1866. |
| 5 | William Elisha  | b. June 9, 1867.  | d.                |
| 6 | Ernest Hayden   | b. Jan. 14, 1871. | d.                |

Probably others.

Mayflower descendants through Achsah (**Fuller**) **Strong**.

**DANIEL CHAPIN, Jr.** 1-1-10-1-6-4-8.

son Daniel & Mrs. Achsah (**Fuller**) (**Strong**) Chapin, of East Windsor, Ct.

b. Feb. 6, 1834, East Windsor, Conn. d.

1st m. Dec. 27, 1855, Hartford, Conn. **Harriet Celestia Barber**, of East Windsor, Conn., b. about 1835, d. Apr. 5, 1858, ae. 22.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                  |                  |                  |
|-----|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1   | Harriet Celestia | b. Aug. 6, 1856. | d.               |
| † 2 | Arthur Eugene    | b. Nov. 5, 1857. | d. May 28, 1875. |

2nd m. Jan. 19, 1859, **Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Shepard) Allen**, dau. James Leander & Mary T. Shepard, b. June 14, 1840, Southbridge, Mass. d. Feb. 13, 1906, So. Manchester, Conn.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                |                   |  |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|--|
| * 3 | Mary Jane      | b. Jan. 30, 1869. | d.                                     |
| 4   | Daniel         | b. Apr. 16, 1861. | d. Feb. 21, 1867, <b>East Windsor.</b> |
| * 5 | Albert Shepard | b. May 7, 1865.   | d.                                     |

6 Ralph Willard b. Mch. 30, 1867. d. Feb. 7, 1869, **East Windsor.**

† 2 m. Mch. 2 Mary A. Shepard, b. Jan. 19, 1859.  
Mayflower descendants through Mrs. Achsah (Fuller) Strong.

**ELLEN TAMAR PINKS**

1-1-10-1-7-5-8.

dau. Jonathan Chapin & Esther (**Flint**) Pinks, of Port Chester, N. Y.

b. Nov. 6, 1836, New Britain, Conn. d. Apr. 3, 1909, Port Chester.

m. Sept. 27, 1863, New Haven, Conn. **George H. Flint**, b. Aug. 22, 1836, d. July 10, 1905.

Children: **FLINT.**

- |     |                  |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Marion Louise    | b. Aug. 22, 1874. | d. Dec. 28, 1917. |
| * 2 | Georgiana Chapin | b. July 24, 1876. | d.                |
| 3   | Clifford Henry   | b. Feb. 23, 1882. | d.                |

**ELIAS FROST CHAPIN**

1-1-10-1-8-2-1.

son Ezekiel & Betsey (**Frost**) Chapin.

b. Jan. 27, 1815, Chicopee, Mass. d.

1st m. int. Dec. 19, 1839, **Harriet I. Lemon.**

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |            |                   |                   |
|---|------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Jane E.    | b. June 6, 1845.  | d. Mch. 23, 1846. |
| 2 | Harriet I. | b. Aug. 12, 1848. | d. Dec. 4,        |
| 3 | Abby J. H. | b. Mch. 7, 1849.  | d.                |
| 4 | George E.  | b. Apr. 16, 1851. | d.                |

2nd m. Mch. 7, 1854, **Sophronia A. Mills**, dau. Samuel Mills, of Chicopee, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |    |            |            |                   |
|----|------------|------------|-------------------|
| 5  | Wilbur T.  | 6 Orphelia | 7 Edwin M.        |
| 8  | Ella S.    | b.         | d. Aug. 26, 1859. |
| 9  | Ella S.    | b.         | d.                |
| 10 | Chester W. | b.         | d.                |

**SAMUEL WESLEY CHAPIN**

1-1-10-1-8-2-5.

son Ezekiel & Betsy (**Frost**) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.  
b. Feb. 23, 1824, East Longmeadow, d. Nov. 7, 1896, Springfield.

m. June 12, 1851, Chicopee, **Maria M. Damon**, dau. Jonathan & Betsy (Stebbins) Damon, b. July 17, 1826, Monson, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                |                   |                                      |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1   | Adelbert LeRoy | b. June 19, 1852. | d. Aug. 30, 1853, <b>Bridgeport.</b> |
| 2   | Emma R.        | b. July 23, 1856. | d.                                   |
| * 3 | Henry Edgerton | b. May 9, 1859.   | d. Mch. 24, 1922.                    |
| 4   | Cora E.        | b. June 6, 1861.  | d. Feb. 10, 1862.                    |
| 5   | Mary H.        | b. May 3, 1863.   | d. June 13, 1863.                    |
| 6   | Flora J.       | b. May 22, 1865.  | d. July 30, 1865.                    |

**NEWMAN A. CHAPIN**

1-1-10-1-8-2-7.

son Ezekiel & Betsey (**Frost**) Chapin.

b. Sept. 12, 1829, d. Aug. 22, 1868, Springfield, Mass.

m. Apr. 30, 1862, **Sarah Ann Porter**, b. Jan. 14, 1834, d. Nov. 27, 1922, Hardwick, Mass.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |              |                   |    |
|-----|--------------|-------------------|----|
| † 1 | Arthur U. H. | b. Apr. 15, 1863. | d. |
| † 2 | Mary E.      | b. July 25, 1865. | d. |
| 3   | Elila M.     | b. Dec. 27, 1867. | d. |

† 1 m. and had two sons, Clarence A. and Edward N.

† 2 m. June 17, 1885, Elliott F. Lombard, Hardwick, Mass.

**WARREN ELY CHAPIN**

1-1-10-1-8-4-1.

son Jonathan & Polly (Mary) (**Warren**) Chapin, of Bristolville, Ohio.

b. Dec. 28, 1833, d. May 20, 1900, Bristolville, Ohio.

1st m. June 28, 1865.

2nd m. Mch. 29, 1868, **Catherine Taylor**, of Bloomfield, Ohio, b. Feb. 15.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                  |                   |                  |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| * 1 | Warren Taylor    | b. Jan. 11, 1870. | d.               |
| † 2 | Benjamin Chester | b. Aug. 9, 1872.  | d. June 2, 1918. |
| 3   | Thomas           | b. Aug. 12, 1874. | d. , ae. 5 mos.  |
| 4   | Lucile Ann unm.  | b. Sept. 1, 1877. | d.               |
- † 2 was an impersonator of Lincoln—in readings, drama and moving pictures. In person and by study, he was enabled to make a most vivid presentation of the martyred President. His death came on the eve of financial reward of his life work.

**ELIZABETH WILSON**

1-1-10-6-4-2-1.

dau. David & Zerviah (**Parsons**) Wilson, of Longmeadow,  
Mass.

b. Oct. 18, 1799, d. Aug. 18, 1869, Monson.

m. Mch. 2, 1820, **Henry Chapin**, 1-1-3-6-1-2-3, son Rev.  
Nathaniel & Lovisa (Sexton) Chapin, of Springfield,  
Mass. b. Mch. 15, 1790, d. Aug. 8, 1885, Monson, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

See male line.

**JAMES WILSON**

1-1-10-6-4-2-8.

son David & Zerviah (**Parsons**) Wilson, Jr. of Springfield,  
Mass.

b. July 31, 1815, d.

m. Nov. 5, 1838, **Sarah Parsons**, of Warehouse Point, Conn

Children: **WILSON**.

Two sons.

**RUFUS PARSONS, Jr.**

1-1-10-6-4-3-2.

son Rufus & Rebecca (**Nims**) Parsons.

b. Mch. 6, 1804, d.

m. Feb. 11, 1830, Enfield, Conn. **Dorcas A. Abbe**.

Children: **PARSONS**.

- |     |                |                   |                    |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 | Albert Abbe    | b. Apr. 4, 1832.  | d. July 12, 1893.  |
| 2   | Henry Everett  | b. Mch. 17, 1837. | d. In infancy.     |
| * 3 | Edward Everett | b. Aug. 29, 1838. | d. Sept. 3, 1878.  |
| * 4 | Frank Wolcott  | b. Sept. 5, 1840. | d. Sept. 11, 1910. |
- m. 1-1-5-2-1-7-3-3.

**JEREMIAH NIMS PARSONS**

1-1-10-6-4-3-5.

son Rufus & Rebecca (**Nims**) Parsons.

b. July 22, 1809, d.

m. Apr. 11, 1834, Enfield, Conn. **Elvira Waters Brainard**,  
dau. Jared Brainard, b. Mch. 24, 1812, Enfield, Conn.

Children: **PARSONS**.

- |   |                 |                      |                    |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | Harriet Elvira  | bapt. Apr. 17, 1836. | d. Sept. 19, 1840. |
| 2 | Martha Fidelia  | bapt. June 16, 1839. | d.                 |
| 3 | Brainard Taylor | bapt. Oct. 10, 1841. | d.                 |

**PLINY BARNARD PARSONS**

1-1-10-6-4-3-11.

son Rufus &amp; Rebecca (Nims) Parsons.

b. Nov. 24, 1823, d. Oct. 15, 1902.

1st m. May 5, 1853, Emily Frances Allen, b. Apr. 19, 1829,  
d. Dec. 3, 1882.Children: **PARSONS.**

- |     |                |                   |                 |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| * 1 | Ellen Frances  | b. Feb. 6, 1854.  | d.              |
| * 2 | Mervin Barnard | b. Sept. 7, 1855. | d.              |
| * 3 | Harriet Emily  | b. Feb. 25, 1857. | d.              |
| † 4 | Anna Eliza     | b. Mch. 16, 1862. | d.              |
| * 5 | Alice Rebecca  | b. Jan. 15, 1869. | d.              |
| 6   | Bertha Louise  | b. Oct. 6, 1871.  | d. May 4, 1874. |

2nd m. May 14, 1885, Mrs. Jennie Hodge Wilson, of Had-  
ley, Mass. d. Jan. 28, 1919.

† 4 m. Apr. 29, 1910, Edward Gordon Hunter.

**LUCY ANN PARSONS**

1-1-10-6-4-6-1.

dau. Eben &amp; Anna (Hall) Parsons.

b. Oct. 25, 1812, Enfield, Conn. d. Aug. 19, 1890.

m. Apr. 27, 1837, Olcott Allen, 1-1-3-6-1-6-8, son Moses &  
Esther (Chapin) Allen, of Hartford, Conn. b. Oct. 14,  
1806, d. Oct. 24, 1872, Hartford.Children: **ALLEN.**

See male line.

**ALBERT PARSONS**

1-1-10-6-4-6-4.

son Eben &amp; Anna (Hall) Parsons.

b. Dec. 21, 1817, Enfield, Conn. d. Jan. 5, 1883, Enfield,  
Conn.1st m. Oct. 14, 1845, Braintree, Helen Maria Reynolds,  
dau. George & Eunice (Patton) Reynolds, of Long-  
meadow, b. Apr. 26, 1826, d. Oct. 3, 1864, Enfield, Conn.Children: **PARSONS.**

- |     |                  |                   |    |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Eliza Helen      | b. Jan. 6, 1847.  | d. |
| * 2 | Emily Reynolds   | b. Nov. 26, 1848. | d. |
| * 3 | Howard Albert    | b. Dec. 20, 1860. | d. |
| * 4 | Henrietta Amelia | b. July 28, 1862. | d. |

2nd m. Mch. 9, 1865, Mrs. Sophronia (Pease) Allen,  
m. 1-1-3-6-1-6-9, of Enfield, Conn. b. Sept. 14, 1816.

**EUDORA RAYNOLDS PARSONS** 1-1-10-6-4-6-6.

dau. Eben & Mrs. Maria (Raynolds) (Parsons) Parsons, of West Johnsbury, Vt.

b. Aug. 11, 1828, d. Apr. 27, 1861, Hartford, Conn.

m. Enfield, Conn. Rev. William Bush Bond, son Thomas Bond, of Springfield, Mass.

Children: **BOND**.

Eudora was gifted with rare personal beauty and eminently endowed with womanly and Christian graces.

**DR. EDWARD FIELD PARSONS, M. D.** 1-1-10-6-4-6-7.

son Eben & Mrs. Maria (Raynolds) (Parsons) Parsons.

b. Nov. 21, 1833, d.

1st m. Mary Bowman, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children: **PARSONS**.

1	Eudora	b.		d.	, ae 12 yrs.
2	Edward	b.	1866.	d.	1885.

Three children died young.

Dr. Edward Field Parsons was a practicing physician in Thompsonville, Conn. Living in 1891 with 3rd wife. No children.

**PASCAL P. CHAPIN** 1-1-10-10-2-1-2.

son Elihu & Sally (Adams) Chapin.

b. May 8, 1808, d. Sept. 9, 1842, China, N. Y.

m. Feb. 1, 1837, Delilah Koon, b. Feb. 13, 1812.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

1	Mary M.	b. Oct. 13, 1837.	d.
2	Pascal P.	b. Dec. 18, 1842.	d.

**SALLY CHAPIN** 1-1-10-10-2-1-5.

dau. Elihu & Sally (Adams) Chapin, of Shelby, N. Y.

b. Sept. 15, 1814, d.

m. May 14, 1832, China, N. Y., William Bennett.

Children: **BENNETT**.

1	Sarah Minerva	b. Aug. 24, 1834.	d.
2	George Austin	b. Aug. 30, 1838.	d.
3	Elihu Chapin	b. Dec. 26, 1841.	d.



**DEA. ZELOTES CHAPIN**

1-1-10-10-2-2-1.

son Jonathan & Phebe (**Gaston**) Chapin, of Troy, Mich.

b. Mch. 13, 1809, Madison Co., N. Y., d. Jan. 16, 1852, ae. 42, Troy, Mich.

m. Apr. 4, 1833, Michigan, **Mary Alice Marvin**, dau. Dr. Calvin & Alice M. (Ransom) Marvin, b. June 10, 1813, Bloomfield, N. Y.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                 |                   |                         |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| * 1 | Ezra Eaton      | b. Jan. 4, 1834.  | d. July 30, 1896.       |
| * 2 | Sarah Diantha   | b. Mch. 6, 1836.  | d.                      |
| 3   | Caroline Gaston | b. Mch. 13, 1838. | d.                      |
| 4   | Martha Electa   | b. Apr. 24, 1840. | d.                      |
| 5   | Mary Julia      | b. June 24, 1843. | d. July 10, 1844, Troy. |
| 6   | Mary Eliza Ann  | b. Mch. 5, 1846.  | d.                      |

**ELAM CHAPIN**

1-1-10-10-2-2-2.

son Jonathan & Phebe (**Gaston**) Chapin, of Shelby, Mich.

b. Feb. 18, 1811, d.

m. May 7, 1838, **Lavanha Davis**.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |           |                  |    |
|---|-----------|------------------|----|
| 1 | Andrew B. | b. Apr. 5, 1839. | d. |
|---|-----------|------------------|----|

**ORREN CHAPIN**

1-1-10-10-2-2-6.

son Jonathan & Phebe (**Gaston**) Chapin, of Humboldt, Bay, Calif.

b. July 14, 1817, d.

m. Nov. 18, 1856, **Sarah Fesler**.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |            |                  |    |
|---|------------|------------------|----|
| 1 | Ida Elvira | b. Dec. 7, 1857. | d. |
|---|------------|------------------|----|

**WILLIAM CHAPIN**

1-1-10-10-2-2-8.

son Jonathan & Phebe (**Gaston**) Chapin, of Shelby, Mich.

b. Aug. 14, 1821, d. Dec. 1, 1854, ae. 33.

m. Dec. 5, 1850, **Betsey Grover**.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |               |                   |    |
|---|---------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Phebe Alberti | b. Sept. 1, 1853. | d. |
|---|---------------|-------------------|----|

**EZRA CHAPIN**

1-1-10-10-2-6-1.

son Wells & Hannah (**Jones**) Chapin, of Brookfield, Wis.

b. Aug. 7, 1818, d.

m. Aug. 24, 1842, **Mary Ann Davis**, b. Aug. 1817.Children: **CHAPIN**.

1	Helen Elizabeth	b.	1849.	d.
2	Alice Deeble	b.	1851.	d.
3	Ethan Davis	b.	1853.	d.

**ARVILLA CHAPIN**

1-1-10-10-2-6-2.

dau. Wells & Hannah (**Jones**) Chapin.

b. Oct. 30, 1820, d.

m. July 1, 1849, **Ira D. Misner**.Children: **MISNER**.

1	Eldelmer Chapin	b.	1852.	d.
2	Harvey Chase	b.	1854.	d.
3	Charles Ezra	b.	1859.	d.

**ELY WELLS CHAPIN**

1-1-10-10-2-6-4.

son Wells & Hannah (**Jones**) Chapin, of Prattsburgh, N. Y.

b. Sept. 10, 1825, d.

m. Sept. 30, 1856, **Elizabeth Ellen Skinner**, 1-3-3-1-6-1-8-2-9,

b. June 25, 1832.

Children: **CHAPIN**.**AHIRA P. CHAPIN**

1-1-10-10-2-6-5.

son Wells & Hannah (**Jones**) Chapin, of Scott, Wis.

b. Sept. 11, 1828, d.

m. Nov. 16, 1853, **Margaret A. Wilson**, b. 1834.Children: **CHAPIN**.

1	Selwyn Jackson	b.	1856.	d.
2	Samuel Bion	b.	1859.	d.

**HARRIET SOPHIA CHAPIN**

1-1-10-10-2-6-6.

dau. Wells & Hannah (**Jones**) Chapin.

b. Jan. 29, 1831, d.

m. Nov. 15, 1854, **Achillis Brazetton**.Children: **BRAZETTON**.

1	Burdette Wells	b.	1858.	d.
---	----------------	----	-------	----

**HANNAH MARIA CHAPIN** 1-1-10-10-2-6-7.

dau. Wells &amp; Hannah (Jones) Chapin.

b. June 21, 1833, d.

1st m. Jan. 29, 1850, **James H. Chase**, d. Aug. 15, 1853.Children: **CHASE**.2nd m. Jan. 18, 1855, **Edward Chase**, b. Jan. 29, 1821.**ROSALINE AZALIN CHAPIN** 1-1-10-10-2-8-3.

dau. Descom &amp; Susan (Geddings) Chapin, of Chicopee Center.

b. Apr. 1828, d.

m. 1850, **Myron S. Pease**.Children: **PEASE**.

- |   |                |    |       |    |                |
|---|----------------|----|-------|----|----------------|
| 1 | Edward Lincoln | b. | 1853. | d. |                |
| 2 | Emma Cornelia  | b. | 1856. | d. | 1857.          |
| 3 | Nellie Colton  | b. | 1859. | d. | Oct. 18, 1860. |

**CHARLES LEVONSKI CHAPIN** 1-1-10-10-2-8-4.

son Descom &amp; Susan (Giddings) Chapin.

b. 1830, d.

m. Jan. 29, 1851, Chicopee, **Catherine Ryan**.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |   |                |    |                |    |       |
|---|----------------|----|----------------|----|-------|
| 1 | Elias          | b. | 1852.          | d. | 1855. |
| 2 | Mary Ann       | b. | Nov. 20, 1853. | d. |       |
| 3 | Susan Rosaline | b. | 1859.          | d. |       |

**SUSAN RACILLA CHAPIN** 1-1-10-10-2-8-5.

dau. Descom &amp; Susan (Giddings) Chapin.

b. 1833, d.

m. Apr. 8, 1851, Chicopee, **Franklin Burnham**.Children: **BURNHAM**.

- |   |                |    |       |    |  |
|---|----------------|----|-------|----|--|
| 1 | Willis Descom  | b. | 1854. | d. |  |
| 2 | Lizzie Lucilla | b. | 1859. | d. |  |

**HORATIO EDDY CHAPIN** 1-1-10-10-2-9-4.

son Anson &amp; Harriet (Flowers) Chapin, of Morrisville, N. Y.

b. Sept. 19, 1833, d. Dec. 31, 1908, Morrisville, N. Y.

m. Nov. 6, 1867, **Adda Hovey**.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1 Eddy H. b. June 3, 1871. d. Dec. 8, 1902.

† 1 m. Aug. 28, 1895, Lillian Baker. No children. Mrs. Lillian B. Chapin lived (1921) Mechanicsville, N. Y.  
Mr. Chapin was in the Civil War.

**FRANCIS MARSHALL CHAPIN** 1-1-10-10-2-9-5.

son Anson &amp; Harriet (Flowers) Chapin, of Morrisville &amp; Smithfield, N. Y.

b. Aug. 23, 1835, d. Nov. 20, 1863, Morrisville, N. Y.

m. Mch. 4, 1857, Marion L. Fowler, b. Oct. 1, 1837, d. Jan. 29, 1916.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1 Gertrude A. unm. b. Dec. 19, 1860. d.

2 Francis b. June 1863. d. Sept. 1864.

**ROSAMOND CHAPIN** 1-1-10-10-2-10-1.

dau. Ahira &amp; Caroline (Allerton) Chapin, Nevada, Iowa.

b. Aug. 30, 1832, Prattsburgh, N. Y. d.

m. Nov. 2, 1851, John C. Lovell, son Randall &amp; Electa (Hatch) Lovell, of Weathersfield, Vt.

Children: **LOVELL.**

1 Frederick Randall Resided Vernon Center, Minn.

2 Emma Jane m. Julius Martin.

3 Ray Clinton Resided Hustisford, Wis.

4 Edmund b. d. About 1885.

**EDWIN CHAPIN** 1-1-10-10-2-10-2.

son Ahira &amp; Caroline (Allerton) Chapin, of Forest City, Minn.

b. May 29, 1834, Prattsburgh, N. Y. d. Oct. 23, 1916, So. Riley, Mich.

m. Oct. 27, 1858, Elsie M. Field, b. Feb. 22, 1840, Hustisford, Wis.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

\* 1 Alice Emerilla b. Sept. 22, 1859. d. Oct. 20, 1901.

\* 2 Elsie Arvilla b. Oct. 22, 1860. d.

† 3 Egbert Field b. Apr. 28, 1862. d.

† 4 Dora Eugenie b. Jan. 1, 1864. d.

† 3 m. June 15, 1892, Grand Ledge, Mich., Alice M. Shipman. No children. Mr. Chapin engaged in Flour Milling at Marion, Mich.

† 4 m. Mch. 26, 1908, Marion, Mich., John Hitchcock. No children. Res. Lansing, Mich.

**DELANCON CHAPIN**

1-1-10-10-2-10-4.

son Ahira & Caroline (**Allerton**) Chapin, of Forrest City,  
Minn. Hustisford, Wis. So. Riley & Marion, Mich.  
b. Nov. 19, 1836, Prattsburgh, N. Y. d. Feb. 2, 1917, Marion.  
m. 1860, Hustisford, Wis. **Mary Wells**, d. Apr.  
1887, Marion, Mich.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                  |                  |                      |
|-----|------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| * 1 | Ahira Wells      | b. May 10, 1862. | d.                   |
| * 2 | Edna May         | b.               | d. About 1900, Wash. |
| † 3 | Caroline Frances | b.               | d. July 1887.        |
| 4   | Howard           | b.               | d. In infancy.       |
| 5   | Herbert Wallace  | b.               | d.                   |
| 6   | Orris Delanson   | b.               | d.                   |
| † 7 | Irma Frances     | b.               | d. Nov. 16, 1884.    |
- † 3 m. Apr. 20, 1885, Marion, Mich., Lyman A. Pettibone. Two children died in infancy.
- † 7 resided in Tulsa, Okla.  
Mr. Chapin driven from Forrest City, Minn., by the Indians in 1862, and returned to Hustisford with his brother Edwin. Enlisted in Co. G., 1st Wis. Heavy Artillery. Soon after the close of the Civil War he moved to So. Riley, Mich., and about 10 years later moved to Marion, Mich.

**AHIRA CHAPIN, Jr.**

1-1-10-10-2-10-7.

son Ahira & Caroline (**Allerton**) Chapin.  
b. July 28, 1842, Jerusalem, N. Y. d. Dec. 13, 1919, Athens,  
Ala.  
m. 1867, **Betsey Case**, d. Aug. 5, 1887.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |           |                   |                                 |
|-----|-----------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| † 1 | Arthur L. | b. Nov. 25, 1876. | d.                              |
| 2   | Mabel     | b.                | d. In infancy. Marion,<br>Mich. |
| 3   | Agnes     | b.                | d. In infancy. Marion,<br>Mich. |
| * 4 | Gertrude  | b. July 16, 1882. | d.                              |
- † 1 m. Sept. 20, 1918, Athens, Ala., Minnie B. Egbert.  
Ahira Chapin, Jr., served in Civil War, Co. B., 10th Wis. Infantry.  
Lost a leg in battle at Perryville, Ky. Moved to Athens, Ala., in 1885.

**EGBERT WELLS CHAPIN**

1-1-10-10-2-10-8.

son Ahira & Caroline (**Allerton**) Chapin, of Hustisford,  
Wis. & Marion, Mich.

b. Sept. 16, 1844, Gorham, N. Y. d. July 29, 1896, Marion,  
Mich.

m. Oct. 4, 1871, Ashippun, Wis. **Anna Copithorn**, Neosho,  
Wis. dau. Richard & Phyllis (Swanton) Copithorn, b.  
Sept. 10, 1850.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                  |                   |                                    |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| * 1 | Frank Raymond    | b. June 27, 1872. | d.                                 |
| * 2 | Richard Stuart   | b. Dec. 22, 1873. | d.                                 |
| * 3 | Edwin Roy        | b. Feb. 25, 1875. | d.                                 |
| 4   | Lloyd Burton     | b. Oct. 12, 1876. | d. Dec. 14, 1882, Marion.          |
| 5   | Fred Howard      | b. Mch. 3, 1878.  | d. Dec. 18, 1882, Marion.          |
| 6   | George Allerton  | b. May 15, 1881.  | d. Dec. 11, 1882, Marion.          |
| 7   | Edith L. unm.    | b. May 31, 1884.  | d.                                 |
| 8   | Laura Belle unm. | b. Sept. 7, 1886. | d. May 16, 1921, Detroit,<br>Mich. |

He enlisted for the Civil War in Co. G., 1st Wisconsin Heavy  
Artillery. Mrs. Chapin's residence Detroit, Mich.

**CAROLINE A. E. JANE CHAPIN**

1-1-10-10-2-10-10.

dau. Ahira & Caroline (**Allerton**) Chapin.

b. July 1, 1853, Hustisford, Wis., d. Feb. 1908,  
Ferndale, Wash.

1st m. 1882, Neosho, Wis., **R. Leonard Barton**, b.  
Holloway, Minn. d. 1889/90.

Children: **BARTON.**

- |   |              |          |                |
|---|--------------|----------|----------------|
| 1 | Leon Leonard | b. 1883. | d.             |
|   | Three        | b.       | d. In infancy. |
| 5 | Carl         | b. 1888. | d.             |

2nd m. Apr. 1, 1892, Marion, Mich. **Lyman A. Pettibone.**

Children: **PETTIBONE.**

- |   |       |          |    |
|---|-------|----------|----|
| 6 | Fred  | b. 1893. | d. |
| 7 | Harry | b. 1895. | d. |
| 8 | Elsie | b. 1897. | d. |

All reside in the State of Washington.

**LUTHER VAN HORN CHAPIN**

1-1-10-10-3-2-2.

son Asa & Lucy (**Van Horn**) Chapin, of New York, Lafayette, Ind. and Leavenworth, Kan.

b. Feb. 28, 1819, Eaton, N. Y. d.

1st m. July 8, 1849, **Angelina Delvira Hastings**, b. Oct. 27, 1823, Suffield, Conn. d. Mch. 22, 1862.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                        |              |       |                             |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|-----------------------------|
| 1 Luther Noel          | b.           | 1850. | d. In infancy.              |
| * 2 Frederick Hastings | b. Sept. 5,  | 1852. | d. Jan. 25, 1900, Hartford. |
| 3 Ernest               | b.           | 1853. | d. In infancy.              |
| 4 Gertrude Eliza       | b. Sept. 16, | 1856. | d. June 11, 1877, Hartford. |
| 5 Walter               | b.           |       | d. In infancy.              |

2nd m. July 1864, **Mrs. Sarah (Powell) Dodd**, b. 1825, Alexandria, Va.

Children: **CHAPIN.****WILLIAM WELLS CHAPIN**

1-1-10-10-3-6-3.

son Asher & Mary Franklin (**Look**) Chapin.

b. Mch. 27, 1824, Bath, N. Y. d. Jan. 4, 1893, Eldorado, Kansas.

1st m. May 3, 1849, Liberty Township, Ohio, **Susan Matilda Hyatt**, of Hyattstown, Md. b. Jan. 21, 1826, d. July 27, 1873, Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                      |              |       |                   |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|-------------------|
| * 1 Charles Hamilton | b. Apr. 20,  | 1850. | d. July 18, 1915. |
| * 2 William Franklin | b. Sept. 10, | 1851. | d. May 1, 1900.   |
| 3 Florence A.        | b. Apr. 28,  | 1857. | d. Sept. 8, 1858. |
| * 4 Jennie Maria     | b. Mch. 4,   | 1866. | d.                |

2nd m. Oct. 1873, Mt. Vernon, Ohio, **Rose Belle Barron**, dau. W. T. & Elizabeth (Dawdee) Barron, b. Mch. 21, 1847, Va.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                  |             |       |    |
|------------------|-------------|-------|----|
| * 5 Mary Belle   | b. Oct. 13, | 1874. | d. |
| * 6 Lucile       | b. May 22,  | 1877. | d. |
| 7 Guy Stapp unm. | b. July 7,  | 1879. | d. |
| 8 Lenore unm.    | b. Nov. 23, | 1882. | d. |

**REUBEN ASHER CHAPIN**

1-1-10-10-3-6-5.

son Asher & Mary (**Look**) Chapin.b. Nov. 12, 1827, Bath, N. Y. d. Sept. 7, 1906, Greenwood,  
Nebr.1st m. 1853, Mt. Vernon, Ohio, **Lourinda Cheuvront**,  
d. 1868/69.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                  |            |       |                |
|-----|------------------|------------|-------|----------------|
| 1   | Milton           | b.         |       | d. In infancy. |
| 2   | Eva              | b.         |       | d. In infancy. |
| 3   | Kate             | b. July 4, | 1859. | d.             |
| * 4 | Edward Ellsworth | b. May 14, | 1865. | d.             |

2nd m. 1870, Greenwood, Nebr. **Teresa O. Mefford**,  
b. Oct. 17, 1854, Ft. Madison, Iowa, d. May 15, 1905.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |    |                |              |       |                   |
|----|----------------|--------------|-------|-------------------|
| 5  | William James  | b. Sept. 13, | 1871. | d. Nov. 10, 1876. |
| 6  | Charlie Reuben | b. Aug. 30,  | 1874. | d. Feb. 2, 1879.  |
| 7  | Jessie Oscar   | b. Dec. 19,  | 1876. | d.                |
| 8  | Ira Franklin   | b. Jan. 28,  | 1880. | d.                |
| 9  | Lilly Maggie   | b. June 13,  | 1883. | d. Feb. 1, 1884.  |
| 10 | Tacy Ann       | b. Oct. 17,  | 1885. | d.                |
| 11 | Roy Mefford    | b. Oct. 27,  | 1889. | d.                |
| 12 | Mae Eliza      | b. May 26,   | 1891. | d.                |
| 13 | Florence Belle | b. Oct. 11,  | 1894. | d.                |

**MARY A. CHAPIN**

1-1-10-10-4-6-1.

dau. Jonathan B. & Nancy (**Reed**) Chapin.

b. July 7, 1835, Belle Isle, N. Y. d. Nov. 13, 1904.

m. Sept. 10, 1855, **Stillman B. Brigham**, of Plainville, Mich.  
b. Nov. 13, 1830.Children: **BRIGHAM.**

- |     |                 |             |       |                   |
|-----|-----------------|-------------|-------|-------------------|
| 1   | Edward Woodbury | b.          | 1857. | d. In infancy.    |
| 2   | William B.      | b. Dec. 20, | 1858. | d.                |
| † 3 | Cora Elizabeth  | b.          | 1861. | d. Feb. 20, 1905. |
|     | unm.            |             |       |                   |
| 4   | John Morrison   | b. Feb. 17, | 1863. | d.                |
| 5   | Eva Scott       | b. July     | 1868. | d. , ac. 3 wks.   |

† 3 was a fine musician and possessed voice of rare quality.



**URSULA E. CHAPIN**

1-1-10-10-4-6-3.

dau. Jonathan B. & Nancy (**Reed**) Chapin.

b. June 3, 1839, d.

m. Mch. 26, 1866, **Rev. Charles Temple**, of Otsego, Mich.

b. July 10, 1824.

Children: **TEMPLE**.

\* 1 Mabel Scott b. June 12, 1868. d.

**JOHN B. CHAPIN**

1-1-10-10-4-6-4.

son Jonathan B. & Nancy (**Reed**) Chapin.

b. Aug. 21, 1841, Concord, Mich. d. 1908.

m. Aug. 20, 1868, **Lucy Hartwell Plummer**, of Otsego, Mich.Children: **CHAPIN**.

† 1 George Scott b. May 21, 1871. d.

2 Mary Louise b. Aug. 24, 1873. d.

3 Kate Marion b. Aug. 17, 1877. d.

† 1 Professor in State School for Blind, Columbus, Ohio.

**NEWELL B. CHAPIN**

1-1-10-10-4-6-8.

son Jonathan B. & Nancy (**Reed**) Chapin, of Traverse City, Mich.

b. Mch. 28, 1851, Olivet, Mich. d.

m. 1897, **Alice Renwick**, b. Apr. 21, 1867, Ada, Mich.Children: **CHAPIN**.

1 William Reed b. 1900. d.

2 Beatrice Irene b. 1901. d.

**LOVICY SWETLAND**

1-2-1-1-6-6-1.

dau. Benjamin & Rosanna (**Hancock**) Swetland, of Somers, East Windsor, & Bloomfield, Conn.

b. Jan. 3, 1784, Somers, Conn. d. Sept. 16, 1821, Bloomfield, Conn.

m. 1802, Bloomfield, Conn. **James Bidwell**, son Jonathan & Abigail (Eggleston) Bidwell, b. Mch. 5, 1783, d. Nov. 28, 1855.

Children: **BIDWELL.**

- |                 |                    |                   |
|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 James, Jr.  | b. May 13, 1803.   | d. Jan. 12, 1835. |
| 2 Lovicy        | b. Jan. 26, 1805.  | d.                |
| 3 Cordelia      | b. Jan. 24, 1807.  | d. Oct. 8, 1853.  |
| 4 Nathan        | b. July 18, 1809.  | d. Feb. 14, 1885. |
| * 5 Horton      | b. Mch. 24, 1812.  | d. Nov. 19, 1857. |
| 6 Anson Lorenzo | b. Sept. 24, 1814. | d. June 14, 1888. |
| 7 Julia Ann     | b. Dec. 8, 1817.   | d.                |
| 8 Sarissa       | b. Mch. 16, 1819.  | d. July 23, 1894. |
- Mr. Bidwell m. 2nd, Mrs. Abigail (Stoughton) Allyn; m. 3rd, Olive Goodwin Tyler.

**JOSIAH BLISS**

1-2-4-3-1-2-3.

son Nathan & Mary (**Morgan**) Bliss, of Springfield, Mass.  
 b. Mch. 1, 1795, Springfield, d. Mch. 20, 1840, Springfield.  
 m. Sept. 11, 1816, **Sarah Cooley**, d. Nov. 13, 1841, Aurora,  
 Ill.

Children: **BLISS.**

- |                    |                   |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 William          | b. Oct. 29, 1817. | d. Jan. 25, 1818. |
| 2 Sarah Ann        | b. Aug. 29, 1820. | m. B. W. Risley.  |
| † 3 Jane           | b. Apr. 14, 1822. | d.                |
| * 4 William B.     | b. Jan. 9, 1825.  | d. Dec. 29, 1862. |
| 5 George J. (Rev.) | b. Aug. 1, 1829.  | d.                |
- † 3 m. S. M. Chamberlain, of Hudson, Ohio.

**ELEAZER BLISS**

1-2-4-3-1-2-4.

son Nathan & Mary (**Morgan**) Bliss, of Albany, N. Y.  
 b. Apr. 8, 1797, Springfield, Mass. d.  
 1st m. 1818, **Louisa B. Warner.**

Children: **BLISS.**

- |           |    |    |
|-----------|----|----|
| 1 Charles | b. | d. |
|-----------|----|----|
- 2nd m. Name and date unknown.

Children: **BLISS.**

- 2 Josephine and two other daughters

**HENRY BLISS**

1-2-4-3-1-2-7.

son Nathan & Mary (**Morgan**) Bliss, of Albany, N. Y. &  
 Newark, N. J.  
 b. June 14, 1804, d.  
 1st m. 1825, **Eliza Vandeburgh**, of Albany, N. Y.  
 (Divorced).

Children: **BLISS.**

- |                |                   |    |
|----------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 George Henry | b. , 1826.        | d. |
| * 2 Francis M. | b. Aug. 11, 1828. | d. |
- 2nd m. ——— **Valentine.**

**NATHAN BLISS**

1-2-4-3-1-2-8.

son Nathan & Mary (**Morgan**) Bliss, of Springfield & Chicopee, Mass.

b. Aug. 1, 1806, Springfield, d. Dec. 28, 1864, Springfield.

m. June 23, 1832, Diana B. Nichols, of Brimfield, Mass. b. Feb. 26, 1813, d. June 8, 1878.

Children: **BLISS**.

* 1 Robert L.	b. Oct. 4, 1833.	d.
2 Samuel M.	b. May 18, 1836.	d. Dec. 28, 1858.
3 Maria	b.	d. In infancy.
4 Mary Elizabeth	b.	d.
5 Frances C.	b. Mch. 22, 1845.	d. May 1862.
6 Charles Rice	b. Mch. 4, 1848.	d.
7 Frederick G.	b. July 12, 1851.	d. Jan. 27, 1852.

**LOUISA BLISS**

1-2-4-3-1-6-1.

dau. Charles & Hannah (**Bliss**) Bliss, of Hardwick, Mass. b. Nov. 27, 1800, Ludlow, Mass. d. Nov. 15, 1845, Hardwick.

m. Oct. 14, 1822, Noah Elwell, of Hardwick & West Warren, Mass. b. May 14, 1797.

Children: **ELWELL**.

† 1 Hannah	b. Aug. 29, 1823.	d.
2 Charles B.	b. Jan. 28, 1825.	m. Maria S. Manning.
3 Chester	b. Apr. 1, 1828.	d. Nov. 2, 1855.
† 4 Lewis	b. Mch. 16, 1830.	d.
5 Lucy A.	b. Mch. 16, 1830.	m. Charles E. Smith.
6 Charlotte F.	b. Apr. 7, 1834.	d. Aug. 16, 1851.
7 Henry	b. Apr. 11, 1836.	d. , Hardwick
8 Albert H.	b. Mch. 13, 1839.	d. Apr. 25, 1858.

† 1 m. J. M. Willis, of Ware, Mass.

† 4 m. A. E. Haskins, May 12, 1855.

**CHARLES BLISS**

1-2-4-3-1-6-2.

son Charles & Hannah (**Bliss**) Bliss, of Collinsville, Conn. b. Feb. 23, 1803, Springfield, Mass. d. Aug. 4, 1874, Collinsville.

m. Feb. 12, 1834, Collinsville, Delia F. Garrett, of New Hartford, Conn., dau. Wait & Florilla (Douglas) Garrett. b. Nov. 30, 1813.

Children: **BLISS.**

- \* 1 Alfred G.            b. July 27, 1835.        d.  
 † 2 Alice A.            b. Dec. 18, 1840.        d.  
 † 2 m. 1862, Frank A. Bates.

**LEWIS BLISS**

1-2-4-3-1-6-3.

son Charles & Hannah (**Bliss**) Bliss, of Northampton, Mass.

b. July 12, 1805, Springfield, Mass. d. Jan. 5, 1858, Northampton.

m. Mch. 12, 1829, Northampton, **Mary Phelps**, dau. Asahel & Mary Phelps, of Northampton, b. Dec. 13, 1808, d. Nov. 17, 1874.

Children: **BLISS.**

- |     |                  |                   |                      |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| 1   | William Ripley   | b. Aug. 8, 1831.  | d. Feb. 2, 1837.     |
| 2   | Mary Elizabeth   | b. Dec. 18, 1834. | d.                   |
| 3   | Margaret Moore   | b. Apr. 19, 1837. | m. Nathan B. Hussey. |
| 4   | Helen Maria      | b. June 8, 1840.  | d. Oct. 21, 1841.    |
| 5   | William Lewis    | b. Aug. 22, 1841. | d. Oct. 19, 1841.    |
| 6   | Helen Frances    | b. Nov. 6, 1842.  | d.                   |
| * 7 | George Lewis     | b. Mch. 8, 1845.  | d.                   |
| 8   | Charles Winthrop | b. Feb. 20, 1849. | d.                   |
| 9   | Edward           | b. Jan. 20, 1852. | d. Jan. 27, 1852.    |

**SALLY MAXWELL**

1-2-4-5-2-1-3.

dau. James & Chloe (**Burt**) Maxwell.

b. Apr. 2, 1797, Wilbraham, Mass. d. Mch. 17, 1823, Unadilla, N. Y.

m. 1820, **Samuel Davis**, b. 1797, New Hampshire, d. Feb. 16, 1851, Sidney Center, N. Y.

Children: **DAVIS.**

- |   |            |                  |    |
|---|------------|------------------|----|
| 1 | Chloe Burt | b. Oct. 1, 1821. | d. |
|---|------------|------------------|----|

**MILLE MAXWELL**

1-2-4-5-2-1-4.

dau. James & Chloe (**Burt**) Maxwell.

b. Oct. 29, 1800, Rutland, Vt. d. Feb. 26, 1881, Unadilla, N. Y.

m. Dec. 18, 1819, Unadilla, **Ebenezer Gregory**, b. Oct. 8, 1796, Norwalk, Conn. d. Mch. 25, 1847, Unadilla, N. Y.

Children: **GREGORY.**

† 1	Caroline	b. Oct. 8, 1820.	d.
† 2	Jared Comstock	b. Jan. 13, 1823.	d.
† 3	Julia Ann	b. May 11, 1825.	d.
† 4	Sarah Amelia	b. Nov. 22, 1827.	d.
† 5	Henry Curtis	b. Feb. 27, 1830.	d.
† 6	Milo Burden	b. July 29, 1832.	d.
† 7	Mary Esther	b. Nov. 29, 1835.	d.
8	Nelson Brainard	b. Nov. 16, 1838.	d.
	unm.		

- † 1 m. May 15, 1856, Marvin C. Allen.  
 † 2 m. Mch. 5, 1847, Charlotte C. Camp.  
 † 3 m. Nov. 3, 1853, Cyril G. Sumner.  
 † 4 m. Lloyd L. Woodruff.  
 † 5 m. Aug. 30, 1853, Margaret M. Hanford.  
 † 6 m. June 16, 1857, Elizabeth Fellowes.  
 † 7 m. Oct. 6, 1870, William R. Potter.

**REUBEN CHAPIN**

1-2-4-7-3-2-6.

son James & Chloe (**Hitchcock**) Chapin, of Ludlow, Mass.  
 b. d.

m. **Almyra Bigelow**, of Chicopee or Ludlow, dau. William Bigelow, b. Jan. 15, 1831, Barre, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

One child.

**HENRY MARSHFIELD CHAPIN, 3d**

1-2-4-7-3-3-4.

son Henry Marshfield & Else (**Chaffee**) Chapin.

b. 1818, Watervliet, N. Y. d. 1858, Rochester, N. Y.

m. Sept. 1842, Albany, N. Y. **Nancy Dearstine**, of Albany, N. Y. b. 1821, d. 1853, Rochester, N. Y.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1	Henry Parsons	b. Oct. 1843.	d. Sept. 8, 1866.
	unm.		
2	John Pitts	b.	d. Young.
3	Charles Oscar	b.	d. Young.
4	Elsie Jane	b. 1847.	d.
† 5	Charles Gordon	b. 1850.	d. 1902.

† 1 enlisted private Co. "A" Anderson's Zouaves, 62nd Regiment, N. Y. Vols. Infantry, also later in Co. H., 3rd Battalion 11th U. S. Infantry. Died of cholera in Richmond, Va.

† 5 enlisted Aug. 22, in Memphis, Tenn., Troop C., 3rd U. S. Cavalry. He married Emma Umbrecht, of Syracuse, N. Y. No issue.

**JAMES HALE CHAPIN**

1-2-4-7-3-3-5.

son Henry Marshfield & Elsie (**Chaffee**) Chapin, of Bennington, Vt. & Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

b. Nov. 29, 1825, d. Apr. 1900.

m. Oct. 31, 1850, **Sarah Jane Fairbanks**, b. Mch. 28, 1829, d. Feb. 7, 1912.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                  |                    |                   |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Sarah Fairbanks  | b. July 17, 1854.  | d. Aug. 14, 1854. |
| * 2 | James Leland     | b. Jan. 17, 1856.  | d. Mch. 1, 1904.  |
| * 3 | Nellie Fairbanks | b. Mch. 16, 1863.  | d.                |
| 4   | Franklin Frost   | b. Sept. 13, 1865. | d.                |
| 5   | Charles Henry    | b. Dec. 12, 1872.  | d.                |

**HENRY EDWIN BARTLETT**

1-2-4-7-3-4-1.

son Waite & Martha Gold (**Chapin**) Bartlett.

b. June 23, 1809, Granby, d.

m. **Harriet Chapin**, 1-1-8-5-5-6-5, dau. Oliver Chapin.

Children: **BARTLETT**.

Two children.

**HANNAH S. BARTLETT**

1-2-4-7-3-4-4.

dau. Waite & Martha Gold (**Chapin**) Bartlett, of Burlington, Iowa.

b. Mch. 15, 1815, d.

m. **Fitz Henry Warren**.

Children: **WARREN**.

- |   |                 |          |                  |        |
|---|-----------------|----------|------------------|--------|
| 1 | Edward Bartlett | b. 1847. | d. May 28, 1862, | ae. 14 |
|   |                 |          |                  | yrs.   |

Fitz Henry Warren was 2nd Assistant Postmaster General, and Colonel in Cavalry Volunteers, Union Army.

**CLARISSA CHAPIN BARTLETT**

1-2-4-7-3-4-8.

dau. Waite & Martha Gould (**Chapin**) Bartlett, of Granby, Conn.

b. May 11, 1824, d.

m. Nov. 4, 1851, **Rev. Lewis Greene**, b. Nov. 20, 1818.

Children: **GREENE**.

- |   |                    |                   |                   |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Elizabeth Bartlett | b. Apr. 15, 1853. | d. Sept. 5, 1854. |
| 2 | Frederick Lewis    | b. June 20, 1855. | d.                |
| 3 | William Bartlett   | b. July 26, 1858. | d.                |

Rev. Mr. Greene was a clergyman of the Episcopal Church; settled at Ashfield, Mass.

**JOHN CHAPIN, Jr.**

1-2-4-7-7-2-1.

son John &amp; Chapin.

b. 1825, d. 1855, Palmyra, Wis.

m. July 31, 1850, Palmyra, Wis. **Cordelia Gates**, of Allegany, N. Y.

b. Oct. 17, 1830.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |            |                   |    |
|-----|------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Marion A.  | b. Mch. 17, 1853. | d. |
| * 2 | Lillian I. | b. Apr. 25, 1855. | d. |

**DWIGHT B. CHAPIN**

1-2-4-7-7-5-2.

son Ebenezer & Maria DeWolf (**Cady**) Chapin, of Cincinnati, Ohio.

b. Jan. 9, 1836, Carrol, N. Y., d. Mch. 26, 1920, Cincinnati, Ohio.

m. Sept. 22, 1869, Cincinnati, **Lida A. Reed**, dau. James H. & Caroline M. Reed, b. Jan. 18, 1847.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                |                   |                  |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| * 1 | Carrie H.      | b. July 12, 1871. | d.               |
| * 2 | Lebbeus Dwight | b. Oct. 24, 1873. | d.               |
| 3   | Bessie M.      | b. Oct. 1, 1875.  | d. May 6, 1877.  |
| 4   | Vimont R.      | b. Dec. 10, 1881. | d. Nov. 4, 1890. |

**ORLANDO CHAPIN**

1-2-4-7-7-5-6.

son Ebenezer & Maria DeWolf (**Cady**) Chapin.

b. Mch. 4, 1842, Fort Ann, d. Jan. 20, 1894, Fort Ann.

m. Dec. 2, 1870, **Martha Wait Cone**, dau. George B. & Ann Eliza (Burrington) Cone, b. Jan. 12, 1846, Granville, N. Y. d. Dec. 2, 1893, Fort Ann.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                        |                    |    |
|-----|------------------------|--------------------|----|
| † 1 | Anna Eliza             | b. Nov. 3, 1871.   | d. |
| 2   | George Solomon<br>unm. | b. Sept. 16, 1873. | d. |
| 3   | Franklin B. unm.       | b. Jan. 8, 1876.   | d. |
| † 4 | Emma F.                | b. Nov. 24, 1878.  | d. |
| 5   | Effie E.               | b. Apr. 20, 1881.  | d. |
| 6   | Arthur                 | b. July 23, 1884.  | d. |

† 1 m. Henry G. Morrison and resided North Granville, N. Y.

† 4 m. Almond Lyons and resided Whitehall, N. Y.

The other children resided at West Granville, N. Y.

**WILLARD REID SAMUEL CHAPIN** 1-2-4-7-7-6-2.

son Willard & Adeline Hubbard (**Brooks**) Chapin, of Akron, Ohio.

b. May 2, 1848, Olivet, Mich. d.

m. Apr. 18, 1872, Richland, Mich. **Sarah Junia Barker**, b. Nov. 20, 1848, Emmet, Mich. d. Nov. 11, 1917, Akron, Ohio.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |      |                    |                   |                   |
|------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1  | Clarence Willard   | b. Feb. 2, 1873.  | d.                |
| * 2  | Charles Ezra       | b. Dec. 7, 1874.  | d.                |
| * 3  | Alice Willettie    | b. Nov. 27, 1876. | d.                |
| * 4  | Henry Ward         | b. Oct. 6, 1878.  | d.                |
| * 5  | Emmaline Eugenia   | b. Aug. 10, 1880. | d.                |
| * 6  | Frank Lester       | b. Nov. 4, 1882.  | d.                |
| * 7  | Junia May          | b. July 21, 1884. | d.                |
|      | 8 Ethel Helen unm. | b. Apr. 21, 1886. | d.                |
| * 9  | Edmund Clifford    | b. Jan. 4, 1888.  | d.                |
|      | 10 Fidelia Adeline | b. Nov. 19, 1889. | d. Oct. 28, 1890. |
| * 11 | Guy Ralph          | b. Apr. 28, 1891. | d.                |
| * 12 | Mary Gay           | b. Oct. 13, 1893. | d.                |

**REV. ADDISON MERLE CHAPIN** 1-2-4-7-7-9-2.

son Rev. Oliver Norton & Sarah Burt (**Hobart**) Chapin, of Amesville, Ohio.

b. Feb. 9, 1845, Freemont, Ind. d.

1st m. Sept. 4, 1878, Middleport, Ohio, **Mrs. Percie Gates**, b. June 5, 1843, d. Feb. 12, 1900.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                    |                   |    |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------|----|
|     | 1 Adah Orinda unm. | b. Oct. 14, 1880. | d. |
| * 2 | Merle Everett      | b. Aug. 25, 1882. | d. |
| * 3 | Roy Vinet          | b. Aug. 12, 1884. | d. |
| † 4 | Hobart Cooper      | b. May 13, 1888.  | d. |
- (Rev.)

† 4 m. June 19, 1917, Catherine McKay. No children.

2nd m. June 30, 1915, Prospect, Ohio, **Elmora H. Cellar**.

**REV. DWIGHT LAWRENCE CHAPIN** 1-2-4-7-7-9-3.

son Rev. Oliver Norton & Sarah Burt (**Hobart**) Chapin of Kingston, Ohio.

b. July 7, 1847, d.

m. Sept. 22, 1875, Hudson, Ohio, **Helen A. Whedon**.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |             |                   |    |
|-----|-------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Florence W. | b. Aug. 28, 1876. | d. |
|-----|-------------|-------------------|----|



**REV. OLIVER HOBART CHAPIN** 1-2-4-7-7-9-5.

son Rev. Oliver Norton & Sarah Burt, (**Hobart**) Chapin.

b. Sept. 10, 1852, Spartanburg, Pa. d. June 11, 1910, Milwaukee, Wis.

m. Aug. 2, 1882, **Alice Coe**.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |   |                   |                   |
|-----|---|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Oliver Manly  | b. May 24, 1883.  | d. Oct. 14, 1884. |
| † 2 | Oliver Coe (Rev.)                                     | b. Mch. 31, 1885. | d.                |
| 3   | Mary B. unm.  | b. July 23, 1888. | d.                |
| † 4 | Addison Hobart<br>(Rev.)                              | b. Mch. 14, 1892. | d.                |
| 5   | Emily unm.  | b. May 12, 1895.  | d.                |
| † 2 | m. Apr. 8, 1919, Frida Regina Axt. No children.       |                   |                   |
| † 4 | m. July 22, 1915, Elizabeth Grace Jones. No children. |                   |                   |

**LEANDER Z. CHAPIN** 1-2-4-8-1-1-8.

son Abner & Polly (**Adams**) Chapin.

b. Aug. 25, 1809, d.

m. **Leona (or Naomi) Bradway**.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                  |                   |    |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Abel Leander     | b. Feb. 24, 1830. | d. |
| 2   | Elvira Naomi     | b. Dec. 31, 1831. | d. |
| 3   | David Corey      | b. Mch. 31, 1833. | d. |
| 4   | William Harrison | b. Nov. 6, 1834.  | d. |
- Mr. Chapin was murdered—stabbed to death.

**VASHNI HALL CHAPIN** 1-2-4-8-1-1-11.

son Abner & Polly (**Adams**) Chapin, of Wilbraham & Somers.

b. Apr. 17, 1812, Wilbraham, Mass. d. Feb. 9, 1893, Somers, Conn.

m. Aug. 27, 1834, **Orpha Zelinda Kibbe**, dau. Silas & Sarah (Waterhouse) Kibbe, b. Aug. 28, 1819, Somers, d. Jan. 2, 1893, Somers.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |   |                   |                   |
|-----|---|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Sabrina Orpha                                 | b. Dec. 24, 1835. | d. Aug. 21, 1916. |
| † 2 | Sarah Olivia                                  | b. Dec. 22, 1837. | d.                |
| * 3 | Kibbe V.                                      | b. Dec. 23, 1839. | d. Apr. 25, 1915. |
| † 4 | Novatus Nathaniel                             | b. July 2, 1842.  | d.                |
| * 5 | Adolphus Gustavus                             | b. Sept. 4, 1844. | d.                |
| * 6 | Emma Jane                                     | b. Nov. 13, 1846. | d.                |
| * 7 | Albert Hall                                   | b. Jan. 21, 1854. | d. May 3, 1893.   |
| † 2 | m. 1st Daniel Buffinton, 2nd Austin E. Kibbe. |                   |                   |
| † 4 | m. twice.                                     |                   |                   |

**SEYMOUR ZENO KING**

1-2-4-8-1-5-1.

son Zeno & Diadema (**Chapin**) King.

b. Jan. 21, 1802, Suffield, Conn. d. Apr. 15, 1889, Suffield.

m. May 21, 1823, **Electa Ann Riley**, of Southwick, Mass.

d. Apr. 3, 1879.

Children: **KING**.

- |              |                   |                |
|--------------|-------------------|----------------|
| * 1 Cordelia | b. Oct. 13, 1826. | d.             |
| Five others  | b.                | d. In infancy. |

**WYLLYS KING**

1-2-4-8-1-5-2.

son Zeno & Diadema (**Chapin**) King.

b. Aug. 30, 1803, Suffield, Conn. d. Apr. 20, 1872, St. Louis, Mo.

1st m. 1825, Hartford, Conn. **Eliza Ann Smith**, dau. Normand & Mary (Boardman) Smith, d. July 6, 1839, St. Louis.Children: **KING**.

- |                     |                   |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Charles Edward  | b. July 6, 1830.  | d. Feb. 19, 1897. |
| * 2 Wyllys Seymour  | b. Dec. 15, 1834. | d.                |
| * 3 Caroline Morris | b. Oct. 1, 1837.  | d.                |

2nd m. Dec. 1840, **Mary Woodbridge Smith**, dau. Solomon & Ursula Bull Smith, d. Dec. 1852.Children: **KING**.

- |                   |                    |    |
|-------------------|--------------------|----|
| * 4 Robert Arthur | b. Sept. 16, 1849. | d. |
| * 5 Normand Smith | b. July 4, 1851.   | d. |

3rd m. 1854, Newark, N. J. **Mrs. Eliza Lyman Mead**, d. 1878.**CYRUS LAWRENCE CONE**

1-2-4-8-1-6-1.

son Urial & Beulah (**Chapin**) Cone, of Middlefield, Mass.

b. June 15, 1806, Middlefield, d. Dec. 29, 1886, ae. 80, Middlefield.

m. **Thankful Angelena Merrifield**, of Middlefield, b. 1812, Middlefield.Children: **CONE**.

- |                |                   |  |
|----------------|-------------------|--|
| 1 Edward L.    | b.                | d.   |
| 2 Parma Ianthe | b.                | d.   |
| * 3 Lyman N.   | b. Apr. 14, 1832. | d. Oct. 28, 1899.                            |
| 4 Cyrus B.     | b. 1837.          | d.   |
| 5 Welcome F.   | b. Nov. 29, 1839. | d. May 5, 1864, killed Battle of Wilderness. |
| 6 Marion       | b. May 3, 1844.   | d.   |

**ALANSON B. CONE**

1-2-4-8-1-6-3.

son Urial & Beulah (**Chapin**) Cone.

b. Feb. 4, 1810, Middlefield, Mass. d. July 10, 1880, Cambridge, N. Y.

m. About 1834, Arlington, Vt. **Anna McCauley**, b. June 1803, d. Mch. 23, 1885.Children: **CONE**.

* 1	Marcia Ann	b. Sept. 11, 1836.	d. Apr. 7, 1865.
† 2	Henry G.	b. 1839.	d. Dec. 1870.

† 2 m. and had dau. Annie M., now Mrs. Jillson.

**NANCY MARIETTA CONE**

1-2-4-8-1-6-5.

dau. Urial & Beulah (**Chapin**) Cone, of Vineland, N. J.

b. Nov. 17, 1813, Middlefield, Mass. d. May 10, 1892, Vineland, N. J.

m. Dec. 6, 1843, Middlefield, **Joseph Henry Mason**, b. Jan. 7, 1821, d. Sept. 28, 1892, Vineland, N. J.Children: **MASON**.

† 1	Almon E.	b. Nov. 25, 1845.	d.
2	Charles F.	b. Sept. 17, 1847.	d. Aug. 2, 1848.
† 3	Emily L.	b. June 2, 1850.	d.
* 4	Clara F.	b. Dec. 25, 1852.	d.
5	Franklin C.	b. Nov. 28, 1856.	m. Cora Pebles.
6	William E.	b. Mch. 1, 1859.	m. Sarah W. Sylvester.

† 1 m. Nancy J. Lane. Residence Smyrna, Fla.

† 3 m. John M. Henderson. Residence Philadelphia, Pa.

Mr. Mason served 16th Vermont Volunteers and also in a New Jersey Regiment.

**ZENO KING CONE**

1-2-4-8-1-6-6.

son Urial & Beulah (**Chapin**) Cone, of Windham, Vt.

b. Feb. 22, 1816, Middlefield, Mass. d. Dec. 24, 1875, Windham.

m. Apr. 5, 1843, **Eunice Russell**, b. 1822, d. May 11, 1885.Children: **CONE**.

1	Mary	b. May 2, 1845.	m. William A. Slade.
2	Miles K. unm.	b. Jan. 8, 1847.	d.
* 3	Jane	b. Apr. 13, 1849.	d.
* 4	Ira R.	b. June 22, 1852.	d.
* 5	Ruth	b. Jan. 1, 1854.	d.

- |     |            |                   |                  |
|-----|------------|-------------------|------------------|
| † 6 | Oliver     | b. Oct. 22, 1856. | d.               |
| 7   | Otis E.    | b. Oct. 3, 1859.  | d. Apr. 1, 1864. |
| * 8 | Sherman W. | b. Apr. 1, 1865.  | d.               |

† 6 m. Apr. 5, 1888, Mary O'Hearn. No children.

**MARY ANN CONE**

1-2-4-8-1-6-7.

dau. Urial & Beulah (**Chapin**) Cone, of Peru, Vt.

b. Jan. 8, 1819, Middlefield, Mass. d.

m. Nov. 21, 1840, **Oliver P. Simmonds**, b. Mch. 15, 1820,

d. Feb. 2, 1902, Peru, Vt.

Children: **SIMMONDS**.

- |     |           |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Frank P.  | b. July 16, 1841. | d.                |
| † 2 | Sarah A.  | b. Apr. 30, 1843. | d.                |
| † 3 | Mary E.   | b. July 19, 1844. | d. Apr. 17, 1900. |
| 4   | Jennie M. | b. Feb. 15, 1846. | d. Jan. 18, 1877. |
| 5   | Urial C.  | b. Feb. 22, 1850. | d.                |
| 6   | John B.   | b. Nov. 12, 1853. | d.                |
| 7   | Cyrus M.  | b. Nov. 19, 1856. | d.                |

† 1 m. Martha A. George.

† 2 m. 1st Quachenbush, 2nd Russell.

† 3 m. Charles H. Bean.

Mr. Simmonds was Town Clerk and Postmaster at Peru, Vt.

**LAURA JANE CONE**

1-2-4-8-1-6-8.

dau. Urial & Beulah (**Chapin**) Cone.

b. Sept. 26, 1820, Middlefield, Mass. d. Nov. 1, 1887, Stafford Spring, Conn.

m. About 1837, **Joseph Marsdale**, b. Feb. 18, 1813, Whittingham, Vt. d. Dec. 29, 1873, N. Hartland, Vt.

Children: **MARSDALE**.

- |   |           |                   |   |
|---|-----------|-------------------|---|
| 1 | Edwin R.  | b. July 13, 1839. | m. Marcia S. Pease,<br>res. Stafford Springs. |
| 2 | Althina   | b.                | m. Nelson Hopkins,<br>res. Springfield, Vt.   |
| 3 | Francelia | b.                | m. David R. Clark,<br>North Hartland, Vt.     |
| 4 | Gerald E. | b. May 2, 1846.   | res. Stafford Springs.                        |

**SAMUEL WILLYS CONE**

1-2-4-8-1-6-9.

son Urial & Beulah (**Chapin**) Cone.

b. July 21, 1822, Middlefield, Mass. d. Mch. 31, 1891.

m. **Elvira Hobbs**.

Children: **CONE.**

- |     |           |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | George W. | b. Feb. 7, 1852.  | d. July 18, 1877. |
| 2   | Dwight H. | b. July 13, 1857. | d.                |
| 3   | Harley    | b. July 5, 1863.  | d.                |
| 4   | Eva E.    | b. Nov. 7, 1870.  | d.                |

† 1 m. Lillian Coles.

**ROLLIN COLTON CRANE**

1-2-4-8-1-8-1.

son Cyrus & Mary (**Chapin**) Crane, of Wilbraham, Mass.

b. May 8, 1811, Wilbraham, d. Oct. 1, 1893.

m. Feb. 28, 1839, Warehouse Point, Conn. **Elizabeth Blodgett**, of East Windsor, Conn. b. Nov. 1, 1808, Warehouse Point, d. 1891, ae. 83.

Children: **CRANE.**

- |     |                 |                   |                                    |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| * 1 | Mary Lavinia    | b. June 8, 1840.  | d. Dec. 12, 1882.                  |
| * 2 | Elizabeth Maria | b. Mch. 16, 1843. | d.                                 |
| 3   | Joseph Launess  | b. Jan. 22, 1847. | d. Aug. 22, 1848, Warehouse Point. |
| 4   | Mary            | b.                | d. Young.                          |

**JULIA AUGUSTA CRANE**

1-2-4-8-1-8-2.

dau. Cyrus & Mary (**Chapin**) Crane.

b. Nov. 5, 1813, Suffeld, Conn. d. Jan. 15, 1856, ae. 42. St. Thomas, West Indies.

m. Sept. 1838, **Capt. Warren G. Currier**, d. Mch. 1, 1861, ae. 49, St. Thomas, West Indies.

Children: **CURRIER.**

- |     |                |                  |   |
|-----|----------------|------------------|---|
| 1   | Jane Eliza     | b. May 1846.     | d. Mch. 20, 1854, ae. 7.                    |
| † 2 | Emma Caroline  | b. Jan. 2, 1848. | d.  |
| 3   | Charles Warren | b. May 1850.     | d. Dec. 19, 1855, St. Thomas, Yellow fever. |

† 2 m. 1st, Lucian Knowles, 2nd, Dr. Charles Peet, 3rd, Burr Davis.

**ABIGAIL DYER CHAPIN**

1-2-4-8-7-4-1.

dau. Samuel & Sally (**Butts**) Chapin.

b. Oct. 10, 1827, d. June 1896.

m. Nov. 14, 1849, Chicopee, **Henry B. Sawyer**, of Hartford, Conn.

Children: **SAWYER.**

**DAVID BUTTS CHAPIN**

1-2-4-8-7-4-2.

son Samuel & Sally (**Butts**) Chapin.b. Sept. 28, 1829, Wilbraham, Mass. d. Apr. 23, 1877,  
Springfield, Mass.m. Oct. 10, 1856, **Jane Catherine Couse**, of Columbia Co.  
N. Y. b. Aug. 14, 1830, Copake, N. Y. d. Apr. 25, 1889.Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1 Mary Emily b. Sept. 22, 1857. d.

† 1 m. Jan. 7, 1893, Ralph Earle, of Brooklyn, N. Y. No children.

**SAMUEL CARLOS CHAPIN**

1-2-4-8-7-4-3.

son Samuel & Sally (**Butts**) Chapin.b. Dec. 14, 1832, Canterbury, Conn. d. May 14, 1900,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.m. May 24, 1888, Springfield, Mass. **Emily B. Vickerman**,  
of Hull, Eng.Children: **CHAPIN.****SAMUEL WARNER CHAPIN**

1-2-4-8-7-8-2.

son Nathaniel Mason & Maria (**Shepherd**) Chapin.

b. Dec. 1, 1840, Wilbraham, d.

m. Sept. 7, 1862, Mansfield, **Maria Jane Cleveland**, b. Sept.  
3, 1841.Children: **CHAPIN.**

1 George LeRoy b. Oct. 7, 1863. d.

2 Carrie Maria b. Feb. 3, 1866. d.

3 Sarah Estelle b. May 2, 1875. d.

4 Wilber Francis b. Feb. 21, 1879. d. Aug. 8, 1880, Wil-  
braham.**SIDNEY PATTISON CHAPIN**

1-2-4-8-7-8-3.

son Nathaniel Mason & Maria (**Shepherd**) Chapin, of  
Hampden, Mass.

b. Mch. 20, 1844, d.

m. **Cordelia Elvira Crocker.**Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1 Cora E. b. d.

\* 2 Ida Maria b. Aug. 24, 1870. d.

† 3 Clinton b. d.

† 1 m. Apr. 7, 1894, William Rossiter Dewey, b. Dec. 23, 1853, Syracuse.  
3 children.

† 3 m. ——— Walker, and had 2 children.

**SUSIE BELLE CHAPIN**

1-2-4-8-7-9-1.

dau. Silas Whitman & Abigail Lucy (**Hitchcock**) Chapin,  
of East Longmeadow, Mass..

b. Feb. 15, 1866, Hampden, Mass. d.

m. Jan. 1, 1887, Hampden, **Winslow Stephen Champlin**, of  
East Longmeadow, b. Sept. 8, 1866.

Children: **CHAMPLIN**.

\* 1 Silas Henry                      b. Apr. 21, 1891.                      d.

**ANNA LOUISE CHAPIN**

1-2-4-8-7-9-2.

dau. Silas Whitman & Abigail Lucy (**Hitchcock**) Chapin,  
of East Longmeadow, Mass.

b. Apr. 18, 1867, Hampden, Mass. d.

m. Jan. 31, 1886, Hampden, **Frank Adelbert Champlin**, of  
East Longmeadow, b. Aug. 17, 1858.

Children: **CHAMPLIN**.

† 1 Irena Louise                      b. Dec. 16, 1887.                      d.

† 2 Helen Leona                      b. May 8, 1889.                      d.

3 Blanche Evelyth                      b. Nov. 29, 1894.                      d.

4 Areta Lillian                      b. Jan. 29, 1896.                      d.

5 Ruth Asenath                      b. Mch. 2, 1899.                      d.

† 1 m. Sept. 20, 1905, Arthur Nelson Longeway, b. Nov. 15, 1881, North-Troy, Vt.

† 2 m. Oct. 23, 1918, Harold Mervin Pease, b. July 2, 1887, East Longmeadow, Mass.

**HENRY BURT CHAPIN**

1-2-4-8-7-9-3.

son Silas Whitman & Abigail Lucy (**Hitchcock**) Chapin,  
of Massachusetts.

b. Dec. 26, 1869, Hampden, Mass. d.

m. Mch.                      1905, Hampden, **Florence Butterworth**.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

1 Vivian                      b. Apr. 2, 1906.                      d.

**WILLIS ARTHUR CHAPIN**

1-2-4-8-7-9-4.

son Silas Whitman & Abigail Lucy (**Hitchcock**) Chapin,  
of East Longmeadow, Mass.

b. Feb. 27, 1872, Hampden, Mass. d.

m. May 20, 1903, East Longmeadow, **Edna Elvira Moody**,  
of East Longmeadow, b. July                      1877.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |                  |                   |                  |
|---|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1 | Louise Abigail   | b. Mch. 23, 1904. | d.               |
| 2 | Florence Annette | b. Oct. 13, 1905. | d. Dec. 7, 1923. |

**GEORGE ABNER CHAPIN**

1-2-4-8-7-9-5.

son Silas Whitman & Abigail Lucy (**Hitchcock**) Chapin,  
of Hampden, Mass.

b. May 22, 1877, South Wilbraham, Mass. d.

m. Nov. 10, 1902, Canaan Valley, Conn. **Abbie Jane Stevens**,

b. May 25, 1873.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |               |                   |    |
|---|---------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Olive Abigail | b. Jan. 13, 1907. | d. |
| 2 | Dorothy Mae   | b. Dec. 27, 1909. | d. |
| 3 | Susie Annabel | b. Nov. 10, 1913. | d. |

**SIBYL LOMBARD CHAPIN**

1-2-4-9-1-1-1.

dau. Bela & Roxany (**Warner**) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.

b. Nov. 2, 1828, Chicopee, d. June 2, 1898, Chicopee.

m. July 4, 1852, Chicopee, **Isaac Ensign Easton**, son James  
& Mary (Ensign) Easton, b. Dec. 27, 1827, d. Aug. 13,  
1910.

Children: **EASTON.**

- |     |                   |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Arthur E. unm.    | b. July 26, 1854. | d. Jan. 27, 1916. |
| * 2 | Herbert Leslie    | b. Oct. 25, 1855. | d.                |
| 3   | Ida Mary R. unm.  | b. Nov. 16, 1856. | d.                |
| * 4 | Edward Chauncey   | b. Oct. 8, 1858.  | d.                |
| 5   | Willis Irving     | b. Apr. 4, 1860.  | d. Aug. 7, 1860.  |
| * 6 | Susan Eveline     | b. June 23, 1862. | d.                |
| 7   | Amy Isabelle unm. | b. Dec. 23, 1870. | d.                |

**MAHALA JULINA CHAPIN**

1-2-4-9-1-1-2.

dau. Bela & Roxany (**Warner**) Chapin, of Bricksburgh,  
N. J.

b. Dec. 11, 1830, Chicopee, Mass. d. July 18, 1894, Chico-  
pee Falls.

m. Nov. 30, 1851, Chicopee, **Abiezer Jameson**, son Samuel  
& Esther ( ) Jameson, b. Apr. 11, 1825, d. Mch.  
8, 1885.

Children: **JAMESON.**

- |     |                 |                   |    |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Francis Abiezer | b. Feb. 6, 1854.  | d. |
| 2   | Ross Bela unm.  | b. Aug. 30, 1870. | d. |



**EDWARD EVERETT CHAPIN** 1-2-4-9-1-1-3.

son Bela & Roxany (**Warner**) Chapin, of Otisco, N. Y.  
& Chicopee, Mass.

b. Mch. 17, 1833, Chicopee, d. Sept. 27, 1916, Chicopee.

m. 1867, Albany, N. Y. **Juliette L. Dickinson**, dau.  
Harvey E. & Lucina (Harris) Dickinson, b. Apr. 30, 1852,  
Becket, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                |                   |                   |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Henry Edward   | b. May 20, 1868.  | d. May 27, 1877.  |
| * 2 | Harriet Julia  | b. Feb. 12, 1871. | d. Jan. 19, 1922. |
| * 3 | John Dickinson | b. July 24, 1873. | d.                |
| 4   | Eleanor        | b. Jan. 29, 1876. | d. May 25, 1879.  |

**LAURA SOPHIA CHAPIN** 1-2-4-9-1-1-4.

dau. Bela & Roxany (**Warner**) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.  
b. Apr. 7, 1840, Chicopee, d. Dec. 1895, Springfield.

m. Jan. 30, 1861, Chicopee, **Henry M. Loring**, of Norridge-  
wock, Me; son Ira & Betsey (Eaton) Loring, b. May 4,  
1835, d. Nov. 3, 1902.

Children: **LORING.**

- |     |                       |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Lizzie Adella         | b. Oct. 26, 1863. | d. Mch. 11, 1895. |
| 2   | Edward Payson<br>unm. | b. Dec. 28, 1868. | d.                |

**CHARLES ERSKINE CHAPIN** 1-2-4-9-1-1-5.

son Bela & Roxany (**Warner**) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.

b. Oct. 26, 1842, Chicopee, d. July 9, 1913, Chicopee.

m. Jan. 24, 1871, Holyoke, **Celestia Almira Davenport**, dau.  
Stephen G. & Caroline (Gould) Davenport, b. Feb. 25,  
1852, Coleraine, d. Aug. 25, 1916, ae. 64.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                |                   |                  |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| * 1 | Bertha Letetia | b. Feb. 23, 1872. | d.               |
| 2   | Stephen D.     | b. Apr. 18, 1873. | d. Aug. 4, 1873. |
| * 3 | Lilla Eudora   | b. Aug. 3, 1874.  | d.               |
| * 4 | Mabel Edith    | b. June 13, 1876. | d.               |
| 5   | Son            | b. 1884.          | d. 1884.         |
| 6   | Dora I. unm.   | b. May 1, 1886.   | d.               |
| * 7 | Melvin Earl    | b. June 3, 1893.  | d.               |

**ELMER CHAPIN**

1-2-4-9-1-2-1.

son Neri & Abigail (**Warner**) Chapin, of Indian Orchard,  
Mass.

b. Mch. 4, 1831, d. Jan. 1903.

1st m. Nov. 4, 1852, Chicopee, **Esther Rice**.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |          |    |                |                  |
|-----|----------|----|----------------|------------------|
| † 1 | Julia E. | b. | 1853.          | d.               |
| † 2 | Fred A.  | b. | 1855.          | d.               |
| 3   | Daughter | b. | Aug. 11, 1859. | d.               |
| 4   | Alfred   | b. | Aug. 17, 1863. | d.               |
| 5   | Ralph W. | b. | Aug. 17, 1863. | d. Aug. 4, 1865. |

† 1 m. July 3, 1873, Henry K. Wilson.

† 2 m. Dec. 21, 1876, Melissa L. Root.

2nd m. Feb. 26, 1881, **Mrs. Helen Almira (Loomis) James**,  
dau. Jeremiah & Hannah (Wilmot) Loomis, b. Jan. 29,  
1846.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

6 Annie Franklin 7 Lottie Wilmot 8 Arthur Williams 9 Alfred  
Loomis.

**SETH CHAPIN**

1-2-4-9-1-2-2.

son Neri & Abigail A (**Warner**) Chapin.

b. Sept. 8, 1833, d. Dec. 1903.

m. June 14, 1856, Hollidaysburg, Pa. **Ellen Bold**, b. July 8,  
1812, d. May 1, 1895.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

\* 1 **Marcus Marvin** b. June 3, 1857. d.

**MARCUS CHAPIN**

1-2-4-9-1-2-3.

son Neri & Abigail (**Warner**) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.

b. Dec. 7, 1835, d. Jan. 28, 1897.

m. Aug. 22, 1858, Chicopee, **Betsey A. Philips**.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

1 Frank M. b. July 5, 1859. m. June 6, 1888, Spring-  
field, Rose A. Dunning.

**GEORGE CORNELIUS CHAPIN**

1-2-4-9-1-2-4.

son Neri & Abigail (**Warner**) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.

b. Nov. 26, 1837, Chicopee, d. Jan. 31, 1907, Chicopee.

m. Oct. 16, 1861, Chicopee, **Sophia A. C. Page**, dau.

Nathaniel &amp; Elizabeth (Stanwood) Page, of Brunswick.

Me. b. Oct. 14, 1838, d. Apr. 11, 1923, South Amherst.  
Mass.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                          |                   |                  |
|-----|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| * 1 | Edna Stanwood            | b. Apr. 10, 1863. | d.               |
| 2   | George William<br>Erving | b. Nov. 17, 1866. | d. Mch. 2, 1870. |
| * 3 | Alfred Lewis             | b. June 3, 1871.  | d.               |
| * 4 | Elizabeth Isabelle       | b. Mch. 7, 1874.  | d.               |
| * 5 | Ross Dunning             | b. May 25, 1876.  | d.               |

**MARY L. CHAPIN**

1-2-4-9-1-4-1.

dau. Dennis & Susan (**Crosby**) Chapin, of Coshocton, Ohio

b. Jan. 6, 1833, d.

m. Jan. 1, 1851, **Thomas H. Burt**, of Coshocton, b. Aug. 19,  
1831, d. July 2, 1868.Children: **BURT**.

- |     |            |                   |                   |
|-----|------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Mary E.    | b. Dec. 8, 1851.  | d.                |
| † 2 | Lenora C.  | b. Feb. 4, 1856.  | d.                |
| * 3 | Willard H. | b. Mch. 6, 1859.  | d.                |
| 4   | Alva       | b. July 28, 1860. | d. Nov. 29, 1861. |

† 1 m. Oct. 1, 1872, Richard B. Vail.

† 2 m. July 5, 1877, Henry M. Dunlap.

**EDWARD BENJAMIN HODGE**

1-2-4-9-2-10-2.

son Benjamin & Samantha (**Chapin**) Hodge, of Glaston-  
bury, Conn.

b. Sept. 14, 1845, Hartford, Conn. d.

m. Oct. 17, 1871, Glastonbury, **Mary Cornelia Cowles**, b.July 6, 1851, Hillstown, dau. Romanta & Cornelia (Hills)  
Cowles.Children: **HODGE**.

- |     |                |                   |    |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Luwella Hattie | b. Aug. 22, 1873. | d. |
| * 2 | Mamie Samantha | b. Apr. 15, 1877. | d. |
- Mr. and Mrs. Hodge celebrated their Golden Wedding, Oct. 17, 1921,  
in the house where they were married, and since has been their home,  
also where Mrs. Hodge's parents celebrated their golden wedding  
in 1880.

**LYMAN CHAPIN**

1-2-4-9-4-2-1.

son Quartus & Ruby (**Sexton**) Chapin, of Chapin, Ill.

b. Oct. 27, 1825, d.

m. Apr. 3, 1849, Chicopee, Mrs. **Julia M. Wetherbee**, widow of William Wetherbee, and dau. of **Enoch Doan**, of Southwick, Mass.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |             |                   |    |
|-------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 Ella      | b. Apr. 3, 1853.  | d. |
| 2 Edward D. | b. Apr. 30, 1858. | d. |

**CAPT. HORACE CHAPIN**

1-2-4-9-4-2-2.

son Quartus & Ruby (**Sexton**) Chapin, of Chapin, Ill.

b. Dec. 27, 1826, d.

m. Jan. 8, 1859, **Augusta Swasey**, dau. Charles A. Swasey, of St. Anthony, Minn.Children: **CHAPIN**.

Capt. Chapin was in the United States Federal Army.

**CORNELIA L. CHAPIN**

1-2-4-9-4-2-3.

dau. Quartus & Ruby (**Sexton**) Chapin, of Bethel, Ill.

b. Apr. 17, 1831, d.

m. **George S. Chapin**, 1-2-4-11-3-9-2, son Sidney & Parmelia (Pendleton) Chapin, b. July 23, 1832, d. Jan. 6, 1860, Chicopee.Children: **CHAPIN**.

See male line.

**LUCY A. CHAPIN**

1-2-4-9-4-2-4.

dau. Quartus & Ruby (**Sexton**) Chapin.

b. Nov. 10, 1833, d.

m. Sept. 17, 1855, **Henry E. Skeele**, 1-1-3-3-6-1-3-4, b. Mch. 10, 1829, d. July 2, 1899.Children: **SKEELE**.

See male line.

**SARAH JANE CHAPIN**

1-2-4-9-4-4-2.

dau. Lewis & Rhoda (**Webster**) Chapin, of Canton, Conn.

b. Oct. 8, 1831, d. Aug. 5, 1898, Canton.

m. May 4, 1854, His 2nd wife, **Augustus Harlow Case**, of Canton, Conn. b. Apr. 25, 1820, d. Nov. 7, 1889.Children: **CASE**.

- |                      |                   |    |
|----------------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 Luderne Augustus | b. June 11, 1856. | d. |
| * 2 Edward Lewis     | b. Jan. 12, 1865. | d. |

**THOMAS WELCH CHAPIN**

1-2-4-9-4-4-5.

son Lewis & Charissa A. (**Welch**) Chapin, of Chelsea, Mass.  
 b. May 22, 1839, Chicopee, Mass. d. Feb. 2, 1902, Chelsea,  
 Mass.

m. Dec. 18, 1867, Chicopee, Mass. **Lucy A. Henry**, dau.  
 James & Fanny Henry, b. Dec. 18, 1845, d. Nov. 19,  
 1915.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |                         |                    |                  |
|---|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| 1 | Herbert Lewis           | b. Oct. 3, 1868.   | d.               |
| 2 | Theodore Henry          | b. Mch. 18, 1871.  | d.               |
| 3 | Fanny Charissa          | b. Feb. 19, 1873.  | d. Oct. 4, 1873. |
| 4 | Lillie Amelia           | b. Sept. 12, 1874. | d.               |
| 5 | Minnie Sheffield        | b. Aug. 21, 1876.  | d.               |
| 6 | Raymond Hunting-<br>ton | b. July 14, 1878.  | d.               |
| 7 | Louise                  | b. Aug. 19, 1882.  | d.               |

**LUCAS E. CHAPIN**

1-2-4-9-4-4-6.

son Lewis & Charissa A. (**Welch**) Chapin.

b. Dec. 18, 1840, Chicopee, Mass. d. Sept. 16, 1916, Fort  
 Dodge, Iowa.

m. Feb. 12, 1890, Fort Dodge, Iowa, **Cornele Sherman**, b.  
 Jan. 8, 1859.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |                 |                   |                   |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Margaret Amelia | b. Dec. 16, 1890. | d.                |
| 2 | Vincent Edward  | b. Dec. 11, 1893. | d. Apr. 25, 1894. |

**MARY ELIZA WHITING**

1-2-4-9-4-6-1.

dau. Seth & Abigail (**Chapin**) Whiting.

b. Feb. 29, 1832, d. Apr. 2, 1858, Wethersfield, Ill.

m. Oct. 19, 1853, **C. D. Crackbon**, of New Haven, Conn.  
 d. Apr. 26, 1862, Paducah, Ky.

Children: **CRACKBON.****JOSEPH CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-1-1-1.

son Levi & Eliza (**Vrooman**) Chapin.

b. Feb. 2, 1837, Fonda, N. Y. d. May 12, 1912, Stanton,  
 Mich.

m. Dec. 5, 1868, Fultonville, N. Y. **Alzada Bently**.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |       |    |                  |
|---|-------|----|------------------|
| 1 | Mabel | b. | d. Apr. 9, 1921. |
|---|-------|----|------------------|

**WILLIAM CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-1-1-2.

son Levi & Eliza (**Vrooman**) Chapin, of Los Angeles, Cal.  
 b. Apr. 23, 1839, Fonda, N. Y. d.

m. **Aurelia Miller**, b. June 9, 1844, d. May 13, 1913.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Marion	b. May 16, 1870.	d.
2	Addie	b. Aug. 26, 1873.	d.

**ENOS CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-1-1-4.

son Levi & Eliza (**Vrooman**) Chapin.

b. Sept. 26, 1843, Fonda, N. Y. d. Jan. 14, 1885, Dayton, Ohio.

m. **Florence Miller.**

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Bertie	b. Aug. 21, 1881.	d.
2	Nellie	b. Jan. 1884.	d.

**BARNEY C. CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-1-1-9.

son Levi & Eliza (**Vrooman**) Chapin, of Johnstown, N. Y.  
 b. Apr. 9, 1856, Fonda, N. Y. d.

m. Aug. 27, 1884, Fonda, N. Y. **Frances Mae Van Antwerp**, b. July 1, 1864.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Emerson	b. Apr. 22, 1891.	d. July 31, 1921.
2	Walter	b. June 17, 1894.	d.
3	Elizabeth Mae	b. June 28, 1899.	d.

**MELISSA CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-2-2-1.

dau. Joseph & Martha (**Bartlett**) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.  
 b. Dec. 28, 1804, d.

m. May 2, 1832, Springfield, **Seth Stebbins**, of Springfield, Mass.

Children: **STEBBINS.**

1	Infant	b. Sept. 16, 1836.	d. Sept. 16, 1836.
2	Joseph O.	b. Jan. 27, 1840.	d.
3	Cynthia	b. Mch. 23, 1844.	d.
4	Emma	b. July 26, 1846.	d. Aug. 31, 1848.
5	Frederic	b. Oct. 15, 1848.	d. Aug. 21, 1861.

**WEALTHA CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-2-2-2.

dau. Joseph & Martha (Bartlett) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.

b. Mch. 3, 1806, d.

m. Nov. 30, 1826, **Jesse Dilleber**, of Woodstock, Conn.

Children: **DILLEBER**.

1	Nelson C.	b. Jan. 20, 1828.	d.
2	Gilbert M.	b. Dec. 8, 1829.	d.
† 3	Henry	b. Nov. 11, 1833.	d.
4	Sanford	b. May 29, 1836.	d. Nov. 11, 1837.
5	Caroline	b. Dec. 23, 1839.	d. Apr. 17, 1843.
6	Adaline	b. Nov. 7, 1842.	d. July 30, 1843.
7	William	b. Aug. 1, 1844.	d.

† 3 m. Mch. 31, 1856, Mary J. Brooks, of Springfield.

**JOSEPH CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-2-2-3.

son Joseph & Martha (Bartlett) Chapin, of Chicopee Center, Mass.

b. Feb. 10, 1808, d. Sept. 20, 1839, ae. 31, Chicopee.

m. Jan. 4, 1837, Springfield, **Sophonria A. Jenks**, of New Salem, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

\* 1 Josephine E. b. Oct. 5, 1837. d.

**MALINA CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-2-2-4.

dau. Joseph & Martha (Bartlett) Chapin.

b. Feb. 10, 1810, d. May 14, 1834, ae. 24, Chicopee.

m. 1830, **Gaylor M. Charter**, of Springfield, Mass

Children: **CHARTER**.

\* 1 Mary L. b. June 6, 1831. d.  
\* 2 Morris L. b. July 13, 1833. d.

**MARTHA A. CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-2-2-5.

dau. Joseph & Martha (Bartlett) Chapin, of Boston & Chicopee, Mass.

b. July 19, 1812, d. Sept. 19, 1878, Chicopee.

m. Dec. 1, 1836, **Joel Kilbourn Bliss**, 1-3-10-7-7-2-1-3, of Somers, Conn. b. June 23, 1814, Somers, Conn.

Children: **BLISS**.

See male line.

**JOSEPHUS CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-2-2-6.

son Joseph & Martha (Bartlett) Chapin, of Chicopee Center, Mass.

b. Jan. 1, 1815, d. June 3, 1882, ae. 67 yrs.

1st m. Sept. 20, 1838, L. **Jane Taylor**, of Colbrook, Conn.  
d. May 10, 1848, ae. 32.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Martha J.	b. Aug. 4, 1839.	d.
2	Joseph	b. Oct. 1841.	d. July 11, 1842, ae. 9 mos.

2nd m. Apr. 21, 1853, **Mary A. Burney**, of Webster, Mass.  
dau. Thomas & Mary (Milburn) Burney, b. Aug. 23, 1824, d. Jan. 29, 1901, ae. 76, Chicopee.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 3	Frederic J.	b. Apr. 16, 1854.	d.
4	Willie Joseph	b. Jan. 31, 1859.	d. Nov. 26, 1910, ae. 51.
5	Mary M.	b. July 21, 1864.	d.

**LEVI CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-2-2-9.

son Joseph & Martha (Bartlett) Chapin.

b. Nov. 10, 1821, d. Mch. 5, 1859, Chicopee.

m. May 18, 1843, Springfield, **Martha D. Pease**, of Hadley, Mass. d. Dec. 15, 1900, ae. 76, Chicopee.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1	Adaline M.	b. Jan. 24, 1844.	d.
2	Joseph Levi	b. Sept. 5, 1845.	d. Feb. 25, 1846.
3	Emma Jane	b. June 19, 1848.	d. Nov. 20, 1848.

† 1 m. June 4, 1864, Springfield, Charles S. Phelps.

**ALMON MORRIS CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-2-6-1.

son Levi & Achsah (Smith) Chapin, of Livonia, N. Y. & Eden, Mich.

b. Nov. 25, 1810, Chicopee, Mass. d. Sept. 6, 1878, Eden, Mich.

m. July 16, 1835, Lakeville, N. Y. **Jane Pease**, 1-1-5-2-3-6-12, of Livonia, N. Y. dau. Henry & Huldah (Tilden) Pease, b. Mch. 31, 1814, Livonia, d. Oct. 20, 1892.



Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |      |                  |                   |                    |
|------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| † 1  | Augusta Jane un. | b. July 16, 1836. | d. June 30, 1905.  |
| * 2  | Almon Morris     | b. Dec. 24, 1837. | d. June 10, 1897.  |
| * 3  | Henry Levi       | b. Apr. 6, 1840.  | d. Sept. 13, 1899. |
| * 4  | Clarence Wells   | b. July 23, 1842. | d. Sept. 6, 1901.  |
| † 5  | Huldah Belle     | b. Feb. 27, 1844. | d. Aug. 26, 1883.  |
| 6    | Emery Tilden     | b. Aug. 6, 1846.  | d. June 5, 1847.   |
| * 7  | Julius Willie    | b. Apr. 19, 1848. | d. June 20, 1914.  |
| 8    | Mary Isabelle    | b. Dec. 3, 1849.  | d. Sept. 12, 1850. |
| 9    | Emma Louise      | b. Mch. 27, 1852. | d. June 20, 1857.  |
| 10   | Elmer Bliss      | b. Mch. 21, 1854. | d. Sept. 20, 1854. |
| † 11 | Merrick Wallace  | b. Mch. 27, 1858. | d.                 |

† 1 Rev. Dr. Augusta J. Chapin studied in Olivet College and the University of Michigan, and entered pastoral work in 1859, being ordained in 1863; and held Universalist pastorates in Michigan, Iowa, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Nebraska and New York; said to have been the first woman to receive the degree of D. D. given by Lombard University in 1893. She was well known from her writings on art and literature, and as well as a lecturer. She had a mind of unusual strength and quality; also a gift of oratory and forceful executive ability. The family are descendants of Dea. Samuel Chapin through five lines.

† 5 m. Lorenzo Corey. No children.

† 11 m. Oct. 1, 1891, Portland, Mich., Della Belle Brown, b. Apr. 28, 1865. No children.

**ZERAH CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-2-7-5.

son Julius & Persis (**Chapin**) Chapin, of Wethersfield, Ill.  
b. July 4, 1825, d.

1st m. Nov. 4, 1851, **Elizabeth Burnett**, 1-1-3-1-1-3-2-9, of Belchertown, dau. Enoch & Sophia (**Chapin**) Burnett, b. Nov. 29, 1824, d. Nov. 16, 1856, Wethersfield, Ill.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |           |                    |                                       |
|---|-----------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Edward B. | b. Sept. 20, 1853. | d. Oct. 9, 1859, <b>Wethersfield.</b> |
| 2 | Lizzie S. | b. Aug. 12, 1855.  | d.                                    |

2nd m. May 7, 1857, **Lucy Starkweather**, of Erie Co. N. Y.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |             |                   |                  |
|---|-------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 3 | Loomis E.   | b. May 7, 1858.   | d.               |
| 4 | Lottie C.   | b. Oct. 18, 1859. | d. Jan. 4, 1860. |
| 5 | Clarence E. | b. July 11, 1861. | d.               |

**EMERETTA REBECCA CHAPIN** 1-2-4-10-2-7-10.

dau. Julius & Persis (**Chapin**) Chapin, of Amherst & Huntington, Mass.

b. July 30, 1833, d.

m. July 30, 1856, Wethersfield, Ill., **George Kellogg**, 1-1-3-2-1-3-6-4, of Providence, R. I., son Josiah Kellogg,

b. Oct. 28, 1833, Hadley, Mass.

Children: **KELLOGG**.

See male line.

**CAROLINE HITCHCOCK** 1-2-4-10-4-1-1.

dau. Stephen & Lucy (**Chapin**) Hitchcock.

b. Jan. 30, 1805, d. May 24, 1891.

m. Dec. 20, 1829, **James Chapin**, 1-1-8-5-8-3, son Capt. Israel & Chloe (Lombard) Chapin, b. June 22, 1793, Springfield, d. Jan. 9, 1853.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

See male line.

**LUCIUS HITCHCOCK** 1-2-4-10-4-1-2.

son Stephen & Lucy (**Chapin**) Hitchcock.

b. Apr. 11, 1807, d. Apr. 30, 1875.

m. Mch. 23, 1835, **Sophronia S. Tracey**, b. Sept. 17, 1811, d. May 21, 1893.

Children: **HITCHCOCK**.

\* 1 Lucy Chapin b. Feb. 20, 1839. d.

† 2 William O. b. d.

† 2 m. Fanny Stebbins, and had 3 children.

**MINER HITCHCOCK** 1-2-4-10-4-1-3.

son Stephen & Lucy (**Chapin**) Hitchcock, of Wilbraham, Mass.

b. Aug. 29, 1808, d. Feb. 24, 1883, Hampden, Mass.

m. Sept. 30, 1837, **Asenath Burt**, of Chicopee.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |     |                  |                   |                                |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| * 1 | Abigail Lucy     | b. July 12, 1840. | d.                             |
|     | m. 1-2-4-8 7-9.  |                   |                                |
| † 2 | Edward Newlin    | b. Apr. 22, 1842. | d.                             |
| 3   | William Harrison | b. Feb. 24, 1844. | d.                             |
| 4   | Daniel Webster   | b. Nov. 26, 1846. | d. Feb. 11, 1847, Springfield. |
| 5   | Eliza Ann        | b. Feb. 4, 1847.  | d. Dec. 17, 1864, Wilbraham.   |
| 6   | Marietta         | b. Jan. 13, 1849. | d. Oct. 20, 1849.              |
| 7   | Willard Alden    | b. Jan. 1, 1851.  | d. Feb. 29, 1872, Wilbraham.   |
- † 2 m. Asenath Beebe. No children.

**MARCUS CHAPIN LOOMIS**

1-2-4-10-4-2-1.

son Russell & Emily (**Chapin**) Loomis.

b. Apr. 20, 1815, Springfield, d. June 11, 1846, So. Hadley, Mass.

m. int. Aug. 12, 1837, **Matilda H. Shurtliff.**Children: **LOOMIS.**

- |   |             |    |                                   |
|---|-------------|----|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | Hezekiah R. | b. | d.                                |
| 2 | Jane A.     | b. | d.                                |
| 3 | Russell H.  | b. | d. Sept. 6, 1907, Hockanum, Mass. |

**WARREN LOOMIS**

1-2-4-10-4-2-3.

son Russell & Emily (**Chapin**) Loomis.

b. Feb. 27, 1818, d. Apr. 28, 1849, Chicopee, Mass.

m. Sept. 7, 1840, **Roxana Allen.**Children: **LOOMIS.**

- |     |            |                   |                         |
|-----|------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| † 1 | Emily J.   | b. Sept. 1842.    | d.                      |
| * 2 | William M. | b. Nov. 1, 1844.  | d. 1879.                |
| 3   | George E.  | b. Oct. 15, 1846. | d. 1863,<br>U. S. Army. |

† 1 m. May 23, 1866, William M. Cooley, of Springfield.

**JOSEPH LOOMIS**

1-2-4-10-4-2-4.

son Russell & Emily (**Chapin**) Loomis.

b. July 30, 1819, d.

m. Sept. 7, 1840, **Nancy Chapin**, 1-2-4-9-4-5, of Montgomery, Mass. dau. of Zerah & Abigail (Barber) Chapin, b. Feb. 6, 1800.Children: **LOOMIS.**

**EDWIN CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-4-3-3.

son Lebbeus & Nancy (**Bardwell**) Chapin.

b. Feb. 7, 1818, d. Aug. 24, 1885.

m. Sept. 20, 1842, **Catherine Sarah Wood**, b. June 3, 1818.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |               |                   |                            |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| 1   | William Edwin | b. Mch. 6, 1844.  | d. Aug. 30, 1844.          |
| 2   | Charles R.    | b. Jan. 2, 1846.  | d.                         |
| 3   | Laura M.      | b. May 7, 1848.   | d.                         |
| * 4 | George Edwin  | b. Aug. 26, 1850. | d.                         |
| 5   | Frederick W.  | b. Oct. 23, 1852. | d. Dec. 1872, lost at sea. |
| 6   | Lebbeus       | b. Dec. 26, 1854. | d. Nov. 25, 1885.          |

**SAMUEL BOYLSTON, JR.**

1-2-4-10-4-5-3.

son Samuel & Clarissa (**Chapin**) Boylston, of Greenfield, Mass.

b. 1817, Springfield, Mass., d. 1877, Greenfield.

m. **Elizabeth P. Munn**, 1-1-2-6-1-4-2-9, b. May 16, 1820, d. Oct. 22, 1873.Children: **BOYLSTON**.

- |     |                  |                   |          |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|----------|
| 1   | Henry L.         | b. 1841.          | d.       |
| 2   | Edgar C.         | b. 1843.          | d.       |
| 3   | Clara E.         | b. 1844.          | d. 1846. |
| 4   | Mary E.          | b. 1847.          | d. 1858. |
| 5   | George L.        | b. 1850.          | d. 1859. |
| * 6 | Florence Isabell | b. Dec. 13, 1857. | d.       |

**CHARLES G. CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-4-8-1.

son Parmenas & Clarissa (**Griswold**) Chapin.

b. Feb. 6, 1823, d.

m. Sept. 25, 1850, **Eliza Jane Avery**.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                                 |          |    |
|-----|---------------------------------|----------|----|
| † 1 | Ella M.                         | b. 1852. | d. |
| † 1 | m. July 13, 1869, Edward Mason. |          |    |

**FRANCIS ALVAH CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-4-9-3.

son Alvah & Lovisa (**Meacham**) Chapin, of Hartford, Conn.

b. Apr. 30, 1829, Enfield, Conn. d. Nov. 13, 1905, Hartford.

m. Mch. 11, 1858, **Jane Prior**, dau. George & Lucretia Prior.

b. Oct. 8, 1832, Chicopee.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                  |                   |                                |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1   | Mary L. unm.     | b. May 24, 1861.  | d.                             |
| 2   | Florence E. unm. | b. Aug. 14, 1863. | d.                             |
| † 3 | Laura L.         | b. Feb. 4, 1866.  | d.                             |
| 4   | Harry Prior unm. | b. Jan. 21, 1868. | d. Feb. 23, 1890,<br>Hartford. |
- † 3 m. Apr. 12, 1898, John C. Ripley, b. Oct. 26, 1845, Windham, Conn.,  
d. Jan. 13, 1909, Hartford. No children.

**LUTHER CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-6-1-3.

- son Curtis Simeon & Mary (**Bursiel**) Chapin, of Philadelphia, Pa.  
b. Dec. 14, 1814, Springfield, Mass., d. Feb. 18, 1899, Philadelphia.  
m. July 3, 1834, **Maria Hawkes**, dau. Oliver Hawkes, b. Nov. 5,  
, d. June 3

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |            |                   |                   |
|-----|------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Dwight B.  | b. July 26, 1835. | d.                |
| * 2 | Miriam     | b. Mch. 20, 1839. | d. Mch. 15, 1907. |
| 3   | Edwin W.   | b. June 12, 1841. | d.                |
| 4   | William H. | b. Mch. 20, 1846. | d.                |

**MARY COLBY CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-6-1-4.

- dau. Curtis Simeon & Mary (**Bursiel**) Chapin.  
b. June 19, 1817, Springfield, Mass. d. Sept. 23, 1903, Findlay, Ohio.  
m. Sept. 1, 1836, Springfield. **Francis Bugbee Firmin**, of Wilbraham, Mass. b. Nov. 9, 1809. d. May 15, 1881.

Children: **FIRMIN.**

- |     |                  |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Mary Julia       | b. Apr. 27, 1839. | d. May 5, 1843.   |
| * 2 | Orange Scott     | b. Mch. 28, 1841. | d.                |
| * 3 | Francis Wilber   | b. July 15, 1842. | d.                |
| 4   | James Knox Polk  | b. Dec. 25, 1844. | d. Feb. 21, 1846. |
| 5   | Ella Maria       | b. Feb. 16, 1851. | d. Mch. 26, 1887. |
| 6   | Josephine Olivia | b. July 26, 1855. | d.                |
| 7   | John Curtis      | b. Oct. 5, 1857.  | d.                |

**JULIA CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-6-1-6.

- dau. Curtis Simeon & Mary (**Bursiel**) Chapin, of Feeding Hills, Mass.  
b. May 19, 1822, Springfield, Mass. d. Feb. 16, 1904, Feeding Hills.  
m. Mch. 21, 1847, **Daniel Moffat**, b. July 17, 1817. d. Mch. 25, 1905.

Children: **MOFFAT.**

- |                |                   |    |
|----------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 Elizabeth L. | b. Oct. 24, 1848. | d. |
| 2 Charles O.   | b. June 30, 1850. | d. |
| 3 Alfred       | b. May 19, 1853.  | d. |
| 4 William      | b. Mch. 31, 1856. | d. |

**CURTIS CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-6-1-8.

son Curtis Simeon & Mary (**Bursiel**) Chapin, of Fulton & Janesville, Wis.

b. Oct. 11, 1827, Springfield, Mass. d. Mch. 1901, Janesville.

m. Sept. 17, 1847, Suffield, Conn. **Elizabeth E. Woodworth**, of Suffield.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |        |        |          |
|--------|--------|----------|
| 1 Mary | 2 Ella | 3 Lettie |
|--------|--------|----------|

**HARRIETT CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-6-4-2.

dau. Adolphus & Katherine (**Billings**) Chapin, of Provo City, Utah.

b. June 6, 1828, Springfield, Ill. d. July 13, 1883, Provo, Utah.

m. Dec. 7, 1845, **James Clinger**, b. Feb. 3, 1813, Bedford Town, Pa. d. Sept. 6, 1884, Provo, Utah.

Children: **CLINGER.**

- |                  |                   |                   |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Martha Ann     | b. Nov. 19, 1846. | d.                |
| * 2 James Henry  | b. Feb. 10, 1848. | d.                |
| 3 Elmira         | b. Apr. 26, 1851. | d. July 5, 1852.  |
| 4 Mary Jane      | b. June 8, 1853.  | d.                |
| 5 William Carlo  | b. Nov. 24, 1855. | d. Oct. 18, 1913. |
| 6 George Francis | b. Jan. 25, 1858. | d. Oct. 31, 1902. |
| 7 Elnora         | b. Oct. 28, 1860. | d.                |
| 8 Charles Edward | b. Feb. 17, 1863. | d. June 18, 1863. |
| 9 John R.        | b. Nov. 28, 1864. | d.                |
| 10 Laura C.      | b. Oct. 1, 1867.  | d.                |
| 11 Harriett      | b. May 11, 1870.  | d. Aug. 8, 1870.  |
| 12 Lucy E.       | b. Sept. 6, 1871. | d.                |

**LUTHER VAN HORN CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-6-4-3.

son Adolphus & Katherine (**Billings**) Chapin.

b. June 13, 1831, Bath, N. Y. d. Oct. 18, 1910, Provo City, Utah.

m. 1877, Platt Co. Nebr. **Lucy A. Gibbs**, b. Apr. 12, 1837, d. June 9, 1901.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                    |                  |    |
|--------------------|------------------|----|
| * 1 Edward Orlando | b. Aug. 9, 1878. | d. |
|--------------------|------------------|----|

**LYMAN F. CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-6-4-7.

son Adolphus & Laura Mills (**Fisher**) Chapin, of Indian Valley, Idaho.

b. Feb. 14, 1844, Warsaw, Ill.

m. Pleasant Grove, Utah, **Susan E. Wooley**, b. Aug. 15, 1848, England.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |   |            |                    |                   |
|---|------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Mary Jane  | b. Oct. 20, 1866.  | d.                |
| 2 | John W.    | b. Sept. 28, 1868. | d.                |
| 3 | Charles L. | b. Feb. 25, 1871.  | d. Jan. 30, 1891. |
| 4 | Laura C.   | b. June 28, 1873.  | d.                |
| 5 | Rhoda W.   | b. Dec. 18, 1877.  | d.                |
| 6 | Raymond A. | b. Sept. 1, 1880.  | d.                |
| 7 | Elmer E.   | b. Feb. 17, 1888.  | d.                |

**JEFFERSON WILLARD CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-6-4-9.

son Adolphus & Laura M. (**Fisher**) Chapin.

b. June 26, 1848, Ottumwa, Iowa, d. Feb. 3, 1915, Walla Walla, Wash.

m. Feb. 18, 1879, Columbus, Nebr. **Jennie M. Everard**, b. Dec. 15, 1862, Norwich, England.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                |                   |                  |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1   | Norris Everard | b. Feb. 24, 1880. | d.               |
| 2   | Elsie Myrtle   | b. Oct. 17, 1881. | d. June 4, 1895. |
| * 3 | Alice Edith    | b. Apr. 15, 1895. | d.               |
| 4   | Jessie Ethel   | b. Jan. 31, 1897. | d.               |

**CHARLES EDWIN CHAPIN**

1-2-4-10-6-4-12.

son Adolphus & Laura Mills (**Fisher**) Chapin, of Columbus, Nebr.

b. Jan. 12, 1853, Council Bluffs, Iowa. d.

m. Feb. 1, 1881, Columbus, Nebr. **Sarah Jane Wood**, b. Sept. 15, 1860.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |         |                   |    |
|-----|---------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Bertha  | b. Nov. 6, 1885.  | d. |
| * 2 | Mildred | b. Mch. 15, 1894. | d. |

**WILLIAM CHURCH WARRINER**

1-2-4-11-2-1-1.

son Justin & Anna (**Chapin**) Warriner.

b. Feb. 2, 1807, Springfield, d. July 8, 1879, Ansonia, Conn.

m. July 24, 1831, Ansonia, **Julia S. Blackman**, b. Sept. 8, 1807, d. Nov. 26, 1881.

Children: **WARRINER.**

† 1	Mary M.	b. Sept. 29, 1834.	d.
† 2	Harriet E.	b. Feb. 21, 1838.	d.
3	Henry W.	b. Aug. 17, 1840.	d. July 26, 1864.
† 4	Marcus	b. July 30, 1842.	d. Sept. 13, 1871.
5	Julia	b. Oct. 27, 1848.	d. Mch. 12, 1869.

- † 1 m. George Allis, and had 2 children.  
 † 2 m. John Hotchkiss, and had 2 children.  
 † 4 died of disease contracted in Civil War.

**ISAAC FERRE WARRINER**

1-2- 4-11-2-1-2.

son Justin & Anna (**Chapin**) Warriner.  
 b. Nov. 13, 1808, Springfield, d. July 23, 1875, Hartford.  
 m. Nov. 3, 1831, **Hannah W. Cate.**

Children: **WARRINER.**

1	Annie Elizabeth unm.	b. Jan. 28, 1833.	d.
2	Sarah Eliza un.	b. Aug. 28, 1839.	d.
3	Isaac Justin	b. Dec. 4, 1842.	d. Feb. 27, 1877.
4	Hannah	b. Apr. 4, 1845.	d. Aug. 1845.

**ISRAEL CHAPIN WARRINER**

1-2-4-11-2-1-3.

son Justin & Anna (**Chapin**) Warriner, of Buffalo, N. Y.  
 b. July 24, 1810, d. June 23, 1883, Buffalo.  
 1st m. Sept. 10, 1835, Hamburg, N. Y. **Julia Ann Amedon,**  
 d. July 24, 1840.

Children: **WARRINER.**

1	Sophia	b. July 19, 1836.	d. Feb. 1869.
2	Julia un.	b. June 5, 1838.	d.
† 3	Helen	b. Apr. 17, 1840.	d.

2nd m. Mch. 27, 1842, **Olivia Strong Barber,** b. Jan. 7, 1822,  
 d. May 29, 1899.

Children: **WARRINER.**

* 4	Frances Olivia	b. Aug. 3, 1843.	d.
5	Harriet	b. Apr. 26, 1847.	d.
6	Kate Gant	b. Sept. 26, 1853.	d. Apr. 26, 1871.
* 7	Charles Montgom- ery	b. Nov. 24, 1855.	d.

- † 3 m. George Blackhall, and had 2 children.



**JUSTIN WARRINER, JR.** 1-2-4-11-2-1-5.son Justin & Anna (**Chapin**) Warriner.

b. Mch. 8, 1815, Springfield, Mass., d. July 10, 1845, Hartford, Conn.

m. 1841, Hartford, **Rebecca Dowd Roberts**, of Hartford, b. 1816, d. 1900.Children: **WARRINER**.

- |     |              |                   |    |       |
|-----|--------------|-------------------|----|-------|
| 1   | Frances Anna | b. Jan. 10, 1843. | d. | 1853. |
| * 2 | Justin 3rd   | b. July 19, 1845. | d. | 1877. |

**DEA. FRANCIS WARRINER** 1-2-4-11-2-1-6.son Justin & Anna (**Chapin**) Warriner.

b. Feb. 9, 1817, Springfield, d. Mch. 31, 1889, Rochester, N. Y.

m. Jan. 9, 1839, Hartford, **Sarah Wilcox Richards**.Children: **WARRINER**.

- |     |                    |                   |                   |       |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------|
| * 1 | Frederick Augustus | b. Nov. 15, 1839. | d.                | 1879. |
| 2   | Sarah Frances      | b. Aug. 24, 1845. | d. Mch. 16, 1854. |       |
| 3   | Edward Richard     | b. Mch. 20, 1850. | d. Apr. 7, 1852.  |       |

**RALPH WARRINER** 1-2-4-11-2-1-8.son Justin & Anna (**Chapin**) Warriner.

b. Feb. 15, 1822, Springfield, Mass. d. Aug. 23, 1872, Saratoga.

m. Oct. 9, 1844, Waterford, N. Y., **Jane Hight**, b. 1822, d. 1904, Albany.Children: **WARRINER**.

- |     |                 |                   |    |                 |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|----|-----------------|
| * 1 | Albert Gunnison | b. Oct. 27, 1845. | d. | 1908, Saratoga. |
| * 2 | Eleanor         | b. Feb. 3, 1850.  | d. |                 |

**NORMAN CHAPIN** 1-2-4-11-2-2-1.son William & Lucy (**Day**) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Jan. 11, 1805, Chicopee, Mass. d. Dec. 5, 1891, Springfield.

m. Sept. 7, 1826, Chicopee, **Nancy Williams**, of West Springfield, b. Oct. 8, 1804, d. Aug. 18, 1877.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 1 Chalmers            b. Aug. 10, 1827.            d. Feb. 3, 1906.  
     m. 1-2-5-11-2-2-9.
- † 2 Ellsworth            b. Feb. 15, 1829.            d. Nov. 19, 1905.
- \* 3 Nancy Augusta      b. Mch. 15, 1831.            d.  
     m. 1-1-3-3-6-1-8-1.
- † 4 Irving unm.            b. June 4, 1834.            d. June 3, 1864.  
     5 Lydia Jemima unm. b. Oct. 31, 1842.            d. Mch. 13, 1916.
- † 2 m. Nov. 26, 1851, Mary Dowd. No children.
- † 4 was a Sergeant in 27th Regiment, Mass. Vol. Inf. Killed in battle of Cold Harbor, Va.

**HARRIET CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-2-2-2.

dau. William & Lucy (**Day**) Chapin, of Springfield.  
 b. Sept. 9, 1806, d. Aug. 3, 1855, ae. 48, Chicopee.  
 1st m. Sept. 1826, **Luke Day**, of West Springfield,  
 son Horace & Theodosia (**Ely**) Day, b. Feb. 17, 1805,  
 d. Nov. 5, 1836, ae. 31, Chicopee.

Children: **DAY.**

- 1 Levi Ely            b. July 24, 1827.            d.  
 2 Harriet Chapin    b. Aug. 30, 1829.            d.  
 3 Joel Holmes        b. Jan. 27, 1832.            d.  
 4 Elizabeth Ann     b. Apr. 7, 1833.            d.

2nd m. **John Hunt**, of Vernon, Conn.

**ELVIRA CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-2-2-3.

dau. William & Lucy (**Day**) Chapin, of Springfield.  
 b. Jan. 9, 1809, d. Feb. 2, 1865.  
 m. **Charles Pynchon Lyman Warner**, 1-2-5-11-1-1-4,  
 son Dr. Pearly & Electa (**Chapin**) Warner, b. Mch. 5,  
 1807, d. Aug. 13, 1876.

Children: **WARNER.**

See male line.

**ALDUS MANUTIUS CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-2-2-4.

son William & Lucy (**Day**) Chapin, of Manchester, N. H.  
 b. Dec. 27, 1811, Chicopee, Mass. d. June 4, 1880, Manches-  
 ter.  
 m. May 13, 1840, Ashland, Mass. **Catharine Fisher Sawin**,  
 dau. Bela & Becca (**Barber**) Sawin, b. May 3, 1819,  
 Natick, Mass. d. July 12, 1878, Manchester, N. H.



Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                 |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | William Newton  | b. Oct. 7, 1848.  | d. Feb. 21, 1851. |
| 2   | Mary Caroline   | b. Dec. 7, 1850.  | d. May 4, 1851.   |
| * 3 | William Newton  | b. Apr. 26, 1853. | d.                |
| 4   | Charles Orlando | b. Oct. 29, 1858. | d. May 20, 1859.  |
| † 5 | Charles Orlando | b. Mch. 16, 1860. | d.                |
- † 5 m. Mch. 9, 1880, Fannie Finn, b. Oct. 31, 1859. No children.

**WILLIAM DAY CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-2-2-9.

son William & Lucy (**Day**) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.  
 b. Oct. 31, 1823, Chicopee, d. Oct. 27, 1899, Chicopee.  
 m. Dec. 8, 1859, Chicopee, **Emily McKinstry Chapin**,  
 1-1-3-3-6-3-5-3, dau. Titus Chapin, b. Apr. 1, 1835, d. July  
 4, 1908.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                          |                       |                   |
|-----|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Willard <b>McKinstry</b> | b. Oct. 25, 1861.     | d. Oct. 6, 1865.  |
| * 2 | Clinton <b>Gerdine</b>   | b. Aug. 21, 1864.     | d.                |
|     |                          | m. 1-7-2-8-1-3-4-2-4. |                   |
| * 3 | Newton William           | b. Aug. 16, 1866.     | d.                |
| * 4 | Carra Mary               | b. Feb. 22, 1870.     | d. July 15, 1910. |
| † 5 | William Edward           | b. Oct. 14, 1876.     | d.                |
- † 5 m. June 27, 1907, Chicopee, Mass., Eda Briggs, b. July 7, 1869. No children.

**ARMINTA CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-2-2-10.

dau. William & Lucy (**Day**) Chapin.  
 b. Aug. 7, 1826, d.  
 m. June 2, 1852, **Eli Ferry**, of Chicopee.

Children: **FERRY.**

- |   |          |                   |                    |
|---|----------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | Ada E.   | b. Mch. 11, 1855. | d. Sept. 10, 1855. |
| 2 | Louis W. | b. Dec. 17, 1856. | d.                 |
| 3 | Alice E. | b. Jan. 3, 1858.  | d.                 |

**ORLANDO CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-2-2-11.

son William & Lucy (**Day**) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.  
 b. Apr. 30, 1830, Chicopee, Mass. d. Nov. 26, 1907.  
 m. Sept. 28, 1853, Westfield, Mass. **Martha Judd Bush**, dau.  
 Leonard & Lydia (Sackett) Bush, b. Oct. 29, 1828, d.  
 May 19, 1905.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                     |                   |                   |
|-----|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Son                 | b. Aug. 14, 1854. | d.                |
| * 2 | Myron Emerson       | b. Feb. 19, 1859. | d.                |
|     | m. 1-1-5-6-6-1-4-1. |                   |                   |
| 3   | Mellie Bush         | b. Feb. 19, 1859. | d. July 13, 1859. |
| 4   | Wilbur Bush         | b. July 22, 1861. | d. Jan. 10, 1881. |
| 5   | Mattie Warner       | b. Dec. 17, 1862. | d. Jan. 7, 1889.  |
| 6   | Fred Leonard        | b. Jan. 12, 1865. | d. Oct. 14, 1866. |

Mr. and Mrs. Chapin were members of Olivet Church, Springfield.

**SILAS CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-2-3-1.

son Heman & Phena (**Chapin**) Chapin, of So. Hadley, Mass. & Birmingham, Conn.

b. Feb. 24, 1811, Springfield, Mass. d. Oct. 10, 1884, Torrington, Conn.

1st m. **Julia Strong**, of Northampton, dau. Daniel Strong, b. Nov. 26, 1815, Northampton, d. Nov. 24, 1864, Northampton.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

No issue.

2nd m. Oct. 13, 1869, So. Egremont, Mass. **Louise Lathrop**, of Torrington, b. Aug. 15, 1834, Victory, N. Y.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1 Norman B. b. Aug. 15, 1871. d.

† 1 m. Oct. 12, 1901, Hartford, Conn., Elsie Adele Rood, b. Feb. 22, 1874, Norfolk, Conn.

**ALEXANDER CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-2-3-2.

son Heman & Phena (**Chapin**) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass. b. Apr. 18, 1813, Springfield, d. Oct. 3, 1866, ae. 53, Springfield.

m. Sterling, Conn. **Emily Gordon**, dau. Samuel Waite Gordon, of Lisbon, Conn. b. 1813, d. Aug. 6, 1877, buried Peabody Cem.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                          |                   |                   |
|-----|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Frances Emily            | b. Mch. 29, 1839. | d. Dec. 28, 1911. |
| † 2 | Margarette Dor-<br>rance | b. July 6, 1843.  | d. Aug. 7, 1918.  |
| * 3 | Phena Eliza              | b. Mch. 27, 1847. | d.                |
| 4   | Earl                     | b. Apr. 1, 1849.  | d. In infancy.    |
| 5   | Sarah Waite              | b. Jan. 9, 1855.  | d. Apr. 9, 1863.  |
- † 2 m. Apr. 22, 1864, William E. Montague, Jr.

**DAVID MATTHEW CHAPIN** 1-2-4-11-2-3-3.

son Heman & Phena (**Chapin**) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.  
b. Feb. 20, 1815, Chicopee, Mass. d. 1903.

1st m. June 14, 1841, **Rhoda Earl Thurston**, dau. George &  
Artemissia (Saunders) Thurston, b. June 15, 1821.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

1 George Heman b. July 6, 1844. d. June 22, 1851.  
† 2 Carrie Bard b. Aug. 9, 1858. d.

† 2 m. Feb. 20, 1890, Frederick James Brand, traveling salesman in Boston, Mass.

2nd m. Dec. 23, 1874, **Sarah A. Forbush**.

Mr. Chapin was an optician in business and Deacon in Baptist Church.

**CLARISSA AMELIA CHAPIN** 1-2-4-11-2-3-4.

dau. Heman & Phena (**Chapin**) Chapin.

b. Apr. 16, 1817, Chicopee, Mass. d. 1898, ae. 81, Willimantic, Ct.

m. **Courtland Babcock**, of Windham, Conn. son Hezekiah Babcock, d. 1883, ae. 75.

Children: **BABCOCK**.

1 Henry Halliston b. Apr. 9, 1841. d.  
2 Courtland Chapin b. Apr. 13, 1844. d.  
3 Heman Chapin b. Oct. 6, 1853. d.  
4 Brainerd Clark b. Apr. 9, 1856. d.

**HORACE EATON CHAPIN** 1-2-4-11-2-3-5.

son Heman & Phena (**Chapin**) Chapin.

b. Apr. 19, 1819, Chicopee, Mass. d. 1897, ae. 78, Magnolia, Fla.

m. **Sarah D. Greene**, of Richmond, Va. d. 1896, Magnolia, Fla.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

1 Lodie b. d.

Horace Eaton Chapin went to Baltimore Dental College, then to Mobile, Ala.—had successful practice—was there during the war—afterwards settled in Magnolia, Fla. Had a son and two daughters, all died before their parents.

**HEMAN CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-2-3-8.

son Heman & Phena (**Chapin**) Chapin, of Brooklyn, N. Y.  
b. Oct. 29, 1829, South Hadley, Mass. d. July 23, 1910,  
Chappaqua, N. Y.

m. June 28, 1854, **Mary Gerald**, dau. Thomas Gerald, of  
Brooklyn, N. Y. b. Nov. 2, 1834, d. Mch. 13, 1916.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                 |                   |                    |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1   | Harriet Gerald  | b. May 3, 1855.   | d. Apr. 13, 1857.  |
| † 2 | Ida D.          | b. Oct. 1858.     | d.                 |
| 3   | Minnie Gerald   | b. Dec. 23, 1863. | d. Apr. 15, 1864.  |
| * 4 | Heman Gerald    | b. Nov. 27, 1875. | d. Sept. 28, 1919. |
| † 2 | m. W. Shotwell. |                   |                    |

**EDWARD CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-2-3-9.

son Heman & Phena (**Chapin**) Chapin, of Bridgeport, Conn.  
b. Aug. 15, 1832, Chicopee, Mass. d. Feb. 3, 1913, Bridge-  
port, Conn.

m. Sept. 12, 1855, Hartford, Conn. **Mary E. Severance**, of  
Greenfield, Mass. b. May 21, 1833, Greenfield, d. Apr. 26,  
1901.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |             |                   |    |
|-----|-------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Mary Gerald | b. July 28, 1859. | d. |
|-----|-------------|-------------------|----|

**SAMUEL BURT CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-2-5-2.

son Alexander & Sophia (**Burt**) Chapin, of Chicopee.  
b. Aug. 10, 1822, d.

m. **Charlotte** \_\_\_\_\_

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |  |                   |    |
|-----|--|-------------------|----|
| 1   | Annette Eliza                              | b. Aug. 7, 1853.  | d. |
| 2   | Charles                                    | b. Nov. 13, 1854. | d. |
| 3   | George Jerome                              | b.                | d. |
| † 4 | Lizzie Jane                                | b. 1856.          | d. |
| † 4 | m. Oct. 21, 1876, Edwin H. Lynds, b. 1848. |                   |    |

**EDWIN CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-2-5-3.

son Alexander & Sophia (**Burt**) Chapin.  
b. About 1826, d.

m. May 8, 1856, Springfield, **Henrietta Susan Fuller**, dau.  
Henry Seymour & Mary N. (Alden) Fuller, of Lud-  
low, b. Dec. 15, 1833, d. Sept. 24, 1890.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |             |                   |    |
|-----|-------------|-------------------|----|
| 1   | Edwin Henry | b. July 24, 1857. | d. |
| 2   | Allison     | b.                | d. |
| 3   | Hattie J.   | b.                | d. |
| * 4 | Mary Emma   | b. Sept. 1864.    | d. |

**ANDREW JACKSON CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-2-5-4.

son Alexander & Sophia (**Burt**) Chapin.

b. May 8, 1827, d. Feb. 9, 1893, ae. 64, Springfield.

1st m. May 31, 1848, **Mary C. Bennett**, b. 1831, d.

Aug. 15, 1849, ae. 18, Chicopee.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |         |                   |                    |
|---|---------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | Mary J. | b. July 10, 1849. | d. Sept. 13, 1849. |
|---|---------|-------------------|--------------------|

2nd m. June 30, 1850, **Anna Childs Howard**, b.

1827, d. Nov. 8, 1889, ae. 62, Chicopee.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                           |                    |                 |
|-----|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| 2   | Catie J.                  | b. Sept. 13, 1852. | d.              |
| * 3 | Charles Andrew            | b. Mch. 4, 1855.   | d.              |
| 4   | Anna K.                   | b. Aug. 28, 1857.  | d.              |
| † 5 | Bertha Eugenia N.         | b. June 28, 1870.  | d.              |
| 6   | <b>Mary</b>               | b.                 | d. Before 1893. |
| † 7 | Howard Bennett            | b. 1863.           | d.              |
| 8   | William Frederick<br>Hurd | b.                 | d. Before 1893. |
| 9   | Horace D.                 | b.                 | d. Before 1893. |

† 5 m. Aug. 17, 1897, William D. H. C. Robertson, son of Everett Robertson.

† 7 m. June 16, 1897, Nettie L. Woodworth.

An adopted son was named Francis Alvin Chapin.

**ELIZABETH LUNA CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-3-2-4.

dau. Whitfield & Melia (**Chapin**) Chapin, of Springfield, Belchertown, Heath, Granby, So. Hadley, & Northampton, Mass. Richmond, Va. & Vicksburg, Miss.

b. July 3, 1823, d. Apr. 26, 1896, Peabody Cemetery, Springfield.

m. Oct. 7, 1845, Albany, N. Y., Dr. **Josiah Gilbert Holland**, of Springfield, b. July 24, 1819, Belchertown, d. Oct. 12, 1881, Springfield.



Children: **HOLLAND.**

- |     |                   |                    |                   |
|-----|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Arthur Gilbert    | b. Aug. 14, 1849.  | d. Aug. 28, 1850. |
| * 2 | Annie Elizabeth   | b. Sept. 15, 1851. | d.                |
| 3   | Kate <b>Melia</b> | b. Nov. 1, 1853.   | d.                |
| 4   | Julia             | b. Dec. 1, 1857.   | d. Dec. 1, 1857.  |
| 5   | Theodore          | b. Dec. 7, 1859.   | d.                |

Dr. J. G. Holland was a noted poet, novelist and editor. He was editor of *Springfield Republican* 1849 to 1866; *Scribner's Monthly* (later the *Century Magazine*) 1870 to 1881. His pseudonym was "Timothy Titcomb."

**CHARLES OTIS CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-3-2-5.

son Whitfield & Melia (**Chapin**) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Apr. 19, 1825, d. Oct. 28, 1882, ae. 57, Springfield.

m. May 30, 1854, Springfield. **Mrs. Annie (Gardner) Peck**, dau. Richard & Elizabeth Gardner & widow of Norman Peck, b. Feb. 11, 1828, d. July 15, 1903, Springfield.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |  |                   |                                 |
|-----|--|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1   | Harriette Gardner  | b. Mch. 3, 1855.  | d. Aug. 5, 1857, Springfield.   |
| * 2 | Charles Lyman  | b. Dec. 4, 1856.  | d.                              |
| * 3 | Henry Gardner  | b. Jan. 3, 1860.  | d. May 31, 1917, auto accident. |
| † 4 | Elizabeth Holland  | b. Aug. 25, 1864. | d.                              |
| † 4 | m. Feb. 15, 1908, Fritz J. Stenberg, of Rouen, France.<br>Mr. Chapin was of Merriam Chapin & Co., also Chapin & Bridgman and Chapin & Gould, owners of Crescent Paper Mills at Russell, Mass. Was active in the famous Chapin Gathering in 1862, on committees of Invitation, Finance and Music. He was stricken suddenly at meeting of Prison Board in State House, Boston. |                   |                                 |

**HENRY SHELDON CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-3-2-6.

son Whitfield & Melia (**Chapin**) Chapin, of New York, N. Y.

b. Mch. 12, 1828, d.

m. July 4, 1863. **Ella Florine Sanderson**, b. Apr. 21, 1846, South Worthington, Mass. d. June 23, 1892, South Amherst, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

**AMELIA EATON CHAPIN** 1-2-4-11-3-2-8.

dau. Whitfield & Melia (**Chapin**) Chapin, of Cleveland,  
Ohio.

b. Sept. 6, 1830, d. Sept. 9, 1883.

m. Oct. 15, 1856, Springfield, **George May**, of Cleveland,  
b. Cleveland.

Children: **MAY**.

\* 1 Sarah W. b. d.

**LOVINA WRIGHT CHAPIN** 1-2-4-11-3-4-1.

dau. Atlas & Mary S. (**Chapin**) Chapin, of Keene, N. H.  
& Chittenango, N. Y.

b. Apr. 24, 1817, d.

m. Dec. 18, 1844, **David Chandler, Jr.** of So. Hadley, d.  
Sept. 10, 1857, ae. 41, Keene, N. H.

Children: **CHANDLER**.

1 Arthur Chapin b. Mch. 11, 1853. d.

**EPHRAIM ATLAS CHAPIN** 1-2-4-11-3-4-2.

son Atlas & Mary S. (**Chapin**) Chapin.

b. May 22, 1819, d.

m. Dec. 25, 1845, (**Jerusha**) **Josephine Clark**, of So. Hadley.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

\* 1 Alfred Clark b. Mch. 8, 1848. d.

2 Daughter b. d.

Ephraim A. Chapin was Superintendent of the Cheshire R.R., N. H.

**MARY JANETT CHAPIN** 1-2-4-11-3-4-3.

dau. Atlas & Mary S. (**Chapin**) Chapin.

b. June 26, 1821, d. Apr. 9, 1849, ae. 28.

m. **Reuben Nichols**, of Brimfield, Mass.

Children: **NICHOLS**.

1 Lovina Chapin b. Aug. 11, 1845. d. Sept. 20, 1847.

**NANCY CHAPIN** 1-2-4-11-3-5-1.

dau. Pliny & Lydia (**Chapman**) Chapin.

b. Mch. 22, 1822, d. Jan. 20, 1873.

m. Jan. 2, 1850, Chicopee, Mass. **Timothy Mather**, of Hart-  
ford, Conn. b. May 2, 1819, Hartford, d. May 6, 1893,  
Hartford.

Children: **MATHER.**

- |     |                       |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Walter Strong         | b. Apr. 3, 1851.  | d. Feb. 22, 1899. |
| 2   | Lydia Chapman<br>unm. | b. May 13, 1852.  | d.                |
| * 3 | Anna Chapin           | b. Oct. 19, 1853. | d.                |
| * 4 | Oliver Timothy        | b. Apr. 3, 1856.  | d.                |
| † 5 | William Allen         | b. May 25, 1858.  | d. Mch. 9, 1915.  |
| * 6 | Arthur                | b. July 16, 1859. | d.                |
| * 7 | Frank Henry           | b. Apr. 13, 1862. | d.                |
| * 8 | Julia Yale            | b. July 8, 1863.  | d.                |
| * 9 | Nancy Elizabeth       | b. June 9, 1865.  | d.                |

† 5 m. Apr. 12, 1888, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Josephine Jones. No children.

**ALONZO C. CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-3-5-2.

son Pliny & Lydia (**Chapman**) Chapin.

b. Mch. 8, 1824, d.

m. Sept. 26, 1848, Chicopee, **Rosanna C. Fairbanks.**

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |      |    |       |    |
|---|------|----|-------|----|
| 1 | Adan | b. | 1849. | d. |
|---|------|----|-------|----|

**SIDNEY M. CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-3-5-3.

son Pliny & Lydia (**Chapman**) Chapin.

b. Feb. 7, 1826, d. Apr. 5, 1866, ae. 40, Chicopee.

m. Feb. 18, 1852, Chicopee, **Anna D. Cronk**, dau. John R.

& Dorothy Cronk, d. Oct. 24, 1873, ae. 43, Chicopee.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |         |    |  |    |
|---|---------|----|--|----|
| 1 | Caty C. | b. |  | d. |
|---|---------|----|--|----|

**LYDIA J. CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-3-5-5.

dau. Pliny & Lydia (**Chapman**) Chapin.

b. Jan. 31, 1830, Springfield, Mass. d. Oct. 11, 1855, Chicopee, Mass:

m. May 17, 1854, Chicopee, **Horace Wheeler**, of Springfield.

b. Oct. 3, 1828, New Ipswich, N. H.

Children: **WHEELER.**

- |     |         |                   |    |
|-----|---------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Anna J. | b. July 26, 1855. | d. |
|-----|---------|-------------------|----|

**JOHN P. CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-3-5-6.

son Pliny & Bathseba (**Van Horn**) Chapin, of Chicopee Falls.

b. June 4, 1838, d. Sept. 5, 1916, ae. 78.

m. June 15, 1861, **Sarah J. Horton.**

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |           |                   |                  |
|---|-----------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1 | Hattie E. | b. May 11, 1862.  | d. May 30, 1862. |
| 2 | Lydia     | b. Aug. 10, 1863. | d.               |
| 3 | Hattie E. | b. June 30, 1865. | d. Dec. 4, 1866. |

**BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CHAPIN** 1-2-4-11-3-6-1.

son Francis & Sophia (**Allen**) Chapin, of Hartford, Conn.

b. Nov. 11, 1821, d.

m. Mch. 2, 1845, Vernon, Conn. **Emily M. Skinner**, of Vernon, Conn.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                |                    |                   |
|-----|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Franklin Vaile | b. Sept. 13, 1850. | d. Apr. 13, 1914. |
|-----|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|

**LOAN ALLEN CHAPIN** 1-2-4-11-3-6-3.

son Francis & Sophia (**Allen**) Chapin, of Vernon & Hartford, Conn.

b. Oct. 15, 1824, d.

m. Sept. 4, 1849, **Harriet C. Williams**, dau. John & Amy (Daniels) Williams, of Vernon, Conn. & New York, N. Y., b. Aug. 28, 1830, d. Sept. 4, 1905, Rockille, Conn. Cemetery.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |         |                  |    |
|---|---------|------------------|----|
| 1 | Estelle | b. Apr. 4, 1850. | d. |
|---|---------|------------------|----|

**CORNELIA CHAPIN** 1-2-4-11-3-6-4.

dau. Francis & Sophia (**Allen**) Chapin.

b. Dec. 6, 1825, Rockville, Conn. d. Nov. 11, 1859, Glastonbury, Ct.

m. Dec. 13, 1846, Rockville, **James Webster**, b. May 17, 1827, d. Nov. 26, 1896, Hopkinton, N. H.

Children: **WEBSTER.**

- |     |           |                   |    |
|-----|-----------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Lucy Anne | b. Jan. 23, 1848. | d. |
|-----|-----------|-------------------|----|
- James Webster separated from 1st wife and married 2nd, Royce, 3rd, Loveland.

**GEORGE F. CHAPIN** 1-2-4-11-3-6-5.

son Francis & Sophia (**Allen**) Chapin, of Hartford, Conn. & Springfield, Mass.

b. 1831, d.

m. Jan. 4, 1855, **Mary L. Bowles**, of Hartford, Conn., b. 1838, Springfield, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |         |                   |                   |
|-----|---------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Ada H.  | b. May 2, 1860.   | d. Mch. 11, 1921. |
| 2   | William | b. July 18, 1869. | d.                |

**MARY MARGARET CHAPIN** 1-2-4-11-3-7-2.

dau. Austin & Mary (**Monro**) Chapin.

b. May 15, 1827, d.

m. Apr. 13, 1859, Chicopee, John F. Nealey, of Concord.  
N. H.

Children: **NEALEY.**

- |   |               |    |    |
|---|---------------|----|----|
| 1 | Mary Margaret | b. | d. |
|---|---------------|----|----|

**LOUISA PATTERSON CHAPIN** 1-2-4-11-3-7-4.

dau. Austin & Mary (**Monro**) Chapin.

b. May 17, 1831, d. Nov. 1859.

m. May 15, 1855, Hiram Fitch Morse, of Holliston, son  
Hiram Austin Morse, b. Mch. 8, 1829, Holliston, d. 1873.

Children: **MORSE.**

- |     |              |                  |    |
|-----|--------------|------------------|----|
| * 1 | Hiram Austin | b. Aug. 2, 1856. | d. |
| * 2 | Henry Chapin | b. Oct. 1858.    | d. |

Hiram Fitch Morse enlisted July 2, 1861, Co. B. 16th Mass. Vol.

**GEORGE S. CHAPIN** 1-2-4-11-3-9-2.

son Sidney & Parmelia (**Pendleton**) Chapin.

b. July 23, 1832, d. Jan. 6, 1860, ae. 27, Chicopee.

m. **Cornelia L. Chapin**, 1-2-4-9-4-2-3, dau. Quartus & Ruby  
(Sexton) Chapin, of Bethel, Ill. b. Apr. 17, 1831.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

None.

**HORATIO PENDLETON CHAPIN** 1-2-4-11-3-9-3.

son Sidney & Parmelia (**Pendleton**) Chapin.

b. Jan. 29, 1835, d. June 29, 1898, ae. 63, Chicopee.

m. Dec. 24, 1860, Chicopee, **Helen Jane Dennison**, of Chi-  
copee, dau. William Dennison, b. Apr. 28, 1835, d. May  
29, 1905, ae. 70, Chicopee.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |               |                    |                  |
|---|---------------|--------------------|------------------|
| 1 | Lilla Isadore | b. Feb. 23, 1862.  | d. July 6, 1883. |
| 2 | Emma P.       | b. Sept. 13, 1864. | d.               |

**JAMES CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-3-10-1.

son Milton & Sarah (**Merrick**) Chapin, of New York, N. Y.  
b. d.

m. Apr. 13, 1828, **Nancy Colton**, 1-7-3-11-1-7-3, of Long-  
meadow, Mass. b. Aug. 29, 1795, d. 1828.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

No issue.

**FRANKLIN CLARK CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-4-1-1.

son Henry & Experience (**Clark**) Chapin, of Otisco, N. Y.  
b. Feb. 11, 1817, d. July 24, 1873, Chicopee.

m. May 20, 1847, Springfield, **Priscilla Smith Kellogg**,  
1-1-3-2-1-3-11, dau. Josiah Kellogg, of Hadley, b. Apr. 21,  
1815, Hadley, Mass. d. Nov. 8, 1873, ae. 58, Chicopee,  
Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                        |                    |                  |
|-----|------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| 1   | Emma Priscilla<br>unm. | b. Aug. 30, 1848.  | d. June 3, 1896. |
| 2   | Etta Adelaide unnm.    | b. Sept. 9, 1851.  | d.               |
| * 3 | Charles H.             | b. Jan. 28, 1853.  | d.               |
| * 4 | Ellis Warren           | b. Sept. 16, 1855. | d.               |
| 5   | Cyrus Franklin<br>unm. | b. Oct. 14, 1858.  | d.               |

**ELEANOR MARIA CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-4-1-2.

dau. Henry & Experience (**Clark**) Chapin, of Chicopee.

b. Aug. 10, 1823, Hartford, d. Jan. 1, 1888, Gomez Town-  
ship, Mo.

m. Nov. 2, 1842, Springfield, **Moses Smith Kellogg**,  
1-1-3-2-1-3-13, of Hadley, b. Feb. 2, 1820, Hadley, Mass.

Children: **KELLOGG**.

See male line.

**HENRY OGDEN CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-4-1-3.

son Henry & Experience (**Clark**) Chapin.

b. Oct. 6, 1826, d. Dec. 18, 1912, ae. 86, Chicopee.

1st m. **Lydia Kent**, of Scituate, R. I. dau. John Kent, b.  
Aug. 12, 1827, d. June 26, 1865, ae. 37, Chicopee.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |        |  |                   |                  |
|--------|--|-------------------|------------------|
| 1      | Allen Kent   | b. Jan. 15, 1858. | d. June 3, 1865, |
| 2nd m. | May 29, 1866, <b>Dulinda Relph</b> , dau. Amasa Kent<br>Relph, d. Apr. 16, 1876, ae. 43, Chicopee. |                   |                  |

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |           |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 2   | Willie    | b. July 19, 1867. | d. July 27, 1867. |
| 3   | Carrie R. | b. July 31, 1868. | d.                |
| * 4 | George H. | b. July 7, 1870.  | d.                |
| 5   | Irene     | b. Dec. 16, 1873. | d. Jan. 7, 1874.  |

3rd m. Mch. 22, 1877, **Marietta A. Poole**, (dau. John Chapin), d. Jan. 27, 1918, ae. 90, Chicopee, Mass.

**NAOMI CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-4-2-1.

dau. Thaddeus & Naomi (**Kellogg**) Chapin, of Hadley, b. Apr. 27, 1823, d. Nov. 5, 1907.

m. Mch. 19, 1861, Hadley, **Avery A. Ward**, of Monson, Mass. d. Hospital in Northampton.

Children: **WARD.**

No issue.

Avery A. Ward enlisted in 31st Mass. and reenlisted.

**ELSIE ELVIRA CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-4-2-5.

dau. Thaddeus & Naomi (**Kellogg**) Chapin, of Hadley, Mass.

b. Sept. 27, 1831, Chicopee, d. Sept. 25, 1872, Chicopee.

m. Mch. 4, 1858, **Milton Towne**, son Solomon & Mary (Hunt) Towne, b. Belchertown, d. Aug. 27, 1905, Springfield.

Children: **TOWNE.**

- |     |                |                   |               |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|---------------|
| * 1 | Marie Louise   | b. Jan. 15, 1860. | d.            |
| 2   | Estella Martha | b. Mch. 8, 1861.  | d.            |
| * 3 | Emma Lucinda   | b. Nov. 14, 1862. | d.            |
| 4   | Clara Ermina   | b. Apr. 16, 1867. | d.            |
| 5   | Cora Elvira    | b. Apr. 16, 1867. | d.            |
| 6   | Bertha Naomi   | b. Oct. 18, 1869. | d. June 1873. |
| 7   | Edwin Milton   | b. May 4, 1871.   | d.            |

**EDWIN CHAPIN**

1-2-4-11-4-2-6.

son Thaddeus & Naomi (**Kellogg**) Chapin, of Hadley & West Haven, Conn.

b. Nov. 6, 1833, Chicopee, d.

m. June 11, 1863, Rahway, N. J. **Emma Lucinda Chapin**, 1-1-1-4-3-6-2-6, dau. Hon. Loring Dudley Chapin, b. Mch. 13, 1835, d. Sept. 4, 1907.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                |                   |                  |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1   | Loring Dudley  | b. Apr. 17, 1865. | d.               |
| 2   | Merrick Warren | b. Dec. 16, 1866. | d.               |
| 3   | Henry Thaddeus | b. Dec. 26, 1868. | d.               |
| 4   | Allice Rosina  | b. June 25, 1871. | d.               |
| * 5 | Edwin Hurbert  | b. July 10, 1873. | d. May 15, 1921. |

**CHARLES CHAPIN**

1-2-5-2-1-1-1.

son Gurden & Margaret (**Reeder**) Chapin, of Alexandria & Lexington, Va.

b. Nov. 14, 1795, Alexandria, d. Sept. 14, 1863, Lexington, Va.

m. Dec. 4, 1827, Alexandria, Va. **Mary Ann Martha Newton Wise**, dau. George & Martha (Newton) Wise, b. Nov. 26, 1809, "Abbingdon," Va., d. May 26, 1872.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                        |                    |  |
|-----|------------------------|--------------------|--|
| 1   | Martha Newton          | b. Oct. 5, 1828.   | d. Sept. 8, 1894.                      |
| 2   | Nancy Reeder           | b. Dec. 25, 1829.  | d. May 8, 1831.                        |
| * 3 | Gurden                 | b. Feb. 17, 1831.  | d. 1875, ae. 44.                       |
| 4   | Mary Anne Wise         | b. Sept. 18, 1832. | d. May 13, 1874.                       |
| * 5 | Margaret<br>Georgianna | b. Mch. 28, 1835.  | d. Aug. 1, 1913.                       |
| 6   | Charles                | b. Jan. 23, 1837.  | d. Jan. 31, 1853.                      |
| 7   | Anne Reeder            | b. Jan. 23, 1839.  | d. July 15, 1859.                      |
| 8   | Julia Anna             | b. Nov. 12, 1840.  | d. Aug. 1, 1862.                       |
| 9   | George Wise            | b. Sept. 17, 1844. | d. Nov. 27, 1863, killed<br>in battle. |
| *10 | William Taylor         | b. Feb. 23, 1846.  | d. June 4, 1878.                       |
| 11  | Susan White            | b. Feb. 25, 1851.  | d. June 26, 1874.                      |
| 12  | Laura                  | b. Dec. 11, 1855.  | d.                                     |

Charles Chapin was for many years a prominent Mason of Alexandria, Va., although after his marriage he moved to Lexington. An original portrait of him is owned by his grandson, William T. Chapin of Newport News. When his sister the beautiful Juliana was widowed at 17 (her husband Col. Robert McPherson dying in Madagascar) Charles journeyed out to bring the young widow home, buying for his wife on the way a set of pearls and a ring. The ring and a single pearl ornament survived the Civil War, and are in possession of James Herndon Lightfoot of Tacoma Park, Washington, D. C. Another memento of Charles Chapin treasured in the family is of interest to all Chapins. On his watch guard Charles also wore a seal bearing the Chapin arms—a griffin on a shield of gold, surmounted by a stag's head. During the Civil War the seal disappeared. One day an army officer riding near Culpeper, Va. saw something shining in the mud. Picking it up he discovered that it was the Chapin Arms, despoiled of



the gold settings. The name Chapin was engraved on it and knowing that Mrs. Lightfoot's maiden name was Chapin, he restored it to her. It has not been possible to prove the authenticity of these Chapin Arms, but some descendants may yet succeed in doing so.

**JULIANA CHAPIN**

1-2-5-2-1-1-3.

dau. Gurden & Margaret (Reeder) Chapin.

b. Jan. 10, 1799, Alexandria, Va. d. Oct. 5, 1828.

1st m. Nov. 7, 1815, Col. Robert Hester McPherson, U. S. A.,

d. Jan. 1, 1817, Island of Madagascar.

Children: **McPHERSON**.

1 Child b. d. In infancy.

2nd m. Oct. 18, 1827, John A. W. Smith, of Alexandria.

Children: **SMITH**.

† 2 Julia Anna Chapin b. Sept. 24, 1828. d. About 1910,  
Warrenton, Va.

† 2 m. Jno. T. James, of Warrenton, Va., and had no children, except one dying in infancy.

**SILENCE CHAPIN**

1-2-5-2-4-2-1.

dau. Charles & Clarissa (Day) Chapin.

b. June 15, 1798, Newport, N. Y. d. Feb. 28, 1882, Whitesville.

m. Dec. 12, 1830, Herkimer Co. N. Y. George K. Lee.

Children: **LEE**.

\* 1 Laura b. Dec. 1, 1831. d. Feb. 27, 1904.

2 Erwin D. b. Aug. 11, 1833. d. Mch. 9, 1913.

3 Celestia b. Apr. 25, 1835. d. Aug. 31, 1863.

4 Charles S. b. May 15, 1837. d. Nov. 1, 1919.

**CHAUNCEY C. CHAPIN**

1-2-5-2-4-2-3.

son Charles & Clarissa (Day) Chapin, of Howell, Mich.

b. Nov. 9, 1800, Newport, N. Y. d. Mch. 5, 1888, Howell, Mich.

m. June 27, 1826, Augusta Sexton, b. Dec. 21, 1805, Tolland, Conn. d. July 22, 1896, Chicago.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

1 Charles b. d.

\* 2 Frances Janette b. Sept. 30, 1829. d. Oct. 1910.

\* 3 Adella A. b. d.

**ROXA CHAPIN**

1-2-5-2-4-2-7.

dau. Charles & Clarissa (**Day**) Chapin, of Independence,  
N. Y.

b. July 26, 1807, d. Dec. 23, 1838, Independence, N. Y.

m. 1825, **Dr. Anthony Barney**, son Jonathan & Eliza-  
beth (Mason) Barney, b. Feb. 18, 1801, d. Aug. 12, 1886.

Children: **BARNEY.**

- |     |                |                   |                   |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Lorinda Elvira | b. July 26, 1826. | d. Jan. 2, 1908.  |
| 2   | Wellman        | b. Nov. 8, 1827.  | d. Sept. 8, 1862. |
| * 3 | Darwin Erasmus | b. Dec. 9, 1828.  | d. May 17, 1900.  |
| * 4 | Levant Anthony | b. Nov. 7, 1830.  | d. Apr. 1, 1904.  |
| * 5 | Alvir Chapin   | b. Feb. 1, 1833.  | d. Mch. 12, 1910. |
| * 6 | Nancy Cornelia | b. Feb. 1, 1835.  | d.                |
| † 7 | Laura Angeline | b. Apr. 9, 1836.  | d. Jan. 9, 1899.  |

† 1 m. A. A. Ansbray.

† 7 m. Samuel Sunderlin.

**ALVIN CHAPIN**

1-2-5-2-4-2-8.

son Charles & Clarissa (**Day**) Chapin.

b. Nov. 15, 1808, d. Nov. 1, 1849.

m. Apr. 21, 1835, **Elvira Horton**, dau. Luther & Clarissa  
(Forsyth) Horton, b. Jan. 13, 1814, d. June 4, 1866.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                   |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Wilmina Rosalinda | b. Mch. 10, 1836. | d.                |
| * 2 | Sobieski Loanda   | b. Oct. 10, 1837. | d.                |
| * 3 | Eugertha Emily    | b. Apr. 2, 1841.  | d.                |
| * 4 | Hiram Orlaski     | b. Mch. 19, 1843. | d. June 17, 1903. |
| * 5 | Giles Horton      | b. Jan. 30, 1845. | d. Aug. 26, 1915. |
| * 6 | Monterey Maria    | b. Jan. 6, 1847.  | d.                |
| * 7 | Delwin Decosti    | b. Nov. 18, 1848. | d.                |

**LYDIA RANDALL MACK**

1-2-5-2-4-7-1.

dau. John Talcott & Tirzah (**Chapin**) Mack, of Washington,  
Mass.

b. Aug. 31, 1819, Middlefield, Mass. d.

m. Aug. 3, 1842, **Clark T. Lyman.**

Children: **LYMAN.**

- |     |                |                   |    |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|----|
| † 1 | Mary Elizabeth | b. May 16, 1843.  | d. |
| † 2 | Sarah Jane     | b. Nov. 11, 1848. | d. |
| † 3 | Charles Dwight | b. Sept. 3, 1853. | d. |
| † 4 | George Seymour | b. Oct. 10, 1858. | d. |

† 1 m. Alanson B. Pomeroy.

† 2 m. John Adams Manly.

† 3 and 4 resided in Ida Grove, Iowa.

**LYMAN MACK**

1-2-5-2-4-7-3.

son John Talcott & Tirzah (**Chapin**) Mack, of Hinsdale, Mass.

b. Apr. 10, 1823, Middlefield, Mass. d.

m. June 30, 1847, **Maria Parsons**, b. Feb. 24, 1821.

Children: **MACK**.

1 John Parsons b. Nov. 17, 1848. d.

2 Mary Ellen b. Sept. 18, 1857. d.

Lyman Mack was a soldier 49th Regt. Mass. Vols. Contracted disease and lost a leg.

**JAMES WALLACE MACK**

1-2-5-2-4-7-5.

son John Talcott & Tirzah (**Chapin**) Mack, of Middlefield, Mass.

b. Apr. 17, 1828, d. Nov. 30, 1864, "Honey Hill."

m. Mch. 6, 1853, **Lamira O. Lord**, b. Feb. 26, 1835.

Children: **MACK**.

1 Eva Frances b. Dec. 22, 1855. d. Jan. 22, 1860.

2 Ada Augusta b. Dec. 2, 1858. d.

3 James Seigel b. Aug. 22, 1862. d.

James Wallace Mack was a soldier in Civil War. Killed at Battle of Honey Hill.

**HARVEY GRAVES**

1-2-5-2-9-1-1.

son Levi & Mary (**Smith**) Graves, of Beloit, Wis.

b. Aug. 10, 1800, Hatfield, d. Feb. 21, 1888, Grand Rapids, Mich.

m. Dec. 21, 1824, **Eliza Ann Bardwell**, dau. of Remembrance Bardwell, of Hatfield, b. Oct. 22, 1804, d. Apr. 20, 1878, Paris, Mich.

Children: **GRAVES**.

† 1 Esther b. Oct. 10, 1825. d.

\* 2 Dwight Lathrop b. Oct. 22, 1827. d.

\* 3 Edward Livingston b. Nov. 29, 1829. d. Apr. 16, 1878.

4 Ann Eliza b. Aug. 16, 1832. d.

5 Lewis Cass unnm. b. Mch. 31, 1835. d. June 23, 1856.

† 6 Almira Jane b. Apr. 6, 1840. d.

7 Frances b. May 29, 1842. d. Young.

\* 8 Frank Harvey b. July 15, 1844. d.

† 1 m. May 22, 1855, James W. Ransom, of Wilson, N. Y. Res. Portland, Oregon.

† 6 m. Dec. 2, 1868, Rev. T. P. Lamont, of Rockford, Ill.

**MARY S. GRAVES**

1-2-5-2-9-1-2.

dau. Levi &amp; Mary (Smith) Graves.

b. Mch. 5, 1803, d. Jan. 4, 1881.

m. Dec. 9, 1824, **Silas Billings**, of Hatfield, son of Col. Erastus Billings, b. Oct. 29, 1800, d. Jan. 14, 1850.Children: **BILLINGS**.

- |     |                |                    |                   |
|-----|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Samuel Fellows | b. Oct. 25, 1826.  | d. Apr. 23, 1828. |
| * 2 | Samuel Fellows | b. Jan. 18, 1828.  | d. May 5, 1896.   |
| † 3 | Abby Allis     | b. Nov. 30, 1832.  | d.                |
| 4   | Mary C.        | b. Sept. 25, 1834. | d. Nov. 17, 1901. |
| † 5 | Jane M.        | b. Aug. 14, 1836.  | d. June 23, 1884. |
| 6   | Cornelia A.    | b. Oct. 22, 1838.  | d.                |

† 3 m. Feb. 10, 1858, Lyman Klapp, of Providence, R. I.

† 5 m. Augustus D. Cowles, b. July 2, 1836, d. Mch. 31, 1868; member of Co. K, 52nd Regiment, M. V. M.

**LEVI GRAVES, JR.**

1-2-5-2-9-1-3.

son Levi &amp; Mary (Smith) Graves, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Jan. 13, 1810, Hatfield, d. Oct. 28, 1867.

m. Nov. 9, 1836, **Tabitha Clark Field**, of Conway, Mass.

dau. of David &amp; Tabitha Field, b. Feb. 12, 1814, d. July 25, 1876.

Children: **GRAVES**.

- |     |                  |                   |                    |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1   | Louisa Field     | b. Oct. 16, 1838. | d. Dec. 7, 1850.   |
| * 2 | Myron C.         | b. June 13, 1841. | d. Aug. 3, 1909.   |
| † 3 | Maria C.         | b. June 13, 1841. | d. Sept. 24, 1906. |
| † 4 | Mary Louisa unm. | b. Feb. 18, 1857. | d.                 |

† 3 m. 1st, Charles H. Quimby, of Springfield, about 1862; 2nd, Edwin T. Putnam, of New York, about 1872; he died July 26, 1894, in Freiburg, Germany; res. Springfield.

† 4 res. Springfield, Mass.

**DEA. JONATHAN SMITH GRAVES**

1-2-5-2-9-1-4.

son Levi &amp; Mary (Smith) Graves, of Hatfield.

b. Apr. 23, 1818, Hatfield, d. Feb. 26, 1883, Hatfield.

m. Jan. 17, 1844, **Caroline Smith**, dau. of Justin Smith, of Whately, Mass. b. Nov. 22, 1825, Charlemont, Mass. d. Aug. 7, 1908, Hatfield.

Children: **GRAVES.**

- |     |                  |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Son              | b. Sept. 8, 1845. | d. Sept. 9, 1845. |
| * 2 | Alfred Howard    | b. Aug. 7, 1847.  | d.                |
| * 3 | Abby Frances     | b. May 6, 1850.   | d.                |
| † 4 | Louisa Malinda   | b. Apr. 19, 1853. | d. Nov. 24, 1888. |
| * 5 | Carrie Elizabeth | b. Oct. 26, 1857. | d.                |

† 4 m. July 2, 1878, Rev. Edward Sampson Tead.

**ERASTUS MORTON**

1-2-5-2-9-2-1.

son Daniel & Sophronia (**Smith**) Morton, of Brunswick, Ohio.

b. Jan. 4, 1794, Whately, d.

m. Oct. 21, 1814, **Prudence Butler.**

Children: **MORTON.**

- |   |              |                   |                     |
|---|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | Mary Ann     | b. Jan. 28, 1815. | m. Isaac Kelly.     |
| 2 | Almira       | b. Sept. 3, 1817. | m. Harlow Freese.   |
| 3 | John Wesley  | b. Sept. 3, 1819. | m. Harriet A. Hall  |
| 4 | Jane M. B.   | b. July 2, 1823.  | m. Francis A. Ward. |
| 5 | Sophronia B. | b. Mch. 22, 1826. | m. G. W. Hayes.     |
| 6 | Erastus, Jr. | b. Feb. 22, 1830. | m. Mary A. Amour.   |

**MARY ANNA EMMA MORTON**

1-2-5-2-9-2-3.

dau. Daniel & Sophronia (**Smith**) Morton, of Hatfield.

b. Feb. 11, 1797, d.

m. Nov. 12, 1816, **Russell Waite**, son of Lemuel Waite,

b. July 29, 1776, Whately.

Children: **WAITE.**

- |     |              |                    |                           |
|-----|--------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| * 1 | Chauncey S.  | b. Sept. 23, 1817. | d. 1895, ae. 78.          |
| * 2 | Albert Allen | b. Sept. 10, 1819. | d. Oct. 14, 1896, ae. 77. |
| 3   | Merana unm.  | b.                 | d.                        |
| † 4 | Julia Ann    | b.                 | d.                        |
| † 5 | Fidelia      | b.                 | d.                        |
| * 6 | Lyman R.     | b.                 | d.                        |
| 7   | Mary         | b.                 | d. About 2 years old.     |
| 8   | Mary         | b.                 | d. 1853.                  |
| 9   | Emily        | b.                 | d.                        |

† 4 m. Edwin Brainard, of Hatfield.

† 5 m. John Smith, of Missouri. Had son Albert and one other child.

**ABRAM MORTON**

1-2-5-2-9-2-6.

son Daniel & Sophronia (**Smith**) Morton, of Madison, Wis.

b. July 4, 1804, Whately, d.

m. **Lovisa Doolittle.**

Children: **MORTON.**

- |     |                 |                   |    |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|----|
| † 1 | Charles C.      | b. Nov. 16, 1837. | d. |
| 2   | Kate C.         | b. Mch. 24, 1842. | d. |
| † 1 | m. Alice Parke. |                   |    |

**SOPHRONIA MORTON**

1-2-5-2-9-2-7.

dau. Daniel & Sophronia (**Smith**) Morton, of Whately,  
West Troy, N. Y. Portland, Me. & Nashua, N. H.

b. Mch. 18, 1806, d. Feb. 18, 1866.

m. May 18, 1823, **Col. Caleb Crafts**, son of Moses Crafts,  
b. July 29, 1800, Whately, d. Jan. 1, 1854, Whately.

Children: **CRAFTS.**

- |     |  |                   |                   |
|-----|--|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Harriet Cornelia   | b. Sept. 8, 1823. | d.                |
| † 2 | Maria Louisa   | b. July 13, 1825. | d.                |
| * 3 | Charles Perry  | b. Oct. 14, 1827. | d.                |
| * 4 | Edward Alonzo  | b. Jan. 28, 1830. | d. Mch. 31, 1872. |
| * 5 | George Morton  | b. May 16, 1835.  | d.                |
| * 6 | Thomas Hart<br>Benton  | b. Dec. 13, 1837. | d. June 8, 1887.  |
| † 7 | Sophronia Morton   | b. Apr. 19, 1851. | d.                |
| † 1 | m. Nov. 28, 1842, Dexter Daniels, of Portland, Me. Had 1 daughter.   |                   |                   |
| † 2 | m. 1st, Oct. 6, 1844, Thomas Gayton Bowers, of Nashua; 2nd, May 28, 1851, S. Dwight Kellogg, of North Amherst. Had 2 children; one by each marriage. |                   |                   |
| † 7 | m. Apr. 22, 1868, George Keit, of North Amherst.   |                   |                   |

**SUSAN RUMRILL**

1-2-5-2-9-3-1.

dau. Asa & Rhoda (**Smith**) Rumrill, of Willimansett (Chicopee).

b. Mch. 11, 1798, d.

m. Jan. 1828, **Luther Smith**, of South Hadley, d.  
Apr. 1858, Willimansett.

Children: **SMITH.**

- |     |   |               |                         |
|-----|---|---------------|-------------------------|
| 1   | Quartus Judd  | b. Apr. 1829. | d.                      |
| 2   | Delia S.  | b. Aug. 1831. | d.                      |
| 3   | Luther  | b. Nov. 1833. | d. Oct. , 1855, Kansas. |
| † 4 | George R.   | b. Dec. 1835. | d.                      |
| † 4 | m. Sept. 12, 1860, Eunice A. Day, dau. Dea. Newton Day, of Chicopee; she was born Sept. 12, 1839. |               |                         |

**JULIA RUMRILL**

1-2-5-2-9-3-2.

dau. Asa &amp; Rhoda (Smith) Rumrill, of South Hadley.

b. Oct. 8, 1799, d. Apr. 4, 1866.

m. May 6, 1819, **Orange Chapin**, 1-1-3-3-6-1-2, of (Chicopee)  
Springfield, b. Jan. 9, 1790, d. Sept. 9, 1867.Children: **CHAPIN**.

See male line.

**DELIA RUMRILL**

1-2-5-2-9-3-3.

dau. Asa &amp; Rhoda (Smith) Rumrill, of Belchertown.

b. Oct. 8, 1799, d.

1st m. **Jonathan Towne**, of Belchertown, d. California.Children: **TOWNE**.

- |     |               |                   |    |       |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|----|-------|
| * 1 | Orange Chapin | b. Mch. 20, 1823. | d. | 1903. |
| † 2 | Henry Edwards | b. Apr. 1, 1826.  | d. |       |

Delia Rumrill was twin sister of Julia who married Orange Chapin,  
and they adopted Orange Chapin Towne.

† 1 see 1-1-3-3-6-1-2.

† 2 was probably in the Navy, as he followed the sea.

2nd m. **Ebenezer Bartlett**, of Chicopee Falls. No children.**LUCY RUMRILL**

1-2-5-2-9-3-4.

dau. Asa &amp; Rhoda (Smith) Rumrill.

b. Oct. 29, 1802, d. June 1849.

m. **Oton Goodman**, of Bolton, N. Y.Children: **GOODMAN**.

- |     |                  |                   |    |                |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|----|----------------|
| † 1 | Julia Ann Chapin | b. July 27, 1822. | d. |                |
|     | 2 Thomas Truxton | b. Mch. 24, 1824. | d. |                |
| † 3 | Harriet Alice    | b. Feb. 16, 1826. | d. |                |
| † 4 | Eldad White      | b. Aug. 23, 1830. | d. |                |
|     | 5 Lucy           | b. May 6, 1834.   | d. | June 19, 1837. |
|     | 6 Lucy Caroline  | b. June 19, 1837. | d. | Aug. 30, 1841. |
|     | 7 Oton           | b. June 9, 1845.  | d. |                |

† 1 m. 1st, Edwin Burt. He was drowned. Had one son. m. 2nd,  
Stephen Bently.

† 3 m. ——— Streeter, in 1861.

† 4 m. Martha Cooledge.

**ALICE RUMRILL**

1-2-5-2-9-3-5.

dau. Asa & Rhoda (**Smith**) Rumrill, of Amherst & Springfield.

b. Sept. 29, 1804, d.

m. Apr. 1829, **William Hatfield**, of Granby, d. Apr. 6, 1858.

Children: **HATFIELD**.

- |     |                      |                    |    |
|-----|----------------------|--------------------|----|
| 1   | Lucy A.              | b. Sept. 12, 1832. | d. |
| † 2 | William              | b. Sept. 1834.     | d. |
| 3   | Franklin S.          | b. Feb. 1845.      | d. |
|     | 3 others died young. |                    |    |

† 2 m. 1861, Roxana Charter, of Chicopee.

**ASA RUMRILL, Jr.**

1-2-5-2-9-3-6.

son Asa & Rhoda (**Smith**) Rumrill.

b. Nov. 1806, d. Nov. 26, 1839, ae. 33.

m. Nov. 20, 1831, **Rebecca Goodell**, of Amherst, b. Nov. 24, 1805.

Children: **RUMRILL**.

- |     |              |                   |    |
|-----|--------------|-------------------|----|
| † 1 | Eliza        | b. Sept. 7, 1832. | d. |
| † 2 | Angeline     | b. June 8, 1835.  | d. |
| † 3 | Julia Chapin | b. Oct. 16, 1839. | d. |

† 1 m. Reuben Temple, of Chicopee Falls. Had children.

† 2 m. Feb. 28, 1859, Newton H. Morley, of Hartford.

† 3 is known as Julia R. Chapin, having been adopted by her father's sister Julia Rumrill and her husband Orange Chapin. 1-1-3-3-6-1-2.

**RHODA RUMRILL**

1-2-5-2-9-3-7.

dau. Asa & Rhoda (**Smith**) Rumrill.

b. Mch. 4, 1809, d.

m. **Clark Albro**, of Chicopee Centre. (Rhoda was his 3rd wife.)

Children: **ALBRO**.

- |   |                |                    |    |
|---|----------------|--------------------|----|
| 1 | Francis Truman | b. Sept. 13, 1850. | d. |
|---|----------------|--------------------|----|

**GEORGE RUMRILL**

1-2-5-2-9-3-8.

son Asa & Rhoda (**Smith**) Rumrill, of Chicopee Falls.

b. Sept. 1811, d.

2nd m. **Drucilla Bennett**.



Children: **RUMRILL**.

1 Frances 2 George (twins) 3 James 4 Mary Louisa 5 Melvin  
Chapin.

George Rumrill m. 1st Sophronia Spellman. She died. They had 2  
children. Both died young.

**JONATHAN SMITH RUMRILL**

1-2-5-2-9-3-9.

son Asa & Rhoda (Smith) Rumrill.

b. Feb. 1814, d.

1st m. Phila Ann Williams.

Children: **RUMRILL**.

1 John Asa	b.	d.
2 Child	b.	d. Young.

2nd m. Sarah Ann Chamberlain.

Children: **RUMRILL**.

3 Child	b.	d. Young.
4 Mary	b.	d.
5 William Buchanan	b.	d.

**CLARISSA L. RUMRILL**

1-2-5-2-9-3-10.

dau. Asa & Rhoda (Smith) Rumrill, of Lynn, Mass.

b. Feb. 1816, d.

m. William Mace.

Children: **MACE**.

1 Abby L.	b. June 25, 1847.	d.
-----------	-------------------	----

**OTIS SMITH, Jr.**

1-2-5-2-9-5-1.

son Otis & Anna (Eno) Smith.

b. Dec. 1810, d. Apr. 1862.

m. Sarah Margaret Marcellus, of Schenectady, N. Y.

Children: **SMITH**.

1 Edward Weld	b. Feb.	1838.	d.
2 Morse R.	b. Oct.	1841.	d.
3 Catherine R.	b. Jan.	1844.	d.
4 James R.	b. Nov.	1851.	d.
5 Amelia Leber	b. May	1858.	d.

**WILLIAM SMITH**

1-2-5-2-9-5-2.

son Otis & Anna (Eno) Smith.

b. July 1, 1812, d. June 1851, Springfield, Ohio.

m. Ann Wilkins, of Springfield, Ohio.

Children: **SMITH**.

1 Mildred Ann	2 William	3 Emma	4 Chauncey.
---------------	-----------	--------	-------------

**SARAH BATHSHEBA SMITH** 1-2-5-2-9-5-3.

dau. Otis & Anna (**Eno**) Smith, of Janesville, Wis.

b. Jan. 1814, d.

m. **Edward C. Weld**, of Holland, Mass., d. Jan. 1859.

Children: **WELD**.

1 Clara Anna b. Mch. 1858. d.

**CHAUNCEY SMITH** 1-2-5-2-9-5-4.

son Otis & Anna (**Eno**) Smith.

b. Nov. 1815, d. Oct. 1853, Cincinnati, Ohio.

m. **Rachel Pomroy**, of So. Hadley Falls.

Children: **SMITH**.

She married second, Dr. Elisha Barber. He died Sept. 25, 1860, at So. Hadley Falls. She lived Brooklyn, N. Y.

**SUMNER SMITH** 1-2-5-2-9-5-5.

son Otis & Anna (**Eno**) Smith, of Taylors Falls, Minn.

b. Sept. 1818, d.

m. **Mary Hayes**, dau. Joel Hayes, of So. Hadley.

Children: **SMITH**.

1 Howard Foster b. 1849/50. d.

2 Anna Mills b. Nov. 1852. d.

3 Clara Whiting b. Aug. 1857. d.

4 Harriet Hayes b. Mch. 1860. d.

**BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SMITH** 1-2-5-2-9-5-6.

son Otis & Anna (**Eno**) Smith, of N. Y. State & Janesville, Wis.

b. Oct. 25, 1824, d. probably Janesville, Wis.

m. Adams, N. Y., **Sarah Ann Soper**, of Adams, N. Y.

Children: **SMITH**.

1 Anna Eliza b. Dec. 31, 1846. d.

2 Mary Ella b. Apr. 8, 1849. d.

3 Celia Augusta b. Dec. 7, 1852. d.

4 William Chauncey b. Dec. 29, 1854. d.

5 Hattie Eno b. Jan. 11, 1857. d.

**JONATHAN MOSELEY SMITH** 1-2-5-2-9-6-1.

son Jonathan & Martha (**Ely**) Smith, of Holyoke, Mass.

b. Mch. 20, 1817, West Springfield, d. Mch. 18, 1867, W. Springfield.

m. Mch. 30, 1843, **Lucinda Warren**, of West Springfield,

b. Nov. 3, 1823, Amherst, Mass.

Children: **SMITH.**

- \* 1 Emily Maria      b. Oct. 9, 1844.      d.
- 2 Ellen Sophia      b. Mch. 13, 1846.      d.
- 3 Charles Fayette    b. Aug. 24, 1851.      d.
- † 4 Herbert Mosely    b. June 14, 1854.      d.
- † 4 m. Sept. 22, 1875, Ora Lily Hitchcock, dau. of Robert & Jane Hitchcock, b. Feb. 8, 1856, Springfield.

**JUBA ELY SMITH**

1-2-5-2-9-6-3.

son Jonathan & Martha (**Ely**) Smith

b. May 5, 1821, West Springfield, d. June 11, 1882, Chicopee.

m. July 26, 1846, Brooklyn, Vt. **Lydia Duncan Butterfield,**

b. Dec. 12, 1823, Dummerston, Vt. d. Sept. 8, 1876, Chicopee.

Children: **SMITH.**

- \* 1 Fanny Cutler      b. June 12, 1847.      d.
- \* 2 Austin Ely      b. Feb. 4, 1850.      d.
- † 3 Frank Arthur      b. Jan. 1, 1855.      d.
- 4 Eva Lydia      b. Sept. 17, 1860.      d. Feb. 4, 1871.
- † 3 m. May 25, 1883, Efretha Roberts, b. May 9, 1852, Brunswick, Me. Mr. Smith was overseer 20 years of Glasgow Mills, South Hadley Falls and later superintendent of Springfield Street Railway.

**HIRAM MYRON SMITH**

1-2-5-2-9-6-4.

son Jonathan & Martha (**Ely**) Smith.

b. Oct. 18, 1828, West Springfield, d.

1st m. Dec. 31, 1850, Southwick, Mass., **Martha Roxana Loomis,** b. Mch. 26, 1832, Southwick, Mass. d. May 16, 1863, West Springfield.Children: **SMITH.**

- \* 1 Lizzie Jane      b. Sept. 8, 1853.      d.
- 2nd m. Oct. 20, 1868, **Georgia Anna Tupper,** b. Oct. 17, 1836.

**EMMA W. SMITH**

1-2-5-2-9-7-1.

dau. Quartus & Emmeline (**White**) Smith.

b. June 25, 1815, Westfield, Mass. d.

m. Dec. 2, 1845, **Oliver Johnson,** of Middletown, Conn.

Children: **JOHNSON.**

- |              |                    |                   |
|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Sarah P.   | b. Sept. 11, 1846. | d.                |
| 2 Marion E.  | b. Mch. 7, 1848.   | d. Dec. 24, 1850. |
| 3 Harriet E. | b. July 27, 1850.  | d.                |
| 4 Mary E.    | b. Jan. 28, 1855.  | d.                |

**SEYMOUR W. SMITH**

1-2-5-2-9-7-2.

son Quartus & Emmeline (**White**) Smith.

b. Sept. 2, 1816, Westfield, Mass. d.

m. Jan. 1, 1840, **Mrs. Eliza Wait**, of Willimantic, Conn.Children: **SMITH.**

- |            |                  |    |
|------------|------------------|----|
| 1 Chauncey | b. Jan. 2, 1841. | d. |
|------------|------------------|----|

**WILLIAM Q. SMITH**

1-2-5-2-9-7-3.

son Quartus & Rhoda (**White**) Smith, of Charlotte, No. Carolina.

b. Oct. 23, 1817, Durham, Conn. d.

m. May 1, 1849, **Mary S. Thomas**, of Philadelphia, Pa.Children: **SMITH.**

- |               |                   |    |
|---------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 Emma R.     | b. July 7, 1850.  | d. |
| 2 Laura A.    | b. Apr. 6, 1852.  | d. |
| 3 Oliver S.   | b. Apr. 4, 1854.  | d. |
| 4 Frank G.    | b. Feb. 16, 1857. | d. |
| 5 Mary Louisa | b. June 10, 1859. | d. |

**PHEBE A. SMITH**

1-2-5-2-9-7-4.

dau. Quartus & Rhoda (**White**) Smith, of Hartford.

b. Sept. 18, 1818, Durham, Conn. d.

m. Dec. 25, 1838, **Dr. J. W. Johnson**, of Haddam, Conn.Children: **JOHNSON.**

- |                  |                   |                              |
|------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 Francis Asbury | b. Oct. 11, 1839. | d. Sept. 12, 1841, Hartford. |
| 2 Francis E.     | b. Feb. 15, 1843. | d.                           |
| 3 Alice L.       | b. Aug. 19, 1844. | d.                           |

**JOHN W. SMITH**

1-2-5-2-9-7-5.

son Quartus & Rhoda (**White**) Smith.

b. June 8, 1822, Durham, Conn. d.

m. July 4, 1848, **Elizabeth J. Bates**, of So. Glastonbury, Conn.Children: **SMITH.**

- |                   |                   |                  |
|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1 Eliza B.        | b. July 29, 1851. | d.               |
| 2 William Frisbie | b. May 5, 1856.   | d. Aug. 8, 1856. |

**CHAUNCEY H. SMITH**

1-2-5-2-9-7-6.

son Quartus & Rhoda (**White**) Smith.

b. Oct. 8, 1827, Durham, Conn. d.

m. Feb. 6, 1853, **Ellen A. Watrous**, of Hartford, Conn.Children: **SMITH**.

- |   |               |                   |    |
|---|---------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Hattie Louisa | b. Nov. 5, 1853.  | d. |
| 2 | Julia Ellen   | b. Mch. 19, 1855. | d. |

**LUCIUS STREET**

1-2-5-3-2-1-1.

son Caleb Munson & Bathsheba (**Chapin**) Street.

b. Dec. 19, 1795, West Springfield, Mass. d. Oct. 2, 1881.

m. Nov. 16, 1823, Barre, N. Y. **Martha Maria Buckland**,dau. John A. & Martha (**Douglass**) Buckland, b. Oct. 17, 1806, Brandon, Vt., d. July 30, 1865, Barre, N. Y.Children: **STREET**.

- |     |                 |                    |                   |
|-----|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Martha Cordelia | b. Nov. 12, 1827.  | d. Dec. 9, 1874.  |
| 2   | Mary Elmina     | b. May 2, 1829.    | d. Apr. 26, 1830. |
| * 3 | Ellen Felicia   | b. Sept. 26, 1832. | d. Mch. 13, 1868. |

**CHAPIN STREET**

1-2-5-3-2-1-2.

son Caleb Munson & Bathsheba (**Chapin**) Street, of Hebron, Ill.

b. Jan. 29, 1797, d.

m. Apr. 16, 1825, **Dolly Brown**, b. Oct. 22, 1799, d. Dec. 17, 1879.Children: **STREET**.

- |     |                       |                   |                    |
|-----|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1   | Sarah Adelia          | b. Sept. 6, 1826. | d. Sept. 18, 1845. |
| * 2 | Sheldon Gilbert       | b. Jan. 12, 1828. | d.                 |
| 3   | Avalin Hubert<br>unm. | b. Apr. 29, 1833. | d.                 |

**ORANGE STREET**

1-2-5-3-2-1-3.

son Caleb Munson & Bathsheba (**Chapin**) Street.

b. Dec. 24, 1798, West Springfield, Mass. d. Oct. 2, 1833

m. Mch. 31, 1822, **Lydia Hubbard**, of Barre Center, N. Y.Children: **STREET**.

- |     |                |                   |                   |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Charles Lucius | b. Dec. 9, 1822.  | d. July 2, 1893.  |
| 2   | Orson F.       | b. Feb. 12, 1825. | d. May 22, 1835.  |
| * 3 | Sherman A.     | b. Apr. 20, 1827. | d. Oct. 26, 1888. |
| 4   | George B.      | b. Feb. 25, 1829. | d. Mch. 18, 1829. |
| * 5 | Mary A.        | b. Apr. 20, 1830. | d.                |

**HORACE STREET**

1-2-5-3-2-1-4.

son Caleb Munson & Bathsheba (**Chapin**) Street, of Barre,  
N. Y.

b. Apr. 8, 1802, W. Springfield, Mass. d. June 21, 1875.  
Barre, N. Y.

1st m. Apr. 24, 1828, **Alethia Stowell**, b. Dec. 26, 1808  
Peru, Mass., d. Jan. 9, 1844, Barre, N. Y.

Children: **STREET**.

- |     |                  |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Alonzo Dwight    | b. Mch. 16, 1829. | d.                |
| * 2 | George Myron     | b. Mch. 28, 1832. | d. Mch. 31, 1887. |
| * 3 | Hervey Stowell   | b. Jan. 29, 1836. | d.                |
| * 4 | Caroline Loretha | b. Dec. 6, 1838.  | d.                |

2nd m. Mch. 14, 1844, **Mrs. Sally Bradner**, b. Dec. 16.  
1813, Langesfield, N. Y.

Children: **STREET**.

- |     |             |                   |    |
|-----|-------------|-------------------|----|
| * 5 | Horace, Jr. | b. Apr. 11, 1846. | d. |
|-----|-------------|-------------------|----|

**ELMINA STREET**

1-2-5-3-2-1-5.

dau. Caleb Munson & Bathsheba (**Chapin**) Street.

b. Nov. 14, 1804, Hinsdale, Mass. d. Apr. 17, 1873.

m. Oct. 1, 1829, **Samuel Hathaway**, b. Apr. 3, 1801, d. Aug.  
30, 1852.

Children: **HATHAWAY**.

- |     |                                   |                  |    |
|-----|-----------------------------------|------------------|----|
| † 1 | George Street                     | b. May 16, 1841. | d. |
| † 1 | m. Nov. 16, 1865, Jane Whitehead. |                  |    |

**WARREN ALLEN STREET**

1-2-5-3-2-1-6.

son Caleb Munson & Bathsheba (**Chapin**) Street, of Corry,  
Pa.

b. July 27, 1807, Hinsdale, Mass. d. Apr. 29, 1885.

m. July 13, 1834, Clymer, N. Y. **Susan Theresa Cleveland**.

b. June 24, 1814, French Creek, N. Y.

Children: **STREET**.

- |     |                       |                  |                  |
|-----|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1   | Mary Victoria         | b. Oct. 2, 1837. | d. Feb. 1, 1859. |
| * 2 | John Lucius           | b. Oct. 1, 1843. | d.               |
| 3   | William A. unm.       | b. Jan. 9, 1850. | d.               |
| 4   | Eunice Elmina<br>unm. | b. Aug. 7, 1855. | d.               |

**DEA. HARVEY CHAPIN**

1-2-5-3-2-3-2.

son Martin & Zerviah (Todd) Chapin, of West Springfield,  
Hinsdale & Holyoke, Mass.

b. June 23, 1803, Hinsdale, Mass., d.

m. Dec. 31, 1829, **Persis Clark Parsons**, of Northampton,  
dau. Jonathan & Submit (Clark) Parsons, b. Aug. 17,  
1807, Northampton, d. Nov. 27, 1877.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                 |                   |                          |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| * 1 | Persis Parsons  | b. Oct. 5, 1830.  | d.                       |
| 2   | Sarah Jane      | b. Mch. 15, 1836. | d. Feb. 14, 1841, ae. 4. |
| 3   | Aurelia Parsons | b. Jan. 15, 1838. | d.                       |
| 4   | Harvey Spencer  | b. Sept. 7, 1840. | d. Apr. 22, 1848, ae. 7. |
| * 5 | Sarah Jane      | b. May 12, 1842.  | d.                       |

Mr. Chapin was a wheelwright and farmer, Justice of the Peace 21  
years; Deacon of Congregational Church; also selectman, Collector  
of Taxes, Representative to General Court from West Springfield.

**LYSANDER CHAPIN**

1-2-5-3-2-3-4.

son Martin & Zerviah (Todd) Chapin.

b. May 26, 1818, Holyoke, Mass., d. Sept. 12, 1902, Hinsdale,  
N. H.

m. Sept. 18, 1842, **Mary Ann Cronk**.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                |                  |                   |
|-----|----------------|------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Henry Lysander | b. Aug. 9, 1845. | d. Apr. 27, 1884. |
| * 2 | George Martin  | b. May 7, 1852.  | d. Feb. 17, 1912. |

**DIANA EXPERIENCE CHAPIN**

1-2-5-3-2-4-4.

dau. Lieut. Justin & Luranda (Rogers) Chapin, of West  
Springfield.

b. Mch. 14, 1818, West Springfield, d. Mch. 11, 1860,  
Holyoke.

1st m. **Julius Wolcott**, of Holyoke, Mass.

Children: **WOLCOTT**.

2nd m. Mch. 24, 1853, Chicopee, Mass., his 1st wite,  
**Martin Ashley**, son of Noah & Sally (Doane) Ashley,  
b. Dec. 10, 1819, W. Springfield.

Children: **ASHLEY**.

- |   |               |                   |                   |
|---|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Louis Dwight  | b. Jan. 28, 1857. | d. May 31, 1857.  |
| 2 | Edward Martin | b. Jan. 28, 1857. | d. Jan. 29, 1857. |

**NANCY PARSONS CHAPIN**

1-2-5-3-2-5-1.

dau. Rev. Walter & Hannah (**Mosher**) Chapin, of Woodstock, Vt.

b. Nov. 23, 1813, Woodstock, d. July 29, 1869, Claremont, N. H.

m. Aug. 17, 1830, Woodstock, **Leonard B. Spencer**, b. Mch. 27, 1805, d. Jan. 20, 1891.

Children: **SPENCER**.

- |                       |                   |                   |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Ann Chapin        | b. July 23, 1831. | d. Sept. 7, 1865. |
| * 2 Leonard B., Jr.   | b. July 20, 1837. | d. Apr. 16, 1910. |
| * 3 Helen Mosher      | b. June 7, 1842.  | d. Dec. 10, 1881. |
| * 4 Claribel Adelaide | b. July 14, 1844. | d. Dec. 7, 1873.  |
| * 5 Emma Louise       | b. Aug. 11, 1849. | d. June 9, 1918.  |
| 6 Odell Clifford      | b. Dec. 15, 1851. | d. Dec. 18, 1852. |
| * 7 Frances Adele     | b. Nov. 3, 1855.  | d.                |

**HANNAH MOSHER CHAPIN**

1-2-5-3-2-5-2.

dau. Rev. Walter & Hannah (**Mosher**) Chapin.

b. 1815, Woodstock, Vt., d. 1860, Kalamazoo, Mich.

m. 1841, Woodstock, **Rev. Thomas Gordon**.

Children: **GORDON**.

- |                      |          |                                     |
|----------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 Mary unm.          | b. 1842. | d. June, 1876, Kalamazoo.           |
| 2 Jean unm.          | b. 1844. | d. Spring of 1922, Washington, D.C. |
| 3 Thomas Chapin unm. | b. 1847. | d. 1893, Wichita, Kan.              |

**SARAH MOSHER CHAPIN**

1-2-5-3-2-5-3.

dau. Rev. Walter & Hannah (**Mosher**) Chapin, of Woodstock, Vt. & Kalamazoo, Mich.

b. May 14, 1817, Woodstock, d. Apr. 12, 1848, Kalamazoo.

m. Aug. 18, 1839, Woodstock, **Nathaniel Aldrich Balch**, son Nathaniel & Sally (Bennett) Balch, b. Jan. 22, 1808, d. Feb. 2, 1894.

Children: **BALCH**.

- |                          |                   |                   |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Hannah Amna          | b. July 12, 1840. | d.                |
| † 2 Walter Omar          | b. Apr. 9, 1843.  | d. Dec. 22, 1876. |
| 3 Sarah Eliza            | b. Oct. 12, 1845. | d. Nov. 2, 1848.  |
| † 2 m. Helene M. Burton. | No children.      |                   |



**SUSAN COOPER CHAPIN**

1-2-5-3-2-5-4.

dau. Rev. Walter & Hannah (**Mosher**) Chapin, of Woodstock, Vt.

b. 1819, Woodstock, d. 1863, Woodstock.  
 m. 1842, Woodstock, **Lorenzo Kent**, d. Sept. 20, 1894.

Children: **KENT**.

- |     |            |    |                 |    |         |
|-----|------------|----|-----------------|----|---------|
| 1   | Henry      | b. |                 | d. | 1863/4. |
| † 2 | William E. | b. | Sept. 14, 1851. | d. |         |
| * 3 | Edwin W.   | b. | Sept. 14, 1851. | d. |         |
- † 2 m. May 23, 1901, Clara E. Sarck.

**WALTER EDWARD CHAPIN**

1-2-5-3-2-5-6.

son Rev. Walter & Hannah (**Mosher**) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Feb. 18, 1823, Woodstock, Vt., d. July 13, 1865, Agawam, Mass.

m. Oct. 14, 1847, Springfield, **Julia Foster**, dau. William & Eliza Ann (Hall) Foster, of Springfield, b. Nov. 8, 1825, Springfield, d. Dec. 20, 1903.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |               |    |                |    |                |
|-----|---------------|----|----------------|----|----------------|
| † 1 | Edward Robert | b. | Oct. 9, 1850.  | d. | Sept. 6, 1898. |
| * 2 | Walter Henry  | b. | Mch. 6, 1859.  | d. |                |
| † 3 | Eliza Foster  | b. | Aug. 28, 1863. | d. |                |
- † 1 m. Eliza McRay Fowler.  
 † 3 m. Springfield, James R. Wells, Registrar of Deeds, Hampden County.

**REV. HENRY MARTIN CHAPIN**

1-2-5-3-2-5-7.

son Rev. Walter & Hannah (**Mosher**) Chapin, of Woodstock, Vt.

b. Apr. 21, 1825, Woodstock, d. July 19, 1872, White Earth, Minn.

m. Mch. 27, 1851, Sharon, Vt., **Mary Ann Leonard**, of Sharon, dau. Gaius Leonard, b. Dec. 29, 1825, d. Mch. 20, 1917.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                 |    |                |    |             |
|-----|-----------------|----|----------------|----|-------------|
| 1   | Mary Elizabeth  | b. | July 26, 1857. | d. | Nov. 1880.  |
| 2   | Henry Edward    | b. | Dec. 25, 1860. | d. | Sept. 1880. |
| * 3 | Howard Allison  | b. | Aug. 23, 1863. | d. |             |
| * 4 | Leonard Condict | b. | Oct. 4, 1868.  | d. |             |

**CATHERINE ELIZA PEASE** 1-2-5-3-2-7-6.

dau. Erastus & Persis (**Chapin**) Pease, of Auburn, Windsor, Greene & Binghamton, N. Y.

b. Mch. 29, 1819, Auburn, d. Apr. 8, 1900, Binghamton.

m. June 1, 1841, Auburn, **Rev. Hiram Whitney Gilbert**, of Galway, N. Y. b. Aug. 29, 1809, d. Feb. 8, 1889.

Children: **GILBERT**.

- \* 1 Katharine Mary b. Apr. 14, 1842. d.
- \* 2 Samuel Eugene b. Nov. 15, 1859. d. June 15, 1903.
- 3 Charlotte Hortense b. Aug. 4, 1861. d. June 11, 1863.

**PAMELIA CHAPIN** 1-2-5-3-2-10-3.

dau. Jacob & Nancy (**Morgan**) Chapin.

b. d.

m. **Leonard Butler**, of Wethersfield, Conn.

Children: **BUTLER**.

- \* 1 Amelia Chapin b. Oct. 20, 1838. d. Apr. 25, 1885.

**ORAMEL SIBLEY CHAPIN** 1-2-5-3-4-2-1.

son Isaac & Nancy (**Sibley**) Chapin, of Royalton, N. Y.

b. June 17, 1801, Wilbraham, d. Apr. 30, 1886, Lockport, N. Y.

1st m. May 25, 1824, Haddam, Conn., **Jemima Smith**, of Haddam, dau. Israel Smith, b. Dec. 25, 1800, d. Sept. 1, 1837.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- \* 1 Josiah S. b. Aug. 2, 1825. d. About 1865.
- † 2 Horace B. b. Dec. 12, 1828. d. About 1870.
- \* 3 George Flagg b. May 26, 1833. d. July 16, 1896.

2nd m. Jan. 28, 1838, **Amy Welch**, dau. Daniel & Maruna Welch.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- † 2 m. Mch. 4, 1838, Harriet Bonk, dau. Abraham & Betsey Bonk.

**JULIA ANN CHAPIN** 1-2-5-3-4-2-3.

dau. Isaac & Nancy (**Sibley**) Chapin, of Wilbraham & Monson, Mass.

b. Sept. 12, 1805, Wilbraham, d. Apr. 22, 1850, So. Wilbraham.

1st m. Apr. 11, 1826, Wilbraham, **Marcus Webster**, son Elijah & Sarah (Jones) Webster, of Wilbraham, b. Jan. 29, 1801, d. Apr. 2, 1839.

Children: **WEBSTER.**

- |     |                       |                    |                    |
|-----|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1   | William Henry<br>unm. | b. May 14, 1827.   | d. Sept. 25, 1849. |
| * 2 | Gilbert               | b. May 2, 1829.    | d. June 27, 1906.  |
| * 3 | Alfred                | b. Sept. 17, 1835. | d. Feb. 12, 1870.  |
- m. 1-2-5-3-4-2-4-3.

2nd m. Jan. 21, 1845, Wilbraham, **Edward Adams**, son Arah & Elizabeth (Gray) Adams, of Suffield, Conn. b. Oct. 1, 1801, d. Oct. 6, 1872.

Children: **ADAMS.**

- |     |             |                   |    |
|-----|-------------|-------------------|----|
| * 4 | John Quincy | b. Dec. 10, 1847. | d. |
|-----|-------------|-------------------|----|

**ALFRED ELY CHAPIN**

1-2-5-3-4-2-4.

son Isaac & Nancy (Sibley) Chapin, of Royalton, N. Y.  
b. Dec. 1, 1807, Wilbraham, Mass. d. Nov. 22, 1857, Royalton.

m. Apr. 1831, **Cynthia Spencer**, dau. Jehial & Elinor Spencer.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |            |                    |    |
|-----|------------|--------------------|----|
| 1   | Spencer A. | b. Mch. 11, 1832.  | d. |
| † 2 | Cornelia   | b. Sept. 17, 1834. | d. |
| * 3 | Jemima C.  | b. Mch. 7, 1837.   | d. |
- m. 1-2-5-3-4-2-3-3.
- |   |               |                  |                   |
|---|---------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 4 | William Henry | b. Jan. 8, 1839. | d. Jan. 18, 1839. |
| 5 | William H.    | b. May 4, 1840.  | d.                |
| 6 | Mary          | b. May 22, 1843. | d. Dec. 27, 1857. |
| 7 | Daniel        | b. July 8, 1847. | d.                |

† 2 m. Oct. 4, 1858, John Dickey.

**REV. DANIEL E. CHAPIN**

1-2-5-3-4-2-6.

son Isaac & Nancy (Sibley) Chapin.

b. July 12, 1814, Wilbraham, d. May 15, 1875, Worcester.

m. May 19, 1834, **Betsey Hancock**, of Wilbraham, dau. Eliphalet & Lucy Hancock.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |              |                    |                                |
|-----|--------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| † 1 | Betsey       | b. Sept. 15, 1835. | d.                             |
| * 2 | Lura Savilla | b. May 23, 1837.   | d.                             |
| 3   | Lucius D.    | b. Nov. 11, 1841.  | d. June 17, 1864. of<br>wounds |

- † 4 Albert William      b. Jan. 13, 1844.      d.  
 \* 5 Charles Sumner    b. Oct. 19, 1859.      d.

- † 1 m. Aug. 4, 1859, Willard W. Fay, of Warren, Mass.  
 † 4 m. Mch. 22, 1883, Carile Mary Stone, dau. Lewis Curtis & Abbie E. Stone. No children.

Mrs. Betsey H. Chapin was a direct descendant of John Hancock. Rev. Mr. Chapin was itinerant Methodist minister in 1843. He was stationed Coleraine, Jenksville, Palmer, Blandford Centre, Webster, Worcester, Lowell, Boston and Westfield. He represented Webster in 1853 to revise the Constitution and Worcester in the Legislature, 1855.

**JOHN M. CHAPIN**

1-2-5-3-4-2-9.

son Isaac & Nancy (Sibley) Chapin, of Laclede, Mo.  
 b. Oct. 15, 1821, d.  
 m. Oct. 20, 1841, Amanda L. Dutton, dau. Diodate Dutton, of Monson.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |               |                   |                   |
|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Son         | b. Nov. 25, 1842. | d. Nov. 25, 1842. |
| 2 Francis U.  | b. June 16, 1844. | d.                |
| 3 Son         | b. Aug. 26, 1846. | d. Aug. 26, 1846. |
| 4 Eugene R.   | b. Feb. 28, 1848. | d.                |
| 5 Lovincia M. | b. Aug. 31, 1850. | d.                |

**ISAAC N. CHAPIN**

1-2-5-3-4-2-10.

son Isaac & Nancy (Sibley) Chapin, of Wilbraham, Mass.  
 b. Apr. 18, 1826, d. June 2, 1859, ae. 33, Wilbraham.  
 m. May 6, 1846, Almira E. Hitchcock, dau. Simeon O. & Almira (Streeter) Hitchcock, b. Feb. 2, 1827, d. June 25, 1875, Springfield.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |              |                   |                   |
|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 William U. | b. Mch. 4, 1847.  | d. Mch. 18, 1848. |
| 2 William    | b. Dec. 15, 1848. | d.                |
| 3 Julia M.   | b. Apr. 21, 1851. | d.                |
| 4 Emigene    | b. Mch. 31, 1853. | d.                |

**REV. SOLOMON CHAPIN, D. D.**

1-2-5-3-4-2-11.

son Isaac & Nancy (Sibley) Chapin, of Cliftondale.  
 b. June 3, 1831, Wilbraham, Mass. d. Feb. 23, 1881, Connersville, Ind.  
 m. Oct. 30, 1859, Harriet Laird Smith, of Haverhill, dau. Joseph & Mary Smith, b. July 7, 1834, Bucksport, Me. d. Apr. 28, 1910, Brookline, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                   |                   |                  |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| † 1 | Mary Isabel unm.  | b. Feb. 8, 1863.  | d. Jan. 7, 1923. |
| 2   | Arthur Sibley     | b. About 1865.    | d. In infancy.   |
| * 3 | Alice Gertrude    | b. June 19, 1870. | d.               |
| * 4 | Grace Augusta     | b. Apr. 7, 1874.  | d.               |
| * 5 | Florence Adelaide | b. July 11, 1876. | d.               |
- † 1 Mary Isabel was educated in Connersville, Ind. and graduated from Hyannis Normal School. She taught in the Fitchburg Normal School ten years followed by fifteen years service in the Cambridge schools. She was a member of Old South Church, Boston.
- Mr. Chapin graduated Wilbraham Academy and Wesleyan University, 1859. After several M. E. pastorates he left ministry and studied medicine. Grad. Harvard Medical Col. 1869. He practiced in Middleboro, Mass. and removed to Connersville, Ind. where he died.

**JEDEDIAH POST WEBSTER**

1-2-5-3-4-3-3.

son Elijah & Marcy (**Chapin**) Webster, of Enfield, Mass.  
 b. Mch. 17, 1811, Wilbraham, Mass. d.  
 m. Oct. 8, 1837, Union, Conn. **Diana Houghton**, dau. **Nehemiah & Esther (Lawson) Houghton**, b. June 17, 1817, Union.

Children: **WEBSTER.**

- |     |              |                   |    |
|-----|--------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Mary Jane    | b. Oct. 17, 1841. | d. |
| * 2 | George Henry | b. July 3, 1846.  | d. |

**MARCY WEBSTER**

1-2-5-3-4-3-5.

dau. Elijah & Marcy (**Chapin**) Webster, of Springfield, Mass.  
 b. May 12, 1816, Wilbraham, Mass. d.  
 m. Feb. 19, 1834, Wilbraham, **Emery Edson**, son **Benjamin & Comfort (Ellis) Edson**, b. Feb. 13, 1812, Monson, Mass. d. Apr. 2, 1883, Springfield.

Children: **EDSON.**

- |     |                 |                    |                               |
|-----|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| * 1 | Albert Emery    | b. Sept. 23, 1836. | d. Feb. 20, 1882.             |
| 2   | William Francis | b. Apr. 24, 1838.  | d. June 16, 1848,<br>drowned. |
| * 3 | Harriet Marcy   | b. Jan. 14, 1840.  | d.                            |
| 4   | Sarah Louisa    | b. June 12, 1843.  | d. Jan. 8, 1848.              |
| 5   | Ellen Augusta   | b. Aug. 2, 1845.   | d. Mch. 24, 1867.             |

**LYDIA WEBSTER**

1-2-5-3-4-3-6.

dau. Elijah & Marcy (**Chapin**) Webster, of North Wilbraham, Mass.

b. Mch. 22, 1818, Wilbraham, d.

m. Mch. 6, **Almon Nelson**, b. Jan. 2, 1816, Wales, Mass.,  
d. Nov. 20, 1883, Wilbraham.

Children: **NELSON**.

1 Julia Adele                      b. Jan. 3, 1860.                      d. Jan. 4, 1860.

**JOHN LUMAN WEBSTER**

1-2-5-3-4-5-2.

son Ezekiel & Matilda (**Chapin**) Webster of Andover, Conn.

b. Jan. 30, 1807, Hebron, Conn. d.

m. Apr. 7, 1833, Gilead, Conn. **Mary Maria Chappel**, dau.  
John & Barbara (Webster) Chappel, b. June 4, 1811, An-  
dover.

Children: **WEBSTER**.

† 1	Luman Chappel	b. Nov. 29, 1835.	d.
† 2	Laura Jane	b. Oct. 21, 1837.	d.
† 3	Mary Elizabeth	b. June 27, 1843.	d.
† 4	Dwight Ely	b. Jan. 17, 1846.	d.
5	Ella Octavia	b. Dec. 27, 1848.	d.

† 1 m. June 18, 1877, Willington, Conn., Elizabeth O. Wersham, and re-  
sides in Andover, Conn.

† 2 m. May 8, 1859, Lyman Oliver Wells, and lives in Chatham, Mass.

† 3 m. Feb. 24, 1874, John Fletcher Whitcomb, and resides in So. Windsor,  
Conn.

† 4 m. Dec. 23, 1874, Mary Lamphear Loomis.

**LAURA WEBSTER**

1-2-5-3-4-5-3.

dau. Ezekiel & Matilda (**Chapin**) Webster, of Braceville,  
Ohio.

b. Oct. 29, 1808, Hebron, Conn., d.

m. June 15, 1833, Gilead, Conn. **Lucius Woods**, son Paul &  
Mary (Winslow) Woods, b. Oct. 9, 1805, Barnard, Vt.

Children: **WOODS**.

1	Oscar	b. July 21, 1834.	d.
2	Carlos	b. May 6, 1840.	d.
3	Winslow	b. Mch. 1, 1847.	d.

**MATILDA WEBSTER**

1-2-5-3-4-5-4

dau. Ezekiel & Matilda (**Chapin**) Webster, of Hebron, Conn.

b. June 11, 1810, Hebron, d.

m. Dec. 29, 1841, Hebron, **Solomon Norton**, son David & Deborah (Phelps) Norton, b. May 29, 1800, Hebron.

Children: **NORTON**.

- |     |                |                   |                    |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1   | Frank Webster  | b. May 25, 1847.  | d. Apr. 3, 1866.   |
| * 2 | George Seymour | b. Apr. 30, 1849. | d.                 |
| 3   | Charles Chapin | b. Dec. 7, 1851.  | d. Sept. 27, 1864. |

**WILLIAM CHAPIN WEBSTER**

1-2-5-3-4-5-5.

son Ezekiel & Matilda (**Chapin**) Webster, of Freedom, Ohio.

b. Aug. 12, 1813, Hebron, Conn. d.

m. Sept. 12, 1843, Nelson, Ohio, **Mary Parker**, dau. Nathan & Bethia (Peak) Parker, b. Mch. 16, 1817, Bethel, Vt.

Children: **WEBSTER**.

- |     |               |                    |                  |
|-----|---------------|--------------------|------------------|
| † 1 | William Ely   | b. Aug. 6, 1844.   | d. May 17, 1867. |
| 2   | Ellen Matilda | b. Sept. 25, 1846. | d.               |
| 3   | Mary Evalyn   | b. Aug. 24, 1851.  | d.               |

- † 1 m. Sept. 18, 1866, Rebecca Savage, dau. Blair & Mary Ann (Mills) Savage, b. Dec. 13, 1842, Kent, Ohio.

**DUDLEY WEBSTER**

1-2-5-3-4-5-6.

son Ezekiel & Matilda (**Chapin**) Webster, of Hebron, Conn.

b. Dec. 23, 1817, Hebron, d.

m. Mch. 21, 1854, Bolton, Conn. **Mary Warner Strong**, dau. Horace & Hopa (Hale) Strong, b. July 22, 1827, Bolton.

Children: **WEBSTER**.

- |   |                |                   |    |
|---|----------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Martha Matilda | b. Jan. 25, 1855. | d. |
| 2 | Emily Jerusha  | b. Aug. 9, 1856.  | d. |
| 3 | Alice Evalyn   | b. Apr. 5, 1858.  | d. |
| 4 | Hart Lincoln   | b. Jan. 22, 1867. | d. |

**CHARLES NICHOLS WEBSTER**

1-2-5-3-4-5-8.

son Ezekiel & Matilda (**Chapin**) Webster, of So. Hadley, Mass.

b. May 27, 1824, Hebron, Conn. d.

1st m. Mch. 28, 1849, Pelham, Mass., **Sarah Ann Eliza Webster**, dau. Augustus & Rachel (Babcock) Webster, b. Jan. 1, 1825, Bolton, Conn. d. July 15, 1879, So. Hadley Falls, Mass.

Children: **WEBSTER.**

\* 1 William Augustus b. Sept. 23, 1850. d.

2nd m. Jan. 5, 1881, Amherst, Mass. **Martha Ann Dexter**,  
 dau. David & Cynthia (Rankin) Dexter, b. Mch. 2, 1833,  
 Amherst.

**LOUISA GARDNER**

1-2-5-3-4-7-1.

dau. Isaac Lester & Achsa (**Chapin**) Gardner.b. Apr. 5, 1814, Enfield, Conn. d. Feb. 1, 1858, Rodman,  
N. Y.

m. Nov. 21, 1836, Watertown, N. Y. **Israel Marvin Priest**,  
 son Job King & Hannah Priest, b. Nov. 14, 1811, Ben-  
 nington, Vt. d. Mch. 29, 1851, Watertown.

Children: **PRIEST.**

- |   |                   |                   |                   |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Celia Hannah Asey | b. Sept. 1, 1837. | d. Nov. 23, 1847. |
| 2 | Oscar LaFayette   | b. June 23, 1841. | d. Nov. 26, 1842. |
| 3 | William Chapin    | b. May 4, 1845.   | d.                |
| 4 | Job Ashley        | b. Mch. 6, 1849.  | d.                |

**ISAAC LESTER GARDNER**

1-2-5-3-4-7-4.

son Isaac Lester & Achsa (**Chapin**) Gardner, of Watertown,  
N. Y.

b. Apr. 4, 1819, Wilbraham, Mass. d.

1st m. Aug. 23, 1844, Watertown, **Sarah Losee**, dau. John  
 & Elizabeth Losee, b. Nov. 25, 1809, Watertown,  
 d. Feb. 27, 1863, Watertown.

Children: **GARDNER.**

2nd m. Feb. 19, 1864, Cape Vincent, N. Y. **Susanna Gray**,  
 dau. George & Catharine Gray, b. Sept. 14, 1840, Corn-  
 wall, Can.

Children: **GARDNER.**

- |   |              |                    |                  |
|---|--------------|--------------------|------------------|
| 1 | Giles Lester | b. June 5, 1865.   | d.               |
| 2 | Seth Webster | b. Jan. 23, 1867.  | d.               |
| 3 | Miles Chapin | b. Nov. 6, 1868.   | d.               |
| 4 | Fred Beebe   | b. Apr. 13, 1871.  | d. Jan. 1, 1881. |
| 5 | Bert. Kenan  | b. Oct. 6, 1874.   | d.               |
| 6 | Edith May    | b. Sept. 20, 1876. | d. Feb. 1, 1880. |



**LUCY GARDNER**

1-2-5-3-4-7-5.

dau. Isaac Lester & Achsa (**Chapin**) Gardner, of Rodman, N. Y.

b. Sept. 30, 1824, Wilbraham, Mass. d.

m. Feb. 26, 1843, Wilbraham, **Abraham L. Parmenter**, b. Jan. 8, 1821, Rodman.

Children: **PARMENTER**.

† 1 Sally Romelia b. May 13, 1845. d.

† 2 Charles Eugene b. Apr. 4, 1847. d.

† 1 m. Dec. 18, 1865, Alden Jillson. Residence South Haven, Mich.

† 2 m. Dec. 15, 1865, Mary ———. Residence Rodman, N. Y.

**CELIA CHAPIN WEBSTER**

1-2-5-3-4-9-2.

dau. Elijah Lyman & Celia (**Chapin**) Webster, of Waterbury, Conn.

b. May 7, 1822, Greenwich, Mass. d. Oct. 28, 1859, Ware, Mass.

m. Dec. 5, 1849, Ware, **James Madison Brakenridge**, b. July 24, 1810, Ware, d. Dec. 6, 1896.

Children: **BRAKENRIDGE**.

1 Henry Dudley b. Oct. 1, 1853. d. June 15, 1856, Meriden.

2 Mary Elizabeth b. Dec. 28, 1856. d. Oct. 1, 1857, Waterbury.

3 Lucy Celia b. Oct. 29, 1858. d. Aug. 29, 1859, Ware.

**JONATHAN ELY WEBSTER**

1-2-5-3-4-9-3.

son Elijah Lyman & Celia (**Chapin**) Webster, of Hartford, Conn.

b. May 29, 1824, Greenwich, Mass. d. Oct. 12, 1859, Greenbush, N. Y.

m. Aug. 14, 1849, Hartford, **Susan Laurinda Tuttle**, dau. Miles & Sibyl (Thorpe) Tuttle, b. May 18, 1826, Vernon, Conn. d. Nov. 20, 1900.

Children: **WEBSTER**.

\* 1 Isadore b. Aug. 31, 1851. d.

2 Wilbur Lyman b. Oct. 13, 1853. b. Nov. 28, 1863, Hartford.

3 Howard Chapin b. Nov. 13, 1857. d.

**MARY REYNOLDS WEBSTER**

1-2-5-3-4-9-4.

dau. Elijah Lyman & Celia (**Chapin**) Webster, of Ware,  
Mass.

b. Jan. 21, 1826, Greenwich, Mass. d.

m. Apr. 25, 1850, Ware, **William Lowell Brakenridge**, b.  
Feb. 1, 1828, Ware, d. Feb. 11, 1908.

Children: **BRAKENRIDGE**.

- |     |                  |                   |                    |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1   | Frederick Lowell | b. June 22, 1851. | d. Aug. 24, 1872.  |
| 2   | Lyman Webster    | b. Dec. 6, 1852.  | d.                 |
| 3   | Julia Ann        | b. Nov. 25, 1854. | d.                 |
| 4   | Mary Emily       | b. July 20, 1856. | d.                 |
| * 5 | Henry Ward       | b. Feb. 5, 1858.  | d.                 |
| 6   | Seymour Chapin   | b. Aug. 30, 1861. | d. Sept. 11, 1863. |
| * 7 | Harlin Augustus  | b. Mch. 24, 1863. | d.                 |
| * 8 | Fanny Esther     | b. July 28, 1864. | d.                 |
| 9   | Ozro Ely         | b. Oct. 13, 1865. | d. May 27, 1866.   |

**JOHN BRIDGES CHAPIN**

1-2-5-3-4-10-1.

son William & Kezia (**Bridges**) Chapin, of Chicopee.

b. Mch. 1, 1822, d. Apr. 28, 1895, Chicopee.

m. Aug. 15, 1855, Chicopee, **Mrs. Fanny (Lilley) Henry**,  
widow of James Henry & dau. John Lilley, b. Sept. 13,  
1819, d. Feb. 4, 1899, Chicopee.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |              |                   |    |
|-----|--------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Olive Lilley | b. Oct. 28, 1858. | d. |
|-----|--------------|-------------------|----|

**MARTHA CHAPIN**

1-2-5-8-1-2-1.

dau. George & Martha (**Day**) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.

b. Nov. 18, 1792, Chicopee, d. Nov. 30, 1866, Holyoke.

m. **Allen Wolcott**, of West Springfield, Mass. b. Mch. 2,  
1793, d. Feb. 18, 1864, Holyoke.

Children: **WOLCOTT**.

- |     |             |                   |                  |
|-----|-------------|-------------------|------------------|
| * 1 | Noah        | b. Apr. 27, 1813. | d. June 6, 1889. |
| 2   | Silas       | b. Sept. 5, 1815. | d.               |
| 3   | George      | b. Jan. 25, 1818. | d.               |
| 4   | Mary E.     | b. Nov. 29, 1821. | d.               |
| 5   | James M.    | b. Jan. 8, 1824.  | d.               |
| 6   | Leverett J. | b. May 4, 1829.   | d.               |

**ANN CHAPIN**

1-2-5-8-1-2-2.

dau. George & Martha (**Day**) Chapin, of Westfield, Mass.

b. Feb. 4, 1795, West Springfield, d. Apr. 4, 1851.

m. Apr. 16, 1821, **Edmund Noble**, b. May 5, 1793, Westfield, d. Oct. 28, 1848, Westfield.Children: **NOBLE**.

- |     |                |                    |                   |
|-----|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Edmund         | b. Dec. 20, 1822.  | d.                |
| * 2 | Harriet        | b. Mch. 13, 1825.  | d.                |
| * 3 | Julia Ann      | b. Feb. 1, 1827.   | d.                |
| * 4 | Wells          | b. Sept. 17, 1829. | d. Jan. 24, 1872. |
| * 5 | James Chapin   | b. Dec. 27, 1831.  | d. Jan. 11, 1874. |
| † 6 | Terry S.       | b. May 27, 1834.   | d.                |
| * 7 | Martha Wolcott | b. Nov. 13, 1836.  | d.                |
| * 8 | Helen Louise   | b. June 13, 1841.  | d.                |

† 6 m. Sept. 19, 1865, Mrs. Harriet E. (Wheeler) Wilson, dau. Elisha Wheeler.

**ALMIRA CHAPIN**

1-2-5-8-1-2-6.

dau. George & Martha (**Day**) Chapin, of Enfield, Conn.

b. Mch. 17, 1804, d. Apr. 12, 1838, Enfield.

m. Aug. 31, 1831, **Geer C. Pease**, son Stone & Asenath (Pease) Pease, of Enfield, b. Dec. 18, 1804, Enfield, d. May 10, 1837, Enfield.Children: **PEASE**.

- |     |          |                   |                           |
|-----|----------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 1   | Henry B. | b. June 24, 1832. | d. Jan. 23, 1838.         |
| 2   | Mary M.  | b. Oct. 20, 1833. | d. May 27, 1836, Enfield. |
| † 3 | Agnes A. | b. Nov. 21, 1834. | d.                        |
| 4   | Edwin G. | b. Aug. 31, 1836. | d. Young.                 |

† 3 m. ——— Parmalee.

**FRANK CHAPIN**

1-2-5-8-5-3-1.

son Solomon & Lucy Otis (**Ely**) Chapin, of Darien Centre, N. Y.

b. Jan. 12, 1816, Norwich, Mass. d.

m. Aug. 30, 1838, Darien Centre, **Mary Ann Durkee**, dau Jonathan & Chloe (Gleason) Durkee, b. Sept. 15, 1820, Hanover, N. H.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |   |              |                   |    |
|---|--------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Albert Frank | b. Jan. 20, 1841. | d. |
| 2 | Edwin Dwight | b. Mch. 20, 1843. | d. |
| 3 | Delia        | b. Apr. 15, 1845. | d. |



**WILLIAM BLISS**

1-2-5-8-7-2-3.

son William Chapin & Phebe (**Chapin**) Bliss, of Valdosta.  
Ga.

b. Dec. 28, 1806, d. Sept. 15, 1858.

1st m. **Orril Weatherbee**, of Ludlow, Mass.

Children: **BLISS**.

1	Oscar	b.		d. Young.
2	Adelaide	b.		d.
3	Orril (daughter)	b.		d.

2nd m. in Georgia. Had 1 daughter. •

**BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BLISS**

1-2-5-8-7-2-5.

son William Chapin & Phebe (**Chapin**) Bliss, of Clarkson,  
N. Y.

b. Oct. 6, 1810, d. Mch. 2, 1859.

m. **Eliza Weed**, of Utica, N. Y.

Children: **BLISS**.

1	Emogene	b.		d.
2	Jefferson	b.		d. 1841.
3	Geneve Loretta	b. Aug.	1846.	d.
4	Gertrude Annette	b. Aug.	1846.	d.
5	Charles W. unm.	b.	1849.	d.

**MOSES BLISS**

1-2-5-8-7-2-6.

son William Chapin & Phebe (**Chapin**) Bliss, of Deerfield,  
Mich.

b. Oct. 14, 1812, d.

m. Oct. 31, 1837, **Mercy Minerva Webster**, of Kendall,  
N. Y., b. Jan. 1, 1819.

Children: **BLISS**.

* 1	Oscar	b. Sept. 13,	1838.	d.
2	Francis	b. Mch. 2,	1840.	d. July 30, 1840.
* 3	Webster	b. July 17,	1842.	d.
* 4	Martin	b. Oct. 31,	1845.	d.
† 5	Abiah	b. Apr. 18,	1847.	d.
* 6	E. K.	b. Oct. 20,	1849.	d.
† 7	Frances	b. June 12,	1851.	d.
8	Benjamin Franklin	b. July 18,	1858.	d. Apr. 22, 1863.
9	Horace	b. Feb. 25,	1861.	d. May 22, 1863.

† 5 m. Jan. 1, 1873, Orrin French.

† 7 m. Sept. 16, 1873, Benjamin Sisson. Had daughter Mary Louise, born  
Sept. 5, 1875.

**ZELOTES BLISS**

1-2-5-8-7-2-8.

son William Chapin & Phebe (**Chapin**) Bliss.

b. Mch. 3, 1817, d.

m. **Louisa Powell**, of Orleans, N. Y.Children: **BLISS**.

- |     |               |          |       |                |
|-----|---------------|----------|-------|----------------|
| † 1 | Emily         | b. About | 1842. | d.             |
| 2   | Morris        | b.       |       | d.             |
| 3   | Marian Livana | b.       |       | d. In infancy. |
| † 4 | Oscar         | b. About | 1845. | d. 1864/5.     |
| 5   | Marietta      | b. About | 1852. | d.             |

† 1' m. Joseph R. Maddox.

† 4 was killed in Union Army, near Petersburg, Va. Was Orderly Sergeant.

**EDWIN BLISS**

1-2-5-8-7-2-9.

son William Chapin & Phebe (**Chapin**) Bliss.

b. July 13, 1819, d.

m. May 30, 1849, **Mary A. Seymour**, of Hadley, Mass.Children: **BLISS**.

- |     |              |              |       |    |
|-----|--------------|--------------|-------|----|
| † 1 | Ellen S.     | b. Sept. 28, | 1850. | d. |
| 2   | Henry Dwight | b. June 27,  | 1855. | d. |
- † 1 m. Oct. 1866, George W. Ruggles. Residence Charlotte, N. Y.

**STEPHEN NOYES BLISS**

1-2-5-8-7-7-3.

son Francis & Nancy J. (**Harrington**) Bliss.

b. Dec. 22, 1830, Springfield, Mass. d.

1st m. Jan 1, 1869, **Emily Ann Yates**, dau. William & Sophronia Yates, b. Sept. 24, 1847, Hamilton, Ind., d. July 26, 1872.Children: **BLISS**.

- |   |             |             |       |                   |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------|-------------------|
| 1 | Allis Viola | b. Mch. 17, | 1870. | d.                |
| 2 | Lois Irene  | b. Apr. 9,  | 1872. | d. July 14, 1872. |

2nd m. Mch. 21, 1874, **Margaret Russell**, dau. Alexander G. & Janet (McConnell) Russell.Children: **BLISS**.

- |   |                   |             |       |                  |
|---|-------------------|-------------|-------|------------------|
| 3 | Helen Janet       | b. July 23, | 1875. | d.               |
| 4 | Francis Alexander | b. Aug. 30, | 1876. | d. Nov. 9, 1876. |
| 5 | Daughter          | b. Oct. 23, | 1877. | d.               |

**WENTWORTH HARRINGTON BLISS** 1-2-5-8-7-7-4.

son Francis & Nancy J. (Harrington) Bliss, of Panora.  
Iowa.

b. Apr. 5, 1833, Springfield, Mass., d.

m. July 3, 1868, Minneapolis, Minn., Mrs. Ellen C. Church.

Children: **BLISS**.

1	Eli	b. Dec. 1, 1869.	d.
2	Josiah	b. Oct. 23, 1871.	d.
3	Hiram	b. Aug. 22, 1874.	d.
4	William L.	b. Dec. 13, 1876.	d.

**ANDREW JACKSON BLISS**

1-2-5-8-7-7-6.

son Francis & Nancy J. (Harrington) Bliss, of Belle Plaine.  
Minn.

b. Feb. 24, 1837, d.

1st m. Jan. 10, 1864, Belle Plaine, Mrs. Mary Maria Esterbrook.

Children: **BLISS**.

1	Edwin	b. Apr. 28, 1865.	d. Aug. 3, 1865.
2	Lois Abiah	b. June 18, 1866.	d. July 1867.
3	Esther Abiah	b. Sept. 20, 1870.	d.

2nd m. Oct. 1879, Annie Wasta.

**ELECTA WARNER**

1-2-5-11-1-1-2.

dau. Dr. Pearly & Electa (Chapin) Warner, of Northampton, Mass.

b. May 24, 1803, Essex, Vt., d. July 29, 1892.

m. Dec. 2, 1824, Capt. Joseph Griswold, son Capt. Joseph & Mehitable Griswold.

Children: **GRISWOLD**.

1	Frederick unnm.	b. Oct. 27, 1825.	d.
† 2	Lucy Ann	b. Sept. 21, 1828.	d.
3	Joseph	b. June 18, 1831.	d. Sept. 2, 1833.
4	Sophia Warner unnm.	b. June 13, 1835.	d. Mch. 4, 1912.
† 5	Frances J.	b. Jan. 31, 1839.	d.

† 2 m. Feb. 2, 1860, Elijah F. Paige.

† 5 m. Oliver Walker.

**SOPHIA WARNER**

1-2-5-11-1-1-3.

dau. Dr. Pearly & Electa (**Chapin**) Warner.

b. Mch. 8, 1805, d. Mch. 6, 1883.

m. Dec. 1, 1824, **Capt. Abner Miller**, 1-1-3-2-3-2-4, son Abner Miller, b. Apr. 5, 1796, d. Mch. 21, 1876.Children: **MILLER**.

See male line.

Mrs. Sophia (Warner) Miller was loveable and attractive, and one of the most unselfish of women, always helping all who came to her.

**CHARLES PYNCHON LYMAN WARNER** 1-2-5-11-1-1-4.son Dr. Pearly & Electa (**Chapin**) Warner.

b. Mch. 5, 1807, d. Aug. 13, 1876.

m. **Elvira Chapin**, 1-2-4-11-2-2-3, dau. William Chapin, of (Chicopee) Springfield, b. Jan. 9, 1809, d. Feb. 2, 1865.Children: **WARNER**.

1 Charlotte

b.

d.

2 Emma Louisa

b.

d. June 12, 1862, ae. 18.

**JOHN ALDEN ABBE**

1-2-5-11-1-1-7.

son John S. & Electa (**Chapin**) Abbe.

b. Aug. 13, 1817, d.

m. **Caroline Pease**, of Wilbraham.Children: **ABBE**.

1 Ann C. 2 Edgar 3 Jane 4 Oster.

**HARRIET JENKS ABBE**

1-2-5-11-1-1-8.

dau. John S. & Electa (**Chapin**) Abbe.

b. Aug. 10, 1820, d. Mch. 6, 1885.

m. Nov. 23, 1842, **Enoch C. Chapin**, 1-1-1-8-2-7-1, of So. Hadley, b. Nov. 12, 1812, d. Nov. 4, 1858.Children: **CHAPIN**.

See male line.

**MARY ANN CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-1-2-1.

dau. Gordon & Lydia (**Cooley**) Chapin.

b. Oct. 18, 1805, d. Aug. 23, 1881.

m. Feb. 2, 1829, **Theodore Chapin**, 1-2-5-11-7-4, son Beza-leel & Thankful Chapin, b. Mch. 27, 1800, d. June 29, 1854, Buffalo, of cholera.Children: **CHAPIN**.

See male line.



**MARGARET HOWARD KINGSBURY** 1-2-5-11-1-3-2.

dau. Dr. Samuel & Mrs. Jemima (**Chapin**) (**Lyman**) Kingsbury.

b. Apr. 11, 1811, d. May 7, 1877, Brookfield, Mass.

m. May 11, 1837, **William Barron Calhoun**, of Springfield,

b. Dec. 29, 1795, Boston.

Children: **CALHOUN**.

## 1 Martha

Chamberlain b. Feb. 27, 1838. d. Jan. 16, 1876.

## 2 William Andrew b. May 5, 1841. d.

## 3 Charles Kingsbury b. Mch. 30, 1844. d.

Mr. Calhoun studied law; many times represented Springfield in State Legislature; was Mayor of Springfield. A very highly esteemed and useful citizen.

**ELIZABETH KINGSBURY** 1-2-5-11-1-3-3.

dau. Dr. Samuel & Mrs. Jemima (**Chapin**) (**Lyman**) Kingsbury.

b. Aug. 14, 1813, d.

m. Aug. 30, 1837, **William Whitney Lee**, of Springfield, Mass.

Children: **LEE**.

## 1 Roswell b. June 16, 1840. d.

## 2 Samuel Kingsbury b. July 2, 1842. d.

**HANNAH WORTHINGTON KINGSBURY** 1-2-5-11-1-3-4.

dau. Dr. Samuel & Mrs. Jemima (**Chapin**) (**Lyman**) Kingsbury.

b. Apr. 1, 1816, d. Mch. 27, 1847, Worcester.

m. Oct. 3, 1843, **Charles Paine**, of Worcester, b. Aug. 12, 1804, d. Dec. 8, 1866.

Children: **PAINE**.

## 1 Alice Peabody b. Jan. 20, 1847. d.

**GEORGE S. KINGSBURY** 1-2-5-11-1-3-7.

son Dr. Samuel & Mrs. Jemima (**Chapin**) (**Lyman**) Kingsbury, of Springfield, Mass. Arkadelphia, & Little Rock, Ark.

b. Aug. 27, 1823, d. 1879, Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.

1st m. Feb. 10, 1846, **Harriet Rodgers Cabot**, dau. Capt. Marston Cabot, of Hartland, Vt. b. Sept. 14, 1826, d. Aug. 24, 1858, ae. 32.

Children: **KINGSBURY.**

- |   |                |                   |    |
|---|----------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Marston Cabot  | b. Mch. 19, 1847. | d. |
| 2 | Mary Elizabeth | b. Aug. 1, 1852.  | d. |
| 3 | Ellen Lull     | b. 1855.          | d. |

2nd m. Sept. 1859, **Amelia Sophia Denison**, of  
Sackett's Harbor, b. 1828.

Children: **KINGSBURY.**

- |   |           |          |          |
|---|-----------|----------|----------|
| 4 | Henry Lay | b. 1860. | d. 1865. |
|---|-----------|----------|----------|

**LUCY PYNCHON WRIGHT** 1-2-5-11-1-4-1.

dau. Eber & Mrs. Oral (**Chapin**) (**Pynchon**) Wright.

b. Dec. 26, 1820, d. Mch. 18, 1870, Chicopee, Mass.

m. **Phineas Stedman**, 1-2-5-11-2-2-5, of Chicopee.

Children: **STEDMAN.**

See male line.

**HENRY BREWER WRIGHT** 1-2-5-11-1-4-3.

son Eber & Mrs. Oral (**Chapin**) (**Pynchon**) Wright.

b. Dec. 16, 1824, d. June 20, 1859, Chicopee.

m. Jan. 17, 1845, Chicopee, **Frances A. Ford**, of Readville.

Me. b. Nov. 14, 1827, d. June 7, 1897.

Children: **WRIGHT.**

- |     |               |                   |                   |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Dorcas A.     | b. Mch. 13, 1846. | d. Nov. 6, 1889.  |
| 2   | Ellen S.      | b. Mch. 8, 1848.  | d. Aug. 26, 1890. |
| 3   | Lizzie M.     | b. June 17, 1851. | d. Feb. 11, 1920. |
| 4   | Henry E.      | b. Oct. 18, 1853. | d. Jan. 27, 1921. |
| 5   | Fred L.       | b. May 24, 1856.  | d. Mch. 15, 1911. |
| * 6 | Lucius Robert | b. Nov. 24, 1858. | d.                |

**MARY RICE WRIGHT** 1-2-5-11-1-4-4.

dau. Eber & Mrs. Oral (**Chapin**) (**Pynchon**) Wright.

b. Mch. 25, 1827, d. Sept. 6, 1912, Suffield.

m. Jan. 2, 1856, Holyoke, Mass. **William B. King**, of Suffield, b. July 18, 1823, d. Mch. 25, 1902.

Children: **KING.**

- |   |            |                   |           |
|---|------------|-------------------|-----------|
| 1 | Sarah S.   | b. Jan. 23, 1857. | d.        |
| 2 | Harriet W. | b. Jan. 1, 1860.  | d.        |
| 3 | William B. | b. May 10, 1861.  | d. Young. |
| 4 | John A.    | b. May 20, 1863.  | d.        |

**EDMUND DWIGHT CHAPIN** 1-2-5-11-1-5-2.

son Col. Harvey & Hannah (**Chapin**) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Dec. 9, 1813, Springfield, Mass. d. Jan. 16, 1907, Springfield.

m. Oct. 27, 1840, Springfield, **Mary Collins Bliss**, dau. Theodore Bliss, of Springfield, b. June 6, 1817, Boston, Mass., d. Dec. 23, 1891.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

None.

Mr. Chapin began as clerk for Dr. Elisha Edwards. In 1848 was elected Cashier of Lee Bank and in 1850 Cashier of John Hancock Bank, and President until his death.

**HARVEY DEXTER CHAPIN** 1-2-5-11-1-5-3.

son Col. Harvey & Hannah (**Chapin**) Chapin.

b. Oct. 14, 1816, d. Aug. 2, 1887, ae. 70, Springfield, Mass.

m. Nov. 10, 1841, **Louisa Dudley Wilcox**, b. 1814, d. 1890, Springfield.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

† 1 William Henry  
Dexter

b. June 14, 1847.

d. Sept. 24, 1914.

† 1 m. 1880, Catherine F. Groves, b. 1856, Lock Haven, Pa.

Mr. Harvey D. Chapin was in railroad business from 1853 to 1879. As conductor he ran the first excursion train of officials from Piermont to Dunkirk, N. Y.

**JOSIAH BRIDGMAN CHAPIN** 1-2-5-11-1-5-4.

son Col. Harvey & Hannah (**Chapin**) Chapin.

b. Apr. 6, 1818, d. Jan. 19, 1889, ae. 70, Albany, N. Y.

m. Apr. 26, 1841, **Caroline B. Peck**, b. May 10, 1821, d. July 10, 1864.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

1 Josiah Dexter

b. June 12, 1842.

d.

2 Ida Emily

b. July 15, 1848.

d.

Mr. Chapin was in railroad business, filling various positions.

**CHARLES WELLS CHAPIN** 1-2-5-11-1-5-5.

son Col. Harvey & Hannah (**Chapin**) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.

b. May 16, 1820, Springfield, d. Feb. 19, 1899, Springfield.

m. Dec. 4, 1853, **Emily A. Kidder**, b. July 24, 1830, d. Apr. 12, 1876.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- 1 Charles Kidder b. Sept. 3, 1854. d. Oct. 26, 1863.  
 † 2 Jeannette Harriet b. July 1, 1861. d. June 27, 1886.  
 † 2 m. June 16, 1885, Emery C. Watson.  
 Mr. Chapin compiled "Soldier Chapins of Three Wars." He was greatly interested in record of the family. Their family lot is in Peabody Cemetery, Springfield.

**ABIJAH WHITE CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-1-5-6.

son Col. Harvey & Hannah (**Chapin**) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Apr. 20, 1822, Springfield, d. Feb. 17, 1891, Deerfield, Mass.

1st m. Oct. 18, 1847, Middletown, Conn. **Sarah M. Wilcox**, b. Mch. 20, 1818, d. July 7, 1857.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 1 Frederick Wilcox b. Nov. 17, 1849. d. Dec. 15, 1910.  
 † 2 Edmund Dudley b. Oct. 9, 1852. d. Mch. 23, 1911.  
 unnm.  
 3 Sarah Yale b. Sept. 21, 1856. d. Sept. 4, 1858.  
 2nd m. Nov. 8, 1860, New York, N. Y. **Elizabeth Harriot Grinnell**, b. Aug. 13, 1832.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- 4 Harvey Harriot b. Nov. 16, 1862. d. July 23, 1863.  
 \* 5 Jennie Harriot b. Mch. 27, 1865. d. June 30, 1904.  
 \* 6 Julia b. Aug. 11, 1870. d.  
 † 2 was Cashier of John Hancock National Bank, Springfield.  
 Mr. Chapin was Postmaster of Springfield from 1853 to 1861, and President of Massasoit Insurance Co. from 1860 to 1866, and incorporator of Five Cents Savings Bank.

**CHARLOTTE BLAKE CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-1-5-7.

dau. Col. Harvey & Hannah (**Chapin**) Chapin.

b. May 6, 1824, d. Oct. 5, 1900, Washington, Conn.

m. Jan. 11, 1848, Springfield, Mass. **William B. Brinsmade**, Sup't. of Conn. River R. R. b. May 10, 1819, d. May 16, 1880, ae. 61, Washington.



Children: **GATES.**

- |     |                          |                    |                                |
|-----|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1   | Daughter                 | b. Apr. 28, 1835.  | d. Apr. 28, 1835, Albany.      |
| 2   | William Elias unnm.      | b. Mch. 29, 1836.  | d. May 6, 1894, Albany.        |
| * 3 | Levi Stedman             | b. Oct. 15, 1838.  | d. Feb. 5, 1920, Dayton,<br>O. |
| 4   | Daughter                 | b. Jan. 27, 1841.  | d. Jan. 27, 1841, Troy,        |
| 5   | Son                      | b. May 1, 1842.    | d. May 1842, Troy.             |
| † 6 | George Thayer            | b. Nov. 17, 1843.  | d. May 8, 1864.                |
| * 7 | Betsy Chapin             | b. Mch. 31, 1846.  | d.                             |
| 8   | Arabella Corning<br>unm. | b. Sept. 19, 1852. | d.                             |
- † 6 was killed in Battle of the Wilderness.

**SOPHIA C. STEDMAN**

1-2-5-11-2-2-2.

dau. Levi & Sophia (**Chapin**) Stedman.

b. May 1, 1810, d. May 9, 1889.

m. int. Sept. 5, 1835, **Dr. Elisha Chapin**, 1-1-5-4-1-5-1, of  
Tolland, Conn. b. Jan. 26, 1808, d. Oct. 20, 1842, Chicopee.Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**SARAH H. STEDMAN**

1-2-5-11-2-2-3.

dau. Levi & Sophia (**Chapin**) Stedman, of Chicopee, Mass.

b. July 31, 1812, Chicopee, d. Apr. 29, 1886, Florence, Mass.

m. July 31, 1826, **Reuben Goodman**, of So. Hadley, Mass.,

b. Feb. 11, 1803, d. Feb. 25, 1872.

Children: **GOODMAN.**

- |    |              |                   |                   |
|----|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1  | Alexander P. | b. May 10, 1827.  | d. Dec. 19, 1850. |
| 2  | Sarah Jane   | b. Aug. 25, 1829. | d. Feb. 11, 1893. |
| 3  | Martha M.    | b. Oct. 10, 1831. | d. Oct. 1, 1896.  |
| 4  | Eliza C.     | b. June 10, 1833. | d. Dec. 22, 1884. |
| 5  | Samuel D.    | b. June 25, 1835. | d. July 20, 1856. |
| 6  | Henry L.     | b. Oct. 15, 1837. | d. Apr. 22, 1838. |
| 7  | Mary C.      | b. Feb. 7, 1839.  | d. Mch. 21, 1900. |
| 8  | Juliet E.    | b. Sept. 3, 1841. | d. Mch. 20, 1915. |
| 9  | Rebecca A.   | b. Jan. 25, 1843. | d. Jan. 14, 1851. |
| 10 | Charles S.   | b. July 20, 1846. | d. Aug. 28, 1899. |
| 11 | Henry A.     | b. Apr. 29, 1851. | d.                |
| 12 | Nellie M.    | b. Feb. 10, 1858. | d.                |

**PHINEAS STEDMAN**

1-2-5-11-2-2-5.

son Levi & Sophia (**Chapin**) Stedman, of Chicopee, Mass.

b. July 5, 1816, Chicopee, d. Sept. 9, 1898, ae. 82, Chicopee.

1st m. **Lucy Pynchon Wright**, 1-2-5-11-1-4-1, of Chicopee.

b. Dec. 26, 1820, d. Mch. 18, 1870, ae. 50, Chicopee.

Children: **STEDMAN.**

- \* 1 Mary Ann            b. May 22, 1841.            d. Jan. 1897.  
 \* 2 Edward P.            b. Sept. 24, 1843.            d. Mch. 8, 1909.  
 3 Eber Wright            b. 1844.            d. June 16, 1846, ae. 2.  
 and m. **Caroline Bissell.** No issue.

**WILLIAM SHELDON STEDMAN**            1-2-5-11-2-2-6.

son Levi & Sophia (**Chapin**) Stedman, of St. Louis, Mo.  
 b. Oct. 25, 1818, Chicopee Parish, Springfield, Mass., d. June  
 8, 1866, St. Louis, buried in Chicopee St. Cemetery.  
 m. Aug. 18, 1846, Northampton, Mass. **Rebecca Napier Hib-**  
**ben**, of Northampton, b. Jan. 16, 1826, Charleston, S. C.,  
 d. Apr. 9, 1897.

Children: **STEDMAN.**

- 1 Rebecca Theus            b. June 5, 1847.            d. Jan. 22, 1901.  
 2 Sophia Chapin            b. June 16, 1849.            d.  
    unnm.  
 3 James Hibben            b. Sept. 30, 1851.            d. Dec. 22, 1859.  
 \* 4 William Sheldon        b. Sept. 21, 1856.            d.  
 5 Thomas Napier            b. Oct. 20, 1858.            d. Aug. 20, 1860.

**LEVI LYMAN STEDMAN**            1-2-5-11-2-2-7.

son Levi & Sophia (**Chapin**) Stedman.  
 b. Apr. 5, 1821, d. Jan. 26, 1882.  
 m. **Caroline Ferry**, of Granby.

Children: **STEDMAN.**

- 1 Mary † 2 Ella † 3 James.  
 † 2 m. a Smith. Residence, Wichita, Kan.  
 † 3 res. Holyoke, Mass.

**AMELIA R. STEDMAN**            1-2-5-11-2-2-9.

dau. Levi & Sophia (**Chapin**) Stedman, of Chicopee.  
 b. Nov. 20, 1826, d. Apr. 26, 1917.  
 m. Mch. 31, 1849, **Chalmers Chapin**, 1-2-4-11-2-2-1-1, son  
 Norman & Nancy (Williams) Chapin, b. Aug. 10, 1827,  
 d. Feb. 3, 1906.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**GILES S. CHAPIN, JR.**            1-2-5-11-2-3-2.

son Giles S. & Betsey (**Chapman**) Chapin, of Granby, Mass.  
 b. June 17, 1821, d. Nov. 17, 1884, ae. 63, Chicopee.  
 m. **Sarah Zama Severance**, of Chicopee.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- 1 Giles S. b. Apr. 27, 1858. d. May 22, 1875, ae. 17.  
Mrs. Sarah Z. Chapin m. 2nd, Marshall Pease 1-1-4-5-3-5-9.

**HARRIET C. CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-2-3-3.

dau. Giles Smith & Betsey (Chapman) Chapin.

b. Apr. 27, 1823, d. Aug. 24, 1884.

m. May 9, 1847, Springfield, **Marshall Pease**, 1-1-4-5-3-5-9,  
of Chicopee, b. Nov. 13, 1822, d. May 13, 1896.

Children: **PEASE.**

See male line.

**ABEL DEXTER CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-2-7-1.

son Chester W. & Dorcas (Chapin) Chapin, of Springfield,  
Mass.

b. July 14, 1829, d. Nov. 24, 1878, ae. 49, Paris, France.

m. Sept. 4, 1851, Springfield, **Julia Irene Clark**, of Spring-  
field, d. Sept. 16, 1908, ae. 75, Jamaica Plains, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                  |                   |                      |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| 1   | Francis Sanford  | b. Nov. 5, 1852.  | d. In infancy.       |
| * 2 | Lindley Hoffman  | b. Feb. 16, 1854. | d. Jan. 25, 1896.    |
| 3   | Robert W.        | b. Dec. 22, 1855. | d.                   |
| * 4 | Harry Bainbridge | b. Oct. 2, 1857.  | d. 1909, ae. 52.     |
| 5   | Gertrude         | b. Apr. 19, 1859. | d. Dec. 4, 1860.     |
| 6   | Chester          | b.                | d. , ae. 12.         |
| † 7 | Walter Sanford   | b. May 13, 1862.  | d. , New York, N. Y. |
| 8   | Alexander C.     | b. June 18, 1867. | d.                   |
- † 7 was accidentally shot.

**MARGARET CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-2-7-2.

dau. Chester W. & Dorcas (Chapin) Chapin, of Spring-  
field, Mass.

b. May 23, 1834, Springfield, d. Mch. 1895, New York,  
N. Y.

m. Sept. 22, 1858, **William Bliss**, of Springfield, b. Dec.  
11, 1834, d. Dec. 14, 1907.

Children: **BLISS.**

- |   |                    |                  |    |
|---|--------------------|------------------|----|
| 1 | Chester William    | b. July 3, 1859. | d. |
| 2 | Elizabeth Benjamin | b. Dec. 8, 1860. | d. |



**ANNA C. CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-2-7-3.

dau. Chester W. & Dorcas (**Chapin**) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.

b. June 12, 1836, Springfield, d. Oct. 5, 1919, Boston, Mass.  
 m. May 18, 1861, Springfield, Col. **James A. Rumrill**, son  
 James Bliss & Rebecca (Pierce) Rumrill, b. Apr. 8, 1837,  
 New York, N. Y., d. Jan. 20, 1909.

Children: **RUMRILL**.

- |     |                        |                    |                                    |
|-----|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| † 1 | Rebecca                | b. Nov. 2, 1869.   | d.                                 |
| * 2 | Anna                   | b. Sept. 28, 1871. | d.                                 |
| 3   | Chester Chapin<br>unm. | b. Feb. 29, 1876.  | d. Apr. 7, 1916, Spring-<br>field. |

† 1 m. July 20, 1896, Waterford, Conn., Prof. Louis H. Dow, of Dartmouth College, b. 1870. No children.

**CHESTER W. CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-2-7-4.

son Chester W. & Dorcas (**Chapin**) Chapin, of New York, N. Y.

b. Feb. 16, 1842, Springfield, Mass., d. Nov. 11, 1922, New York.

1st m. June 6, 1867, New Orleans, **Emelia Predmore**, b.  
 Feb. 20, 1842, Livonia, N. Y., d. Mch. 1, 1922, Red Bank,  
 N. J.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                  |                   |    |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Julia Jeanette   | b. Nov. 24, 1871. | d. |
| * 2 | Pauline Antonina | b. Oct. 27, 1873. | d. |

2nd m. **Elizabeth Jennings Chapin**, 1-2-5-11-2-4-5 —  
 b. May 1881, dau. Charles Chapin of Chicago.

No children.

Chester W. Chapin was a man of manifold abilities and accomplishments. Educated in both America and Europe, he was a linguist, student and art connoisseur.

His business abilities, like his father's, were directed largely in the promotion of transportation companies; he was President of the New York & New Haven Steamship Co. and one of the organizers of the Central New England Railroad.

In addition to business he had many varied interests. He was a fine horseman, a champion rifle and revolver shot and a big game hunter. He was a yachtsman and a licensed navigator; his yacht, "Yampa," under his personal command, established a sailing record between New York and Cadiz, Spain, that is still unbroken.

Of many benefactions, his most notable gift was the St. Gaudens statue of Dea. Samuel Chapin ("The Puritan"), which he gave to the city of Springfield (Mass.). He was a liberal contributor, also, to the Chapin Memorial Hospital in the same city.

He is buried, with his father and mother, in the mausoleum which he had Tiffany build in the old cemetery on Chicopee Street (Mass.) not far from the house where Col. Abel Chapin lived in Revolutionary times.

**CAROLINE CHAPIN SMITH**

1-2-5-11-3-3-2.

dau. Martin & Emma (Clark) Smith.

b. Nov. 2, 1818, Ludlow; d. Feb. 6, 1878, Easthampton.

m. Jan. 26, 1838, So. Hadley, Mass. **Justus Upson**, b. Sept. 2, 1803, d. 1886.

Children: **UPSON**.

- |                |                   |                   |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Emma Clark | b. Nov. 18, 1838. | d.                |
| 2 Lydia        | b. Jan. 26, 1841. | d. Dec. 20, 1885. |
| 3 Julia        | b. July 18, 1842. | d.                |
| 4 Alvin        | b. Dec. 23, 1843. | d. Dec. 5, 1858.  |
| 5 Charles H.   | b. Jan. 4, 1848.  | d.                |

**CAROLINE BURCHARD**

1-2-5-11-4-1-5.

dau. Seneca Barton & Caroline (Chapin) Burchard.

b. Mch. 6, 1820, Marshall, N. Y., d. Jan. 8, 1854, Milwaukee, Wis.

m. Apr. 12, 1842, Hamilton, N. Y., **Spencer Day**, 1-6-12-9-4-5-1-3, son Rev. Ambrose & Sarah (Spencer) Day, of Marshalltown, Iowa, b. June 27, 1820, Westfield, Mass.

Children: **DAY**.

See male line.

**PATRICK HENRY BURCHARD**

1-2-5-11-4-1-7.

son S. Barton & Caroline (Chapin) Burchard.

b. Aug. 2, 1825, d.

m. Sept. 5, 1849, **Mary Moseley**, d. July 15, 1853.

Children: **BURCHARD**.

2 children.

Patrick Henry Burchard m. 2nd, Feb. 27, 1855, Celestia L. Muzzy.  
1 child.

**HARRIET BEULAH BURCHARD** 1-2-5-11-4-2-2.

dau. Horatio & Frances (**Chapin**) Burchard, of Freeport, Ill.

b. Oct. 6, 1819, d.

m. Jan. 15, 1862, **Edward Burchard**, son Gurden Burchard, of Utica, N. Y.

Children: **BURCHARD**.

**HORATIO CHAPIN BURCHARD** 1-2-5-11-4-2-5.

son Horatio & Frances (**Chapin**) Burchard, of Washington, D. C. & Freeport, Ill.

b. Sept. 22, 1825, Marshall, N. Y. d.

m. May 15, 1861, **Jane N. Lawver**, of Lena, Ill., b. Apr. 5, 1840, Buffalo Valley, Pa.

Children: **BURCHARD**.

1 **Edward Lawvey** b. Sept. 5, 1867. d.

Horatio Chapin Burchard was a graduate of Hamilton College in 1850, practiced law in mercantile business. School Commissioner, Stephenson Co., Ill., 1857-1860. In State Legislature 1863-66. 1869 in U. S. Congress for 10 years. Director of U. S. Mint 1879, under President Hayes, and recommissioned by President Arthur, 1884.

**JESSE BURCHARD** 1-2-5-11-4-2-7.

son Horatio & Frances (**Chapin**) Burchard, of Beloit.

b. Dec. 9, 1830, Marshall, N. Y. d.

m. May 29, 1866, **Elizabeth Cook Fry**, dau. Conrad J. & Mary M. (Hollenstein) Fry, b. Dec. 18, 1844, Shamokin Dam, Pa.

Children: **BURCHARD**.

1 **Charles Jesse** b. June 2, 1867. d.

2 **George Horatio** b. Jan. 1, 1870. d.

3 **Mary Elizabeth** b. Aug. 10, 1872. d. July 31, 1881, Freeport, Ill.

4 **Frances Margaret** b. Oct. 8, 1873. d.

**SUSAN ARVILLA CHAPIN** 1-2-5-11-7-1-2.

dau. Orsamel & Susan (**Rood**) Chapin, of Chicago, Ill.

b. June 9, 1820, Ludlow, Mass., d. May 6, 1906, Chicago.

m. Jan. 21, 1841, Chicago, **James H. Adsit**, of Chicago, b. Feb. 5, 1809, Spencertown, N. Y., d. Sept. 4, 1894, Chicago.

Children: **ADSIT.**

1 Leonard D.	b. Jan. 31, 1842.	d. Apr. 9, 1880.
* 2 Isabella F.	b. Sept. 8, 1844.	d. Sept. 3, 1916.
3 James M., Jr.	b.	d.
4 Carrie J.	b.	d.
5 Charles Chapin	b.	d.
6 Frank S.	b. Sept. 7, 1855.	d. Apr. 7, 1858
7 Jeanie M.	b.	d.

**ISABELLA CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-7-4-4.

dau. Theodore & Mary Ann (**Chapin**) Chapin, of Detroit, Mich. & Denver, Colo.

b. May 4, 1837, Rochester, N. Y., d. Oct. 2, 1873, Detroit.  
m. Apr. 13, 1858, Clifton Springs, N. Y. **Walter Parmelee Kellogg**, b. Mch. 11, 1833, Burdett, N. Y.

Children: **KELLOGG.**

* 1 Isabelle	b. Dec. 26, 1866.	d.
--------------	-------------------	----

**GEORGIANA CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-7-4-7.

dau. Theodore & Mary Ann (**Chapin**) Chapin, of Grand Junction, Colo. & Basin, Utah, & Oklahoma.

b. Dec. 23, 1845, Buffalo, N. Y., d. Jan. 31, 1914, Bickleton, Wash.

1st m. **Henry Sexton.**

2nd m. Dec. 31, 1875, Detroit, Mich. **Aaron Clark Fay**, of Quincy, Mich., b. Nov. 15, 1849, Syracuse, N. Y., d. Oct. 1, 1913, Basin.

Children: **FAY.**

* 1 Chester Chapin	b. Sept. 13, 1876.	d.
* 2 Florence Adair	b. Dec. 27, 1883.	d.

**ANSON LINSLEY STEBBINS**

1-2-5-11-7-6-1.

son Aaron W. & Lucy Doolittle (**Chapin**) Stebbins, of Otto, N. Y.

b. Dec. 8, 1825, Granby, Mass., d. Sept. 4, 1902, Otto.

m. Oct. 24, 1849, Mansfield, N. Y. **Mary Harris**, of Mansfield, b. Nov. 6, 1824, d. Oct. 19, 1896.

Children: **STEBBINS.**

* 1 Ina Althea	b. Aug. 8, 1850.	d. Mch. 21, 1914.
* 2 Edwin Daniel	b. Jan. 11, 1855.	d.
* 3 Ida Lucelia	b. Jan. 6, 1859.	d.

**EDWIN ADENIS STEBBINS** 1-2-5-11-7-6-2.

son Aaron W. & Lucy Doolittle (**Chapin**) Stebbins, of Camden, Miss.

b. Aug. 24, 1828, Wethersfield, Vt., d. Feb. 6, 1885, Camden.

m. Apr. 4, 1854, Camden, **Rachel Jemima Fleming**, of Madison, Miss., b. Dec. 20, 1834.

Children: **STEBBINS.**

- |                |                   |    |
|----------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 Anson Warner | b. Feb. 10, 1855. | d. |
| 2 Edwin Marion | b. Feb. 2, 1857.  | d. |

**THEODORE CHAPIN STEBBINS** 1-2-5-11-7-6-4.

son Aaron Warner & Lucy Doolittle (**Chapin**) Stebbins

b. Oct. 28, 1835, Mansfield, N. Y., d. Jan. 20, 1875, Battle Creek, Mich.

m. Feb. 3, 1867, Battle Creek, **Mary A. Beach**, b. Nov. 27, 1840, d. Nov. 13, 1907.

Children: **STEBBINS.**

- |                 |                   |                   |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Fred D.       | b. Feb. 10, 1868. | d. Jan. 1, 1905.  |
| 2 Will Theodore | b. June 10, 1869. | d. Jan. 13, 1916. |

**HARLAN CHARLES STEBBINS** 1-2-5-11-7-6-5.

son Aaron Warner & Lucy Doolittle (**Chapin**) Stebbins.

b. Sept. 3, 1838, Mansfield, N. Y., d. Feb. 3, 1913, Grandview, Tenn.

m. Jan. 30, 1869, Otto, N. Y. **Mary Tarbox**, b. May 23, 1848.

Children: **STEBBINS.**

- |                    |                   |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Jonathan Earl    | b. Oct. 24, 1869. | d.                |
| * 2 Lucy Ada       | b. Mch. 15, 1872. | d.                |
| * 3 Mary A.        | b. Dec. 23, 1874. | d.                |
| * 4 Lucinda R.     | b. Apr. 23, 1877. | d.                |
| 5 Charles A.       | b. Feb. 21, 1881. | d. Sept. 3, 1882. |
| * 6 Myrtie Philena | b. Feb. 9, 1886.  | d.                |

**LYDIA ANN STEBBINS** 1-2-5-11-7-6-6.

dau. Aaron Warner & Lucy Doolittle (**Chapin**) Stebbins.

b. Feb. 28, 1845, Mansfield, N. Y. d.

m. Feb. 7, 1867, Mansfield, **Charles Lattin**, b. Sept. 28, 1836, d. June 24, 1880.

Children: **LATTIN.**

- † 1 Lena                      b. Oct . 6, 1872.                      d. Mch. 9, 1899.  
 \* 2 Mary Georgia            b. July 9, 1874.                      d.  
 † 1 m. Aug. 18, 1897, Cattaraugus, N. Y., Rev. Lucius H. Bugbee, b. Apr.  
 29, 1874.

**ALBERT BRYANT CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-8-3-4.

son Bryant & Lucinda (**Jones**) Chapin.  
 b. 1841, Chicopee, d.  
 m. Apr. 8, 1863, **Emma L. Hawkins.**

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 1 Albert Chester            b. Aug. 1, 1867.                      d.  
 2 Son                            b. Dec. 1, 1872.                      d.

**MARY ROXALENA DAY CHAPIN**

1-2-5-11-8-4-1.

dau. Daniel M. & Mary Jane (**Brackett**) Chapin.  
 b. Jan. 30, 1843, d.  
 m. Aug. 12, 1864, **Edward D. Bierce**, son Obadiah & Sybil Bierce, of Cornwall Bridge, Conn. b. Jan. 12, 1831, d.  
 Mch. 25, 1907, Cornwall Bridge.

Children: **BIÈRCE.**

- \* 1 Genevieve Frances b. July 9, 1865.                      d.  
 2 Ernest Chapin            b. Apr. 14, 1872.                      d.  
 unm.

**DAVID FERRE WORTHINGTON**

1-2-5-12-2-2-10.

son John & Lovisa (**Robinson**) Worthington, of Grafton & Troy, N. Y.  
 b. July 8, 1816, Grafton, d. Nov. 7, 1872, Troy.  
 m. Oct. 3, 1839, Grafton, **Elizabeth Hill**, dau. James & Lucretia (Trumbull) Hill, b. Jan. 20, 1819, Grafton, d. Mch. 3, 1884, Troy.

Children: **WORTHINGTON.**

- \* 1 John                            b. Aug. 1, 1840.                      d. July 3, 1913.

**AARON FERRE RANDALL, JR.** 1-2-5-12-8-2-4.

son Aaron Ferre & Isabelle Germaine (**Sutherland**) Randall, of Boston, Mass. & Belvidere, Ill.

b. Aug. 28, 1831, Chittenango, N. Y., d. Jan. 25, 1915.

m. July 14, 1858, Belvidere, **Almira Mixter**, dau. Horace Mixter, b. Sept. 7, 1842, Brantford, Ontario.

Children: **RANDALL.**

- |     |                  |                    |                   |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Charles Ferre    | b. Oct. 3, 1859.   | d.                |
| † 2 | Jessie Louise    | b. June 5, 1862.   | d.                |
| 3   | William Henry    | b. Sept. 16, 1864. | d. July 1, 1865.  |
| 4   | Edmund Gaius     | b. Feb. 25, 1866.  | d. Nov. 23, 1866. |
| † 5 | Estelle          | b. June 28, 1868.  | d.                |
| 6   | Helen M.         | b. Apr. 15, 1871.  | d.                |
| 7   | Arthur Frederick | b. Jan. 29, 1873.  | d.                |
| 8   | Louis Germaine   | b. May 31, 1875.   | d.                |

† 1 m. June 10, 1891, Florence Keyes, b. Montgomery Co., Md.

† 2 m. Victor Mindeleff, a Russian.

† 5 m. Baltimore, Md., Asa E. Phillips. Four children.

1 Donald 2 Dorothy 3 Ruth Sutherland 4 Charles.

**LUCY COOLEY** 1-3-1-1-1-4-5.

dau. Josiah & Abiel (**Bliss**) Cooley.

b. Dec. 12, 1789, d. Aug. 5, 1869.

m. Dec. 17, 1809, **Capt. Luther Colton**, b. Oct. 20, 1787, Longmeadow, d. June 17, 1857.

Children: **COLTON.**

- |     |                  |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Luther Woolworth | b. Apr. 12, 1812. | d.                |
| 2   | Francis Stebbins | b. Mch. 16, 1815. | d. Apr. 19, 1815. |
| † 3 | Lucy Ann         | b. June 1, 1817.  | d.                |
| † 4 | Josiah Cooley    | b. Dec. 9, 1825.  | d.                |

† 3 m. Thompson Black, of Philadelphia.

† 4 m. Nov. 29, 1849, Nancy Burt, of Longmeadow.

**JUDGE OLIVER BLISS MORRIS** 1-3-1-1-1-6-1.

son Edward & Lucy (**Bliss**) Morris, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Sept. 22, 1782, Wilbraham, Mass., d. Apr. 9, 1871.

1st m. Sept. 10, 1804, **Mrs. Sarah Morris.**

**and m.** Sept. 15, 1813, **Caroline Bliss**, dau. Hon. George Bliss, of Springfield, b. Dec. 28, 1791, d. Feb. 2, 1842.

Children: **MORRIS**.

- \* 1 **Henry** b. June 16, 1814. d.
  - \* 2 **George Bliss** b. Nov. 12, 1818. d. July 7, 1874.
- Judge Morris was graduate Williams College, 1801. He was in legislature 1809, 1810, 1811 and 1813. A strong advocate for freedom of slaves and in temperance cause. His father-in-law, Hon. George Bliss, was member of the celebrated Hartford Convention of 1814.

### **EDWARD MORRIS, JR.**

1-3-1-1-1-6-2.

son Edward & Lucy (**Bliss**) Morris.

b. July 21, 1784, South Wilbraham, d. Aug. 16, 1824, Belchertown, Mass., drowned.

**1st m.** May 15, 1806, **Sally Flynt**, dau. Jonathan & Mercy (Leonard) Flynt of Wilbraham, b. Sept. 10, 1784, Greenwich, Mass., d. June 24, 1807, ae. 23, South Wilbraham.

Children: **MORRIS**.

- 1 **Edward Flynt**  
unm. b. Mch. 24, 1807. d. Feb. 14, 1830.

**and m.** June 27, 1808, **Mercy Flynt**, sister of Sally, b. Aug. 1, 1788, Monson, Mass., d. Aug. 17, 1831, ae. 43, Monson.

Children: **MORRIS**.

- \* 2 **Sally Flynt** b. June 19, 1810. d. June 4, 1884, ae. 74.
- \* 3 **Charles** b. June 6, 1812. d. Jan. 25, 1875.
- \* 4 **George Flynt** b. May 6, 1814. d. Apr. 5, 1891.
- 5 **Maria Melissa** b. Nov. 2, 1816. d.
- \* 6 **Henry** b. Feb. 25, 1819. d. Mch. 1844.
- \* 7 **Jonathan Flynt** b. Mch. 20, 1822. d. Jan. 30, 1899.

### **DEACON JOHN BLISS MORRIS**

1-3-1-1-1-6-4.

son Edward & Lucy (**Bliss**) Morris.

b. Jan. 15, 1789, South Wilbraham, d. June 7, 1866, ae. 77.

**m.** Nov. 26, 1817, **Lucia Granger**, dau. Capt. Justin Granger of West Springfield, d. Feb. 27, 1872, New York.

Children: **MORRIS**.

- 1 **Caroline** b. Sept. 9, 1818. d.
- † 2 **Frances Granger** b. Mch. 28, 1821. d.
- 3 **William Pierpont** b. Oct. 11, 1822. d.
- † 4 **Elizabeth Lucia** b. Dec. 25, 1832. d.



† 2 m. I. P. Olmstead.

† 4 m. Oct. 4, 1871, James E. McIntire, lawyer, of Springfield, Mass.

### LUCY MORRIS

1-3-1-1-1-6-5.

dau. Edward & Lucy (Bliss) Morris.

b. Feb. 23, 1791, So. Wilbraham, Mass., d. Aug. 10, 1871.

m. Oct. 27, 1812, Dr. Daniel Ufford, of Wilbraham, Mass.

Children: **UFFORD.**

- |     |                     |                   |                    |
|-----|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1   | Dixon DeForest      | b. Sept. 3, 1813. | d.                 |
| 2   | Lucian Moreau       | b. Aug. 9, 1816.  | d.                 |
| 3   | Lucy Morris         | b. Aug. 3, 1821.  | d. Sept. 11, 1842. |
| † 4 | Mary Goodrich       | b. Apr. 22, 1823. | d.                 |
| * 5 | Thirza Morris       | b. Apr. 13, 1825. | d.                 |
|     | m. 1-1-3-6-2-1-2-5. |                   |                    |
| † 6 | Edward Wyatt        | b. May 31, 1831.  | d. Jan. 15, 1871.  |

† 4 m. Luke Pease.

† 6 m. Mary Williams, of New York. No children.

### MAJ. RICHARD DARIUS MORRIS

1-3-1-1-1-6-8.

son Edward & Lucy (Bliss) Morris, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Aug. 30, 1797, So. Wilbraham, Mass., d. June 4, 1870,  
Springfield.

m. Sept. 10, 1828, Sybil Pease Bontecou, dau. Daniel Bontecou, d. Nov. 22, 1851.

Children: **MORRIS.**

- |     |                  |                   |               |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| * 1 | Richard Bontecou | b. Aug. 3, 1833.  | d.            |
| 2   | Edward           | b. Feb. 1837.     | d. Feb. 1837. |
| * 3 | Harriet          | b. May 19, 1840.  | d.            |
| * 4 | Catherine Sybil  | b. Nov. 18, 1851. | d.            |
- Maj. Richard Darius Morris was a lawyer.

### LUCY COLTON

1-3-1-1-2-4-1.

dau. Thomas & Hannah (Bliss) Colton.

b. June 8, 1789, d.

m. Jan. 11, 1809, Calvin Bliss, son Noah & Abigail (Colton)

Bliss, of Longmeadow, Mass., b. Dec. 11, 1784, d. Feb. 24, 1862.

Children: **BLISS.**

- 1 Aaron                      b. Jan. 6, 1810.              d.  
 2 Abigail Cooley          b. Sept. 2, 1811.            d.

**MARTHA (PATTY) BLISS**

1-3-1-2-1-3-2.

dau. Nathaniel & Miriam (**Bartlett**) Bliss, of Wilbraham.  
 b. June 15, 1769, Wilbraham, d. May 2, 1865, Stafford, Conn.  
 m. Mch. 4, 1789, Wilbraham, **Augustus Stebbins**,  
 1-3-1-5-1-5-2, son Zadock & Elizabeth (Pease) Stebbins,  
 b. Mch. 29, 1767, Wilbraham, Mass., d. May 22, 1823,  
 Monson, Mass.

Children: **STEBBINS.**

See male line.

**PYNCHON BLISS**

1-3-1-2-1-4-3.

son David & Rhoda (**Colton**) Bliss, of Wilbraham, Mass.  
 b. Sept. 15, 1785, Wilbraham, d. Mch. 4, 1868, Wilbraham.  
 1st m. Sept. 6, 1807, **Sophronia Warriner**, b. July 11, 1790,  
 Wilbraham, Mass.

Children: **BLISS.**

- † 1 Emily                      b. Aug. 2, 1813.              d.

and m. May 15, 1816, **Betsey Warriner**, dau. Solomon War-  
 riner, b. June 19, 1795, d. Nov. 5, 1866, Wilbraham.

Children: **BLISS.**

- 2 Lorenzo W. unm.      b. Feb. 18, 1819.            d.  
 † 1 m. Nov. 6, 1833, Roderick S. Merrick, son of Noah and Stattira  
 Merrick, of Wilbraham.

**THOMAS BLISS**

1-3-1-2-1-6-2.

son Thomas & Temperance (**Colton**) Bliss, of Boston, Mass.  
 b. June 12, 1779, d.                      1828, Rochester, N. Y.  
 m.                      1806, Franklin, Mass., **Mary Payson**.

Children: **BLISS.**

- 1 Thomas    2 Sampson    3 Mary    4 Salina    5 Sophronia    6 Roena  
 7 Emily.

**NATHANIEL BLISS**

1-3-1-2-1-6-3.

son Thomas & Temperance (Colton) Bliss, of Boston, Mass.  
& Door Creek, Wis.

b. Jan. 13, 1781, d. Nov. 12, 1867, Cottage Grove, Wis.

m. Sept. 24, 1815, **Elizabeth Spoor**, dau. of Abraham &  
Elizabeth (Robinson) Spoor, of Phelpstown, N. Y., b.  
May 16, 1794, d. Dec. 1, 1873, Bristow, Kan.

Children: **BLISS.**

- |   |                  |                   |   |
|---|------------------|-------------------|---|
| 1 | A daughter       | b. June 25, 1816. | d. June 30, 1816.                       |
| 2 | Anson Henry      | b. Apr. 5, 1818.  | d.                                      |
| 3 | Elizabeth Ann    | b. May 10, 1820.  | d. Aug. 26, 1822.                       |
| 4 | Chauncey M.      | b. June 12, 1823. | d.                                      |
| 5 | Sarah Jane       | b. Apr. 10, 1826. | d.                                      |
| 6 | Sophia Clotilda  | b. Apr. 25, 1828. | d. Jan. 9, 1845, Barre<br>Centre, N. Y. |
| 7 | John Spoor       | b. Jan. 3, 1832.  | d.                                      |
| 8 | Bethia Elizabeth | b. June 25, 1834. | d.                                      |
| 9 | Caroline Fidelia | b. Aug. 6, 1837.  | d. Apr. 1, 1840, Barre,<br>N. Y.        |

**CHAUNCEY BLISS**

1-3-1-2-1-6-7.

son Thomas & Temperance (Colton) Bliss, of New Hart-  
ford, Conn.

b. Sept. 19, 1786, Wilbraham, Mass., d. June 18, 1869, New  
Hartford.

m. Sept. 19, 1811, **Asenath Smith**, of Lee, Mass., b. Mch. 27,  
1793, Lee, d. May 7, 1833, Lee.

Children: **BLISS.**

- |   |                        |                    |                      |
|---|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | William Colton         | b. May 31, 1814.   | d.                   |
| 2 | Bathsheba<br>Elizabeth | b. Sept. 16, 1816. | d.                   |
| 3 | Sarah Smith            | b. May 11, 1819.   | d.                   |
| 4 | Chauncey Thomas        | b. June 16, 1822.  | d.                   |
| 5 | Henry James            | b. July 14, 1825.  | d. Feb. 8, 1865, Lee |

**SAMUEL BLISS**

1-3-1-2-1-6-9.

son Thomas & Temperance (Colton) Bliss, of North  
Greece, N. Y.

b. May 29, 1791, d.

m. 1806/7, **Nancy Smith**, of Lee, Mass.

Children: **BLISS.**

- |   |      |   |         |   |          |   |        |   |        |   |              |
|---|------|---|---------|---|----------|---|--------|---|--------|---|--------------|
| 1 | Joel | 2 | Charles | 3 | Lucy Ann | 4 | Orilla | 5 | Lavina | 6 | Harriet unm. |
|---|------|---|---------|---|----------|---|--------|---|--------|---|--------------|

**JACOB NICHOLS**

1-3-1-3-7-1-4.

son Jabez &amp; Sarah (Brown) Nichols, of Brimfield.

b. Aug. 27, 1777, d. July 23, 1860.

m. Apr. 11, 1804, Lavinia Erving, b. Feb. 17, 1784, d. Aug. 11, 1859.

Children: **NICHOLS.**

* 1	Louisa	b. Jan. 13, 1805.	d. Jan. 26, 1892.
† 2	Lovina	b. Apr. 13, 1806.	d.
† 3	Eliza	b. Dec. 24, 1807.	d. Dec. 21, 1829.
4	William Sullivan	b. Apr. 13, 1809.	d.
† 5	Prudence	b. Feb. 11, 1811.	d.
6	Enos	b. Apr. 8, 1813.	d. July 31, 1814.
7	Asher A.	b. Mch. 9, 1815.	d.
† 8	Sarah B.	b. July 6, 1817.	d.
9	Jeremiah P.	b. Oct. 3, 1819.	d.
10	Cyrus D.	b. July 19, 1821.	d.
11	Susan	b. June 18, 1823.	d. Apr. 9, 1846.
12	George M.	b. Apr. 3, 1826.	d.

† 2 m. Ephraim Fenton.

† 3 m. Augustus Cutler.

† 5 m. Rev. Samuel S. Mixter.

† 8 m. Rev. Ely Green.

**ATOSSA NICHOLS**

1-3-1-3-7-1-9.

dau. Jabez &amp; Sarah (Brown) Nichols, Jr., of Brimfield, Mass.

b. June 5, 1789, Brimfield, d. 1866, Waukegan, Ill.

m. 1810, Brimfield, Jeremiah Porter, son of Francis &amp; Priscilla (Hall) Porter, of Whitingham, Vt., b. Mch. 26, 1789, d. 1855.

Children: **PORTER.**

1	Martha Smith	b. Aug. 11, 1813.	d. July 25, 1836.
† 2	Augusta Sophia	b. Mch. 5, 1815.	d.
* 3	Atossa Maria	b. Mch. 5, 1815.	d. May 11, 1890.
† 4	Francis Hall	b. Oct. 6, 1816.	d.
† 5	Jabez Brown	b. Feb. 27, 1818.	d.
† 6	Lavinia Nichols	b. Oct. 9, 1819.	d.
† 7	Charlotte E.	b. Apr. 6, 1823.	d.
† 8	Harriet Persis	b. Dec. 9, 1824.	d.
† 9	Benjamin Franklin	b. Jan. 27, 1826.	d.
10	Sarah Jane umm.	b. May 23, 1828.	d.
† 11	Mary Louise	b. Mch. 18, 1831.	d.
† 12	Joseph Bonaparte	b. Mch. 18, 1831.	d.

- † 2 m. Jerry Stowell.  
 † 4 m. 1st, Lois Eliza Stebbins; 2nd, Mrs. Emily Merchant Wood; 3rd, Mrs.  
 † 5 m. Amanda Bacon.  
 † 6 m. Eri Stephens.  
 † 7 m. Captain Hanson Minski.  
 † 8 m. 1st, ——— Palen; 2nd, Asa Kittridge; 3rd, Harry Smith.  
 † 9 m. Helen French.  
 † 11 m. Trumbull Kent.  
 † 12 m. 1st, Matilda Stafford; 2nd, Ann Jenkins.

**CALVIN STEBBINS**

1-3-1-5-1-3-10.

son Eldad & Ann (**Badger**) Stebbins, of Wilbraham, Mass.  
 b. Mch. 5, 1778, Wilbraham, d. Jan. 22, 1859, Wilbraham.  
 m. Nov. 26, 1815, Wilbraham, **Amelia Adams**, dau. John &  
 Rebecca Adams, b. Mch. 23, 1792/3, Wilbraham, d. Dec.  
 14, 1827, Wilbraham.

Children: **STEBBINS**.

1	Roderick	b. Nov. 14, 1816.	d.
2	Randolph	b. Aug. 24, 1819.	d.
* 3	Horatio	b. Aug. 8, 1821.	d. Apr. 8, 1902.
4	Calvin Adams	b. May 29, 1825.	d. Sept. 25, 1826.
5	Calvin	b. Oct. 5, 1827.	d. Oct. 10, 1827.
6	Infant	b. Oct. 13, 1834.	d. Oct. 28, 1834.
7	Calvin	b. Apr. 22, 1836.	d.
8	Amelia	b. Oct. 8, 1837.	d. Mch. 12, 1857.

**LOVICE STEBBINS**

1-3-1-5-1-3-12.

dau. Eldad & Ann (**Badger**) Stebbins.  
 b. Dec. 7, 1782, d. May 16, 1857.  
 m. Feb. 1, 1807, Wilbraham, **Stephen Stebbins**, 1-3-1-5-1-10-1,  
 son Stephen & Chloe (Hale) Stebbins, of Wilbraham. b.  
 Oct. 18, 1779, Wilbraham, d. Dec. 14, 1863.

Children: **STEBBINS**.

See male line.

**AUGUSTUS STEBBINS**

1-3-1-5-1-5-2.

son Zadock & Elizabeth (**Pease**) Stebbins, of Wilbraham.  
 b. Mch. 29, 1767, Wilbraham, Mass., d. May 22, 1823, Mon-  
 son, Mass.  
 m. Mch. 4, 1789, **Martha (Patty) Bliss**, 1-3-1-2-1-3-2, dau.  
 Nathaniel & Miriam (Bartlett) Bliss, b. June 15, 1769,  
 Wilbraham, d. May 2, 1865, Stafford, Conn.

Children: **STEBBINS.**

† 1	Pliney	b. Aug. 21, 1790.	d.
† 2	Flora	b. Aug. 15, 1792.	d.
* 3	Richard Salter Storrs	b. Oct. 28, 1794.	d. Aug. 8, 1864.
* 4	Dana	b. Apr. 11, 1798.	d. May 26, 1892.
	m. 1-5-7-2-6-1-1-1.		
* 5	Augustus	b. June 2, 1800.	d. Aug. 25, 1838.
* 6	Austin Bliss	b. May 17, 1802.	d. Mch. 12, 1852.
† 7	Franklin	b. Jan. 31, 1804.	d.
* 8	Marcus	b. Oct. 5, 1806.	d. Mch. 13, 1888.
† 9	Martha (Patty)	b. Apr. 13, 1808.	d.
* 10	Rufus	b. Mch. 6, 1810.	d. May 1, 1887.
11	Erastus	b.	d.
† 1	m. Sept. 5, 1818, Parthenia Wetherbee.		
† 2	m. Mch. 18, 1818, Joel Barton.		
† 7	m. June 30, 1834, Sarah Ann Gibbs.		
† 9	m. Apr. 1, 1849, Josiah Edson.		

**HULDAH HITCHCOCK**

1-3-1-5-1-7-2.

dau. Stephen & Ruth (**Stebbins**) Hitchcock.

b. June 23, 1768, d. June 10, 1852, ae. 84.

m. Mch./Apr. 27, 1789, Springfield, **Josiah Hitchcock, Jr.**,  
1-7-3-1-5-7, son Lieut. Josiah & Martha (Hitchcock)  
Hitchcock, b. June 3, 1767, Springfield, Mass., d. Feb. 7,  
1815.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

See male line.

**STEPHEN STEBBINS**

1-3-1-5-1-10-1.

son Stephen & Chloe (**Hale**) Stebbins, of Wilbraham.

b. Oct. 18, 1779, Wilbraham, d. Dec. 14, 1863.

m. Feb. 1, 1807, Wilbraham, **Lovice Stebbins**, 1-3-1-5-1-3-12,  
dau. Eldad & Ann (Badger) Stebbins, b. Dec. 7, 1782.  
d. May 16, 1857.

Children: **STEBBINS.**

1	Mary Ann	b. Aug. 11, 1807.	d. Oct. 23, 1825.
2	Celestina	b. Sept. 26, 1810.	d.
3	Angeline	b. Jan. 25, 1812.	d. June 20, 1839.
4	Lovice Juliana	b. June 11, 1814.	d. Oct. 22, 1831.
5	Jane Maria	b. Mch. 6, 1819.	d. June 25, 1841.
6	Frances Chloe	b. Feb. 17, 1821.	d. Dec. 9, 1843.
7	Sarah Cordelia	b. July 23, 1823.	d.

**WALTER COOMES**

1-3-1-5-3-2-3.

son Samuel & Miriam (Hale) Coomes, of Longmeadow.  
b. Apr. 23, 1766, d. Dec. 25, 1842.

1st m. Jan. 6, 1790, Flavia Colton, b. Oct. 10, 1771, d. Aug.  
16, 1799.

Children: **COOMES.**

- |     |        |                   |                   |
|-----|--------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Sally  | b. Oct. 6, 1790.  | d. Nov. 15, 1794. |
| * 2 | Miriam | b. Feb. 1, 1793.  | d. Aug. 4, 1837.  |
| 3   | Sally  | b. Feb. 18, 1796. | d.                |
| 4   | Walter | b. Jan. 2, 1798.  | d. June 5, 1843.  |

2nd m. Dec. 4, 1799, Abigail Skinner, of East Windsor.

**NOAH COOMES**

1-3-1-5-3-2-5.

son Samuel & Miriam (Hale) Coomes.

b. Aug. 3, 1770, d. May 13, 1805, Aurelius, N. Y.

m. Jan. 13, 1799, Mary Colton, dau. Henry & Mary (Burt)  
Colton, b. Oct. 5, 1773.

Children: **COOMES.**

- |   |             |                   |    |
|---|-------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Samuel Hale | b. Oct. 25, 1799. | d. |
| 2 | Henry Burt  | b. Dec. 4, 1800.  | d. |
| 3 | William     | b. Oct. 29, 1803. | d. |
| 4 | Walter      | b. Oct. 19, 1804. | d. |
| 5 | Mary        | b. Jan. 12, 1806. | d. |

**MOSES NEWELL COOMES**

1-3-1-5-3-2-8.

son Samuel & Miriam (Hale) Coomes.

b. Dec. 9, 1777, d. May 28, 1840.

m. Betsy Colton, b. Mch. 6, 1786, d. Apr. 1, 1860.

Children: **COOMES.**

None.

**NATHAN BLISS**

1-3-1-9-4-2-7.

son Lieut. Nathan & Submit (White) Bliss, of Mexico &  
Whitestown, N. Y.

b. Sept. 24, 1796, Hatfield, Mass., d. June 12, 1860, Utica,  
N. Y.

m. Sept. 25, 1822, Almira L. Hitchcock, dau. Seth & Betsey  
Hitchcock, b. Jan. 7, 1804, Eaton, N. Y., d. Feb. 29, 1864,  
Whitestown.

Children: **BLISS.**

1	Sophia S.	b. Oct. 19, 1823.	d.
2	Harriet D.	b. Oct. 19, 1825.	d.
3	Submit W.	b. Sept. 12, 1827.	d.
4	Milton	b. Apr. 24, 1829.	d.
5	Henry Seth	b. Jan. 26, 1831.	d.
6	Betsey H.	b. May 31, 1833.	d. Jan. 22, 1850.
7	Julius Vincent	b. Aug. 31, 1835.	d.
8	Sylvester	b. Jan. 16, 1838.	d. Nov. 11, 1866.
9	Nathan	b. May 4, 1840.	d. May 14, 1841.
10	George W.	b. May 16, 1842.	d. July 1, 1843.
11	Ellen A.	b. May 4, 1844.	d.
12	Charles F.	b. Jan. 31, 1847.	d.
13	Edwin L.	b. July 6, 1849.	d.

**DEA. SYLVESTER BLISS**

1-3-1-9-4-2-8.

son Lieut. Nathan & Submit (**White**) Bliss, of Whites-town, N. Y.

b. Aug. 2, 1798, Whitestown, d.

m. Feb. 7, 1824, **Submit M. White**, dau. Elijah & Mary (Smith) White, b. Aug. 7, 1798, Hatfield, Mass., d. July 28, 1870, Whitestown.

Children: **BLISS.**

1	Jason S.	b. Feb. 18, 1825.	d.
2	George W.	b. Jan. 15, 1829.	d.

**DR. DANIEL WHITE BLISS**

1-3-1-9-4-2-10.

son Lieut. Nathan & Submit (**White**) Bliss, of Ann Arbor, Mich.

b. Apr. 20, 1803, Whitestown, N. Y., d.

m. Jan. 1, 1824, **Lucia Scovill**, dau. Andrew & Sylvia D. Scovill, b. Mch. 21, 1808, Alexander, N. Y.

Children: **BLISS.**

1	<b>Marcia</b>	b. July 15, 1826.	d. July 16, 1826.
2	<b>Julia Ann</b>	b. Nov. 4, 1827.	d. May 15, 1828.
3	<b>Mary Ann</b>	b. Mch. 29, 1829.	d.
4	<b>Alonzo Columbus</b>	b. May 11, 1831.	d.
5	<b>Calvin Damon</b>	b. Dec. 6, 1833.	d.
6	<b>Charles White</b>	b. Mch. 20, 1836.	d. Oct. 30, 1838.
7	<b>William Wallace</b>	b. Nov. 6, 1838.	d.
8	<b>Harriet</b>	b. Apr. 15, 1841.	d. Apr. 10, 1844.
9	<b>Martha</b>	b. Sept. 24, 1844.	d. Dec. 30, 1845.
10	<b>Marcia</b>	b. Sept. 24, 1844.	d. Aug. 5, 1876.
11	<b>Charles White</b>	b. Dec. 7, 1846.	d.
12	<b>Nancy Maria</b>	b. Apr. 15, 1847.	d. Dec. 23, 1852.



**CALVIN BLISS**

1-3-1-9-4-2-13.

son Lieut. Nathan & Submit (**White**) Bliss, of Ann Arbor, Mich.

b. Jan. 22, 1813, d.

m. Sept. 24, 1835, **Esther D. Billings**, dau. Chester & Sylvia D. Billings, of Ann Arbor, b. Apr. 27, 1816, Phelps, N. Y.

Children: **BLISS**.

1	<b>Maria</b>	b. July 19, 1836.	d. May 23, 1850.
2	<b>Frances</b>	b. Dec. 25, 1837.	d.
3	<b>Mirion</b>	b. July 25, 1840.	d.
4	<b>Monson Wheeler</b>	b. Jan. 15, 1843.	d.
5	<b>Gilbert</b>	b. Oct. 9, 1845.	d.
6	<b>Hale</b>	b. Feb. 12, 1849.	d.
7	<b>Stuart</b>	b. Mch. 24, 1851.	d. Nov. 3, 1878.
8	<b>Maria Almira</b>	b. July 16, 1854.	d. Nov. 18, 1857.

**ELI COOLEY BLISS**

1-3-1-9-4-3-2.

son Eli & Hannah (**Bradley**) Bliss, of Chelsea, Mass.

b. Dec. 10, 1796, Boston, d. Dec. 2, 1863.

1st m. Sept. 13, 1821, **Lucy Tufts**.

Children: **BLISS**.

None.

2nd m. Sept. 27, 1829, **Adaline Veazie**, dau. Eli & Mary (Crawford) Veazie, b. Feb. 25, 1813, drowned Apr. 15, 1851, Quincy, Mass.

Children: **BLISS**.

1	<b>Lucy A.</b>	b. June 30, 1830.	d. May 28, 1872.
2	<b>Rosalie M.</b>	b. Sept. 5, 1833.	d.
3	<b>Isadore B.</b>	b. June 21, 1835.	d.
4	<b>Emily P.</b>	b. Feb. 26, 1837.	d.
5	<b>Caroline V.</b>	b. July 12, 1839.	d. June 2, 1861.
6	<b>Harriet M.</b>	b. June 8, 1842.	d. Dec. 16, 1853.
7	<b>Florence A.</b>	b. Jan. 12, 1845.	d.
* 8	<b>Eli Cooley Weston</b>	b. June 3, 1848.	d.
9	<b>Charles L. V.</b>	b. Mch. 8, 1851.	d.

**WESTON WILCOX BLISS**

1-3-1-9-4-3-3.

son Eli & Hannah (**Bradley**) Bliss, of White Pigeon or Lima, Mich.

b. d. 1844.

m. 1822, **Sarah Roberts**, d. 1849.

Children: **BLISS.**

1	Louisa	b.		d.	
2	Weston W., Jr.	b. Feb. 16, 1830.		d.	
3	David	b. Mch. 22, 1836.		d.	1854/5.
4	Cooley	b. Mch. 22, 1836.		d.	
5	James	b. 1839.		d.	
6	Daughter	b.		d.	, ae. 9 years.
7	Daughter	b.		d.	, ae. 3 years.

**ASAHEL BLISS**

1-3-1-9-4-4-1.

son Ebenezer & Lucinda (**Wilds**) Bliss, of Elyria, Ohio.

b. 1783, d. Apr. 1, 1846.

m. 1810, **Lydia Adams Griswold**, dau. Elijah Griswold, of Simsbury, Conn., b. July 24, 1790, d. May 11, 1830, Westmoreland, N. Y.

Children: **BLISS.**

1	Albert Asahel	b. Mch. 25, 1812.		d.	
2	Philemon	b. July 27, 1814.		d.	
3	Hannah Adams	b. Jan. 27, 1815.		d. Jan. 4, 1835.	
4	Chauncey Griswold	b. 1817.		d. 1817.	
5	Edwin Dwight	b. Dec. 10, 1818.		d. May 5, 1821.	
6	Horace Griswold	b. Jan. 1, 1824.		d.	
7	Helen	b. 1829.		d. Sept. 1830.	

**PHILEMON BLISS**

1-3-1-9-4-4-3.

son Ebenezer & Lucinda (**Wilds**) Bliss, of Westmoreland, N. Y.

b. 1789, d. 1816.

m. 1812, **Mehitable Hill**, of Westmoreland.

Children: **BLISS.**

1	Charlotte	b. 1813.		d.	
---	-----------	----------	--	----	--

**HENRY BLISS**

1-3-1-9-4-4-4.

son Ebenezer & Lucinda (**Wilds**) Bliss, of Ross, Ohio.

b. 1791, d. Oct. 7, 1841.

m. 1816, **Albertene Van Buren**, dau. Daniel Van Buren, of Schodack, N. Y.

Children: **BLISS.**

1	Ebenezer	b. Jan. 27, 1817.	d.
2	Mary	b. Feb. 9, 1819.	d.
3	Daniel	b. Mch. 7, 1821.	d.
4	Ebenezer	b. Feb. 11, 1823.	d. 1857.
5	Cornelius	b. Apr. 5, 1825.	d. Mch. 29, 1846.
6	Lucinda	b. May 3, 1827.	d. June 18, 1833.
7	John Henry	b. Apr. 10, 1829.	d. Oct. 23, 1833.

**JOHN BLISS**

1-3-1-9-4-4-7.

son Ebenezer & Lucinda (**Wilds**) Bliss, of Westmoreland, N. Y.

b. Jan. 5, 1808, Westmoreland, d. Mch. 1869.

m. Feb. 3, 1831, **Emily Chaney**, dau. Chester Chaney, of Westmoreland.

Children: **BLISS.**

1	Helen Rectina	b. Feb. 23, 1832.	d. July 5, 1864.
2	William Bicknall	b. Sept. 7, 1837.	d.

**CAPT. LINUS BLISS**

1-3-1-9-4-5-6.

son Gad & Chloe (**Adams**) Bliss, of Barkhamsted, Conn.

b. July 8, 1798, d. 1873.

m. Dec. 6, 1821, **Ruth Case**, dau. Andrew Case, of Barkhamsted, b. Aug. 26, 1801, d. 1860.

Children: **BLISS.**

1	Orenda	b. Oct. 29, 1822.	d. Nov. 15, 1828.
2	Abijah	b. Jan. 1, 1824.	d. 1875.
3	Abiram	b. Jan. 1, 1824.	d. In infancy.
4	Lorenda	b. Oct. 12, 1828.	d.
5	Jane	b. Dec. 24, 1839.	d.

**DANIEL BLISS**

1-3-1-9-4-5-8.

son Gad & Chloe (**Adams**) Bliss, of Belvidere, Ill

b. Oct. 15, 1804, d. Dec. 16, 1846.

m. Dec. 21, 1827, **Betsey Case**.

Children: **BLISS.**

1	Edmund	b. Dec. 8, 1829.	d.
2	Marietta	b. Apr. 26, 1832.	d.
3	Philemon A.	b. Jan. 20, 1846.	d.

**SAMUEL HOPKINS BLISS**

1-3-1-9-6-4-8.

son Isaac & Ruth (**Hitchcock**) Bliss, of Warren, Mass.

b. Sept. 8, 1799, d.

m. Feb. 23, 1831, **Lucy Hitchcock**, dau. Ira & Persis Hitchcock, b. 1804, d. Nov. 28, 1850.Children: **BLISS**.

- |     |                       |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Ruth Cornelia<br>unm. | b. Apr. 18, 1832. | d. Dec. 15, 1855. |
| * 2 | Daniel J. (Rev.)      | b. Oct. 23, 1833. | d. Apr. 30, 1903. |
| * 3 | Randolph              | b. Mch. 2, 1836.  | d.                |
| 4   | Albert Newell<br>unm. | b. Oct. 24, 1838. | d. Mch. 31, 1863. |
| * 5 | Amos                  | b. Oct. 3, 1840.  | d.                |
| * 6 | Charles Henry         | b. Jan. 18, 1843. | d.                |
| * 7 | George                | b. Nov. 20, 1844. | d.                |

Five of the six sons in this family enlisted in the Union Army, and one died in service.

**KEZIAH WARRINER**

1-3-1-9-8-2-1.

dau. Samuel & Keziah (**Pease**) Warriner.

b. Apr. 1789, d. 1878, ae. 89, Spring Valley, Minn.

m. **Joseph Thayer**.Children: **THAYER**.

- |     |         |                   |                   |
|-----|---------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Polly   | b.                | d. Feb. 14, 1878. |
| * 2 | Edmund  | b. Mch. 18, 1814. | d. Mch. 18, 1887. |
| * 3 | Pliny   | b.                | d. June 25, 1891. |
| 4   | Merrick | 5 Joseph B.       | 6 Keziah          |
|     |         |                   | 7 Rachel.         |

**BETSY WARRINER**

1-3-1-9-8-2-2.

dau. Samuel & Keziah (**Pease**) Warriner.

b. 1790, d. 1860, Conneaut, Pa.

m. **Zephron Braughton**.Children: **BRAUGHTON**.

- |   |       |   |         |   |        |   |      |
|---|-------|---|---------|---|--------|---|------|
| 1 | Jonah | 2 | William | 3 | Samuel | 4 | Amy. |
|---|-------|---|---------|---|--------|---|------|

**RUTH WARRINER**

1-3-1-9-8-2-5.

dau. Samuel & Keziah (**Pease**) Warriner.

b. 1796, d. 1833, Gainesville.

m. **Ezra B. Warriner**.

Children: **WARRINER.**

1	Laura Ann	b. Jan. 31, 1816.	d.
2	Alta Reed	b. Apr. 20, 1820.	d. Jan. 30, 1865.
3	James Lowing	b. Jan. 25, 1824.	d.
4	Mary Ermina	b. Apr. 18, 1830.	d.
5	Ruth	b. Apr. 18, 1830.	d.
6	Ezra	b.	d. In infancy.

**EUNICE WARRINER**

1-3-1-9-8-2-7.

dau. Samuel & Keziah (**Pease**) Warriner, of Gainesville,  
N. Y.

b. July 18, 1798, d. Apr. 7, 1880.

m. **Richard Bronson**, son Isaac & Huldah (Sears) Bronson.  
b. Sept. 8, 1795, d. Dec. 29, 1872.

Children: **BRONSON.**

\* 1 Lucy Warriner b. Feb. 15, 1817. d. Jan. 27, 1911.

**LUCY WARRINER**

1-3-1-9-8-2-8.

dau. Samuel & Keziah (**Pease**) Warriner.

b. 1800, d. 1870/80, Kingsville, Ohio.

m. **Guerdon Kennedy.**

Children: **KENNEDY.**

1	Eunice	b.	d.
* 2	Keziah	b.	d.
3	Rachel	b.	d.
† 4	Elizabeth	b.	d.
5	Ellen	b.	d.
6	Amy	b.	d.
7	William	b.	d.

† 4 m. Grelett Corey.

**ABIGAIL HUBBARD**

1-3-2-1-5-1-3.

dau. David & Abigail (**Olcott**) Hubbard, of Eastbury,  
Conn.

b. 1755, Glastonbury, Conn., d. Oct. 9, 1832, East-  
bury.

m. Sept. 3, 1777, Glastonbury, **Samuel Hills**, son Samuel &  
Eunice (Talcott) Hills, b. 1755, d. June 11, 1805.

Children: **HILLS.**

- |                    |                   |                    |
|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 Josiah         | b. Aug. 15, 1780. | d. Sept. 19, 1871. |
| * 2 Chester (Dea.) | b. Jan. 9, 1783.  | d. Aug. 28, 1877.  |
| * 3 Samuel         | b. Jan. 24, 1786. | d. June 6, 1874.   |
| † 4 Abigail        | b. Mch. 5, 1789.  | d. May 21, 1829.   |
| * 5 David          | b. Apr. 25, 1794. | d.                 |

† 4 m. Apr. 6, 1809, Walter Hale, of Eastbury, Conn. He died Oct. 21, 1852.

**NATHANIEL HUBBARD**

1-3-2-1-5-1-4.

son David & Abigail (**Olcott**) Hubbard, of Bolton, Conn.  
b. Apr. 27, 1758, Glastonbury, Conn., d. Aug. 11, 1844,  
Bolton.

1st m. Oct. 15, 1783, **Flora Hubbard**, b. 1762, d. Nov. 10,  
1788.

Children: **HUBBARD.**

- |            |                   |                   |
|------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Josiah | b. Aug. 16, 1784. | d. Aug. 27, 1881. |
| * 2 Elijah | b. July 14, 1786. | d. Jan. 21, 1834. |
| 3 Florinda | b. Oct. 21, 1788. | d. Dec. 9, 1788.  |

2nd m. Apr. 14, 1789, Bolton, **Eunice Alvord**, dau. Saul &  
Martha (Churchill) Alvord, of Bolton, b. Jan. 7, 1759,  
d. Sept. 7, 1801.

Children: **HUBBARD.**

- |                   |                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 4 Nathaniel     | b. Feb. 5, 1790.  | d. May 11, 1874.  |
| * 5 Eunice Alvord | b. May 26, 1791.  | d. Nov. 5, 1872.  |
| * 6 Anna          | b. July 6, 1793.  | d. Feb. 24, 1814. |
| * 7 Edwin         | b. June 9, 1795.  | d. May 1, 1881.   |
| * 8 Florilla      | b. June 6, 1797.  | d. Jan. 13, 1888. |
| * 9 Laura         | b. Feb. 19, 1799. | d. Dec. 15, 1879. |

3rd m. Mch. 22, 1802, Andover, Conn., **Sarah Kingsbury**.  
dau. Denison & Lydia (Jones) Kingsbury, of Hebron.  
Conn., b. Aug. 18, 1765, d. Aug. 4, 1809.

Children: **HUBBARD.**

- |                  |                    |                   |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 10 Denison       | b. Sept. 21, 1803. | d. Nov. 22, 1805. |
| *11 Denison Hale | b. Sept. 1, 1805.  | d. Aug. 12, 1874. |

4th m. June 1812, **Ruth Hale**, b. Mch. 9, 1764, d. June 8, 1835.

**WILLIAM OLCOTT**

1-3-2-1-11-1-1.

son Thomas & Mary (**Thompson**) Olcott.

b. July 13, 1793, Woodbury, Conn., d. Mch. 1876, Dearborn  
Co., Ind.

m. **Mary King**, dau. John & Mary (Ward) King, b. Feb. 18,  
1801, Poughkeepsie, d. Dec. 30, 1880, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children: **OLCOTT.**

1	John	b.		d. In infancy.
† 2	George Thomas	b.	1825.	d.
3	Sarah	b.	1827.	d.
† 4	William Addison	b.	1829.	d.
† 5	Adelia	b.	1831.	d.
* 6	John Milton	b. July 18,	1833.	d. Mch. 9, 1913.
† 7	Mary	b. Sept. 1,	1835.	d.
† 8	Charles Leonidas	b.	1837.	d.
† 2	m. Rebecca Ewen.			
† 4	m. Harriet Jordan.			
† 5	m. Austin Andrews.			
† 7	m. Dr. Peter M., Bigney.			
† 8	m. Delia ———.			

**DIANTHA FITCH**

1-3-2-4-6-6-4.

dau. Abner & Elizabeth (**Root**) Fitch, of Coventry, Conn.  
 b. Feb. 18, 1778, Coventry, d. June 16, 1858, Bridgeport,  
 Conn.  
 m. Mch. 4, 1804, **Rufus Bunnell**, son Capt. Israel Bunnell,  
 b. Mch. 19, 1777, Cheshire, d. July 13, 1826, New York  
 City.

Children: **BUNNELL.**

1	George	b.	1805.	d.	1806.
† 2	William Rufus	b. Mch. 6,	1806.	d.	
3	James Fitch unm.	b. Mch. 27,	1807.	d. Apr. 9,	1874.
* 4	Thomas Fitch	b. Nov. 29,	1808.	d. Aug. 10,	1888.
† 2	m. 1st, Sarah Haight; 2nd,	Cornelia Sterling.			

**ESTHER BIGELOW**

1-3-2-5-1-1-8.

dau. David & Patience (**Foote**) Bigelow, Jr., of Marl-  
 borough, Conn.  
 b. Mch. 22, 1782, d. Sept. 11, 1849.  
 m. **William Buell.**

Children: **BUELL.**

*1	Elizabeth Jane	b.		d.
----	----------------	----	--	----

**PATIENCE FOOTE**

1-3-2-5-1-3-4.

dau. Nathaniel & Patience (**Skinner**) Foote.  
 b. Feb. 1, 1783, d. June 19, 1859.  
 m. Oct. 31, 1799, Westchester, **William Brainerd**,  
 1-3-2-6-5-6-1, son William & Lucy (**Day**) Brainerd, of  
 Westchester & Colchester, Conn., b. Oct. 23, 1773, West-  
 chester, Conn., d. Mch. 18, 1844, Westchester.

Children: **BRAINERD**.

See male line.

**HULDAH FOOTE**

1-3-2-5-1-3-8.

dau. Nathaniel &amp; Abigail (Foote) Foote.

b. Dec. 4, 1791, Westchester, Conn., d. Aug. 9, 1881, Hartford.

m. Mch. 29, 1824, **Amaziah Brainard**, 1-3-2-6-5-6-5, son Capt. William & Lucy (Day) Brainard, b. June 12, 1780, Colchester, Conn., d. Apr. 1, 1841.Children: **BRAINARD**.

See male line.

**ABIGAIL FOOTE**

1-3-2-5-1-3-11.

dau. Nathaniel &amp; Abigail (Foote) Foote.

b. June 26, 1798, Westchester, d. June 6, 1899, East Hampton.

m. Apr. 6, 1826, **Alfred Isham Loomis**, 1-3-2-6-1-12-1-2, son David & Clarissa (Williams) Loomis, b. Nov. 3, 1796, Westchester, Conn., d. Mch. 28, 1882, Westchester.Children: **LOOMIS**.

See male line.

**SARAH FOOTE**

1-3-2-5-2-3-1.

dau. Israel &amp; Sarah (Otis) Foote.

b. Aug. 2, 1779, d. Apr. 25, 1804.

m. Dec. 14, 1801, **Roger Hale**, son Dea. David & Mary (Mills) Hale.Children: **HALE**.

1 Titus

b. Oct. 14, 1802.

d.

2 Israel

b. Apr. 21, 1804.

d.

**MARY FOOTE**

1-3-2-5-2-3-8.

dau. Israel &amp; Elizabeth (Worthington) Foote, of Marlboro, Conn.

b. Mch. 25, 1795, d.

m. Jan. 27, 1825, Killingly, Conn., **Benjamin Child**, b. Dec. 18, 1789, Pomfret, Conn., d. Aug. 4, 1882, Killingly.Children: **CHILD**.

† 1 George D.

b. Sept. 1, 1831.

d.

† 1 m. Dec. 23, 1855, Cordelia Lombard.



**SOPHIA FOOTE**

1-3-2-5-2-3-9.

dau. Israel & Prudence (**Hale**) Foote.

b. Nov. 9, 1800, d.

m. Jan. 13, 1827, **Jonathan Dexter**, son Joseph & Molly  
(Allen) Dexter, b. June 6, 1797, d. Mch. 6, 1876.Children: **DEXTER**.

- |   |        |                    |    |
|---|--------|--------------------|----|
| 1 | Mary   | b. Sept. 28, 1828. | d. |
| 2 | Edward | b. Aug. 22, 1831.  | d. |

**DANIEL FOOTE**

1-3-2-5-4-1-2.

son Daniel & Elizabeth Margaret (**Woodcock**) Foote.

b. 1777, d. 1804.

m. Mrs. **Bradley**, of Aurora, N. Y.Children: **FOOTE**.

- |   |          |    |    |
|---|----------|----|----|
| 1 | Daniel   | b. | d. |
| 2 | Daughter | b. | d. |

Daniel Foote was a merchant, an intelligent and enterprising man.  
His business was prosperous.

**HANNAH FOOTE**

1-3-2-5-4-1-3.

dau. Daniel & Elizabeth Margaret (**Woodcock**) Foote.b. June 1784, Colchester, Conn., d. Feb. 22, 1811, Wil-  
liamstown.m. Jan. 1, 1800, Williamstown, Mass., **Judge Elijah Miller**,  
of Auburn, N. Y., b. Apr. 11, 1772, d. Nov. 13, 1851.Children: **MILLER**.

- |     |                 |                    |                   |
|-----|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Lazette Maria   | b. About 1803.     | d. Oct. 3, 1875.  |
| * 2 | Frances Adeline | b. Sept. 24, 1805. | d. June 21, 1865. |
- Elijah Miller was a lawyer.

**JOHN FOOTE**

1-3-2-5-4-2-7.

son Judge Isaac & Mary (**Kellogg**) Foote, of Stafford,  
Conn. & Hamilton, N. Y.b. Apr. 30, 1786, Stratford, Conn., d. July 23, 1884, Hamil-  
ton.1st m. Jan. 12, 1812, **Mary B. Johnson**, dau. Dr. Johnson, of  
New Canaan, N. Y., b. May 7, 1788, d. Mch. 9, 1834.

Children: **FOOTE.**

1	Acsah Sophia	b. Oct. 26, 1812.	d. Feb. 19, 1891.
† 2	Margaret Parsons	b. Apr. 17, 1814.	d.
* 3	John Johnson	b. Feb. 11, 1816.	d. Apr. 15, 1905.
4	Mary	b.	d. In infancy.
5	Mary Kellogg	b. Jan. 3, 1819.	d.
† 6	Caroline Delia	b. Aug. 26, 1820.	d. May 22, 1903.
† 7	Susan	b. Apr. 2, 1822.	d. Jan. 28, 1890.
8	William Johnson	b.	d. , ae. 3.
† 9	Henry Cady (Dr.)	b. Aug. 28, 1825.	d. May 20, 1863.
10	Frederick William	b. Aug. 9, 1827.	d.
11	George W.	b. July 4, 1829.	d.

2nd m. **Mrs. Harriet (Foote) Bryan**, wid. of Dr. Bryan, and dau. of Judge Ebenezer Foote.

- † 2 m. William Hart Williams.
- † 6 m. John Mitchell.
- † 7 m. Rev. David A. Peck.
- † 9 m. Ann Elizabeth McKee.

**ROXANNA FOOTE**

1-3-2-5-4-3-2.

dau. Eli & Roxanna (**Ward**) Foote, of East Hampton, L. I. Guilford & Litchfield, Conn.

- b. Jan. 10, 1775, Guilford, d. Sept. 24, 1816, Litchfield
- m. Sept. 19, 1799, Guilford. **Rev. Dr. Lyman Beecher**, son David Beecher, of New Haven, Conn., b. Sept. 2, 1775, d. Jan. 10, 1863, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children: **BEECHER.**

† 1	Catharine Esther	b. Sept. 6, 1800.	d. Mch. 12, 1878.
† 2	William Henry (Rev.)	b. Jan. 15, 1802.	d. June 23, 1889, Chicago.
* 3	Edward (Rev.)	b. Aug. 27, 1803.	d. July 28, 1895.
* 4	Mary Foote	b. July 19, 1805.	d.
5	Harriet	b. Feb. 11, 1808.	d. Mch. 1808.
* 6	George (Rev.)	b. May 6, 1809.	d. July 1, 1843.
* 7	Harriet Elizabeth	b. June 14, 1811.	d. July 1, 1896.
* 8	Henry Ward	b. June 24, 1813.	d. Mch. 8, 1887.
* 9	Charles (Rev.)	b. Oct. 7, 1815.	d. Apr. 21, 1900.

†1 Catherine Esther Beecher, author and educator; conducted a school in Hartford, Conn., 1822 to 1832 and afterwards taught for two years in Cincinnati, Ohio. The remainder of her life was devoted to training

teachers and supplying them to needy fields, especially in the western and southern states. She wrote numerous works on education and the woman question, and in opposition to woman suffrage.

† 2 m. May 12, 1830, Catherine Edes, of Boston, Mass. She died Jan. 5, 1870.

Rev. Lyman Beecher graduated Yale 1796, pastor Presbyterian Church, Easthampton, L. I., Congregational Church, Litchfield, Conn., 1810, Hanover Street Congregational Church, Boston and President Lane Theological Seminary, 1832. His influence throughout the country was very great, especially on questions of temperance and of slavery.

Mr. Beecher and Dr. Calvin Chapin of Rocky Hill, Conn., were two of the five men who organized the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Mission.

### CLARISSA WILLIAMS

1-3-2-6-1-12-1.

dau. Elijah & Edith (Day) Williams, of Colchester, Conn.

b. May 7, 1776, Colchester, d. Dec. 23, 1838, Colchester.

m. 1794, Westchester, Conn., David Loomis, of Colchester, b. Dec. 1774, Colchester, d. June 21, 1842, Westchester.

Children: **LOOMIS.**

- |     |                    |                   |                   |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Prudence Robbins   | b. July 18, 1795. | d. Apr. 30, 1842. |
| * 2 | Alfred Isham       | b. Nov. 3, 1796.  | d. Mch. 28, 1882. |
|     | m. 1-3-2-5-1-3-11. |                   |                   |
| † 3 | Emily              | b. Aug. 5, 1798.  | d.                |
| * 4 | Loren Williams     | b. June 20, 1800. | d. Feb. 14, 1872. |
|     | 5 Lucretia Hubbard | b. Mch. 5, 1803.  | d. , ac. 18.      |
| † 3 | m. Ozem Carrier.   |                   |                   |

### EPHRAIM DAY

1-3-2-6-5-1-4.

son Ephraim & Sarah (Ackley) Day, of Murray, N. Y.

b. d.

m. **Lucinda Beebe.**

Children: **DAY.**

1 Asa 2 Ephraim 3 Hiram 4 Daniel 5 Irene 6 Margaret.

### EZRA DAY

1-3-2-6-5-2-4.

son Ezra & Hannah (Kendall) Day, of Greenfield, N. Y.

b. June 7, 1773, d.

m.

Children: **DAY.**

- |   |                 |                   |                    |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | Sally           | b. Nov. 12, 1797. | m. Ira Ormsby.     |
| 2 | Ezra            | b. Nov. 13, 1800. | m. Betsey Hodges.  |
| 3 | William Whipple | b. May 25, 1803.  | m. Mary A. Horton. |
| 4 | Hannah          | b. Sept. 9, 1805. | d. Apr. 5, 1839.   |

5 Alvin	b. July 5, 1807.	m. Sally Jane Ensign.
6 Almeida	b. July 5, 1807.	m. James Cooper.
7 Saburna	b. May 25, 1809.	m. Edward Parkman.
8 David D.	b. July 7, 1811.	m. Adaline Webb.
9 Horace W.	b. June 10, 1813.	m. Julia B. Hanford.

**CLARISSA DAY**

1-3-2-6-5-2-6.

dau. Ezra & Hannah (Kendall) Day, of South Hadley, Mass.

b. Sept. 14, 1777, d. June 18, 1813.

m. Feb. 16, 1797, Charles Chapin, Jr., 1-2-5-2-4-2, b. Apr. 22, 1772, d. Oct. 24, 1854.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**JUSTIN DAY**

1-3-2-6-5-2-7.

son Ezra & Hannah (Kendall) Day, of So. Hadley.

b. Mch. 30, 1778, d.

m. Feb. 12, 1800, Patty Bracket, d. Aug. 21, 1842.

Children: **DAY.**

† 1 Justin, 2nd	b. Oct. 26, 1803.	d. Feb. 19, 1837.
2 Plin	b. June 1, 1806.	d.
* 3 Pamela	b. Oct. 22, 1808.	d.
m. 1-1-4-6-2-2-2.		
4 Alfred (Dr.)	b. Feb. 22, 1811.	d.
† 5 Fidelia	b. July 2, 1813.	d.
† 6 Sophia D.	b. Jan. 1, 1816.	d.
7 Clarissa E.	b. Apr. 25, 1818.	d. Dec. 15, 1819.
8 Horace R.	b. Dec. 17, 1820.	d.
9 Austin S.	b. Oct. 4, 1822.	d.

† 1 m. Jan. 22, 1825, Julia Moody. No children.

† 5 m. Phineas White, of Napier, Mich.

† 6 m. Charles H. Smith, of Northampton.

**PLIN DAY**

1-3-2-6-5-2-9.

son Ezra & Hannah (Kendall) Day, of West Springfield, Mass.

b. May 27, 1782, So. Hadley, Mass., d. Aug. 31, 1846, West Springfield.

m. May 15, 1805, Canterbury, Conn., Deborah Butts, b. Apr. 19, 1779, Canterbury, d. Feb. 8, 1868, West Springfield.

Children: **DAY.**

* 1	Plin Butts	b. Apr. 21, 1806.	d. July 6, 1869.
		m. 2d 1-1-8-5-10-3-3.	
* 2	Sherubiah	b. Jan. 30, 1808.	d. Apr. 7, 1861.
* 3	Samuel	b. Oct. 12, 1809.	d. Feb. 16, 1862.
* 4	Deborah Ann	b. Sept. 9, 1813.	d. Dec. 31, 1900.
	5 Alvin	b. Sept. 3, 1815.	d. June 11, 1844.
† 6	Eliza Maria	b. Feb. 18, 1819.	d.
† 7	Henry	b. Dec. 25, 1820.	d. Jan. 10, 1893.
* 8	Addison	b. Apr. 4, 1823.	d. Dec. 25, 1893.
* 9	Catherine	b. June 4, 1825.	d.

† 6 m. July 24, 1844, Abel F. Hildreth, of Derby, N. H.

† 7 m. Jan. 31, 1849, Phebe Lucretia Lord, of New York.

Henry Day grad. Yale 1845 and practiced law in New York City.

**SOPHIA DAY**

1-3-2-6-5-2-13.

dau. Ezra & Hannah (**Kendall**) Day.

b. Apr. 9, 1791, d. Dec. 7, 1816.

m. Dec. 27, 1810, **Samuel Alvord**, of So. Hadley, b. Sept. 11, 1787, d. Nov. 17, 1823.

Children: **ALVORD.**

1	Infant	b. Oct. 11, 1811.	d.
2	Infant	b. Nov. 15, 1815.	d.

**NEHEMIAH DAY, 2nd.**

1-3-2-6-5-3-4.

son Nehemiah & Dimmis (**Kilborn**) Day, of So. Hadley, Mass.

b. Mch. 5, 1772, d.

m. Aug. 16, 1792, So. Hadley, **Thirza Alvord**, d. Aug. 5, 1837.

Children: **DAY.**

* 1	Walter	b. Feb. 16, 1793.	d. Mch. 17, 1844.
2	Porter	b. June 18, 1795.	d. 1847, Catskill, N. Y.
3	Abigail	b. Dec. 7, 1796.	d.
* 4	Major	b. Feb. 16, 1799.	d. Oct. 1, 1830.
† 5	Minerva	b. Oct. 29, 1802.	d. July 20, 1822.
* 6	Melancthon	b. Mch. 18, 1808.	d. Oct. 2, 1845.
* 7	Franklin	b. Mch. 5, 1810.	d.
† 8	Alonzo	b. Dec. 17, 1813.	d.

† 5 m. Nov. 4, 1819, Ebenezer S. Goldthwait.

† 8 m. Aug. 18, 1841, Elizabeth Bartlett, of Hadley.

**ABRAHAM DAY, 3rd.**

1-3-2-6-5-4-2.

son Abraham & Irene (Jackson) Day, of Chester, Mass. & Triangle, N. Y.

b. May 9, 1772, d. Nov. 7, 1844, ae. 72.

m. 1794, Anna Brooks, d. Apr. 25, 1843.

Children: **DAY.**

1 Irene	b. Dec. 2, 1795.	m. Dec. 22, 1816,	Asa Taft.
2 Abraham	b. Jan. 17, 1799.	d.	
3 Clarendon	b. Aug. 1801.	d. Feb. 12, 1826.	
4 Electa	b. Apr. 1, 1803.	m. Nov. 29, 1822,	John W. Taft.
5 Ira	b. Mch. 22, 1804.	d.	
6 Eliza	b. Mch. 9, 1806.	m. Nov. 23, 1822,	Dexter Whitney.
7 Charlotte	b. Oct. 9, 1807.	m. Oct. 18, 1822,	Abraham Taft.
8 Joshua	b. Jan. 9, 1809.	d.	
9 John G.	b. Mch. 10, 1812.	d.	
†10 Mary	b. May 1814.	d. Dec. 1839.	
11 William W.	b. Aug. 27, 1816.	d.	
12 Seymour S.	b. July 1, 1819.	d.	

†10 m. Apr. 1834, Isaac Taft, of Triangle, N. Y.

**IRA DAY**

1-3-2-6-5-4-7.

son Abraham & Irene (Jackson) Day, of Chester, Mass.

b. Apr. 28, 1781, d. May 14, 1837, ae. 56.

m. Oct. 11, 1807, Clara Cady, b. Aug. 18, 1786.

Children: **DAY.**

† 1 Clarissa	b. Dec. 17, 1808.	d.	
† 2 Esther	b. July 26, 1810.	d. Apr. 12, 1823.	
3 Ira, Jr.	b. Aug. 8, 1812.	d.	
† 4 Martha A.	b. Apr. 13, 1814.	d.	
5 Asa C.	b. Mch. 24, 1815.	d.	
6 Joshua	b. Feb. 20, 1817.	d.	
7 Calvin	b. Oct. 24, 1818.	d.	
8 Alvin	b. Feb. 1, 1820.	d.	
9 Erastus	b. Feb. 2, 1822.	d. Young.	
10 Louisa	b. Dec. 2, 1822.	d.	
11 John	b. Aug. 2, 1825.	d.	
12 Edwin Munroe	b. June 5, 1828.	d.	

† 1 m. Sept. 1827, Joseph Kelso, of Chester.

† 2 m. Alonzo Clapp, of Chester.

† 4 m. June 14, 1842, Edward Sampson.

**WILLIAM BRAINERD**

1-3-2-6-5-6-1.

son William & Lucy (Day) Brainerd, of Westchester & Colchester, Conn.

b. Oct. 23, 1773, Westchester, d. Mch. 18, 1844, Westchester.

m. Oct. 31, 1799, Westchester, **Patience Foote**, 1-3-2-5-1-3-4, dau. Nathaniel & Patience (Skinner) Foote, b. Feb 1, 1783, d. June 19, 1859.

Children: **BRAINERD.**

† 1	Jerusha	b. Aug. 31, 1800.	d. Nov. 6, 1828.
2	Nathaniel Foote	b. Aug. 20, 1802.	d. Jan. 9, 1878.
† 3	Lucy Day	b. Nov. 4, 1804.	d. May 10, 1857.
† 4	Abigail Lucinda	b. Sept. 27, 1807.	d. Aug. 30, 1834.
5	William	b. Feb. 23, 1810.	d. Feb. 25, 1882.
6	Margaret Foote	b. July 6, 1812.	d. Apr. 11, 1860.
† 7	Clarissa Loomis	b. July 19, 1814.	d. Dec. 13, 1902.
* 8	Asa	b. Dec. 24, 1816.	d. Apr. 25, 1898.
† 9	Harriet Atwood	b. Sept. 23, 1819.	d. Oct. 24, 1895.
10	Samuel Newell	b. Apr. 14, 1822.	d. Mch. 19, 1893.
11	Roxy Meroa	d. Mch. 23, 1824.	d. Sept. 23, 1848.

† 1 m. Alfred Kellogg.

† 3 m. William Brainerd.

† 4 m. Samuel A. Ackley.

† 7 m. Stephen B. Day.

† 9 m. Seymour Kellogg.

**AMAZIAH BRAINARD**

1-3-2-6-5-6-5.

son Capt. William & Lucy (Day) Brainard.

b. June 12, 1780, Colchester, Conn., d. Apr. 1, 1841.

m. Mch. 29, 1824, **Huldah Foote**, 1-3-2-5-1-3-8, dau. Nathaniel & Abigail (Foote) Foote, b. Dec. 4, 1791, Westchester, Conn., d. Aug. 9, 1881, Hartford.

Children: **BRAINARD.**

* 1	Leverett	b. Feb. 13, 1828.	d. July 2, 1902.
2	Albert unm.	b. June 26, 1832.	d. June 16, 1878.
3	Lucy Abigail unm.	b. June 26, 1832.	d. , Hartford.

Mr. Brainard was Justice of the Peace, Representative 1829 to 1830. A commanding figure over six feet in height. Mrs. Brainard was blind the last eight years of her life.

**THOMAS STANDISH**

1-3-2-6-6-4-2.

son Amasa & Zerviah (Smith) Standish.

b. Nov. 22, 1779, Preston, Conn., d. Oct. 2, 1851.

m. Nov. 7, 1802, **Sally Sterry**, dau. Consider Sterry, b. June 3, 1783, d. Oct. 2, 1851.

Children: **STANDISH.**

† 1	Emily	b. Aug. 26, 1803.	d.
2	Eliza	b. June 24, 1805.	d.
* 3	Sabra L.	b. May 18, 1807.	d.
4	Thomas A.	b. May 19, 1809.	d.
5	Erastus O.	b. Mch. 22, 1811.	d.
6	George W.	b. July 4, 1813.	d.
7	William S.	b. July 31, 1815.	d.
8	James L.	b. Oct. 29, 1817.	d.
9	Julia M.	b. May 12, 1820.	d.
10	Sarah E.	b. Dec. 17, 1822.	d.
11	Consider S.	b. Apr. 15, 1826.	d.

† 1 m. ——— Sterry.

**EZRA STANDISH**

1-3-2-6-6-4-3.

son Amasa & Zerviah (Smith) Standish.

b. Oct. 4, 1781, d.

m. Mary Starkweather, dau. Belcher Starkweather.

Children: **STANDISH.**

1 Samuel M. b. d.

**AMOS STANDISH**

1-3-2-6-6-4-4.

son Amasa & Zerviah (Smith) Standish.

b. Sept. 30, 1783, Preston, Conn., d. Feb. 4, 1865.

m. Apr. 22, 1804, Clarissa Fitch, dau. Thomas Fitch, b. Oct. 26, 1786, d. Feb. 26, 1878.

Children: **STANDISH.**

† 1	Clarissa A.	b. Feb. 19, 1809.	d. May 28, 1878.
† 2	Eliza Ellen	b. Nov. 9, 1810.	d.
* 3	Amos Avery	b. Mch. 18, 1813.	d. Sept. 13, 1847.
* 4	Thomas Fitch	b. Sept. 9, 1815.	d. July 13, 1885.
† 5	Sophia Fitch	b. Mch. 9, 1818.	d.
6	Mary Gates	b. Apr. 19, 1823.	d. June 14, 1888.
† 7	Horace Dwight	b. Apr. 19, 1823.	d.
† 8	Moses Kimball	b. Sept. 25, 1825.	d.
† 9	Chester S.	b. Feb. 14, 1829.	d.

† 1 m. Nov. 27, 1828, Avery D. Haskell.

† 2 m. Feb. 17, 1833, Giles Haskell, son Benjamin Haskell.

† 5 m. Frank Kimball, son of William Kimball.

† 7 m. Louise Latham.

† 8 m. Frances M. Latham.

† 9 m. Ardelia Stanton.



**AMASA STANDISH**

1-3-2-6-6-4-5.

son Amasa &amp; Zerviah (Smith) Standish.

b. June 7, 1785, Preston, d. Sept. 25, 1848.

m. Nov. 22, 1807, **Fanny Geer**, dau. Israel Geer, b. Oct. 26, 1786, d. July 9, 1870.Children: **STANDISH.**

1	Fanny L.	b. Oct. 24, 1808.	d. May 8, 1881.
† 2	Amasa Orlen	b. July 25, 1810.	d.
† 3	Lucius Geer	b. Sept. 7, 1812.	d. May 3, 1882.
4	Pamelia S.	b. Feb. 11, 1815.	d. May 17, 1886.
5	Edwin M.	b. Oct. 31, 1817.	d. Nov. 23, 1851.
6	Cynthia F.	b. June 16, 1820.	d. Dec. 16, 1892.
7	Elvira F.	b. Nov. 18, 1822.	d.
8	Zerviah F.	b. Mch. 17, 1825.	d.
9	George W.	b. July 25, 1827.	d.
10	Henry H.	b. Feb. 6, 1833.	d. June 18, 1833.

† 2 m. Lydia A. Davis.

† 3 m. Mary Balch.

**ZELONA FOOTE**

1-3-2-6-7-5-1.

son Ephraim &amp; Lydia (Ackley) Foote.

b. Dec. 1793, d. Aug. 14, 1860, Eagle, N. Y.

m. Jan. 1, 1821, **Betsey Elizabeth Manchester**, b. Nov. 20, 1789, d. Nov. 29, 1863, Dewitt, Mich.Children: **FOOTE.**

1	Zelona, Jr.	b. Jan. 6, 1822.	m. Samantha Hicks.
2	Isaac W.	b. Nov. 4, 1823.	m. Caroline Ryon.
3	Alfred R.	b. Sept. 13, 1825.	d. Sept. 13, 1865.
4	Lucinda A.	b. Aug. 21, 1827.	m. Mch. 10, 1863, Levi Cole
5	Asa M.	b. Jan. 11, 1829.	m. Matilda Heath.
6	Lydia L.	b. Dec. 15, 1830.	m. Feb. 18, 1857, William Spencer
* 7	Alvin C.	b. Mch. 7, 1833.	d.
8	Loretta L.	b. July 27, 1837.	m. Nov. 9, 1864, Augustus Gillett
9	Alpheus G.	b. Mch. 17, 1838.	d.
10	Anson T.	b. Aug. 21, 1840.	m. Lattie L. Masier.
11	Rhoderic D.	b. June 4, 1843.	m. Lucinda Cronkhite.
12	Laura A.	b. Dec. 1, 1848.	m. July 4, 1869, Franklin Isbell

**MILTON FOOTE**

1-3-2-6-7-5-3.

son Ephraim & Lydia (**Ackley**) Foote.

b. Aug. 8, 1798, Hamilton, N. Y., d. Nov. 18, 1876.

m.

**Jestina**Children: **FOOTE**.

- |     |           |                   |                  |
|-----|-----------|-------------------|------------------|
| * 1 | Alonzo L. | b. Jan. 10, 1822. | d. June 5, 1888. |
| † 2 | Betsey    | b.                | d.               |
| * 3 | David L.  | b. Oct. 10, 1830. | d.               |
| † 4 | Angenette | b.                | d.               |
| † 5 | Amanda    | b.                | d.               |
| † 6 | Celinda   | b.                | d.               |
| * 7 | William   | b. Dec. 7, 1840.  | d.               |
| 8   | Edmond    | b.                | d. Young.        |

† 2 m. Orlin Ward.

† 4 m. William Ward, of Bliss, N. Y.

† 5 m. Aaron Ward, of Bliss, N. Y.

† 6 m. Elias Ward. The four sisters m. four brothers.

**CLARISSA CHAMERLAIN**

1-3-2-6-7-9-4.

dau. Roswell & Talitha Cumi (**Foote**) Chamberlain, of  
Hebron Road, Conn.

b. Aug. 6, 1805, Colchester, Conn., d. May 29, 1864.

m. Feb. 18, 1823, **John Kellogg**, of Colchester, son John  
Kellogg, b. Nov. 28, 1796, Hebron, d. Dec. 13, 1876.Children: **KELLOGG**.

- |     |        |                   |                   |
|-----|--------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Edward | b. Nov. 25, 1824. | d. July 25, 1884. |
|-----|--------|-------------------|-------------------|
- Mr. Kellogg served in War of 1812.

**CAPT. DANIEL WRIGHT**

1-3-2-7-2-1-5.

son Capt. Simeon & Freelove (**Foote**) Wright, of Lake Co.,  
Ill.

b. June 6, 1778, Rutland, Vt., d. Dec. 30, 1874, Half Day, Ill.

m. June 6, 1803, Rutland, **Ruth Todd**, of Rutland, d. Sept.  
10, 1834, Half Day.Children: **WRIGHT**.

- |     |           |                    |                    |
|-----|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1   | Mary      | b. Sept. 18, 1805. | d.                 |
| 2   | Josiah    | b. July 6, 1807.   | d. Mch. 9, 1865.   |
| 3   | Sophrona  | b. Jan. 25, 1810.  | d. Oct. 23, 1857.  |
| 4   | George H. | b. May 1, 1813.    | d. Sept. 10, 1835. |
| * 5 | Caroline  | b. Feb. 2, 1816.   | d. Aug. 10, 1864.  |
| 6   | Jane      | b. Sept. 15, 1818. | d.                 |
| 7   | Daniel B. | b. Aug. 3, 1828.   | d. Sept. 7, 1834.  |

Capt. Wright served in War of 1812. He was first white settler in  
Lake Co., Ill., in 1834.

**SOLOMON FOOTE**

1-3-2-7-2-8-1.

son Dr. Solomon & Betsy (**Crosset**) Foote.

b. Nov. 19, 1802, Cornwall, Vt., d. Mch. 28, 1866.

1st m. 1839, **Emily Fay**, dau. William Fay, of Rutland Vt., d. May 2, 1842, ae. 26.Children: **FOOTE**.1 Ellen Eliza b. d. Mch. 14, 1841,  
ae. 10 mos.2nd m. **Mary Ann (Hodges) Dana**, wid. of William Dana, and dau. of Henry Hodges, of Clarendon, Vt. She was b. Apr. 16, 1805, d. Aug. 5, 1881.

"Reverence for one ancestry, special regard for and special interest in those who are allied to us, even though but in remote degree, is a sentiment both natural and universal among mankind." "It is a sentiment, to be cherished, cultivated and strengthened. The influence of it will be for good." Hon. Solomon Foote, 1862.

**DR. JONATHAN FOOTE**

1-3-2-7-2-8-2.

son Dr. Solomon & Betsy (**Crosset**) Foote, of Whitby, Canada, & Cleveland, Ohio.

b. Oct. 31, 1804, Cornwall, Vt., d.

m. **Robina Dow**, b. Scotland, d. Sept. 3, 1884.Children: **FOOTE**.

- |     |                |                   |                |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|----------------|
| * 1 | William Dow    | b. Jan. 22, 1836. | d.             |
| * 2 | Henry Solomon  | b.                | d.             |
| * 3 | Margaret Eliza | b.                | d.             |
| 4   | Helen unnm.    | b.                | d. Sept. 1884. |
| 5   | Emily unnm.    | b. Dec. 1853.     | d.             |
| † 6 | Mary Elsie     | b.                | d.             |

† 6 m. B. McQuay. Children: (1) Robina, (2) Florence, (3) Jonathan.

**LUCIUS ARCHIBALD FOOTE**

1-3-2-7-2-8-3.

son Dr. Solomon & Betsy (**Crosset**) Foote.

b. July 29, 1806, Rutland, Vt., d. Dec. 22, 1870, Port Henry, N. Y.

m. Apr. 19, 1831, **Emily Pamela Smith**, of Addison, Vt., d. Jan. 16, 1879, Port Henry.Children: **FOOTE**.

- |     |              |                   |                  |
|-----|--------------|-------------------|------------------|
| * 1 | Hilah Eliza  | b. June 2, 1832.  | d. May 8, 1907.  |
| * 2 | Mary Elmina  | b. Apr. 24, 1835. | d.               |
| 3   | Solomon S.   | b. Mch. 18, 1841. | d. Nov. 3, 1846. |
| 4   | Seward Allen | b. May 31, 1844.  | d.               |

**ELIZABETH TREADWAY**

1-3-2-7-3-2-3.

dau. Amos & Elizabeth (Blake) Treadway, of Middletown, Conn.

b. July 28, 1764, Middletown, d. Jan. 31, 1850, Newfield District, Middletown.

m. Feb. 1, 1785, Middletown, **Joseph Ward, Jr.**, b. Aug. 15, 1760, d. Sept. 2, 1834, Middletown.

Children: **WARD.**

† 1	Richard	b. Nov. 7, 1785.	d.
2	Elizabeth	b. July 19, 1788.	d. June 17, 1814.
3	Truman	b. June 2, 1790.	d.
4	Henry S.	b. June 17, 1793.	d.
5	Belinda	b. Apr. 15, 1795.	d.
* 6	Merrills	b. Nov. 20, 1796.	d. Nov. 11, 1875.
† 7	Susan	b. Sept. 3, 1798.	d.
8	Harvey	b. Jan. 29, 1800.	d.
9	Chauncey	b. July 26, 1803.	d.

† 1 Settled in Chataqua, N. Y.

† 7 m. John Smith.

Mr. Joseph Ward, Jr., was a soldier in the Revolution.

**HENRY G. TAINTOR**

1-3-2-9-4-7-3.

son Solomon & Judith (Bulkeley) Taintor.

b. Feb. 17, 1813, Hampton, Conn., d. Mch. 1889.

m. Sept. 25, 1839, **Delia W. Ellsworth**, of Windsor, Conn., dau. Martin & Sophia (Wolcott) Ellsworth, b. June 1818, d. Jan. 1889.

Children: **TAINTOR.**

* 1	Henry Ellsworth	b. Aug. 29, 1844.	d. Aug. 31, 1904.
* 2	George Edwin	b. Dec. 20, 1846.	d. Apr. 17, 1909.
* 3	William Wolcott	b. July 9, 1851.	d.
4	Frederick	b. Nov. 12, 1855.	d.
5	Mary Ellen	b. Oct. 8, 1860.	d.

**CLARISSA FOWLER OTIS**

1-3-2-9-6-11-2.

dau. David & Anna (Fowler) Otis.

b. Aug. 17, 1805, d.

m. May 6, 1851, **Otis Skeele**, son of Dr. Amos & Marcy (Otis) (Cone) Skeele, b. Jan. 18, 1791, Middle Haddam, Conn., d. Apr. 1, 1870, Willimansett.

Children: **SKEELE.**

Mr. Skeele's first wife was Kezia Chapin, 1-1-3-3-6-1-3.

**ROSANNA HAYES**

1-3-3-1-6-1-1.

dau. Samuel & Rosanna (**Holcombe**) Hayes.

b. Mch. 6, 1751, d. 1779.

m. 1770, **Benjamin Hayes**, b. Apr. 13, 1747, d. June 12, 1810.Children: **HAYES**.

- |            |                   |                |
|------------|-------------------|----------------|
| 1 Thaddeus | b. Jan. 23, 1771. | d.             |
| 2 Alpheus  | b. Apr. 24, 1773. | d.             |
| 3 Alice    | b. Dec. 28, 1778. | d. Sept. 1803. |

**SETH HAYES**

1-3-3-1-6-1-2.

son Samuel & Rosanna (**Holcombe**) Hayes.

b. June 2, 1753, Simsbury, d. Jan. 3, 1839, Granby.

m. Oct. 5, 1780, Simsbury, **Mehitable Topping**, b. Feb. 2, 1762, d. Oct. 13, 1846.Children: **HAYES**.

- |             |                    |                  |
|-------------|--------------------|------------------|
| 1 Hilpah    | b. Mch. 16, 1782.  | d. Mch. 3, 1860. |
| 2 Melissa   | b. Oct. 26, 1783.  | d. May 16, 1858. |
| 3 Mehitable | b. Sept. 14, 1786. | d. May 4, 1871.  |
| 4 Seth      | b. Mch. 23, 1788.  | d.               |
| 5 Cullen    | b. Nov. 10, 1794.  | d.               |
| 6 Ansel     | b. Aug. 4, 1796.   | d.               |

**THEODOSIA HAYES**

1-3-3-1-6-1-3.

dau. Samuel & Rosanna (**Holcombe**) Hayes.

b. Apr. 16, 1757, d. 1834, Delaware, Ohio.

m. **Gen. Chauncey Pettibone**, d. Jan. 8, 1814.Children: **PETTIBONE**.

- |             |           |            |
|-------------|-----------|------------|
| 1 Roland    | b. 1791.  | d. 1814.   |
| 2 Hiram R.  | b. 1796.  | d.         |
| 3 Chauncey  | b. 1806.  | d. 1838.   |
| 4 Hector    | 5 Milo    | 6 Clarinda |
| 7 Elizabeth | 8 Harriet | 9 Lemira   |

**SAMUEL HAYES**

1-3-3-1-6-1-4.

son Samuel & Rosanna (**Holcombe**) Hayes.

b. May 20, 1759, Simsbury, d. Jan. 27, 1831, Prattsburgh.

m. 1783, Simsbury, **Anna Pettibone**, b. Sept. 10, 1764, d. Dec. 31, 1847.

Children: **HAYES.**

1 Sarah	b. May 9, 1784.	d. Aug. 1, 1805.
2 Nancy	b. May 21, 1786.	d. Jan. 5, 1814.
3 Cephas	b. Apr. 15, 1789.	d.
4 Samuel	b. June 28, 1792.	d.
5 Casson	b. May 6, 1796.	d.
6 Chauncey	b. Aug. 31, 1800.	d.
7 Drayton	b. Oct. 13, 1804.	d.

**TEMPERANCE HAYES**

1-3-3-1-6-1-5.

dau. Samuel & Rosanna (**Holcombe**) Hayes

b. Dec. 14, 1761, d. 1787.

m. Luther Foote, b. Mch. 5, 1761, d. Mch. 5, 1834.

Children: **FOOTE.**

1 Calvin	b. Feb. 28, 1785.	d. June 12, 1879.
2 Temperance	b. 1787.	d. Oct. 14, 1850.

**LEVI HAYES**

1-3-3-1-6-1-6.

son Samuel & Rosanna (**Holcombe**) Hayes.

b. Apr. 1, 1763, Simsbury, d.

m. Dec. 14, 1786, Granby, **Ruhama Parsons.**Children: **HAYES.**

1 Levi Loring	b. Aug. 2, 1788.	d.
2 Orlin Parsons	b. May 2, 1790.	d.
3 Ruhama	b. Dec. 1, 1792.	d.
4 Rosanna	b. Aug. 28, 1797.	d.
5 Anson Byron	b. Nov. 25, 1801.	d.

**PLINY HAYES**

1-3-3-1-6-1-7.

son Samuel & Rosanna (**Holcombe**) Hayes.b. June 6, 1766, Simsbury, d. Aug. 2, 1831, South Bristol.  
N. Y.m. Nov. 14, 1787, Lyme, Conn., **Lucretia Jewett**, b. Apr. 24,  
1767, d. May 15, 1843.Children: **HAYES.**

1 Pliny	b. Dec. 5, 1788.	d. July 28, 1831.
2 Laura	b. May 12, 1790.	d. Nov. 1, 1815.
3 Henry	b. Mch. 19, 1792.	d. Apr. 24, 1864.
4 Emma Lucretia	b. Feb. 18, 1794.	d. Apr. 14, 1880.
5 Harold	b. Nov. 27, 1795.	d. May 4, 1825.
6 Gunilda	b. July 4, 1799.	d. Feb. 2, 1876.
7 Mumford	b. Oct. 3, 1801.	d. Mch. 9, 1879.
8 Hector	b. July 23, 1804.	d.
9 Guy	b. Dec. 26, 1806.	d. Feb. 21, 1866.
10 Elizabeth Adelaide	b. Aug. 4, 1809.	d. Apr. 13, 1870.

**SIMEON HAYES**

1-3-3-1-6-1-8.

son Samuel & Rosanna (Holcombe) Hayes, of Prattsburgh.  
b. Jan. 17, 1768, Simsbury, d. Aug. 18, 1841, Prattsburgh,  
N. Y.

1st m. Mch. 22, 1790, Granby, Elizabeth Holly, b. Nov. 28,  
1768, d. Sept. 6, 1801.

Children: **HAYES.**

1	Infant	b.	1791.	d.
* 2	Betsey Maria	b.	Aug. 9, 1793.	d. Nov. 20, 1863.
3	Emily	b.	Dec. 24, 1795.	d. Oct. 16, 1843.
4	Infant	b.	1797.	d.
5	Infant	b.	1799.	d.
6	Simeon	b.	Jan. 23, 1801.	d.

2nd m. Dec. 3, 1801, Granby, Elizabeth Gilbert, b. Mch. 20,  
1781, d. June 14, 1870.

Children: **HAYES.**

7	George	b.	Nov. 6, 1803.	d. Dec. 18, 1803.
8	George Edward	b.	Nov. 7, 1804.	d.
9	Willis Gilbert	b.	July 13, 1807.	d.
10	Joseph Byron	b.	June 8, 1809.	d.
11	Henry Osmond	b.	Jan. 31, 1815.	d.

**JOSEPH HAYES**

1-3-3-1-6-1-9.

son Samuel & Rosanna (Holcombe) Hayes.

b. Aug. 31, 1771, Simsbury, d. Jan. 27, 1857, Granby.

m. Feb. 12, 1817, Granby, Clarissa Gilbert.

Children: **HAYES.**

1	Mary Rosanna	b.	1818.	d.
2	William Reeves	b.	June 22, 1821.	d.
3	Priscilla Della Pretta	b.	Feb. 8, 1827.	d.
4	Joseph Pliny unm.	b.	1833.	d. 1875.

**MARTIN HAYES**

1-3-3-1-6-1-10.

son Samuel & Rosanna (Holcombe) Hayes.

b. Mch. 31, 1776, Simsbury, d. Apr. 19, 1847, Greene, Pa.

m. Dec. 25, 1798, Ridgebury, Conn., Mary Camp, b. June  
10, 1773, d. Mch. 17, 1852.

Children: **HAYES.**

1 Lester	b. Oct. 5, 1799.	d. June 18, 1868.
2 Alson	b. Aug. 18, 1801.	d. Oct. 4, 1848.
3 Mary Marinda	b. May 15, 1804.	d. Aug. 3, 1846.
4 Joseph Martin	b. June 6, 1812.	d.
5 Roxy Ann	b. Apr. 20, 1815.	d.

**PHINEAS HOLCOMBE**

1-3-3-1-7-5-4.

son Reuben &amp; Susanna (Hayes) Holcombe.

b. Mch. 17, 1759, d. 1833.

m. Apr. 26, 1781, **Elizabeth Moore**, dau. Jonah & Mary (Rideout) Moore.Children: **HOLCOMBE.**

* 1 Phineas	b. July 5, 1783.	d. Oct. 30, 1814.
-------------	------------------	-------------------

**STERLING HOLCOMB**

1-3-3-1-7-12-5.

son Corp. Eli &amp; Hannah (Crofut) Holcomb.

b. Oct. 10, 1776, d. Mch. 22, 1850.

m. Sept. 16, 1801, **Betsey Stone**, dau. Benjamin & Elizabeth (Wilcox) Stone, b. Jan. 25, 1783, d. Feb. 1, 1855, Dudley, Mass.Children: **HOLCOMB.**

1 Louisa	b. Oct. 1, 1802.	m. Levi Taylor.
2 Silvia	b. Sept. 6, 1804.	m. Orison Royce
3 Hiram	b. June 5, 1806.	m. Polly Wilcox.
4 Harry	b. Sept. 22, 1808.	m. Tryphena Lawless.
5 Benjamin	b. Oct. 22, 1810.	m. Lois Chapel.
6 Sarah	b. Sept. 14, 1812.	m. Elon Bailey.
7 Seelye	b. Sept. 12, 1814.	m. Julia Ann Wooster.
* 8 Cynthia Shaw	b. June 2, 1816.	d. Apr. 25, 1893.
9 Horace	b. Nov. 24, 1818.	m. Betsey Allen.
10 Chester	b. July 16, 1820.	m. Arvilla Fassit.
11 Betsey Matilda	b. Sept. 7, 1822.	m. Luman D. Taylor.
12 Hannah	b. Jan. 14, 1826.	m. 1st Charles Bliss, m. 2nd Miles W. Bliss.
13 Sylvester	b. Mch 1, 1829.	

**EZEKIEL BUTTOLPH**

1-3-3-1-8-4-1.

son Elijah &amp; Joanna (Buttolph) Buttolph.

b. Nov. 27, 1764, d. Feb. 24, 1805, New Haven, Vt.

m. Jan. 6, 1791, Canaan, Conn., **Desire Phelps**, dau. John & Desire (Holt) Phelps, b. Apr. 9, 1774, Norfolk, Conn..  
d. Dec. 2, 1848, New Haven.



Children: **BUTTOLPH.**

- |     |             |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Isaac       | b. Dec. 23, 1792. | d. Aug. 6, 1877.  |
| 2   | Joanna      | b. Oct. 1, 1794.  | d. Feb. 25, 1796. |
| 3   | Annis       | b. July 9, 1796.  | d.                |
| 4   | Calvin      | b. May 27, 1799.  | d. July 24, 1876. |
| † 5 | John Phelps | b. June 21, 1801. | d.                |
| † 6 | Abyram.     | b. Apr. 24, 1803. | d. May 9, 1876.   |
- † 1 m. Feb. 9, 1815, Electa Towsley, b. July 5, 1795, New Haven, Vt., d. July 11, 1879, New Haven.
- † 5 m. May 5, 1824, New Haven, Abigail Jewett, dau. Othniel & Susanna (Nash) Jewett, b. Dec. 8, 1802, New Haven, d. Jan. 5, 1874, Essex, Vt.
- † 6 m. Oct. 15, 1826, Middlebury, Vt., Betsey Sprague, b. Oct. 3, 1805, New Haven, d. Feb. 25, 1885, Potsdam, N. Y.

**JONATHAN BUTTOLPH**

1-3-3-1-8-4-3.

son Elijah & Joanna (**Buttolph**) **Buttolph.**

b. Aug. 1, 1777, d. May 15, 1853, Potsdam, N. Y.

m. **Rebecca Hough**, b. Sept. 10, 1788, New Haven, Conn., d. Dec. 28, 1863, Potsdam.Children: **BUTTOLPH.**

- |     |                 |                   |                  |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| † 1 | Myron Barnes    | b. Jan. 31, 1814. | d. May 30, 1896. |
| 2   | Orpha Melinda   | b.                | d.               |
| 3   | Seymour Erastus | b. Feb. 9, 1818.  | d. Mch. 5, 1901. |
| 4   | Martha Rebecca  | b.                | d. , ae. 16.     |
- † 1 m. 1st Sylphina Minerva Sprague, m. 2nd Hannah White.

**JOSEPH BUTTOLPH**

1-3-3-1-8-4-7.

son Elijah & Deborah (**Field**) (**Plumley**) **Buttolph.**

b. Feb. 18, 1786, Canaan, Conn., d. Oct. 6, 1873, Orwell, Vt.

1st m. **Harriet Treadway**, dau. Jonathan & Hannah (Rood) Treadway, d. Dec. 28, 1832, ae. 32, Middlebury, Vt.Children: **BUTTOLPH.**

- |     |                      |          |                          |
|-----|----------------------|----------|--------------------------|
| 1   | Harriet Eliza        | b.       | d. June 17, 1844, ae. 24 |
| † 2 | Jonathan<br>Treadway | b. 1826. | d. 1900.                 |
| † 3 | Joseph               | b. 1828. | d. , Hague, N. Y.        |

2nd m. Sept. 5, 1834, **Rozilla Branch**, widow of her cousin Benjamin Branch, and dau. Elijah & Hannah (**Beaman**) Branch, b. June 4, 1800, Hinesburgh, Vt., d. Apr. 29, 1872, Orwell.

Children: **BUTTOLPH.**

- † 4 Maria Ann            b. Feb. 18, 1836.            d. Dec. 13, 1919.
- † 2 m. Maria Woodruff.
- † 3 m. Arabella Rising.
- † 4 m. Jan. 23, 1860, Orwell, Ephraim Putnam Huestis, b. Feb. 2, 1822,  
Crown Point, N. Y., d. Dec. 7, 1897, Fort Edward, N. Y.

**DAVID BUTTOLPH**

1-3-3-1-8-4-9.

son Elijah & Deborah (**Field**) (**Plumley**) Buttolph, of  
Middlebury, Vt.

b. Mch. 24, 1791, Middlebury, d. June 30, 1869, Middlebury.  
1st m. Dec. 4, 1817, Shoreham, Vt., **Almira Little**, dau.  
John Little, b.            1796, probably in Conn., d. Aug  
13, 1841, ae. 45, Middlebury.

Children: **BUTTOLPH.**

- † 1 David Nelson        b.                            d.
- † 2 Almira                b.            1823.                    d. Dec. 8, 1852.
- \* 3 William Wallace    b. May 2, 1827.            d. June 20, 1909.
- † 4 Sarah A.              b.            1829.                    d. Nov. 11, 1862.
- \* 5 John Little         b. Jan. 7, 1833.            d. Apr. 1, 1895.
- † 6 Solomon Bissell    b.                            d.

† 1 m. Adeline Ross, who d. Mch. 29, 1898, ae. 82, Middlebury, Vt.

† 2 m. Chester Ross.

† 4 m. John S. Kirby.

† 6 m. 1st Mary Elizabeth Gilmore, 2nd Mary Elizabeth Van Syckle.

2nd m. Feb. 4, 1846, Shoreham, Vt., **Sabrina Wood**, of West  
Chazy, N. Y.

**BREWSTER HIGLEY, 4th**

1-3-3-5-1-1-1.

son Brewster & Esther (**Owen**) Higley, of Castleton, Vt.  
& Ohio.

b. Mch. 14, 1759, Simsbury, d.

m. Feb. 2, 1783, Simsbury, **Naomi Higley**, dau. Joseph  
Higley. She was his second cousin.

Children: **HIGLEY.**

Mr. Higley was soldier in Revolution.

**ELIJAH OWEN**

1-3-3-5-4-2-1.

son Elijah &amp; Lydia (Clarke) Owen.

b. Apr. 17, 1763, Otis, Mass., d.

m. **Hannah Mather**, dau. Nathaniel & Hannah  
(Filleÿ) Mather, b. Nov. 12, 1765.Children: **OWEN**.

\* 1 Elijah b. d.

**HANNAH BROWN**

1-3-3-5-4-3-1.

dau. Capt. John &amp; Hannah (Owen) Brown.

bapt. Dec. 9, 1759, d. Apr. 20, 1825.

m. June 1778, **Solomon Humphrey**, 1-3-3-5-8-4, son  
Solomon & Naomi (Higley) Humphrey, of Simsbury,  
b. Aug. 2, 1753, d. Dec. 24, 1834.Children: **HUMPHREY**.

See male line.

**OWEN BROWN**

1-3-3-5-4-3-8.

son Capt. John &amp; Hannah (Owen) Brown.

b. Feb. 16, 1771, d. May 8, 1856.

1st m. Feb. 11, 1793, **Ruth Mills**, 1-3-3-5-7-1-1, b. 1771,  
d. Dec. 9, 1808, ae. 37, Hudson, Ohio.Children: **BROWN**.

* 1 Ruth Anna	b. July 5, 1798.	d.
* 2 John (Capt.)	b. May 9, 1800.	d. Dec. 2, 1859.
3 Salmon	b. Apr. 30, 1802.	d. Young.
4 Oliver Owen	b. Oct. 26, 1804.	d.
5 Frederick	b. Feb. 13, 1806.	d.

2nd m. **Sallie Root**.3rd m. **Mrs. Lucy (Drake) Hinsdale**.

There were several other children—it supposed 10 boys, 6 dau. in all. Owen Brown was by trade a tanner; settled first at Norfolk, Conn., and Torrington in 1799. He was strongly religious and never absent from church. In 1805 he removed to Hudson, Ohio, as trustee of Oberlin College 1835-1844. He was much esteemed for his practical wisdom and staunch integrity. During the War of 1812 furnished cattle for Government troops.

**ABIEL BROWN**

1-3-3-5-4-3-11.

son Capt. John &amp; Hannah (Owen) Brown.

b. Nov. 18, 1776, d. Mch. 15, 1856.

m. **Anna Lord**, b. 1788, d. after 1856.

Children: **BROWN.**

1	William Ely	b.	1807.	d.	
2	Infant	b.	1810.	d.	1810.
3	John	b.	1811.	d.	
4	Selden Holmes	b.	1813.	d.	
5	Elizur Owen	b.	1816.	d.	
6	Eliza Ann	b.	1822.	d.	1845.

**ELIHU MILLS**

1-3-3-5-4-11-2.

son Elihu & Hetty (**Allen**) Mills.

b. Sept. 1793, d.

m. **Amanda Hayden.**Children: **MILLS.**

1	Ezra Hayden	b.		d.	
2	Elihu	b.	Apr. 24, 1820.	d.	Mch. 21, 1821.
† 3	Amanda	b.	June 11, 1822.	d.	
4	Elihu unm.	b.	Aug. 18, 1824.	d.	
5	George	b.	July 31, 1829.	d.	

† 3 m. Levi Prosser, of Boston. Lived Hartford.

**RUTH MILLS**

1-3-3-5-7-1-1.

dau. Lieut. Gideon & Ruth (**Humphrey**) Mills, of Norfolk & Torrington, Conn. & Hudson, Ohio.

b. 1771, d. Dec. 9, 1808, ae. 37, Hudson.

m. Feb. 13, 1793, Simsbury, **Owen Brown**, 1-3-3-5-4-3-8, son Capt. John & Hannah (**Owen**) Brown, b. Feb. 16, 1771.

d. May 8, 1856.

Children: **BROWN.**

See male line.

**REV. HEMAN HUMPHREY, D.D.**

1-3-3-5-8-4-3.

son Solomon & Hannah (**Brown**) Humphrey.

b. Mch. 26, 1779, d. Apr. 3, 1861.

m. Apr. 20, 1808, Farmington, Conn., **Sophia Porter**, dau. Deacon Noah & Rachel (**Merrill**) Porter, b. Dec. 27, 1785.Children: **HUMPHREY.**

1	Edward Porter	b.	Jan. 28, 1809.	d.	
2	James	b.	Oct. 9, 1811.	d.	June 16, 1866.
3	Sophia	b.	Jan. 1814.	d.	Mch. 17, 1827.
4	John	b.	Mch. 17, 1816.	d.	Dec. 2, 1854.
† 5	Lucy	b.	May 19, 1818.	d.	Apr. 20, 1873, Philadelphia.

- |    |                 |                    |                   |           |
|----|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| 6  | Mary            | b. Oct. 6, 1820.   | d. Feb. 27, 1825. |           |
| 7  | Henry Martyn    | b. Sept. 21, 1822. | d. July 4, 1840.  |           |
| 8  | Zephaniah Moore | b. Aug. 30, 1824.  | d. Nov. 13, 1881. |           |
| 9  | Mary Elizabeth  | b. Sept. 6, 1826.  | d. Apr. 8, 1867,  | Ann Arbor |
| 10 | Sarah Wetmore   | b. Sept. 6, 1829.  | d.                |           |

† 5 m. Rev. Henry Neill.

First four born in Fairfield, Conn. Next three, Pittsfield, Mass. Last two in Amherst.

Dr. Heman Humphrey, for twenty-two years President of Amherst College, won his own education at the hardest. The son of a farmer, with no early schooling, he pored over the few books he could get his hands on by the flare of a pine-knot or the light of the kitchen fire. He studied in the furrow when the oxen were baiting at the "noonspell," using the cart for shade, the "hind-board" for a desk. At 16 he taught his first district school. Between farming and teaching, and studying on his own account he managed to get into Yale, where he worked his way, tutoring, serving as librarian and writing for the New Haven papers, winning his degree in 1805. At twenty he was converted in a revival and determined to preach. After a few months' study with Rev. Asahel Hooke, at Goshen, he got his license and set out on horseback to seek his church. He found it at Fairfield. He remained there eleven years until his growing family could no more live on \$600. Then he went to Pittsfield where he remained for fifteen years, leaving only to become President of Amherst College. Amherst was in a rudimentary stage. The jealousy of Yale and Harvard authorities, who did not want a third college in New England, blocked for a time the winning of a charter. Dr. Humphrey carried the college through the formative period, leaving on it the stamp of his own character. After twenty-two years' service he retired in 1845 and went to spend his old age in Pittsfield where he became the veritable patriarch of the town.

Dr. Humphrey's addresses to the students were many of them models of robust, earnest English, delivered with the fire of a born orator. The sweep of his sentences was like that of an arm which could reap an acre a day in the hayfield. Some of the more notable addresses were upon the Violation of Indian Rights, upon Slavery, and in 1854 upon the infamous Missouri Compromise. Just as the Civil War was breaking he preached his last sermon upon a day of national fasting and prayer, and shortly after died. His work for education was important, but his moral grandeur had quite as much to do with making him a power in his generation.

**NAOMI HUMPHREY**

1-3-3-5-8-4-12.

dau. Solomon & Hannah (**Brown**) Humphrey, of Canton, Conn.

b. Sept. 28, 1794, Bristol, Conn., d. Jan. 7, 1863, Canton Centre.

m. Apr. 2, 1817, Barkhamsted, Conn., **Henry Barbour**, son Jonathan & Abi (Merrill) Barbour.

Children: **BARBOUR**.

† 1	Clarinda	b. Apr. 17, 1818.	d.
2	Heman (Judge)	b. July 19, 1820.	d. Before 1800.
3	Henry Stiles (Judge)	b. Aug. 2, 1822.	d. After 1882.
† 4	Lucy	b. May 7, 1824.	d.
† 5	Pluma	b. Sept. 17, 1826.	d.
6	Juliaette unm.	b. Nov. 14, 1828.	d.
7	Sylvester (Judge)	b. Jan. 20, 1831.	d. After 1880.
† 8	Naomi Eliza	b. Feb. 3, 1833.	d.
9	Edward Payson	b. Sept. 23, 1834.	d.

† 1 m. Franklin Perry.

† 4 m. Henry P. Lane.

† 5 m. Samuel D. Garrett.

† 8 m. Henry D. Sexton.

**DANIEL BARBER**

1-3-3-7-1-4-3.

son David & Sarah (**Lawrence**) Barber.

b. Apr. 1, 1775, d. Dec. 21, 1814.

m. Jan. 1797, **Hannah Cobb**, b. 1779, d. Aug. 24, 1828.

Children: **BARBER**.

\* 1 David b. May 19, 1799. d. Nov. 1, 1886.

**JOHN BARBER, 3rd.**

1-3-3-7-4-2-5.

son John & Elizabeth (Betty) (**Case**) Barber.

b. Feb. 18, 1782/3, d. Nov. 24, 1865.

1st m. Oct. 13, 1803, **Delight Griswold Case**, dau. Elisha & Delight (Griswold) Case, b. Oct. 15, 1783, d. Apr. 13, 1811.

Children: **BARBER.**

- \* 1 Lucius                      b. July 26, 1805.                      d. Feb. 10, 1873.  
     m. 1-6-12-9-4-5-3-1.  
 † 2 Eveline G.                b. July 22, 1807.                      d. Aug. 22, 1874.  
 † 3 Edwin Case                b. May 26, 1810.                      d. June 20, 1881.

† 2 m. 1824, Abel G. Buell.

† 3 .m. 1st, 1834, Harriet Newell Hemnan; m. 2nd, 1867, Ann Maria Henkley.

2nd m. Fanny Hunt.

**ELIZABETH BARBER**

1-3-3-7-4-3-4.

dau. Reuben & Elizabeth (Case) Barber, Canton, N. Y.

b. 1782, d. Oct. 24, 1828.

1st m. Josiah Harrison.

Children: **HARRISON.**

No record.

2nd m. Zimri Barber, Jr., b. Feb. 21, 1787, d. Nov. 16, 1865.

Children: **BARBER.**

- 1 Josiah                      b. Aug. 27, 1807.                      d.  
 2 Emeline                    b. June 1, 1809.                      d. Feb. 18, 1813.  
 † 3 Phoebe                    b. Nov. 22, 1811.                      d. Dec. 29, 1845, Syracuse, N. Y.  
 4 Reuben                    b. Feb. 18, 1814.                      d.  
 † 5 Lorenzo Dow              b. Oct. 11, 1817.                      d. Sept. 27, 1887, Syracuse, N. Y.  
 † 3 m. Cornelius R. Jones.  
 † 5 m. Mary Ann Ostrom.

**ELECTA HUMPHREY**

1-3-3-9-2-1-11.

dau. Isaac & Esther (North) Humphrey, of East Bloomfield, N. Y.

b. July 18, 1778, d. Dec. 13, 1847, ae. 69.

m. probably in 1800, Heman Chapin, 1-1-5-10-12, son Charles & Anne (Camp) Chapin, of Salisbury, Conn., b. Aug. 6, 1776, d. Mch. 14, 1843.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**REV. WILLIAM EDWARD DIXON**

1-3-5-2-4-3-2.

son Hon. William & Mary (Field) Dixon, of Enfield, Conn. bapt. Apr. 15, 1810, d.

m. Elizabeth Johnson.

Children: **DIXON.**

- |     |            |    |    |
|-----|------------|----|----|
| † 1 | William J. | b. | b. |
| † 2 | Charles    | b. | b. |

† 1 & 2 resided Cimarron, Kan.

**HON. JAMES DIXON** 1-3-5-2-4-3-3.

son Hon. William & Mary (Field) Dixon, of Hartford, Conn. & Washington, D. C.

b. Sept. 19, 1813, Enfield, Conn., d. Mch. 27, 1873.

m. Elizabeth Cogswell.

Children: **DIXON.**

- |   |              |    |    |
|---|--------------|----|----|
| 1 | Elizabeth L. | b. | d. |
| 2 | Clementine   | b. | d. |

James Dixon graduated from Williams College. He achieved distinction as law partner with Judge W. W. Ellsworth. Was repeatedly elected to the Connecticut legislature; served two terms in the U. S. House of Representatives and was U. S. Senator from 1857 to 1869. He excelled as a writer of both prose and poetry, his verse having a conspicuous place in Everett's "Poets of Connecticut."

**MARY REYNOLDS DIXON** 1-3-5-2-4-3-4.

dau. Hon. William & Mary (Field) Dixon, of Marlboro & Enfield, Conn.

b. d. Aug. 28, 1841, Enfield.

m. Apr. 1, 1834, Enfield, Dr. Asa L. Spalding, son Stephen & Molly (Leffingwell) Spalding, b. Sept. 18, 1800, d. Jan. 7, 1864.

Children: **SPALDING.**

- |     |               |   |    |
|-----|---------------|---|----|
| * 1 | William Dixon | b. Oct. 7, 1836.                                | d. |
|     |               | m. 1-3-5-2-4-4-3.                               |    |
| * 2 | James Field   | b. Dec. 5, 1839.                                | d. |
|     |               | Dr. Spalding m. 2nd, Sarah Howe Field Spalding. |    |

**ELIZABETH TAYLOR DIXON** 1-3-5-2-4-3-5.

dau. Hon. William & Mary (Field) Dixon, of Enfield & Ellington, Conn.

b. 1806, d.

m. Apr. 5, 1837, Rev. Ezekiel Marsh, of Ellington, d. Aug. 30, 1844.

Children: **MARSH.**



**ALFRED LORENZO FIELD**

1-3-5-2-4-4-4.

son Peter Reynolds & Hannah Newton (**Pruden**) Field, of Beloit, Wis.

b. Apr. 16, 1809, Colebrook, N. H., d. Dec. 14, 1868, Beloit.  
 m. May 28, 1838, Enfield, Conn., **Elizabeth Lusk**, dau. Sylvester & Sally Lusk, b. Aug. 19, 1814, Enfield, d. Jan. 13, 1902 Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children: **FIELD**.

- |     |                         |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Mary Lusk               | b. Mch. 29, 1840. | d. July 31, 1841. |
| 2   | Sylvester Graham        | b. May 19, 1843.  | d.                |
| * 3 | Mary Elizabeth          | b. Feb. 28, 1845. | d.                |
|     | m. 2nd 1-3-5-2-4 3-4-1. |                   |                   |
| * 4 | James Alfred            | b. Aug. 8, 1847.  | d. Jan. 17, 1884. |

**CYRUS STEBBINS**

1-3-5-4-1-5-6.

son Asahel & Susanna (**Field**) Stebbins, of Northfield, Mass.

b. Nov. 27, 1783, Northfield Farms, d. Mch. 13, 1874, Northfield.

1st m. **Mercy Morgan**, b. Dec. 5, 1783, d. July 9, 1835/36.

Children: **STEBBINS**.

- |     |            |                   |                   |
|-----|------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Susan      | b. May 28, 1815.  | d.                |
| 2   | Sylvanus   | b. Apr. 4, 1817.  | d.                |
| 3   | Alphonzo   | b. Aug. 14, 1819. | d. Dec. 29, 1821. |
| * 4 | Charles C. | b. Nov. 29, 1821. | d. Mch. 14, 1901. |
| 5   | Roxanna    | b. Oct. 12, 1823. | d. 1853/4.        |

Cyrus Stebbins was in the war of 1812.

2nd m. **Mrs. Orrell (Dean) Jones**.

**THEODORE FIELD, JR.**

1-3-5-4-1-13-4.

son Theodore & Kate (**Parker**) Field, of Brimfield & Ware, Mass.

b. Oct. 28, 1799, Brimfield, d. Jan. 18, 1873, Ware.

1st m. Sept. 1, 1824, **Almira Allen**, b. June 2, 1802, d. Aug. 16, 1857, Ware.

Children: **FIELD**.

- |     |                     |                   |                                  |
|-----|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1   | George Parker       | b. July 17, 1825. | d. Dec. 7, 1835.                 |
| 2   | Almira Olivia       | b. Oct. 6, 1826.  | d. Sept. 20, 1870, Denver, Colo. |
| * 3 | Caroline Maria      | b. July 18, 1828. | d. Jan. 31, 1854.                |
| 4   | Catherine Elizabeth | b. Sept. 2, 1832. | d. Sept. 27, 1897, Orange, N. J. |

- |                    |                   |                                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 5 Charles Edgar    | b. Mch. 17, 1835. | d. Feb. 13, 1871.                 |
| 6 Harriet Newell   | b. Feb. 15, 1839. | d. Oct. 24, 1850.                 |
| 7 Harriet Allen    | b. Aug. 8, 1841.  | d. July 16, 1843.                 |
| 8 William Theodore | b. Aug. 26, 1845. | d. May 30, 1898, Denver,<br>Colo. |
- and m. Sept. 5, 1860, Elizabeth Barr.

**DR. JOHN FIELD**

1-3-5-4-7-1-2.

son Dr. Spencer &amp; Betsey (Frink) Field.

b. Nov. 3, 1777, Oakham, Mass., d. Aug. 28, 1815, Demond Pond, Rutland.

m. Aug. 22, 1799, Rhoda Bowman, dau. Joseph &amp; Katherine (Monroe) Bowman, of New Braintree, b. June 30, 1780, d. Sept. 28, 1839, Alton, Ill.

Children: **FIELD.**

- |                  |                    |                   |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Charles Edwin  | b. Sept. 10, 1800. | d.                |
| 2 Elizabeth Daur | b. May 31, 1802.   | d. Mch. 22, 1810. |
| † 3 Spencer      | b. Feb. 8, 1804.   | d. May 5, 1865.   |
| 4 John           | b. Jan. 17, 1806.  | d. In infancy.    |
| 5 Erasmus Darwin | b. Oct. 29, 1807.  | d. June 3, 1809.  |
| 6 John Bowman    | b. Nov. 12, 1809.  | d.                |
| 7 Jabez Upham    | b. Nov. 3, 1811.   | d. Aug. 25, 1813. |
| 8 Harriet        | b. Sept. 14, 1814. | d.                |

† 3 m. Oct. 5, 1829, Harriet Black, dau. of Archibald and Sophia Black. No children.

**BETSEY FIELD**

1-3-5-4-7-1-3.

dau. Dr. Spencer &amp; Betty (Frink) Field, of Oakham, West Brookfield, Trumbull &amp; Stratford, Conn.

b. 1779, d. Oct. 26, 1833, Norwalk, Conn.

m. Oct. 5, 1798, Dr. Daniel Beard, of Bridgeport, Conn.,

b. 1767, d. Oct. 26, 1815, Stratford.

Children: **BEARD.**

- |                   |                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Spencer Field   | b. July 4, 1799.  | d. Jan. 8, 1876.  |
| 2 Algernon Edwin  | b. June 11, 1801. | d. May 27, 1870.  |
| * 3 John Frink    | b. Mch. 6, 1803.  | d. July 8, 1888.  |
| 4 Elizabeth Field | b. Mch. 8, 1805.  | d. Dec. 15, 1842. |
| 5 Catherine Jane  | b. Jan. 11, 1808. | d. Jan. 1, 1885.  |
| 6 Isabella Maria  | b. June 20, 1810. | d. Nov. 1827.     |
| 7 William Otis    | b. Aug. 22, 1812. | d. June 24, 1866. |
| 8 Mary Ann        | b. Mch. 10, 1816. | d. June 21, 1886. |

**ERASTUS FIELD**

1-3-5-4-7-3-5.

son Walter & Piana (**Pettee**) Field, of Northfield, Mass.

b. Dec. 24, 1791, Northfield, d. Feb. 23, 1853.

m. Jan. 29, 1821, **Hannah Collender**, dau. Benjamin & Sally  
(Lawton) Collender, b. 1800, d. Apr. 14, 1872.Children: **FIELD.**

- |     |                   |                    |                   |
|-----|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Thomas J.         | b. Mch. 3, 1822.   | d.                |
| 2   | Sarah E.          | b. Feb. 24, 1824.  | d.                |
| 3   | Elizabeth         | b. June 17, 1826.  | d.                |
| 4   | Eloisa Antoinette | b. Dec. 13, 1828.  | d.                |
| 5   | Erastus           | b. Sept. 12, 1831. | d. Feb. 7, 1832.  |
| 6   | Lucretia          | b. Feb. 14, 1833.  | d. Jan. 11, 1856. |

**WALTER FIELD**

1-3-5-4-7-3-11.

son Walter & Piana (**Pettee**) Field, of Northfield, Mass.

b. Oct. 22, 1805, Northfield, d. Dec. 17, 1881.

1st m. Jan. 8, 1834, **Mary Holton**, dau. Horace Holton, b.  
Aug. 9, 1808, d. June 4, 1847.Children: **FIELD.**

- |     |           |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Anna      | b. Aug. 2, 1838.  | d. Sept. 9, 1873. |
| † 2 | George W. | b. July 14, 1840. | d.                |

2nd m. Feb. 28, 1849, **Anna Lyman**, dau. Elisha & Mar-  
garet (Lincoln) Lyman, b. Sept. 12, 1809, d. Mch. 19,  
1880.Children: **FIELD.**

- |   |             |                   |    |
|---|-------------|-------------------|----|
| 3 | Clarissa M. | b. Mch. 15, 1850. | d. |
|---|-------------|-------------------|----|

3rd m. Aug. 31, 1881, **Lydia Smith.**

† 2 m. Fanny Swift. He was a Lieutenant in the Civil War.

**LUCIUS FIELD**

1-3-5-4-7-7-2.

son Zechariah & Abigail (**Mattoon**) Field.b. Mch. 29, 1792, Northfield, Mass., d. Jan. 25, 1876, High-  
land Park, Ill.m. Oct. 25, 1813, **Lucia Hubbard**, dau. Lucius & Anna  
(Pomeroy) Hubbard, of Chester, Vt. b. June 12, 1795.

Children: **FIELD.**

- |      |                   |                    |  |
|------|-------------------|--------------------|--|
| 1    | • Lucius Hubbard  | b. Sept. 1, 1814.  | d. May 1, 1815.                        |
| 2    | Lucius            | b. Mch. 11, 1816.  | d. Jan. 4, 1885.                       |
| 3    | William Pomeroy   | b. Jan. 5, 1818.   | d. May 19, 1843.                       |
| 4    | Anna M.           | b. Jan. 4, 1820.   | d.                                     |
| 5    | Charles Spencer   | b. Feb. 5, 1822.   | d. Sept. 18, 1842.                     |
| 6    | Henry Martin      | b. Mch. 17, 1825.  | d. Jan. 24, 1846, Brook-<br>lyn, N. Y. |
| 7    | Abigail Mattoon   | b. Mch. 17, 1825.  | d.                                     |
| 8    | Dorastus Fitch    | b. June 17, 1827.  | d. Dec. 1894.                          |
| * 9  | Hubbard           | b. May 27, 1831.   | d.                                     |
| 10   | Cornelius Robbins | b. Dec. 3, 1833.   | d. Jan. 15, 1835.                      |
| * 11 | Cornelius Robbins | b. Sept. 29, 1836. | d.                                     |

**SPENCER FIELD**

1-3-5-4-7-7-9.

son Zechariah & Abigail (**Mattoon**) Field.  
 b. Oct. 8, 1806, Northfield, Mass., d.  
 m. Apr. 28, 1829, **Clara Humphrey**, of Athol, Mass.

Children: **FIELD.**

- |     |                 |      |    |
|-----|-----------------|------|----|
| † 1 | Frederick F.    | b.   | d. |
| 2   | Spencer         | b. • | d. |
| † 1 | m. Mary Bonney. |      |    |

**JUDGE CHARLES FIELD**

1-3-5-4-7-7-12.

son Zechariah & Abigail (**Mattoon**) Field, of Athol, Mass.  
 b. June 9, 1815, Athol. d.  
 m. July 28, 1856, **Caroline C. Alden**, b. Jan. 27, 1829.

Children: **FIELD.**

- |   |              |                   |    |
|---|--------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Charles unm. | b. Mch. 18, 1857. | d. |
|---|--------------|-------------------|----|

**DR. GEORGE A. FIELD**

1-3-5-4-7-9-1.

son Dr. Hubbard & Abby (——) Field, of Grafton,  
 Mass.  
 b. Aug. 2, 1825, Lyndon, Vt., d. Dec. 3, 1853, Columbia,  
 Cal.  
 m. June 1, 1848, Sutton, Mass., **Louisa Rawson**, dau. Dr.  
 Levi & Alice (Temple) Rawson, b. Apr. 26, 1827.

Children: **FIELD.**

- |   |             |                   |                   |
|---|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Levi Rawson | b. Mch. 22, 1849. | d. Aug. 25, 1851. |
|---|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|

**ELIJAH BARTLETT, JR.**

1-3-7-1-2-1-1.

son Elijah & Bathsheba (**Gilbert**) Bartlett.

b. July 20, 1760, Brookfield, Mass., d. Aug. 22, 1840, Brookfield.

m. Nov. 6, 1783, Brookfield, **Waitstill Clapp**, a Mayflower descendant, b. Jan. 21, 1765, Middleboro, Mass., d. May 21, 1841, Brookfield.Children: **BARTLETT**.

- \* 1 Bathsheba                    b. May 10, 1786.                    d. Jan. 24, 1842.  
    m. 1-3-12-6-5-5.  
 No record of the others.

**HANNAH GILBERT**

1-3-7-1-5-7-1.

dau. Reuben & Persis (**Denny**) Gilbert.

b. Aug. 4, 1764, d.                    Wilbraham.

1st m.                    **John Tomblen**, of Wilbraham.Children: **TOMBLIN**.

- \* 1 Abigail                    b. Feb. 25, 1788.                    d. July 1845.  
    2nd m.                    ——— **Charles**, of Wilbraham.

**REUBEN GILBERT**

1-3-7-1-5-7-4.

son Reuben & Persis (**Denny**) Gilbert.

b. July 27, 1775, North Brookfield, d.

1st m.                    **Hannah Atwood**, of Eastham, d. Mch. 20, 1830.Children: **GILBERT**.

- \* 1 Abigail                    b. Feb. 1800.                    d. Feb. 21, 1827.  
 \* 2 Mary                    b. Apr. 5, 1803.                    d. July 18, 1865.  
 \* 3 Augustus                    b. 1806.                    d. 1809.  
 \* 4 Persis D.                    b. Feb. 11, 1808.                    d. Sept. 5, 1845.  
 \* 5 Danforth                    b. July 17, 1810.                    d. Sept. 28, 1839.  
 \* 6 Lydia W.                    b. Dec. 9, 1812.                    d.  
    m. 1-3-7-1-5-7-1-1-1.  
 7 William                    b. June 1817.                    d. Apr. 30, 1818.  
 8 Leonard                    b. Aug. 9, 1819.                    d. 1838.

2nd m. Dec. 1, 1831, **Apphia Atwood**, of Eastham, d. Nov. 2, 1834.3rd m.                    **Mrs. Phebe Allen**, of North Brookfield.

**DAVID GILBERT**

1-3-8-3-3-3-5.

son Elias & Lydia (**Bowen**) Gilbert, of Rushville, N. Y.

b. May 16, 1785, Worthington, Mass., d. Aug. 1, 1832, Rushville.

m. May 5, 1809, Rushville, **Martha Saunders**, b. Jan. 8, 1792, Gallaway, R. I., d. July 3, 1873, Kalamazoo, Mich.Children: **GILBERT**.

- |     |              |                    |                                    |
|-----|--------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1   | Henry        | b. Apr. 12, 1810.  | d. Feb. 4, 1898, Kalamazoo.        |
| 2   | Mary Ann     | b. Sept. 12, 1811. | d. Jan. 10, 1856, Dansville, N. Y. |
| * 3 | Simeon       | b. Mch. 6, 1814.   | d. Apr. 26, 1869, Jamestown, Ind.  |
| † 4 | Isaac Newton | b. June 27, 1818.  | d. Mch. 27, 1879, Salem, Ore.      |
| 5   | Martha Ann   | b. June 21, 1824.  | d. May 20, 1902, Kalamazoo.        |
- † 4 was a friend of Marcus Whitman and crossed the plains of Oregon in 1844, one of the earliest settlers in the Willamette Valley. On July 4, 1852 he became one of the founders of the First Congregational Church, Salem, Ore.

**CHARLES BRUCE**

1-3-8-4-1-1-2.

son Sergt. Charles & Mercy (**Gilbert**) Bruce, of Brookfield, Mass.

b. Jan. 23, 1782, Framingham or Brookfield, d. Nov. 29, 1852, Waldoboro, Me.

1st m. Apr. 3, 1806, **Betsey Rawson**, b. Mch. 22, 1787, d. Sept. 11, 1818, Waldoboro.Children: **BRUCE**.

- |     |                |                    |                       |
|-----|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| † 1 | Lucy Baker     | b. July 30, 1807.  | d. Feb. 27, 1830.     |
| 2   | Betsey Rawson  | b. June 30, 1810.  | d.                    |
| 3   | Martha Maria   | b. Sept. 18, 1812. | d.                    |
| 4   | Charles Fisher | b. Aug. 30, 1817.  | d. , Steubenville, O. |
- 2nd m. Feb. 13, 1820, Waldoboro, **Sallie Wallis**, of Waldoboro, dau. Capt. & Jane Hilt Wallis, b. Dec. 11, 1793, d. Dec. 7, 1838/39.

Children: **BRUCE.**

- |     |                 |                   |                   |                |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| * 5 | Bertha Ann      | b. Mch. 7, 1822.  | d. Mch. 23, 1898, | New-           |
|     |                 |                   |                   | market, N. H.  |
|     | 6 Alvin Gilbert | b. Aug. 9, 1824.  | d. July 17, 1840. |                |
|     | 7 Leonard Moore | b. Mch. 22, 1826. | d. Mch. 24, 1851, | Calif.         |
| * 8 | James Henderson | b. Nov. 17, 1827. | d. June 15, 1907, | Calif.         |
| † 9 | Lewis Parker    | b. Feb. 25, 1833. | d. 1863,          | U. S.<br>Navy. |
- † 1 was an artist.  
† 9 m. Elizabeth Redmond.

**NABBY BRUCE**

1-3-8-4-1-1-3.

dau. Sergt. Charles &amp; Mercy (Gilbert) Bruce.

b. Dec. 29, 1783, d.

m. May 9, 1805, **Abiathar White**, b. Nov. 2, 1779.Children: **WHITE.**

- † 1 Lucy † 2 Clarinda 3 Chandler † 4 William V. † 5 Charles B.  
6 Abigail A. † 7 Dorothy 8 Perry G. (Twins)
- † 1 m. Thomson Dyer, of New Braintree.  
† 2 Clarinda d. age 25.  
† 4 & 5 William and Charles died in early manhood.  
† 7 m. ——— Wright, of Jackson, Me.

**ORMACINDA MOORE**

1-3-8-4-1-1-7.

dau. Nathan &amp; Mercy (Gilbert) Moore, of New Braintree.

b. May 27, 1793, d. Apr. 13, 1860.

m. Aug. 30, 1812, **William Thompson**, b. Sept. 22, 1788,  
d. Apr. 5, 1875.Children: **THOMPSON.**

- |     |                 |                   |                  |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| * 1 | Francis Whipple | b. Mch. 1, 1814.  | d.               |
| † 2 | William         | b. Oct. 2, 1816.  | d.               |
| † 3 | Adin Ayres      | b. Nov. 30, 1818. | d.               |
|     | 4 Mary Moore    | b. Dec. 17, 1820. | d.               |
| * 5 | Alvin Moore     | b. Feb. 22, 1823. | d.               |
| † 6 | John Marshall   | b. Nov. 26, 1827. | d. Mch. 4, 1864. |
|     | 7 Clarissa Snow | b. Feb. 17, 1830. | d. Young.        |
- † 2 m. Sept. 16, 1847, **Augusta McKinney**.  
† 3 m. **Sarah Cozzens**.  
† 6 m. Mch. 25, 1856, **Catherine Smith**, of Charlestown, S. C.

**JOSEPH APPLETON MOORE**

1-3-8-4-1-1-8.

son Nathan & Mercy (**Gilbert**) (**Bruce**) Moore, of North Brookfield, Mass.

b. Aug. 11, 1795, North Brookfield, d. Aug. 13, 1878, No. Brookfield.

1st m. Apr. 29, 1819, North Brookfield, **Abigail Mead**, of No. Brookfield, b. Aug. 12, 1796, Rochester, Mass., d. Mch. 10, 1852, No. Brookfield.

Children: **MOORE.**

* 1	Joseph Appleton	b. Mch. 3, 1820.	d.
2	Alvin	b. June 9, 1821.	d. Mch. 17, 1822.
† 3	Rachel Mead	b. May 2, 1823.	d.
† 4	Lucy Bruce	b. Mch. 17, 1825.	d.
5	Clarissa Ann	b. Oct. 18, 1826.	d. Jan. 17, 1828.
* 6	Henry Martin	b. Jan. 17, 1829.	d.
* 7	Sarah Lyman	b. Feb. 22, 1831.	d.
8	Lucius Alvin	b. Apr. 15, 1833.	d. June 4, 1836.
† 9	Mary Abbie	b. July 16, 1835.	d.
10	Elijah Mead	b. July 20, 1837.	d. Feb. 10, 1840.

2nd m. Jan. 28, 1853, **Azubah Spacker**, of Poland, d. Sept. 4, 1876.

† 3 m. Edward Keyes, W. Boylston.

† 4 m. Joseph Earle.

† 9 m. Nov. 21, 1861, Dea. Willard Ross, of Fitchburg.

**MARY MOORE**

1-3-8-4-1-1-9.

dau. Nathan & Mercy (**Gilbert**) Moore, of Brookfield, Mass.  
b. Oct. 10, 1797, d.

m. Apr. 1, 1823, **Dea. Lyman Bush**, b. Oct. 17, 1796, No. Brookfield, d. Sept. 30, 1882, Exira, Iowa.

Children: **BUSH.**

* 1	Mary Knowlton	b. Jan. 8, 1824.	d.
* 2	William Snow	b. June 10, 1826.	d.
* 3	John Dewing	b. Oct. 26, 1827.	d.
† 4	Mary Gilbert	b. Aug. 9, 1830.	d.
5	Infant	b. Apr. 4, 1832.	d. Apr. 4, 1832.
6	Nathan Moore	b. Mch. 23, 1833.	d. Mch. 30, 1834.
7	Esther Moore	b. Apr. 19, 1835.	d. June 15, 1835.
* 8	Sally Moore	b. Dec. 8, 1837.	d.
9	Martha Maria	b. June 18, 1840.	d. Feb. 21, 1849.

† 4 m. Apr. 5, 1850, Franklin Hobbs.



**ESTHER MOORE**

1-3-8-4-1-1-10.

dau. Nathaniel & Mercy (**Gilbert**) Moore.

b. Feb. 17, 1800, d. Before 1834.

m. **Nathaniel Snow**, b. Dec. 25, 1798.

Children: **SNOW**.

- |                 |                   |    |
|-----------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 Dexter      | b. Nov. 10, 1823. | d. |
| * 2 Caroline A. | b. May 23, 1825.  | d. |
| * 3 Edwin N.    | b. Dec. 19, 1828. | d. |
| 4 Lucy B.       | b. July 10, 1831. | d. |

**AMANDA KELLOGG**

1-3-9-6-1-7-4.

dau. Jacob & Catherine (**Steele**) Kellogg, of Marcy, N. Y.,  
Newark, N. J., Paris, New Hartford, Utica & Albany,  
N. Y.

b. July 15, 1798, West Hartford, Conn., d. June 6, 1880,  
Albany.

m. Jan. 15, 1824, New Hartford, N. Y. **Dr. John Alsop  
Paine**, son Ezra & Elizabeth (Weeks) Paine, b. July 10,  
1795, Marcy, d. June 16, 1871, Lake Forest, Ill.

Children: **PAINE**.

- |                       |                   |                   |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Horace Marshfield | b. Nov. 19, 1827. | d. Dec. 5, 1903.  |
| 2 Cynthia Kellogg     | b. June 19, 1829. | d. Feb. 26, 1834. |
| 3 Emily Steele        | b. Jan. 14, 1831. | d. July 26, 1836. |
| * 4 John Alsop, Jr.   | b. Jan. 14, 1840. | d. July 24, 1912. |

**Dr. Paine's** early life was on his father's farm. He studied medicine  
Clinton, N. Y. and Yale College in 1822 and 1823. Began his prac-  
tice Volney, N. Y., moving to Paris, Utica and Newark. His  
parents and wife were of deeply religious nature. He was success-  
ful in practice and held office in medical societies. An active  
worker in the Church and Sunday School. He was an abolitionist  
and his house was one of refuge for escaped slaves before the  
Civil War.

**JOHN BELDEN**

1-3-9-6-2-1-3.

son John Kellogg & Mercy (**Webster**) Belden.

b. Jan. 14, 1774, d. Oct. 14, 1851.

m. West Hartford, Conn., **Asenath Darrow**.

Children: **BELDEN**.

- |                 |                   |                  |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1 John          | b. Jan. 1796.     | d. Jan. 1796.    |
| 2 Benjamin      | b. Aug. 15, 1797. | d. Apr. 1, 1887. |
| 3 Mary Ann      | b. Mch. 3, 1800.  | d. May 11, 1862. |
| 4 Mercy Webster | b. Feb. 14, 1802. | d. Sept. 1804.   |

5	Lucy B.	b. Dec. 13, 1803.	d. Sept. 1804.
* 6	Edwin Webster	b. Sept. 19, 1805.	d. Jan. 22, 1893.
7	Henry J.	b. Mch. 1, 1813.	d. July 8, 1813.
† 8	Eliza Jane	b. Aug. 31, 1814.	d. Aug. 31, 1901.

† 8 m. Dr. E. E. Crofoot, of Syracuse, N. Y. They were residing (1891) at Hartford, Conn.

**EBENEZER BELDEN**

1-3-9-6-2-1-5.

son John Kellogg & Mercy (**Webster**) Belden.

b. Sept. 19, 1778, d. May 25, 1826, Batavia, N. Y.

m. **Jane Haynes Whitall**, dau. John Whitall, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Children: **BELDEN**.

† 1	Anne Whitall	b.	d.
† 2	John Whitall	b.	d.
† 3	William Webster	b. June 25, 1820.	d.
† 4	James Gridley	b. Sept. 22, 1821.	d.
† 5	Joseph Cooper	b.	d.

† 1 was born in Buffalo, N. Y.

† 2 was born in Lima, N. Y.

† 3 & 4 were born in Moscow, N. Y.

† 5 was born in Batavia, N. Y.

**MERCY BELDEN**

1-3-9-6-2-1-6.

dau. John Kellogg & Mercy (**Webster**) Belden.

b. May 2, 1782, d. buried at Castleton, Vt.

1st m. **Dea. Ebenezer Gridley**, b. July 24, 1776.

Children: **GRIDLEY**.

None.

2nd m. **William Dennison**, of Vt., d. Buried at Castleton.

Children: **DENNISON**.

I Mary (Mercy) b. d. Dec. 22, 1838, in 13th yr.

**RACHEL WEBSTER**

1-3-9-6-2-2-2.

dau. Abraham & Dorothy (Dolly) (**Seymour**) Webster.

b. Jan. 25, 1779, d. Sept. 23, 1822, Clinton, N. Y.

m. Mch. 25, 1799, **Amos Blair**, son Alexander & Betsey (Mar) Blair, b. Mch. 26, 1773, Berkshire Co. Mass. d. Nov. 28, 1837, South Bend, Ind.

Children: **BLAIR.**

- |     |                     |                   |   |
|-----|---------------------|-------------------|---|
| 1   | Seymour Harry unnm. | b. Jan. 31, 1801. | d. Oct. 6, 1835, drowned in Oswego River. |
| † 2 | Sophia Webster      | b. Aug. 30, 1802. | d. , 1850, South Bend.                    |
| 3   | Emery Woodruff      | b. June 15, 1805. | d. Oct. 3, 1808, Clinton.                 |
| * 4 | Emeline Rachel      | b. July 9, 1809.  | d. Sept. 5, 1865.                         |
| * 5 | William Emery       | b. July 14, 1811. | d. .                                      |
- † 2 m. June 24, 1832, Vernon, N. Y., George Parkinson, of Scotch descent. All the children were born at Clinton, N. Y.

**SOPHIA WEBSTER**

1-3-9-6-2-2-3.

dau. Abraham & Dorothy (Dolly) (**Seymour**) Webster.

b. Sept. 6, 1781, d. June 1, 1821, Buffalo, N. Y.

m. Sept. 10, 1806, Lebanon, N. Y., **William Bradley**, son Lieut. & Anna (Bristol) Bradley, b. June 16, 1783, Stockbridge, Mass., d. 1872/3, ae. 90, Broadhead, Wis.

Children: **BRADLEY.**

- |   |                 |                    |    |
|---|-----------------|--------------------|----|
| 1 | Frederick Ives  | b. Aug. 16, 1808.  | d. |
| 2 | Lavinia         | b. Sept. 30, 1810. | d. |
| 3 | Julia           | b. Sept. 4, 1812.  | d. |
| 4 | Mary Ann        | b. July 13, 1817.  | d. |
| 5 | Sophia          | b. Mch. 12, 1820.  | d. |
| 6 | William Webster | b. Oct. 1, 1825.   | d. |

All the children were born at Lebanon, N. Y.

**EUNICE WEBSTER**

1-3-9-6-2-2-5.

dau. Abraham & Dorothy (Dolly) (**Seymour**) Webster.

b. Dec. 12, 1786, d. Aug. 4, 1874, Oneida, N. Y.

m. Feb. 9, 1806, **Isaac Ward Adams**, son Asa Adams, b. Jan. 4, 1799, Shutesbury, Mass., d. Dec. 21, 1860, Oneida.

Children: **ADAMS.**

- |   |                   |                   |                           |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 | Belina unnm.      | b. Dec. 11, 1806. | d. Aug. 20, 1874, Oneida. |
| 2 | Silas             | b. July 4, 1809.  | d.                        |
| 3 | Cordelia          | b. May 5, 1812.   | d.                        |
| 4 | Seymour Webster   | b. Aug. 1, 1815.  | d.                        |
| 5 | Benjamin Franklin | b. Dec. 4, 1822.  | d.                        |
| 6 | Isaac             | b. Apr. 19, 1825. | d.                        |

All the children were born at Vernon, N. Y.

**EMILY SCHOLTEN WEBSTER**

1-3-9-6-2-4-1.

dau. Noah & Rebecca (**Greenleaf**) Webster.

b. Aug. 4, 1790, d. Aug. 23, 1861, buried Old North Cemetery, Hartford.

m. Sept. 14, 1813, **Gov. William Wolcott Ellsworth**, son Oliver & Abigail (Wolcott) Ellsworth, b. Nov. 10, 1791, Windsor, Conn., d. Jan. 15, 1868.Children: **ELLSWORTH.**

- |     |                  |                    |  |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|--|
| * 1 | Pinckney Webster | b. Dec. 5, 1814.   | d. Nov. 29, 1896, buried<br>Old North Cem. |
| * 2 | Emily            | b. Sept. 27, 1816. | d. July 1, 1853, buried<br>Old North Cem.  |
| * 3 | Harriet          | b. July 4, 1818.   | d. Feb. 24, 1848, buried<br>Old North Cem. |
| * 4 | Oliver           | b. Dec. 13, 1820.  | d. Nov. 10, 1878.                          |
|     | 5 Elizabeth      | b. Nov. 17, 1822.  | d. Jan. 29, 1823.                          |
| * 6 | Elizabeth        | b. June 8, 1824.   | d.   |

William Wolcott Ellsworth was Governor of Connecticut 1839-42.  
Member of Congress 21st, 22nd and 23rd. Judge Supreme Court  
of Connecticut 1847-1861. "He walked with God."

**FRANCES JULIANA WEBSTER**

1-3-9-6-2-4-2.

dau. Noah & Rebecca (**Greenleaf**) Webster.

b. Feb. 5, 1793, d. Aug. 7, 1869.

m. Oct. 1, 1816, **Rev. Chauncey Allen Goodrich**, of Middletown, Conn., son Hon. Elizur Goodrich, of N. H., b. Oct. 23, 1790, d. Feb. 25, 1860.Children: **GOODRICH.**

- |   |                |                    |                   |
|---|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Chauncey       | b. July 20, 1817.  | d.                |
| 2 | Edward Cobb    | b. Feb. 14, 1820.  | d. Nov. 14, 1822. |
| 3 | William Henry  | b. Jan. 19, 1823.  | d.                |
| 4 | Julia Webster  | b. Sept. 30, 1828. | d.                |
| 5 | Frances Louisa | b. Mch. 26, 1832.  | d.                |

Frances Juliana Webster was always called Julia.

**HARRIET WEBSTER**

1-3-9-6-2-4-3.

dau. Noah & Rebecca (**Greenleaf**) Webster.

b. Apr. 6, 1797, d. Mch. 30, 1844, Amherst, Mass.

1st m. May 22, 1816, **Edward H. Cobb**, of Portland, Me.,  
d. 1818.Children: **COBB.**

- |   |         |    |    |              |
|---|---------|----|----|--------------|
| 1 | Harriet | b. | d. | , ae. 6 mos. |
|---|---------|----|----|--------------|

2nd m. July 21, 1825, **Rev. William Chauncey Fowler, L.L.D.**, son Reuben & Rose Fowler, b. Sept. 1, 1793, Clinton, Conn., d. Jan. 15, 1881, Durham, Conn.

Children: **FOWLER.**

- |   |                     |                   |                               |
|---|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 2 | Emily Ellsworth     | b. Aug. 26, 1826. | d.                            |
| 3 | Charles Chauncey    | b. Oct. 8, 1829.  | d. Oct. 30, 1876, Middlebury. |
| 4 | William Worthington | b. June 24, 1832. | d.                            |
| 5 | Webster Winthrop    | b. Mch. 3, 1835.  | d. Sept. 1, 1842, Amherst.    |

**MARY WEBSTER**

1-3-9-6-2-4-4.

dau. Noah & Rebecca (**Greenleaf**) Webster.

b. Jan. 7, 1799, New Haven, d. Feb. 28, 1819.

m. May 18, 1818, **Horatio Southgate**, lawyer, of Portland, Me.

Children: **SOUTHGATE.**

- |   |              |                  |    |
|---|--------------|------------------|----|
| 1 | Mary Webster | b. Feb. 5, 1819. | d. |
|---|--------------|------------------|----|

**WILLIAM GREENLEAF WEBSTER**

1-3-9-6-2-4-5.

dau. Noah & Rebecca (**Greenleaf**) Webster.

b. Sept. 15, 1801, d. Jan. 1, 1869, New York City.

1st m. May 5, 1830, Winchester, Va., **Rosalie Eugenia Stuart**, dau. Dr. David Stuart. Divorced Sept. 1864.

Children: **WEBSTER.**

- |   |                    |                   |           |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| 1 | William Eugene     | b. Aug. 28, 1831. | d.        |
| 2 | Calvert Stuart     | b. Nov. 4, 1832.  | d.        |
| 3 | Eleanor Rebecca    | b.                | d. Early. |
| 4 | Washington Calvert | b.                | d. Early. |

2nd m. Apr. 26, 1866, Roxbury, **Sarah Joanna Appleton.**  
No issue.

His first wife living in Baltimore in 1882.

**ELIZA STEELE WEBSTER**

1-3-9-6-2-4-6.

dau. Noah & Rebecca (**Greenleaf**) Webster, L. L. D.

b. Dec. 21, 1803, d.

m. Sept. 5, 1825, New Haven, Conn., **Rev. Henry Jones**, son Major Daniel & Rhoda (Mather) Jones, of Hartford, Conn. b. Oct. 15, 1801, Hartford, d. Nov. 9, 1878, Bridgeport, Conn.

Children: **JONES.**

- |     |                 |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Frances Juliana | b. July 15, 1826. | d.                |
| 2   | Emily Ellsworth | b. Nov. 8, 1827.  | d.                |
| 3   | Eliza Webster   | b. Feb. 16, 1833. | d. Oct. 17, 1833. |
| 4   | Henry Webster   | b. Mch. 10, 1835. | d.                |
- † 1 was always called Julia.

**CHARLES WEBSTER**

1-3-9-6-2-5-1.

son Charles & Elizabeth (**Woodruff**) Webster.

bapt. May 23, 1787, d. Sept. 8, 1840, Stockbridge, Mass.

m. Sept. 3, 1815, **Ann Eliza Davis**, dau. Richard & Jane Davis, b. Oct. 31, 1795, d. Sept. 24, 1878.Children: **WEBSTER.**

- |   |                    |                   |                   |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Nelson             | b. Aug. 25, 1816. | d. Sept. 8, 1816. |
| 2 | Nelson             | b. May 23, 1818.  | d.                |
| 3 | Henry Dwight       | b. Mch. 4, 1820.  | d.                |
| 4 | Caroline Elizabeth | b. Feb. 18, 1822. | d.                |
| 5 | Helen              | b. Apr. 17, 1825. | d.                |
| 6 | Charles, Jr.       | b. May 31, 1827.  | d.                |
| 7 | Jane Electa        | b. Oct. 3, 1829.  | d. June 18, 1858. |
| 8 | Infant             | b. Apr. 10, 1833. | d. Apr. 10, 1833. |
| 9 | Mary Chandonette   | b. Apr. 16, 1837. | d.                |

All the children were born at Stockbridge, Mass.

**NELSON WEBSTER**

1-3-9-6-2-5-2.

son Charles & Elizabeth (**Woodruff**) Webster.

bapt. Feb. 18, 1788, d. Aug. 24, 1825.

m. **Electa Hopkins**, of Sturbridge, Mass., dau. John Sergeant & Lucinda (Fellows) Hopkins, d. July 13, 1848, Stockbridge, Mass.Children: **WEBSTER.**

None.

Nelson Webster was a Midshipman in the ship "Lawrence," commanded by Capt. Eliot, in the engagement on Lake Erie, in the War of 1812, and conducted himself so gallantly as to be promoted on the spot, a Lieutenant. His appointment as Midshipman in the Navy was made Jan. 16, 1809; promoted Lieut. Dec. 9, 1814.

Mrs. Webster was a lady of great culture and refinement. She m. (2) Samuel Doggett of Dedham and Roxbury, Mass.

**ELIZABETH AMEY WEBSTER**

1-3-9-6-2-5-4.

dau. Charles & Mrs. Joanna (**Darling**) (**Wilkinson**) Webster.

b. Oct. 14, 1811, d.

m. June 14, 1837, **Orville H. Perry**, son Cyrus Perry.

Children: **PERRY**.

- |   |                   |                  |    |
|---|-------------------|------------------|----|
| 1 | Elizabeth Anna    | b. Aug. 5, 1838. | d. |
| 2 | Franklin Webster  | b. Feb. 8, 1840. | d. |
| 3 | Ella Henrietta    | b. Nov. 7, 1846. | d. |
| 4 | Isabella Julietta | b. Nov. 7, 1846. | d. |

**JOHN WILKINSON WEBSTER**

1-3-9-6-2-5-5.

son Charles & Mrs. Joanna (**Darling**) (**Wilkinson**) Webster, of Waterbury, Conn.

b. Jan. 19, 1816, d. June 4, 1896, New York City.

m. Mch. 28, 1860, **Elizabeth Pickle Hickox**, dau. James H. & Elizabeth (Crane) Hickox, d. Jan. 8, 1909, Waterbury.

Children: **WEBSTER**.

- |   |                   |                   |    |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Josephine Darling | b. July 14, 1861. | d. |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|----|

**ABIGAIL MUNN BURT**

1-3-9-7-3-2-1.

dau. Charles & Anna (**Chapin**) Burt, of Winfield, N. Y.

b. Feb. 26, 1798, Wilbraham, Mass., d. Apr. 8, 1865, Rosemand, Ill.

m. Oct. 10, 1827, Winfield, His 2nd wife, **Nathan Harwood**, son Amherst & Betsey Harwood, b. Oct. 23, 1795, Windsor, Mass., d. Dec. 17, 1847, ae. 53, Winfield.

Children: **HARWOOD**.

- |     |                    |                    |                      |
|-----|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| 1   | Daughter           | b. Aug. 6, 1828.   | d. Aug. 6, 1828.     |
| 2   | Mary Abigail       | b. June 21, 1830.  | d. Aug. 31, 1852.    |
| * 3 | Daniel Newell      | b. Sept. 16, 1832. | d. Feb. 28, 1899.    |
| † 4 | Calista Anna unnm. | b. Jan. 10, 1835.  | d. , Princeton, Ill. |
| * 5 | Charles Burt       | b. June 10, 1837.  | d. Sept. 22, 1911.   |
| * 6 | Lucy Maria         | b. Apr. 16, 1842.  | d. Nov. 11, 1895.    |
| 7   | Haden Page         | b. May 5, 1846.    | d. Mch. 21, 1847.    |

All of these children were born at Winfield, N. Y. The family removed to Illinois after the death of their father.

- † 4 served as a Nurse during the Civil War, then taught the colored children in Freedmen's Schools in Mississippi for about twenty years, and retired about 1885 to her home in Princeton, where she adopted and raised a girl.

**CALISTA BURT**

1-3-9-7-3-2-5.

dau. Charles & Anna (**Chapin**) Burt.

b. Oct. 29, 1808, d. Feb. 6, 1849, ae. 41.

m. Aug. 1, 1830, His 2nd wife, **Rufus Mirick**, son of James & Esther (Coye) Mirick, b. Jan. 7, 1806, Butternuts, N. Y., d. Apr. 10, 1840.Children: **MIRICK**.

- 1 Myra b. Dec. 6, 1831. d. Dec. 6, 1831.  
 \* 2 Rufus Burt b. Aug. 16, 1840. d.  
 Rufus Mirick m. 1st, Sept. 29, 1828, Myra Chapin; she was born Mch. 6, 1806; died Aug. 10, 1829.

**LUCRETIA SMITH**

1-3-10-2-5-1-3.

dau. Philip & Achsa (**Chapin**) Smith.

b. Feb. 23, 1783, d. Oct. 13, 1828.

m. Oct. 2, 1803, **Dormer Chapin**, 1-1-4-5-3-4, son Phineas & Sabrina Chapin, b. Feb. 25, 1781, d. May 11, 1870.Children: **CHAPIN**.

See male line.

**ACHSA SMITH**

1-3-10-2-5-1-5.

dau. Philip & Achsa (**Chapin**) Smith.

b. Feb. 27, 1787, d. Jan. 29, 1857.

m. Jan. 10, 1810, **Levi Chapin**, 1-2-4-10-2-6, son Levi & Sally (Richardson) Chapin, b. Apr. 23, 1787, d. Jan. 29, 1864.Children: **CHAPIN**.

See male line.

**PHILIP SMITH, JR.**

1-3-10-2-5-1-6.

son Philip & Achsa (**Chapin**) Smith.

b. Feb. 27, 1789, d. Dec. 3, 1857. Feeding Hills, W. Spring-field.

1st m. **Huldah Van Horn**, dau. Gad Van Horn, of Chiscopee.Children: **SMITH**.

1 Laura b. d.

2nd m. **Diadema Griswold**, of Feeding Hills, West Spring-field.Children: **SMITH**.

2 Samuel Newell b. 1832. d.



**CAPT. GEORGE NUTTING**

1-3-10-2-5-4-1.

son John & Esther (**Smith**) Nutting, of South Amherst, Mass.

b. Sept. 9, 1786, South Amherst, d. Aug. 1, 1838, South Amherst.

m. Dec. 21, 1809, South Amherst, **Judith Hastings**, b. Oct. 1, 1786, d. Sept. 2, 1883.

Children: **NUTTING**.

- |     |                 |                    |                                       |
|-----|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1   | Eli             | b. Aug. 28, 1811.  | d. Aug. 6, 1894, Kent, Ohio.          |
| * 2 | Juliana         | b. Sept. 25, 1813. | d. Oct. 16, 1892.                     |
| 3   | Judith          | b. Sept. 2, 1815.  | d. Feb. 16, 1897, Kent, Ohio.         |
| 4   | John Hastings   | b. Feb. 1, 1818.   | d. Sept. 25, 1897, Springfield, Mass. |
| 5   | Mary            | b. Mch. 27, 1820.  | d. Dec. 21, 1891.                     |
| 6   | Maria           | b. June 30, 1822.  | d. Nov. 5, 1914, Pittsfield, Mass.    |
| 7   | Hannah Hastings | b. Aug. 22, 1824.  | d. Mch. 27, 1915.                     |
| 8   | Harriet Eliza   | b. Dec. 3, 1826.   | d. May 22, 1886, Rocky Hill, Conn.    |
| 9   | Nancy Amelia    | b. Dec. 21, 1830.  | d.                                    |

**ANNA COLTON**

1-3-10-3-1-6-6.

dau. Samuel & Lois (**Brown**) Colton.

b. Apr. 25, 1794, Bloomfield, Conn., d. Jan. 14, 1874.

m. Sept. 10, 1819, **Samuel Humphrey**, of Hartford, Conn.,

b. Jan. 20, 1792, d. June 19, 1863.

Children: **HUMPHREY**.

- |     |                  |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Lester Cornelius | b. Oct. 22, 1821. | d. July 24, 1824. |
| * 2 | Amanda C.        | b. Feb. 11, 1824. | d. Oct. 23, 1861. |
| 3   | Lester C.        | b. July 6, 1826.  | d. Dec. 12, 1826. |
| 4   | Simeon Edward    | b. Dec. 7, 1827.  | d. Apr. 29, 1828. |
| 5   | Anson            | b. Apr. 8, 1831.  | d. Nov. 21, 1858. |
| * 6 | Cornelia Adaline | b. Nov. 27, 1833. | d. Aug. 30, 1898. |
| 7   | Horace           | b. July 24, 1838. | d. July 7, 1839.  |

**CHESTER FAXON**

1-3-10-3-7-1-2.

son Ebenezer & Mary (**Colton**) Faxon.

b. Sept. 14, 1805, West Hartford, d. Nov. 5, 1885.

1st m. June 12, 1833, **Sarah Deming**, b. 1810, d. Feb. 26, 1848.

Children: **FAXON.**

- 1 Henry Martyn b. Feb. 13, 1836. d. June 19, 1862.  
 2 William Edward b. May 23, 1838. d.

2nd m. Sept. 27, 1849, **Delia Seymour**, d. May 26, 1852.  
 No issue.

3rd m. Sept. 29, 1853, **Lucy S. Mills**, b. Aug. 27, 1810.

Children: **FAXON.**

- 3 Julia Lucy b. Nov. 6, 1854. d.

**REV. THERON GAYLORD COLTON** 1-3-10-3-7-3-6.

son Rev. George & Lucy (**Cowles**) Colton, of North Haven.  
 Conn., Ware, Mass. & Hudson, Mich.

b. July 31, 1820, d. Mch. 12, 1896, Hudson.

m. Sept. 13, 1849, **Jennie Elizabeth Harwood**, dau. Ezra &  
 Mary Harwood of Berkshire Co., d. Apr. 6, 1900.

Children: **COLTON.**

- \* 1 Mary Worthington b. Sept. 23, 1850. d. Sept. 10, 1888.  
 2 George Harwood b. Feb. 22, 1854. d. Feb. 7, 1858.  
 \* 3 Abbie Amelia b. Sept. 2, 1857. d.  
 \* 4 Alfred Ely (Rev.) b. Nov. 9, 1859. d.  
 † 5 Herbert Gaylord b. June 15, 1863. d.  
 6 Walter Safford b. Oct. 26, 1867. d.

† 5 m. Dec. 13, 1893, Portland, Ore., Genevieve George.

**REV. HENRY MARTYN COLTON** 1-3-10-3-7-3-8.

son Rev. George & Lucy (**Cowles**) Colton, of Woodstock,  
 Avon & Middletown, Conn. & New York, N. Y.

b. Nov. 15, 1826, Royalton, N. Y., d. June 2, 1872, New  
 York.

m. **Lucy Tuttle**, dau. Ezra Tuttle, of New Haven,  
 b. Sept. 28, 1826, d. Aug. 20, 1897.

Children: **COLTON.**

- 1 John Owen b. Jan. 9, 1854. d. Jan. 30, 1855.  
 \* 2 Gertrude b. Nov. 15, 1856. d.  
 3 Bertha b. Feb. 5, 1859. d.  
 4 Jessie Tuttle b. June 2, 1862. d.  
 \* 5 Lucy b. Aug. 31, 1865. d.

**REV. WILLIS STRONG COLTON** 1-3-10-3-7-3-9.

son Rev. George & Lucy (**Cowles**) Colton, of Western New York, Old Saybrook, New Haven & Wethersfield, Conn. & Toledo, Ohio.

b. June 25, 1828, Royalton, N. Y., d. 1908.

m. May 22, 1857, **Lucy Parsons Gibson**, b. Nov. 17, 1838.

Children: **COLTON**.

1 Emelyn Amelia b. July 1, 1858. d.

2 Laura Marple 3 George Benjamin 4 Ada Gibson 5 Arthur Willis  
6 Lewis Gibson 7 Mabel S.

**JULIA ANN COLTON**

1-3-10-3-7-5-1.

dau. Rev. Chester & Elizabeth (**Faxon**) Colton.

b. July 25, 1818, d. Jan. 15, 1907.

1st m. Sept. 2, 1842, Hartford, **Rev. E. Roger Johnson**, b.  
June 4, 1814, d. Sept. 6, 1862.

Children: **JOHNSON**.

1 Laura Butler b. July 30, 1843. d. Jan. 30, 1854.

2 Frances Elizabeth b. July 17, 1848. d.

3 Emelie Waldo b. May 1, 1850. d. Oct. 30, 1909.

4 Jennette Colton b. Sept. 21, 1852. d. Apr. 9, 1885.

5 Mary Augusta b. Sept. 7, 1858. d.

2nd m. Dickinson **K. Hubbard**.

**CHESTER FAXON COLTON**

1-3-10-3-7-5-2.

son Rev. Chester & Elizabeth (**Faxon**) Colton.

b. June 17, 1820, Brentwood, N. H., d. Aug. 15, 1890, San Francisco.

m. Apr. 20, 1858, Marysville, Cal., **Laura C. Wing**, dau.  
Alonzo & Emiline Wing, b. Feb. 10, 1841.

Children: **COLTON**.

\* 1 Emma Faxon b. Mch. 5, 1859. d. June 8, 1889.

2 Evelyn Wing b. July 16, 1861. d.

**CHESTER COLTON**

1-3-10-3-7-7-2.

son Roderick & Nancy (**Faxon**) Colton, of Hartford & Brooklyn.

b. Nov. 3, 1819, West Hartford, d. May 20, 1898, Chester Park, N. Y.

1st m. Oct. 14, 1846, **Mary A. Griswold**, dau. Josiah W. &  
Mary A. Griswold, of West Hartford, d. Aug. 23, 1865.

Children: **COLTON.**

- \* 1 Jane Estelle b. Nov. 10, 1847. d. Mch. 23, 1880.  
 \* 2 Florence Arabella b. Dec. 27, 1848. d.

2nd m. Jan. 4, 1865, **Julia M. Butler**, of Hartford.

Children: **COLTON.**

- 3 Alfred Faxon b. Nov. 7, 1865. d.  
 4 Maude Munson b. Oct. 31, 1866. d.  
 † 5 Cecil Frederick b. Nov. 27, 1869. d.  
 6 Bertel Butler b. Jan. 8, 1872. d. Mch. 24, 1872.  
 7 Chester Pitkin b. Nov. 29, 1873. d.  
 † 5 name legally changed from Fred Whitman.

**HARRIET COLTON**

1-3-10-3-7-7-4

dau. Roderick & Nancy (**Faxon**) Colton, of West Hartford.

b. June 17, 1826, d.

m. May 12, 1852, **Frederick J. Butler**, of West Hartford.  
 d. July 3, 1879.

Children: **BUTLER.**

- 1 Edward Colton b. Nov. 9, 1854. d.  
 2 Ellen Estelle b. Mch. 4, 1857. d. Jan. 21, 1882.  
 3 Charles Howard b. May 3, 1859. d. Dec. 17, 1877.  
 4 Elizabeth Adelaide b. Mch. 24, 1861. d.  
 5 Frederick Adelbert b. Aug. 9, 1864. d. Feb. 24, 1866.  
 6 Carietta Adella b. Feb. 3, 1867. d. Sept. 6, 1897.  
 7 Albert Willis b. Mch. 5, 1869. d.

**FLAVIA COLTON**

1-3-10-7-2-5-2.

dau. Reuben & Rhoda (**Law**) Colton.

b. July 28, 1792, Hartford, N. Y., d. Dec. 24, 1878, Bingham, Pa.

m. Jan. 2, 1817, Hartford, **Timothy Howe**.

Children: **HOWE.**

- † 1 Daniel Colton b. Mch. 17, 1818. d.  
 † 2 Hiram L. b. May 22, 1820. d.  
 † 3 Isaac Powers b. May 15, 1822. d.  
 4 Laura b. June 4, 1824. d.  
 † 5 Betsey Jane b. Nov. 11, 1830. d.  
 † 1 m. May 23, 1841, **Mary Smith**.  
 † 2 m. June 22, 1868, **Sarah D. Bennett**.  
 † 3 m. 1st, June 21, 1857, **Willing, N. Y.**, **Lucy F. Eggleston**.  
 m. 2nd, Sept. 17, 1863, **Independence, N. Y.**, **Frances E. Murdock**.  
 † 5 m. July 4, 1855, **Edwin H. Eggleston**.

**LOIS KILBOURN**

1-3-10-7-7-2-1.

dau. Luther & Mary (**Warriner**) Kilbourn, of Somers, Conn. & Chicopee, Mass.

b. May 30, 1788, Wilbraham, Mass., d. Apr. 14, 1859, Chicopee.

m. Jan. 24, 1810, **Maj. Jeremy Bliss**, son of Joel & Sarah (Kilbourn) Bliss, of Wilbraham, b. June 24, 1784, d. Sept. 25, 1857, Chicopee.

Children: **BLISS**.

- |     |                    |                    |                    |
|-----|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 | Jeremy Wells       | b. May 3, 1811.    | d. Mch. 4, 1876.   |
| 2   | Lois M.            | b. Mch. 25, 1813.  | d. In infancy.     |
| * 3 | Joel Kilbourn      | b. June 23, 1814.  | d.                 |
|     | m. 1-2-4-10-2-2-5. |                    |                    |
| * 4 | Samuel Wellington  | b. May 26, 1816.   | d.                 |
| 5   | Loami              | b. May 3, 1818.    | d. July 20, 1819.  |
| 6   | Sarah              | b. Apr. 7, 1820.   | d. Feb. 17, 1821.  |
| 7   | Francis Xavier     | b. June 10, 1822.  | d. Feb. 3, 1877.   |
|     | unm.               |                    |                    |
| 8   | Mary Warriner      | b. Sept. 8, 1823.  | d.                 |
| 9   | Lucretia           | b. Sept. 16, 1825. | d. In infancy.     |
| 10  | Lomira             | b. Oct. 1, 1827.   | d.                 |
| 11  | Lois               | b. June 6, 1829.   | d. Sept. 29, 1830. |
| 12  | Rosette            | b. June 13, 1831.  | d.                 |
| *13 | William Strong     | b. Apr. 27, 1833.  | d. May 1, 1862.    |

**SAMUEL KILBOURN**

1-3-10-7-7-2-2.

son Luther & Mary (**Warriner**) Kilbourn, of Longmeadow, Mass.

b. May 22, 1791, Wilbraham, Mass., d.

m. Jan. 14, 1819, **Sarah Hills**.

Children: **KILBOURN**.

- |   |          |                   |                   |
|---|----------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Mary Ann | b. Oct. 19, 1819. | d. Nov. 10, 1819. |
|---|----------|-------------------|-------------------|
- Mr. Kilbourn was a Life Member of the "American Sunday School Union."

**SARAH KILBOURN**

1-3-10-7-7-2-3.

dau. Luther & Mary (**Warriner**) Kilbourn, of Springfield, Mass.

b. July 2, 1793, Wilbraham, Mass., d. June 7, 1840, Springfield.

m. Oct. 14, 1828, **Samuel Camp**, of Durham, Conn.

Children: **CAMP**.

- |   |                   |    |       |    |
|---|-------------------|----|-------|----|
| 1 | Chauncey Kilbourn | b. | 1834. | d. |
|---|-------------------|----|-------|----|

**LUTHER KIMBERLY KILBOURN** 1-3-10-7-7-2-4.

son Luther & Mary (Warriner) Kilbourn, of Springfield,  
Mass., Collinsville & West Meriden, Conn.

b. June 29, 1795, Wilbraham, Mass., d.

1st m. Violet Pinney, of Somers, Conn., d. July  
1847.

Children: **KILBOURN.**

1 Henry

b.

d.

2nd m. Nov.

1852, Hannah Cadwell, of Wilbraham.

**JOHN KILBOURN** 1-3-10-7-7-2-6.

son Luther & Mary (Warriner) Kilbourn, of Springfield  
& Wilbraham, Mass.

b. Mch. 15, 1799, Wilbraham, d. Mch. 24, 1852, Wilbraham.

m. Ruth Stebbins, of Springfield.

Children: **KILBOURN.**

1 Samuel Luther

b.

d. In infancy.

2 Samuel D.

b.

d. In infancy.

3 Henry S.

b.

d. In infancy.

4 Caroline Hatch

b.

1830.

d. July 29, 1847, ae. 17.

5 Cornelia Melinda

b.

1836.

d. Mch. 11, 1853, ae. 17.

6 John Luther

b.

d.

7 George Baldwin

b.

d.

8 Charles Wood

b.

d.

**MARY KILBOURN** 1-3-10-7-7-2-7.

dau. Luther & Mary (Warriner) Kilbourn, of South Had-  
ley Falls, Mass.

b. Sept. 3, 1801, Wilbraham, d. Apr. 25, 1848.

m. Sept. 1824, George Camp, of Durham, Conn.

Children: **CAMP.**

1 Sarah Kilbourn

b.

d.

, ae. 15.

**EUNICE KILBOURN** 1-3-10-7-7-2-9.

dau. Luther & Mary (Warriner) Kilbourn, of Springfield,  
Mass.

b. Aug. 16, 1814, Wilbraham, Mass., d.

m. Apr. 13, 1842, Samuel Camp.

Children: **CAMP.**

1 Sarah C.

b.

1845.

d.

**JESSE PYNCHON BLISS**

1-3-10-7-7-4-1.

son Jesse & Belinda (**Kilbourn**) Bliss, of Wilbraham, Mass.  
b. Dec. 19, 1794, Ludlow, Mass., d. July 11, 1851.

1st m. Oct. 6, 1819, **Lucy Hoar**, of Monson, Mass., b. Dec.  
19, 1796, Monson, d. June 10, 1835, Wilbraham.

Children: **BLISS**.

- |   |                           |                   |                    |
|---|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | Henry Pynchon             | b. May 29, 1823.  | d. Sept. 15, 1824. |
| 2 | Elizabeth Frances<br>unm. | b. Aug. 27, 1825. | d.                 |
| 3 | Juliette                  | b. Sept. 2, 1827. | d. 1856.           |
| 4 | Samuel Pynchon            | b. Aug. 19, 1831. | d.                 |

2nd m. Oct. 6, 1835, **Mary Ann Hoar**, who d. Aug. 31,  
1840.

Children: **BLISS**.

- |   |            |                   |    |
|---|------------|-------------------|----|
| 5 | Lucy Maria | b. Nov. 29, 1836. | d. |
|---|------------|-------------------|----|

3rd m. Sept. 20, 1842, **Abigail G. Ames**, of East Windsor,  
Conn.

**WILLIAM BLISS**

1-3-10-7-7-4-5.

son Jesse & Belinda (**Kilbourn**) Bliss, of Wilbraham, Mass.  
b. May 9, 1803, Wilbraham, d. Mch. 20, 1848.

m. Thanksgiving, 1826, **Louisa Bliss Turner**, of Walpole.  
N. H., b. Jan. 1, 1801, d. Mch. 4, 1840.

Children: **BLISS**.

- |   |                |                   |    |
|---|----------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | George William | b. Mch. 23, 1828. | d. |
|---|----------------|-------------------|----|

**SAMUEL MOSELEY BLISS**

1-3-10-7-7-4-6.

son Jesse & Belinda (**Kilbourn**) Bliss, of Wilbraham, Mass.  
b. Mch. 22, 1805, d. Feb. 19, 1871.

1st m. Sept. 30, 1830, **Lora Warner**, dau. of Nathaniel &  
Lora Warner, of Ellington, Conn., b. May 13, 1808, d.  
June 22, 1859.

Children: **BLISS**.

- |   |                 |                   |    |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Henry Moseley   | b. Oct. 4, 1832.  | d. |
| 2 | Myron Augustine | b. Sept. 9, 1838. | d. |

2nd m. Mch. 15, 1860, **Mrs. Julia A. (Maynard) Shearer**,  
widow of the late Dr. Marcus Shearer, of Palmer, Mass.  
and dau. of Moses Maynard, of Sudbury, Mass., and was  
born about 1808.

**MAJ. LUTHER BURT BLISS** 1-3-10-7-7-4-7.

son Jesse & Belinda (**Kilbourn**) Bliss, of Wilbraham, Mass.  
b. Dec. 23, 1807, d. Apr. 1, 1877.

m. Aug. 14, 1833, **Harriet Adams**, of Wilbraham, b. Jan.  
27, 1812.

Children: **BLISS**.

- |                  |                   |                   |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Charles Austin | b. Feb. 25, 1835. | d. Feb. 13, 1838. |
| 2 Mary Elizabeth | b. Oct. 22, 1837. | d.                |
| 3 John Adams     | b. Feb. 13, 1843. | d.                |

**HORACE MEACHAM** 1-3-10-13-3-1-3.

son John & Tallitha (**Daniel**) Meacham, of Albany, N. Y.  
b. July 19, 1789, Hartford, Conn., d. Aug. 30, 1870, Brook-  
lyn, N. Y.

m. 1809, Hartford, **Sarah White**, dau. Nathaniel &  
Sarah (Steele) White.

Children: **MEACHAM**.

- |                  |                   |             |          |         |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------|---------|
| 1 Roswell Steele | 2 Mary Ann        | 3 Elizabeth | 4 Martha | 5 Sarah |
| * 6 John Horace  | b. Sept. 6, 1821. | d.          |          |         |

**ANNIE TAYLOR** 1-3-12-1-2-1-2.

dau. Ephraim & Sarah (**Dewey**) Taylor, of Bennington,  
Vt.

b. Stockbridge, d. July 1887.

m. Jan. 27, 1805, Stockbridge, Mass., **Adam Waters**, son  
Capt. Oliver & Theoda (Rogers) Waters, b. Hebron,  
Conn. or Halifax, Vt.

Children: **WATERS**.

- |                |                   |    |
|----------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 Mary Ann   | b. Oct. 28, 1805. | d. |
| 2 Nathaniel A. | b.                | d. |

**MARTHA PARSONS TAYLOR** 1-3-12-1-2-1-3.

dau. Ephraim & Sarah (**Dewey**) Taylor, of Stockbridge,  
Bennington, Vt. & Troy, N. Y.

b. Aug. 15, 1789, Stockbridge, Mass., d. Dec. 11, 1887, Troy.

m. 1807/8, Stockbridge, **Capt. Elisha Waters**, son  
Capt. Oliver & Theoda (Rogers) Waters, b. Dec. 25,  
1783, Halifax, Vt., d. Jan. 1, 1847, Troy.



Children: **WATERS.**

- |     |                          |                   |                    |                  |
|-----|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| 1   | Caroline                 | b. Aug. 17, 1809. | d. Oct. 2, 1837,   | Troy,<br>N. Y.   |
| 2   | Delia                    | b. June 2, 1811.  | d.                 |                  |
| 3   | Mary                     | b. Aug. 4, 1813.  | d. June 4, 1887/8. |                  |
| 4   | Elisha                   | b. Sept. 8, 1815. | d. Jan. 28, 1904,  | Troy,            |
| 5   | Martha                   | b. May 13, 1818.  | d.                 | , buried Troy.   |
| 6   | Sophia                   | b. Apr. 23, 1821. | d. Feb. 18, 1831,  | Ben-<br>nington. |
| * 7 | Elizabeth Dexter         | b. July 26, 1823. | d. After 1900,     | Troy, N.Y.       |
| 8   | John Whiting             | b. Dec. 19, 1825. | d. Oct. 9, 1840.   |                  |
| * 9 | Sarah Loraine<br>Bigelow | b. Jan. 24, 1831. | d. June 8, 1882,   | Troy, N.Y.       |
- All the children were born at Bennington, Vt.

**CHARLES EDWIN HITCHCOCK**

1-3-12-6-5-5-9.

son William & Bathsheba (**Bartlett**) Hitchcock.b. Dec. 27, 1822, Lee, N. Y., d. June 17, 1883, Wilcox Land-  
ing, Ala.m. Sept. 27, 1854, Albany, N. Y., **Eliza Poole Hamilton**,b. Apr. 29, 1828, Oneida Co., N. Y., d. Nov. 29, 1879,  
Citronella, Ala.Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |     |                  |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | <b>Mary Ella</b> | b. June 12, 1855. | d. Nov. 12, 1906. |
| 2   | Kate Hamilton    | b. Jan. 31, 1857. | d.                |
| 3   | Isabel Gray      | b. Jan. 24, 1865. | d. Dec. 1, 1887.  |

**DEBORAH PARSONS**

1-3-12-7-1-1-3.

dau. John & Joanna (**Mather**) Parsons.

b. Aug. 20, 1784, d. Sept. 15, 1856.

m. 1809, **Phineas Royce.**Children: **ROYCE.**

- |     |        |                   |    |
|-----|--------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Emelie | b. July 12, 1811. | d. |
| † 2 | Edward | b.                | d. |

† 2 was an ordained minister.

**ABIGAIL PARSONS**

1-3-12-7-1-1-4.

dau. John & Lois (**Wait**) Parsons.

b. Oct. 12, 1788, d. Sept. 3, 1863.

m. Mch. 15, 1817, **Elijah Fitch Tracy**, b. 1790, d. June 24,  
1831, Clinton, N. Y.

Children: **TRACY.**

* 1	John Parsons	b. Jan. 18, 1818.	d. Jan. 1877.
2	Lois Smith	b. Aug. 10, 1819.	m. Jerome Lord.
3	Mary Elizabeth	b. Oct. 20, 1820.	m. ——— Powell.
4	Elizabeth Fitch	b. May 16, 1822.	m. ——— Hart.
5	Joan Morgan	b. Oct. 6, 1825.	m. Lucy ———.
6	Elijah	b. Nov. 12, 1826.	d.

**CAPT. CHARLES SAMPSON**

1-4-5-2-2-1-1.

son Capt. Charles & Sarah (Dingley) Sampson, of Waldoborough, Me.

b. About 1770, d. About 1861.

m. Sarah Thomas, dau. of Waterman Thomas, Esq.

Children: **SAMPSON.**

† 1	Eliza	b.	d.
† 2	Sarah Ann	b.	d.
† 3	Charles	b.	d.
† 4	George N.	b.	d.

† 1 m. Alfred Hovey. Resided in Waldoborough.

† 2 m. John Balch, Esq. Resided in Waldoborough.

† 3 m. 1, Rhoda Winsor, daughter of Samuel Winsor.

† 4 m. Susan Miller; resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.; a ship-master; for some years in command of the ship Mortimer Livingston of New York.

**CAPT. HENRY BRIGGS SAMPSON**

1-4-5-2-10-3-1.

son Capt. Job & Betsey (Winsor) Sampson, of Duxbury & Como, Ill.

b. July 14, 1787, Duxbury, d.

m. Nancy Turner, dau. of Col. William Turner, of Scituate.

Children: **SAMPSON.**

1	Frances Elizabeth	b. Jan. 8, 1814.	d.
2	Ann Briggs	b. May 1817.	d.
3	Henry Rollins	b. Sept. 6, 1819.	d.
4	John Turner	b.	d. Young.
5	Julia Turner	b. 1823.	d.
6	Georgiana	b. 1828.	d.
7	Florence	b. 1830.	d.
8	Albert Soule	b. Nov. 1834.	d.

Considerable data of this family is given in The Sampson Family, pp. 68 and 69.

**BETSEY SAMPSON**

1-4-5-2-10-3-2.

dau. Capt. Job & Betsey (**Winsor**) Sampson, of Framingham.

b. Sept. 27, 1789, Duxbury, d.

m. June 8, 1813, **Thomas Power, Esq.**, son of Thomas and Hannah (Lincoln) Power of Boston, b. Oct. 8, 1786. Boston.

Children: **POWER.**

† 1 Thomas Frederick b. Aug. 25, 1817. d.  
unm.

† 2 Charles Jackson b. Apr. 11, 1824. d.

3 Elizabeth Julia b. Dec. 9, 1827. d. June 12, 1832.

† 1 b. in Duxbury; lived in Framingham.

† 2 b. in Boston; m. Catharine F. Coolidge of Framingham, a descendant of Richard Haven, who came from England in 1644. They resided in Framingham.

**WILLIAM SAMPSON**

1-4-5-2-10-3-3.

son Capt. Job & Betsey (**Winsor**) Sampson, of Duxbury. Tremont, Como & Chicago, Ill.

b. May 25, 1792, Duxbury, d. Aug. 11, 1851, Chicago, of cholera.

m. **Caroline Sprague**, dau. of Hon. Seth and Deborah (Sampson) Sprague of Duxbury, b. Oct. 6, 1795.

Children: **SAMPSON.**

† 1 Caroline Amelia b. Dec. 1816. d.

† 2 William Henry b. Sept. 1819. d.

† 3 Maria Louisa b. 1825. d.

† 4 Virginia b. 1827. d.

5 Marietta unm. b. 1830. d. Burned to death, 1861.

† 6 Josephine b. 1832. d.

† 7 Frederick unm. b. 1836. d.

8 Elizabeth Julia b. Sept. 6, 1838. d.  
unm.

† 1 m. May, 1836, Capt. Simeon Sampson, son of Levi Sampson, of Duxbury.

† 2 m. Jan., 1847, Caroline ———. He was a broker in Chicago.

† 3 m. Amos Merrill. They lived in Como, Whiteside County, Ill., and had four sons and one daughter.

† 4 m. ———; lived in Minnesota; had a number of children.

† 6 m. ———; had children; lived in Chicago.

† 7 was a soldier in one of the Illinois regiments; was at the siege of Vicksburg in 1863.

**LORING CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-1-1-1.

son Jotham & Ann (**Waite**) Chapin, of Winfield, N. Y.

b. Feb. 26, 1790, d. Feb. 2, 1864, Silver Creek, N. Y.

m. 1815, Winfield, **Sarah (Sally) Brace**, dau. Charles & Persis (Brandegge) Brace, b. Nov. 3, 1795, Winfield, d. 1871, Silver Creek.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |   |    |                |    |                                |
|-----|---|----|----------------|----|--------------------------------|
| 1   | Aurilla   | b. | 13, 1816.      | d. | Young, Winfield.               |
| † 2 | Woodruff  | b. | May 24, 1818.  | d. | July 30, 1893.                 |
| * 3 | Marvin  | b. | Feb. 24, 1821. | d. | June 2, 1907, Chi-<br>cago.    |
| 4   | Persis Brandegge  | b. | Oct. 15, 1823. | d. | Feb. 3, 1843, Silver<br>Creek. |
| * 5 | Charles Brace   | b. | Nov. 8, 1825.  | d. | Sept. 3, 1899.                 |
| † 2 | m. Dec. 14, 1863, Silver Creek, N. Y., Frances L. Adsit, d. June 15, 1869. No children. |    |                |    |                                |

**SALLY CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-1-1-2.

dau. Jotham & Ann (**Waite**) Chapin.

b. Aug. 15, 1791, d. May 8, 1868, West Winfield, N. Y.

m. **Vose Palmer**, b. July 16, 1789, d. July 16, 1872, West Winfield.Children: **PALMER.**

- |     |               |    |                |    |                |
|-----|---------------|----|----------------|----|----------------|
| * 1 | Sarah         | b. | June 23, 1813. | d. | July 12, 1883. |
| * 2 | Walter        | b. | July 6, 1811.  | d. | Dec. 8, 1881.  |
| * 3 | Betsey Ann    | b. | Mch. 10, 1818. | d. | Aug. 11, 1894. |
| 4   | Charles Henry | b. |                | d. |                |
|     | unm.          |    |                |    |                |

**HARRIET CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-1-5-2.

dau. Gideon & Esther (**Fuller**) Chapin, of Paw Paw, Mich.

b. July 26, 1806, Manlius, N. Y., d. Nov. 30, 1894, Paw Paw.

m. 1828, Manlius, his 2nd wife, **Jehiel Glidden**, of Clarendon, N. Y., b. 1804, d. Mch. 1882.Children: **GLIDDEN.**

- |     |                 |    |                |    |       |
|-----|-----------------|----|----------------|----|-------|
| 1   | Emeretta B.     | b. | 1832.          | d. | 1880. |
| * 2 | Asa Chapin      | b. | June 21, 1835. | d. |       |
| 3   | Perrin Augustin | b. | Jan. 4, 1844.  | d. |       |

**AUGUSTINE CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-1-5-3.

son Gideon &amp; Esther (Fuller) Chapin, of Batavia, N. Y.

b. d. Jan. 1854, Batavia.

m. Marion Sheldon, d. 1850.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |         |    |    |       |
|-----|---------|----|----|-------|
| 1   | Orson   | b. | d. | 1851. |
| 2   | Martha  | b. | d. | 1860. |
| 3   | Emeline | b. | d. | 1904. |
| † 4 | Amelia  | b. | d. |       |

† 4 m. ——— Williams, of Iowa.

**ARETAS CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-1-7-2.

son Amasa &amp; Cynthia (Colton) Chapin, of Monson, Maine

b. Aug. 3, 1807, Monson, d. July 28, 1878.

m. Mary Whiting.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                        |                   |                   |       |
|-----|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------|
| † 1 | James Henry            | b. Aug. 9, 1838.  | d. July 4, 1882.  |       |
| * 2 | Albert Whiting         | b. June 11, 1841. | d. Mch. 24, 1914. |       |
| 3   | Francis Marion<br>unm. | b. Apr. 7, 1843.  | d. Nov. 3, 1883,  | Ariz. |
| * 4 | Emily Colton           | b. Oct. 12, 1845. | d.                |       |
| * 5 | Charles Whiting        | b. Aug. 29, 1849. | d. Mch. 26, 1919. |       |

† 1 m. Apr. 3, 1861, Lovisa Vinton Sherman. No children.

**LORING CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-2-1-1.

son Luke &amp; Prudence (Clark) Chapin, of Sturbridge, Mass.

b. 1786/87, d. June 15, 1823, ae. 36, Sturbridge.

1st m. Dec. 2, 1806, Clarissa McClintock.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |        |                      |    |  |
|-----|--------|----------------------|----|--|
| * 1 | Oliver | bapt. Nov. 21, 1819. | d. |  |
|-----|--------|----------------------|----|--|

2nd m. (Sally) Sarah McClintock, sister of first wife.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                  |                  |                   |
|-----|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| * 2 | Eleanor Cummings | b. Nov. 1, 1812. | d. Aug. 1, 1903.  |
| * 3 | Clarissa         | b. Apr. 5, 1817. | d. Aug. 4, 1897.  |
| 4   | Alphonso         | b. May 20, 1821. | d. May 13, 1823.  |
| * 5 | Lorinda          | b. June 4, 1823. | d. June 11, 1889. |

**JAMES CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-2-1-2.

son Luke & Prudence (Clark) Chapin, of Sturbridge, Mass.  
b. Dec. 11, 1788, Whitehall, N. Y., d. Sept. 25, 1855, Kansas.

1st m. Apr. 6, 1814, Sturbridge, **Apama Parsons**, of Windham, Conn., b. Nov. 15, 1791, Lebanon, Conn., d. Apr. 15, 1844, Sturbridge.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Henry Clark	b. Dec. 25, 1814.	d. Oct. 31, 1896.
2	Hannah Sophia unm.	b. June 5, 1816.	d. July 21, 1858.
* 3	Abigail	b. Mch. 18, 1818.	d. May 13, 1905.
4	Prudence Maria	b. June 18, 1820.	d. Aug. 29, 1823.
* 5	Nancy Apama	b. May 3, 1822.	d. Jan. 12, 1909.
* 6	James Lorin	b. July 12, 1824.	d. Mch. 1, 1902.
† 7	John Flavel	b. June 4, 1826.	d.
8	Emma Alphleda unm.	b. Feb. 21, 1828.	d. Oct. 17, 1910.
* 9	George Parsons	b. Oct. 26, 1829.	d. Jan. 13, 1905.
† 10	Joseph Lloyd	b. June 16, 1833.	d. Nov. 21, 1855.
† 11	Mitta Adelia	b. Feb. 16, 1836.	d. Feb. 6, 1909.

† 7 m. Oct. 19, 1854.

† 10 m. Mch. 22, 1855, Monson, Harriet Shaw. No children.

† 11 m. July 4, 1854, Sturbridge, Mass., George F. Forbes, M.D. No children.

and m. Nov. 5, 1846, Sarah Richardson, of Brookfield.

**OLIVER CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-2-1-3.

son Luke & Prudence (Clark) Chapin.

b. Nov. 18, 1808, d.

m. May 26, 1833, **Lovina Allen**, b. Nov. 29, 1809, d. Feb. 5, 1871.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Clarissa	b. Mch. 6, 1834.	d.
† 2	Caroline Emily	b. 1835.	d.
† 2	m. 1st Oct. 1, 1865, Samuel Hammond, d. July 25, 1879. No children. She m. 2nd Feb. 17, 1883, Henry Brown. No children.		

**SAMUEL CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-2-2-1.

son Justin & Mehitable (**Weber**) Chapin.

b. Oct. 18, 1790, Monson, Mass., d. June 29, 1869, Crawford Co., Pa.

m. Madison Co., N. Y., **Percy Holmes**, d. June 13, 1872.Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1 Rozina	b. Apr. 12, 1815.	d. Feb. 20, 1890.
2 Artemus unkm.	b. Dec. 4, 1817.	d. Dec. 14, 1834.
3 Elvira	b. Dec. 30, 1820.	d. Sept. 7, 1888.
4 Elmina	b. Dec. 16, 1828.	d. Aug. 12, 1870.

**ROZINA CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-2-2-3.

dau. Justin & Mehitable (**Weber**) Chapin.

b. Dec. 7, 1794, Monson, Mass., d. Aug. 1, 1871, Cazenovia, N. Y.

m. Nov. 14, 1814, Cazenovia, **Samuel Scott**.Children: **SCOTT.**

1 Willis	b. May 22, 1817.	d. Sept. 17, 1821.
2 Helen	b. Feb. 3, 1819.	d. Sept. 16, 1821.
3 John	b. June 2, 1820.	d. Sept. 11, 1821.
4 Lucinda	b. May 12, 1822.	d. June 1902.
5 Charles	b. Oct. 8, 1824.	d. Oct. 30, 1881.
6 Walter	b. July 28, 1826.	d.
7 Henry	b. June 25, 1828.	d. Aug. 3, 1909.
* 8 Cyrus	b. Aug. 18, 1831.	d. Dec. 17, 1875.
9 Andrew	b. Dec. 2, 1833.	d.
10 Jonathan	b. July 22, 1838.	d. Feb. 11, 1907.

**LUCINDA CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-2-2-4.

dau. Justin & Mehitable (**Weber**) Chapin.

b. July 1, 1796, Monson, Mass., d.

m. **Willis Cooley**, of Springfield, Ill.Children: **COOLEY.**

† 1 Robert 2 Charlotte 3 Madison †4 Hubbard

† 1 m. and had two children, Vinnie and Willis. Vinnie Cooley m. Mr. Dewitt. She had two daughters, one born in 1872 and the other in 1874.

† 4 married. Two children, Annis Cooley born 1873 in Oswego, Kan., and May Cooley born 1877.

**ELIZA CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-2-2-5.

dau. Justin & Mehitable (**Weber**) Chapin.

b. May 10, 1798, Monson, Mass., d.

m. **William Allen.**Children: **ALLEN.**

1 Henry 2 Benjamin 3 Philena 4 Thomas 5 William

**JOHN CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-2-2-7.

son Justin & Mehitable (**Webber**) Chapin.

b. Apr. 8, 1806, Cazenovia, N. Y., d. July 8, 1876, Millvillage, Pa.

m. Dec. 7, 1828, Madison Co., N. Y., **Pamelia Holmes**, d. Sept. 1870, Millvillage.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                 |                    |                   |
|-----|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Clement Webber  | b. May 9, 1830.    | d. Mch. 31, 1858. |
| 2   | Samuel Ritner   | b. Dec. 24, 1832.  | d. Apr. 7, 1857.  |
| * 3 | Exania Genevra  | b. Sept. 16, 1834. | d. Feb. 28, 1904. |
| * 4 | Oliver Artemas  | b. Aug. 8, 1836.   | d. Dec. 9, 1886.  |
| * 5 | David Brooks    | b. Jan. 11, 1839.  | d. Mch. 10, 1910. |
| * 6 | Percy Lucinda   | b. Jan. 2, 1841.   | d. Feb. 18, 1914. |
| 7   | Rufus Holmes    | b. Feb. 24, 1843.  | d. Jan. 19, 1867. |
| * 8 | John William    | b. Apr. 24, 1845.  | d.                |
| 9   | Ezra Walter     | b. May 30, 1847.   | d. Mch. 3, 1877.  |
| *10 | Annis Amelia    | b. May 17, 1849.   | d.                |
| *11 | Climena Ophelia | b. June 29, 1851.  | d. May 1, 1906.   |

**NATHANIEL READ**

1-4-6-1-2-6-7.

son Joshua & Anna (**Chapin**) Read, of West Batavia, N. Y.

b. July 6, 1806, Warren, Mass., d. June 30, 1878, Corfu, N. Y.

m. Sept. 29, 1830, Asheville, Mass., **Hannah Ware Smith**,

b. July 18, 1804, Huntington, Mass., d. Nov. 2, 1865, W. Batavia.

Children: **READ.**

- |   |                  |                    |                   |
|---|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Lewis Chapin     | b. Sept. 25, 1831. | d. Nov. 15, 1903. |
| 2 | Enos Smith       | b. Nov. 11, 1832.  | d. Feb. 6, 1833.  |
| 3 | Smith            | b. Jan. 17, 1834.  | d. July 27, 1834. |
| 4 | Mary Eliza       | b. Sept. 13, 1835. | d. Dec. 14, 1907. |
| 5 | Joshua Ware      | b. Oct. 17, 1837.  | d. Apr. 17, 1917. |
| 6 | Grenville Mellen | b. June 24, 1839.  | d. June 2, 1862.  |
| 7 | Nathaniel Smith  | b. Oct. 4, 1845.   | d. June 20, 1864. |



**ELY CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-2-7-5.

son Levi &amp; Senda (Farrah) Chapin.

b. Oct. 15, 1810, d. Dec. 22, 1882, Georgetown, N. Y.

m. Feb. 2, 1839, Cazenovia, **Clarissa Hawkins**, b. July 23, 1818, Georgetown, d. May 30, 1884.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |               |                   |                   |
|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Philo     | b. Feb. 24, 1840. | d. Jan. 26, 1914. |
| * 2 Lucian E. | b. Oct. 22, 1849. | d. Dec. 15, 1912. |

It is said of Ely Chapin, "he was the best man I ever knew, he loved truth, virtue and all that goes to make a strong man. His life was an example of strong, sturdy manhood."

**MYRON CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-3-2-3.

son Alpheus &amp; Mrs. Betsey (Loomis) Chapin, of New Haven, Vt.

b. Jan. 21, 1805, Jay, N. Y., d. Apr. 13, 1880, New Haven.

m. Nov. 3, 1830, New Haven, **Olive Benedict**, of Hinesburgh, Vt., b. Nov. 23, 1811, d. Mch. 5, 1895.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                         |                   |                    |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Olive Augusta         | b. Feb. 18, 1832. | d. Mch. 10, 1844.  |
| * 2 Cornelia Antoinette | b. Feb. 24, 1834. | d.                 |
| * 3 Myron Ovette        | b. Apr. 18, 1836. | d. Sept. 20, 1890. |
| * 4 Adelaide M.         | b. Nov. 10, 1838. | d. Apr. 28, 1862.  |
| * 5 Celinda I.          | b. Mch. 22, 1842. | d.                 |
| * 6 Albert Henry        | b. Dec. 11, 1843. | d.                 |
| * 7 Lorenzo T.          | b. Aug. 24, 1845. | d. Jan. 20, 1883.  |
| 8 Arabella V.           | b. Oct. 13, 1856. | d. Oct. 14, 1856.  |

**POLLY CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-3-2-4.

dau. Alpheus &amp; Mrs. Betsey (Loomis) Chapin, of Brooksville, Vt.

b. Jan. 21, 1808, Jay, N. Y., d. About 1885, Brooksville.

m. About 1830, New Haven, Vt., **Edwin Eldridge**,  
d. About 1870.Children: **ELDRIDGE.**

- |                  |                   |                |
|------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| 1 Sophia         | b. Mch. 22, 1832. | d.             |
| 2 Harriet        | b. Mch. 1834.     | d. About 1897. |
| 3 Jane           | b. About 1835.    | d. About 1903. |
| 4 Permelia       | b. July 3, 1837.  | d. Feb. 1905.  |
| 5 Alpheus Chapin | b. Feb. 1840.     | d. About 1893. |
| 6 Myron          | b. About 1843.    | d.             |
| 7 Delia          | b. About 1845.    | d.             |
| 8 Harrison       | b. About 1852.    | d.             |

**EMILY CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-4-5-1.

dau. Daniel & Alice (**Barrett**) Chapin.

b. 1803, d.

m. **Joseph Brownell**.Children: **BROWNELL**.1 **Cornelia**m. **Benson**. No children.2 **Mianda**m. **Ersekine**. One daughter.**PLINY CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-4-5-2.

son Daniel & Alice (**Barrett**) Chapin, of Lowville, Pa.

b. Feb. 25, 1805, Cazenovia, N. Y., d. Mch. 27, 1887, Lowville.

m. Jan. 14, 1830, Wattsburgh, Pa., **Hannah Smith**, b. Nov. 10, 1813, d. Jan. 10, 1873.Children: **CHAPIN**.1 **Sally**

b. Dec. 9, 1830.

d. Apr. 16, 1833.

2 **Orrin**

b. May 30, 1838.

d. July 25, 1865.

\* 3 **Sabrina Alice**

b. Apr. 2, 1846.

d. Apr. 4, 1919.

**DANIEL CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-4-5-3.

son Daniel & Alice (**Barrett**) Chapin, of Columbus, Pa.

b. Dec. 17, 1814, Lowville, d. Mch. 12, 1875, interred Lowville, Pa.

m. Feb. 18, 1836, **Nancy Smith**, b. Mch. 26, 1816, Lowville, d. Dec. 10, 1884.Children: **CHAPIN**.1 **Jane E. unm.**

b. Feb. 20, 1837.

d. May 29, 1896, Lowville, Pa.

\* 2 **Sarah**

b. Oct. 31, 1838.

d.

3 **Alvisa Orilla unm.**

b. June 13, 1844.

d. Nov. 17, 1908, Columbus, Pa.

4 **Nancy Elvira unm.**

b. Nov. 17, 1849.

d. Dec. 29, 1845, Columbus, Pa.

† 5 **Daniel Webster**

b. Oct. 24, 1851.

d. Aug. 11, 1920, Corry, Pa.

† 6 **Henry Clay (Dr.)**

b. Sept. 7, 1853.

d. Aug. 3, 1920, Oil City, Pa.

† 5 m. Sept. 18, 1873, Columbus, **Emma M. Barry**, b. Aug. 1, 1855. No children.† 6 m. Mch. 10, 1881, Columbus, Pa., **Esther Adell Geering**, b. 1857. No children.

**PHILANDER B. CHAPIN** 1-4-6-1-4-5-4.

son Daniel & Alice (**Barrett**) Chapin, of Venango Township, Erie, North East & Westleyville, Pa.

b. 1809, d. Sept. 24, 1894, Westleyville.

m. **Elizabeth Harper**, d. Oct. 8, 1904, Erie.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

† 1 Richmond P. b. d.

\* 2 Lovina b. d.

† 1 m. Feb. 1, 1896, Martha Marsh, Los Angeles, Cal., b. Dec. 15, 1846.

**JONATHAN CHAPIN** 1-4-6-1-4-5-5.

son Daniel & Alice (**Barrett**) Chapin, of Venango Township, Pa.

b. Jan. 3, 1818, Gilbertsville, N. Y., d. Mch. 2, 1896, Wattsburg, Pa.

m. Sept. 26, 1842, Wattsburgh, **Elmira McClure**, b. July 3, 1821, d. July 18, 1900.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

\* 1 Eugenia b. Aug. 20, 1843. d.

2 Penuel b. May 26, 1847. d. May 1865. In Civil War.

† 3 Emily Alice b. Apr. 8, 1855. d.

† 3 m. Earl Phillips, Wattsburgh, Pa. Residence Venango Township.

**ORRILLA CHAPIN** 1-4-6-1-4-5-6.

dau. Daniel & Alice (**Barrett**) Chapin, of Lake Pleasant, Pa.

b. Apr. 9, 1816, Butternuts, N. Y., d. Nov. 9, 1898, Lake Pleasant.

m. **John Williams**.

Children: **WILLIAMS**.

\* 1 Emma b. d. Lake Pleasant, Pa.

\* 2 Justin b. d.

**JUSTUS C. CHAPIN** 1-4-6-1-4-5-8.

son Daniel & Alice (**Barrett**) Chapin, of Venango Township, & Ridgway, Pa.

b. 1820, Otsego Co., N. Y., d. Dec. 1865.  
Ridgway.

m. 1854, Ridgway, **Statira Ruth Brown**, b. Nov. 13, 1832, Warren Co., Pa., d. Feb. 2, 1908, Brockwayville, Pa.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 1 Barrett Taylor    b. Jan. 11, 1856.    d. May 22, 1911.  
 \* 2 Alton R.            b. July 28, 1859,    d.

**ALMA CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-4-7-1.

dau. Pliny & Eliza (**Bennett**) Chapin.

b.                    d. Mch.            1893.

m. **Wilbert Lewis.**Children: **LEWIS.**

- |     |                |                   |                          |        |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| 1   | Hester         | b.                | m. John Peters.          | 10 ch. |
| 2   | Eliza          | b.                | m. Alfred Hayward.       | 2 ch.  |
| 3   | Mary           | b.                | m. Curtis Nichols.       | 4 ch.  |
| 4   | Cynthia un. m. | b.                | d.                       |        |
| 5   | Henry          | b.                | m. Clara Bennett.        | 4 ch.  |
| † 6 | Huldah Amelia  | b. Oct. 18, 1842. | d. Dec. 2, 1914.         |        |
| 7   | Sarah un. m.   | b.                | d.                       |        |
| 8   | Emily un. m.   | b.                | d.                       |        |
| 9   | Elwin un. m.   | b.                | d. In Army in Civil War. |        |

† 6 m. Sept. 19, 1870, Charles J. Linberg. 5 children.

**POLLY CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-4-7-2.

dau. Pliny & Eliza (**Bennett**) Chapin, of Lowville, & Union City, Pa.

b.                    d. Jan. 18, 1908, North East, Pa.

m. **Alpheus Fields.**Children: **FIELDS.**

- |     |           |    |    |
|-----|-----------|----|----|
| † 1 | Elizabeth | b. | d. |
| † 2 | Dora      | b. | d. |
| 3   | Della     | b. | d. |

† 1 m. James Sherwood, Union City, Pa.

† 2 m. Jaynes.

**NORMAN CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-4-7-3.

son Pliny & Eliza (**Bennett**) Chapin, of Chenango Co., N. Y. & Lowville & Wattsburg, Pa.

b. Apr. 29, 1811, Norwich, N. Y., d. Jan. 26, 1877, ae. 65. Venango, Pa.

m. Feb. 2, 1840, Wattsburg, **Mary Jane Barney**, dau. John & Clarissa Barney, b. Aug. 8, 1819, Milton, Vt., d. July 28, 1889, Phillipsville, Pa.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |               |                   |                         |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| † 1 | Lucius Milo   | b. July 16, 1842. | d.                      |
| 2   | Mahlon Barney | b. Feb. 23, 1846. | d.                      |
| † 3 | Ebert Norman  | b. Dec. 6, 1847.  | d. Aug. 3, Topeka, Kan. |
| * 4 | Sarah Sophia  | b. June 18, 1851. | d. June 6, 1910.        |
| 5   | Henry Rosco   | b. July 25, 1853. | d.                      |
| * 6 | Mintern B.    | b. Sept. 4, 1855. | d.                      |

† 1 m. Viola Bayle.

† 3 m. Ella Shoefelt. Res. Nebraska & Topeka, Kan. No children.

**CHLOE CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-4-7-5.

dau. Pliny & Eliza (**Bennett**) Chapin, of Erie Co., Pa.

b. 1819, d. 1902.

1st m. 1841, **Horace Wood Chapin**, 1-4-6-1-4-11-1,

b. Sept. 1, 1813, d. Dec. 28, 1858.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

2nd m. **Albert Bliss**, of Lowville, Pa.

**LUTHER CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-4-7-6.

son Pliny & Eliza (**Bennett**) Chapin, of Erie Co., Pa.

b. d.

1st m. **Emily Wood.**

2nd m. (**Mary**) or **Mercy Capron**, d. June 30, 1901.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |         |                                       |
|---|---------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Wooster | m. Miss Tasker.                       |
| 2 | Edgar   | m. Jane Inman.                        |
| 3 | Lois    | m. B. Brace.                          |
| 4 | Louisa  | m. Lanning, and lived near Corry, Pa. |

**ORRIN BENNETT CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-4-10-1.

son Caleb Stebbins & Susan (**Bennett**) Chapin.

b. June 20, 1816, d. Sept. 6, 1854, Campbell, N. Y.

m. Nov. 7, 1849, **Adaline Simmons.**

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |       |                   |    |
|-----|-------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Susan | b. Aug. 27, 1850. | d. |
|-----|-------|-------------------|----|

**CALEB HARMON CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-4-10-2.

son Caleb Stebbins & Susan (**Bennett**) Chapin, of Wattsburg, Pa. & Crete, Nebr.

b. Aug. 8, 1819, Butternuts, N. Y., d. Feb. 20, 1896, Crete.

m. Jan. 3, 1851, **Lucy Ann Chapin**, 1-4-6-1-4-11-7, dau. Joseph & Fanny (Farnum) Chapin, b. May 3, 1825, Butternuts, d. Sept. 21, 1908, Crete.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                 |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Fannie Farnum   | b. Mch. 25, 1853. | d.                |
| † 2 | Charles H.      | b. Apr. 28, 1856. | d. Mch. 21, 1904. |
| † 3 | Colin Floyd     | b. Dec. 22, 1857. | d.                |
| * 4 | C. Arvine       | b. Nov. 21, 1859. | d.                |
| † 5 | DeForest Eugene | b. Jan. 19, 1862. | d.                |
| * 6 | Joseph Jay      | b. Apr. 12, 1864. | d.                |
| * 7 | Samuel Marcus   | b. Mch. 12, 1866. | d.                |
- † 1 m. Daniel S. Rodgers, Feb. 19, 1890, Galesville, Ill. Residence near Northville, Mich. He was b. Apr. 26, 1834, Novi, Mich., d. Feb. 1, 1913.
- † 2 m. Sept. 2, 1886, Minnie Armstrong, Clymer, N. Y. He died March 21, 1904, Crete, Neb. Minnie Armstrong Chapin died Aug. 12, 1888. Residence near Crete, Nebr.
- † 3 m. Mrs. Annie Stewart, July 8, 1915, Detroit, Mich. Residence, Detroit, Mich.
- † 5 m. Mrs. Elizabeth Midgley, Sept. 30, 1891. Residence Omaha, Nebr. and Los Angeles, Calif.

**HORACE WOOD CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-4-11-1.

son Joseph & Orrela (**Wood**) Chapin, of Erie Co., Pa.

b. Sept. 1, 1813, d. Dec. 28, 1858, Wattsburg, Pa.

m. 1841, **Chloe Chapin**, 1-4-6-1-4-7-5, dau. Pliny & Eliza (Bennett) Chapin, b. 1819, d. 1902.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

None.

**ELIZABETH CORNELIA CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-4-11-3.

dau. Joseph & Fanny (**Farnum**) Chapin, of Wattsburg, Pa.  
b. June 8, 1818, Butternuts, N. Y., d. May 5, 1888, Wattsburg.

m. Sept. 12, 1839, Wattsburg, **Hiram G. Tracy**, b. Nov. 13, 1812, Venango, Pa., d. June 15, 1883, Wattsburg.

Children: **TRACY**.

- |     |             |                   |    |
|-----|-------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Cornelia I. | b. Feb. 4, 1851.  | d. |
| * 2 | Elgin C.    | b. Oct. 27, 1842. | d. |

**LEMUEL STEELE CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-4-11-4.

son Joseph & Fanny (**Farnum**) Chapin of Wattsburg, Pa. & Crete, Nebr.

b. Nov. 25, 1819, Butternuts, N. Y., d. Nov. 16, 1905, Crete.

m. June 5, 1850, Port Jervis, N. Y., **Jemima Cuddeback**,

b. Apr. 1, 1825, Port Jervis, d. Jan. 18, 1914, Crete.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                                     |                   |                                    |
|-----|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1   | Asenath Farnum<br>unm.              | b. Mch. 19, 1851. | d. Jan. 29, 1904, Crete.           |
| 2   | Joseph A.                           | b. Mch. 3, 1853.  | d.                                 |
| 3   | Benjamin Steele<br>unm.             | b. Sept. 1, 1855. | d. Apr. 25, 1917.                  |
| * 4 | Irving Grassie                      | b. Nov. 7, 1859.  | d.                                 |
| † 5 | Mary B.                             | b. Mch. 12, 1863. | d. Nov. 17, 1913, Sutton,<br>Nebr. |
| † 5 | m. Jan. 17, 1895, Edgar Clippinger. |                   |                                    |

**LUCIUS DELISON CHAPIN, D.D.**

1-4-6-1-4-11-5.

son Joseph & Fanny (**Farnum**) Chapin.

b. Sept. 26, 1821, Butternuts, N. Y., d. June 18, 1892, Jacksonville, Fla.

1st m. July 17, 1856, Utica, N. Y., **Louise White**, of Utica,  
d. Oct. 11, 1861, Utica.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |        |   |                  |  |
|--------|---|------------------|--|
| † 1    | George Moore  | b. June 2, 1857. | d.                                       |
| 2      | Ida Louise unm.   | b. Jan. 8, 1859. | d. May 23, 1897, Jack-<br>sonville, Fla. |
| 3      | William   | b. July 1861.    | d. In infancy.                           |
| 2nd m. | Dec. 27, 1864, Kalamazoo, Mich., <b>Mrs. Mary F. Huggins</b> , b. June 4, 1834, Lansingburgh, N. Y., d. Oct. 19, 1916, at her son's home. |                  |  |

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |   |                   |    |
|-----|---|-------------------|----|
| 4   | Wallace T.  | b. Dec. 22, 1866. | d. |
| 5   | Raymond   | b. 1878.          | d. |
| † 1 | was formerly connected with Associated Press, and stationed at Atlanta, Ga.<br>Lucius Delison Chapin, D.D. was a preacher of note—at one time professor in Michigan University, Ann Arbor, Mich. Lived in Chicago, Ill., later moving to Jacksonville, Fla. |                   |    |

**LEBEUS CORNELIUS CHAPIN, M.D.** 1-4-6-1-4-11-6.

son Joseph & Fanny (**Farnum**) Chapin, of Gilbertsville, N. Y., New Haven, Conn. & Kalamazoo, Mich.

b. July 5, 1823, Gilbertsville, d. Nov. 20, 1885, Kalamazoo.  
m. Apr. 25, 1859, Cincinnati, Ohio, **Mrs. Sallie Sawyer Eliot**, widow William H. Eliot, b. Dec. 29, 1829, Chilli-cothe, Ohio, d. May 21, 1889, Kalamazoo.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                 |                   |    |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|----|
| 1   | Fitz Henry unm. | b. Feb. 2, 1861.  | d. |
| * 2 | Fanny Anderson  | b. Nov. 21, 1863. | d. |
| 3   | Mary Bell       | b. Nov. 3, 1866.  | d. |
| * 4 | Helen Maud      | b. July 10, 1868. | d. |

Lebeus Cornelius Chapin, M.D. fitted for college, Munson, Mass. Graduated Yale Class, 1852. Yale Medical School, 1864. For 12 years was a tutor at Yale, and assistant to Prof. Sullivan. Served as Surgeon in Civil War from 1864 to close. Removed to Kalamazoo in 1867, and in business of Iron manufacturer.

**LUCY ANN CHAPIN** 1-4-6-1-4-11-7.

dau. Joseph & Fanny (**Farnum**) Chapin, of Wattsburg, Pa. & Crete, Nebr.

b. May 3, 1825, Butternuts, N. Y., d. Sept. 21, 1908, Crete.  
m. Jan. 3, 1851, Wattsburg, **Caleb Harmon Chapin**, 1-4-6-1-4-10-2, son Caleb S. & Susan (Bennett) Chapin, b. Aug. 1819, Otsego Co., N. Y., d. Feb. 20, 1896, Crete.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**FRANCIS HENRY CHAPIN** 1-4-6-1-4-11-8.

son Joseph & Fanny (**Farnum**) Chapin, of Wattsburg, Pa., Silver Creek, N. Y., Crete & York, Nebr.

b. Feb. 9, 1827, Butternuts, N. Y., d. July 11, 1905, Crete.  
m. Feb. 5, 1852, Sherman, N. Y., **Catherine Huyck**, b. June 9, 1828, Sidney Plains, N. Y., d. Apr. 24, 1901, York.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |               |                   |    |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|----|
| 1   |               | d. In infancy.    |    |
| 2   |               | d. In infancy.    |    |
| * 3 | Henry Farnum  | b. Jan. 29, 1863. | d. |
| † 4 | Herbert Huyck | b. Jan. 29, 1863. | d. |

- † 4 m. 4 times—last wife died May 17, 1917, leaving five small children. He lives (1917) in Seattle or Tacoma, Wash.



**SAMUEL FARNUM CHAPIN, M.D.** . 1-4-6-1-4-11-11.

son Joseph & Fanny (**Farnum**) Chapin, of Wattsburg & Erie, Pa.

b. Nov. 13, 1833, Butternuts, N. Y., d. June 12, 1908, Erie.

m. Sept. 3, 1870, **Emily Hill**, of Wattsburg, dau. Rev. B.

S. Hill b. Jan. 18, 1848.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |             |                    |                             |
|-----|-------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| * 1 | Albert Orlo | b. Sept. 28, 1874. | d.                          |
| 2   | Lynn Farnum | b. Dec. 14, 1876.  | d. Feb. 2, 1882, Wattsburg. |
| 3   | Eva Hill    | b. Apr. 2, 1878.   | d.                          |
| * 4 | Leah F.     | b. June 6, 1883.   | d.                          |

Mr. Chapin studied at Phillips Andover Academy, University of Michigan and Yale Medical School, graduating from the latter in 1860. He served through the Civil War, in the 139th Penn. Regt. Inf., rising to the rank of Major. Although a surgeon, he was in action in every battle fought by the Army of the Potomac from June, 1862 until Lee's surrender.

He then lived for a short time in Chicago, but soon returned to Wattsburg, Pa., where he held many public offices. In 1874 he was sent as Representative to the State Legislature. For fourteen years he published the Wattsburg Sentinel. From 1889 to nearly the close of his life he was Surgeon-in-chief of the Pennsylvania Soldiers' and Sailors' Home at Erie.

**DAVID CHAPIN, JR.**

1-4-6-1-10-2-1.

son David & Martha (**Cook**) Chapin, of Conesus, N. Y. & Michigan.

b. About 1800, d. About 1867, Michigan or Wisconsin.

m. About 1823, **Mrs. Margaret (Burch) Perrin.**

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |               |                  |                   |
|-----|---------------|------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Henry Winslow | b. July 3, 1825. | d. July 17, 1902. |
| * 2 | Emeline       | b. Aug. 8, 1827. | d. Mch. 10, 1903. |
| 3   | Southard      | b.               | d.                |

**SAMUEL COOK CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-10-2-2.

son David & Martha (**Cook**) Chapin, of Watertown, N. Y.

b. 1800, Chicopee, Mass., d. 1880, Watertown.

m. May 13, 1822, Rowe, Mass., **Lucy H. Bradley**, d. Apr. 24, 1845, ae. 41.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |      |                         |                   |                                   |
|------|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| * 1  | Martha Cook             | b. Sept. 8, 1824. | d. Feb. 20, 1905.                 |
| * 2  | Oscar Fitzgerald        | b. Jan. 21, 1826. | d. Dec. 6, 1876.                  |
| * 3  | Mary Elizabeth          | b. Jan. 9, 1828.  | d. Aug. 23, 1881.                 |
| * 4  | Dwight                  | b.                | d. , Albany.                      |
| 5    | Leonard Wescott<br>unm. | b. Jan. 3, 1833.  | d. 1908, Burling-<br>ton, Mich.   |
| * 6  | Lucy                    | b. Aug. 23, 1834. | d. Oct. 9, 1887, Keeler,<br>Mich. |
| * 7  | Royal Cook              | b. Aug. 20, 1836. | d. June 21, 1918.                 |
| * 8  | Adalade                 | b. Apr. 24, 1845. | d.                                |
| * 9  | Montrose Delbert        | b. Mch. 4, 1847.  | d. Feb. 2, 1911.                  |
| * 10 | Carolyne                | b.                | d.                                |
| 11   | Flora                   | b.                | d. Sept. 17, 1863.                |

Eight children by the first wife, and one by the third wife, **Mrs. Anna Wadley**. It is supposed that Mr. Chapin had a second wife from whom he was divorced, but the marriage records not found.

**JONATHAN CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-10-2-3.

son David & Martha (**Cook**) Chapin, of Conesus, N. Y.  
b. Apr. 17, 1806, d. May 21, 1875, Conesus.  
m. Dec. 12, 1827, Middleville, N. Y., **Ann Fellows**, b. Nov.  
17, 1807, d. Aug. 18, 1886.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                         |                   |                                     |
|-----|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| * 1 | Calista Almira          | b. May 27, 1829.  | d. Aug. 1, 1855.                    |
| 2   | Maria Augustia          | b. June 5, 1832.  | d. Dec. 18, 1917, Oxford,<br>N. Y.  |
| * 3 | Orville <b>Modustus</b> | b. June 16, 1834. | d. May 4, 1899.                     |
| 4   | Sherman Willard         | b. Apr. 15, 1837. | d. Oct. 16, 1837, Conesus,<br>N. Y. |
| * 5 | Oscar <b>Willard</b>    | b. Sept. 4, 1840. | d. Oct. 6, 1919.                    |
| 6   | Walter Henry            | b. Mch. 1, 1847.  | d. July 12, 1913, Buffalo,<br>N. Y. |

**MARTHA CHAPIN**

1-4-6-1-10-2-7.

dau. David & Martha (**Cook**) Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.  
b. May 15, 1815, Chicopee, d. Apr. 1, 1858, ae. 43.  
m. **William Storer, Jr.**, b. 1810, Killingworth, Conn., d.  
Dec. 19, 1883, ae. 73.

Children: **STORER.**

- |     |            |                   |                 |
|-----|------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| * 1 | Mary M.    | b. May 25, 1845.  | d.              |
| 2   | Erastus R. | b. June 30, 1843. | d. May 6, 1891. |
| 3   | Corwin T.  | b. May 8, 1855.   | d.              |

**LAURA COOK CHAPIN** 1-4-6-1-10-2-8.

dau. David & Martha (**Cook**) Chapin.

b. Aug. 21, 1817, Chicopee, Mass., d. Feb. 9, 1912, Hudson Falls, N. Y.

m. June 5, 1842, South Hartford, N. Y., **Milo Ingalsbe**, of South Hartford, son James Ingalsbe, b. May 29, 1818. Kingsbury, d. Nov. 28, 1893.

Children: **INGALSBE**.

\* 1 **Grenville Mellen** b. July 26, 1846. d. Apr. 21, 1918.

**PELATIAH RAWSON** 1-5-7-1-1-1-1.

son Paul & Sarah (**Johnson**) Rawson.

b. About 1766, d. 1789/90.

m. Feb. 20, 1789, New Marlboro, Mass., **Phebe Warner**, dau. Samuel & Phebe Warner.

Children: **RAWSON**.

1 **Pelatiah** b. Nov. 9, 1789. d.

**JOEL RAWSON** 1-5-7-1-1-1-2.

son Paul & Sarah (**Johnson**) Rawson.

b. About 1770, d.

m. **Polly** —————

Children: **RAWSON**.

1 **Joel** b. June 21, 1793. d.

**LEVI SKINNER** 1-5-7-1-1-3-7.

son Gideon & Abigail (**Rawson**) Skinner.

b. Jan. 19, 1779, New Marlborough, Mass., d. Jan. 7, 1850. Vernon Centre, N. Y.

1st m. 1799/1800, **Mary (Polly) Chapin**, 1-5-7-4-4-1-5.

b. June 6, 1781, Tyringham, Mass., d. Dec. 31, 1813, Vernon Centre.

Children: **SKINNER**.

\* 1 **Calvin** b. Jan. 22, 1801. d. Mch. 31, 1859.  
 2 **Althea** b. Dec. 31, 1803. d. Dec. 17, 1830.  
 3 **Lovina** b. May 2, 1806. d. June 13, 1871.  
 4 **Polly Maria** b. Aug. 23, 1808. d. Nov. 22, 1895.  
 5 **Levi A.** b. Apr. 1, 1811. d. Apr. 12, 1876.  
 6 **William** b. Jan. 21, 1813. d. Mch. 31, 1815.

2nd m. Eunice Tryon, b. July 13, 1794.

Children: **SKINNER.**

† 7	William Henry	b. Aug. 2, 1815.	d.
8	Edward Leander	b. Aug. 28, 1817.	d. Aug. 1876.
9	Elizabeth Eunice	b. Apr. 3, 1820.	d. Aug. 14, 1839.
10	Cornelia Caroline	b. Apr. 6, 1823.	d. Nov. 1891.

† 7 had one son living in 1905.

### CALVIN CHAPIN

1-5-7-1-3-1-2.

son Stephen & Rachel (**Rawson**) Chapin, of Mendon & Craftsbury, Vt., Westmoreland, N. H. & Orange, Mass.  
b. Sept. 28, 1769, Mendon, d. Apr. 12, 1809, Westmoreland.  
m. int. Feb. 5, 1791, Orange, **Abigail Church**, dau. Charles & Eunice Church, of Bristol, R. I., b. Apr. 27, 1767, Bristol, d. Nov. 7, 1857, Westmoreland.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Phineas Battle	b. Sept. 22, 1791/92.	d. Jan. 1, 1866.
* 2	Warner	b. May 19, 1795.	d. Jan. 1, 1872.
* 3	Mary	b. Dec. 7, 1798.	d. Oct. 10, 1874.
* 4	Abigail	b. Jan. 24, 1800.	d. 1890.
* 5	Stephen Rawson	b. Mch. 8, 1802.	d. Apr. 1, 1895.
* 6	Charles Church	b. June 16, 1804.	d. July 27, 1858.
7	Luther	b. Mch. 24, 1807.	d. Feb. 25, 1811.
* 8	Cynthia	b. Mch. 13, 1809.	d. Jan. 10, 1888.
* 9	Calvin	b. June 16, 1793.	d. May 26, 1855.

### RACHEL CHAPIN

1-5-7-1-3-1-3.

dau. Stephen & Rachel (**Rawson**) Chapin, of Milford.  
b. Aug. 14, 1771, Milford, d. Sept. 19, 1836, Milford.  
m. Apr. 13, 1794, Mendon, **Elijah Albee**, son Gideon & Hopestill Albee, b. June 19, 1764, Milford, d. Jan. 4, 1835, ae. 71, Milford.

Children: **ALBEE.**

* 1	Nathan	b. Aug. 14, 1795.	d. Apr. 2, 1832.
* 2	Joseph	b. Aug. 1, 1797.	d. Jan. 26, 1880.
3	Cynthia	b. Mch. 23, 1800.	d. May 7, 1802.
4	Izanna unm.	b. Apr. 16, 1802.	d. Sept. 24, 1864.
* 5	Elijah	b. Nov. 12, 1806.	d. Sept. 23, 1868.
* 6	Stephen	b. May 1, 1811.	d. July 5, 1882.

**CYNTHIA CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-3-1-4.

dau. Stephen & Rachel (**Rawson**) Chapin, of Mendon & Pelham.

b. Nov. 4, 1773, Mendon, Mass., d. Nov. 15, 1811, ae. 38. Pelham, Mass.

m. June 18, 1795, Milford, **Nahum Wedge**, of Milford, b. May 25, 1766, Mendon, d. May 13, 1815, Pelham.

Children: **WEDGE**.

- |                   |                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Lemuel Chapin | b. Dec. 16, 1798. | d. July 20, 1877. |
| * 2 Cynthia       | b. May 7, 1802.   | d. Aug. 11, 1873. |
| * 3 Roxilinda     | b. Feb. 7, 1803.  | d. Mch. 20, 1864. |

**LUTHER CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-3-1-5.

son Stephen & Rachel (**Rawson**) Chapin, of Mendon, Pelham & Shutesbury, Mass.

b. Mch. 22, 1777, Mendon, d. Apr. 6, 1862, ae. 86, Pelham, Mass.

1st m. Mch. 5, 1796, Milford, **Mary (Polly) Wedge**, b. Oct. 31, 1769, Milford, d. June 12, 1847, Pelham.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |                  |                    |                   |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Maranda        | b. Apr. 26, 1797.  | d. Dec. 6, 1798.  |
| * 2 Alanson      | b. Oct. 30, 1798.  | d. Oct. 13, 1884. |
| 3 Betsy          | b. May 17, 1800.   | d. Mch. 25, 1802. |
| * 4 Esther Wedge | b. Apr. 29, 1802.  | d. May 14, 1876.  |
| * 5 Luther       | b. Oct. 19, 1805.  | d. Oct. 15, 1882. |
| * 6 Polly        | b. Apr. 14, 1807.  | d. Oct. 9, 1884.  |
| * 7 Rachel       | b. Sept. 26, 1809. | d. Nov. 29, 1840. |
| * 8 Eli Wedge    | b. Dec. 31, 1811.  | d. Feb. 3, 1887.  |

2nd m. Oct. 21, 1847, Pelham, **Charlotte Eaton**, b. Aug. 21, 1776, Chicopee, d. Apr. 6, 1862, Pelham.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

None.

**REV. STEPHEN CHAPIN, JR., D.D.**

1-5-7-1-3-1-6.

son Stephen & Rachel (**Rawson**) Chapin, of Mt. Vernon, N. H.

b. Nov. 4, 1778, Mendon, d. Oct. 1, 1845, Washington, D. C.  
m. Dec. 21, 1809, Hollis N. H., **Sarah Mosher**, b. Sept. 12, 1783, Pepperell, Mass., d. July 19, 1854, Washington.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                          |                   |                                     |
|-----|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| * 1 | Stephen Rawson           | b. Nov. 6, 1810.  | d.                                  |
| 2   | Daniel                   | b. July 31, 1812. | d. Jan. 5, 1813.                    |
| 3   | Hannah unm.              | b. Dec. 17, 1813. | d. July 21, 1856, Farmville, Va.    |
| 4   | Samuel                   | b. Jan. 4, 1816.  | d. Mch. 31, 1820.                   |
| * 5 | Sarah Lincoln<br>Moshier | b. Jan. 24, 1818. | d. May 14, 1843.                    |
| † 6 | Erastus Moshier          | b. Jan. 10, 1820. | d. Feb. 8, 1903.                    |
| * 7 | Heman Lincoln            | b. May 11, 1822.  | d. Feb. 28, 1868.                   |
| 8   | Mary Elizabeth           | b. May 3, 1825.   | d. Apr. 14, 1873, Washington, D. C. |

Rev. Stephen Chapin, Jr., D.D. graduated from Harvard in 1804 and licensed as a preacher on Oct. 10 of the same year. He was the pastor at Hillsborough, N. H. from 1805 to 1808. In 1809 he removed to the pastorate at Mt. Vernon, N. H. From 1819 to 1822 he was the ordained minister of the Baptist Church at N. Yarmouth, Me. From that time until 1828 he was professor of theology at Waterville College, Md. He resigned in 1828 to accept the presidency of Columbia College, Washington, D. C., which office he held until 1841.

- † 6 Erastus M., son of above, was a superior man in many ways and a graduate of Columbia University, Washington, D. C. He went after graduation as a tutor in the home of a planter in Georgia and later taught school there. He studied medicine and practiced in Georgia and Washington; also was in the drug business. He married but left no issue. He was esteemed by all.

**SETH CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-3-1-7.

son Stephen & Rachel (**Rawson**) Chapin of Pelham & Shutesbury, Mass.

b. Jan. 1, 1783, Milford, d. Nov. 9, 1849, Fond du Lac, Wis.

1st m. Apr. 12, 1804, Upton, Mass., **Mary (Polly) Wood**,  
b. June 12, 1783, Upton, d. May 23, 1822, Dedham, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                               |                    |                   |
|-----|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Emma                          | b. Mch. 26, 1805.  | d. Mch. 17, 1879. |
| * 2 | Cynthia                       | b. Oct. 13, 1807.  | d. Aug. 7, 1861.  |
| * 3 | Sally                         | b. Oct. 7, 1809.   | d. Oct. 31, 1890. |
| 4   | Seth, Jr.                     | b. Sept. 11, 1811. | d.                |
| 5   | William Harrison<br>Gray Otis | b. Feb. 14, 1814.  | d.                |
| * 6 | Calvin                        | b. July 14, 1816.  | d.                |

m. 1-5-7-1-3-1-4-1-1.

2nd m. No record of birth, marriage or death.

3rd m. Oct. 17, 1833, Williamsburg, Mass., **Philoma Wells Bodman**, b. Dec. 5, 1788, Hatfield, Mass., d. Sept. 5, 1869, East Hampton.

**OTIS CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-3-1-8.

son Stephen & Rachel (**Rawson**) Chapin, of Milford, Medway & Monson, Mass.

b. Aug. 30, 1785, d. Jan. 15, 1835, Chicopee, Mass.

m. Jan. 2, 1805, Milford, **Abigail Hayward**, 1-5-7-2-6-1-3, b. May 7, 1788, Milford, d. Oct. 14, 1874, Staffordville, Conn., dau. Jacob & Mrs. Elizabeth (Thayer) (Heath) Hayward, of Milford.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Warren	b. Mch. 26, 1805.	d. May 18, 1894.
* 2	Mary Ann	b. Sept. 16, 1807.	d. June 19, 1863.
3	Otis	b. Apr. 4, 1809.	d. , New Orleans.
4	Hopie	b. Sept. 16, 1806.	d. Oct. 4, 1806.
* 5	Adeline	b. Feb. 25, 1811.	d. Mch. 30, 1892.
6	Francis	b. Jan. 17, 1814.	d. Feb. 14, 1814.
* 7	Emeline	b. Jan. 18, 1816.	d. May 30, 1869.
* 8	Lorania Hopkins	b. Dec. 17, 1818.	d.
9	Albert Rawson	b. Aug. 18, 1820.	d. Sept. 27, 1820.
*10	Albert Rawson	b. Oct. 9, 1821.	d. Sept. 9, 1881.
*11	Georgiana	b. July 31, 1824.	d.
12	George	b. July 31, 1824.	d. Aug. 22, 1825.
*13	Harriet E.	b. Apr. 4, 1828.	d.
†14	Charles Francis	b. Mch. 12, 1830.	d. Dec. 21, 1890, <b>Monson.</b>

†14 m. Nov. 27, 1851, Palmer, Mass., Mary Tenney Clarke, b. July 25, 1826, Dedham, Mass., d. Feb. 22, 1879, Webster, Mass.

**JOSIAH ADAMS CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-3-2-2.

son Adams & Olive (**Sumner**) Chapin, of Milford, Mass. & Orrington, Me.

b. Mch. 15, 1781, Milford, d. May 13, 1853, Orrington.

m. July 3, 1805, Milford, **Mary Willard**, of Mendon, Mass.,

b. Oct. 4, 1784, Mendon, d. Oct. 6, 1863, Orrington.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                                  |                   |                   |
|-----|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | William                          | b. Nov. 12, 1805. | d. June 2, 1872.  |
| * 2 | Mary Sumner<br>m. 1-5-7-8-6-4-2. | b. Aug. 17, 1807. | d. June 22, 1844. |
| * 3 | Melissa Ann                      | b. Apr. 12, 1809. | d. Feb. 11, 1889. |
| 4   | Josiah                           | b. Nov. 11, 1812. | d. Apr. 9, 1883.  |
| 5   | John Willard                     | b.                | d.                |
| 6   | Lorenzo Adams                    | b. Jan. 31, 1818. | d.                |
| * 7 | Augustus                         | b. Aug. 11, 1822. | d. Jan. 25, 1891. |
- Josiah Adams Chapin removed to Orrington, Me. between 1805 and 1807 and most of his descendants settled there.

**BETSEY CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-3-2-3.

dau. Adams & Olive (**Sumner**) Chapin, of Milford & Holliston, Mass.

b. Dec. 27, 1782, Milford, d. Aug. 18, 1860, Holliston.

m. June 6, 1805, Milford, **John Daniels**, son John Daniels, Jr. b. Jan 14, 1775, Holliston, d. Mch. 15, 1843, Holliston.

Children: **DANIELS.**

- |     |                   |                   |                                 |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| * 1 | Obed              | b. July 29, 1806. | d. Jan. 24, 1882.               |
|     | m. 1-5-7-9-3-4-2. |                   |                                 |
| * 2 | Edward            | b. Aug. 2, 1808.  | d. Aug. 5, 1854.                |
| 3   | Adams Chapin      | b. Mch. 8, 1810.  | d. Mch. 10, 1810.               |
| † 4 | Elizabeth Sumner  | b. Apr. 19, 1811. | d.                              |
| * 5 | Adams Chapin      | b. Nov. 24, 1813. | d. Aug. 6, 1858.                |
| * 6 | John Perry        | b. Apr. 29, 1815. | d.                              |
| † 7 | Augustus          | b. Jan. 6, 1817.  | d. Jan. 4, 1864.                |
| 8   | Austin            | b. Jan. 20, 1820. | d. Aug. 26, 1868, Chicago, Ill. |
| 9   | George Taft       | b. Mch. 14, 1822. | d. Oct. 24, 1875.               |
| 10  | Amasa Chapin      | b. Aug. 2, 1823.  | d. June 9, 1883.                |

† 4 was married twice.

† 7 m. Jan. 2, 1852, Mary Murphy.

**SIMEON CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-3-2-5.

son Adams & Olive (**Sumner**) Chapin of Milford, Holliston & Warwick, R. I.

b. June 11, 1787, Milford, d. Nov. 14, 1827, Holliston, Mass.

m. Sept. 22, 1814, Milford, **Ann Tidd**, dau. Daniel Tidd, b.

Oct. 20, 1795, Milford, d. Mch. 20, 1876, Orrington, Me.



Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |  |                   |                    |
|-----|--|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1   | <b>Amanda Ann</b><br>Elizabeth   | b. Oct. 11, 1815. | d. Sept. 25, 1834. |
| * 2 | Alonzo Sumner  | b. Mch. 31, 1817. | d.                 |
| * 3 | Daniel Simeon  | b. Oct. 27, 1818. | d.                 |
| 4   | Lemuel Parkhurst<br>unm.   | b. May 11, 1820.  | d. Sept. 11, 1843. |
| † 5 | Sumner   | b. June 16, 1822. | d. Nov. 15, 1889.  |
| † 5 | m. Mary C. Baker, of Orrington, Me.<br>Simeon Chapin was a teacher by profession. His widow m. Benjamin Drake. |                   |                    |

**CAPT. RUFUS CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-3-2-6.

son Adams & Olive (**Sumner**) Chapin, of Milford, Mass  
b. May 15, 1789, Milford, d. Oct. 29, 1840, Milford.  
m. Dec. 18, 1814, Wrentham, Mass., **Lydia Tufts**, dau.  
Ebenezer & Hannah (Livingston) Tufts, b. Aug. 18, 1796,  
Hanover, N. H., d. Dec. 20, 1874/79, Chicago, Ill.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                          |                    |                                 |
|-----|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| * 1 | Angenette                | b. Mch. 10, 1816.  | d. May 29, 1887.                |
| * 2 | Adams                    | b. Mch. 8, 1818.   | d. Aug. 21, 1867.               |
| * 3 | Lorenzo                  | b. June 22, 1819.  | d.                              |
| * 4 | Amasa                    | b. May 28, 1821.   | d.                              |
| † 5 | Lydia Tufts              | b. June 17, 1823.  | d.                              |
| † 6 | Olive Sumner             | b. Sept. 17, 1826. | d. Dec. 10, 1869.               |
| * 7 | Rufus, Jr.               | b. Dec. 4, 1827.   | d.                              |
| 8   | Livingston Henry<br>unm. | b. July 17, 1835.  | d. Feb. 21, 1887, Chi-<br>cago. |
| † 5 | m. Benjamin Kimball.     |                    |                                 |
| † 6 | m. John N. Cummings.     |                    |                                 |

**MARY CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-3-2-8.

dau. Adams & Olive (**Sumner**) Chapin.  
b. Aug. 28, 1793, d. Sept. 17, 1866.  
m. Sept. 28, 1833, Boston, **David Jones**, b. Mch. 24, 1767 d.  
Sept. 29, 1841.

Children: **JONES.****PHEBE NEWTON**

1-5-7-1-3-3-4.

dau. Ichabod & Rhoda (**Chapin**) Newton, of Milford &  
Hopkinton, Mass.  
b. May 24, 1777, Mendon, d. Jan. 1, 1855, Milford.  
m. May 23, 1799, **Elisha Daniels**, b. Sept. 22, 1770, Hollis-  
ton, d. Jan. 10, 1820, Milford.

## Children: DANIELS.

* 1 Hastings	b. Aug. 6, 1799.	d. Feb. 9, 1839.
* 2 Sabrina	b. Nov. 21, 1800.	d. July 23, 1867.
* 3 Dexter	b. Apr. 3, 1803.	d. Jan. 22, 1872.
* 4 Ursula C.	b. Oct. 10, 1804.	d. Feb. 23, 1833.
† 5 Newton	b. Nov. 7, 1806.	d.
* 6 Samuel	b. June 23, 1809.	d.
† 7 Hannah Pond	b. Jan. 2, 1812.	d.
8 Joanna Baxter	b. Dec. 3, 1813.	d. Jan. 30, 1818.
9 Otis Torrey	b. Apr. 9, 1816.	d. Dec. 23, 1817.
10 Jane M.	b. May 15, 1821.	d. May 23, 1821.

† 5 m. Dec., 1842, Olive Parkhurst (Howard) Daniels, b. Aug. 27, 1805, d. Mch. 14, 1875.

† 7 m. 1st Oct. 16, 1855, Arnold Taft, 2nd Feb. 5, 1868, Asa Hill.

**EBENEZER DAVIS**

1-5-7-1-3-5-2.

son Samuel & Deborah (Chapin) Davis, of Wardsboro, Vt. & Kiantone, N. Y.

b. May 18, 1779, Milford, d. Jan. 9, 1846, Kiantone.

m. Sept. 26, 1805, Wardsboro, Lydia Hall, b. Dec. 10, Wardsboro, d. Mch. 9, 1865, Jamestown, N. Y.

## Children: DAVIS.

† 1 Maria	b. May 21, 1806.	d.
2 Luke	b. Jan. 11, 1808.	d.
3 Alexander Hamilton	b. Aug. 16, 1809.	d.
4 Simeon Chapin	b. Nov. 19, 1811.	d. May 31, 1814, Wardsboro.
5 George Washington	b. Oct. 14, 1813.	d. Sept. 2, 1869.
6 Diana	b. Aug. 30, 1815.	d. Aug. 1, 1876.
7 Ebenezer Simon (Rev.)	b. Sept. 11, 1817.	d. Feb. 27, 1879.
8 Irena Louisa	b. Oct. 1819.	d. Jan. 23, 1821.
9 Adams Chapin	b. Sept. 20, 1825.	d.
† 10 Mary Louisa	b. Apr. 14, 1829.	d.

† 1 m. Carroll, N. Y., Esick Lyon, b. Dec. 13, 1799, Oxford, N. Y., d. Aug. 24, 1841, Busti.

† 10 m. Oct. 29, 1845, Carroll, Benjamin Smith Heath (M.D.), b. Oct. 6, 1821, Carroll. No issue.

**SUSANNA DAVIS**

1-5-7-1-3-5-4.

dau. Samuel & Deborah (Chapin) Davis.

b. Oct. 31, 1783, d. July 25, 1858.

m. Samuel Hall.

Children: **HALL.**

1 Samuel Davis	b. Aug. 1, 1806.	d.
2 Elona	b. Dec. 1807.	d. May 25, 1838.
3 Edson	b.	d.
4 Deborah C.	b. Feb. 16, 1812.	d. Aug. 1, 1836.
5 John Adams	b. Dec. 27, 1813.	d.
6 Chapin	b. July 12, 1816.	d.
7 James M.	b. Oct. 26, 1824.	d.

**OLIVE DAVIS**

1-5-7-1-3-5-5.

dau. Samuel & Deborah (**Chapin**) Davis, of Wardsboro & Townshend, Vt., Carroll & Jamestown, N. Y.

b. Sept. 16, 1786, Wardsboro, d. Feb. 27, 1851, Jamestown.

m. Oct. 17, 1811, Wardsboro, **Joseph Waite**, b. July 24, 1787, Wardsboro, d. Jan. 8, 1855, Fond du Lac, Wis.

Children: **WAITE.**

1 Franklin Harper	b. Feb. 27, 1813.	d. Mch. 4, 1884.
2 Hanson Lingan	b. July 3, 1815.	d. Feb. 9, 1821.
† 3 Davis Hanson	b. Apr. 9, 1825.	d.

† 3 was Governor of Colorado, and lived in Aspen, Colo.

After Olive's death, Joseph married Mrs. Didamia C. Hicks, Oct. 16, 1851. He was a lawyer.

**DIANA DAVIS**

1-5-7-1-3-5-6.

dau. Samuel & Deborah (**Chapin**) Davis, of Carroll, N. Y.

b. May 20, 1789, Wardsboro, Vt., d. Dec. 12, 1869, Laurelville, Md.

m. Dec. 18, 1816, Busti, N. Y., **Eli Hoskins**, b. Jan. 15, 1795, Grafton, N. H., d. in Maine.

Children: **HOSKINS.**

1 Elisha Davis	b. Dec. 12, 1817.	d. Mch. 12, 1879.
2 Dexter Everett	b. Jan. 25, 1820.	d. Sept. 25, 1865.
3 Samuel Adams	b. Dec. 2, 1821.	d. Jan. 12, 1823.
† 4 Eliza Jane	b. Nov. 12, 1823.	d.
5 Rhoda Ann	b. Nov. 6, 1825.	d. May 12, 1826.

† 4 m. ——— Smith.

**EMORY DAVIS**

1-5-7-1-3-5-7.

son Samuel & Deborah (**Chapin**) Davis, of Wardsboro, Vt. & Busti, N. Y.

b. Oct. 20, 1791, Wardsboro, d. Jan. 22, 1860, Busti.

m. Feb. 4, 1816, Ellicott, N. Y., **Amy Atkin**, b. May 26, 1794, Pittston, N. Y., d. Jan. 26, 1870, Busti.

Children: **DAVIS.**

1	Sarah	b. Oct. 10, 1816.	d. Oct. 7, 1839.
† 2	Lucinda	b. June 27, 1819.	d. Nov. 17, 1839.
3	Amy	b. Dec. 8, 1821.	d. Apr. 27, 1872.
4	La Fayette	b. Sept. 1, 1824.	d.
5	Emory	b. Apr. 22, 1827.	d.
6	Adams	b. Oct. 27, 1829.	d.
7	Olive	b. Nov. 24, 1831.	d.
† 8	Susan	b. Jan. 26, 1834.	d.
9	James Winn	b. June 26, 1836.	d. Sept. 4, 1839.
† 2	m. Jan. 1839, Busti, Rawson Jewett Smith,	d. Apr. 16, 1879.	
† 8	m. June 3, 1857, Busti, Heman Campbell, b. Aug. 4, 1835, Busti, d. Oct. 5, 1864. m. 2nd Dec. 25, 1867, Busti, Ansel A. Stoddard, b. Aug. 25, 1822, Hamburg, N. Y.		

**LUCINDA DAVIS**

1-5-7-1-3-5-8.

dau. Samuel & Deborah (**Chapin**) Davis, of Wardsboro, Vt.

b. Dec. 14, 1794, Wardsboro, d. Sept. 30, 1866, Wardsboro.  
m. June 28, 1814, Wardsboro, **Davis Read**, son Daniel & Sarah (Brigham) Read, b. Apr. 17, 1786, Westboro, Mass., d. Nov. 20, 1859, Wardsboro.

Children: **READ.**

* 1	Charles Davis	b. Nov. 27, 1815.	d. May 30, 1873.
* 2	Austin Chapin	b. Mch. 30, 1817.	d. Apr. 12, 1902.
* 3	Eliza Lucinda	b. Jan. 17, 1819.	d. Jan. 14, 1903.
* 4	Rosanna Diana	b. Jan. 1, 1821.	d. Feb. 5, 1864.
5	Elisha Addison	b. Sept. 5, 1822.	d. Feb. 22, 1823.
* 6	Addison Brigham	b. Mch. 29, 1826.	d. Mch. 3, 1898.
7	Harriet Sarah	b. Feb. 22, 1828.	d. May 17, 1828.
* 8	Albert Gallatin	b. Mch. 22, 1829.	d. Feb. 11, 1913.
9	Catherine Sophia	b. May 22, 1831.	d. May 7, 1832.
*10	Jerome Porter	b. Apr. 23, 1833.	d. Dec. 10, 1891.
11	Oscar Adams	b. July 27, 1835.	d. June 22, 1839.
*12	Frances Marietta	b. Nov. 18, 1837.	d.

**ADAMS CHAPIN DAVIS**

1-5-7-1-3-5-10.

son Samuel & Deborah (**Chapin**) Davis, of Flemington, N. J.

b. Apr. 11, 1800, Wardsboro, Vt., d. June 19, 1861, Lambertville.

m. Mch. 10, 1831, Flemington, **Abby Alexander**, b. Sept. 25, 1809, Milford, N. J.

Children: **DAVIS.**

- |     |                  |                    |                               |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1   | Alexander Chapin | b. Feb. 6, 1832.   | d.                            |
| 2   | George           | b. Dec. 19, 1833.  | d. Nov. 21, 1834, Flemington. |
| † 3 | Lucinda Read     | b. Sept. 26, 1835. | d.                            |
| 4   | Mary Laura       | b. Jan. 16, 1838.  | d. Feb. 17, 1845.             |
| 5   | William Henry    | b. Dec. 4, 1839.   | d.                            |
| 6   | Emily Augusta    | b. Oct. 16, 1841.  | d.                            |
| 7   | Samuel Adams     | b. Oct. 16, 1843.  | d. Mch. 3, 1845.              |
| 8   | Mary Elizabeth   | b. Apr. 6, 1847.   | d. Oct. 10, 1863.             |
- unm.

- † 3 m. Feb. 15, 1865, Lambertville, Nelson E. Lyon, b. Jan. 10, 1835, Watumpa, Ala.

Adams Chapin Davis was General Land Agent for Belvidere, Delaware and Flemington R.R. for about 11 years. They settled in Flemington, where he was Judge of Probate, member of the New Jersey Legislature and clerk of the Assembly of that State.

**JOEL NORCROSS**

1-5-7-1-3-6-1.

son Daniel & Abigail (**Chapin**) Norcross, of Mendon & Hopkinton, Mass.

b. Mch. 9, 1767, Mendon, d. Nov. 15, 1837, Hopkinton.

m. June 22, 1791, **Huldah Gassett**, b. June 22, 1773, Hopkinton, d. Apr. 1, 1841, Hopkinton.

Children: **NORCROSS.**

- |     |           |                   |                             |
|-----|-----------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1   | Nancy un. | b. Apr. 19, 1792. | d. Aug. 9, 1868, Westboro.  |
| * 2 | Josiah    | b. May 21, 1794.  | d. July 6, 1862.            |
| 3   | Seth      | b. Mch. 28, 1797. | d. July 7, 1843, Hopkinton. |
| 4   | Lovell    | b. Aug. 7, 1804.  | d. May 1, 1805, Hopkinton.  |

**ELIJAH NORCROSS**

1-5-7-1-3-6-4.

son Daniel & Abigail (**Chapin**) Norcross.

b. May 12, 1774, Milford, d. Sept. 27, 1818, Hopkinton.

m. Dec. 23, 1802, **Lydia Pierce**, b. Nov. 20, 1777, Westboro, d. Mch. 17, 1843.

Children: **NORCROSS.**

- |     |              |                   |    |
|-----|--------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Joel         | b. Nov. 30, 1803. | d. |
| * 2 | Lovell       | b. Feb. 10, 1806. | d. |
| * 3 | Adams Chapin | b. Feb. 15, 1808. | d. |

Lydia Pierce Norcross married after Elijah's death, Ebenezer Stearns.

**DANIEL NORCROSS, JR.**

1-5-7-1-3-6-5.

son Daniel & Abigail (**Chapin**) Norcross.

b. June 29, 1777, Milford, d. Jan. 5, 1824, New York.

1st m. Oct. 7, 1804, Boston, **Eliza Holland**, b. May 12, 1786,  
England, d. Dec. 13, 1819, New York.Children: **NORCROSS**.

- |                  |                   |                                    |
|------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 Daniel, 3rd    | b. Oct. 17, 1805. | d. Nov. 12, 1809, Boston.          |
| 2 Eliza          | b. Feb. 20, 1808. | d. Oct. 9, 1812, New<br>York.      |
| 3 Daniel Holland | b. June 24, 1812. | d. Oct. 18, 1885, Marble-<br>head. |
| 4 George Adams   | b. Oct. 7, 1814.  | d. Aug. 8, 1815, New<br>York.      |

2nd m. Apr. 27, 1820, New York, **Julia Persilla**, b. June 29,  
1803, New York.Children: **NORCROSS**.

- |                               |                   |                   |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 5 George Frederic<br>Persilla | b. Sept. 5, 1821. | d. Aug. 30, 1822. |
| 6 Emily                       | b. Feb. 23, 1823. | d. Oct. 13, 1824. |

**ARCHELAUS NORCROSS**

1-5-7-1-3-6-6.

son Daniel & Abigail (**Chapin**) Norcross, of Boston.

b. Oct. 12, 1779, Milford, d. Feb. 27, 1839, Boston.

m. Mch. 11, 1804, Brookline, Mass., **Sarah Parker**, b. Nov.  
20, 1784, Holliston, d. Aug. 25, 1865, Melrose.Children: **NORCROSS**.

- |                     |                   |    |             |
|---------------------|-------------------|----|-------------|
| † 1 Sarah Parker    | b. Feb. 5, 1805.  | d. | Winchester. |
| † 2 Elizabeth Jones | b. Nov. 19, 1806. | d. |             |
| † 3 Abigail Chapin  | b. Nov. 19, 1806. | d. | So. Boston. |

† 1 m. Sept. 26, 1827, David Carleton.

† 2 m. Stephen Shelton, Dec. 22, 1825, in Boston.

† 3 m. Ebenezer C. Leman, Jan. 22, 1828, in Boston.

**CHAPIN NORCROSS**

1-5-7-1-3-6-7.

son Daniel & Abigail (**Chapin**) Norcross.

b. July 28, 1782, Milford, d. Nov. 29, 1822, Philadelphia.

m. Nov. 12, 1807, Boston, Mass., **Susan Danforth**, b. Dec.  
26, 1789, Boston, d. Sept. 20, 1863, Louisville, Ky.

Children: **NORCROSS.**

1	Chapin, Jr.	b. Aug. 19, 1808.	d. Aug. 20, 1810.
2	Henry Augustus	b. Dec. 26, 1809.	d. Oct. 13, 1849, New Orleans.
3	Susan Danforth	b. Sept. 22, 1811.	d. Dec. 17, 1876.
4	Catherine Lundy	b. Feb. 21, 1813.	d. Aug. 1880, Louisville.
5	Otis Chapin unm.	b. Nov. 28, 1814.	d. Sept. 1840, New York.
6	Mary	b. Sept. 28, 1817.	d. Jan. 8, 1852, Le Grange, Pa.
7	Edwin	b. Aug. 2, 1818.	d. Apr. 12, 1829.
8	William Rowland	b. Sept. 2, 1820.	d. May 15, 1889, Cambridge.
9	Abigail Chapin	b. Dec. 28, 1822.	d. Apr. 1827, Philadelphia.

**OTIS NORCROSS**

1-5-7-1-3-6-8.

son Daniel & Abigail (**Chapin**) Norcross of Boston, Mass. b. Apr. 20, 1785, Hopkinton, Mass., d. Nov. 23, 1827, Boston. m. Jan. 8, 1809, Boston, **Mary Cunningham Homer**, b. Apr. 21, 1790, Boston, d. Jan. 6, 1869, Jamaica Plain.

Children: **NORCROSS.**

1	Mary Homer	b. Dec. 14, 1809.	d. Aug. 29, 1885.
2	Otis	b. Nov. 2, 1811.	d. Sept. 5, 1882.
3	Caroline Ann	b. Dec. 11, 1813.	d. June 18, 1889, Grafton.
4	Adelaide Cordelia	b. June 7, 1816.	d.
5	Samuel Dow	b. Mch. 8, 1818.	d. Dec. 31, 1839, Madison, Ind.
6	Joseph Addison	b. Apr. 14, 1820.	d. Dec. 8, 1849.
7	Jane Eliza unm.	b. June 1, 1823.	d. Apr. 22, 1840, Jamaica Plain.
8	Laura Olivia	b. Mch. 27, 1825.	d. Dec. 14, 1834.
9	Daniel Webster	b. Aug. 17, 1826.	d.

**JOSEPH DAVIS**

1-5-7-1-3-9-1.

son Rev. Paul & Rachel (**Chapin**) Davis, of Milford, Leicester, Goshen, Vt. & Ridgeway, N. Y. b. Nov. 2, 1783, Milford, Mass., d. Sept. 10, 1869, Ridgeway. m. Mch. 26, 1809, New Salem, **Dorothy (Dolly) Maynard**, b. Feb. 19, 1790, Gerry, now Philliston, Mass., d. July 18, 1863, Ridgeway.

Children: **DAVIS.**

- |     |                 |                   |    |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Francis Maynard | b. Sept. 5, 1810. | d. |
| * 2 | Almira          | b. Dec. 27, 1811. | d. |
| * 3 | Paul Harrison   | b. Oct. 18, 1813. | d. |
| * 4 | Dolly Althina   | b. Mch. 21, 1815. | d. |
| 5   | Joseph Cortland | b. Dec. 4, 1816.  | d. |
| * 6 | Henry Greene    | b. June 5, 1819.  | d. |
| 7   | Sarah Vioma     | b. Oct. 26, 1821. | d. |
| * 8 | Saraphine M.    | b. Nov. 15, 1827. | d. |
| 9   | Simeon Chapin   | b. Jan. 14, 1832. | d. |

**ABIGAIL DAVIS**

1-5-7-1-3-9-2.

dau. Rev. Paul & Rachel (**Chapin**) Davis, of Milford, Leicester, Vt. & Ridgeway, N. Y.

b. Apr. 25, 1784, Milford, Mass., d. June 30, 1862, Ridgeway.  
m. Dec. 8, 1809, Adams, Mass., **Jeremiah Brown**, b. July 7, 1786, Cheshire, Mass., d. Nov. 17, 1863, Ridgeway.

Children: **BROWN.**

- |     |                  |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Almer Davis      | b. Aug. 27, 1810. | d. Nov. 20, 1836. |
| 2   | Almedia Emeline  | b. June 7, 1812.  | d.                |
| 3   | Albert Field     | b. July 18, 1818. | d.                |
| * 4 | Diantha Caroline | b. Aug. 9, 1821.  | d.                |
| † 5 | Edwin Franklin   | b. Apr. 23, 1823. | d.                |
- † 5 was a Colonel and had a son Orren Britt Brown who lived in Dayton, Ohio.

**GRINDALL DAVIS**

1-5-7-1-3-9-3.

son Rev. Paul & Rachel (**Chapin**) Davis, of Wardsboro, Vt., Medina & Yates, N. Y.

b. Apr. 18, 1786, Wardsboro, d. Apr. 28, 1869, Medina.  
m. Jan. 21, 1811, Wardsboro, **Zerviah Corbin**, b. Apr. 18, 1790, Wardsboro, d. June 19, 1851, Yates.

Children: **DAVIS.**

- |   |                |                    |  |
|---|----------------|--------------------|--|
| 1 | Rachel unm.    | b. Nov. 27, 1811.  | d. Aug. 28, 1834, Yates,<br>N. Y.      |
| 2 | Emila          | b. Aug. 23, 1813.  | d. July 14, 1823, Yates,<br>N. Y.      |
| 3 | Martha         | b. Sept. 22, 1815. | d. July 21, 1885, Medina.              |
| 4 | Elanson        | b. Apr. 27, 1818.  | d. Aug. 5, 1859, Cold-<br>water, Mich. |
| 5 | Josiah Perry   | b. Nov. 18, 1820.  | d.                                     |
| 6 | Lorina Emeline | b. Apr. 3, 1826.   | d. Mch. 15, 1855, Yates.               |
| 7 | Clorinda       | b. Aug. 22, 1828.  | d.                                     |
| 8 | Alson Chapin   | b. Nov. 22, 1830.  | d. July 12, 1881, Spring-<br>field.    |



**SIMEON CHAPIN DAVIS**

1-5-7-1-3-9-4.

son Rev. Paul & Rachel (**Chapin**) Davis, of Wardsboro, Vt. & Carroll, N. Y.

b. Oct. 15, 1788, Wardsboro, d. May 12, 1836, Ellicott, N. Y.  
 1st m. Aug. 11, 1814, Carroll, **Lydia Toby**, b. Jan. 5, 1797, Wardsboro, d. Dec. 25, 1875, Kiantone, N. Y.

Children: **DAVIS**.

- |   |               |                   |    |
|---|---------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Simeon Chapin | b. June 27, 1816. | d. |
| 2 | Mary Jane     | b. Dec. 23, 1817. | d. |
| 3 | Joseph        | b. Nov. 29, 1820. | d. |
| 4 | John Toby     | b. Dec. 29, 1821. | d. |

2nd m. Sept. 26, 1822, Carroll, **Betsy Purington Benson**, b. Dec. 23, 1791, Middleboro, Mass., d. Dec. 25, 1875, Kiantone.

Children: **DAVIS**.

- |     |                   |                   |    |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|----|
| * 5 | Lydia Almira      | b. Nov. 3, 1823.  | d. |
| 6   | Susan Pamela      | b. Feb. 1, 1826.  | d. |
| 7   | Gilbert Lafayette | b. June 14, 1828. | d. |
| 8   | Josiah            | b. July 2, 1832.  | d. |

**DEBORAH DAVIS**

1-5-7-1-3-9-5.

dau. Rev. Paul & Rachel (**Chapin**) Davis, of Carroll, N. Y.  
 b. Sept. 18, 1790, Wardsboro, Vt., d. Aug. 30, 1859, Carroll.  
 m. Oct. 11, 1819, Ellicott, N. Y., **Elias Woodcock**, b. Sept. 29, 1793, Craydon, N. H., d. Aug. 16, 1870, Frewsburgh, N. Y.

Children: **WOODCOCK**.

- |     |                          |                   |                                  |
|-----|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1   | Electa Sophronia         | b. June 19, 1824. | d.                               |
| 2   | Levi Davis               | b. Nov. 16, 1825. | d. Mch. 18, 1865, Oil Creek, Pa. |
| † 3 | Albert Murray            | b. Mch. 8, 1832.  | d.                               |
| 4   | Charles Philetus         | b. Apr. 28, 1827. | d. Jan. 28, 1828.                |
| † 3 | m. and had son Mark Lee. |                   |                                  |

**LEVI DAVIS**

1-5-7-1-3-9-6.

son Rev. Paul & Rachel (**Chapin**) Davis, of Wardsboro, Vt., Carroll & Holly, N. Y.

b. Aug. 27, 1793, Wardsboro, d. May 2, 1880, Holly.  
 m. Nov. 14, 1816, New Salem, Mass., **Lorana Hunt**, b. June 9, 1795, New Salem, d. Oct. 11, 1881, Holly.

Children: **DAVIS.**

- |     |                           |                   |                   |
|-----|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | David Hunt                | b. July 27, 1817. | d.                |
| * 2 | Abigail Hunt              | b. July 3, 1819.  | d. Aug. 26, 1886  |
| * 3 | Lorena Cordelia           | b. Jan. 19, 1821. | d. Jan. 21, 1888. |
| * 4 | Lorette Serephine         | b. Feb. 27, 1823. | d.                |
| * 5 | Rhoda Theresa             | b. May 12, 1826.  | d. Apr. 5, 1884.  |
| * 6 | Susannah Fish             | b. Nov. 9, 1829.  | d.                |
| † 7 | Eusebia Eliza             | b. Feb. 22, 1831. | d.                |
| 8   | Josephine An-<br>toinette | b. Jan. 27, 1834. | d.                |

† 7 m. Oct. 26, 1854, Ridgeway, N. Y., Charles Caswell, d. Feb. 2, 1886, Murray. No children.

**PAUL WHEELER DAVIS**

1-5-7-1-3-9-8.

son Rev. Paul & Rachel (**Chapin**) Davis, of Wardsboro, Vt. & E. Toledo, O.

b. May 22, 1800, Wardsboro, d. May 22, 1875, East Toledo.  
1st m. Carroll, N. Y., **Mary Beals Jones**, b. Dec. 14, 1805,  
Wardsboro, d. June 25, 1831, Norwalk, Ohio.

Children: **DAVIS.**

- |     |                       |                    |                                 |
|-----|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| † 1 | Mary Helen            | b. Sept. 13, 1823. | d.                              |
| 2   | Rachel Almira<br>unm. | b. June 27, 1826.  | d. Aug. 14, 1842, E.<br>Toledo. |
| 3   | Otis Paul unm.        | b. Apr. 7, 1828.   | d. About 1855, drowned.         |
- 2nd m. Dec. 24, 1835, Norwalk, **Lucy Pitcher**, b. Aug. 12, 1812, d. July 26, 1854, E. Toledo.

Children: **DAVIS.**

- |     |                         |                    |                                     |
|-----|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 4   | Emeline Caroline        | b. Nov. 12, 1836.  | d.                                  |
| † 5 | Orpha                   | b. June 5, 1839.   | d.                                  |
| † 6 | Francis Maynard<br>unm. | b. July 4, 1841.   | d. Feb. 1865, Nash-<br>ville, Tenn. |
| † 7 | Charles Edgar<br>unm.   | b. July 8, 1843.   | d. Aug. 4, 1864,<br>Kingston, Ga.   |
| † 8 | Emily                   | b. Dec. 15, 1845.  | d.                                  |
| † 9 | Eliza                   | b. Sept. 29, 1848. | d.                                  |
- † 1 m. June 2, 1854, Oregon, Ohio, Melancthon Brown, b. May 17, 1826, Munro, Mich.
- † 5 m. George Buck, at E. Toledo.
- † 6 was teaching freedmen at time of death.
- † 7 was wounded to death at Battle of Atlanta.
- † 8 m. Goshen, Ind., Bradford Martin.
- † 9 m. 1868, Springfield, Ill., John Pringle.

**MARVEL CHAPIN DAVIS**

1-5-7-1-3-9-9.

son Rev. Paul & Rachel (**Chapin**) Davis, of Wardsboro.  
Vt., Ellicott & Silver Creek, N. Y. & Seville, Ohio.

b. Dec. 18, 1801, Wardsboro, d. Jan. 18, 1877, Seville.

m. June 8, 1823, Ellicott, **Rebecca Jane Sloan**, b. Mch. 16,  
1796, Worcester, N. Y., d. May 6, 1875, Seville.

Children: **DAVIS**.

- |     |                  |                    |                                |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| † 1 | John Macomber    | b. June 23, 1824.  | d. Jan. 19, 1864, Chicago.     |
| 2   | Harriet Brainard | b. Mch. 28, 1829.  | d.                             |
| † 3 | Edwin Page       | b. Sept. 30, 1830. | d.                             |
| 4   | Jennie Elizabeth | b. Oct. 27, 1832.  | d.                             |
| 5   | Sarah Josephine  | b. Sept. 23, 1837. | d. Feb. 25, 1846, Guilford, O. |

† 1 m. Oct. 20, 1848, Seville, O., Lydia Maria Porter.

† 3 m. Sept. 30, 1858, Cleveland, Minn., Harriet Hammond Perry.

**ORA DAVIS**

1-5-7-1-3-9-10.

son Rev. Paul & Rachel (**Chapin**) Davis, of Wardsboro.  
Vt. & Carroll, N. Y.

b. May 5, 1803, Wardsboro, d. Nov. 1877, Chessening,  
Mich.

m. Sept. 17, 1826, Carroll, **Mary Jones**, b. June 16, 1799,  
Wardsboro, d. Feb. 12, 1876, Busti, N. Y.

Children: **DAVIS**.

- |     |   |                   |    |
|-----|---|-------------------|----|
| † 1 | Emily Diana   | b. Nov. 19, 1829. | d. |
| † 2 | Almina Emeline  | b. Sept. 1, 1834. | d. |
| † 1 | m. July 3, 1845, Busti, Robert Bowker Norton, b. Apr. 22, 1821,<br>Herkimer, N. Y.  |                   |    |
| † 2 | m. May 19, 1853, Busti, William Northrup, Jr., b. June 11, 1832,<br>Thornton, Yorkshire, England, and resided in Jamestown, N. Y. |                   |    |

**RHOBA THOMAS DAVIS**

1-5-7-1-3-9-11.

dau. Rev. Paul & Rachel (**Chapin**) Davis, of Carroll & Little  
Valley, N. Y.

b. Feb. 5, 1805, Wardsboro, Vt., d. 1887.

m. Feb. 20, 1828, Carroll, **Hiram Benson**, b. July 7, 1800,  
New Salem, d. Mch. 25, 1869, Carey Station, Ill.

Children: **BENSON.**

1	Teronia Marion	b. Apr. 28, 1830.	d. May 9, 1831, Carroll.
† 2	Edwin Hiram	b. Jan. 28, 1832.	d.
* 3	Almira Rhoba	b. Nov. 25, 1833.	d.
† 4	Wallace Paul	b. Aug. 2, 1836.	d.
† 5	Orrin Hook	b. Sept. 12, 1838.	d.
† 6	Philetus Marvel	b. Mch. 17, 1843.	d.
7	Clymena Abbie	b. Jan. 16, 1846.	d.

† 2 m. May 15, 1860, Algonquin, Ill., Elvira Miller, b. Apr. 13, 1838.

† 4 m. Apr. 18, 1866, Algonquin, Ill., Emma Hill.

† 5 m. June 8, 1876, Maywood, Ill., Ella Olive Lawrence.

† 6 m. Aug. 27, 1866, Bloomfield, Wis., Maggie Sharer.

**SHEPHERD ELLIS DAVIS**

1-5-7-1-3-9-12.

son Rev. Paul & Rachel (**Chapin**) Davis, of Carroll, N. Y.

b. Apr. 11, 1806, New Salem, d. Aug. 25, 1872, Carroll.

1st m. Dec. 30, 1827, Carroll, **Phebe Endy**, b. July 29, 1806,  
Wilmington, Vt., d. Oct. 23, 1863, Busti, N. Y.

Children: **DAVIS.**

1	Grindall	b.	d.
2	Henry	b.	d.
3	Francis	b.	d.
† 4	Galusha Maynard	b. Nov. 16, 1833.	d.
† 5	Angeline Amelia	b. Dec. 15, 1835.	d.
† 6	Ellen Eudora	b. Nov. 29, 1837.	d.
† 7	Juliette	b. Aug. 22, 1839.	d.
* 8	Juliann	b. Aug. 22, 1839.	d.
9	De Witt Clinton	b. Mch. 15, 1845.	d.

2nd m. Nov. 23, 1865, Kiantone, N. Y., **Mrs. Elizabeth Wil-**  
**liams**, b. June 29, 1824, Farmington, N. Y. No children.

† 4 m. 1st, July 1, 1856, Busti, Lucy Ann Frank, b. Mch. 21, 1839, Busti,  
d. Nov. 30, 1864. 2nd Apr. 29, 1865, Pine Grove, Pa., Mary  
Emeline Frank, b. Mch. 7, 1845.

† 5 m. Aug. 25, 1861, Busti, Samuel Hoyt, b. Sept. 20, 1838, Ellery, N. Y.

† 6 m. Oct. 23, 1855, Busti, Albert Gage, b. July 13, 1834, Busti.

† 7 m. Griswold Hatch.

**SARAPHINE WHEELER DAVIS**

1-5-7-1-3-9-13.

dau. Rev. Paul & Rachel (**Chapin**) Davis, of Carroll, N. Y.

b. Mch. 2, 1809, New Salem, Mass., d. July 13, 1883, Carroll.

1st m. Oct. 5, 1830, Carroll, **David Jones**, b. Oct. 5, 1801,  
Wardsboro, Vt., d. 1838, New Orleans.



Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                    |                   |                    |                |
|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| 1 Philip           | b. Sept. 1, 1828. | d. Feb. 22, 1841,  | Walpole.       |
| 2 Thomas Fessenden | b. Dec. 12, 1829. | d. Mch. 7, 1855,   | Jack-sonville. |
| * 3 Cynthia Maria  | b. July 26, 1832. | d. Sept. 23, 1905. |                |

Rattlesnakes were plenty a century ago in Walpole. Mr. Chapin lived near the mountain and frequently encountered and killed them. Cutting off the heads he would bury them on account of the poison, take the body home and try out the oil, valuable in the market for medicinal purposes. The skin and rattles were preserved as curiosities, many still being treasured by the descendants.

**HERMON CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-3-10-3.

son Levi & Annah (**Church**) Chapin, of Pine Meadow, Conn.

b. Oct. 9, 1799, Westmoreland, N. H., d. Jan. 31, 1866, Savannah, Ga.

m. May 28, 1828, Canton, Conn., **Catherine Merrill**, of New Hartford, Conn., b. June 23, 1805, Canton, d. Mch. 21, 1873, Cleveland, O.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                       |                   |                   |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Ellen               | b. June 9, 1829.  | d. May 4, 1840.   |
| 2 John                | b. Jan. 22, 1831. | d. Sept. 2, 1832. |
| * 3 Edward Merrill    | b. Sept. 5, 1833. | d. Dec. 10, 1896. |
| 4 Hermon Terrill      | b. July 26, 1835. | d. May 7, 1838.   |
| * 5 George Washington | b. Feb. 22, 1837. | d. Aug. 10, 1884. |
| * 6 Philip Eugene     | b. Dec. 1, 1838.  | d.                |
| 7 Walter Francis      | b. Feb. 7, 1841.  | d. Sept. 4, 1841. |
| 8 Franklin            | b. Aug. 9, 1842.  | d. Oct. 2, 1849.  |
| 9 Charles Francis     | b. Aug. 1, 1848.  | d. Oct. 17, 1849. |

**PHILIP CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-3-10-5.

son Levi & Annah (**Church**) Chapin, of Walpole, N. H., New Hartford, Conn. & Baltimore, Md.

b. Sept. 3, 1805, Westmoreland, N. H., d. Aug. 16, 1887, New Hartford.

m. Mch. 22, 1838, Baltimore, Md., **Sarah Josephine Wright**, b. Aug. 15, 1822, Baltimore, d. Apr. 26, 1885, New Hartford.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |                     |                    |                   |
|---|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Charles Philip      | b. Jan. 28, 1839.  | d. June 24, 1877. |
| 2 | Hermon Church       | b. Aug. 31, 1842.  | d. July 23, 1851. |
| 3 | Anna Gertrude       | b. Jan. 30, 1845.  | d. June 6, 1848.  |
| 4 | Sarah Louise        | b. Sept. 30, 1847. | d. June 11, 1848. |
| * | 5 Levi Columbus     | b. May 7, 1850.    | d.                |
| † | 6 Nathaniel Pierce  | b. Mch. 15, 1853.  | d. Jan. 31, 1918. |
| * | 7 Jonathan Wright   | b. Oct. 15, 1855.  | d.                |
| * | 8 George Washington | b. Feb. 7, 1858.   | d.                |
- † 6 m. Apr. 4, 1884, New York, Mrs. Elizabeth Walker, b. July 9, 1857  
New Haven.

**RHODA ANNA CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-3-10-6.

dau. Levi & Annah (**Church**) Chapin, of Chesterfield, N. H.  
b. May 12, 1808, Westminster, Vt., d. Oct. 23, 1893, Chesterfield.

m. June 13, 1838, Bellows Falls, Vt., **Rufus Harvey**, of Chesterfield, b. Sept. 13, 1897, Chesterfield, d. Mch. 29, 1868, Chesterfield.

Children: **HARVEY.**

- |   |                 |                    |                                     |
|---|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| † | 1 John Platts   | b. Sept. 16, 1839. | d. Apr. 21, 1862, Springfield, Ill. |
| † | 2 Hermon Chapin | b. Feb. 7, 1842.   | d.                                  |
|   | 3 Melvin Gordon | b. June 26, 1844.  | d. Feb. 28, 1862.                   |
- † 1 was Captain of 12th Ill. Regt. and died in the service of his country.  
† 2 m. Feb. 17, 1870, Chesterfield, N. H., Ella Martha Goodrich, b. Sept. 4, 1850.

**HOLLIS CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-3-11-3.

son Marvel & Mary (**Nelson**) Chapin, of Utica, Buffalo & Alden, N. Y.

b. Aug. 12, 1795, Milford, Mass., d. June 13, 1852, Alden.  
1st m. June 25, 1826, North Yarmouth, Me., **Lucretia Loring**, b. Nov. 17, 1797, N. Yarmouth, d. Aug. 10, 1827, Boston, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |               |               |                   |
|---|---------------|---------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Samuel Nelson | b. Apr. 1827. | d. Aug. 20, 1827. |
|---|---------------|---------------|-------------------|
- 2nd m. Aug. 29, 1829, Littleton, N. H., **Louisa Warren**, b. Apr. 7, 1808, Littleton, d. July 31, 1874, Groton, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |                |                  |    |
|---|----------------|------------------|----|
| * | 2 Sarah Louisa | b. June 4, 1834. | d. |
|---|----------------|------------------|----|

**LINDA CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-3-11-4.

dau. Marvel & Mary (**Nelson**) Chapin, of Milford & La Claire, Iowa.

b. Feb. 18, 1798, Milford, d. Sept. 12, 1839, La Claire.

m. Dec. 3, 1818, Milford, Mass., **Eleazer Parkhurst**, son Ephraim Parkhurst, b. Apr. 18, 1793, Milford, d. Oct. 24, 1851, La Claire.

Children: **PARKHURST**.

- |     |                   |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | William Jefferson | b. Nov. 3, 1820.  | d.                |
| 2   | Harriet           | b. Oct. 24, 1822. | d. Oct. 17, 1825. |
| 3   | Mary Susanna      | b. Dec. 29, 1824. | d. Feb. 18, 1825. |
| † 4 | Roxanna Lucretia  | b. Dec. 18, 1826. | d. Sept. 5, 1855. |
| 5   | Mary Ann Nelson   | b. Sept. 5, 1828. | d. Sept. 5, 1843. |
| 6   | <b>Elizabeth</b>  | b. Nov. 21, 1836. | d. June 30, 1844. |

† 4 m. La Claire, James B. Littlepage.

**MARVEL CHAPIN, JR.**

1-5-7-1-3-11-5.

son Marvel & Mary (**Nelson**) Chapin, of Milford & Westboro, Mass.

b. Dec. 25, 1800, Milford, d. Sept. 17, 1849, Westboro.

m. Dec. 31, 1826, Milford, **Caroline Kilborn**, b. Mch. 10, 1802, Milford, d. Oct. 20, 1889, Westboro.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |   |                    |                  |
|-----|---|--------------------|------------------|
| † 1 | David Nelson  | b. Sept. 12, 1838. | d. Nov. 6, 1879. |
| † 1 | m. Oct. 12, 1870, Westboro, Fannie Stone, b. Mch. 31, 1850, Stau-<br>bridge, P. Q. No children. |                    |                  |
|     | Mrs. Marvel Chapin, Jr., m. 1881, George F. Hastings, of Boston.<br>He died Jan. 25, 1887.      |                    |                  |

**MARY NELSON CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-3-11-6.

dau. Marvel & Mary (**Nelson**) Chapin, of Utica, N. Y.

b. July 13, 1803, Milford, Mass., d. Sept. 5, 1833, Utica.

m. Mch. 14, 1830, Boston, Mass., **Ebenezer Tisdel Pope**,  
b. Oct. 10, 1802, Stoughton, Mass., d. June 30, 1832, Utica.

Children: **POPE**.

- |   |                 |                   |                                |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | Charles         | b. Dec. 15, 1830. | d. Aug. 7, 1831, Mil-<br>ford. |
| 2 | Mary Ann Tisdel | b. Feb. 6, 1833.  | d. Jan. 27, 1851, Buffalo.     |



**ABIGAIL CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-6-3-3.

dau. Oliver & Mary (Jones) Chapin, of Jaffray, N. H.

b. July 2, 1789, Orange, d. Aug. 3, 1870, Jaffray.

m. **Capt. Thomas Harris**, of Charlestown, Mass., son Thomas Harris, b. May 14, 1779, Charlestown, d. Aug. 18, 1840, Brattleboro, Vt.

Children: **HARRIS**.

- |   |                |                        |                    |
|---|----------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | George Oliver  | b. Mch./Oct. 31, 1810. | d.                 |
| 2 | Charles Chapin | b. Feb. 21, 1818.      | d.                 |
| 3 | Thomas Edwin   | 4 Mary Chapin          | 5 Frederick Harper |
|   | 7 Frank Orne   | 8 Sarah Orne           | 6 Julia Jones      |

Capt. Harris was a mariner and merchant. All but oldest child baptized at Second Church Mch. 16, 1833.

**DR. CHARLES CHAPIN, M.D.**

1-5-7-1-6-3-6.

son Judge Oliver & Mary (Jones) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass. & Brattleboro, Vt.

b. July 10, 1803, Orange, Mass., d. Jan. 6, 1878.

1st m. May 8, 1827, Springfield, **Elizabeth B. Bridge**, of Charlestown, Mass., b. Mch. 28, 1807, d. Mch. 28, 1828, ae. 21, on her birthday.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- † 1 Elizabeth Alice b. Feb. 27, 1828. d.

2nd m. Jan. 6, 1830, **Sophia Dwight Orne**, of Springfield, b. Mch. 6, 1810.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |               |                    |    |
|-----|---------------|--------------------|----|
| * 2 | Lucinda Orne  | b. Dec. 31, 1830.  | d. |
| 3   | Oliver Howard | b. July 15, 1832.  | d. |
| † 4 | Mary Wells    | b. Sept. 27, 1834. | d. |
| † 5 | William Orne  | b. Mch. 10, 1837.  | d. |
| 6   | Charles Jones | b. Aug. 31, 1846.  | d. |

† 1 m. Jan. 7, 1847, Brattleboro, Joseph Clark, of Brattleboro, Vt. They had 4 children. He was a member of the Legislature and U. S. Marshal.

† 4 m. Dec. 29, 1854, Charles Warden. No issue.

† 5 was in Rebellion, 4th Vt. Regt., Sutlers Dept. Taken prisoner at White House, Va., and was in Libby prison three or four months. In 1866 was in Internal Revenue Department, Washington, D. C. Dr. Charles Chapin graduated Harvard University 1823 at age of 20, and Harvard Medical Seminary 1826. He was member of Legislature, U. S. Marshal, District of Vermont, and held other offices. An active, useful man in community for forty years. Nature was lavish in giving him excellence of form and feature, a good constitution and commanding presence and advantages which education, wealth, social culture and position give.

**ELISHA CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-10-1-1.

son David & Judith (**Thayer**) Chapin.

b. Apr. 10, 1778, Milford, Mass., d. June 13, 1826.

m. July 8, 1802, Upton, **Sarah Wood**, of Upton.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |            |                         |                         |
|-----|------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| † 1 | Experience | b. Sept. 24, 1803.      | d.                      |
| † 2 | Sarah Ann  | b. May 11, 1807.        | d.                      |
| * 3 | Henry      | b. May 13, 1811.        | d. Oct. 13, 1878.       |
|     |            | m. 1st, 1-5-12-2-7-6-1. | m. 2nd, 1-5-12-2-7-6-5. |

† 1 m. Palmer Wood.

† 2 m. Thomas E. Wood.

**JUDITH CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-10-1-3.

dau. David & Martha (**Bates**) Chapin.

b. Mch. 2, 1785, d.

m. Apr. 4, 1804, **Ezra Wood**, 1-5-7-6-1-5-1, son Ezra & Sarah (Taft) Wood, b. Oct. 25, 1781.Children: **WOOD**.

See male line.

**LYDIA CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-10-1-5.

dau. David & Martha (**Bates**) Chapin.

b. Feb. 17, 1791, Upton, d. Feb. 14, 1857.

m. May 3, 1809, **Elias Hayward**, 1-5-7-6-1-4-7, d. June 26 1824, Upton.Children: **HAYWARD**.

See male line.

**JOSEPH BATES CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-10-1-6.

son David & Martha (**Bates**) Chapin, of Milford & Upton, Mass.

b. Apr. 25, 1793, Milford, d.

m. **Priscilla Sadler**, of Upton.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |               |                   |                   |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Harry Wood    | b. Aug. 23, 1817. | d.                |
| * 2 | David Gilbert | b. June 17, 1819. | d.                |
| * 3 | Joseph J.     | b. June 7, 1823.  | d. Apr. 4, 1869.  |
| * 4 | Elmira Amanda | b. Sept. 7, 1825. | d.                |
| * 5 | Elisha        | b. Aug. 20, 1827. | d.                |
| † 6 | John S.       | b. Apr. 25, 1830. | d.                |
|     | 7 Sarah P.    | b. Apr. 10, 1832. | d. May 11, 1832.  |
|     | 8 Charles     | b. Nov. 5, 1835.  | d. Aug. 26, 1858. |

† 6 m. Oct. 22, 1851, Mary M. Walker. No children.

**DAVID CHAPIN, JR.**

1-5-7-1-10-1-7.

son David & Martha (**Bates**) Chapin.

b. July 2, 1795, Upton, Mass., d. Feb. 29, 1880, Boston, Mass.

m. Mch. 10, 1817, Upton, **Miranda Fiske**, of Upton, b. Mch. 31, 1799, d. June 21, 1871.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                   |                   |                            |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| * 1 | George Austin     | b. Nov. 26, 1817. | d. Feb. 24, 1888, Boston,  |
| * 2 | Martha Jane       | b. Aug. 4, 1819.  | d. Mch. 13, 1900, Melrose, |
| * 3 | Melissa Antinette | b. Oct. 4, 1821.  | d. Jan. 4, 1912.           |
| 4   | Albert A.         | b. Dec. 27, 1823. | d. Sept. 20, 1824, Boston, |
| * 5 | Charles Edwin     | b. Feb. 4, 1827.  | d. Nov. 3, 1894, Boston,   |
| * 6 | Angelina Louisa   | b. June 2, 1830.  | d. Apr. 11, 1872, Boston,  |
| 7   | Adaline J.        | b. June 2, 1830.  | d. June 13, 1830, Boston,  |
| 8   | Alonzo C.         | b. Feb. 2, 1832.  | d. Nov. 15, 1833, Boston,  |
| 9   | Hattie Maria unm. | b. Apr. 12, 1835. | d. Apr. 15, 1897, Boston,  |
| 10  | Edward A.         | b. Aug. 12, 1838. | d. Dec. 28, 1838, Boston,  |

David Chapin, who removed from Upton, his birthplace, to Boston in 1820, built up an historic business upon a quaint foundation, delivering firewood to his first customers upon a personally conducted handcart. Two years later he formed the firm of Prescott and Chapin which dispensed coal and wood for fifty years. David Chapin was for forty years a director, and for thirty treasurer, of the Boston and Hingham Steamship Co. He was a member of the Common Council for six years.

**MOSES CHAPIN SANDERS**

1-5-7-1-10-3-2.

son John & Elizabeth (**Chapin**) Sanders.

b. May 27, 1789, Milford, Mass., d. May 18, 1856, Peru, Ohio.

m. Sept. 18, 1815, Manchester, N. Y., **Harriet Maria Thompson**.Children: **SANDERS.**

- |     |               |                  |                   |
|-----|---------------|------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | William Davis | b. Oct. 2, 1821. | d. Oct. 29, 1897. |
| 2   | John Chapin   | b. July 2, 1825. | d.                |

**MERCY JONES CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-10-4-3.

dau. Dea. Nathan & Lucretia (**Parkhurst**) Chapin, of Milford.

b. Jan. 17, 1801, d. Mch. 17, 1878, ae. 77.

m. Jan. 27, 1825, Milford, **Sumner Pond**, son Jemotis Pond.

b. Oct. 24, 1800, Franklin, Mass.

Children: **POND.**

- |     |                        |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Edmund                 | b.                | d. Young.         |
| 2   | George                 | b.                | d. Young.         |
| 3   | Helen Lucretia<br>unm. | b. Dec. 11, 1827. | d.                |
| 4   | Mercy Louise           | b. Dec. 27, 1831. | d. Mch. 11, 1837. |
| 5   | George Edmund<br>unm.  | b. Feb. 2, 1834.  | d.                |
| 6   | Helen Maria unm.       | b. Apr. 13, 1836. | d.                |
| † 7 | Sanford Tyler          | b. Aug. 18, 1838. | d. June 6, 1866.  |
| 8   | Henry Erasmus          | b. Jan. 3, 1841.  | d.                |
| 9   | Frederic Allen         | b. Jan. 8, 1844.  | d.                |
- † 7 m. Sarah P. Williams.

**AMANDA MARIA CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-10-4-5.

dau. Dea. Nathan & Lucretia (**Parkhurst**) Chapin.  
b. July 31, 1807, d.  
m. Sept. 18, 1827, **Capt. Albert Newhall.**

Children: **NEWHALL.**

- |     |                |                    |    |
|-----|----------------|--------------------|----|
| 1   | Mary Jane      | b. Aug. 28, 1830.  | d. |
| † 2 | Francis Albert | b. Feb. 14, 1833.  | d. |
| 3   | Samuel Chapin  | b. Sept. 22, 1840. | d. |
| † 4 | Charles W.     | b. Oct. 15, 1844.  | d. |
- † 2 enlisted July 14, 1864, 42nd Regt., Co. C., private; discharged Nov. 11, 1864.
- † 4 enlisted Feb. 10, 1865, in Batt. 1, Co. A., Heavy Artillery, bugler; discharged Oct. 20, 1865.

**NATHAN TYLER CHAPIN**

1-5-7-1-10-4-7.

son Dea. Nathan & Lucretia (**Parkhurst**) Chapin, of Hartford, Conn. & Brooklyn, N. Y.  
b. Oct. 23, 1813, Milford, Mass., d. Mch. 19, 1884, Brooklyn.  
1st m. May 1, 1845, Milford, **Sarah Fuller Godfrey**, b. June 21, 1810, d. Apr. 6, 1851.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                |                   |                   |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Milton E.      | b. June 30, 1849. | d. Oct. 10, 1849. |
| * 2 | Samuel Godfrey | b. Mch. 31, 1851. | d.                |
- 2nd m. Jan. 6, 1853, Medway, Mass., **Mrs. Julia Maria (Hixon) Leach**, b. Feb. 20, 1825, West Roxbury, Mass., d. Jan. 22, 1894, Brooklyn.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |              |                    |    |
|-----|--------------|--------------------|----|
| * 3 | Sophia Hixon | b. Sept. 13, 1862. | d. |
|-----|--------------|--------------------|----|

**EDENA HOLBROOK**

1-5-7-2-1-5-6.

dau. Joseph & Melatiah (**Fisher**) Holbrook.  
 b. Dec. 25, 1786, Bellingham, d. Jan. 7, 1876, Medway.  
 m. Nov. 26, 1812, **Sewall Sanford**, b. Dec. 8, 1790, Medway,  
 d. Apr. 21, 1831, Medway.

Children: **SANFORD**.

- |     |                 |                   |                                       |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1   | Milton Holbrook | b. Aug. 29, 1813. | d. Aug. 3, 1833, New-<br>port, R. I   |
| 2   | Edwards Sewall  | b. Mch. 17, 1817. | d. Sept. 9, 1882, Glen-<br>olden, Pa. |
| * 3 | Edna Jane       | b. Nov. 13, 1821. | d. Aug. 21, 1901.                     |
| 4   | George Francis  | b. 1822.          | d. Apr. 25, 1852, Med-<br>way.        |

**DANIEL HEATH**

1-5-7-2-6-1-1.

son Samuel Wilbur & Elizabeth (**Thayer**) Heath.  
 b. Feb. 15, 1773, d. June 3, 1831.  
 m. Mch. 5, 1797, **Polly Lewis**, b. July 18, 1773, d. Feb. 1,  
 1841.

Children: **HEATH**.

- |     |              |                     |                    |
|-----|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 | Betsey Lewis | b. May 1, 1801.     | d. Sept. 29, 1877. |
|     |              | m. 1-3-1-5-1-5-2-4. |                    |

**ABIGAIL HAYWARD**

1-5-7-2-6-1-3.

dau. Jacob & Mrs. Elizabeth (**Thayer**) (**Heath**) Hayward,  
 of Milford.  
 b. May 7, 1788, Milford, d. Oct. 14, 1874, Staffordville, Conn.  
 m. Jan. 2, 1805, Milford, **Otis Chapin**, 1-5-7-1-3-1-8, son  
 Stephen & Rachel (Rawson) Chapin, of Milford, Med-  
 way & Monson, Mass., b. Aug. 30, 1785, d. Jan. 15, 1835.  
 Chicopee, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

See male line.

**JUDITH HAYWARD**

1-5-7-2-6-1-4.

dau. Jacob & Elizabeth (**Thayer**) (**Heath**) Hayward, of  
 Becket.

- |    |   |
|----|---|
| b. | d.  |
| m. | 1808, <b>Abijah Clark</b> , son Nahum & Mary<br>(Stearns) Clark, b. Sept. 1, 1776, Holliston. |

Children: **CLARK**.

**HOPESTILL HAYWARD** 1-5-7-2-6-1-5.

dau. Jacob & Elizabeth (**Thayer**) (**Heath**) Hayward.

b. d. Aug. 26, 1849.

m. Dec. 4, 1808, **Martin Claffin**, son John & Mary (Sheffield) Claffin, b. Feb. 14, 1784, Holliston, d. Jan. 16, 1876, ae. 92, Milford.

Children: **CLAFLIN**.

- |     |                  |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Isaac Sheffield  | b. Apr. 2, 1809.  | d.                |
| * 2 | Elizabeth Thayer | b. Oct. 13, 1811. | d.                |
| 3   | Samuel Wilber    | b. July 1815.     | d. Nov. 1828.     |
| 4   | Martha Matilda   | b. Dec. 15, 1817. | d. Young.         |
| * 5 | Mary Marilla     | b. Dec. 15, 1817. | d. June 15, 1865. |

**RUFUS THAYER** 1-5-7-2-6-7-5.

son Seth & Sarah (**Holbrook**) Thayer.

b. Feb. 22, 1795, d. 1872.

m. Dec. 7, 1820, Milford, **Experience Albee**, dau. Abel & Annah (Wood) Albee, b. Apr. 11, 1792, d. Aug. 1877.

Children: **THAYER**.

- |   |                            |                  |               |
|---|----------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| 1 | Catherine                  | b. May 27, 1827. | d. Aug. 1866. |
|   | Nameless infant—stillborn. |                  |               |
|   | Worthy people.             |                  |               |

**SARAH THAYER** 1-5-7-2-6-7-6.

dau. Seth & Sarah (**Holbrook**) Thayer.

b. Jan. 28, 1797, d. May 23, 1864.

m. Nov. 15, 1818, Milford, **Isaac Crosby**, b. Mch. 31, 1795, d. Oct. 30, 1825.

Children: **CROSBY**.

- |     |                   |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Chestleton Thayer | b. Dec. 2, 1820.  | d. Aug. 16, 1828. |
| 2   | Edmund Holbrook   | b. June 22, 1822. | d. July 16, 1828. |
| * 3 | Isaac Newton      | b. July 10, 1824. | d.                |
| 4   | Sarah Holbrook    | b. Jan. 9, 1826.  | d. Aug. 1, 1828.  |

**STEPHEN HOLBROOK THAYER** 1-5-7-2-6-7-8.

son Seth & Sarah (**Holbrook**) Thayer.

b. Dec. 23, 1800, d.

1st m. Dec. 16, 1827, **Harriet Aldrich**, dau. Luke Aldrich, b. Mendon.

Children: **THAYER**.

- |   |                      |    |                              |
|---|----------------------|----|------------------------------|
| 1 | Flora                | b. | d. July 7, 1844, Cincinnati. |
|   | 2nd m. Name unknown. |    |                              |

**JEMIMA CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-4-1-2.

dau. Josiah & Sarah (**Lankton**) Chapin.

b. July 18, 1774, d.

m. Feb. 1794, **Samuel Thompson, Jr.**Children: **THOMPSON.**

1	Anne	b. Dec. 4, 1794.	d.
2	Naomi	b. Aug. 28, 1796.	d.
3	Jemima	b. Aug. 19, 1798.	d.
4	Sarah	b. Sept. 21, 1800.	d.
5	Reuma	b. Aug. 21, 1802.	d.
6	Samuel	b. Aug. 23, 1805.	d.
7	<b>Mirza</b>	b. June 7, 1808.	d.
8	Amanda	b. May 1, 1811.	d.

**REV. JOSIAH CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-4-1-4.

son Josiah & Sarah (**Lankton**) Chapin, of Sandy Creek, N. Y.

b. Feb. 19, 1779, d. Sept. 10, 1833, buried Pulaski, N. Y.

m. **Polly Champney**, b. 1784, d. Oct. 20, 1842, buried Pulaski, N. Y.Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Polly	b. Apr. 4, 1816.	d. July 5, 1886.
2	Harriet	b.	d. 1852, Albion, N. Y.
3	Williams	b.	d. June 26, 1882.
4	Elbert	b.	d.

**MARY (POLLY) CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-4-1-5.

dau. Josiah & Sarah (**Lankton**) Chapin.

b. June 6, 1781, Tyringham, Mass., d. Dec. 31, 1813, Vernon Centre, N. Y.

m. 1799/1800, **Levi Skinner**, 1-5-7-1-1-3-7, b. Jan. 19, 1779, New Marlboro, Mass., d. Jan. 7, 1850, Vernon Centre, N. Y.Children: **SKINNER.**

See male line.

**REV. HARVEY CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-4-1-7.

son Josiah & Sarah (**Lankton**) Chapin.

b. Oct. 2, 1785, Tyringham, Mass., d. Dec. 14, 1861.

m. **Dolly Campbell**, b. about 1788, d. Mch. 9, 1863, ae. 75.Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Almon	b. Nov. 25, 1809.	d. Dec. 1, 1878.
* 2	Harvey Ezra	b. Aug. 12, 1811.	d. Jan. 29, 1864.

Harvey Chapin was Methodist Minister, and preached 32 years.

**HANNAH CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-4-3-3.

dau. Jonathan & Rebecca (Hall) Chapin.

b. June 4, 1781, New Marlboro, Mass., d. May 9, 1857/9.  
Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

m. Dec. 26, 1802, **Samuel Hall**, b. Apr. 1, 1780, Cummington,  
Mass., d. Sept. 25, 1856, Keosauqua, Iowa.

Children: **HALL**.

- |      |                 |                   |                                     |
|------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| * 1  | Rebecca Chapin  | b. Mch. 21, 1806. | d. Oct. 1887.                       |
| 2    | Noah            | b.                | d. 1845,<br>Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.     |
| † 3  | Jonathan Chapin | b.                | d. 1872, Bur-<br>lington, Iowa.     |
| † 4  | Augustus        | b.                | d. Feb. 1, 1860, Bellevue,<br>Nebr. |
| 5    | Samuel          | b.                | d. , ae. 18.                        |
| * 6  | Hannah          | b. Nov. 12, 1816. | d. May 1, 1895, San<br>Diego, Cal.  |
| † 7  | Cyrus           | b.                | d. 1847, Texas.                     |
| † 8  | Mary Jane       | b.                | d.                                  |
| 9/10 | Twins           | b.                | d. In infancy.                      |

† 3 was on the Supreme Bench of Iowa.

† 4 was Chief Justice of Nebraska at the time of his death.

† 7 graduated West Point Military Academy.

† 8 m. Styles Burr. Had three children.

**SALLY CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-4-3-6.

dau. Jonathan & Rebecca (Hall) Chapin, of West Fayette-  
ville, N. Y. & Mt. Vernon, O.

b. June 15, 1787, New Marlborough, d. Apr. 4, 1844, ae. 56.  
buried in Reed, Ohio.

1st m. **Henry Hudson**.

Children: **HUDSON**.

None.

2nd m. Mch. 19, 1815, **Benjamin Lemmon**, son John Lem-  
mon, b. Baltimore Co., Md., d. Oct. 12, 1859.

Children: **LEMMON**.

- |     |       |                   |                           |
|-----|-------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| * 1 | Ellen | b. July 30, 1821. | d. Aug. 24, 1853, ae. 32. |
|-----|-------|-------------------|---------------------------|

**AMOS CHAPIN, JR.**

1-5-7-4-5-1-3.

son Amos & Tamar (Church) Chapin.

b. May 5, 1782, d. Apr. 11, 1872, Lenox, Ohio.

m. July 22, 1805, **Rebecca Sheldon**, b. Jan. 3, 1785, d. Dec.  
23, 1879, Lenox, Ohio, ae. 95.



Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Upson B.	b. Aug. 3, 1806.	d. July 17, 1845.
† 2	Ariel S.	b. June 16, 1808.	d. Apr. 30, 1842.
* 3	Elvira A.	b. May 9, 1810.	d. Aug. 9, 1905.
* 4	Joseph P.	b. Nov. 27, 1812.	d. Feb. 15, 1867.
5	Sarah P. unm.	b. Apr. 22, 1814.	d. Oct. 20, 1834.
† 6	Elsie P.	b. Dec. 22, 1815.	d. Mch. 12, 1905.
* 7	Eleazer E.	b. Aug. 25, 1817.	d. Feb. 21, 1898.
8	Lydia	b. Aug. 8, 1819.	d. Sept. 25, 1819.
9	Laura	b. Aug. 8, 1819.	d. Oct. 2, 1819.
† 10	Franklin H.	b. Dec. 7, 1820.	d. Feb. 9, 1906.
† 11	Frederick C.	b. Jan. 25, 1823.	d. Jan. 27, 1905.
* 12	Merrick C.	b. Sept. 16, 1824.	d. Feb. 18, 1898.
† 13	Abigail Jane	b. Oct. 22, 1826.	d. Mch. 1, 1904.
14	Rebecca A.	b. Jan. 3, 1829.	d. Feb. 16, 1877.
15	Amos A.	b. Dec. 24, 1830.	d. Feb. 3, 1889.
† 2	m. Apr. 24, 1833, Mary D. Jones.		
† 6	m. Miles Smith.		
† 10	m. Polly Isherwood, b. Apr. 17, 1822.		
† 11	m. July 4, 1860, Mrs. Lucia (Hodges) Peck, b. Nov. 30, 1830. No children.		
† 13	m. Orin Elmore.		

**SHELDON CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-5-1-7.

son Amos & Tryphena (**Sheldon**) Chapin, of Sheffield, Mass.

b. June 24, 1792, d. June 18, 1863, Sheffield.

m. June 1, 1814, **Altha Huggins**, dau. Joseph & Altha (Burrell) Huggins, b. July 6, 1794, d. Jan. 6, 1880.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1	Ann Jane	b. Apr. 28, 1815.	d. Nov. 17, 1887.
* 2	Manellus Church	b. Nov. 10, 1816.	d. Dec. 28, 1896.
* 3	Henry Burrell	b. Aug. 23, 1818.	d. May 5, 1889.
* 4	Harvey Sheldon	b. July 13, 1820.	d. Feb. 18, 1887.
* 5	Marion Altha	b. May 30, 1822.	d. Sept. 26, 1899.
* 6	Joseph Huggins	b. Dec. 13, 1823.	d. July 30, 1898.
* 7	Lucy Maria	b. May 2, 1826.	d. Apr. 28, 1889.
* 8	Tamer Janette	b. Feb. 12, 1828.	d. June 7, 1916.
* 9	William Marcellus	b. Nov. 19, 1830.	d. May 18, 1917.
† 10	Edwin Wallace	b. Sept. 19, 1832.	d. July 24, 1865.
* 11	Norman Clay	b. Oct. 4, 1835.	d. Jan. 16, 1909.

† 1 m. Sheffield, Benjamin Powell, of New Marlborough. No children.  
 † 10 served in Civil War, 49th Regiment.

**TAMAR CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-5-1-8.

dau. Amos & Tryphena (**Sheldon**) Chapin, of Sheffield, Mass., Sennett, N. Y. & Sheffield, Ohio.

b. July 20, 1794, d. Dec. 3, 1879.

m. Jan. 28, 1812, **James Austin**, son Joab & Eleanor (Kellogg) Austin, of Sheffield, b. Jan. 1, 1791, Sheffield, Mass., d. Aug. 17, 1864.

Children: **AUSTIN**.

Ten children.

Mr. Austin was a farmer.

**JOSHUA CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-5-3-1.

son Peter & Elizabeth (**Austin**) Chapin, of New Marlboro, Mass. & Camden, N. Y.

b. Oct. 2, 1780, d. before 1817.

m. Apr. 30, 1805, New Marlboro, **Huldah Booth**, of New Marlboro.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

1 Orvil Beach b. Feb. 17, 1807. d.

2 Alonzo Austin b. Mch. 2, 1809. d.

Feb. 6, 1817, Samuel Beach chosen guard to Orvil Beach Chapin, son of Joshua Chapin, late of New Marlboro. (Berkshire County Probate.)

Mr. Beach was succeeded as guardian by Calvin Chapin, Oct. 4, 1823, probably 1-5-7-4-5-3-10.

**SEYMOUR CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-5-3-2.

son Peter & Elizabeth (**Austin**) Chapin, of Rochester, N. Y. bapt. Sept. 23, 1782, d. Oct. 1, 1861, Rochester.

1st m. int. July 4, 1803, **Achsah Hulet**, dau. John & Sally (Howe) Hulet, of Killingly and Tyringham, b. May 30, 1784, d. Sept. 23, 1835, Medina, Ohio.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

\* 1 William Harlow b. Nov. 29, 1804. d. Oct. 1891.

2 Levi Lamb b. Jan. 22, 1807. d.

3 Betsey Hulet b. Oct. 23, 1808. d.

4 Joshua b. July 2, 1811. d.

5 Caroline b. Jan. 7, 1814. d.

\* 6 Oscar D. b. Sept. 26, 1826. d. Oct. 22, 1879

m. 1-3-3-7-1-4-3-1-1.

2nd m. **Widow Evans**.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

7 Tessler b. d.

8 Hulda b. d.



**CALVIN CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-5-3-10.

son Peter & Elizabeth (**Austin**) Chapin, of Monterey,  
Sandisfield & New Marlboro, Mass.

b. Nov. 2, 1800, d. Dec. 1855, New Marlboro.

1st m. Nov. 24, 1824, Sandisfield, **Artemisia Sears**, dau. Dea.  
Simeon & Lovisa (Spencer) Sears, b. Dec. 8, 1802, Sandis-  
field, d. Jan. 13, 1849.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                   |                   |                                       |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1   | Nelson S.         | b. May 17, 1826.  | d. Aug. 26, 1829.                     |
| 2   | Newton            | b. Mch. 15, 1828. | d. Aug. 27, 1829.                     |
| *   | Newton Spencer    | b. June 11, 1831. | d. Feb. 14, 1914.                     |
| † 4 | Clarissa Jennette | b. Nov. 27, 1833. | d. July 29, 1854, New<br>Milford, Ct. |
| * 5 | Samuel Nelson     | b. July 8, 1836.  | d. Feb. 4, 1909.                      |

2nd m. Mch. 11, 1852, **Lucinda Rhoades**.

† 4 was a school teacher and much beloved by all who knew her.

**HENRY HOWARD**

1-5-7-4-6-1-1.

son Levi & Bethiah (**Chapin**) Hayward (changed to How-  
ard) of Townshend, Vt.

b. Sept. 8, 1778, Townshend, d. May 7, 1858, Townshend.

m. **Nancy Weeks**, b. July 2, 1775, d. Dec. 25, 1830.

Children: **HOWARD.**

- |     |          |                   |                   |
|-----|----------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Aurilla  | b. May 2, 1807.   | d.                |
| * 2 | David    | b. Jan. 10, 1809. | d. Jan. 21, 1885. |
| 3   | Emily    | b. Nov. 17, 1810. | d.                |
| 4   | Louisa   | b. July 12, 1812. | d.                |
| 5   | Henry    | b. Apr. 5, 1814.  | d.                |
| 6   | Nancy    | b. 1816.          | d.                |
| † 7 | Willard  | b. Nov. 18, 1817. | d. Feb. 21, 1890. |
| 8   | Charles  | b. Apr. 1819.     | d.                |
| 9   | Mary     | b. 1822.          | d.                |
| 10  | Cornelia | b. 1824.          | d.                |
| 11  | Jane     | b. June 2, 1827.  | d.                |

† 7 m. Abigail ———, b. Jan. 3, 1804, d. Apr. 14, 1860, Jamaica, Vt.

**CHAPIN HOWARD**

1-5-7-4-6-1-3.

son Levi & Bethiah (**Chapin**) Howard.

b. July 27, 1784, d. May 6, 1854, ae. 69.

m. Mch. 13, 1809, **Birsha Smith**.

Children: **HOWARD.**

- |     |                   |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Clarina Irene     | b. Jan. 25, 1810. | d.                |
| † 2 | Aurelius Chapin   | b. Mch. 27, 1812. | d. Jan. 9, 1880.  |
| 3   | Catharine Amelia  | b. Jan. 7, 1814.  | d.                |
| 4   | Ormando Smith     | b. Jan. 3, 1816.  | d. July 25, 1889. |
| 5   | Mary Atlanta      | b. May 14, 1819.  | d.                |
| † 6 | Laurinda Maria    | b. Oct. 12, 1820. | d.                |
| 7   | Ellen Sophia      | b. June 14, 1822. | d.                |
| 8   | Bainbridge Elliot | b. Aug. 16, 1826. | d.                |
- † 2 m. Mch. 9, 1841, Hannah E. Cobb, dau. Daniel and Lucy (Stevens) Cobb, of Windham. Had 2 sons and 1 dau.
- † 6 m. Ephraim Farrar. Had 2 daughters.

Mr. Howard was acknowledged leader in all projects for upbuilding of religious, educational and social interests, and to him more than any other is due the establishment of Lelome Seminary at Townshend. An able financier and Deacon in Baptist Church.

**SYLVIA HOWARD**

1-5-7-4-6-1-5.

dau. Levi & Bethiah (**Chapin**) Hayward, of Townshend. Vt. & Cincinnati, Ohio.

b. Feb. 1, 1792, d. 1866.

m. 1810, **Peter Rawson Taft**, b. Apr. 14, 1785, d. Jan. 1, 1867, ae. 82.

Children: **TAFT.**

- \* 1 Alphonso b. Nov. 5, 1810. d. May 21, 1891.

**CHESTER CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-6-2-2.

son Isaac & Huldah ( ) Chapin, of Heath, Mass., Groton, N. Y., Leon, N. Y. & Waupun, Wis.

b. July 17, 1787, Heath, d. Jan. 25, 1849, Waupun.

m. Nov. 2, 1814, Pelham, Mass., **Pamelia Gray**, of Pelham, dau. Eliot & Hannah (Crawford) Gray, b. Feb. 11, 1792, Ashfield, Mass., d. Nov. 20, 1865, Waupun.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                |                    |                                 |
|-----|----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| * 1 | Chester Judson | b. Sept. 18, 1815. | d. Mch. 26, 1874.               |
| 2   | Celesta        | b. Aug. 19, 1817.  | d. Aug. 24, 1817, Groton, N. Y. |
| * 3 | Sarah          | b. Aug. 8, 1818.   | d. Oct. 9, 1901,                |
| 4   | Isanna         | b. Sept. 13, 1820. | d. Jan. 23, 1860, Wau-<br>pun.  |

5	Hannah	b. Nov. 7, 1822.	d. 1905.	
6	John	b. July 31, 1825.	d. Jan. 22, 1845.	Wau- pun.
7	Joseph	b. Nov. 6, 1828.	d. June 4, 1836.	Leon, N. Y.
* 8	Henry Lyman	b. Nov. 3, 1831.	d. Nov. 6, 1862.	
* 9	James Manning	b. Oct. 22, 1833.	d. Apr. 22, 1898.	

This family were pioneer settlers in Waupun; held strong religious beliefs and left honored and respected names in the community which they labored to establish.

**LEVI HAYWARD CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-6-2-9.

son Isaac & Martha (Stone) Chapin.

b. Aug. 19, 1809, Heath, Mass., d. Jan. 1885, Union, Wis.

1st m. Aug. 14, 1834, Randolph, N. Y., **Betsey A. Durfee**,

b. Aug. 4, 1815, Waupun, d. Mch. 14, 1852, Wis.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

* 1	Martha	b. Oct. 9, 1835.	d. Feb. 3, 1873.
† 2	Molissa Amanda	b. Sept. 23, 1837.	d. Apr. 3, 1864.
* 3	Joseph E.	b. Sept. 19, 1845.	d.
4	Maria L.	b. Sept. 6, 1851.	d. Feb. 7, 1852.

2nd m. July 1, 1861, Springvale, Wis., **Loraine E. Durfee**.

† 2 m. June 1, 1855, Springvale, Abel Odell, d. Waupun.

**OLIVE CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-6-5-1.

dau. Jacob & Hannah (Brooks) Chapin.

b. Dec. 14, 1787, d.

m. Dec. 10, 1810, Heath, **Asa Temple**, of Grosveneur, N. Y.,

b. Dec. 4, 1789, Heath, Mass.

Children: **TEMPLE**.

† 1	Jacob Chapin	b. Mch. 6, 1812.	d.
† 2	Anson	b. Mch. 5, 1814.	d. June 5, 1878.
† 3	Catharine	b. Apr. 15, 1817.	d. May 30, 1880.
† 4	Asa Wilkinson	b. Sept. 14, 1821.	d.
† 5	Hannah Brooks	b. Apr. 16, 1827.	d. Aug. 10, 1871.

† 1 m. and had three children.

† 2 m. Sept. 7, 1837, Amanda Hough. No issue.

† 3 m. Apr. 9, 1840, James Graves. Res. Rensselaerville, N. Y.

† 4 m. and had one child.

† 5 m. William Astleford.

**JOHN CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-6-5-2.

son Jacob & Hannah (**Brooks**) Chapin.

b. Mch. 27, 1790, d.

m. Sept. 1814, Heath, **Clarissa Pattieson**.Children: **CHAPIN**.

12 Children. 7 sons and 5 daughters.

- |   |         |                      |               |                  |
|---|---------|----------------------|---------------|------------------|
| 1 | Jacob   | bapt. July 18, 1823. | d.            |                  |
| 2 | John    | bapt. July 18, 1823. | d.            |                  |
| 3 | Belinda | bapt. Aug. 31, 1828. | d.            |                  |
| 4 | Child   | b.                   | d. Jan. 1823. | ae. 3 yrs. 6 mos |

**JAMES MORGAN CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-6-8-4.

son John & Lydia (**Wedge**) Chapin.

b. 1802, d. Sept. 4, 1876, Peruville, N. Y.

1st m. **Malinda Casar**, b. 1817, d. July 11, 1849.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |               |                   |                   |  |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|
| 1   | Martha        | b.                | d.                |  |
| * 2 | John Franklin | b. Jan. 10, 1844. | d. Apr. 6, 1920.  |  |
| 3   | Elizabeth     | b.                | d.                |  |
| 4   | Fred          | b. 1846.          | d. Sept. 4, 1850. |  |

2nd m. **Mary L. Storey**.

No issue.

**HARRIET NEWELL CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-6-8-8.

dau. John & Lydia (**Wedge**) Chapin.

b. Lyme, N. H., d. Feb. 17, 1890, Worcester, Mass.

m. **Hiram Cutting**, son Bela Cutting, b. Apr. 1, 1800, Lyme, N. H., d. 1873, Newport, Vt.Children: **CUTTING**.

- |     |                             |                    |    |       |
|-----|-----------------------------|--------------------|----|-------|
| 1   | George Hiram                | b. Aug. 17, 1837.  | d. |       |
| 2   | Amos Porter                 | b. Sept. 13, 1839. | d. |       |
| † 3 | James Rood                  | b. Sept. 30, 1841. | d. |       |
| 4   | Charles Henry               | b. About 1843.     | d. | 1854. |
| † 5 | Ella Jane                   | b. Dec. 23, 1854.  | d. |       |
| † 3 | m. Josephine Scott.         |                    |    |       |
| † 5 | m. Herbert Russell Wheeler. |                    |    |       |

**ZIBA CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-6-9-1.

son Ziba & Lucy (**Brown**) Chapin, of Jamaica, Vt.

b. Aug. 17, 1794, Heath, d. Apr. 12, 1866, Rockingham, Vt.

1st m. Mch. 20, 1824, **Fanny Chase**, b. Jan. 23, 1800, d. Feb. 3, 1834, Jamaica.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                  |                    |                                    |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1   | Fanny Maria unm. | b. Jan. 27, 1825.  | d. Mch. 27, 1847,<br>Jamaica, Vt.  |
| 2   | Son              | b. Sept. 18, 1826. | d. Sept. 27, 1826,<br>Jamaica, Vt. |
| * 3 | Mary Sophia      | b. Aug. 20, 1827.  | d. Nov. 27, 1850.                  |
| * 4 | Charles Peter    | b. Sept. 26, 1829. | d. Oct. 5, 1889.                   |
| 5   | Henry Ziba       | b. Nov. 17, 1831.  | d. Mch. 2, 1832,<br>Jamaica, Vt.   |

2nd m. **Polly R.**, d. Jan. 13, 1844, ae. 49,  
Jamaica.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

3rd m. Sept. 11, 1845, Brattleboro, Vt., **Eunice Pierce**, dau.  
Benjamin & Lucinda Pierce, b. Apr. 7, 1805, d. Jan. 2,  
1849, Windham, Vt.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |           |                   |                    |
|---|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 6 | Ellen A.  | b. June 30, 1846. | d.                 |
| 7 | George P. | b. Dec. 2, 1848.  | d. Sept. 21, 1851. |

**ALVIN CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-6-9-3.

son Ziba & Lucy (**Brown**) Chapin, of Hebron, N. Y., Paw-  
let, Vt., Granville, N. Y. & Heath, Mass.

b. Sept. 3, 1798, Heath, d. Oct. 29, 1884, Waltham, Ill.

m. Oct. 11, 1826, Pawlet, **Mary (Polly) Brewster**, dau.  
Nathaniel & Ruth (Dimock) Brewster, b. Oct. 22, 1796,  
d. June 30, 1882, Waltham.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                    |                   |                   |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Oscar Miller       | b. Oct. 9, 1827.  | d.                |
| * 2 | Clarissa Elizabeth | b. Apr. 1, 1829.  | d. Apr. 2, 1908.  |
| 3   | Lucy Selinda       | b. Oct. 26, 1830. | d. Mch. 27, 1832. |
| * 4 | John Spooner       | b. Oct. 9, 1832.  | d.                |
| 5   | Caroline           | b. Mch. 9, 1835.  | d. Jan. 18, 1836. |
| * 6 | Ellen Mar          | b. Oct. 28, 1836. | d.                |
| * 7 | Alvin Winslow      | b. Nov. 20, 1839. | d.                |

**PHEBE CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-6-9-4.

dau. Ziba & Lucy (**Brown**) Chapin. Res. Springfield, Mass.

b. May 21, 1801, Heath, d. Jan. 27, 1877, Batavia, Ill.

m. Nov. 24, 1825, Heath, Mass., **John Milton Spooner**, b.  
Apr. 24, 1801, Heath, d. Nov. 24, 1877, Batavia.



\*Children: **SPOONER.**

1	Susan M.	b.	1826.	d.	Dec. 26, 1908, ae. 82.
* 2	John Chapin	b.	Oct. 23, 1827.	d.	Oct. 29, 1919, ae. 92.
3	David Brainard	b.		d.	May 29/30, 1890.
* 4	Horatio Brown	b.	Oct. 7, 1834.	d.	May 27, 1890.
5	George Oviet	b.		d.	Aug./Sept. 1903.
† 6	Frank Eugene	b.		d.	
	Several	b.		d.	In infancy.

† 6 lived in Hubbard Woods, Chicago, Ill.

Mr. Spooner was Deacon of Olivet Church, Springfield.

**SAMUEL CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-6-9-9.

son Ziba & Lucy (**Brown**) Chapin, of Granville, N. Y.

b. Apr. 17, 1810, Jamaica, Vt., d. May 24, 1889, ae. 79,  
Granville.

1st m. 1835, Granville, **Mary Chittendon**, b. Aug.  
11, 1812, d. Aug. 23, 1873, ae. 61.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	William Lowell	b.	Dec. 31, 1837.	d.	
* 2	Marcus Day	b.	Aug. 9, 1839.	d.	July 19, 1890.
* 3	Harriet Elizabeth	b.	July 29, 1841.	d.	Sept. 10, 1891.
* 4	George W.	b.	Feb. 24, 1846.	d.	Oct. 27, 1868.

2nd m. Jan. 1, 1875, Lockport, N. Y., **Mrs. Adah (Chittendon) Odbert**, b. Jan. 1817, d. Feb. 1893. No children.

**LYDIA CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-7-1-1.

dau. John & Hannah (**Rockwood**) Chapin.

b. May 5, 1776, d.

m. **Billie Harrison**, son Stephen Harrison, b  
1774.

Children: **HARRISON.**

1	Stephen	m.	Elizabeth Bonham.
2	Ammi	m.	S. Wilkinson.
3	Hannah	m.	James Meeker.
4	Susan	m.	Benjamin Wolfe.
5	Abbie	m.	Wells Sutliff.
6	Amy	m.	Alvin Wilkinson.
7	Clarissa	m.	David Wiant.

**SAMUEL CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-7-1-2.

son John & Hannah (**Rockwood**) Chapin, of Huntington, Pa.

b. Feb. 18, 1778, Mass., d. June 14, 1853, Huntington.

m. 1797, Huntington, **Hannah Trescott**, dau. Solon & Margaret (Lewis) Trescott, b. Jan. 6, 1781, Litchfield Co., Conn., d. Jan. 6, 1854.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Roxanna	b. Apr. 9, 1798.	d. 1883.
2	Catherine	b. Aug. 12, 1800.	d. Feb. 19, 1875.
3	Solon	b. Dec. 29, 1803.	d. Dec. 27, 1872.
4	John	b. Feb. 19, 1806.	d. Apr. 17, 1807.
5	Jason	b. Mch. 17, 1808.	d. June 23, 1887.
6	Permillia M. unm.	b. June 10, 1810.	d. Nov. 8, 1902.
7	Sibyl	b. Mch. 18, 1813.	d. July 6, 1904.
8	Darius	b. Oct. 23, 1815.	d. Mch. 12, 1839.
9	Mary	b. Sept. 25, 1817.	d. June 2, 1876.
*10	Dyer Lewis	b. Jan. 2, 1821.	d. Mch. 26, 1907.

**JOHN CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-7-1-3.

son John & Hannah (**Rockwood**) Chapin, of Huntington, Pa.

b. Aug. 12, 1779, d. 1864.

m. about 1805, **Phoebe Tubbs**, dau. of Thomas Tubbs, b. 1782, d. 1856.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Thomas R.	b. Aug. 12, 1812.	d. Feb. 4, 1888.
* 2	Warren	b. Sept. 21, 1818.	d. Aug. 30, 1902.
† 3	Andrew or Andrus b.		d. , Ohio.
* 4	Amy	b. Jan. 22, 1802.	d. Apr. 26, 1882.
* 5	Elizabeth Emeline	b. Aug. 29, 1816.	d. Nov. 12, 1897.

† 3 m. Ann Rittenhouse; moved to Ohio and died there.

**ALTA CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-7-1-4.

dau. John & Hannah (**Rockwood**) Chapin.

b. Mch. 12, 1781, d. July 13, 1876.

m. 1800, **Thomas Dodson**, b. May 21, 1776, d. Sept. 2, 1857.

Children: **DODSON.**

1 Amasa	b. Jan. 3, 1801.	m. Mary Hahn. 5 children. He d. Sept. 2, 1857.
2 Abigail	b. Mch. 23, 1802.	m. Job Marshall. 9 children.
3 Hannah	b. Mch. 4, 1804.	m. Benjamin Winans. 9 children.
4 Elizabeth	b. Apr. 19, 1806.	m. Barna Sutliff. 11 children.
5 John Chapin	b. May 18, 1808.	m. Susan Trescott. He d. Aug. 4, 1877.
6 Lydia	b. Apr. 30, 1811.	m. Elmer Seward.
7 Esther	b. Dec. 12, 1814.	d.
8 Abiel	b. Mch. 22, 1816.	m. Margaret Wilson.
9 Ammi	b. Apr. 22, 1819.	m. Anna Trescott.
10 Miner	b. Dec. 16, 1821.	m. Mary Staley, White Haven, Pa.

**LOIS CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-7-1-7.

dau. John & Hannah (**Rockwood**) Chapin.

b. Nov. 12, 1786, d.

m. **Jacob Bencoter**, as his 2nd wife, b.

1777.

Children: **BENSCOTER.**

1 Wesley	had one son, Charles, of Shickshinny.
2 Polly	m. William Roberts. Res. Muhlenburg.
3 Elizabeth	m. Silas Franklin.
4 Hannah	m. N. Wilson.
5 Sarah	m. Jacob Fulmer.

**AMMI CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-7-1-11.

son John & Hannah (**Rockwood**) Chapin.

b. Dec. 27, 1793, d. Jan. 1, 1868.

m. **Mary Blish**, b. Apr. 8, 1795, d. May 15, 1862.Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1 Julia Ann	b. Dec. 11, 1816.	d. Feb. 12, 1902.
† 2 Sarah Emeline	b. June 20, 1820.	d. Apr. 11, 1902.
* 3 William	b. May 9, 1823.	d. Jan. 18, 1891.
4 Thomas S.	b. Feb. 20, 1826.	d. Aug. 3, 1830.
* 5 Lucy Esther	b. May 3, 1832.	d. Aug. 31, 1922.
* 6 Ezra S.	b. Sept. 15, 1835.	d. Jan. 17, 1910.
† 7 John F.	b. June 2, 1838.	d.
† 1	m. Philip Wilson.	
† 2	m. Isaac Drum.	
† 7	m. Molly Biddleman.	

**SOLOMON CHAPIN** 1-5-7-4-7-2-1.son Darius & Margaret (**Beaman**) Chapin.

b. d.

1st m. Aug. 22, 1805, **Mrs. Mary Gibson**.2nd m. Sept. 15, 1811, **Lucy Warner**, of Great Barrington.**SALMA CHAPIN** 1-5-7-4-7-2-4.son Darius & Margaret (**Beaman**) Chapin.

b. Sept. 22, 1791, Granville, N. Y., d.

m. unknown.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |               |                    |    |
|-----|---------------|--------------------|----|
| 1   | Jane Ann      | b. June 28, 1813.  | d. |
| 2   | Nelson E.     | b. Mch. 10, 1815.  | d. |
| 3   | Mary H.       | b. Apr. 1, 1817.   | d. |
| 4   | Lydia M.      | b. Aug. 25, 1819.  | d. |
| * 5 | William James | b. Sept. 20, 1821. | d. |

Mr. Chapin was an Overseer of Highways 1820; also Path Master 1822, but no record at Granville of his marriage and death.

**CALVIN C. CHAPIN** 1-5-7-4-7-3-3.son Dea. Samuel & Sibyl (**Joslyn**) Chapin.

b. Oct. 22, 1780, Litchfield Co., Mass., d. Dec. 28, 1864, Clyde, O.

m. 1801, **Rhoda Crofoot**, native of Mass., b. June 3, 1782, d. Apr. 16, 1830.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                |                   |                    |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1   | Asenath        | b. June 15, 1802. | d.                 |
| 2   | Pamelia        | b. Aug. 15, 1805. | d.                 |
| 3   | Amarilous      | b. Jan. 18, 1808. | d. Sept. 16, 1835. |
| 4   | Robert P.      | b. May 18, 1810.  | d. 1845.           |
| * 5 | Samuel Willard | b. Apr. 10, 1812. | d. Aug. 23, 1892.  |
| 6   | Mary Jane      | b. Apr. 15, 1822. | d. Oct. 1909.      |

**LUTHER CHAPIN** 1-5-7-4-7-3-4.son Samuel & Sibyl (**Joslyn**) Chapin, of So. Livonia & Conesus, N. Y.

b. Mch. 12, 1783, Granville, N. Y., d. Sept. 10, 1865, So. Livonia.

m. Feb. 14, 1805, Amsterdam, N. Y., **Charity Surdam**, dau. Lawrence Surdam, b. Nov. 5, 1786, d. Apr. 15, 1840.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |             |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Abel Joslyn | b. June 22, 1807. | d. Dec. 21, 1894. |
| * 2 | Lurana      | b. Mch. 3, 1809.  | d. Dec. 9, 1862.  |
| * 3 | Samuel L.   | b. Aug. 14, 1814. | d. Nov. 15, 1895. |
| * 4 | Corridon C. | b. June 5, 1817.  | d. Apr. 7, 1883.  |
| * 5 | Luther, Jr. | b. June 13, 1822. | d. Aug. 6, 1904.  |

**WILLARD J. CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-7-3-5.

son Samuel & Sibyl (**Joslyn**) Chapin, of Perry, N. Y.

b. Mch. 6, 1791, d. July 28, 1852, Perry.

1st m. Perry, N. Y., **Nancy Cooley**, b. 1795, d. Nov. 14, 1826, ae. 31.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |           |                    |                                     |
|-----|-----------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1   | Nancy     | b. Feb. 1825.      | d. June 2, 1826, ae. 1<br>yr. 4 mo. |
| 2   | Ashbel    | b.                 | d. Infancy.                         |
| * 3 | George    | b. Feb. 15, 1817.  | d. July 10, 1875, ae. 58            |
| * 4 | Jane Anne | b. Sept. 10, 1814. | d. June 11, 1872.                   |
| * 5 | Laura     | b.                 | d.                                  |

2nd m. **Mrs. Polly (Cooley) Loomis**, sister of first wife.

b. Oct. 14, 1801, d. July 18, 1870, ae. 68.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |      |                |                   |                           |
|------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 6    | Nancy Ann      | b. Feb. 24, 1828. | d. June 2, 1829.          |
| * 7  | Caroline M.    | b. Feb. 25, 1830. | d. July 29, 1852.         |
| 8    | Sarah A.       | b. Aug. 4, 1832.  | d. Mch. 8, 1849.          |
| * 9  | Willard J.     | b. Mch. 3, 1838.  | d. June 9, 1880, ae. 42.  |
| * 10 | Amelia Matilda | b. Jan. 17, 1840. | d. Mch. 17, 1887, ae. 47. |
| * 11 | Mary           | b. June 23, 1842. | d. Apr. 10, 1909, ae. 67. |
| 12   | Ashbel C.      | b. Oct. 6, 1844.  | d. Feb. 3, 1846.          |
| * 13 | Charles A.     | b. Nov. 21, 1846. | d. Jan. 13, 1916, ae. 69. |

Mr. Chapin was of firm of Phoenix Chapin &amp; Co. and Postmaster at Perry, N. Y.

**ELECTA CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-7-3-6.

dau. Samuel & Sibyl (**Joslyn**) Chapin, of Wilton, N. Y.,  
Flint & Pontiac, Mich.

b. Jan. 12, 1788, d. Mch. 1, 1854.

m. June 20, 1808, **Peter Stiles**, a soldier in the war of 1812.

b. Apr. 7, 1785, Wilton, d. Aug. 16, 1858, Pontiac.

Children: **STILES.**

- |                   |                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Emeline       | b. Oct. 20, 1808. | d. May 1887.      |
| * 2 Volney        | b. Apr. 16, 1811. | d.                |
| * 3 Sibyl         | b. Dec. 9, 1814.  | d. July 12, 1882. |
| * 4 Samuel Chapin | b. Feb. 14, 1819. | d. Feb. 14, 1854. |
| * 5 John Willard  | b. Feb. 10, 1822. | d.                |
| * 6 Reuben        | b. July 28, 1825. | d. Apr. 5, 1860.  |
| * 7 Lucy Lurainy  | b. Mch. 23, 1828. | d.                |

**ELIJAH CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-7-4-1.

son Elijah & Mrs. Lavena (**Phelps**) (**Noble**) Chapin.

b. July 1786, d. Nov. 23, 1841, Venice Center, N. Y.

m. **Ellen Smith**, d. June 25, 1845, ae. 49.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                      |                              |                   |
|----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Randall Waterman | b. Nov. 24, 1824.            | d. Dec. 5, 1888.  |
| † 2 Orphia           | b.                           | d.                |
| * 3 Mary Ann         | b.                           | d.                |
| * 4 Ruth             | b. Aug. 1, 1827.             | d. Jan. 26, 1888. |
| † 5 Sarah            | b.                           | d.                |
| * 6 Orlin            | b. Nov. 5, 1822.             | d. Jan. 1, 1897.  |
| * 7 Ordelia L.       | b. Apr. 5, 1820.             | d. July 1, 1891.  |
| 8 Volney             | b.                           | d.                |
| † 2 Orphia m.        | Cannon.                      |                   |
| † 5 Sarah m.         | Lewis Monahan, res. Norwalk. |                   |

**ORANGE CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-7-4-2.

son Elijah & Mrs. Lavena (**Phelps**) (**Noble**) Chapin, of  
Venice & Aurelius, N. Y.b. Dec. 15, 1788, Venice, N. Y., d. Nov. 9, 1867, Auburn,  
N. Y.m. July 7, 1812, **Fanny Greene**, dau. Levi & Asenath (Rob-  
inson) Greene, b. Apr. 30, 1794, d. Oct. 12, 1876.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                       |                    |                   |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Mary Ann            | b. Sept. 3, 1813.  | d. May 7, 1814.   |
| † 2 Amanda            | b. Dec. 7, 1814.   | d. Apr. 23, 1906. |
| † 3 Nelson            | b. Dec. 15, 1816.  | d. May 5, 1883.   |
| † 4 Lavenia S.        | b. June 17, 1818.  | d. Apr. 20, 1900. |
| † 5 Mathilda          | b. Mch. 20, 1820.  | d. Mch. 7, 1875.  |
| † 6 Aurelia           | b. Sept. 13, 1822. | d. Feb. 24, 1902. |
| † 7 Emma Jane         | b. Sept. 17, 1824. | d. Jan. 8, 1902.  |
| * 8 Willard Slocum    | b. Dec. 26, 1826.  | d. Feb. 24, 1890. |
| † 9 Emmons Elijah     | b. July 14, 1829.  | d. May 17, 1905.  |
| † 10 Asenath Robinson | b. Oct. 9, 1831.   | d. Feb. 29, 1900. |

- †11 Mary Caroline      b. May 1, 1837.      d. Sept. 13, 1905.  
 † 2 m. Varnum D. Burch, Jan. 26, 1832.  
 † 3 m. Catherine A. Akers, Oct. 13, 1836.  
 † 4 m. Charles A. Baker, July 10, 1839.  
 † 5 m. John G. Taylor, July 10, 1839.  
 † 6 m. James H. Sackett, Apr. 29, 1845.  
 † 7 m. Henry A. Hall, Feb. 15, 1848.  
 † 9 m. Emily Blanchard, Dec. 28, 1852.  
 †10 m. Newton Benedict, June 26, 1850.  
 †11 m. Judson R. Case, Oct. 12, 1859, and James M. Case, Jan. 29, 1868.

**SPENCER CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-7-5-5.

son Phineas & Lydia (            ) Chapin, of Huron, N. Y.  
 b. Apr. 12, 1795, d.  
 m. Unknown.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 1 Harlow                    b.            1822.            d.

**WEALTHY CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-7-6-2.

dau. Nathan & Lavena (**Fosket**) Chapin, of New Marl-  
 boro, Mass.  
 b. Mch. 20, 1785, d.  
 m. Oct. 1, 1803, **Gideon Beach.**

Children: **BEACH.**

- \* 1 Martha                    b. June 25, 1815.      d. Feb. 17, 1852.  
 \* 2 George                    b. Aug. 26, 1810.      1. Mch. 5, 1854.

**ALVIN CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-7-6-3.

son Nathan & Lavena (**Fosket**) Chapin, of New Marl-  
 boro.  
 b. June 29, 1787, d. May 10, 1821, ae. 34.  
 m. Feb. 3, 1811, New Marlboro, **Melinda Dodge**, b. Feb. 14,  
 1784, Mass., d. Nov. 23, 1860.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 1 Melinda                    b. Mch. 15, 1812.      d. Feb. 12, 1864.  
 \* 2 Ebenezer                    b. Oct. 18, 1813.      d. Mch. 17, 1894.  
 \* 3 John                        b. Dec. 10, 1815.      d. Mch. 18, 1900.  
 \* 4 Alvin Nathan                b. Sept. 21, 1818.      d. Mch. 21, 1891.  
 5 Lucia                        b. Mch. 15, 1821.      d. Apr. 20, 1832.

**ESTHER CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-7-6-8.

dau. Nathan & Lavena (**Fosket**) Chapin, of New Marlboro & Sheffield.

b. Nov. 9, 1798, d.

m. Dec. 3, 1817, **Westol C. Ward**, son Edmund & Hanna Ward, b. Mch. 28, 1794, New Marlboro, d. Mch. 5, 1813.

Children: **WARD**.

† 1	Amelia E.	b. Feb. 15, 1819.	d.
2	Edmund	b. Apr. 14, 1827.	d.

† 1 m. June 15, 1841, Darius S. Powell.

**NATHAN ALBERT CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-7-6-9.

son Nathan & Lavena (**Fosket**) Chapin, of New Marlboro, Mass.

b. Aug. 19, 1801, d. Nov. 23, 1877, ae. 76, Mill River, Mass.

m. Sept. 7, 1820, **Elizabeth Wheeler**, dau. Zenas & Elizabeth (Dodge) Wheeler, of New Marlboro, d. Mch. 25, 1873, ae. 71.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

* 1	Lavinia Wheeler	b. Aug. 10, 1821.	d. Nov. 6, 1846, ae. 25.
† 2	Elizabeth	b. Feb. 22, 1823.	d. Jan. 15, 1899,
† 3	Lucy	b. Jan. 11, 1826.	d. Feb. 28, 1892, ae. 66.
† 4	Mary F.	b. Mch. 27, 1827.	d. Jan. 30, 1897, ae. 69.
* 5	Albert	b. Mch. 15, 1831.	d. Mch. 4, 1901, ae. 70.
6	Lorinda	b. June 17, 1833.	d. Aug. 10, 1833,
* 7	Ellen B.	b. Feb. 16, 1835.	d.
† 8	George B.	b. Dec. 1, 1839.	d.
* 9	Alvin Wheeler	b. Apr. 24, 1843.	d.
10	Mark	b. July 29, 1844.	d. Oct. 9, 1845,

† 2 m. June 23, 1847, James A. Rhoades.

† 3 m. Nov. 27, 1852, Edward Rhoades.

† 4 m. Oct. 18, 1853, Thomas B. Crosby.

† 8 m. 1st Oct. 9, 1862, Minnie J. Heath. 2nd Mattie Radcliff, of New Britain. No issue.

**EZEKIEL CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-8-3-1.

son Ezekiel & Diana (**Bemis**) Chapin.

b. Aug. 18, 1807, Pittsfield, N. Y., d. June 22, 1881, Pittsfield.

1st m. Aug. 6, 1834, **Dorothy B. Ford**, b. 1813.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

None.



2nd m. Feb. 15, 1855, **Lucretia C. Spafford**, dau. Harlem & Lois (Southworth) Spafford, b. May 8, 1832.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1	Arabella	b. Mch. 1, 1856.	d. June 13, 1892.
* 2	Charles	b. Feb. 4, 1858.	d. May 31, 1913.
* 3	Harlan E.	b. Apr. 9, 1860.	d.
* 4	Mary A.	b. Aug. 28, 1862.	d.
* 5	Lewis S.	b. Apr. 26, 1865.	d.
* 6	Nora L.	b. July 30, 1867.	d.
* 7	Polly E.	b. June 13, 1870.	d.
† 8	Cora E.	b. Dec. 8, 1872.	d.

† 1 m. Mch. 22, 1876, Albert Wales, d. about 1912. They had twins who died in infancy.

† 8 m. 1st John Moran. No issue. 2nd m. Mch. 5, 1892, Albert Harrison Mayne, b. Sept. 14, 1871. No issue.

Mr. Chapin was a farmer and left a farm of over 200 acres, an estate worth \$60,000.

**BENAJAH CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-8-3-2.

son Ezekiel & Diana (Bemis) Chapin.

b. Mch. 30, 1801, Pittsfield, N. Y., d. Feb. 24, 1857, Edmeston, N. Y.

m. 1828, Edmeston, **Catherine Ten Broeck**, b. July 2, 1803, Edmeston, d. Apr. 4, 1880, New Berlin, N. Y.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Peter Ten Broeck	b. June 9, 1830.	d. 1882.
* 2	Mary Ten Broeck	b. June 29, 1832.	d. July 3, 1916.
* 3	John Ten Broeck	b. Jan. 17, 1834.	d. Sept. 4, 1901.
4	Robert Emmett	b. Nov. 12, 1836.	d. Oct. 16, 1873.
	unm.		
* 5	Reoloff Henry	b. May 5, 1838.	d. Mch. 7, 1916.
6	Eleanor Jane un.	b. Apr. 28, 1840.	d. May 31, 1896.
* 7	Tyerck Ten Broeck	b. Mch. 16, 1844.	d. Dec. 3, 1918.
† 8	Josephine	b. June 12, 1846.	d.

† 8 m. Nov. 27, 1879, New Berlin, N. Y., William Jarvis Craw. of Rowayton, Conn., b. Jan. 30, 1830, d. Oct. 26, 1897.

**MARY (POLLY) CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-8-3-3.

dau. Ezekiel & Diana (Bemis) Chapin.

b. d. , probably in Alberta Township, Can.  
2nd m. **David Perry**, of Buffalo, N. Y., b. Sept. 3, 1803, d. 1851.

Children: **PERRY.**

- \* 1 William Hoffman b. Feb. 21, 1839. d. Nov. 4, 1910.  
 \* 2 Almira b. 1842. d. Nov. 16, 1868.

**LINUS NOBLE CHAPIN**

1-5-7-4-8-8-8.

son Israel & Lydia (**Culver**) Chapin.

b. May 18, 1812, d.

m. Oct. 2, 1838, **Sally Ann Nearing**, dau. Asa & Polly (**Baldwin**) Nearing, both of Coma, b. Feb. 8, 1815, d. Dec. 27, 1884.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- 1 George unm. 2 Charlotte E. 3 Ellen A. unm.  
 Two others died.

**LOVETT TAFT, JR.**

1-5-7-5-3-1-3.

son Lovett & Lydia (**Post**) Taft, of Sheffield, Mass.b. Apr. 17, 1785, New Marlboro, Mass., d. Apr. 13, 1853.  
 Sheffield.m. July 22, 1806, New Marlboro, **Betsey Strong**, b. 1786,  
 d. Feb. 15, 1869, Sheffield.Children: **TAFT.**

- |                   |                    |                   |
|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Joseph Strong | b. June 22, 1808.  | d. May 20, 1896.  |
| 2 Alfred Catlin   | b. Apr. 4, 1810.   | d. Mch. 22, 1848. |
| * 3 Julia         | b. Sept. 17, 1812. | d. June 8, 1898.  |
| 4 Lydia Post      | b. Nov. 1814.      | d. Mch. 4, 1815,  |
| * 5 Lydia Post    | b. Jan. 18, 1817.  | d. Feb. 17, 1904. |
| 6 John Lovett     | b. Jan. 28, 1819.  | d. Aug. 15, 1866. |
| * 7 Orrin         | b. Feb. 27, 1821.  | d. Apr. 28, 1898. |
| * 8 Jane E.       | b. June 6, 1824.   | d. Nov. 21, 1908. |
| 9 Lovett          | b. Sept. 29, 1828. | d. Oct. 1864.     |

**HORACE POST TAFT**

1-5-7-5-3-1-10.

son Lovett & Lydia (**Post**) Taft.

b. Dec. 18, 1799, d.

1st m. **Esther**, b. Mch. 21, 1803, d. July 25, 1853Children: **TAFT.**

- 1 Martial Wolcott b. Jan. 10, 1823. d.  
 2nd m. **Wright.**

Children: **TAFT.**

- \* 2 George Edward b. Nov. 2, 1854. d. Dec. 4, 1917.

**OBADIAH ADAMS**

1-5-7-5-3-2-1.

son Zebediah &amp; Abigail (Taft) Adams.

b. Apr. 14, 1783, New Marlboro, Mass., d. Aug. 3, 1856, Wolcott, N. Y.

m. Feb. 12, 1807, Lucy Church.

Children: **ADAMS.**

1 Harry	b.	d.
2 Adeline	b.	d.
3 Daughter	b.	d.

**WARREN ADAMS**

1-5-7-5-3-2-2.

son Sergt. Zebediah &amp; Abigail (Taft) Adams, of Sandisfield, Mass.

b. Oct. 8, 1784, New Marlboro, Mass., d. Oct. 24, 1866, Sandisfield.

m. May 5, 1806, Belinda Norton, dau. Phineas &amp; Eunice (Sheldon) Norton, b. Sept. 1, 1786, d. Feb. 19, 1876.

Children: **ADAMS.**

* 1 William Henry	b. Oct. 28, 1808.	d. Sept. 22, 1889.
† 2 Laura Lovina	b. July 3, 1810.	d. Apr. 29, 1877.
* 3 Dolly Maria	b. Jan. 25, 1812.	d. Jan. 2, 1867.
* 4 Wolcott Norton	b. Jan. 23, 1814.	d. 1878.
† 5 Zebediah Taft	b. Apr. 2, 1820.	d. 1889.
† 6 Eunice Abigail	b. July 30, 1821.	d. Aug. 25, 1859.

† 2 m. John Milton Shepard.

† 5 m. Angeline Babbitt.

† 6 m. Nathaniel Brewer.

**WILLIAM ADAMS**

1-5-7-5-3-2-3.

son Sergt. Zebediah &amp; Abigail (Taft) Adams.

b. Nov. 4, 1786, New Marlboro, d. May 1813.

m. 1810, Roxalana Stowe.

Children: **ADAMS.**

William Adams removed to Ohio after marriage.

**POLLY ADAMS**

1-5-7-5-3-2-5.

dau. Sergt. Zebediah &amp; Abigail (Taft) Adams, of New Marlboro, Mass.

b. May 28, 1790, New Marlboro, d. Feb. 11, 1861.

m. June 8, 1814, Mark Norton.

Children: **NORTON.**

- |     |               |                   |                   |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Samuel Marcus | b. Apr. 15, 1817. | d. Oct. 22, 1874. |
| † 2 | Mary Paulina  | b. Oct. 16, 1826. | d. Nov. 23, 1873. |
| 3   | Edwin Wheeler | b. Feb. 13, 1829. | d. July 10, 1863. |
- † 2 m. William Hull.

**HARRY ADAMS**

1-5-7-5-3-2-6.

son Sergt. Zebediah & Abigail (Taft) Adams, of New Marlboro, Mass.

b. Mch. 11, 1795, New Marlboro, d. Nov. 29, 1878.

m. Polly Van Tassell, of Pompey, N. Y.

Children: **ADAMS.**

- |     |                    |                   |                   |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | William Chauncey   | b. May 18, 1823.  | d. Jan. 8, 1871.  |
| † 2 | Harriet Elizabeth  | b. Nov. 23, 1825. | d.                |
| 3   | Sarah Almira unnm. | b. Oct. 12, 1827. | d. Jan. 25, 1857. |
| * 4 | Henry Newton       | b. Oct. 6, 1829.  | d. Jan. 22, 1885. |
| † 5 | Mary E.            | b. Mch. 3, 1831.  | d.                |
| * 6 | Junius P.          | b. Mch. 6, 1834.  | d. Feb. 21, 1876. |
| † 7 | Lucy M.            | b. June 15, 1836. | d.                |
- † 1 m. Mch. 17, 1859, Carrie Barrett. No children.  
 † 2 m. Justus Wyman.  
 † 5 m. July 18, 1850, Benjamin Pettis.  
 † 7 m. Edward Pettis.

**MILTON ADAMS**

1-5-7-5-3-2-8.

son Sergt. Zebediah & Abigail (Taft) Adams.

b. July 24, 1799, New Marlboro, Mass., d. July 1, 1874.

1st m. May 17, 1821, Prudence M. Palmer, dau. Henry & Hannah (Denison) Palmer, b. 1803, d. Apr. 28, 1860

Children: **ADAMS.**

- |     |                      |                    |                   |
|-----|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Julia Maria          | b. Sept. 8, 1821.  | d. Feb. 12, 1870. |
| 2   | Hannah Lucelia unnm. | b. Oct. 5, 1823.   | d. Mch. 23, 1881. |
| * 3 | Harris Dwight        | b. Sept. 16, 1825. | d. 1864.          |
| † 4 | Charles Madison      | b. Jan. 10, 1827.  | d.                |
| * 5 | Chauncey Edward      | b. Feb. 9, 1828.   | d. Nov. 30, 1893. |
| † 6 | Mary E.              | b. Oct. 31, 1829.  | d. Dec. 31, 1870. |
| 7   | John A. unnm.        | b. July 20, 1831.  | d. 1860.          |
| * 8 | Ellen Bruce          | b. Feb. 28, 1833.  | d. Oct. 9, 1888.  |
| 9   | Sarah Adeline        | b. Nov. 18, 1837.  | d. Mch. 27, 1842. |
| *10 | Adrian Mortimer      | b. Aug. 12, 1843.  | d.                |

and m. Feb. 22, 1862, **Polly S. Sharts**, dau. Andrew A. & Catherine (Evarts) Sharts, b. Apr. 4, 1819, Hinsdale, N. Y.

† 4 m. 1857/9, Betsey F. Knickerbacker, of Millerton, N. Y. No children.

† 6 m. Milan J. Wellman.

**BARNEY ADAMS**

1-5-7-5-3-2-9.

son Sergt. Zebediah & Abigail (Taft) Adams.

b. May 7, 1804, New Marlboro, Mass., d. 1878, New Marlboro.

m. **Harriet T. Williams**, of Stockbridge, Mass., d. 1878.

Children: **ADAMS**.

- |   |                        |                   |                  |
|---|------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1 | <b>Edward Monroe</b>   | b. June 19, 1855. | d. May 26, 1870. |
| 2 | <b>Barney Williams</b> | b. June 8, 1858.  | d.               |
| 3 | <b>Hattie H.</b>       | b. Aug. 29, 1861. | d. 1881.         |

**GEORGE WOOD**

1-5-7-5-5-4-5.

son Stephen & Jemima (Taft) Wood, of Mendon.

b. Dec. 4, 1785, Mendon, d. Sept. 1870, Mendon.

1st m. Mch. 31, 1811, Mendon, **Sylvia Wood**, dau. Solomon & Hannah (Fisk) Wood, b. Jan. 26, 1787, d. Sept. 7, 1814.

Children: **WOOD**.

- |     |                        |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | <b>George Harrison</b> | b. Oct. 23, 1812. | d. Apr. 16, 1891. |
|-----|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|

and m. int. Oct. 23, 1816, **Sally Miller**.

Children: **WOOD**.

- |     |                       |                   |                               |
|-----|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| † 2 | <b>Mary Caroline</b>  | b. Feb. 16, 1818. | d.                            |
| 3   | <b>Elias</b>          | b. Nov. 1820.     | d.                            |
| 4   | <b>Elizabeth unm.</b> | b. July 25, 1822. | d. June 9, 1886,<br>Uxbridge. |

† 2 m. Eben Taft, and had a daughter Anna born July 1855.

**ALONZO TAFT**

1-5-7-5-5-6-4.

son Elijah & Phila (Chapin) Taft.

b. Apr. 1, 1801, d.

m. May 4, 1825, **Harriet Lovett**.

Children: **TAFT**.

- |   |                           |                   |   |
|---|---------------------------|-------------------|---|
| 1 | <b>Phila Chapin</b>       | b. June 6, 1826.  | m. H. O. Stewart.                           |
| 2 | <b>Elizabeth Wheelock</b> | b. Dec. 23, 1828. | m. Alanson Taft, son of<br>Thomas. One dau. |
| 3 | <b>John Hubbard</b>       | b. Aug. 11, 1838. | m. Helen Walden.                            |

**ANNA WARD**

1-5-7-6-1-3-2.

dau. Capt. Nahum & Anna (Wood) Ward, of Upton, Mass.,  
& Croydon, N. H.

b. Sept. 9, 1773, Buckland, d. June 4, 1804, Croydon.

m. Sept 5, 1790, Upton, David Holbrook, son Peter Holbrook, Jr., b. About 1768/7, Upton, d. Grantham, N. H.

Children: **HOLBROOK.**

- |             |                     |                  |
|-------------|---------------------|------------------|
| * 1 Peter   | b. Sept. 9, 1791.   | d. June 9, 1821. |
|             | m. 1-5-7-6-1-4-2-2. |                  |
| 2 Anna      | b. Feb. 19, 1796.   | d.               |
| 3 Bathsheba | b. Feb. 25, 1804.   | d.               |

**LYDIA HAYWARD**

1-5-7-6-1-4-2.

dau. Jonathan & Lydia (Wood) Hayward, of Upton, Mass.,  
& Croydon, N. H.

b. June 7, 1774, Upton, d.

1st m. Nov. 8, 1791, Nathan Holbrook, son Peter Holbrook.  
Jr., b. Apr. 12, 1772, d. Jan. 7, 1816.

Children: **HOLBROOK.**

- |                        |                     |                  |
|------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| † 1 Margery            | b.                  | d.               |
| * 2 Elizabeth (Betsey) | b. Sept. 2, 1794.   | d. Jan. 7, 1865. |
|                        | m. 1-5-7-6-1-3-2-1. |                  |
| † 3 Lydia              | b.                  | d.               |
| † 4 Nathan             | b.                  | d. May 5, 1831.  |
| † 5 Mahala             | b.                  | d.               |
| † 6 Serepta            | b.                  | d.               |

2nd m. ——— Warren.

- |     |                                       |
|-----|---------------------------------------|
| † 1 | m. Asa Lockey, of Upton.              |
| † 3 | m. Sept. 5, 1818, Otis Farrar.        |
| † 4 | m. Keziah Dodge.                      |
| † 5 | resided Guildford, Vt.; removed West. |
| † 6 | m. Nathan Putnam, of Guildford, Vt.   |

**ELIAS HAYWARD**

1-5-7-6-1-4-7.

son Jonathan & Lydia (Wood) Hayward.

b. d. June 26, 1824, Upton.

m. May 3, 1809, Lydia Chapin, 1-5-7-1-10-1-5, dau. David  
& Martha (Bates) Chapin, b. Feb. 17, 1791, Upton, d.  
Feb. 14, 1857.

Children: **HAYWARD.**

- |     |                |                   |   |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|---|
| 1   | Eliza Ann      | b.                | m. ——— Ward.                                    |
| * 2 | Bainbridge     | b. Aug. 2, 1813.  | d.  |
| 3   | Gordon Newell  | b. Mch. 18, 1819. | m. June 4, 1841, <b>Laura Ann Perham.</b>       |
| 4   | William Austin | b. July 26, 1823. | m. Apr. 17, 1844, <b>Betsey Thomas Newcomb.</b> |

**EZRA WOOD**

1-5-7-6-1-5-1.

son Ezra & Sarah (**Taft**) Wood.

b. Oct. 25, 1781, d.

m. Apr. 4, 1804, **Judith Chapin**, 1-5-7-1-10-1-3, dau. David & Martha (Bates) Chapin, b. Mch. 2, 1785.Children: **WOOD.****PHILA WOOD**

1-5-7-6-1-5-10.

dau. Ezra & Sarah (**Taft**) Wood, of Mendon, Uxbridge. Upton, Dedham & Milford.

b. July 5, 1798, Upton, d. Mansfield, Mass.

m. Aug. 21, 1816, Probably in Upton, **Israel Mowry, Jr.**, of Mendon, b. Aug. 24, 1787, d. June 16, 1855, Milford.Children: **MOWRY.**

- |     |                |                    |                       |
|-----|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| † 1 | Barbara Baker  | b. Dec. 30, 1817.  | d. June 21, 1843.     |
| † 2 | Betsy Childs   | b. Dec. 26, 1819.  | d. Mch. 27, 1871.     |
| † 3 | Ezra Wood      | b. Oct. 14, 1822.  | d. , Norwich, Conn.   |
| * 4 | Daniel Childs  | b. June 16, 1825.  | d. Mch. 20, 1898.     |
| † 5 | Ann Ama        | b. Apr. 16, 1827   | d. , Joliet, Ill.     |
| * 6 | Almira Metcalf | b. Jan. 12, 1829.  | d. , Milford, Mass.   |
| * 7 | John Gardner   | b. Sept. 10, 1831. | d. Aug. 8, 1878.      |
| † 8 | Charles Henry  | b. May 23, 1833.   | d. , Mansfield, Mass. |
| † 9 | George Willard | b. May 25, 1835.   | d. , Amherst, Mass.   |

† 1 m. Dec. 30, 1840, Samuel Colburn.

† 2 m. May 30, 1841, William Brackett.

† 3 m. June 1846, Ann E. Aldrich.

† 5 m. May 28, 1846, Horatio F. Bowen.

† 8 m. Nov. 7, 1859, Marion Braman.

† 9 m. two or three times.

Israel Mowry, Jr., was industrious, a sincere and hopeful Spiritualist.

**EZRA WOOD TAFT**

1-5-7-6-1-6-8.

son Frederick & Abigail (**Wood**) Taft.

b. Aug. 26, 1800, Uxbridge, Mass., d. Sept. 26, 1885.

1st m. May 2, 1825, **Minerva Wheaton**, b. May 2, 1801, d.  
Jan. 26, 1829.Children: **TAFT**.

- |   |               |                   |                   |
|---|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Ezra Josephus | b. June 2, 1827.  | d. Feb. 15, 1829. |
| 2 | Edwin Wheaton | b. Aug. 30, 1828. | d. Nov. 23, 1832. |

2nd m. Sept. 8, 1830, **Lendamine Draper Guild**, dau. Calvin  
Guild, b. Sept. 29, 1803, d. Oct. 24, 1897.Children: **TAFT**.

- |     |                   |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 3 | Josephus Guild    | b. June 18, 1831. | d.                |
| * 4 | Edwin Wheaton     | b. Mch. 24, 1833. | d. Dec. 27, 1890. |
| * 5 | Cornelius Abbott  | b. Nov. 30, 1834. | d.                |
| 6   | Minerva Lendamine | b. Aug. 25, 1838. | d.                |
| * 7 | Louisa Adelaide   | b. Mch. 20, 1840. | d.                |
| * 8 | Ezra Fletcher     | b. Mch. 30, 1846. | d.                |

**MOSES CHAPIN**

1-5-7-6-3-1-1.

son Artemas & Elizabeth (**Jewett**) Chapin.b. 1800, d. Feb. 4, 1832, Honeoye, Pa., near Bolivar,  
N. Y.m. About 1821, **Azuba Sherman**, dau. Samuel Sher-  
man, b. Nov. 29, 1802, Washington Co., N. Y., d. Dec.  
24, 1852, buried Bolivar.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                   |                   |                                    |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| † 1 | Dennis Bangs unm. | b. Nov. 6, 1822.  | d. Oct. 2, 1851, Bolivar,<br>N. Y. |
| * 2 | Mary Ann          | b. Feb. 20, 1825. | d. Mch. 14, 1871.                  |
| * 3 | Mercia            | b. Nov. 2, 1829.  | d. Oct. 17, 1908.                  |
| * 4 | Moses Jewett      | b. Nov. 10, 1830. | d. Oct. 27, 1890.                  |

- † 1 was first student to be sent from Allegany Co., N. Y., to Albany  
State Normal School. Graduated and was teacher for about five  
years.

All the children were born in Otselic, N. Y.



**DAVID JEWETT CHAPIN**

1-5-7-6-3-1-2.

son Artemas & Elizabeth (**Jewett**) Chapin, of Madison Co.,  
Chenango Co., Oneida Co., Alleghany Co. & Howard,  
N. Y. & West Salem, Wis.

b. June 16, 1802, Springfield, Mass., d. Feb. 26, 1876, Clear  
Lake, Iowa.

1st m. 1825, Oneida Co., N. Y., **Alice Pearee Glazier**,  
b. Oct. 8, 1799, near Worcester, Mass., d. July 8, 1865,  
West Salem.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                  |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Emery David      | b. Nov. 28, 1827. | d. May 9, 1884.   |
| † 2 | George Leander   | b. Mch. 17, 1832. | d. Sept. 1895.    |
| * 3 | John Milton      | b. June 16, 1833. | d. Oct. 26, 1912. |
| 4   | Sophie           | b.                | d. In infancy.    |
| † 5 | Eliza Jane       | b. Jan. 16, 1838. | d. Feb. 17, 1901. |
| 6   | Albert Lafayette | b. Mch. 15, 1839. | d. Nov. 27, 1891. |
| * 7 | Charles Anthem   | b. May 24, 1841.  | d. Jan. 2, 1906.  |

2nd m. Apr. 1867, **Hannah Davie**, d. Dec.  
1867, West Salem, Wis.

- † 2 George L. Chapin was a builder and architect. Moved to Chicago about 1865, studied law and practised in Chicago. In 1892 published work on astronomy result of own study during 30 years and claimed to be an advanced work in relation to orbits and movements of planets. Married Eliza Kimball and had one daughter who died in infancy.
- † 5 Eliza Jane m. July 1873, Brooklyn, N. Y., Louis F. Minard. He died Nov. 11, 1883. No children. She was a physician.
- David Jewett Chapin was reared on a farm and possessed considerable literary and biblical education, being an earnest Christian but not united with any church.

**CAPT. NELSON CHAPIN**

1-5-7-6-3-1-4.

son Artemas & Elizabeth (**Jewett**) Chapin, of Hinsdale,  
N. Y.

b. Sept. 22, 1809, Madison, N. Y., d. Apr. 19, 1864, killed  
in battle.

m. Apr. 7, 1832, Otselic, N. Y., **Fidelia Wing**, of Hinsdale,  
b. Mch. 11, 1815, Hoosac, N. Y., d. Jan. 6, 1890, Hinsdale.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1	Melissa F.	b. Mch. 25, 1833.	d. Nov. 13, 1862.
† 2	Henry N.	b. May 20, 1837.	d. Sept. 2, 1885.
* 3	Elizabeth Melvina	b. May 10, 1840.	d. May 14, 1910.
* 4	Herbert Francis	b. Apr. 23, 1842.	d. Dec. 12, 1905.
5	Mary A.	b. Sept. 27, 1844.	d. Apr. 9, 1859.
† 6	Arthur H.	b. July 25, 1847.	d. 1922.
7	Flora M.	b. Nov. 15, 1849.	d.
8	William H.	b. Sept. 27, 1852.	d. Aug. 20, 1854.
* 9	Frank H.	b. May 11, 1856.	d.

† 1 m. Sept. 28, 1860, Welcome G. Briggs.

† 2 m. Aug. 3, 1858, Katherine Dedrick.

† 6 m. Dec. 15, 1875, Katherine Morrison. Two children.

Mr. Chapin was Captain 85th N. Y. Regt. in Civil War. He commanded a fort at Newbern and when colors were struck by ball he seized the flag and carried it among his men until he was felled by a shot. He is buried in unknown grave.

**CYNTHIA ANN CHAPIN WOODWARD** 1-5-7-6-4-7-1.

dau. Levi & Cynthia (Wood) Woodward, of Hartford, Conn.

b. Oct. 30, 1817, Ashford, Conn., d. July 20, 1876, Hartford.

m. June 21, 1841, Worcester, Mass., Daniel Dodge Erving, b. Nov. 22, 1814, d. Aug. 1, 1873.

Children: **ERVING.**

† 1	William Augustus	b. Apr. 27, 1847.	d.
* 2	Henry Wood	b. Apr. 1, 1851.	d.
3	Mary Emily	b. Dec. 10, 1860.	d. Sept. 18, 1861.

† 1 m. Nov. 3, 1880, West Hartford, Conn., Lucille H. Foster, b. May 8, 1851. No children.

**OLIVE PARKHURST**

1-5-7-7-2-1-1.

dau. Jonas & Mary (Nelson) Parkhurst.

b. Mch. 8, 1775, d.

m. 1795, Maj. Zuriel (Hayward) Howard, son of Jesse Howard, b. July 12, 1771, d. Aug. 24, 1851.

Children: **HOWARD.**

Probably none.

Maj. Zuriel (Hayward) Howard m. 2nd Olive Twitchell, daughter Ephraim & Lydia (Parkhurst) Twitchell, b. Mch. 14, 1781.

**BETSEY PARKHURST**

1-5-7-7-2-1-2.

dau. Jonas & Mary (**Nelson**) Parkhurst.

b. June 17, 1776, d.

m. **Oliver Adams**, of Rutland.

Children: **ADAMS**.

1	Lorania	b. June 21, 1799.	d.
2	Oliver	b. Mch. 16, 1801.	d.

**AMELIA NELSON**

1-5-7-7-2-2-2.

dau. Col. Samuel & Sally (**Torrey**) Nelson.

b. July 18, 1786, Milford, d. Dec. 22, 1871.

m. Feb. 23, 1806, Milford, **Henry Ellis Wheelock**, son Luther Wheelock, b. Nov. 20, 1782.

Children: **WHEELOCK**.

1	Lovett Sumner	b.	d.	1810.
† 2	Mary Sumner	b.	d.	

† 2 m. July 8, 1841, Samuel Haynes.

**ETHAN WHITNEY**

1-5-7-7-2-4-1.

son Maj. Hachallah & Abigail (**Nelson**) Whitney.

b. Apr. 22, 1788, d.

m. Jan. 7, 1810, **Betsey Miller Green**, b. Nov. 22, 1792.

Children: **WHITNEY**.

* 1	Nelson	b. May 5, 1811.	d.
2	Harriet	b. Apr. 9, 1813.	d.
3	Willis	b. 1815.	d. Sept. 11, 1817,

**JESSE WHITNEY**

1-5-7-7-2-4-2.

son Maj. Hachallah & Abigail (**Nelson**) Whitney.

b. Oct. 12, 1789, d. Feb. 1, 1850.

m. June 12, 1817, **Rebecca Fisk**, b. 1800, d. Aug. 10, 1871.

Children: **WHITNEY**.

† 1	Rowanna Semira	b. Aug. 28, 1820.	d.
-----	----------------	-------------------	----

† 1 m. Israel Patch, Sept. 18, 1872. No children.

**JESSE HOWARD**

1-5-7-7-2-6-3.

son Samuel & Sally (**Nelson**) Howard.

b. 1799, d. Dec. 8, 1865, ae. 65.

1st m. 1824, **Mary Wheelock**, dau. Nahum & Betsey Wheelock, b. Feb. 10, 1804, Mendon, d. Nov. 10, 1843.

Children: **HOWARD.**

- \* 1 Jesse b. Jan. 26, 1826. d.  
 m. 1-5-7-1-3-1-3-1-2.  
 2 Archibald K. b. Aug. 1827. d. July 16, 1829.  
 † 3 Lucretia E. b. Aug. 21, 1829. d. June 8, 1863.  
 4 Alcesta b. Nov. 11, 1831. d. Oct. 10, 1843.  
 5 Mary Eliza b. July 19, 1834. d.  
 6 William b. Sept. 23, 1836. d.  
 † 7 Charlotte B. b. June 1, 1839. d.  
 † 8 Sylvester Bat-  
 chelder b. Aug. 25, 1842. d. May 1, 1868.
- † 3 m. Joseph Newton.

and m. 1844, **Esther Smith**, of Woonsocket, R. I.,  
 d. June 5, 1859.

- † 7 m. Nov. 20, 1861, John Waterman.  
 † 8 m. Nov. 29, 1866, Mary Sophia Nichols, b. July 19, 1842. She m.  
 2nd Nov. 30, 1870, William Warfield.

**DULCENA NELSON**

1-5-7-7-3-6-1.

dau. Paul & Grace (**Wood**) Nelson.

b. Apr. 13, 1788, d.

m. **Charles Tillinghast**, of Providence, R. I.

Children: **TILLINGHAST.**

- † 1 Anna b. d.  
 † 1 m. John Tompkins and had three children.

**DIANA NELSON**

1-5-7-7-3-6-2.

dau. Paul & Grace (**Wood**) Nelson.

b. Apr. 20, 1790, d.

m. **Rev. Matthias M. Monroe**, of Bristol, R. I.

Children: **MONROE.**

- † 1 Diana b. d.  
 † 2 Anna L. b. d.  
 3 Harriet H. b. d.
- † 1 m. Dr. Willis G. Eaton, of Lowell. Had four children. Was a  
 machinist.  
 † 2 m. George B. Allen, of Lowell. He was an organist.

**ANGELINA NELSON**

1-5-7-7-3-6-6.

dau. Paul &amp; Grace (Wood) Nelson.

b. Feb. 15, 1801, d.

m. Joseph Tompkins.

Children: **TOMPKINS.**

1 Susan G. b. d.

† 2 Angelina N. b. d.

† 2 m. Theodore Horton. No children.

**ABIGAIL GREEN NELSON**

1-5-7-7-3-6-9.

dau. Paul &amp; Grace (Wood) Nelson.

b. Nov. 25, 1807, d.

m. Jonathan N. Spencer, of Pawtucket, R. I.

Children: **SPENCER.**

† 1 Abigail b. d.

† 1 m. Jerome Kimball, a lawyer, of Providence, R. I. Two children.

**AMORY DAVISON**

1-5-7-7-3-9-1.

son Daniel &amp; Elizabeth T. (Nelson) Davison, of Craftsbury, Vt.

b. Jan. 23, 1790, Milford, Mass., d. June 7, 1868, Craftsbury.

m. 1815, Bath, N. H., Nancy Mills, b. 1794, d. July 19, 1862.

Children: **DAVISON.**

\* 1 Susan Elizabeth b. Feb. 22, 1816. d. Feb. 18, 1898.

† 2 Abigail Sumner b. Feb. 20, 1818. d. Aug. 17, 1873.

3 Daniel b. Oct. 6, 1820. d.

4 William b. d. In infancy.

† 5 Katherine Mills b. Jan. 9, 1824. d.

\* 6 Amory b. June 29, 1830. d. May 12, 1907.

† 7 Solomon Van Rensselaer b. July 4, 1832. d. Killed in Battle of Wilderness.

† 8 Almeda Merrill b. Oct. 31, 1839. d. Nov. 1915.

† 2 m. 1837, Shaftsbury, Vt., Harrison Mason.

† 5 m. Samuel Wylie. Res. Minonk, Ill.

† 7 m. in the West—left a daughter Nancy who d. young. He served under General Thomas in the Civil War, and fell at Franklin, Tenn.

† 8 m. William G. Bassett.

**ELIZABETH THAYER DAVISON** 1-5-7-7-3-9-4.

dau. Daniel & Elizabeth Thayer (Nelson) Davison.

b. June 10, 1795, d. Mch. 26, 1871.

1st m. Mch. 17, 1812, Julius Collins.

Children: **COLLINS.**

- |                        |                   |                                   |
|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| † 1 Amory Davison      | b. Nov. 12, 1813. | d. Aug. 28, 1871, New York, N. Y. |
| † 2 Julia Nelson       | b. July 31, 1815. | d. 1857, Nevada City.             |
| † 3 Elizabeth Davison  | b. June 29, 1817. | d. 1862.                          |
| † 4 Abbie Sumner       | b. May 24, 1820.  | d. June 4, 1846.                  |
| * 5 Washington Wallace | b. Aug. 28, 1822. | d. Mch. 8, 1902.                  |
| 6 Solon Young          | b. Apr. 15, 1829. | d.                                |

2nd m. Judge Green, of Worcester, Mass.

- |  |
|--|
| † 1 m. and had Charles, Amory and Elizabeth.               |
| † 2 m. 1st Isaac Janes, 2nd Benjamin Wider.                |
| † 3 m. about 1845 Ezekiel Hallett, of Boston. No children. |
| † 4 m. Aug. 10, 1843, George W. Fay, of Woburn, Mass.      |

**ANNA NELSON PARKHURST** 1-5-7-7-3-12-1.

dau. Capt. Amasa & Hopestill (Nelson) Parkhurst.

b. July 18, 1797, Milford, d.

m. Nov. 7, 1819, Daniel Kendall.

Children: **KENDALL.**

- |              |                    |    |
|--------------|--------------------|----|
| 1 Lucy Maria | b. Sept. 26, 1820. | d. |
|--------------|--------------------|----|

**ALMIRA PARKHURST** 1-5-7-7-3-12-3.

dau. Capt. Amasa & Hopestill (Nelson) Parkhurst.

b. Oct. 24, 1801, d.

m. May 1, 1825, John Corbett, Jr., son of John Corbett

b. Aug. 30, 1799.

Children: **CORBETT.**

- |                    |                   |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Sarah Helen unm. | b. Mch. 18, 1826. | d.                |
| 2 Oliver           | b. 1829.          | d. Oct. 24, 1832. |
| 3 Carlton          | b. Aug. 12, 1831. | d.                |
| 4 Cyrus Barton     | b. Mch. 24, 1836. | d. Mch. 1, 1855.  |
| 5 Augustus Oliver  | b.*Mch. 9, 1837.  | d.                |
| 6 Mary Jane        | b. Sept. 5, 1841. | d.                |

**RUBY BROWN PARKHURST**

1-5-7-7-3-12-4:

dau. Capt. Amasa & Hopestill (**Nelson**) Parkhurst.

b. Nov. 7, 1803, Milford, d. Oct. 1869.

m. Apr. 2, 1822, **Joseph Webb**, son of Daniel & Elizabeth Webb, b. May 4, 1794, d. Apr. 1869, Wisconsin.Children: **WEBB**.

Probably none.

**OLIVER BROWN PARKHURST**

1-5-7-7-3-12-5.

son Capt. Amasa & Hopestill (**Nelson**) Parkhurst.

b. July 20, 1806, d.

m. May 12, 1833, **Maria Nelson**, dau. of Capt. Henry & Catherine (Parkhurst) Nelson, b. Feb. 21, 1813.Children: **PARKHURST**.

1	Ellen Maria	b. June 10, 1834.	d. July 4, 1837.
† 2	Eliza Bianca	b. Oct. 19, 1835.	d.
† 3	George Oliver	b. Aug. 4, 1837.	d.
* 4	Henry Nelson	b. Oct. 21, 1838.	d.
5	Warren Jones	b. Oct. 6, 1840.	d. June 1, 1844, drowned.
* 6	Herbert	b. Dec. 4, 1842.	d.
7	Mary Anna	b. Aug. 1, 1845.	d.
8	John Corbett	b. Dec. 14, 1847.	d.
9	James Arthur	b. Mch. 11, 1854.	d. Mch. 22, 1854.
10	Helen Florence	b. July 26, 1858.	d. Feb. 15, 1862.

† 2 m. Oct. 21, 1857, Addison H. Tyler.

† 3 m. June 10, 1869, Emma C. Fletcher.

**NELSON PARKHURST**

1-5-7-7-3-12-6.

son Capt. Amasa & Hopestill (**Nelson**) Parkhurst.

b. Apr. 30, 1809, d.

m. 1830, **Hannah Jayne**, of Boston, b. 1813.Children: **PARKHURST**.

1	Anna Maria	b. Aug. 22, 1833.	d.
2	Laura Ann	b. Apr. 12, 1835.	d. Oct. 22, 1853.
3	Charlotte	b. May 18, 1837.	d.
4	Armenia	b. May 30, 1839.	d.
5	Albion W.	b. Apr. 4, 1842.	d.
6	Susan Gertrude	b. Jan. 30, 1844.	d.

**HOPESTILL PARKHURST**

1-5-7-7-3-12-7.

dau. Capt. Amasa & Hopestill (Nelson) Parkhurst.

b. Nov. 18, 1811, Milford, d.

1st m. Feb. 25, 1827, **Maj. Cooledge Perry**, son of Adams Perry, b. Aug. 20, 1805, d. Oct. 13, 1836.

Children: **PERRY**.

- |   |                    |                   |    |             |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|----|-------------|
| 1 | Mary Jane          | b. Dec. 18, 1827. | d. |             |
| 2 | Amanda Maria       | b. Feb. 16, 1830. | d. |             |
| 3 | Nelson Parkhurst   | b. July 11, 1832. | d. |             |
| 4 | George             | b. Feb. 20, 1835. | d. | , ae. 1 wk. |
| 5 | Caroline Elizabeth | b. June 13, 1836. | d. |             |

2nd m. Apr. 11, 1839, Mendon, **William P. Haven**, b. Aug. 8, 1815, Framingham.

Children: **HAVEN**.

- |   |               |                   |    |  |
|---|---------------|-------------------|----|--|
| 6 | Ellen Frances | b. Jan. 30, 1840. | d. |  |
| 7 | Louisa P.     | b. Jan. 1, 1843.  | d. |  |

**AMASA PARKHURST, JR.**

1-5-7-7-3-12-8.

son Capt. Amasa & Hopestill (Nelson) Parkhurst.

b. Apr. 13, 1815, d.

1st m. Oct. 6, 1839, **Elizabeth F. Brown**, dau. of Abel & Polly (Pond) Brown, b. May 18, 1819, d. July 26, 1840, 2 ds. after her child.

Children: **PARKHURST**.

- |   |        |    |                   |            |
|---|--------|----|-------------------|------------|
| 1 | Infant | b. | d. July 24, 1840, | ae. 2 wks. |
|---|--------|----|-------------------|------------|

2nd m. Apr. 6, 1842, **Hannah P. Brown**, sister of his first wife.

Children: **PARKHURST**.

- |   |                 |                  |    |       |
|---|-----------------|------------------|----|-------|
| 2 | Elizabeth Brown | b. May 29, 1843. | d. |       |
| 3 | Edwin Brown     | b. Feb. 9, 1846. | d. |       |
| 4 | Alton Brown     | b. Feb. 3, 1848. | d. | 1853. |

**ELIZABETH CAROLINE PARKHURST**

1-5-7-7-3-12-9.

dau. Capt. Amasa & Hopestill (Nelson) Parkhurst.

b. Sept. 12, 1820, d.

m. Mch. 17, 1839, **Judge Leander Holbrook**, 1-5-7-6-1-3-2-1-1, son Peter & Elizabeth (Holbrook) Holbrook, of Milford, Mass., b. Apr. 11, 1815, Croydon, N. H., d. Nov. 1890, Milford.

Children: **HOLBROOK**.

See male line.



**ELIZABETH SARAH NELSON**

1-5-7-7-4-11-1.

dau. Seth &amp; Sarah (Jones) Nelson.

b. Apr. 10, 1803, Milford, d.

m. Mch. 23, 1826, Dr. John Payne, of Montague, d. 1873.  
Janesville, Wis.Children: **PAYNE.**

- |     |                |                   |                   |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Mary Louise    | b. Feb. 17, 1827. | d. Mch. 16, 1873. |
| † 2 | Charles Howard | b. Apr. 15, 1830. | d.                |
| † 3 | Sarah Sophia   | b. Mch. 21, 1832. | d.                |
| † 4 | William Henry  | b. Mch. 14, 1834. | d.                |
| 5   | Ann Amelia     | b. Aug. 6, 1838.  | d. Feb. 14, 1848. |
| * 6 | Henry Nelson   | b. Nov. 4, 1840.  | d.                |
- † 2 m. July 11, 1872, Eunice Preston.  
 † 3 m. Jan. 6, 1853, James Wiggins.  
 † 4 m. Feb. 21, 1870, Mary C. Albee.  
 Mrs. Payne "quite an authoress." Res. Lima, N. Y.

**EBENEZER JONES NELSON**

1-5-7-7-4-11-2.

son Seth &amp; Sarah (Jones) Nelson, of Oswego, N. Y.

b. Jan. 12, 1805, d.

1st m. Charity Dunbar, d. Apr. 1, 1849.

Children: **NELSON.**

- |     |                 |               |               |
|-----|-----------------|---------------|---------------|
| † 1 | Brainerd        | b.            | d.            |
| 2   | Fanny Elizabeth | b. Oct. 1846. | d. Nov. 1846. |
- 2nd m. Dec. 6, 1851, Emeline Knapp, d. Apr. 1878.  
 † 1 m. Mary S. Horton.

**SETH BUELL NELSON**

1-5-7-7-4-11-6.

son Seth &amp; Sophia (Aspinwall) Nelson.

b. Apr. 22, 1815, d. Mch. 25, 1852.

m. Aug. 16, 1837, Jane Grey Graham, d. Jan. 16, 1876.

Children: **NELSON.**

- |     |             |                   |               |
|-----|-------------|-------------------|---------------|
| † 1 | Levi Buell  | b. May 4, 1838.   | d.            |
| † 2 | Sophia Jane | b. May 2, 1841.   | d.            |
| 3   | William     | b. July 17, 1847. | d. 1848.      |
| 4   | John Rose   | b. Apr. 1850.     | d. Oct. 1850. |
- † 1 m. Oct. 20, 1866, Eliza Hendry. Five children.  
 † 2 m. Apr. 19, 1860, George R. Struble. Five children.

**LEVI HALE NELSON**

1-5-7-7-4-11-7.

son Seth & Sophia (**Aspinwall**) Nelson, of So. Boston,  
Mich.

b. Apr. 22, 1815, d. Oct. 13, 1873.

m. **Emily Dorman**, of So. Coventry, Conn.

Children: **NELSON**.

- |     |               |                   |    |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|----|
| 1   | William E.    | b. June 17, 1848. | d. |
| 2   | Seth Buell    | b. Jan. 9, 1851.  | d. |
| † 3 | Joseph Henry  | b. Mch. 19, 1855. | d. |
| † 3 | m. June 1878, | Marcia Carver.    |    |

Levi Hale Nelson found the place a forest, and left it a beautiful home. He died rich. He was a farmer and deacon in Presbyterian Church.

**FANNY MELISSA CLARK NELSON**

1-5-7-7-4-11-8.

dau. Seth & Sophia (**Aspinwall**) Nelson.

b. Oct. 17, 1817, d. Nov. 26, 1861, Natal, So. Africa.

m. Feb. 24, 1847, **Rev. Silas McKinney**.

Children: **McKINNEY**.

- |     |                 |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Charles Edward  | b. Mch. 25, 1848. | d.                |
| † 2 | Henry Nelson    | b. Dec. 8, 1850.  | d.                |
| † 3 | Ellen Louise    | b. Nov. 4, 1853.  | d.                |
| 4   | Fanny Elizabeth | b. Aug. 4, 1859.  | d.                |
| 5   | Mary Urania     | b. Mch. 25, 1861. | d. Mch. 25, 1861. |

† 1 m. Ida George, of Vineland, N. J. Two children.

† 2 m. Lydia Connard. Three children.

† 3 was one of the faculty, Oxford Seminary, Ohio.

**Rev. Silas McKinney** was pastor of Presbyterian Church, Tuscarora, N. Y. Parents went as missionaries to South Africa, and after 12 years the wife died there.

**REV. HENRY ADDISON NELSON, D.D.**

1-5-7-7-4-11-9.

son Seth & Sophia (**Aspinwall**) Nelson.

b. Oct. 13, 1820, d.

m. Feb. 23, 1847, **Margaret Mills**, of Auburn, N. Y., d. Sept. 1878.

Children: **NELSON**.

- |     |              |                   |          |
|-----|--------------|-------------------|----------|
| † 1 | Edwin Mills  | b. Nov. 18, 1847. | d.       |
| † 2 | Helen Maria  | b. June 29, 1849. | d.       |
| 3   | Fanny Urania | b. Oct. 18, 1851. | d.       |
| 4   | Fred Star    | b. July 23, 1853. | d. 1854. |

- 5 Mary Sophia      b. Mch. 3, 1855.      d.  
 † 6 Elizabeth Mills      b. Mch. 19, 1857.      d.  
 7 William Shedd      b. Jan. 25, 1860.      d.

† 1 was physician in St. Louis, Mo.

† 2 m. Aug. 30, 1871, Rev. Henry Bullard, of St. Joseph, Mo. Three children.

† 6 was a member of faculty of Oxford Seminary, Ohio.

During the Civil War Henry Addison Nelson was pastor of First Presbyterian Church, in St. Louis, Mo.; afterwards pastor First Presbyterian Church, Genesee, N. Y.

**DAVID BRAINERD NELSON**      1-5-7-7-4-11-10.

son Seth & Sophia (**Aspinwall**) Nelson, of Elmira, N. Y.  
 b. May 12, 1823, d.

m. Dec. 28, 1848, **Jane C. Baird**, of Newark Valley.

Children: **NELSON.**

- 1 Fanny Jane      b. Aug. 18, 1850.      d. Aug. 18, 1850.  
 † 2 Emily Almira unm. b. June 23, 1852.      d.

† 2 was a preceptress of Natural Science, Elmira High School.

David Brainerd Nelson was many years a teacher; since, an inventor of agricultural implements. A deacon in Congregational, and formerly in Presbyterian Church.

**SAMUEL WORCESTER NELSON**      1-5-7-7-4-11-11.

son Seth & Sophia (**Aspinwall**) Nelson, of Hosford, N. Y.  
 b. May 12, 1823, d. Apr. 4, 1871, Hosford.

m. July 1849, **Amanda Griffin**, of Richford, N. Y.

Children: **NELSON.**

- 1 Frances Amanda      b. Apr. 3, 1851.      d. Apr. 1866.  
 2 Franklin      b.      d.  
 † 3 Charles Worcester      b. Sept. 2, 1855.      d.

† 3 was superintendent, telegraph and train despatches, South Central R.R., Auburn, N. Y.

Samuel Worcester Nelson was a merchant, and deacon in Presbyterian Church, Hosford, N. Y.

**COL. SAMUEL LESLIE SCAMMELL**      1-5-7-8-6-1-2.

son Dr. John & Hannah (**Jones**) Scammell.

b. Nov. 25, 1784, d. July 17, 1855.

m. Oct. 10, 1811, **Emily Stearns**, dau. David & Joanna (Adams) Stearns, b. Jan. 14, 1793, d. June 8, 1854.

Children: **SCAMMELL.**

- \* 1 Mary Wheeler      b. Dec. 4, 1812.              d. July 12, 1878.
- 2 John Stearns      b. May 26, 1816.              d.

Col. Samuel Leslie Scammell attained distinction in the militia and municipal affairs in Bellingham. Honored with various offices, moderator, selectman, town treasurer, representative, and justice of peace. The family sustained honorable social standing.

**MAJ. JOHN CORBETT SCAMMELL**              1-5-7-8-6-1-5.

son Dr. John & Hannah (Jones) Scammell.

b. Aug. 5, 1793, Milford, d. Jan. 23, 1848.

m. Dec. 25, 1815, **Joanna Stearns**, dau. David & Joanna (Adams) Stearns, b. Dec. 24, 1794, d. Dec. 5, 1871.

Children: **SCAMMELL.**

- 1 Hopestill Bethiah      b. Sept. 18, 1816.              d.  
unm.
- † 2 Jane Libbey              b. Apr. 7, 1818.              d.
- † 3 Lucius Leslie              b. Dec. 17, 1819.              d.
- † 4 Samuel Stearns              b. Nov. 27, 1822.              d.

† 2 m. Aug. 10, 1842, Rev. George N. Townsend.

† 3 was a physician—had family in Hopkinton.

† 4 m. Nov. 20, 1845, Frances A. Ballou.

Maj. John Corbett Scammell was a farmer—a family of solid worth.

**DANIEL SCAMMELL**              1-5-7-8-6-4-2.

son Alexander & Ede (Daniell) Scammell.

b. Oct. 15, 1802, d. Oct. 16, 1862.

m. Oct. 9, 1827, **Mary Sumner Chapin**, 1-5-7-1-3-2-2-2, dau. Josiah & Mary (Willard) Chapin, b. Aug. 17, 1807, d. June 22, 1844.

Children: **SCAMMELL.**

- \* 1 Samuel              b. Nov. 22, 1828.              d. Aug. 18, 1874.  
m. 1-5-7-9-3-1-3-5
- 2 Albert Leslie              b. Apr. 8, 1835.              d. Sept. 14, 1836.
- † 3 Amanda Chapin              b. May 2, 1840.              d.
- 4 Mary              b. Feb. 20, 1843.              d. Feb. 22, 1844.

† 3 was a devoted school teacher.

The family held reputable rank in the community.

**DR. ALEXANDER SCAMMELL**

1-5-7-8-6-4-4.

son Alexander &amp; Ede (Daniell) Scammell.

b. July 21, 1808, d.

m. Nov. 6, 1834, **Ann Augusta Partridge**, dau. William & Susan (Maines) Partridge, b. May 22, 1816, Woolwich, Me.Children: **SCAMMELL**.

- |     |                  |                       |                   |
|-----|------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Rosetta Augusta  | b. Nov. 12, 1836.     | d.                |
| * 2 | William Henry    | b. June 21, 1838.     | d. May 26, 1880.  |
|     |                  | m. 1-5-7-1-10-1-6-1-1 |                   |
| † 3 | Mary Jane        | b. May 17, 1841.      | d.                |
| 4   | Leslie Alexander | b. Apr. 20, 1843.     | d. Oct. 1854.     |
| 5   | Emma E.          | b. July, 1845.        | d. Mch. 19, 1861. |
| 6   | John L.          | b. 1848.              | d. May 1849.      |

† 3 m. 1st 1867, Benjamin B. Bangs; 2nd 1880, George E. Scripture.

Dr. Scammell was a physician of the Botanic School. He studied under Dr. John Brown, of Providence, R. I. Practiced in his native town successfully. He was greatly assisted by his wife in medical practice and continued it several years after his death.

**JOSIAH CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-1-2-1.

son Amariah &amp; Olive (Taft) Chapin, of Providence, R. I.

b. July 27, 1788, Uxbridge, Mass., d. Apr. 17, 1881, Providence.

m. Nov. 22, 1815, Uxbridge, **Asenath Cargill Capron**, dau. John & Asenath Capron, b. Oct. 5, 1792, Uxbridge, d. Sept. 2, 1863, Providence.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                 |                   |                                |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| * 1 | William Cargill | b. Apr. 2, 1817.  | d. Jan. 7, 1902.               |
| 2   | Sarah           | b. July 15, 1819. | d. Aug. 4, 1819.               |
| † 3 | George Willard  | b. Oct. 22, 1820. | d. Dec. 5, 1898.               |
| 4   | Royal Sibley    | b. Oct. 5, 1822.  | d. Aug. 12, 1824,<br>Uxbridge. |
| * 5 | Laura Southwick | b. Oct. 4, 1824.  | d. Oct. 1, 1872.               |
| 6   | Sarah Maria     | b. June 22, 1827. | d. Young.                      |
| 7   | Charles Carroll | b. June 23, 1829. | d. Young.                      |

† 3 m. July 1, 1842, Providence, R. I., Mary W. Hartshorn, d. Aug. 31, 1900. No children.

**SYLVIA CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-1-2-2.

dau. Amariah & Olive (**Taft**) Chapin.

b. May 18, 1790, d. Aug. 20, 1842.

m. Dec. 21, 1809, **Dr. George Willard**, of Uxbridge, d. Oct. 14, 1846, ae. 57.Children: **WILLARD**.

- |     |                              |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Emeline                      | b. Oct. 25, 1815. | d. July 17, 1817. |
| † 2 | Emma Chapin                  | b. Jan. 4, 1818.  | d. Dec. 20, 1861. |
| * 3 | Agnes Fred-<br>ericka H.     | b. May 17, 1823.  | d. May 21, 1852.  |
| † 2 | m. Jan. 1847, John C. Wyman, | b. Sept. 1822.    | No children.      |

**JACOB CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-1-2-3.

son Amariah & Olive (**Taft**) Chapin.

b. June 5, 1793, Uxbridge, d. Jan. 24, 1835, Augusta, Ga

m. Dec. 23, 1823, **Eliza Watson**, of Taunton.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |               |                  |                   |
|-----|---------------|------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Edwin Amory   | b. June 1824.    | d. Feb. 2, 1853.  |
| 2   | Samuel Watson | b. June 7, 1828. | d. Jan. 16, 1849. |
|     | unm.          |                  |                   |

Jacob Chapin was a graduate of Harvard, and a lawyer by profession.  
He was editor of the Columbia Reporter, a law journal.

**ROYAL CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-1-2-5.

son Amariah & Olive (**Taft**) Chapin.

b. Dec. 4, 1799, d. Nov. 9, 1867, Providence, R. I.

m. May 16, 1821, Uxbridge, **Maria Theresa Carpenter**, dau. Daniel Carpenter, of Uxbridge, b. Mch. 19, 1799, d. Aug. 24, 1869.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                        |                    |                    |
|-----|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1   | Sarah Maria            | b. Feb. 27, 1822.  | d. Sept. 6, 1824,  |
| 2   | Walter P. B.<br>Judson | b. Sept. 27, 1825. | d. Oct. 7, 1825,   |
| 3   | Infant                 | b. July 20, 1827.  | d. July 20, 1827.  |
| * 4 | Walter Bartlett        | b. Aug. 23, 1829.  | d. Nov. 16, 1902.  |
| * 5 | Sarah <b>M. H.</b>     | b. July 28, 1835.  | d. Sept. 13, 1921. |

**AMORY CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-1-2-6.

son Amariah & Olive (**Taft**) Chapin, of Providence, R. I.

b. May 7, 1802, Uxbridge, d. Oct. 4, 1845, Providence.

1st m. Sept. 15, 1823, **Mary Anatis Manton**, dau. Col. Jeremiah Manton, of Johnston, R. I., b. Nov. 19, 1803, d. Aug. 15, 1825.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1 Eliza Watson b. Aug. 8, 1824. d. Nov. 18, 1825.

2nd m. June 13, 1827, **Sarah Ann Aborn**, dau. Edward & Susan Aborn, b. Feb. 2, 1811, d. Dec. 13, 1831.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

\* 2 John Farnum b. Mch. 1, 1828. d. Feb. 9, 1838.

3 Edward Amory b. Jan. 20, 1830. d. Oct. 9, 1834.

3rd m. July 1, 1833, **Mary Waterman**, dau. Stephen & Amey Waterman, b. Sept. 6, 1812, d. Feb. 19, 1837.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

\* 4 William Waterman b. May 24, 1834. d. Oct. 24, 1922.

4th m. Dec. 11, 1838, **Sarah Dunn Hoppin**, dau. Thomas C. & Harriet (Dunn) Hoppin, b. Apr. 18, 1818, d. Aug. 11, 1896.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

\* 5 Alexander Duncan b. Dec. 3, 1845. d. Dec. 3, 1917.

**SARAH CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-1-2-7.

dau. Amariah & Olive (Taft) Chapin.

b. June 21, 1806, Uxbridge, d. Jan. 8, 1880, Providence.

m. Aug. 21, 1827, **Paris Hill**, b. Sept. 8, 1796, Douglas, Mass., d. Mch. 2, 1877, Providence.

Children: **HILL.**

1 George Amory b. Oct. 16, 1845. d.  
unm.

2 Frederick Paris b. 2, 1848. d. Aug. 31, 1848.

**JOSEPH CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-1-4-1.

son Moses & Betsey (Taft) Chapin.

b. July 26, 1797, d. June 12, 1857.

1st m. pub. Aug. 12, 1824, Uxbridge, Mass., **Louisa Voax**, dau. Thomas Voax.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1 Sarah b. d.

† 2 Caroline Voax b. 1828. d. Aug. 20, 1843, ae. 15.

2nd m. 1840, **Harriet Elizabeth Voax**, dau. Thomas Voax, sister of first wife, b. July 18, 1821, d. Sept. 23, 1872.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- 3 Joseph                    b. May 6, 1845.            d. Aug. 22, 1846.  
 \* 4 Harriet Louise        b. Mch. 9, 1848.            d.  
 5 Anna Elizabeth        b. Feb. 10, 1851.        d. June 22, 1853.  
 Joseph Chapin had two other children who died young.

- † 1 m. Rufus Tower, of Dubuque, Iowa. Had two sons.  
 † 2 fell from a swing, Grafton, Mass.

**STEPHEN CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-1-4-2.

son Moses & Betsey (**Taft**) Chapin, of Milford, Mass.  
 b. Jan. 4, 1801, d. Mch. 9, 1843, Uxbridge.  
 m. Mch. 19, 1826, **Julie Emily Taft**, of Uxbridge.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 1. Moses Williams      b. June 10, 1829.        d. May 7, 1884.

**RUTH ADELIN CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-1-4-3.

dau. Moses & Betsey (**Taft**) Chapin.  
 b. Oct. 24, 1802, d.            1862.  
 m. May 17, 1830, Grafton, **Dr. William Thornton**, of Gloucester, R. I., d.            1862.

Children: **THORNTON.**

- 1 Sylvia Taft            b. Jan. 2, 1833.            d.  
 2 William Handy        b. Jan. 16, 1837.        d.  
 † 3 John Greene        b. May 11, 1841.        d.

- † 3 served in 15th Mass. Regt., July 1, 1861 to July 28, 1864.  
 Dr. Thornton practiced medicine in Grafton 1830-1862.

**ORRIS TAFT CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-1-4-4.

son Moses & Betsey (**Taft**) Chapin, of Grafton, Mass.  
 b. Jan. 27, 1805, d. Dec. 20, 1849, Stockton.  
 m. May 27, 1828, Boston, **Martha Dickson Shedd**, dau. Capt. Joshua Shedd, of Boston, b. Jan. 9, 1804.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 1 Thomas Rundle      b. Oct. 11, 1829.        d. Feb. 24, 1905.  
 \* 2 Augustine Francis    b. Jan. 9, 1832.        d. July 6, 1868.  
 3 Luthera                b.                            d.

Mr. Chapin merchant tailor in Boston—went to California in the gold fever of 1849.



**BETSEY TAFT CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-1-4-5.

dau. Moses & Betsey (**Taft**) Chapin.

b. Oct. 14, 1807, d. Apr. 21, 1838, Douglas, Mass.

m. Oct. 29, 1832, Uxbridge, **Parley Gould**, son of Jason and Huldah (Cummings) Gould, b. Sept. 17, 1807, d. Jan. 16, 1877.Children: **GOULD**.

† 1	Luthera	b. July 15, 1833.	d. Oct. 13, 1862.
† 2	Augustine	b. May 18, 1835.	d.

† 1 m. Mch. 14, 1853, Charles B. Prentice. Two daughters.

† 2 m. 1st Nov. 29, 1862, Lucy A. H. Dillingham (d. Sept. 9, 1871).  
2nd name unknown. Three children.**ABIGAIL ADAMS CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-1-4-6.

dau. Moses & Betsey (**Taft**) Chapin.

b. Sept. 14, 1809, d. Aug. 6, 1854, Grafton.

m. Oct. 19, 1837, **Capt. Benedict Arnold Greene**, of Warwick, R. I., b. Jan. 17, 1812, Old Warwick, d. Jan. 12, 1858, at sea.Children: **GREENE**.

1	Robert Edgar	b. Mch. 2, 1845.	d.
2	Julia Amanda	b. Feb. 23, 1847.	d. Feb. 1853.
3	Moses Chapin	b. 1849.	d. 1849.
4	Walter Ernest	b. 1850.	d.

Capt. Benedict Arnold Greene died at sea, in command of one of the vessels of Rufus Greene, of Providence, in the African trade.

**DIANA MARIA CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-1-4-7.

dau. Moses & Betsey (**Taft**) Chapin, of Uxbridge, Mass.

b. Mch. 29, 1812, d. Aug. 23, 1854, Providence, R. I.

m. Feb. 15, 1831, Warwick, R. I., **Capt. Richard Waterman**, son John Robinson & Welthian (Green) Waterman, of Warwick, b. Aug. 4, 1809, d. 1883.Children: **WATERMAN**.

1	Abbie Maria	b. Mch. 29, 1835.	d.
2	Elizabeth Slade	b. July 23, 1837.	d.
3	Louise Chapin	b. July 23, 1837.	d. July 25, 1837.
4	Caroline Chapin	b. Dec. 5, 1844.	d. Mch. 11, 1848.
* 5	John	b. Mch. 7, 1847.	d. Feb. 26, 1918.

m. 1-5-7-9-1-4-2-1-2.

† 6	Thomas Warren	b. June 8, 1849.	d.
-----	---------------	------------------	----

- † 7 Frank Arthur      b. Oct. 24, 1852.      d.  
 8 Fannie Alice      b. Oct. 24, 1852.      d. Sept. 21, 1853.

† 6 m. Caroline Davis.

† 7 m. Abby J. Berry.

Capt. Waterman m. 2nd 1856, Clarissa D. Reed.

### NAHUM ADAMS

1-5-7-9-2-2-2.

son Andrew & Betsey (**Chapin**) Adams, of Greenfield, Mass.  
 b. June 14, 1795, Northbridge, Mass., d. Sept. 23, 1850,  
 Greenfield.

1st m. Sept. 20, 1817, Nancy Dickinson, dau. Joel Dickin-  
 son, of Hinsdale, N. H., b. Feb. 11, 1789, d. Apr. 20, 1819,  
 Greenfield.

Children: **ADAMS.**

None.

2nd m. Oct. 19, 1820, Sarah Smead, of Greenfield, b. July  
 22, 1799, d. Sept. 17, 1833.

Children: **ADAMS.**

- \* 1 Nahum, Jr.      b. Sept. 13, 1822.      d. Apr. 14, 1860.

3rd m. Nov. 4, 1834, Lucy Stiles, dau. Levi & Diana (Mar-  
 tindale) Stiles, of Greenfield, b. Dec. 2, 1802, d. Mch. 20,  
 1854, Montague, Mass.

Children: **ADAMS.**

- \* 2 Sarah Smead      b. Nov. 16, 1835.      d. Nov. 2, 1915.  
 \* 3 Nancy Dickinson      b. Sept. 20, 1839.      d. June 10, 1875.  
 \* 4 Mary Bolton      b. Jan. 15, 1845.      d.  
 Nahum Adams was a Major in the Militia.

### ELIZA ADAMS

1-5-7-9-2-2-3.

dau. Andrew & Betsey (**Chapin**) Adams, of Greenfield,  
 Mass. & Plymouth, Ohio.

b. Oct. 8, 1796, Northbridge, Mass., d. Apr. 10, 1890,  
 Plymouth.

m. Apr. 9, 1823, Greenfield, Burwell Newton, of Greenfield,  
 son of Samuel Newton of Greenfield, b. 1796, probably  
 Greenfield, d. Aug. 16, 1869, Plymouth.



**ADOLPHUS CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-2-3-2.

son Henry & Abigail (**Baylies**) Chapin, of Uxbridge.

b. Nov. 12, 1796, Northbridge, d. June 19, 1875, Uxbridge.

m. July 28, 1852, Uxbridge, **Cynthia Loomis**, of Wethersfield, Ill., dau. of Selah Loomis, of Coventry, Conn., b.

Mch. 2, 1820, d. Jan. 21, 1889, Uxbridge.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

1 A son who died in infancy.

2 Mary Abby married John J. Smith, of Highland, N. C., where they resided, March 1890.

**JUDSON CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-2-3-3.

son Henry & Abigail (**Baylies**) Chapin, of Northbridge, Roxbury & West Roxbury, Mass.

b. July 20, 1799, Northbridge, d. Oct. 30, 1887, West Roxbury.

1st m. Oct. 22, 1826, **Roxanna Atherton**, of Roxbury, d. Nov. 24, 1830.Children: **CHAPIN**.

1 Maria Louise b. Aug. 26, 1827. d. May 12, 1849.

2 George Henry b. June 10, 1829. d. Mch. 19, 1860.

2nd m. May 21, 1839, Northbridge, **Emeline Fletcher**, dau. Samuel & Lydia Fletcher, of Northbridge, b. Dec. 13, 1813, d. Dec. 25, 1905, ae. 92, West Roxbury.Children: **CHAPIN**.

\* 3 Emma Jane b. Sept. 9, 1840. d. Apr. 9, 1878.

† 4 Eugene Judson b. Sept. 8, 1843. d.

\* 5 Anna Gordon b. Sept. 15, 1848. d.

m. 1-1-3-4-2-3-4-2

6 Mary Eliza b. Apr. 10, 1854. d. Jan. 14, 1855.

† 4 m. Oct. 8, 1889, Chicago, Minnie V. Snider.

**NICHOLAS BAYLIES CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-2-3-4.

son Capt. Henry & Abigail (**Baylies**) Chapin, of Northbridge & Mich.

b. May 9, 1801, Northbridge, d. July 6, 1845, ae. 44, White Pigeon, Mich.

m. Sept. 15, 1828, Northbridge, **Margaret Fletcher**, of Northbridge, dau. Samuel & Lydia Fletcher, b. June 19, 1807.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                  |                   |   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|---|
| 1   | Sarah Jane       | b. June 4, 1829.  | d. Sept. 24, 1830.                      |
| * 2 | Charles Augustus | b. June 19, 1831. | d.                                      |
| * 3 | George Willard   | b. Dec. 25, 1832. | d. Feb. 22, 1900.                       |
| 4   | Maria Louisa     | b. Oct. 6, 1835.  | d. Feb. 23, 1836, White Pigeon.         |
| 5   | Eliza Wheaton    | b. June 2, 1837.  | d. Aug. 30, 1838, White Pigeon.         |
| 6   | Samuel Fletcher  | b. Mch. 12, 1839. | d. Mch. 14, 1889, drowned, Auburn, Cal. |
| † 7 | Edward           | b. Mch. 15, 1841. | d. Aug. 1, 1863,                        |
| 8   | Emeline          | b. Feb. 25, 1843. | d. Nov. 25, 1843, White Pigeon.         |
- † 7 was in United States service and fell in Battle of Gettysburg.  
Mrs. Chapin, widow, returned to Whitinsville, her native place.

**DEA. SAMUEL AUSTIN CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-2-3-7.

son Henry & Abigail (**Baylies**) Chapin, of San Francisco, Calif.

b. Sept. 2, 1811, Northbridge, Mass., d. Apr. 17, 1890, San Bernardino, Calif.

m. Mch. 16, 1835, White Pigeon, **Maria Kellogg**, of Sheffield, Mass., dau. Dea. Hosmer Kellogg, b. Jan. 19, 1814. Sheffield, d. Nov. 13, 1892, Norton, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                    |                   |                                   |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| † 1 | Elizabeth Kellogg  | b. Jan. 2, 1836.  | d. Aug. 21, 1916, Palo Alto, Cal. |
| 2   | Laban Wheaton      | b. July 2, 1838.  | d. July 27, 1838, White Pigeon.   |
| 3   | Mary Judson        | b. Jan. 1, 1844.  | d. July 31, 1844, Uxbridge, Mass. |
| 4   | Annette Maria      | b. Dec. 9, 1845.  | d. Aug. 5, 1856, San Francisco.   |
| 5   | Ella Austin        | b. Feb. 1, 1850.  | d. Sept. 7, 1850, Norton.         |
| 6   | Samuel Austin, Jr. | b. July 24, 1858. | d. unm.                           |

- † 1 m. Dec. 25, 1854, Hon. Alfred L. Tubbs, of San Francisco, Cal. Had four children.

Deacon Chapin went with his father and brothers to the Territory of Michigan in April 1830, and settled at White Pigeon. In 1832 he volunteered in a cavalry company for the Black Hawk War in Illinois, in which war Abraham Lincoln was a Captain. Zachary Taylor (afterward President) was a Lieutenant. Jefferson Davis was also a Lieutenant. James W. Nye, late Governor and Senator from Nevada, and Winfield Scott were Generals.

**ELIZA BAYLIES CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-2-3-8.

dau. Henry & Abigail (**Baylies**) Chapin.

b. Sept. 27, 1809; d. June 2, 1905, Norton.

m. June 25, 1829, Norton, Mass., **Laban M. Wheaton**, of Norton, son of the founder of Wheaton Seminary.

Children: **WHEATON**.

No issue.

The Wheaton Seminary for Young Ladies was established in 1835.

The energies of Mrs. Wheaton were devoted to the Seminary from its foundation. The Semi-Centennial Anniversary was celebrated in June 1885, a grand reunion—more than three thousand young ladies had gone forth from its instructions.

**DELIA CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-2-4-1.

dau. Joseph & Sarah (**Jacobs**) Chapin.

b. Mch. 3, 1798, Grafton, d. Dec. 8, 1821, Boston.

m. Jan. 20, 1821, **Samuel Davenport Torrey**, 1-5-11-3-3-2-1, of Boston, b. Apr. 14, 1789, d. Dec. 23, 1877.

Children: **TORREY**.

See male line.

Samuel D. Torrey married second, and his daughter Louisa Maria married Alphonso Taft, and became mother of President William H. Taft.

**JULIA ANN CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-2-4-3.

dau. Joseph & Sarah (**Jacobs**) Chapin, of Thompson, Conn.

b. Dec. 19, 1802, Boston, Mass., d. Jan. 5, 1882, Avon, Conn.

m. Nov. 13, 1831, Thompson, **Truman H. Miller**, of Avon.

b. Jan. 12, 1805, Avon, d. Jan. 17, 1862, Avon.

Children: **MILLER**.

- |     |                 |                   |                           |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 1   | Delia Torrey    | b. Nov. 12, 1832. | d. Jan. 17, 1855, Avon.   |
| * 2 | Augustus Chapin | b. May 13, 1835.  | d. Oct. 23, 1884.         |
| 3   | Joseph Mason    | b. Mch. 17, 1838. | d. June 29, 1857, Boston. |
| * 4 | Charles Henry   | b. July 12, 1840. | d.                        |
| * 5 | Emory Francis   | b. July 11, 1844. | d. Feb. 10, 1921.         |

**MASON JACOBS CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-2-4-4.

son Joseph & Sarah (**Jacobs**) Chapin.

b. June 17, 1804, d. Jan. 30, 1863.

1st m. Dec. 8, 1831, **Harriet Esterbrooks**, of Barnstable, Mass., d. June 1, 1841, Boston.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                         |                    |                            |
|-----|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| 1   | Harriet Elizabeth       | b. Sept. 26, 1832. | d. Jan. 14, 1835, Chelsea. |
| 1   | Delia Torrey            | b. Dec. 30, 1833.  | d. June 19, 1835, Chelsea. |
| † 3 | Thomas Ester-<br>brooks | b. Nov. 10, 1835.  | d.                         |
| 4   | Charles Mason           | b. Nov. 30, 1837.  | d. June 30, 1839, Boston.  |
| 5   | Charles Mason           | b. Nov. 16, 1839.  | d. Oct. 28, 1840, Boston.  |
- † 3 m. 1st, Feb. 3, 1868, Genevieve Ione Gibson, d. Mch. 24, 1869; 2nd, Mrs. Helen Maria Mixter, Sept. 30, 1870. No children by either marriage.

2nd m. Oct. 18, 1842, **Anna Maria Hayward**, of Attleboro, b. Mch. 22, 1815, d. Mch. 30, 1893, Roxbury.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                                |                   |                                   |
|-----|--------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 6   | Mason Jacobs                   | b. Feb. 13, 1844. | d. Aug. 14, 1844. Attle-<br>boro. |
| 7   | Anna Maria unnm.               | b. Aug. 10, 1845. | d. Aug. 19, 1845, Boston.         |
| 8   | Marietta Hayward               | b. Sept. 4, 1846. | d. Sept. 19, 1852, Chelsea.       |
| * 9 | Sarah Frances                  | b. Jan. 4, 1849.  | d.                                |
| *10 | Charles Mason                  | b. Oct. 4, 1850.  | d.                                |
| *11 | Marietta Hayward               | b. Aug. 23, 1853. | d.                                |
| 12  | Austin B. H. unnm.             | b. Jan. 1, 1855.  | d.                                |
| 13  | Harriet Ester-<br>brooks unnm. | b. Feb. 25, 1856. | d.                                |
| 14  | Anna Mason                     | b. Mch. 29, 1857. | d.                                |
| 15  | Joseph Henry                   | b. Oct. 1, 1859.  | d. Apr. 16, 1860, Rox-<br>bury.   |

**CHARLES HENRY GASSETT CHAPIN** 1-5-7-9-2-4-5.

son Joseph & Sarah (**Jacobs**) Chapin, of Boston, Mass.

b. Jan. 14, 1807, Boston, d. Feb. 26, 1869, Boston.

m. May 23, 1860, Boston, **Mrs. Phebe J. Cottrell**, b. Jan. 29, 1810, d. Feb. 28, 1895, ae. 85.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

No issue.

**ABIGAIL CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-2-5-1.

dau. Phineas & Eunice (**Taft**) Chapin, of Uxbridge, Mass.

b. Feb. 1, 1796, Uxbridge, d. Sept. 30, 1844, Uxbridge.

m. June 15, 1815, Uxbridge, **Josiah Spring**, son Ephraim & Eunice Spring, of Northbridge and Uxbridge, b. Nov. 2, 1784, d. Apr. 14, 1851.

Children: **SPRING.**

None.

Mr. Spring m. second Dec. 9, 1846, Adelia Chapin (1-5-7-9-2-8-2),  
daughter of John Sherman & Polly Chapin.

**LAURINDA CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-2-5-2.

dau. Phineas & Eunice (**Taft**) Chapin, of Providence, R. I.  
& Whitinsville, Mass.

b. Feb. 6, 1798, Uxbridge, Mass., d. Dec. 20, 1866.

m. Mch. 25, 1819, Uxbridge, **Ezra Wood Fletcher**, of North-  
bridge, son James & Margaret Fletcher, b. Jan. 28, 1796,  
d. May 24, 1858.

Children: **FLETCHER.**

- |     |            |                    |                   |
|-----|------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Ezra Wood  | b. Feb. 2, 1821.   | d. June 25, 1847. |
| 2   | Charles A. | bapt. May 7, 1823. | d. June 6, 1824.  |
| * 3 | Laura A.   | b. Oct. 27, 1826.  | d. June 6, 1855.  |

**SARAH RICHARDSON CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-2-5-3.

dau. Phineas & Eunice (**Taft**) Chapin, of Whitinsville, Ux-  
bridge & Northbridge, Mass. & New York, N. Y.

b. Apr. 30, 1800, Uxbridge, d. Apr. 16, 1884, Northbridge.

m. Aug. 26, 1822, Uxbridge, **Paul Whitin, Jr.**, of Whitins-  
ville, son Paul Whitin, b. Feb. 5, 1800, d. Feb. 7, 1884.

Children: **WHITIN.**

- |     |                   |                    |                  |
|-----|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| * 1 | Charles Edward    | b. Sept. 13, 1823. | d. Feb. 2, 1890. |
| * 2 | Henry             | b. Oct. 25, 1826.  | d. Nov. 9, 1885. |
| * 3 | Sarah Maria       | b. Jan. 18, 1830.  | d. Aug. 6, 1907. |
| 4   | Elizabeth T.      | b. 1833.           | d. 1844.         |
| 5   | George            | b. 1836.           | d. 1837.         |
| 6   | Annie Louise unm. | b. Jan. 26, 1839.  | d. Feb. 8, 1923. |

**CHLOE T. CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-2-5-4.

dau. Phineas & Eunice (**Taft**) Chapin, of East Douglas,  
Mass.

b. Apr. 8, 1802, Uxbridge, Mass., d. Oct. 5, 1881.

m. Sept. 24, 1827, Uxbridge, **Asa Thayer, Jr.**, son Asa &  
Mary (Murdock) Thayer, b. Sept. 2, 1799, d. Mch. 7, 1889.



Children: **THAYER.**

* 1	Andrew J.	b. Jan. 29, 1829.	d. July 9, 1902.
2	Charles A.	b. 1830.	d. 1856.
3	Francis H.	b. 1832.	d. 1852.
* 4	Annie F.	b. Feb. 3, 1835.	d.
* 5	Ella G.	b. Jan. 8, 1837.	d. May 30, 1875.
* 6	Etta E.	b. Apr. 6, 1833.	d.
* 7	Lucius M.	b. Feb. 18, 1840.	d.
8	Walter G.	b. 1842.	d. 1857.

**MARY WARREN CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-2-5-5.

dau. Phineas & Eunice (**Taft**) Chapin, of Uxbridge, Mass. & Brooklyn, N. Y.

b. Feb. 27, 1804, Uxbridge, d. Nov. 13, 1890, Brooklyn.

m. Mch. 21, 1833, Uxbridge, **Rev. Samuel Byron Halliday**, of New York, b. June 5, 1812, d. July 9, 1897.

Children: **HALLIDAY.**

1	Sarah J.	b. 1834.	d. 1835.
* 2	Arthur T.	b. June 9, 1836.	d. Mch. 26, 1890.
3	Amy E.	b. June 14, 1838.	d.
* 4	Francis S.	b. Jan. 14, 1840.	d. Mch. 27, 1908.
5	David H.	b. 1842.	d. 1843.
6	Mary A.	b. 1844.	d. 1845.
7	Amelia D. <i>unm.</i>	b. Nov. 8, 1846.	d.

Rev. Mr. Halliday was Henry Ward Beecher's assistant in Plymouth Church.

**CALEB TAFT CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-2-5-6.

son Phineas & Eunice (**Taft**) Chapin, of Northboro, Mass.  
b. Feb. 6, 1806, Uxbridge, Mass., d. Sept. 27, 1883, Northboro.

m. Nov. 1, 1830, Uxbridge, **Clarissa Wood Taft**, dau. Luke & Nancy (Wood) Taft, of Uxbridge, b. May 3, 1810, d. July 13, 1873, Northborough.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Eunice Maria	b. May 1, 1832.	d. Sept. 29, 1920.
* 2	Ezra Wood	b. June 7, 1836.	d. Mch. 31, 1909.
3	Edwin Fisk	b. June 7, 1836.	d. Sept. 27, 1836.

**MARGARET ANN CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-2-5-7.

dau. Phineas & Eunice (Taft) Chapin, of Whitinsville, Mass.

b. June 16, 1808, Northbridge, Mass., d. Nov. 15, 1897, Upton, Mass.

m. Oct. 24, 1828, Uxbridge, **Ephraim Spring Fletcher**, of Whitinsville, son Samuel & Lydia Fletcher, b. July 30, 1805, d. Oct. 24, 1868.

Children: **FLETCHER**.

- |     |                |                   |                          |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| * 1 | Mary Jane      | b. Aug. 1, 1829.  | d. Dec. 29, 1896.        |
| * 2 | Samuel Judson  | b. Mch. 31, 1831. | d.                       |
| * 3 | Josiah Spring  | b. Feb. 21, 1833. | d. Aug. 10, 1899.        |
| 4   | Abby Elizabeth | b. Mch. 1835.     | d. 1840.                 |
| * 5 | William W.     | b. July 28, 1837. | d.                       |
| * 6 | Abby Elizabeth | b. Nov. 25, 1841. | d.                       |
| 7   | James Brainerd | b. Aug. 25, 1839. | d. Killed at Antietam.   |
| 8   | George Fergo   | b. Jan. 5, 1844.  | d. Killed at Gettysburg. |
| * 9 | Emily Maria    | b. June 5, 1846.  | d. July 1, 1904.         |
| *10 | Lewis Clark    | b. July 11, 1848. | d.                       |
| *11 | Clara Ann      | b. Oct. 26, 1852. | d.                       |

**BEZALEEL TAFT CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-2-5-8.

son Phineas & Eunice (Taft) Chapin, of Uxbridge, Mass. & Solon, Me.

b. Oct. 21, 1810, Uxbridge, d. May 28, 1855, Portland, Me.

m. 1832, **Martha O. Vintien**, b. 1809, d. June 21, 1860, Uxbridge.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                       |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Gardner Spring        | b. Feb. 14, 1833. | d. Feb. 4, 1895.  |
| † 2 | Laura Ann<br>Fletcher | b. June 17, 1835. | d. Mch. 29, 1858. |
| 3   | Thomas Hoyt           | b. Feb. 11, 1838. | d. Aug. 14, 1840. |
| * 4 | George Hoyt           | b. Jan. 26, 1841. | d. July 17, 1920. |
| * 5 | Arthur Thomas         | b. May 28, 1843.  | d.                |
| * 6 | Henry Daggett         | b. June 8, 1845.  | d.                |

† 2 m. Sept. 10, 1851, William H. Sherman, of Boston. No children.

**SAMUEL JUDSON CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-2-5-9.

son Phineas & Eunice (Taft) Chapin, of Mount Hope, Ill.

b. Aug. 27, 1812, Uxbridge, Mass., d. Nov. 18, 1908, Du-  
buque, Iowa.

1st m. Nov. 1, 1837, **Comfort Ann Tucker**, d. Aug. 31, 1840.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1 Frederick                    b. Aug. 25, 1838.                    d.

2nd m. Mch. 29, 1841, Mount Hope, Harriet N. Morse, b.  
1817, d. June 15, 1890.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- 2 Caleb Fletcher            b. Nov. 1, 1843.                    d.                    1864.  
3 John Morse                b. Jan. 7, 1845.                    d. Apr. 9, 1847.  
4 Harriet Ann                b. Apr. 25, 1847.                    d.                    1868.  
5 Ellen Maria                b. Jan. 24, 1852.                    d. May 7, 1852.  
\* 6 John Morse                b. June 1, 1853.                    d.

**GARDNER SPRING CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-2-5-10.

son Phineas & Eunice (Taft) Chapin, of New York &  
Brooklyn, N. Y.

b. Oct. 2, 1817, Uxbridge, d. Aug. 4, 1892, Brooklyn.

m. June 14, 1841, Elizabeth Whited Jones, of New York,  
d. Sept. 24, 1883.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 1 John Jacob                b. July 6, 1842.                    d. Dec. 1908.  
\* 2 Franklin Henry            b. Sept. 28, 1844.                    d. Aug. 12, 1893.  
3 Phineas T.                 b. Sept. 27, 1846.                    d. July 31, 1850.  
4 Gardner Spring            b. July 1, 1848.                    d. July 13, 1849.  
\* 5 Mary Josephine            b. July 13, 1850.                    d.  
\* 6 Charlotte Elizabeth      b. Aug. 23, 1852.                    d.  
\* 7 Annie Louise              b. Aug. 13, 1855.                    d.

Mr. Chapin was an influential man in the "Spring Street Church,"  
N. Y., under the founder of his namesake, Rev. Gardner Spring.  
He was President of the Union Dime Savings Bank, N. Y.

**JOSIAH SPRING CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-2-5-11.

son Phineas & Eunice (Taft) Chapin, of Janesville, Wis.  
b. Aug. 24, 1829, Uxbridge, Mass., d. Dec. 26, 1882, Assaria,  
Kan.

m. Sept. 25, 1841, Peekskill, N. Y., Anna Tompkins, of  
Peekskill, d. May 7, 1870.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- 1 Edward Brown            b. June 6, 1850.                    d. Jan. 22, 1856.  
\* 2 Mary Elizabeth            b. Aug. 9, 1847.                    d.

**ADELIA CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-2-8-2.

dau. John Sherman & Mary (Capron) Chapin, of Uxbridge, Mass.

b. Sept. 24, 1808, d.

1st m. Dec. 9, 1846, His 2nd wife, Josiah Spring, son Ephraim & Eunice Spring.

Children: **SPRING.**

2nd m. Nov. 14, 1871, Ziba Parkhurst, of Whitinsville, b. Aug. 28, 1799, d. Mch. 17, 1879.

**ELIAS CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-3-1-1.

son Maj. Levi & Olive (Thayer) Chapin, of Milford, Mass. b. Mch. 19, 1790, d. Apr. 8, 1826, Bellingham.

m. Dec. 30, 1814, Providence, Rhoda Darling, of Bellingham, dau. Samuel & Sarah (Burr) Darling, b. May 28, 1789, d. Mch. 1854, Suicide.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                       |                    |                  |
|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| * 1 Charles           | b. Mch. 6, 1816.   | d. Apr. 3, 1879. |
| † 2 Maria             | b. Feb. 2, 1818.   | d.               |
| 3 Hollis unm.         | b. Dec. 12, 1819.  | d.               |
| * 4 Cyrus             | b. Mch. 16, 1822.  | d.               |
| † 2 m. Apr. 17, 1839, | Enoch P. Hastings. |                  |

**LEONARD CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-3-1-3.

son Maj. Levi & Olive (Thayer) Chapin.

b. Jan. 27, 1794, Milford, d. Jan. 15, 1862, ae. 68.

m. Dec. 6, 1821, Semira Howard, dau. Zuriel & Olive (Twitchell) Howard, b. Mch. 4, 1802, d. June 18, 1874, ae. 72.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |                       |   |                   |
|-----------------------|---|-------------------|
| * 1 Joel              | b. Oct. 26, 1822.   | d. July 24, 1864. |
| * 2 Willard           | b. Dec. 11, 1825.   | d.                |
| * 3 Warren            | b. Dec. 9, 1827.  | d.                |
| † 4 Lovett            | b. Jan. 21, 1830.   | d.                |
| * 5 Phebe Ann         | b. Mch. 4, 1832.  | d.                |
|                       | m. 1-5-7-8-6-4-2-1.   |                   |
| † 6 Nathan Thayer     | b. Nov. 4, 1834.  | d. Aug. 30, 1858. |
| * 7 Sarah Olivia      | b. Aug. 8, 1838.  | d.                |
| 8 Ann Maria           | b. Apr. 14, 1843.   | d. Aug. 30, 1844. |
| † 4 m. June 8, 1854,  | Sarah W. Howard, daughter Jotham & Mary Ann (White) Howard, b. Mch. 22, 1832. |                   |
| † 6 m. Aug. 25, 1855, | Anna W. Berry. Probably no children.  |                   |

**GEORGE CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-3-3-2.

son Eli & Libby (**Thayer**) Chapin.

b. Jan. 14, 1806, d.

1st m. Apr. 30, 1829, Milford, **Mary Ann Howard**, dau.  
Zuriel & Olive (Twitchell) Howard, b. Dec. 8, 1806, d.  
June 16, 1844.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                  |                   |                  |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| * 1 | Maria Antoinette | b. Mch. 8, 1830.  | d.               |
| † 2 | Emmons Everett   | b. Jan. 4, 1834.  | d.               |
| 3   | George Henry     | b. June 2, 1840.  | d. July 8, 1842. |
| † 4 | Mary Elizabeth   | b. Aug. 20, 1842. | d.               |

2nd m. Oct. 24, 1846, **Mrs. Maryline (Alexander) Warren**,  
widow of Reuben Warren. No issue.

† 2 m. Lucia Crosby, of Brookfield. Had one son.

† 4 m. J. Bassett, of Boston. Had one son.

**HOLLIS THAYER CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-3-3-6.

son Eli & Libby (**Thayer**) Chapin.

b. Nov. 10, 1815, d. July 23, 1873, ae. 58, Hartford, Conn.

m. Apr. 19, 1841, **Sarah W. Dickinson**, d. Oct. 16, 1893,  
ae. 73, Spring Grove Cemetery, Hartford.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |           |                   |                           |
|-----|-----------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 1   | Amanda R. | b. . . . . 1844.  | d. Jan. 17, 1861, ae. 17. |
| * 2 | Mary Jane | b. Nov. 4, 1846.  | d. Oct. 24, 1911.         |
| 3   | Louise T. | b. . . . . 1852.  | d. Jan. 22, 1870, ae. 18. |
| 4   | Albert D. | b. Jan. 10, 1854. | d. Apr. 20, 1854.         |
| 5   | Frank H.  | b. Jan. 10, 1854. | d. May 20, 1860, ae. 6.   |
| 6   | Alice C.  | b. Apr. 14, 1862. | d. Apr. 16, 1862.         |

**HARRIET ELIZABETH CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-3-4-2.

dau. Dea. Amos & Harriet (**Stowell**) Chapin.

b. Mch. 31, 1810, d.

m. Dec. 6, 1832, **Obed Daniels**, 1-5-7-1-3-2-3-1, b. July 29,  
1806, d. Jan. 24, 1882.Children: **DANIELS.**

See male line.

**LAURA MARIA CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-3-4-3.

dau. Dea. Amos & Harriet (**Stowell**) Chapin, of Milford.

b. Nov. 27, 1812, d. Aug. 23, 1844.

m. May 3, 1838, **Otis Torrey Nelson**, son Newell Nelson,  
b. Sept. 15, 1812.



About 1821 the family moved by team from Wardsboro, Vt., to Edinburg, N. Y., where Polly (Allen) Chapin died. **Jeremiah** married a second time.

† 1 left no children surviving. Had an adopted daughter, Mrs. Bray, of Westfield, N. Y.

Mr. Chapin—"a man of God, of deep, earnest piety—he lived a Christian and died in peace."

**ELIHU CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-4-1-2.

son Jesse & Eunice (**Wheelock**) Chapin.

b. Oct. 24, 1787, Wardsboro, Vt., d. July 29, 1863, ae. 75, Jamaica, Vt.

m. Sept. 13, 1812, Weston, Mass., **Thankful Arnold**, b. Apr. 1791, d. Aug. 4, 1870, ae. 79, Jamaica.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                     |                   |                   |
|-----|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Olive Arnold        | b. July 12, 1813. | d. June 3, 1842.  |
| * 2 | Mary Abigail        | b. Apr. 22, 1815. | d.                |
|     | 3 Henry             | b. Sept. 1, 1817. | d. Mch. 17, 1868. |
| * 4 | Lura Ann            | b. Apr. 11, 1820. | d. Mch. 23, 1891. |
|     | 5 Charles Lafayette | b. Oct. 6, 1825.  | d.                |
|     | 6 Merrill Wheelock  | b. Oct. 17, 1827. | d.                |
| † 7 | Laura A.            | b. June 23, 1829. | d.                |
| † 8 | Marion A.           | b. Feb. 24, 1833. | d.                |

† 1 m. Alexander Atcherson. Had two children.

† 7 m. 1st William Sadler, 2nd John H. Sherwin. Two children.

† 8 m. Ira W. Stevens, of Grafton, Vt. Had two children.

**NANCY CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-4-1-3.

dau. Jesse & Eunice (**Wheelock**) Chapin, of Jamaica & Dummerston, Vt.

b. Jan. 1789, Wardsboro, Vt., d. June 3, 1837, Jamaica.

m. Apr. 1, 1809, Wardsboro, **John Kellogg**, son Josiah & Jerusha (Taylor) Kellogg, of So. Hadley & Jamaica, b. Nov. 7, 1785, d. Feb. 28, 1872.

Children: **KELLOGG**.

- |     |                  |                   |                                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1   | Alpheus Wheelock | b. July 26, 1810. | d. Oct. 27, 1895. Metuchen, N. J. |
| † 2 | Mary Eaton       | b. Feb. 1813.     | d. June 22, 1836.                 |
| 3   | Titus Taylor     | b. Dec. 1817.     | d. Sept. 2, 1841.                 |
| † 4 | John Mason       | b. Aug. 15, 1820. | d. Jan. 9, 1864.                  |
| 5   | Alvin Chapin     | b. Jan. 2, 1822.  | d. July 24, 1842.                 |

- |     |               |                  |                  |
|-----|---------------|------------------|------------------|
| † 6 | Henry Martyn  | b. June 8, 1826. | d. Apr. 9, 1891, |
| † 7 | Henrietta     | b. June 4, 1827. | d. ,             |
| † 8 | Edward Payson | b. Nov. 3, 1830. | d. ,             |
- † 2 m. Samuel T. R. Cheney.  
 † 4 m. Caroline V. Jones, d. Baltimore.  
 † 6 m. Elizabeth F. Greeley, d. Nashua, N. H.  
 † 7 m. Jonathan L. Brimhall, d. Warren, Mass.  
 † 8 m. Anna M. Nishwitz, d. Columbus, O.

**HENRY CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-4-1-4.

son Jesse & Eunice (**Wheelock**) Chapin.

b. May 1, 1798, Uxbridge, Mass., d. July 21, 1836, Derry, N. H.

1st m. ——— Wallace.

2nd m. Dec. 30, 1832, Londonderry, N. H., **Mary Butler Stowell**, dau, Dea. Luther Stowell, b. Nov. 25, 1813, Windham, Vt., d. Jan. 28, 1879, Lyndboro, N. H.Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |         |                   |                  |
|-----|---------|-------------------|------------------|
| * 1 | Mary W. | b. Jan. 20, 1834. | d. Oct. 1, 1890. |
|-----|---------|-------------------|------------------|

**LAURA CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-4-1-5.

dau. Jesse & Eunice (**Wheelock**) Chapin.

b. May 1, 1798, Uxbridge, Mass., d. Sept. 11, 1825, Derry, N. H.

m. **Col. Josiah Stowell**, son Luther Stowell, b. Apr. 30, 1798.Children: **STOWELL**.

- |     |                 |                   |                  |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| * 1 | Laura Chapin    | b. Oct. 2, 1818.  | d. May 16, 1913. |
| 2   | Emeline Frances | b. July 10, 1825. | d. Aug. 1, 1825. |

**HENRIETTA FROST CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-4-1-6.

dau. Jesse & Eunice (**Wheelock**) Chapin.

b. Oct. 4, 1803, Windham, Vt., d. May 22, 1840, Manchester, N. H.

m. May 28, 1828, **Col. Josiah Stowell**, son Luther Stowell, b. Apr. 30, 1798, Petersham, Mass., d. Dec. 11, 1873, Hudson, Mich.Children: **STOWELL**.

- |   |             |                   |    |
|---|-------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | James Henry | b. Aug. 16, 1832. | d. |
|---|-------------|-------------------|----|
- Col. Stowell m. 3rd, Nov. 20, 1842, Charlotte Barr, b. Jan. 8, 1810, d. Feb. 25, 1889, Hudson, Mich. A son and dau. by 3rd wife.



**AMASA TURNER MARTIN**

1-5-7-9-4-5-2.

son Abraham & Candace (**Chapin**) Martin, of Martinville,  
Can.

b. d. June 1880.

m. **Elizabeth Kinsman**, d. Dec. 1878.

Children: **MARTIN**.

- 1 Alonzo 2 Amasa 3 Mary 4 Minnie 5 Emily 6 Abraham Foster.  
\* 7 Chapin Alva b. Feb. 15, 1849. d. Oct. 9, 1918.

Mr. Martin was a Deacon in Congregational Church at Waterville,  
Postmaster and Justice of Peace.

**ALEXANDER CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-4-9-1.

son Josiah & Nancy (**Kelly**) Chapin, of Orland, Ind.

b. May 30, 1804/5, Wardsboro, d. Mch. 14, 1849, Orland.

m. Oct. 11, 1830, Wardsboro, Vt., **Cyrene Clark**, b. Feb.  
16, 1801, Wardsboro, d. Jan. 14, 1895.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- \* 1 Augustus

Alexander b. Aug. 15, 1831. d. Jan. 10, 1909.

- \* 2 Frederick Clark b. Dec. 19, 1832. d. Feb. 25, 1895.

- † 3 James Freeman b. Oct. 5, 1834. d.

- \* 4 Elouise Cornelia b. Oct. 12, 1839. d.

- 5 Norman Holland b. Oct. 12, 1846. d. Apr. 8, 1876, Toledo,  
unm. Ohio.

- † 3 m. July 2, 1879, San Diego, Alice E. Thurston, b. July 24, 1850, New  
London, N. H. No children.

**MARY CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-4-9-2.

dau. Josiah & Nancy (**Kelly**) Chapin, of Wardsboro, Vt.

b. Dec. 7, 1806, Wardsboro, d. Sept. 10, 1855, Orland, Ind.

m. Dec. 26, 1824, Wardsboro, **Cyrus Choat**, son Stephen  
Choat, b. Mch. 16, 1801, Wardsboro, d. Nov. 30, 1843, Or-  
land.

Children: **CHOAT**.

- † 1 Lura M. b. Aug. 21, 1825. d.

- † 2 Charlotte b. Aug. 15, 1827. d.

- 3 Dascome Newton b. Sept. 6, 1831. d. June 22, 1847, Orland,  
Ind.

- † 4 Sarah b. Sept. 1, 1833. d.

- 5 Frances Maria b. Aug. 3, 1835. d. Nov. 24, 1838, Orland,  
Ind.

- 6 Nancy Arlette      b. Mch. 4, 1843.      d. Aug. 15, 1843, Orland,
- † 1 m. Jan. 25, 1842, Dr. Silas D. Richardson. Residence Chicago, Ill.  
6 children living 1889.
- † 2 m. 1st, Jesse V. Williams at Constantine, Mich. Had 1 child Clara.  
2nd, Dr. John Bennitt at Centreville, Mich., Dec. 29, 1852. Resi-  
dence Cleveland, O., and have 3 children living 1889.
- † 4 m. Sept. 20, 1861, Edwin L. Parker. Residence Orland, Ind. 1 son.

**LURA CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-4-9-3.

dau. Josiah & Nancy (**Kelly**) Chapin, of Wardsboro, Vt.  
b. Sept. 12, 1808, Wardsboro, d. Sept. 9, 1849, Orland, Ind.  
m. Apr. 10, 1829, Wardsboro, **Alanson Kidder**, son Na-  
thaniel & Polly Kidder, b. Feb. 23, 1805, Wardsboro, d.  
Sept. 5, 1888, Marshland, Wis.

Children: **KIDDER**.

- |   |                |                   |                                    |
|---|----------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 | Laura          | b. About 1830.    | d. In childhood.                   |
| 2 | Mary Eloise    | b. May 17, 1834.  | d.                                 |
| 3 | Lura Olivia    | b. Mch. 23, 1836. | d.                                 |
| 4 | Josiah Herbert | b. Aug. 29, 1842. | d.                                 |
| 5 | Alzoa          | b. June 9, 1844.  | d.                                 |
| 6 | Nancy Chapin   | b. Apr. 12, 1847. | d.                                 |
| 7 | Alexander      | b. Sept. 9, 1849. | d. Sept. 23, 1849, Orland,<br>Ind. |

**MORRIS GOVERNOR CHAPIN**

1-5-7-9-4-10-1.

son Artemas & Cynthia (**Hannon**) Chapin, of Norwalk,  
Ohio.

b. July 19, 1810, d. Feb. 7, 1887.

m. Dec. 23, 1841, **Clarissa Granger**, dau. Trumbull Granger,  
b. Apr. 12, 1822, Lyons, N. Y., d. Aug. 14, 1891, Norwalk.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                  |                   |                  |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| † 1 | Charles Trumbull | b. Aug. 12, 1857. | d.               |
| * 2 | Lambert Moss     | b. Oct. 21, 1842. | d.               |
| * 3 | Esther Ann       | b. July 11, 1850. | d. May 30, 1921. |
| 4   | Melissa          | b. May 10, 1844.  | d. Apr. 8, 1849. |

† 1 m. Apr. 9, 1908, Vina Card.

**ADDISON TAFT MOORE**

1-5-7-9-4-11-1.

son Willard & Sally (**Chapin**) Moore.

b. Feb. 26, 1811, d. June 23, 1850.

m. 1830, **Susan Dulhagen Stagg**, b. Mch. 16, 1808,  
d. Dec. 6, 1879.

Children: **MOORE.**

1 Sarah	b.	1830.	d.	1901
2 Mary	b.	Apr. 15, 1832.	d.	Apr. 21, 1910.
* 3 Jane Charlotte	b.	Aug. 10, 1833.	d.	May 4, 1912.
4 Harvey Addison	b.	1840.	d.	

**JAMES HERVEY RAWSON**

1-5-7-9-5-5-2.

son Elias & Rachel (Colman) Rawson, of Nunda, N. Y.  
b. Dec. 11, 1796, d.

m. **Mariam Lowell**, of Madison, N. Y.

Children: **RAWSON.**

1 Lucetta Cleveland	b.	Aug. 20, 1821.	d.	
† 2 Nelson Colman	b.	Nov. 11, 1823.	d.	
† 3 Julius Addison	b.	Dec. 27, 1825.	d.	
4 Adaline B.	b.	Apr. 2, 1828.	d.	
† 5 Moses Lowell	b.	July 10, 1830.	d.	
6 Hiram L.	b.	June 19, 1832.	d.	
7 Laura Malvina	b.	Apr. 23, 1834.	d.	1860.
8 Fernando Cortez	b.	July 25, 1835.	d.	Young.

† 2 m. Florence Taylor; settled at Lafayette, Ind., two children.

† 3 m. Lucy A. Cole; settled at San Francisco, Cal.; was a real estate dealer there.

† 5 m. Susan Ashley; settled at Albion, N. Y., two children.

**CLARISSA RAWSON**

1-5-7-9-5-5-4.

dau. Elias & Rachel (Colman) Rawson, of London, Mich.  
& Nunda, N. Y.

b. Oct. 12, 1799, d. Apr. 15, 1870, Grand Rapids, Mich.

1st m. Feb. 20, 1820, Muncie, Mich., **Willoughby Lowell**,

son of Gideon & Mrs. Elizabeth (Beal-Cookson) Lowell.

b. June 11, 1792, d. May 11, 1843, drowned at Rawsonville, Mich.

Children: **LOWELL.**

* 1 Franklin B.	b.	July 21, 1821.	d.	
* 2 Hudson Rawson	b.	Feb. 1, 1824.	d.	Feb. 16, 1885.
3 Milan W. unm.	b.		d.	Nov. 21, 1859, <i>ac. 28,</i> <b>Battle Creek, Mich.</b>
† 4 Louisa	b.		d.	About 1875, <b>Swan Creek, Mich.</b>

† 4 m. Edwin Jacobs. They had four children.

2nd m. **Daniel Sherman.**

**LYMAN RAWSON**

1-5-7-9-5-5-5.

son Elias & Rachel (Colman) Rawson, of Amherst, Ohio  
and Kansas, 1872.

b. Oct. 6, 1801, d. Jan. 22, 1873, Kansas.

1st m. 1825, **Charity Root**, d. Oct. 11, 1846.

Children: **RAWSON**.

1	Willard	b.	1824.	d. Sept. 21, 1846.
† 2	Mariah	b.	1826.	d.
† 3	Amanda	b.	1828.	d.
† 4	Sybil	b.	1830.	d.

† 2 m.; settled in Mich., and † 3 and † 4 settled in Minn.

2nd m. 1847, **Mrs. Lydia Street**.

**PALMER RAWSON**

1-5-7-9-5-5-6.

son Elias & Rachel (Colman) Rawson, of Nunda, N. Y.

b. June 17, 1803, d.

1st m. 1824, **Laura Page**.

Children: **RAWSON**.

1	Minerva E.	b. Mch. 20, 1828.	m. James L. Rathburn.
2	Harriet A.	b. May 20, 1829.	m. William A. Twist.
3	Frances M.	b. Sept. 6, 1830.	m. William Lindsley,
4	Silas P.	b. Sept. 23, 1834.	m.
5	Elias M.	b. Jan. 3, 1841.	m.

2nd m. **Mary Ann Clough**.

**RHODA RAWSON**

1-5-7-9-5-5-7.

dau. Elias & Rachel (Colman) Rawson, of Nunda, N. Y.

b. June 23, 1805, d.

m. **Ralph Page**.

Children: **PAGE**.

1	Rachel E.	b. Nov. 13, 1825.	d.
† 2	Clarissa C.	b. May 29, 1828.	d.
3	Ephraim E.	b. Jan. 28, 1831.	d.
4	Hiram E.	b. June 3, 1833.	d.
5	Elliott N.	b. Feb. 29, 1836.	d.
6	Caroline M.	b. Sept. 15, 1843.	d.
7	Ransom C.	b. Jan. 11, 1847.	d.

† 2 m. A. W. Greig.

**ZENAS COLMAN RAWSON**

1-5-7-9-5-5-8.

son Elias & Rachel (**Colman**) Rawson, of Nunda, N. Y.

b. Feb. 20, 1807, d.

m. **Lucy Bowen.**Children: **RAWSON.**

- |   |              |                    |    |
|---|--------------|--------------------|----|
| 1 | Ellen E.     | b. Sept. 12, 1829. | d. |
| 2 | Homer A.     | b. June 1, 1831.   | d. |
| 3 | Josephine C. | b. June 8, 1833.   | d. |
| 4 | Hancy S.     | b. Dec. 31, 1835.  | d. |

**MARY ELIZA RAWSON**

1-5-7-9-5-5-9.

dau. Dea. Elias & Rachel (**Colman**) Rawson, of Norwalk,  
Ohio.

b. Dec. 12, 1810, d. Nov. 30, 1833.

m. About 1827, **James Shepard Felton**, son of  
Nathaniel & Lucinda (**Reynolds**) Felton, b. About  
1805.

Children: **FELTON.**

- |     |          |                |           |
|-----|----------|----------------|-----------|
| † 1 | Elias R. | b. About 1828. | d.        |
| 2   | Mary     | b.             | d. Young. |

† 1 settled at Cleveland, Ohio.

**CAROLINE M. RAWSON**

1-5-7-9-5-5-10.

dau. Elias & Rachel (**Colman**) Rawson.

b. May 27, 1815, d. Apr. 22, 1842.

m. Jan. 1841, **Asher Clough.**Children: **CLOUGH.**

- |   |             |               |    |
|---|-------------|---------------|----|
| 1 | Clarence M. | b. Mch. 1842. | d. |
|---|-------------|---------------|----|

**HORACE STRONG RAWSON**

1-5-7-9-5-6-2.

son Daniel & Polly (**Strong**) Rawson, of Indiana.

b. July 15, 1799, d.

m. Oct. 9, 1825, **Elizabeth Coffin.**Children: **RAWSON.**

- |   |                    |                   |  |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| 1 | Mary Ann Olive     | b. Oct. 8, 1826.  | m. John Garner; lived in<br>Southern California. |
| 2 | Daniel Berry       | b. Dec. 16, 1827. | m. Nancy Boss; she d. at<br>Payson, Utah.        |
| 3 | Semantha Prissilla | b. Apr. 26, 1830. | m. Charles B. Hancock.                           |
| 4 | William Coffin     | b. Jan. 13, 1832. | m. Eliza Jane Cheney.                            |
| 5 | Oriah              | b. Mch. 15, 1834. | d. Young.  |
| 6 | Sarah              | b. Mch. 15, 1834. | m. James Owen.                                   |

7	Chloe Ann	b. Aug. 15, 1836.	m. C. B. Hancock.
8	Caleb Linsey	b. Mch. 5, 1839.	m. Margaret Pace.
9	Arthur Morrison	b. June 17, 1840.	d. Young.
10	Sarah Urrinda	b. Feb. 8, 1844.	m. Orvil R. Child.
11	Cyrus	b. June 15, 1846.	m. Mary Dixon.
12	Horace Franklin	b. Oct. 9, 1848.	d.
13	Elizabeth	b. Aug. 21, 1853.	m. M. W. Butler.

Mr. Rawson settled in Indiana; a farmer; where he acted as Justice of the Peace for several years. Removed to Illinois and finally to Utah. He was elected a Member of the City Council for Ogden City. A citizen much respected.

**CLARISSA RAWSON**

1-5-7-9-5-6-3.

dau. Daniel & Polly (Strong) Rawson, of Indiana.

b. Aug. 23, 1801, d. , Jackson County.

m. **Christian Chriss.**

Children: **CHRISS.**

- 1 Reuben 2 Julia Ann Minerve 3 Susannah 4 Angelina 5 Polly  
6 Clarissa Verona.

**MARENDA RAWSON**

1-5-7-9-5-6-5.

dau. Daniel & Polly (Strong) Rawson, of Randolph Co.,  
Ind.

b. May 8, 1805, d. Sept. 8, 1873.

m. Oct. 22, 1830, **Isaac Coats.**

Children: **COATS.**

† 1	Silas	b. Oct. 8, 1831.	d.
2	John R.	b. Mch. 30, 1833.	d.
3	Daniel	b. Sept. 25, 1834.	d.
4	Polly	b. Sept. 1, 1836.	d. Oct. 1, 1836.
5	Sally	b. Sept. 2, 1837.	d. Sept. 23, 1840.
6	William	b. July 7, 1840.	d.
7	Otis	b. Oct. 25, 1842.	d.
8	Hetty	b. Apr. 30, 1845.	d.
9	Electa	b. May 27, 1847.	d.

† 1 m. 1st, Mary Whitesel, had one child; 2nd, Tabitha Combs, Nov. 1,  
1855.

**POLLY RAWSON**

1-5-7-9-5-6-6.

dau. Daniel & Polly (Strong) Rawson, of Benton Co., Ark.

b. June 17, 1807, d.

m. **Frederick Cox.**

Children: **COX.**

- |                  |    |           |
|------------------|----|-----------|
| 1 Lydia          | b. | d.        |
| 2 Daniel William | b. | d. Young. |

**ELECTA RAWSON**

1-5-7-9-5-6-8.

dau. Daniel & Polly (**Strong**) Rawson.

b. May 23, 1811, d. Feb. 6, 1847.

1m. **John Swaney**, d. Mch. 26, 1847.Children: **SWANEY.**

- |             |        |            |          |            |            |
|-------------|--------|------------|----------|------------|------------|
| 1 Katherine | 2 Levi | 3 Marendra | 4 Dubuna | 5 Fredrick | 6 William. |
|-------------|--------|------------|----------|------------|------------|
- All but Levi and William died young.

**REV. SILAS RAWSON**

1-5-7-9-5-6-9.

son Daniel & Polly (**Strong**) Rawson, of Iola, Kansas.

b. June 7, 1813, d.

m. May 2, 1839, Wilmington, Ind., **Zeralda Susan Weaver.**Children: **RAWSON.**

- |                    |                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Flora Frances    | b. July 29, 1840.  | d.                 |
| 2 George Weaver    | b. Dec. 19, 1841.  | d.                 |
| 3 Jacob E.         | b. June 9, 1844.   | d.                 |
| 4 Annette Cordelia | b. Apr. 26, 1846.  | d.                 |
| 5 James R.         | b. May 5, 1849.    | d.                 |
| 6 Mary Vance       | b. Feb. 21, 1851.  | d.                 |
| 7 Perlee Heber     | b. Sept. 10, 1860. | d. Sept. 10, 1863. |

Mr. Rawson was a Methodist Minister, and resided near Iola, Kansas.

**LEVI B. RAWSON**

1-5-7-9-5-6-10.

son Daniel & Polly (**Strong**) Rawson, of Wayne, Ind.

b. May 13, 1815, d. Feb. 16, 1873.

1st m. **Judith Clough**, d. July 23, 1850.Children: **RAWSON.**

- |                   |          |         |           |           |          |        |
|-------------------|----------|---------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------|
| 1 Nancy           | 2 Daniel | 3 Anson | 4 Mary E. | 5 Emeline | 6 Randal | 7 Anna |
| Mariah 8 Emeline. |          |         |           |           |          |        |
- 3 and 4 twins. All died young.

2nd m. **Nancy Gullett.**Children: **RAWSON.**

- |                     |                   |    |
|---------------------|-------------------|----|
| 9 Tabitha           | b. May 24, 1853.  | d. |
| 10 Silas C.         | b. Mch. 25, 1855. | d. |
| 11 Lois Emily       | b. June 9, 1857.  | d. |
| 12 David Emerson    | b. Jan. 8, 1860.  | d. |
| 13 Melissa Ann      | b. Mch. 8, 1862.  | d. |
| 14 Harriet Angeline | b. Nov. 8, 1864.  | d. |
| 15 Effa Loella      | b. Sept. 8, 1867. | d. |

Mr. Rawson was a farmer by trade, and a man highly respected by all who knew him.

**CHLOE ANN RAWSON**

1-5-7-9-5-6-12.

dau. Daniel & Polly (**Strong**) Rawson, of Randolph Co.,  
Ind.

b. Mch. 20, 1821, d.

m. **John Ingles.**

Children: **INGLES.**

1 Sarah 2 James Davis 3 Elvira 4 Henry.

**CHANDLER BENSON WHEELOCK**

1-5-7-12-1-11-12.

son Amariah & Elizabeth (**Olds**) Wheelock, of Vt., Pa.,  
O., Mich., & Wis.

b. Mch. 6, 1816, Cavendish, Vt., d. Apr. 23, 1891, Stevens'  
Point, Wis.

m. 1836, **Lydia Lawrence**, b. Sept. 11, 1819, Craw-  
ford, Co., Pa., d. May 15, 1864, Marquette, Wis.

Children: **WHEELOCK.**

- |     |                 |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Son             | b. May 23, 1838.  | d. May 23, 1838.  |
| 2   | Daughter        | b. Dec. 22, 1839. | d. Dec. 22, 1839. |
| * 3 | Oren Newell     | b. Sept. 9, 1841. | d.                |
| 4   | Amariah Buell   | b. Sept. 9, 1843. | d. Nov. 16, 1915. |
| † 5 | Eugene Alden    | b. Mch. 16, 1845. | d. July 30, 1864. |
| 6   | Lafayette Lyman | b. Oct. 1, 1847.  | d.                |
| 7   | Frank Lawrence  | b. Oct. 21, 1850. | d.                |
| 8   | Elton DeRanza   | b. Mch. 4, 1854.  | d.                |

† 5 killed before Petersburg, Va.

**ELIZABETH WELLS**

1-5-7-12-2-2-1.

dau. Benjamin & Anna (**Chapin**) Wells.

b. 1788, d. 1865.

m. 1808, **Jonas Williams**, of Elizabethtown, N. Y.,  
one of the founders of Williamsville, N. Y.

Children: **WILLIAMS.**

- |     |              |                  |                   |
|-----|--------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Benjamin     | b.               | d.                |
| † 2 | Elias        | b. 1812.         | d.                |
| * 3 | Sarah Tyrell | b. June 2, 1820. | d. Feb. 15, 1891. |

† 2 m. 1845, Batavia, Olive Cummings, dau. Judge Cummings. No chil-  
dren.



**JULIANNA CHAPIN HOWELL** 1-5-7-12-2-4-1.

dau. Nathaniel W. & Sally (**Chapin**) Howell.

b. Aug. 29, 1803, d. Jan. 10, 1845, Canandaigua, N. Y.

m. Sept. 1828, **Clement Wells**.

Children: **WELLS**.

1 Sally Chapin unm. †2 Julianna 3 Alexander Howell 4 Thomas Morris.

† 2 m. John Ridley. Had one son William.

**ALEXANDER HAMILTON HOWELL** 1-5-7-12-2-4-2.

son Nathaniel W. & Sally (**Chapin**) Howell.

b. Sept. 30, 1805, Canandaigua, N. Y., d. May 8, 1893, Canandaigua.

m. July 15, 1830, **Emily Jackson**, dau. Amasa & Mary (Phelps) Jackson, b. Oct. 16, 1807, d. Dec. 25, 1887.

Children: **HOWELL**.

† 1 Mary Olmstead b. Sept. 9, 1831. d.

† 1 m. Feb. 9, 1860, William Watson Worthington, of Cincinnati, Ohio.

**CYNTHIA MOSLEY CHAPIN** 1-5-7-12-2-6-2.

dau. Henry & Cynthia (**Mosley**) Chapin.

b. Aug. 19, 1806, Chapinville, N. Y., d. Apr. 21, 1881, Chapinville.

m. Feb. 9, 1832, Canandaigua, N. Y., **Henry Chapin**, 1-1-3-1-1-8-1, son Uriel & Lydia (Beach) (Fowler) Chapin, b. Oct. 31, 1796, Spencertown, N. Y., d. Sept. 30, 1850.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

See male line.

**HENRY GREIG CHAPIN** 1-5-7-12-2-6-3.

son Henry & Sophia (**Mosley**) Chapin, of Canandaigua, N. Y.

b. Nov. 18, 1811, d. Feb. 6, 1841, ae. 30, Painesville.

m. Oct. 5, 1836, **Charlotte Phelps**, b. June 30, 1817, Painesville, Ohio.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

\* 1 Elizabeth Phelps b. About 1837. d.

Mrs. Chapin m. 2nd, Gen'l Eleazer A. Paine, Perry, Ohio.

**EDWARD CHAPIN**

1-5-7-12-2-6-11.

son Henry & Mrs. Naomi (Gould) (**Hughes**) Chapin, of Toledo, Ohio.

b. Sept. 19, 1829, Canandaigua, N. Y.

m. Oct. 26, 1858, **Jennie Morton**, of Sandusky, Ohio, b. Mch. 20, 1838.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                   |                   |                              |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| 1   | Charles Henry     | b. May 12, 1860.  | d. May 12, 1875,<br>drowned. |
| 2   | Sarah Morton      | b. Mch. 1, 1862.  | d. Apr. 24, 1873.            |
| * 3 | Mary Naomi        | b. Oct. 12, 1872. | d.                           |
| 4   | Ruth Morton unnm. | b. Nov. 25, 1874. | d.                           |

**SPENCER CHAPIN**

1-5-7-12-2-7-3.

son Thaddeus & Elizabeth (**Morse**) Chapin.

b. Feb. 28, 1791, d. Mch. 14, 1833.

m. **Eliza Seymour**.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

3 children.

- |     |              |                   |    |
|-----|--------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Mary Seymour | b. Dec. 20, 1825. | d. |
|-----|--------------|-------------------|----|

**LAURA CHAPIN**

1-5-7-12-2-7-5.

dau. Thaddeus & Elizabeth (**Morse**) Chapin, of Canandaigua, N. Y.

b. June 18, 1799, Canandaigua, d. Aug. 1, 1892.

m. Nov. 21, 1821, Canandaigua, **Oliver Phelps**, b. May 15, 1796, Paris, France, d. Aug. 13, 1872, Canandaigua.

Children: **PHELPS**.

- |     |                        |                    |                    |
|-----|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 | Jennette               | b. Sept. 12, 1822. | d. Sept. 10, 1889. |
| * 2 | Oliver                 | b. Oct. 11, 1824.  | d. Jan. 26, 1877.  |
| 3   | James Hillhouse        | b.                 | d. Sept. 19, 1825. |
| 4   | Walter Hubbell         | b. Sept. 16, 1835. | d.                 |
| 5   | Elizabeth Chapin unnm. | b. Mch. 22, 1837.  | d.                 |
| 6   | Julia Granger          | b. Nov. 22, 1841.  | d. Mch. 2, 1881.   |

**THADDEUS CHAPIN**

1-5-7-12-2-7-6.

son Thaddeus & Elizabeth (**Morse**) Chapin, of Canandaigua, N. Y.

b. Jan. 1, 1803.

m. Oct. 3, 1832, Canandaigua, **Rebecca Bemis**, of Canandaigua, dau. James Draper & Ruth (Williams) Bemis, b. Dec. 11, 1811, d. Dec. 7, 1888, Canandaigua.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                   |                    |                    |
|-----|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1   | James B.          | b. July 17, 1833.  | d. Feb. 18, 1840.  |
| 2   | Cornelia Rosamond | b. July 31, 1834.  | d. May 31, 1844.   |
| * 3 | Anna Maria.       | b. Aug. 7, 1836.   | d.                 |
| † 4 | Spencer           | b. Sept. 17, 1838. | d. Sept. 23, 1863. |
| † 5 | Laura Bemis       | b. Jan. 4, 1841.   | d.                 |
| .6  | George B.         | b. July 25, 1847.  | d.                 |

† 4 died at sea, off coast of Peru.

† 5 m. Sept. 9, 1894, Canandaigua, N. Y., Francis George Clarke, of Oxford, N. Y., b. Nov. 22, 1830, Oxford, d. May 12, 1910, Oxford. No children.

**WILLIAM CHAPIN**

1-5-7-12-2-8-4.

son George & Dolly (Cutlin) Chapin, of Norwalk, Ohio.

b. Jan. 23, 1815, Canandaigua, N. Y., d. June 13, 1847, Norwalk.

m. Feb. 20, 1843, Mary Elizabeth Jerome, dau. Horace R. & Mary (Sutton) Jerome, of Norwalk, b. Dec. 6, 1825, d. June 4, 1847, Norwalk.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                 |                   |    |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | William Francis | b. Nov. 22, 1843. | d. |
| * 2 | Mary Louise     | b. Aug. 13, 1846. | d. |

**ELIZABETH WISE CHAPIN**

1-5-7-12-8-1-3.

dau. Benjamin & Comfort (Bancroft) Chapin.

b. Sept. 5, 1811, d.

m. William Warren Simons.

Children: **SIMONS.**

† 1 Edwin Augustus b. d.

† 1 m. Janet Law Steel and had one daughter M. Agnes Simons.

**EUNICE CHAPIN DEWING**

1-5-7-12-8-4-1.

dau. Ebenezer & Catherine (Chapin) Dewing, of Dudley, Mass.

b. Apr. 5, 1808, d. Feb. 18, 1892.

1st m. Dec. 14, 1825, Larned Haskell, of Thompson, Conn., b. Sept. 23, 1800, d. Nov. 25, 1848.

Children: **HASKELL.**

- |     |                |                   |                    |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| † 1 | Celestina B.   | b. May 17, 1827.  | d. Sept. 18, 1890. |
| † 2 | Melissa H.     | b. Mch. 8, 1829.  | d.                 |
| † 3 | Larned         | b. Apr. 26, 1831. | d. Apr. 19, 1896.  |
| * 4 | Calista Chapin | b. Mch. 12, 1840. | d.                 |

2nd m. Jan. 5, 1855, **John Works**, d. Oct. 8, 1862.

- |     |                                |
|-----|--------------------------------|
| † 1 | m. 1844, Edwin Warren.         |
| † 2 | m. May 29, 1866, Oscar Fisher. |
| † 3 | m. Harriet Booth.              |

**LEONARD CHAPIN DEWING**

1-5-7-12-8-4-2.

son Ebenezer & Catherine (**Chapin**) Dewing.

b. July 6, 1811, Woodstock, Conn., d. Mch. 18, 1866, New York, N. Y.

m. Oct. 22, 1844, **Susan Maria Storrs**, dau. Zalmon & Cynthia (Stowell) Storrs, b. Feb. 14, 1823, d. Nov. 23, 1905.

Children: **DEWING.**

- |     |                   |                   |                    |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1   | Edwin Storrs unm. | b. Jan. 3, 1849.  | d. Sept. 19, 1876. |
| * 2 | Leonard Hiram     | b. Nov. 12, 1858. | d.                 |

Leonard Chapin Dewing and brother Hiram were in the straw goods manufacturing, New York City and Charleston, S. C. He acquired a large fortune.

**NANCY DEWING**

1-5-7-12-8-4-3.

dau. Ebenezer & Catherine (**Chapin**) Dewing.

b. June 28, 1813, d. July 9, 1900, Providence, R. I.

m. May 28, 1836, **George Leonard**, son Daniel & Mehitabel (Hicks) Leonard, b. Apr. 9, 1798, d. Dec. 15, 1882, Woodstock, Conn.

Children: **LEONARD.**

- |     |                  |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | George Chapin    | b. May 8, 1839.   | d.                |
| † 2 | Thomas Jefferson | b. July 1, 1843.  | d.                |
| 3   | Zenas            | b. May 9, 1846.   | d. Oct. 4, 1848.  |
| 4   | Susan A.         | b. Jan. 29, 1850. | d. Nov. 28, 1863. |
| 5   | Newton C.        | b. Nov. 26, 1852. | d. Nov. 6, 1863.  |
| 6   | Jessie E.        | b. Dec. 3, 1853.  | d. Dec. 17, 1863. |

- |     |   |
|-----|---|
| † 1 | m. July 2, 1863, Eden Sawyer. Had 5 children. |
| † 2 | living in Providence, R. I. Nov. 10, 1920.    |

**HIRAM DEWING**

1-5-7-12-8-4-5.

son Ebenezer & Catherine (**Chapin**) Dewing, of Stamford, Conn.

b. June 7, 1819, Woodstock, Conn., d. Aug. 12, 1897, Stamford.

1st m. Aug. 29, 1850, **Susan Burkett**, dau. John & Mary Burkett, of Rocky Hill, Conn., b. Feb. 14, 1829, d. Aug. 5, 1877.

Children: **DEWING**.

- \* 1 Clark                      b. Mch. 4, 1853.                      d. Mch. 12, 1895.  
\* 2 Mary Burkett              b. Oct. 15, 1862.                      d.

2nd m. Feb. 16, 1881, **Charlotte A. Beach**, dau. Joshua A. & Anne Beach, of Stamford.

Mr. Dewing was in business in Summerville, S. Carolina at outbreak of the Civil War and was unable to leave until its close. He was loyal to the U. S.

**SETH DEWING**

1-5-7-12-8-4-7.

son Ebenezer & Catherine (**Chapin**) Dewing.

b. Jan. 24, 1824, d. Sept. 1854.

m. **Amelia Upson**.

Children: **DEWING**.

- † 1 Katie                      b.                      d.

† 1 was missionary among Chinese in California.

Seth Dewing was in straw goods business in New York, 1852-1853.

**BENJAMIN CHAPIN TROWBRIDGE**

1-5-7-12-8-5-3.

son Dea. William & Dorothy (**Chapin**) Trowbridge, of Sheboygan Falls, Wis. & California.

b. Sept. 1, 1817, Worcester, Mass., d. Dec. 8, 1852, Jamaica, W. I.

m. June 6, 1841, Caroline, N. Y., **Charity Rounseville**, dau. Sylvester & Sally (Nelson) Rounseville, b. Mch. 1813, Caroline, d. Jan. 18, 1889, Mitchell, Wis.

Children: **TROWBRIDGE**.

- \* 1 Lewis Henry              b. Nov. 14, 1842.                      d.  
† 2 Charles Henry              b. Sept. 6, 1844.                      d. Sept. 20, 1863.  
    unm.  
† 3 Jane                      b. Dec. 26, 1846.                      d.  
\* 4 William                      b. Dec. 29, 1849.                      d.

† 2 served in Co. H, 1st Wis. Inf.; killed at Chicamauga.

† 3 m. Dec. 12, 1871, William Smith, of Winooski, Wis.

**WILLIAM SETH TROWBRIDGE** 1-5-7-12-8-5-4.

son Dea. William & Dorothy (**Chapin**) Trowbridge.

b. Aug. 8, 1819, Worcester, Mass., d. Nov. 21, 1848, Cortland, N. Y.

m. Mch. 23, 1843, Sheboygan Falls, Wis., **Alvira Ocain**, dau Nicholas & Almira Ocain, b. Nov. 19, 1825, Cortland, d. Nov. 5, 1906.

Children: **TROWBRIDGE**.

† 1	Dorothy Chapin	b. Jan. 24, 1844.	d.
† 2	Olive Sackett	b. Apr. 8, 1847.	d.

† 1 m. Dec. 25, 1867, Rasselas Farrington. Residence Mondovi, Wis.

† 2 m. Mch. 18, 1865, Isbon Pringle Knight. of Northampton, Mass. Residence Mondovi, Wis.

**JAMES LEWIS TROWBRIDGE** 1-5-7-12-8-5-5.

son Dea. William & Dorothy (**Chapin**) Trowbridge.

b. Aug. 18, 1822, Worcester, Mass., d. Aug. 17, 1902, Sheboygan Falls, Wis.

1st m. June 15, 1846, Sheboygan Falls, **Mary Eliza Cole**, dau. Nathan & Chloe Cole, b. June 15, 1826, Shenectady, N. Y., d. July 11, 1849, Sheboygan Falls.

Children: **TROWBRIDGE**.

1	Robert Sherwell	b. Sept. 26, 1847.	d. Feb. 28, 1865.
2	William Seth	b. July 7, 1849.	d. Nov. 21, 1849.

2nd m. Oct. 19, 1852, Sheboygan Falls, **Mary Louise Cobb**, dau. Charles Dyer & Almira Cobb, b. Aug. 28, 1834, Guilford Centre, N. Y., d. Nov. 10, 1900, Sheboygan Falls.

Children: **TROWBRIDGE**.

* 3	Thaddeus Chapin	b. Nov. 2, 1853.	d.
4	Sarah Wilson unm.	b. Feb. 20, 1855.	d.
* 5	Charles Cobb	b. Dec. 27, 1866.	d.

**EDWIN CHAPIN** 1-5-7-12-8-6-1.

son Dea. Lewis & Achsah (**Trowbridge**) Chapin, of Worcester, Mass.

b. May 26, 1816, Worcester, d. Mch. 10, 1883, Worcester.

1st m. Dec. 25, 1848, Worcester, **Persis Elizabeth Earle**, dau. Willard & Rhoda (Adams) Earle, b. Jan. 11, 1824, So. Royalston, Mass., d. Mch. 26, 1867, Worcester.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 1 Annetta Maria      b. June 8, 1850.      d.
- \* 2 Henry Lewis        b. Feb. 11, 1852.     d.
- † 3 Cora Agnes         b. Nov. 9, 1853.     d.
- \* 4 Effie Louise        b. Mch. 12, 1856.     d.
- 5 Elizabeth Edwina    b. Nov. 12, 1857.     d. May 29, 1910.
- † 6 Fannie Earle        b. Oct. 16, 1859.     d.
- † 7 Ida Isabel            b. Apr. 12, 1861.     d.

2nd m. **Ellen Newberry**, of Portsmouth, N. H.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 8 Edwin Thaddeus    b. June 5, 1872.      d.
  - 9 Samuel Bailey      b. Feb. 22, 1874.     d.
  - 10 Grace Trowbridge   b. Mch. 26, 1877.     d.
  - 11 Frank Graves        b. Apr. 26, 1879.     d.
- † 3 m. Sept. 1874, Julius H. Goddard, of Worcester.  
 † 6 m. Sept. 15, 1884, Arthur G. Jones, of Spencer, Mass.  
 † 7 m. ———— Squire.

**THADDEUS CHAPIN**

1-5-7-12-8-6-4.

son Dea. Lewis & Achsah (**Trowbridge**) Chapin, of Worcester, Mass.

b. Jan. 24, 1822, Worcester, d. June 27, 1846.

m. Nov. 14, 1844, **Julia Lang Burt**, 1-1-8-1-4-9-1, dau. John & Persis (**Meacham**) Burt, b. Apr. 11, 1819.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- 1 Ada Elizabeth        b. June 17, 1846.      d. Nov. 24, 1852.
- The widow Julia Lang (Burt) Chapin m. 2nd, William Harlow, of Portland, Me.

**CHARLES LINCOLN WHITE**

1-5-7-12-10-8-1.

son Luther & Julia (**Clark**) White.

b. Nov. 1, 1828, d. Dec. 31, 1864, Worcester.

m. May 9, 1860, Fort Wayne, Ind., **Desdamona Arnold**, b. Aug. 22, 1841, Fort Wayne.

Children: **WHITE.**

- \* 1 Abbie                b. Apr. 13, 1861.      d.
- \* 2 Julia                b. Nov. 3, 1862.        d.

**AUSTIN WHITE**

1-5-7-12-10-8-2.

son Luther & Julia (**Clark**) White, of Edwards, Ill.

b. Dec. 5, 1830, d. Feb. 23, 1897.

m. Jan. 14, 1869, **Rachel Webster**, b. Apr. 24, 1846, La Salle, Ill.

Children: **WHITE.**

- |     |                |                    |                   |
|-----|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Luther Clark   | b. Nov. 21, 1869.  | d.                |
| * 2 | Laura Dell     | b. Aug. 30, 1871.  | d.                |
| 3   | Charles Sumner | b. Feb. 1874.      | d. Mch. 1874.     |
| * 4 | Edith Estella  | b. Mch. 14, 1875.  | d.                |
| 5   | Walter Webster | b. Sept. 20, 1877. | d.                |
| * 6 | Henry Harmon   | b. Feb. 10, 1880.  | d.                |
| * 7 | Ralph          | b. Mch. 11, 1883.  | d.                |
| 8   | Robert Bohl    | b. June 14, 1886.  | d. Apr. 14, 1915. |

**MARIA WHITE**

1-5-7-12-10-8-3.

dau. Luther & Julia (**Clark**) White, of Peoria, Ill.  
 b. Sept. 6, 1832, Worcester, Mass., d. July 22, 1917, Peoria.  
 m. Mch. 22, 1856, **Dr. James Torrance Stewart**, of Peoria,  
 b. June 20, 1824, Bond Co., Ill., d. Apr. 12, 1901, Peoria.

Children: **STEWART.**

- |     |              |                    |                   |
|-----|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Edwin White  | b. June 2, 1857.   | d. Dec. 1889.     |
| 2   | Minna Belle  | b. Apr. 24, 1859.  | d.                |
| 3   | Herbert King | b. July 6, 1862.   | d. Oct. 14, 1879. |
| * 4 | Ella May     | b. Sept. 11, 1866. | d.                |
| 5   | Irene        | b. Oct. 2, 1871.   | d.                |
| 6   | Ada          | b. Dec. 11, 1873.  | d.                |

Dr. Stewart of Scotch Irish parentage, graduated University of Pennsylvania 1850, practiced medicine and surgery 51 years. Was Surgeon in Civil War, commissioned Major. He was severely wounded near Atlanta, Ga. Honorably discharged at close of war.

**EUNICE MADELINE WHITE**

1-5-7-12-10-10-4.

dau. Bezaleel & Nancy (**Whitney**) White.  
 b. Aug. 29, 1830, d. Oct. 20, 1897.  
 m. Aug. 9, 1859, Worcester, Mass., **Jacob Paul Weixler, Jr.**,  
 b. Oct. 22, 1834, Bremen, Germany, d. May 1, 1897.

Children: **WEIXLER.**

- |     |                         |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Augusta <b>Minna</b>    | b. Aug. 26, 1860. | d.                |
| 2   | Madeline Virginia       | b. Aug. 21, 1861. | d. Sept. 1861.    |
| * 3 | Jacob Paul              | b. July 13, 1862. | d.                |
| 4   | William <b>Bezaleel</b> | b. Oct. 1, 1863.  | d. July 1864.     |
| * 5 | Arthur Benjamin         | b. June 26, 1865. | d. June 25, 1911. |
| * 6 | Carl Wallace            | b. Dec. 2, 1871.  | d.                |
| 7   | Bertha Maud             | b. May 14, 1875.  | d. Nov. 13, 1881. |



**WILLIAM BEZALEEL WHITE** 1-5-7-12-10-10-6.son Bezaleel & Nancy (**Whitney**) White.

b. Aug. 28 1835, d. June 15, 1914.

1st m. 1863/64, E. Abington, Mass., **Fannie Louise Shaw**, d. Apr. 1872.Children: **WHITE**.

† 1 Arthur Carroll b. 1865/66. d. Jan. 22, 1901, Shoemaker, N. M.

2 Adeline b. . d.

† 3 Nellie Louise b. Jan. 15, 1872. d. July 1894.

2nd m. **Mrs. Carrie White**, of Quincy, Mass. No children.

† 1 m. June 11, 1888, Cora Adams.

† 3 m. Nov. 19, 1891, Stedman Williams.

William Bezaleel White raised Company for Civil War, and commissioned Aug. 20, 1861. Served first as Capt. Co. G, 18th Reg't, promoted May 1, 1863, Major; Oct. 1863, to Lieut.-Col. and Sept. 1864, Colonel.

**HATTIE EMILY WHITE** 1-5-7-12-10-10-9.dau. Bezaleel & Mary (**Ryerson**) White.

b. Apr. 4, 1859, d.

m. June 18, 1885, Oxford, Me., **Alfred Hall Jackson**.Children: **JACKSON**.

1 Bertha White b. July 10, 1887. d. Mch. 19, 1890.

2 Nellie Madeline b. Oct. 9, 1888. d.

**CHARLES PERRY CHAPIN** 1-5-7-13-2-1-2.son Perry & Mary (**Pease**) Chapin, of Worcester, Mass.

b. May 22, 1809, Shrewsbury, Mass., d. May 14, 1851.

1st m. Apr. 9, 1834, **Catherine S. Temple**, dau. Henry & Achsah Temple, b. Feb. 25, 1810, Northboro, d. Dec. 4, 1844.Children: **CHAPIN**.

† 1 Charles Henry unnm. b. Aug. 10, 1835. d. Mch. 11, 1888.

2 Edward Perry unnm. b. Jan. 19, 1838. d. Killed in Mexico.

3 Mary Elizabeth b. Feb. 9, 1841. d. May 13, 1843.

4 Charles Temple bapt. Oct. 5, 1844. d.

5 John Temple b. Aug. 17, 1844. d. Nov. 17, 1844.

2nd m. May 25, 1847, Woodstock, Conn., **Eliza Eaton Morse**, b. Aug. 29, 1814, d. Nov. 21, 1900.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- \* 6 William Porter      b. June 18, 1848.      d.
- 7 Frank Perry          b. May 15, 1850.      d. May 16, 1850.
- \* 8 Charles Perry        b. Sept. 16, 1851.     d. June 18, 1918.

† 1 was a professional artist and a founder of the Lotus Club, New York.

### ALMIRA UNDERWOOD

1-5-7-13-2-5-1.

dau. Dr. Joseph & Sylvia (**Chapin**) Underwood.

b. Nov. 4, 1802, Belfast, Me., d. Pawtucket.

m. June                    1821, **James C. Starkweather**, of Pawtucket.

Children: **STARKWEATHER**.

- 1 Rebecca                m. ——— Clafin.
- 2 Mary                    m. ——— Hosiwell.

### MARY ELIZABETH UNDERWOOD

1-5-7-13-2-5-2.

dau. Dr. Joseph & Sylvia (**Chapin**) Underwood.

b. Mch. 31, 1805, Jefferson, Me., d. Apr. 2, 1882, Pawtucket.

m. Mch. 2, 1830, **Amos Merrill Read**, of Pawtucket.

Children: **READ**.

- 1 J. Milton    2 Amos Theodore    3 Harriet Underwood.
- \* 4 Henry Clay      b.                              d.

### JOSEPH A. UNDERWOOD

1-5-7-13-2-5-4.

son Dr. Joseph & Sylvia (**Chapin**) Underwood, of Pawtucket, R. I.

b. July 15, 1809, Holliston, Mass., d. July 24, 1840, Killed by Fiji Islanders.

m. May                    1838, Boston, **Sarah J. Stevens**.

Children: **UNDERWOOD**.

No issue.

Joseph A. Underwood was in U. S. Navy—went on exploring expedition and was killed by natives of the Fiji Islands.

### J. MILTON UNDERWOOD

1-5-7-13-2-5-5.

son Dr. Joseph & Sylvia (**Chapin**) Underwood, of Chicago.

b. Aug. 31, 1812, Holliston, d. Feb. 28, 1885, Frozen to death at Danvers.

m.                    1842, Chicago, **Helen Sturtevant**.

Children: **UNDERWOOD.**

1 Joseph 2 Carrie 3 Helen 4 Anna 5 Mary 6 Jennie.

**SYLVIA CHAPIN UNDERWOOD** 1-5-7-13-2-5-6.

dau. Dr. Joseph & Sylvia (**Chapin**) Underwood, of New York & Pawtucket.

b. July 31, 1815, Holliston, d.

m. Oct. 26, 1841, **Benjamin L. Pitcher**, of Pawtucket.

Children: **PITCHER.**

1 Carrie M. 2 S. Adelaide 3 Helen.

**JOSHUA BICKNELL CHAPIN** 1-5-7-13-2-6-1.

son Seth & Mary (**Bicknell**) Chapin, of Providence & Barrington, R. I. & Hillsboro, N. H.

b. Aug. 19, 1814, Hillsboro, d. June 7, 1881, Providence.

m. May 16, 1842, New Haven, Conn., **Jane Catherine Louise Value**, dau. Jean Pierre Victor & Ann Jane Caroline (Gibbs) Value, of Providence, b. Sept. 10, 1814, Hartford, Conn., d. Nov. 29, 1890.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1 Marie Louise unm. b. Apr. 16, 1843. d. Oct. 5, 1898.

\* 2 Charles Value b. Jan. 17, 1856. d.

† 3 Virginia Kensett b. Dec. 27, 1858. d.

† 3 m. June 12, 1897, Albert Anson Viall, of Providence. No children.

**DAVID BRAINARD FISKE** 1-5-7-13-2-7-1.

son Daniel & Ruth (**Chapin**) Fiske, of Upton.

b. June 23, 1817, d.

m. **Lydia C. Wood.**

Children: **FISKE.**

† 1 Myra b. d.

† 1 m. ——— Botsford, and had two children, Bertha and Marion.

**HANNAH P. FISKE** 1-5-7-13-2-7-2.

dau. Daniel & Ruth (**Chapin**) Fiske, of Upton.

b. Oct. 29, 1818, d. Feb. 17, 1903.

1st m. Oct. 26, 1840, **George W. Wood**, d.

Children: **WOOD.**

2nd m. **Stephen Stockwell.**

**ALMIRA C. FISKE**

1-5-7-13-2-7-3.

dau. Daniel & Ruth (**Chapin**) Fiske.

b. Apr. 22, 1820, d. July 17, 1842.

m. Aug. 22, 1839, **Abner Gibbs Wight**, d. Nov. 9, 1840,  
ae. 21.Children: **WIGHT**.

1 Gibbs Edwards b. Apr. 5, 1841. d. Feb. 16, 1842.

**PHILO WASHINGTON BROWN**

1-5-7-13-2-10-1.

son Eber Kize & Betsey (**Chapin**) Brown.

b. May 3, 1820, d. Aug. 10, 1887.

m. Sept. 1, 1844, **Lucretia Leland Stone**, b. June 26, 1826,  
d. Jan. 4, 1892.Children: **BROWN**.

- |     |                           |                   |                  |
|-----|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1   | Ida S.                    | b. May 24, 1845.  | d. Apr. 2, 1857. |
| † 2 | Frank Augustus            | b. Apr. 18, 1847. | d.               |
| 3   | Anna Lucretia             | b. Aug. 9, 1849.  | d.               |
| † 4 | Warren Augustus           | b. Aug. 3, 1851.  | d. Apr. 27, 1898 |
| † 5 | George Monroe             | b. Oct. 31, 1853. | d.               |
| † 6 | Moses Thompson<br>Chapin  | b. Apr. 1, 1856.  | d.               |
| 7   | Cynthia Josephine<br>unm. | b. Apr. 11, 1857. | d.               |
| 8   | Ida unm.                  | b. Feb. 16, 1862. | d.               |
| 9   | Harriet Stone unm.        | b. July 21, 1864. | d.               |

† 2 m. Ella Carpenter, of Taunton. † 4 m. in Boston. † 5 m. in Taunton. † 6 m. in Providence.

**RHODA THOMPSON BROWN**

1-5-7-13-2-10-2.

dau. Eber Kize & Betsey (**Chapin**) Brown.

b. Oct. 17, 1821, d. Mch. 5, 1872.

m. Apr. 11, 1841, **Henry Knox Stratford**, b. Aug. 6, 1821.Children: **STRATFORD**.

- |   |                  |                    |                   |
|---|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Helen            | b. Apr. 30, 1843.  | d.                |
| 2 | Cynthia Ann      | b. Aug. 15, 1846.  | d.                |
| 3 | Gertrude Estelle | b. Dec. 1, 1853.   | d. Feb. 10, 1854. |
| 4 | Marion (Minnie)  | b. Sept. 23, 1859. | d.                |

**BETSEY CHAPIN BROWN**

1-5-7-13-2-10-3.

dau. Eber Kize & Betsey (**Chapin**) Brown.

b. Jan. 15, 1824, d. June 3, 1849.

m. Apr. 16, 1843, **William Kelley**, of Brainbridge, b. Feb.  
23, 1823.

Children: **KELLEY.**

- |          |                   |    |
|----------|-------------------|----|
| 1 Edna   | b. Mch. 17, 1844. | d. |
| 2 Betsey | b. May 27, 1849.  | d. |

**EBER KIZE BROWN, JR.** 1-5-7-13-2-10-4.

son Eber Kize & Betsey (**Chapin**) Brown.

b. Aug. 12, 1826, d. Nov. 23, 1881.

m. Mch. 19, 1848, **Sarah Day**, d. July 10, 1860.

Children: **BROWN.**

- |                 |                    |                   |
|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1 George        | b. Sept. 23, 1850. | d.                |
| 2 Charles Bowen | b. Feb. 20, 1853.  | d.                |
| 3 Mary          | b. May 3, 1857.    | d. Mch. 5, 1888.  |
| 4 Sarah         | b. July 3, 1859.   | d. Dec. 19, 1889. |

**SETH CHAPIN BROWN** 1-5-7-13-2-10-6.

son Eber Kize & Betsey (**Chapin**) Brown, of Millville.

b. Sept. 6, 1833, d.

m. Sept. 26, 1855, **Elizabeth W. Battey**, b. Sept. 30, 1840.

Children: **BROWN.**

- |                   |                   |                  |
|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1 Rachel Emma     | b. May 22, 1861.  | d. May 25, 1884. |
| 2 William Aldrich | b. Nov. 19, 1863. | d.               |
| 3 Walter Garfield | b. July 28, 1881. | d.               |

**CHARLES EDWIN BROWN** 1-5-7-13-2-10-7.

son Eber Kize & Betsey (**Chapin**) Brown.

b. Apr. 29, 1836, d. June 15, 1867.

m. Nov. 25, 1858, **Sarah Bates**.

Children: **BROWN.**

- |                       |                   |                  |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| † 1 Herbert Ellsworth | b. Oct. 14, 1864. | d.               |
| 2 Edwin Winfield      | b. Feb. 15, 1867. | d. Jan. 8, 1868. |

† 1 probably lived in Hopedale.

**RILEY SHAW FOSTER** 1-5-7-13-3-1-6.

son Jonathan & Elizabeth (**Wright**) Foster.

b. Dec. 30, 1810, Ontario Co., N. Y., near Bristol, d. Nov. 12, 1884, Indianapolis, Ind.

m. May 31, 1831, Old Vernon, Ind., **Sarah Jane Wallace**,  
b. Sept. 4, 1812, Castle Finn, Ire., d. Aug. 16, 1900,  
Indianapolis.

Children: **FOSTER.**

- 1 William Riley b. May 20, 1832. d. Feb. 4, 1865, Indian-apolis.
- \* 2 Robert Sanford b. Jan. 27, 1834. d. Mch. 2, 1903.
- \* 3 Wallace b. June 22, 1836. d. Mch. 30, 1919.
- \* 4 Edgar John b. Jan. 31, 1839. d. May 11, 1907.  
m. 1-7-2-4-2-2-4-1-8.
- \* 5 Chapin Clarke b. Apr. 15, 1847. d. June 28, 1916.

**MOSES SMITH CHAPIN**

1-5-7-13-4-6-1.

son Ebenezer & Sarah (**Robinson**) Chapin, of Gill, Mass.

b. Sept. 28, 1813, Gill, d. May 16, 1875, Gill.

1st m. Feb. 8, 1842, **Lucy B. Sawyer**. She died leaving no children.2nd m. Apr. 5, 1864, Windsor, Vt., **Jerusha Aiken**.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- 1 George Aiken b. June 18, 1865. d. Mch. 31, 1893.

**ELIPHAS LYMAN CHAPIN**

1-5-7-13-4-6-2.

son Ebenezer & Sarah (**Robinson**) Chapin, of Gill, Mass.

b. Apr. 1, 1815, Gill, d. June 23, 1890, Gill.

m. Oct. 25, 1844, Gill, **Nancy Azubah Roberts**, of Gill, b.

Apr. 19, 1820, d. May 4, 1902.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- 1 Ellen Lorintha b. Sept. 30, 1845. d. Nov. 20, 1874.  
unm.
- \* 2 Frank Wills b. Jan. 15, 1850. d. Oct. 31, 1886.
- \* 3 Edward Sumner b. Nov. 16, 1857. d.

**REV. FRANKLIN PERRY CHAPIN.**

1-5-7-13-4-6-3.

son Ebenezer & Sarah (**Robinson**) Chapin, of Gill, Mass.

b. Aug. 14, 1827, Gill, d. Mch. 7, 1909, Brockton, Mass.

1st m. Dec. 2, 1857, Hadley, Mass., **Sarah Sumner Wallace**,

dau. Addi &amp; Margaret (Sumner) Wallace, b. Sept. 2,

1830, Hadley, d. Jan. 22, 1868, Amherst, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- \* 1 Franklin Sumner b. July 7, 1860. d.
- \* 2 Charles Emmons b. Mch. 3, 1862. d.
- \* 3 Sarah Louisa b. Nov. 21, 1863. d.
- \* 4 Edwin Robinson b. Aug. 29, 1865. d.

2nd m. Jan. 11, 1871, **Margaret MacFarlane**, of Camden, Me., dau. Robert Macfarlane, b. Mch. 23, 1842, d. Oct. 25, 1882.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- 5 Robert Macfarlane b. Oct. 5, 1877. d.  
Mrs. Margaret M. Chapin was for seven years, until marriage, a missionary in Labrador.  
Franklin Perry Chapin graduated from Shelburne Falls Academy 1844, Amherst College 1852, Bangor Theological Seminary 1857. Ordained Congregational minister 1857, Camden, Me. Pastor Amherst, Mass., Weymouth and Easton, Mass., and Hudson, N. H. Resided also Campello, Mass.

### LUTHER CHANDLER

1-5-10-1-3-3-1.

son Joseph & Lydia (**Hawkins**) Chandler, of Columbia, N. H., So. Hadley & Springfield, Mass.

b. Oct. 24, 1789, Enfield, Conn., d. Apr. 6, 1876.

1st m. Oct. 26, 1809, **Sally Stone**, dau. David & Nancy (Felton) Stone, b. June 14, 1791, Petersham, Mass., d. Aug. 15, 1843, Colebrook, N. H.

Children: **CHANDLER.**

- |     |               |                    |                    |
|-----|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1   | James         | b. Mch. 9, 1810.   | d. Dec. 1814.      |
| * 2 | Eliza Felton  | b. Feb. 25, 1811.  | d. Nov. 5, 1846.   |
| 3   | James Perry   | b. Mch. 1, 1813.   | d. Sept. 26, 1817. |
| * 4 | Louisa Maria  | b. May 23, 1815.   | d.                 |
| * 5 | Luther        | b. Aug. 7, 1818.   | d.                 |
| * 6 | Harvey Lamb   | b. Oct. 11, 1820.  | d. 1876.           |
| * 7 | James Perry   | b. Sept. 26, 1823. | d.                 |
| * 8 | David Stone   | b. May 10, 1826.   | d.                 |
| 9   | Infant        | b.                 | d.                 |
| 10  | Harriet Wyatt | b. May 25, 1829.   | d. Nov. 27, 1831.  |

2nd m. Dec. 1, 1847, **Mrs. Olive (Brainard) Whittemore**, b. 1792, d. 1860.

3rd m. 1864, **Sarah Douse or Dowse**, b. Thetford, Vt.

Children: **CHANDLER.**

- |    |                 |          |    |
|----|-----------------|----------|----|
| 11 | Infant          | b.       | d. |
| 12 | Frank Ellsworth | b. 1865. | d. |

**CAPT. SAMUEL CHANDLER**

1-5-10-1-3-3-2.

son Joseph & Lydia (**Hawkins**) Chandler.

b. Oct. 8, 1791, d. Mch. 29, 1866, ae. 74.

1st m. **Hannah Chapin**, 1-2-4-9-2-1, of Bridgeport, Iowa,  
 dau. Zenas & Eleanor (Rumrill) Chapin, b. Jan. 17, 1794,  
 Springfield, Mass., d. June 11, 1815, Bridgeport.

Children: **CHANDLER**.

- |     |               |                   |    |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Harriet       | b. Nov. 13, 1812. | d. |
| * 2 | Samuel Chapin | b. Nov. 25, 1814. | d. |

2nd m. June 1818, **Ann E. McKelsey**, of Albany,  
 N. Y., dau. Mr. & Polly (Hilton) McKelsey.

Children: **CHANDLER**.

- |     |                      |                    |                  |
|-----|----------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| * 3 | Sarah                | b. Sept. 9, 1818.  | d.               |
| * 4 | David McKelsey       | b. June 25, 1820.  | d. Jan. 5, 1882. |
| * 5 | Mary Elizabeth       | b. Aug. 6, 1823.   | d.               |
| * 6 | Lydia Almira         | b. Sept. 15, 1825. | d.               |
| * 7 | Joseph               | b.                 | d.               |
| 8   | Ezra unm.            | b.                 | d.               |
| * 9 | William Case         | b.                 | d.               |
| †10 | Robert George        | b.                 | d.               |
| *11 | Julia Ann            | b.                 | d.               |
|     | m. 1-5-10-1-3-3-6-4. |                    |                  |
| †12 | Margery Eliza        | b.                 | d.               |
| 13  | Samuel Hawkins       | b.                 | d.               |

†10 m. 1858, Matilda M. Lyle. No issue.

†12 m. Philip Beaman. Had one daughter Harriet.

Capt. Chandler moved from Albany to Canada 1819; lived there till the Patriot War of 1838. Was four years a State prisoner and taken to England. In June 1838 was condemned to be hanged but by pleading of his daughter Sarah, sentence was commuted to banishment to Van Diemens Land, from which he escaped before pardon of those in same rebellion as he. In this Patriot War he lost a large property. He returned to his family in 1842.

**JOSEPH CHANDLER**

1-5-10-1-3-3-3.

son Joseph & Lydia (**Hawkins**) Chandler, of Frankfort & Oswego, N. Y.

b. Dec. 5, 1793, d. Sept. 9, 1831.

m. Nov. 19, 1824, Frankfort, **Sophia Earl**, dau. Samuel Earl,  
 of Frankfort.



Children: **CHANDLER.**

- |     |           |                   |    |
|-----|-----------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 | Chauncy   | b. Jan. 23, 1826. | d. |
| * 2 | Luther F. | b. Dec. 5, 1828.  | d. |
| * 3 | Daniel J. | b. Feb. 22, 1831. | d. |

**LYDIA H. CHANDLER**

1-5-10-1-3-3-5.

dau. Joseph & Lydia (**Hawkins**) Chandler, of Fawn River, Mich.

b. Aug. 29, 1798, d.

m. Dec. 13, 1816, Colebrook, **George W. Lucas.**

Children: **LUCAS.**

- |     |                |  |    |
|-----|----------------|--|----|
| 1   | Laura          | b.   | d. |
| 2   | Harvey         | b.   | d. |
| † 3 | George         | b. Apr. 12, 18   | d. |
| † 3 | m. Rebecca ——— | b. Jan. 1813. He was deaf and dumb, and educated at the Hartford, Conn., Asylum. |    |

**ELIZABETH S. CHANDLER**

1-5-10-1-3-3-6.

dau. Joseph & Lydia (**Hawkins**) Chandler.

b. Aug. 29, 1798, d.

m. Jan. 1, 1818, **Francis Flanders**, of Hereford, L. C., b. Apr. 5, 1792, Sutton, N. H., d. Sept. 14, 1861.

Children: **FLANDERS.**

- |     |  |                   |                   |
|-----|--|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Ann B.   | b. Oct. 9, 1818.  | d.                |
| 2   | Francis  | b. Dec. 22, 1819. | d.                |
| † 3 | Jonathan   | b. Apr. 18, 1822. | d.                |
| * 4 | David Lambert I.   | b. Feb. 25, 1824. | d.                |
|     | m. 1-5-10-1-3-3-2-11.  |                   |                   |
| † 5 | Elizabeth Chandler.  | b. Sept. 4, 1826. | d. Aug. 8, 1858.  |
| 6   | Lydia  | b. July 10, 1831. | d. Jan. 13, 1833. |
| † 7 | Mary Jane  | b. Sept. 8, 1833. | d.                |
| † 1 | m. Oct. 9, 1836, William N. Lewis, son Wait & Eloisa Lewis, b. Jan. 21, 1812. They had one child.                |                   |                   |
| † 3 | m. Sept. 1857, Betsey Itherland.   |                   |                   |
| † 5 | m. June 17, 1858, Loren H. Howard, of Petty Prairie, Ind.  |                   |                   |
| † 7 | m. 1st Dec. 11, 1853, Dr. Croesus Bradley, who died Apr. 1858, Iowa. 2nd James Madden (Merchant) at Sidney, Ill. |                   |                   |

**RODOLPHUS CHANDLER**

1-5-10-1-3-3-7.

son Joseph & Lydia (**Hawkins**) Chandler.

b. Oct. 29, 1800, d. Aug. 27, 1864.

m. Dec. 7, 1822, **Tabitha Wells**, dau. Nathaniel Wells, b. Sept. 5, 1813, Kelley, C. E., d. June 10, 1882.

Children: **CHANDLER.**

- |     |                  |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | John Darius      | b. Feb. 6, 1823.  | d.                |
| 2   | Lydia Louisa     | b. Feb. 6, 1825.  | d. June 12, 1846  |
| * 3 | Eliza Maria      | b. Jan. 22, 1829. | d.                |
| * 4 | Cynthia Caroline | b. May 2, 1830.   | d.                |
| * 5 | William Henry    | b. Dec. 7, 1834.  | d. Mch. 10, 1882. |
| * 6 | Charles Edwin    | b. Feb. 9, 1836.  | d. Mch. 1870.     |
| * 7 | Julia Ann        | b. Jan. 22, 1838. | d.                |
| * 8 | Martha R.        | b. Oct. 27, 1840. | d.                |
| * 9 | Susan Ellen      | b. May 19, 1842.  | d.                |
| *10 | Joseph Braydon   | b. May 9, 1844.   | d.                |

**RODERICK CHANDLER**

1-5-10-1-3-4-2.

son Thomas & Mary (**Steele**) Chandler.

b. July 21, 1798, d. Mch. 25, 1845.

m. Apr. 4, 1822, Somersville, Conn., **Mary Knight**, dau.

Thomas Knight of Enfield, Conn., b. Dec. 23, 1796.

Children: **CHANDLER.**

- |     |                |                    |                   |
|-----|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Seldon Steele  | b. Apr. 20, 1823.  | d. Sept. 3, 1864. |
| * 2 | Henry Stiles   | b. Jan. 3, 1826.   | d.                |
| * 3 | Roderick Leach | b. Apr. 9, 1828.   | d.                |
| 4   | William Knight | b. Jan. 1831.      | d. Jan. 1831.     |
| 5   | Marcus Eugene  | b. Sept. 29, 1832. | d. May 16, 1842.  |
| 6   | Thomas         | b. Jan. 21, 1836.  | d. Feb. 17, 1836. |
| 7   | Mary Tryphena  | b. Oct. 29, 1838.  | d. Jan. 20, 1842. |

**LUCRETIA CHANDLER**

1-5-10-1-3-4-4.

dau. Thomas & Mary (**Steele**) Chandler, of Scitico, Conn.

b. Jan. 14, 1803, Enfield, Conn., d.

m. May 20, 1834, Enfield, **Hart Hancock**, of Enfield.Children: **HANCOCK.**

- |     |                 |                      |    |
|-----|-----------------|----------------------|----|
| † 1 | Louisa          | bapt. Oct. 15, 1837. | d. |
| 2   | Horace          | b.                   | d. |
| † 3 | Thomas Chandler | b.                   | d. |

† 1 m. George Spencer and had four children.

† 3 m. Ellen ——— and had one child.

**MARY CHANDLER**

1-5-10-1-3-4-5.

dau. Capt. Thomas & Mary (**Steele**) Chandler.

b. July 31, 1805, d.

m. Jan. 1, 1837, **Charles Brown**, of Suffield, Conn.

Children: **BROWN.**

- |     |                   |                    |    |
|-----|-------------------|--------------------|----|
| † 1 | George Daniel     | b. Aug. 20, 1830., | d. |
| † 2 | Charles Frederick | b. May 5, 1833.    | d. |
| † 3 | Mary Jane         | b.                 | d. |
| † 4 | William English   | b. Oct. 2, 1838.   | d. |

- † 1 m. Melissa Brown, of Fair Haven, Conn., and had three children.  
 † 2 m. 1st Margaret ———, 2nd Jennie ———, and had one child.  
 † 3 m. John Munn, of New Jersey, and had five children.  
 † 4 m. Lydia ——— and had two children. Res. Portland, Me.

**LOUISA CHANDLER**

1-5-10-1-3-4-6.

dau. Capt. Thomas & Mary (**Steele**) Chandler, of Enfield, Conn.

b. Sept. 25, 1808, d.

m. Oct. 30, 1834, Enfield, **George Olmsted**, of Enfield.

Children: **OLMSTED.**

- |     |                 |                   |                  |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1   | Lucretia L.     | b. May 27, 1838.  | d. Feb. 2, 1842. |
| † 2 | George Edward   | b. July 16, 1841. | m.               |
| † 3 | Sarah           | b.                | m.               |
| 4   | Eugene          | b.                | d.               |
| † 5 | Veneda          | b.                | m.               |
| 6   | Charles Russell | b. 1855.          | d.               |

† 2 m. Sarah Barber and had one child.

† 3 m. Luther Browning; she died, and he m. her sister, †5 Veneda.

**MARCUS MARBLE CHANDLER**

1-5-10-1-3-4-7.

son Capt. Thomas & Mary (**Steele**) Chandler, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Nov. 7, 1811, Enfield, Conn., d.

1st m. Nov. 7, 1837, **Maria King**, dau. Samuel & Olive (Kendall) King of Suffield, Conn., d. Dec. 17, 1843, ae. 28.

Children: **CHANDLER.**

- \* 1 **Eloisa Maria** b. Nov. 7, 1838. d.

and m. **Melinda Earle Nye**, dau. Luther & Electa (Earle) Nye.

Children: **CHANDLER.**

- |     |                                |                   |    |
|-----|--------------------------------|-------------------|----|
| † 2 | Hattie Melinda                 | b. Oct. 30, 1852. | d. |
| † 2 | m. July 5, 1882, John Schoepp. |                   |    |

**FRANKLIN TAYLOR**

1-5-10-1-3-5-2.

son Jonathan & Mehitable (**Chandler**) Taylor.

b. Jan. 10, 1799, Balston Spa, N. Y., d. Mch. 6, 1864, Springfield.

m. Dec. 10, 1822, Northampton. **Harriet Clapp Tinker**, b. Northampton, d. Mch. 7, 1862, Springfield.Children: **TAYLOR**.

- |     |                   |                   |                    |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1   | Oren              | b. Dec. 2, 1822.  | d. Sept. 26, 1823. |
| 2   | Oren Lorenzo      | b. June 26, 1824. | d. Feb. 14, 1881.  |
| 3   | Harriett          | b. Dec. 11, 1825. | d. Dec. 27, 1867.  |
| 4   | Ann               | b. Oct. 27, 1827. | d. Apr. 18, 1893.  |
| 5   | Mary              | b. July 12, 1831. | d.                 |
| * 6 | Benjamin Franklin | b. June 20, 1833. | d. May 19, 1887.   |
| 7   | Elizabeth Amelia  | b. Oct. 24, 1839. | d. Mch. 10, 1920.  |

**CHLOE TAYLOR**

1-5-10-1-3-5-6.

dau. Jonathan & Mehitable (**Chandler**) Taylor, of Springfield, Mass. & Enfield, Conn.

b. Aug. 5, 1807, Springfield, d. Dec. 16, 1885, Enfield.

m. May 8, 1825, Enfield, **Otis Chillson**, b. Dec. 2, 1797, Gloucester, R. I., d. May 20, 1890.Children: **CHILLSON**.

- |     |                 |                   |                     |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| * 1 | Emeline Cole    | b. Sept. 3, 1825. | d. Mch. 11, 1906.   |
| 2   | Almyra          | b. Apr. 19, 1827. | d.                  |
| 3   | William         | b. 1829.          | d. 1829, ae. 2 mos. |
| 4   | William Otis    | b. Aug. 1831.     | d.                  |
| 5   | Ann Carroll     | b. Aug. 6, 1833.  | d. May 6, 1872      |
| 6   | Lucy            | b. 1835.          | d. Sept. 29, 1838.  |
| 7   | Henry Harrison  | b. Nov. 7, 1840.  | d.                  |
| 8   | Joseph Chandler | b. Feb. 25, 1843. | d. Mch. 5, 1859.    |

**SARAH CHANDLER**

1-5-10-1-3-7-4.

dau. George & Catherine (**Bancroft**) Chandler, of Westfield, Mass.

b. Mch. 22, 1818, Pittsfield, Mass., d.

m. Sept. 25, 1838, Westfield, **Augustus Burrell Chapin**, 1-5-10-1-4-9-1, son Walter C. & Patty B. (**Nettleton**) Chapin, of Westfield & Richmond, Mass. & Philadelphia, Pa., b. Jan. 7.Children: **CHAPIN**.

See male line.

**AUGUSTUS C. CHAPIN**

1-5-10-1-4-1-1.

son Samuel & Sally (**Cook**) Chapin, of Goshen, Conn.

b. Sept. 10, 1791, Goshen, d.

m. Oct. 17, 1817, **Charlotte Lowry**, b. Nov. 17, 1796, d.  
May 18, 1856.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                     |                   |                                      |
|-----|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1   | Rachael E.          | b. Oct. 23, 1818. | d. Mch. 27, 1819.                    |
| * 2 | Charlotte E.        | b. Nov. 5, 1820.  | d. July 19, 1846.                    |
| 3   | Laura L.            | b. June 5, 1822.  | d.                                   |
| * 4 | Sarah C.            | b. May 8, 1824.   | d.                                   |
|     | m. 1-5-10-1-4-12-1. |                   |                                      |
| 5   | Augusta F.          | b. Dec. 27, 1825. | d. May 3, 1851, Eutaw,<br>Ala.       |
| 6   | Helen C.            | b. May 7, 1830.   | d.                                   |
| 7   | Frederick A.        | b. July 14, 1833. | d. Dec. 31, 1852, New-<br>burn, Ala. |
| 8   | Elizabeth J.        | b. June 30, 1836. | d.                                   |

**CLARISSA CHAPIN**

1-5-10-1-4-1-2.

dau. Samuel & Sally (**Cook**) Chapin, of Goshen & Litch-  
field, Conn. & Chicago, Ill.

b. May 3, 1794, Goshen, d. Nov. 9, 1846, Goshen.

m. Aug. 28, 1816, Goshen, **Guy Wadhams**, son David &  
**Phoebe (Collins) Wadhams**, b. Oct. 18, 1791, Goshen,  
d. Aug. 17, 1846, Chicago.Children: **WADHAMS.**

- |     |                    |                   |                       |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| 1   | Son                | b. 1817.          | d. Young, ae. 8 days. |
| * 2 | Amasa Cook         | b. Oct. 27, 1820. | d. Oct. 23, 1866.     |
| * 3 | Eliza              | b. July 4, 1822.  | d. Apr. 30, 1875.     |
| † 4 | Laura E.           | b. Feb. 28, 1824. | d. July 4, 1899.      |
| * 5 | Frederick Napoleon | b. Nov. 9, 1826.  | d. July 24, 1895.     |
| * 6 | Elizabeth D.       | b. Aug. 9, 1830.  | d. Mch. 2, 1905.      |
| † 7 | Henry              | b. June 23, 1833. | d. 1854, Chicago.     |
- † 4 m. July 23, 1843, Jonathan Tatro, of Winsted.  
† 7 m. Clarinda Chamberlain. One child died young.

**LAURA CHAPIN**

1-5-10-1-4-1-3.

dau. Samuel & Sally (**Cook**) Chapin, of Goshen, Conn.

b. Jan. 8, 1797, Goshen, d. Apr. 26, 1821, Goshen.

m. July 21, 1817, Goshen, **Hiram Bennett**.

Children: **BENNETT.**

- 1 Hiram A. b. Aug. 1819. d. Dec. 23, 1843, New York
- † 2 Laura A. b. Mch. 19, 1821. d.
- † 2 m. Oct. 24, 1838, R. C. Nicols, of New York.

**AMASA N. CHAPIN**

1-5-10-1-4-1-5.

son Samuel & Sally (**Cook**) Chapin.

b. Feb. 11, 1802, Goshen, Conn., d. Apr. 1851, New York, N. Y.

m. Nov. 2, 1826, Goshen, **Freelove Collins**, dau. Ambrose & Mercy (Baldwin) Collins, of Goshen, b. Apr. 12, 1804, Goshen.Children: **CHAPIN.**

- 1 Virginia Eliza b. Oct. 26, 1827. d.
- 2 Lewis Collins b. Feb. 18, 1829. d. Mch. 17, 1829.
- 3 Georgianna Maria b. Oct. 14, 1831. d.
- 4 Elizabeth b. May 17, 1833. d. May 28, 1833.
- 5 Samuel Lewis b. Apr. 23, 1835. d.
- 6 Abby Jane b. July 25, 1837. d.

**SARAH CORNELIA CHAPIN**

1-5-10-1-4-1-8.

dau. Samuel & Sally (**Cook**) Chapin, of Goshen, Conn.

b. June 18, 1810, Goshen, d. Mch. 24, 1856, Binghamton, N. Y.

m. May 23, 1831, Goshen, **Horace Norton**, son Andrew & Laurain (Hulburt) Norton, b. Feb. 7, 1800.Children: **NORTON.**

- † 1 Horace E. b. Oct. 18, 1833. d. Aug. 16, 1866.
- † 2 Elizabeth C. b. Oct. 26, 1835. d.
- † 3 Cornelia M. b. Apr. 18, 1838. d.
- 4 Sarah L. b. Mch. 20, 1843. d. Dec. 21, 1845.

† 1 m. Catherine Dimmick.

† 2 m. Oct. 8, 1857, Lewis H. Lawrence.

† 3 m. Oct. 3, 1860, Henry J. Holbrook.

**SAMUEL NELSON CHAPIN**

1-5-10-1-4-1-9.

son Samuel & Sally (**Cook**) Chapin.

b. Apr. 25, 1813, Goshen, Conn., d. Oct. 8, 1834, Goshen.

m. June 17, 1834, **Emily Gillett**, of Colchester, Conn.Children: **CHAPIN.**

"He died of lockjaw, without children."

**MARANA ELIZABETH CHAPIN** 1-5-10-1-4-1-10.

dau. Samuel & Sally (**Cook**) Chapin, of Goshen, Waterbury & New Haven, Conn.

b. Sept. 7, 1816, Goshen, d. Jan. 26, 1846, Goshen.

m. May 9, 1836, Goshen, **Horatio Nelson Lyman**, son Erastus & Abigail (Starr) Lyman, b. May 2, 1804.

Children: **LYMAN**.

- |     |                 |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Jane Elizabeth  | b. July 11, 1837. | d.                |
| † 2 | Henry Alexander | b. Sept. 5, 1839. | d.                |
| 3   | Josephine Maria | b. Oct. 2, 1841.  | d.                |
| 4   | Abby            | b. June 13, 1843. | d. June 22, 1843. |

† 2 m. Sept. 12, 1866, Isabelle M. Faulls.

Marana Elizabeth Chapin died of bleeding of the lungs. Horatio Lyman married June 4, 1850, Juliett North.

**DAVID CRITTENDEN CHAPIN** 1-5-10-1-4-4-1.

son Nathan & Laura (**Crittenden**) Chapin, of Henretta, N. Y.

b. Feb. 13, 1803, Richmond, Mass., d. Sept. 19, 1871, Rochester, N. Y.

m. May 25, 1825, **Phebe B. Lyman**, dau. Miles & Submit (Beecher) Lyman, b. , d. Sept. 12, 1844.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                |                  |                      |
|-----|----------------|------------------|----------------------|
| 1   | Mary Elizabeth | b. 1829.         | d. Aug. 2, 1849.     |
| * 2 | Ellen Gilbert  | b. Dec. 4, 1836. | d. Apr. 8, 1909.     |
| 3   | Henry Lyman    | b.               | d. , Hartford, Conn. |
| † 4 | Sarah Emma     | b. 1840.         | d. July 12, 1875.    |
| † 5 | Laura Submit   | b. Mch. 5, 1843. | d. Jan. 8, 1915.     |

† 4 m. Mch. 1858, Richard Campbell.

† 5 m. Oct. 21, 1864, Elliot F. Covell.

**SARAH E. CHAPIN** 1-5-10-1-4-4-3.

dau. Nathan & Laura (**Crittenden**) Chapin, of Pittsfield, Mass.

b. Dec. 19, 1808, Richmond, Mass., d. 1898, ae. 90.

m. May 7, 1833, Richmond, **Dr. Stephen Reed**, of Richmond, d. July 12, 1877. ae. 76.

{Children: **REED**.

None.

**HENRY WILLIAM CHAPIN**

1-5-10-1-4-4-4.

son Nathan & Laura (**Crittenden**) Chapin, of Pittsfield, Mass.

b. Oct. 3, 1814, d. June 14, 1898, Pittsfield.

1st m. May 11, 1836, Richmond, **Phebe Marina Werden**.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |                 |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Charles Henry   | b. Jan. 11, 1837. | d. Feb. 11, 1899. |
| 2   | Edward W.       | b. Jan. 11, 1837. | d. Aug. 30, 1839. |
| † 3 | Frances Irene   | b. May 4, 1841.   | d. Mch. 5, 1919.  |
| * 4 | Edward William, |                   |                   |
|     | 2nd             | b. June 10, 1843. | d.                |
| * 5 | Albert Nathan   | b. Dec. 9, 1851.  | d.                |
| 6   | William         | b. July 4, 1853.  | d. July 1, 1857.  |

2nd m. Mch. 25, 1855, Canaan, N. Y., **Abigail Dean**, b. June 9, 1814, d. Dec. 15, 1863.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

None.

3rd m. Oct. 10, 1865, Jamaica, L. I., **Julia A. Redington**, b. Feb. 22, 1833, d. Dec. 11, 1878.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

- |     |             |                   |    |
|-----|-------------|-------------------|----|
| † 7 | Lucius R.   | b. Apr. 4, 1867.  | d. |
| * 8 | Florence J. | b. Mch. 18, 1875. | d. |

4th m. Mch. 10, 1881, Jamaica, **Frances Redington**, b. Dec. 6, 1836, d. Nov. 26, 1899.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

None.

- |     |  |
|-----|--|
| † 1 | m. Oct. 13, 1887, Richmond, Mass., <b>Jennie E. Williams</b> , d. May 10, 1920. No children. |
| † 3 | m. Dec. 25, 1876, Pittsfield, Mass., <b>Howard A. Raymond</b> . No children.                 |
| † 7 | m. Oct. 10, 1889, <b>Minnie T. Bliss</b> . No children, except by adoption.                  |

**CHARLES ALBERT CHAPIN**

1-5-10-1-4-4-5.

son Nathan & Laura (**Crittenden**) Chapin.

b. May 13, 1817, Richmond, Mass., d. Oct. 24, 1913, ae. 96, Hartford.

1st m. Oct. 1845, **Sarah L. Frisbie**, d. Sept. 27, 1846.

2nd m. May 28, 1849, Farmington, Conn., **Cornelia Hooker Newell**, dau. of Roger Newell, b. July 24, 1825, d. May 5, 1900.



Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                  |                   |                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Frederick Newell | b. Mch. 9, 1853.  | d. Apr. 13, 1901. |
| * 2 | Charles Edward   | b. Nov. 12, 1854. | d. Jan. 28, 1921. |
| * 3 | Elizabeth Norton | b. Apr. 23, 1856. | d. May 3, 1878.   |
| † 4 | Martha Brewster  | b. Jan. 7, 1862.  | d. Feb. 3, 1915.  |
| * 5 | Joseph Hawley    | b. Nov. 9, 1869.  | d.                |

† 4 m. William J. Tolhurst, of Hartford, Conn. No children.

**AUGUSTUS BURRELL CHAPIN**

1-5-10-1-4-9-1.

son Walter C. & Patty B. (**Nettleton**) Chapin, of Westfield & Richmond, Mass. & Philadelphia, Pa.

b. Jan. 7.

m. Sept. 25, 1838, Westfield, **Sarah Chandler**, 1-5-10-1-3-7-4, dau. George & Catherine (Bancroft) Chandler, of Westfield, b. Mch. 22, 1818, Pittsfield, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |   |                       |                   |                   |
|---|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Augustus Burrell, Jr. | b. July 21, 1840. | d. Sept. 8, 1857. |
| 2 | Sarah Catherine       | b. May 10, 1842.  | d. July 1, 1843.  |
| 3 | George Walter         | b. Aug. 22, 1848. | d. Aug. 15, 1850. |
| 4 | George Walter         | b. Aug. 14, 1850. | d.                |

Augustus Burrell Chapin was a travelling agent.

**JOSEPH NETTLETON CHAPIN**

1-5-10-1-4-9-2.

son Walter C. & Patty B. (**Nettleton**) Chapin, of Goshen, Conn., Richmond & North Adams, Mass.

b. Nov. 25, 1807, Richmond, d. May 8, 1862, North Adams.

m. Apr. 27, 1837, Goshen, **Harriet E. Cobb**, b. Mch. 8, 1813. d. Summer of 1894, North Adams.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

- |     |                   |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Mary E.           | b. Jan. 26, 1838. | d. May 11, 1903.  |
| 2   | Harriet Josephine | b. July 17, 1850. | d. Sept. 4, 1850. |

**CHESTER A. DEWEY**

1-5-10-1-4-11-4.

son Abel & Sally (**Chapin**) Dewey.

b. Mch. 27, 1814, d. May 13, 1884, Huntington, Mass.

m. Nov. 18, 1838, Hartford, Conn., **Sophonria Bowles**, b. Oct. 5, 1817, d. Feb. 7, 1878, Huntington.

Children: **DEWEY.**

Adopted June 3, 1872.

Emma Dell Van Horn—name changed to Dewey.

**SAMUEL ORRIN DEWEY**

1-5-10-1-4-11-5.

son Abel & Sally (**Chapin**) Dewey, of Great Barrington, Mass.

b. Feb. 29, 1816, Becket, Mass., d. May 12, 1885, ae. 69, Great Barrington.

m. Dec. 5, 1844, Salisbury, Conn., **Betsey Ann Stanton**, dau. Jesse & Sophia (Robinson) Stanton, b. Dec. 20, 1824, Salisbury.Children: **DEWEY.**

- |     |                |                   |    |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|----|
| 1   | Henry S. unm.  | b. Mch. 31, 1849. | d. |
| * 2 | Charles Abel   | b. Oct. 25, 1853. | d. |
| 3   | Jessie C. unm. | b. Apr. 17, 1859. | d. |
| † 4 | Emma           | b. Aug. 12, 1867. | d. |
- † 4 m. June 30, 1898, Myron W. Cleveland.

**EDWIN RUTHERFORD DUDLEY**

1-5-10-1-4-12-1.

son Franklin & Lydia (**Chapin**) Dudley.

b. July 14, 1818, d. before 1857/8.

m. Mch. 18, 1852, **Sarah C. Chapin**, 1-5-10-1-4-1-1-4, b. May 8, 1824.Children: **DUDLEY.**

Mrs. Sarah Chapin Dudley (widow) married George Tait, of San Francisco in 1859.

**AUGUSTUS FOOTE**

1-5-10-1-7-3-1.

son Daniel & Violetta (**Mahew**) Foote, of Butternuts, N. Y.

b. Dec. 18, 1808, d. Mch. 5, 1868.

m. Apr. 15, 1825, **Philena Tracy**, b. Dec. 10, 1803, d. Aug. 29, 1876. Morris, N. Y.

Children: **FOOTE.**

† 1	Reuben	b. Mch. 11, 1826.	d.	1899, Morris.
† 2	Zepheniah	b. June 9, 1827.	d.	1863, Morris.
† 3	Lucius	b. Dec. 18, 1829.	d.	1904, Morris.
† 4	Delilah	b. Dec. 12, 1831.	d.	.
† 5	Moses W.	b. June 8, 1833.	d.	1890, Morris
† 6	Daniel H.	b. Aug. 15, 1834.	d.	1903, Morris.
† 7	Sedate	b. June 29, 1836.	d.	
† 8	Mary Ann	b. Jan. 27, 1838.	d. Oct. 7, 1859.	
† 9	Albert	b. Jan. 15, 1840.	d.	
† 10	Cynthia M.	b. Jan. 29, 1842.	d.	
11	Louisa unm.	b. May 19, 1844.	d. Apr. 3, 1874, Morris	

- † 1 m. Maria Benson.
- † 2 m. Desire Brown.
- † 3 m. Lavina Cass, and Amanda M. Clark.
- † 4 m. 1851, Ransom C. Cox.
- † 5 m. Mary Quimby.
- † 6 m. Catharine Crawford, of New Berlin, N. Y.
- † 7 m. Elizabeth Taylor.
- † 8 m. Mch. 13, 1859, Josiah Withey.
- † 9 m. Amelia Palmatier.
- † 10 m. Jan. 1, 1861, Amasa Winton.

**TERESSA FOOTE**

1-5-10-1-7-3-2.

- dau. Daniel & Violetta (**Mahew**) Foote.
- b. Aug. 12, 1813, d.
- m. Sylvester Houlette, of Auburn, N. Y.

Children: **HOULETTE.**

- 1 Cornelia Ann b. Nov. 29, 1835. d.
- 2 Lewis Fletcher b. June 7, 1837. d.
- 3 Violetta Wadsworth b. Sept. 27, 1839. d.

**AMELIA FOOTE**

1-5-10-1-7-3-5.

- dau. Daniel & Violetta (**Mahew**) Foote.
- b. Mch. 11, 1822, d.
- m. May 2, 1842, Henry S. Goodrich.

Children: **GOODRICH.**

- 1 Charles b. Feb. 9, 1844. d.
- 2 Eugene b. Aug. 27, 1846. d.

**MARY WELLES TYLER**

1-5-11-1-6-1-1.

- dau. Nathan & Nancy (**Mann**) Tyler, of Uxbridge & Boston.
- b. Apr. 2, 1792 Uxbridge, d. Sept. 16, 1886, Boston.
- m. 1810, Enoch Brown, b. Apr. 17, 1789, d. 1867.

Children: **BROWN.**

1	Mary Tyler	b. Apr. 8, 1813.	d. June 2, 1896.
2	Caroline Francour	b. Oct. 16, 1815.	d. Young.
3	Anna Mann	b. Aug. 25, 1817.	d. May 8, 1880.
4	Adelaide	b. May 12, 1820.	d. Young.
5	Adelaide	b. Mch. 19, 1822.	d. Young.
6	William Henry	b. Nov. 20, 1825.	d. Young.
7	Cornelia	b. May 8, 1828.	d. Young.
8	Isabel Graham	b. Oct. 17, 1831.	d.
9	Oliver Selwyn	b. May 11, 1835.	d.
10	Ellen Salisbury	b. June 15, 1837.	d.

**MARY TYLER MORSE**

1-5-11-1-6-2-1.

dau Ezekiel & Mary (Tyler) Morse, of Sutton, Mass. & Shelby Co., Ind.

b. Apr. 29, 1787, Sutton, d.

m. Feb. 7, 1810, **Septimus G. Huntington**, son Rev. Joseph & Elizabeth (Hale) Huntington, b. Apr. 14, 1778, d. July 20, 1844.

Children: **HUNTINGTON.**

1	Mary Elizabeth	b. May 16, 1811.	d.
2	Louise Augusta	b. July 16, 1813.	d.
3	Henry Augustus	b. Aug. 16, 1816.	d.
4	Julius	b. Sept. 6, 1818.	d.
5	Sophia	b. Feb. 26, 1823.	d.
6	William Chandler	b. Nov. 26, 1825.	d.

**ROYAL TYLER MORSE**

1-5-11-1-6-2-2.

son Ezekiel & Mary (Tyler) Morse.

b. Aug. 12, 1790, Sutton, Mass., d.

m. 1825, **Eunice Adams**, dau. Israel & Joanna (Dodge) Adams, b. May 20, 1793.

Children: **MORSE.**

1	Mary E.	b. Mch. 12, 1828.	d.
2	Martha G.	b. Sept. 15, 1830.	d.
3	Tyler A.	b. Feb. 6, 1833.	d.

**BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MORSE**

1-5-11-1-6-2-4.

son Ezekiel & Mary (Tyler) Morse.

b. Feb. 5, 1796, Sutton, Mass., d.

m. **Susan C. Lethbridge**, of Franklin.

Children: **MORSE.**

1	Clementina	b.	d.
2	Emeline	b.	d.
3	Mary Jane	b.	d.

**ROYAL WELLS TYLER** 1-5-11-1-6-3-2.

son Rev. Royal S. & Lydia (Watson) Tyler.

b. July 25, 1796, S. Coventry, Conn., d.

m. , Salem, Conn., Fanny Holmes.

Children: **TYLER.**

1	Infant	b.	d. Young.
2	Infant	b.	d. Young.
3	Infant	b.	d. Young.
4	William S.	b.	d.

**GEORGE WASHINGTON TYLER** 1-5-11-1-6-3-3.

son Rev. Royal S. & Lydia (Watson) Tyler.

b. June 27, 1798, S. Coventry, d. Oct. 1853, Providence.

m. Oct. 3, 1822, Cranston, R. I., Mary Elizabeth Aborn.

Children: **TYLER.**

1	Mary Theresa	b. Oct. 30, 1823.	d.
2	Abby Watson	b. Jan. 8, 1825.	d. Young.
3	Royal Samuel	b. Mch. 27, 1827.	d. 1850.
4	Jonathan Aborn	b.	d. Young.
5	Abby Watson	b. June 26, 1834.	d.
6	George Washington	b. 1840.	d. 1842.

**BENJAMIN S. TYLER** 1-5-11-1-6-3-6.

son Rev. Royal S. & Lydia (Watson) Tyler, of Royalston & Brooklyn, Ohio.

b. About 1805, Andover, Conn., d. Aug. 1881.

1st m.

Children: **TYLER.**

1	Mary	b.	d.
2	Benjamin unm.	b.	d. , ac. 60.

2nd m.

3rd m. Helen Marr Young, b. 1823, d. Dec. 7, 1897.

Children: **TYLER.**

3	Royal	b.	1849.	d.	
4	Willis	b.	1851.	d.	
5	George	b.		d.	Young.
6	George	b.		d.	Young.
7	Clayton	b.	1855.	d.	
8	Abby unm.	b.	1858.	d. Feb.	1879.
9	Helen Maria	b. Jan. 25,	1860.	d.	

**GIDEON WELLS TYLER**

1-5-11-1-6-3-8.

son Royal S. & Lydia (**Watson**) Tyler, of Cleveland, Granger, Medina & Oberlin, Ohio.

b. Aug. 15, 1810, Andover, Conn., d. Mch. 31, 1878, Oberlin.

1st m. Apr. 15, 1841, Granger, Diana M. Hickox, d. Jan. 21, 1851, ae. 30.

Children: **TYLER.**

1	Richard Henry	b. June 18,	1842.	d. May 12,	1843.
2	Mary Adelia	b. Apr. 1,	1844.	d.	
3	Nathan Elmore unm.	b. Feb. 18,	1846.	d. Aug. 9,	1873.
4	Lydia Matilda unm.	b. Aug. 9,	1847.	d. Nov. 9,	1900.
5	Richard Henry	b. Jan. 14,	1851.	d.	

2nd m. Sept. 6, 1852, Mrs. Charlotte Jennett (**Ames**) Munson, of Milford, Conn., b. July 26, 1821, d. Feb. 2, 1892.

Children: **TYLER.**

6	George Wells	b. Aug. 1,	1859.	d.	
---	--------------	------------	-------	----	--

**CATHERINE BARNARD CLAPP TYLER** 1-5-11-1-7-5-8.

dau. Dea. Nathan & Mary (**Ward**) Tyler, of Newton Centre.

b. Sept. 7, 1829, Mendon, d. After 1898.

m. May 17, 1848, Providence, **George Capron.**

Children: **CAPRON.**

1	Mary Tyler	b. Aug. 17,	1852.	d. July 12,	1857.
† 2	George Collins	b. Apr. 22,	1857.	d.	
3	Arthur Granger	b. Nov. 16,	1859.	d. Aug. 12,	1861.
† 4	Caroline Silsby	b. July 1,	1862.	d.	
5	Susan Tyler	b. Sept. 17,	1864.	d. Feb. 26,	1867.
† 6	Fanny Isabel	b. Aug. 31,	1866.	d.	

- |   |             |                   |                   |
|---|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 7 | Philip Ward | b. Jan. 31, 1869. | d.                |
| 8 | Catherine   | b. Mch. 19, 1870. | d. Dec. 19, 1870. |
| 9 | John Farill | b. Dec. 12, 1873. | d.                |

- † 2 m. 1st, June 15, 1882, L. M. Whitten; 2nd, June 10, 1896, L. N. White.  
 † 4 m. June 17, 1896, Edward Duple.  
 † 6 m. Feb. 14, 1896, Harry A. Tomlinson.

**LYDIA LEGG**

1-5-11-2-2-4-1.

dau. Nathaniel & Abigail (**White**) Legg, of Upton, Mass.

b. d. Dec. 7, 1843.

m. Feb. 25, 1802, **Nathan Taft**, son Solomon & Sarah  
 (Fisher) Taft, b. May 18, 1777, d. Dec. 27, 1835.

Children: **TAFT**.

- |     |                  |                    |    |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|----|
| 1   | Abigail          | b. Jan. 29, 1804.  | d. |
| 2   | Nathaniel Legg   | b. Sept. 15, 1805. | d. |
| * 3 | Arba             | b. Oct. 6, 1807/8. | d. |
| 4   | Gillespie Chapin | b. Nov. 1810.      | d. |

**NAHUM LEGG**

1-5-11-2-2-4-3.

son Nathaniel & Abigail (**White**) Legg.

b. Sept. 15, 1780, Milford, d. July 5, 1838, Milford.

m. Oct. 21, 1802, Milford, **Anna Chapin**, 1-5-7-1-10-8, dau.

Moses & Lydia (Atwood) Chapin, d. Mch. 25, 1858.

Children: **LEGG**.

- |     |            |                   |                  |
|-----|------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1   | William    | b. June 20, 1810. | d. Aug. 6, 1810. |
| 2   | Julia unm. | b. July 5, 1814.  | d.               |
| * 3 | Ann Maria  | b. May 20, 1816.  | d.               |
| † 4 | Harriette  | b. Apr. 26, 1818. | d.               |
| * 5 | Eliza      | b. July 31, 1819. | d. Feb. 3, 1851. |

- † 4 m. Oct. 29, 1840, William Robinson Thayer, b. Mch. 20, 1808.  
 An intelligent and worthy family.

**ELIJAH LEGG**

1-5-11-2-2-4-4.

son Nathaniel & Abigail (**White**) Legg.

b. 1785, d. Sept. 21, 1819, ae. 34.

1st m. May 28, 1811, **Lydia Warren**, d. Dec. 6, 1813, ae. 26.

Children: **LEGG**.

- |     |                |                   |                   |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | William Warren | b. Oct. 2, 1811.  | d. Jan. 10, 1844. |
| † 2 | Sophia         | b. July 13, 1813. | d.                |
| 3   | Sylvia         | b. July 13, 1813. | d.                |

2nd m. Oct. 1815, **Rachel Cleveland**, of Dover, d  
Mch. 21, 1856, ae. 70.

Children: **LEGG**.

- |   |                |                    |    |
|---|----------------|--------------------|----|
| 4 | Willis         | b. Sept. 19, 1816. | d. |
| 5 | Martha Johnson | b. Feb. 26, 1818.  | d. |
| 6 | Mary Thayer    | b. Oct. 14, 1819.  | d. |

† 2 m. Sept. 29, 1841, Alexander Thayer Temple.

### FARNUM WHITE

1-5-11-2-2-7-2.

son Seth & Jemima (**Keith**) White, of Uxbridge & Holden,  
Mass.

b. June 9, 1781, Uxbridge, d. Sept. 14, 1843, Holden.

1st m. 1806, Uxbridge, **Eleanor Baylies**, dau. Nicho-  
las & Abigail (Wood) Baylies, of Uxbridge, b. Mch. 21,  
1785, d. Sept. 19, 1814.

Children: **WHITE**.

- |     |           |                    |                   |
|-----|-----------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Caroline  | b. May 8, 1807.    | d. Mch. 10, 1882. |
| * 2 | Charles   | b. June 10, 1809.  | d. Mch. 8, 1888.  |
| 3   | Susan     | b. Sept. 11, 1811. | d. Dec. 27, 1833. |
| 4   | Henrietta | b. Sept. 16, 1813. | d. June 16, 1899. |

2nd m. **Abigail Howe**, of Rutland, Mass.

Children: **WHITE**.

- |   |             |                   |                    |
|---|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 5 | Farnum, Jr. | b. Dec. 23, 1816. | d. Sept. 22, 1852. |
|---|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|

### FREEBURN (FREEMAN) WHITE

1-5-11-2-2-7-4.

son Seth & Jemima (**Keith**) White, of Upton, Northbridge.  
Waterville, Eden, Vt. & West Boylston.

b. Feb. 13, 1785, Upton, Mass., d. Sept. 18, 1863, Eden.

m. May 13, 1810, Upton, **Abigail Rawson**, b. Mch. 24, 1789,  
Upton, d. Sept. 27, 1831, Eden.

Children: **WHITE**.

- |     |                |                    |                   |
|-----|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Stephen R.     | b. Feb. 1, 1811.   | d.                |
| * 2 | Charles A.     | b. July 17, 1812.  | d.                |
| * 3 | Amelia         | b. May 8, 1816.    | d. Aug. 11, 1847. |
| * 4 | Lurana         | b. Dec. 1, 1818.   | d. Nov. 14, 1874. |
| * 5 | Daniel Griffin | b. Dec. 31, 1821.  | d.                |
| * 6 | Ezra Keith     | b. Apr. 18, 1824.  | d. June 18, 1877. |
| 7   | Charlotte      | b. Sept. 15, 1829. | d. July 1835.     |



**DANIEL MARSH**

1-5-11-2-3-1-2.

son Joseph & Deborah (**Staples**) Marsh, of Woodstock, Vt.  
b. Feb. 1, 1763, Douglass, Mass., d. Dec. 29, 1827, ae. 64.  
Woodstock.

m. Mch. 28, 1784, Mendon, Mass., **Rhoda Taft**, dau. Seth  
Taft, b. Sept. 3, 1765, Woodstock, d. Nov. 15, 1853, ae.  
88, Woodstock.

Children: **MARSH.**

- |     |            |                   |                          |
|-----|------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 1   | John       | b.                | d.                       |
| † 2 | Henry Taft | b.                | d.                       |
| † 3 | Deborah    | b. Mch. 14, 1790. | d. Feb. 7, 1874, ae. 84. |
- † 2 m. and had one son Owen Marsh.  
† 3 m. Apr. 15, 1810, Judah Washburn, son of Seth and Elizabeth Washburn, b. Apr. 12, 1788, d. Mch. 31, 1846.

**JASON MARSH**

1-5-11-2-3-1-3.

son Joseph & Deborah (**Staples**) Marsh, of Woodstock, Vt.  
b. d. 1819, Woodstock.

m. Mch. 12, 1795, Mendon, Mass., **Joanna Clark**, dau. Jephtha & Rhoda (Darling) Clark.

Children: **MARSH.**

- † 1 Sophronia † 2 Ann † 3 Dulcina † 4 Jason 5 Volney 6 Caliza  
7 Alvarez.
- † 1 m. Lyman Raymond, of Bridgewater, Vt.  
† 2 m. B. Copeland.  
† 3 m. 1st, Thomas Southgate, of Bridgewater, Vt.; 2nd, ——— Harwood. Lived Murray, N. Y.  
† 4 lived Rockford, Ill.

**ROYAL MARSH**

1-5-11-2-3-1-4.

son Joseph & Deborah (**Staples**) Marsh, of Woodstock, Vt.  
b. d. 1818, Woodstock.

m. Oct. 23, 1787, Mendon, Mass., **Rhoda Hilyard**, dau.  
Stephen & Joanna (Darling) Hilyard.

Children: **MARSH.**

- 1 Eveline 2 Nelson H. 3 Orpha.

**CHLOE MARSH**

1-5-11-2-3-1-5.

dau. Joseph & Deborah (**Staples**) Marsh, of Mendon, Mass.  
Hartland & Woodstock, Vt.

b. Apr. 30, 1768, Mendon, d. Oct. 21, 1838, Woodstock.

m. Oct. 6, 1786, Mendon, **Seth Darling**, son Thomas &  
Rachel (White) Darling, b. Mch. 21, 1764, Mendon,  
d. Mch. 27, 1825, Woodstock.

**Children: DARLING.**

* 1 Smith	b. Dec. 2, 1787.	d. Oct. 8, 1871.
* 2 Prudence	b. Nov. 13, 1789.	d. June 15, 1849.
* 3 Chloe	b. Oct. 29, 1791.	d. Aug. 17, 1877.
4 Seth, Jr.	b. Apr. 29, 1794.	d. Oct. 13, 1813, Wood- stock, Vt.
* 5 Jason	b. Apr. 19, 1796.	d. Feb. 7, 1864.
6 Horace	b. Apr. 8, 1799.	d. Sept. 1, 1824, Cincin- nati, O.
* 7 George	b. Dec. 10, 1801.	d. Feb. 6, 1848.
* 8 Lewis	b. Mch. 5, 1804.	d. July 23, 1882.
9 Jefferson	b. May 2, 1806.	d. , Kansas.
10 Madison	b. June 19, 1808.	d. Dec. 17, 1832, Knox- ville, Pa.
*11 Nelson Marsh	b. Mch. 13, 1811.	d. Mch. 10, 1874.
*12 Charles	b. Sept. 5, 1813.	d. Sept. 23, 1872.

**GEORGE MARSH**

1-5-11-2-3-1-8.

son Joseph & Deborah (**Staples**) Marsh, of Hartland, Vt.  
& Sardinia, N. Y.

b. 1776, d. Mch. 8, 1848, ae. 72.

m. May 2, 1802/3, **Hannah Carpenter**, of Randolph, Vt.,  
d. Dec. 30, 1862.

**Children: MARSH.**

1 Armida	b.	m. Calvin Collins.
2 Susan	b.	m. Charles Goss.
3 Polly	b. 1809.	m. Stowell Collins.
4 George	b. Mch. 1, 1810.	m. Jan. 7, 1836, Eliza Howard, Sardinia, N. Y.
5 Orpha	b. 1815.	m. 1837, J. H. Watson, Sardinia, N. Y.
6 Emily unm.	b.	d. 1870/80.

**RUTH STAPLES**

1-5-11-2-3-7-3.

dau. Nahor & Prudence (**Darling**) Staples, of Mendon, Mass.

b. May 8, 1780, Mendon, d. June 2, 1810.

m. Sept. 8, 1800, **Lendol Staples**, son Abraham Staples, b. June 12, 1777, d. Feb. 16, 1846.

Children: **STAPLES**.

† 1	Lucinda	b. Sept. 7, 1801.	d.
* 2	Susannah	b. Sept. 10, 1803.	d. Mch. 27, 1863.
† 3	Ruth	b. Nov. 27, 1805.	d. Apr. 11, 1845.
† 4	James Madison	b. Mch. 11, 1808.	d.

† 1 m. Dennis Wheelock.

† 3 m. Apr. 1, 1829, Rufus Cheney (his 2nd wife).

† 4 m. Eliza Martin, of Bellingham, Mass. No children.

**EZRA STAPLES**

1-5-11-2-3-7-4.

son Nahor & Prudence (**Darling**) Staples.

b. Jan. 11, 1783, Mendon, Mass., d. Aug. 30, 1843.

m. int. Nov. 25, 1802, **Cynthia White**, of Uxbridge, Mass.,

b. Dec. 5, 1782, d. Jan. 21, 1852.

Children: **STAPLES**.

1	Nahor unm.	b. Jan. 22, 1804.	d. Aug. 14, 1848.
2	Prudence	b. Aug. 9, 1806.	d.
† 3	Hannah	b. June 1, 1809.	d.
4	Samuel	b. Jan. 29, 1811.	d.
5	Susan	b. May 2, 1813.	d. Dec. 6, 1840.
6	Seth	b. Mch. 18, 1815.	d. 1850.

† 3 m. Cortes Darling, son of Nathan & Polly (Young) Darling, b. Oct. 19, 1806, Grafton, Mass., d. 1880.

**CHLOE STAPLES**

1-5-11-2-3-7-6.

dau. Nahor & Prudence (**Darling**) Staples.

b. Sept. 20, 1788, Mendon, Mass., d.

1st m. Sept. 24, 1809, **Alpheus Freeman**.

Children: **FREEMAN**.

\* 1 Chloe Alpha b. d.  
m. 1-5-11-2-3-7-9-1.

2nd m. Nov. 11, 1835, **Johnson Legg**.

Children: **LEGG**.

No children.

**DEBORAH STAPLES**

1-5-11-2-3-7-8.

dau. Nahor & Prudence (**Darling**) Staples.

b. Jan. 27, 1794, Mendon, Mass., d. June 20, 1885.

m. Nov. 18, 1821, **Benoni Staples**, son George & Lois (Aldrich) Staples, b. Mch. 12, 1790, d. July 3, 1866.Children: **STAPLES**.

No children.

**ABRAHAM STAPLES**

1-5-11-2-3-7-9.

son Nahor & Prudence (**Darling**) Staples.

b. May 8, 1796, Mendon, Mass., d. June 27, 1856.

m. Nov. 28, 1820, **Martha Kingsbury**, of Milton, Mass., d. Sept. 29, 1867.Children: **STAPLES**.

\* 1 Linus Bacon b. Aug. 29, 1822. d. Mch. 8, 1879.

m. 1-5-11-2-3-7-6-1.

2 Sally H. unm. b. Nov. 1, 1826. d. Dec. 10, 1848.

3 Andrew J. unm. b. Dec. 1, 1829. d. Oct. 18, 1844.

† 4 Edward L. b. Oct. 21, 1835. d. May 14, 1878.

† 4 m. Hattie L. Taft, dau. of Caleb Taft, of Blackstone, Mass. No children.

**JASON STAPLES**

1-5-11-2-3-7-10.

son Nahor & Prudence (**Darling**) Staples, of Mendon, Mass.

b. Dec. 7, 1798, Mendon, d. Dec. 13, 1863, Mendon.

m. Aug. 8, 1819, Mendon, **Phila Taft**, dau. Ebenezer & Mary (Hayward) Taft, b. Jan. 30, 1799, Mendon, d. Feb. 17, 1885, Mendon.Children: **STAPLES**.

\* 1 Caroline b. Nov. 17, 1819. d. Mch. 20, 1871.

2 Henry Esbon b. 1822. d. 1834, drowned.

3 Rachel b. 1825. d. 1827.

\* 4 Carlton Albert b. Mch. 30, 1827. d. Aug. 30, 1904.

† 5 Nahor Augustus b. Aug. 24, 1830. d. Feb. 5, 1864.

† 6 Henry Esbon b. 1834. d. Nov. 17, 1883.

† 7 Rachel b. 1838. d.

† 5 m. 1854, Margaret Shippen.

† 6 m. Anna Hayward.

† 7 m. Henry Bates.

**SAMUEL DAVENPORT TORREY** 1-5-11-3-3-2-1.

son Capt. William & Anna (**Davenport**) Torrey, of Millbury, Mass.

b. Apr. 14, 1789, d. Dec. 23, 1877, ae. 88.

1st m. Jan. 20, 1821, **Delia Chapin**, 1-5-7-9-2-4-1, dau. Joseph & Sarah (Jacobs) Chapin, b. Mch. 3, 1798, d. Dec. 8, 1821.

Children: **TORREY**.

No issue.

2nd m. Jan. 27, 1824, **Susan Holman Waters**, b. Apr. 14, 1803, Millbury, Mass., d. Feb. 3, 1866, Millbury.

Children: **TORREY**.

- |     |                   |                     |                   |
|-----|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Delia Chapin unm. | b. Sept. 30, 1825.  | d. Feb. 23, 1919. |
| * 2 | Louisa Maria      | b. Sept. 11, 1827.  | d. Dec. 8, 1907.  |
|     |                   | m. 1-5-7-4-6-1-5-1. |                   |

**EUNICE WHITE** 1-5-12-1-4-2-1.

dau. Turner & Hannah (**Holbrook**) White, of Uxbridge, Mass. & Gilsum, N. H.

b. Dec. 14, 1774, Uxbridge, d. Barnston, Stanstead Co., Quebec.

m. 1791, Gilsum, **Ebenezer Kilburn**, b. Oct. 16, 1772, d. 1824.

Children: **KILBURN**.

- |     |          |                    |                   |
|-----|----------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Josiah   | b. Aug. 31, 1793.  | d. Jan. 27, 1859. |
| * 2 | Deborah  | b. Sept. 30, 1795. | d.                |
| * 3 | Ebenezer | b. Oct. 12, 1797.  | d.                |
| * 4 | Eunice   | b. Aug. 11, 1801.  | d.                |
| * 5 | Otis     | b. Jan. 10, 1804.  | d.                |

**JUDSON TAFT** 1-5-12-2-1-2-7.

son Col. Josiah & Margery (**Green**) Taft.

b. Feb. 13, 1793, Uxbridge, d. Jan. 26, 1891, Worcester, nearly ae. 98.

m. **Sarah B. Keyes**, b. Dec. 15, 1790, Uxbridge, d. Feb. 27, 1862, Worcester.

Children: **TAFT**.

- |     |                 |                   |                              |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| 1   | Gardner Judson  | b. Oct. 10, 1817. | d. Apr. 26, 1873.            |
| 2   | Lois Keyes      | b. Jan. 10, 1819. | d. Feb. 1, 1903.             |
| 3   | Alicia Shepherd | b. Sept. 4, 1821. | d.                           |
| 4   | Olive Minot     | b. Sept. 5, 1823. | d. July 18, 1832.            |
| * 5 | Calista Mendall | b. May 10, 1826.  | d. Dec. 9, 1897.             |
| 6   | Alice Silsby    | b. Jan. 29, 1829. | d. Feb. 25, 1901, Worcester. |

**SARAH RICHARDSON THAYER** 1-5-12-2-7-6-1.

dau. Joseph & Chloe (Taft) Thayer, of Uxbridge.

b. July 17, 1819, d. Apr. 30, 1869.

m. Oct. 7, 1839, Uxbridge, Mass., **Judge Henry Chapin, L. L. D., 1-5-7-1-10-1-1-3**, son Elisha & Sarah (Wood) Chapin, of Worcester, b. May 13, 1811, Upton, Mass., d. Oct. 13, 1878, Worcester, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**LOUISA AUGUSTA THAYER** 1-5-12-2-7-6-5.

dau. Joseph & Chloe (Taft) Thayer.

b. Sept. 10, 1834, d.

m. May 23, 1871, **Judge Henry Chapin, L. L. D., 1-5-7-1-10-1-1-3**, son Elisha & Sarah (Wood) Chapin, of Worcester, b. May 13, 1811, Upton, Mass., d. Oct. 13, 1878, Worcester, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

See male line.

**ELIZABETH ANN TAFT** 1-5-12-5-5-7-3.

dau. Jonathan & Rebecca Ann (Horton) Taft, of New York City, Brooklyn, N. Y. & Evanston, Ill.

b. Mch. 14, 1824, New York City, d. May 28, 1903, South Orange, N. J.

m. July 19, 1843, New York City, **Robert Miller Hatfield,**

b. Feb. 19, 1819, d. Apr. 1, 1891.

Children: **HATFIELD.**

- |                      |                   |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Elizabeth Ann      | b. Oct. 30, 1844. | d. Jan. 29, 1846. |
| 2 Robert Miller, Jr. | b. Sept. 8, 1846. | d. Oct. 7, 1847.  |
| 3 Marcus Patten      | b. Feb. 20, 1849. | d. Nov. 11, 1909. |
| 4 Anna Rebecca       | b. July 3, 1851.  | d.                |
| 5 Mary Imogen        | b. Oct. 19, 1854. | d. Jan. 3, 1858.  |
| 6 William Woodbury   | b. Dec. 29, 1856. | d. May 22, 1861.  |
| 7 Emily Marcia       | b. Aug. 14, 1860. | d.                |
| * 8 James Taft       | b. June 15, 1862. | d.                |
| 9 Henry Rand         | b. Nov. 27, 1866. | d.                |

**JOHN READ** 1-5-13-2-1-1-1.

son Amasa & Sarah (Slafter) Read, of Mansfield, Conn.

b. Dec. 20, 1783, d. Oct. 30, 1860.

m. Dec. 27, 1806, Mansfield, **Annah Hitchcock**, of Wallingford, b. Oct. 19, 1785.

Children: **READ.**

1	Maria	b. Mch. 11, 1809.	d.
2	George Hitchcock	b.	d.
3	Mary Almira	b.	d.
4	William	b.	d.

**JESSE READ**

1-5-13-2-1-1-3.

son Amasa & Sarah (**Slafter**) Read, of Mansfield, Conn.

b. Sept. 29, 1786, Mansfield, d.

m. Nov. 26, 1809, Mansfield, **Priscilla Bingham.**Children: **READ.**

1	Sarah Anne	b. July 14, 1810.	d.
2	Charles Miller	b. Oct. 20, 1813.	d.
3	Mary	b. Dec. 19, 1817.	d.
4	Amasa Harrison	b. Feb. 14, 1821.	d.

**ETHELDA READ**

1-5-13-2-1-1-4.

dau. Amasa & Sarah (**Slafter**) Read.

b. Jan. 26, 1787, d. Sept. 23, 1844.

m. Sept. 24, 1827, Mansfield, Conn., **Marvin Fenton**, b. July 30, 1787.Children: **FENTON.**

1	Sarah Roena	b.	d.
---	-------------	----	----

He married second, Roena, 1-5-13-2-1-1-5, sister of Ethelda. No children.

**SAMUEL FREEMAN READ**

1-5-13-2-1-1-7.

son Amasa & Sarah (**Slafter**) Read.

b. Sept. 14, 1793, Mansfield, Conn., d.

m. Feb. 14, 1816, **Patience Sibley.**Children: **READ.**

1	Nancy	b. May 19, 1817.	d.
* 2	Mary	b. Apr. 21, 1819.	d.
* 3	Precenda	b. Mch. 7, 1821.	d.
* 4	George	b. May 26, 1824.	d.
5	Charles	b. Apr. 16, 1826.	d.
6	Cordelia	b. Apr. 25, 1828.	d.
7	John	b. July 18, 1830.	d.
8	Jane	b. Jan. 2, 1833.	d.
9	Roena	b. Jan. 15, 1836.	d.

**ELSAN READ**

1-5-13-2-1-1-9.

son Amasa & Sarah (**Slafter**) Read, of Fowler, Ohio.

b. Nov. 23, 1797, d.

m. **Ann Taylor**.Children: **READ**.

1 Sarah b. d.

**SAMUEL W. HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-1-1-5-4.

son Asa & Mehitable (**Harrington**) Holbrook, of Palmer, Mass.

b. 1800, d. Mch. 14, 1857.

m. Apr. 1822, **Harriett Hamilton**.Children: **HOLBROOK**.

1	Sanford Wesson	b. Dec. 1, 1830.	d.
2	Charles D.	b. July 26, 1835.	d.
3	<b>Abbie Fox</b>	b. Oct. 10, 1838.	d.
4	Joseph Field	b. July 4, 1841.	d.

**SILAS L. HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-4-1-1-1.

son Silas W. & Thankful (**Skinner**) Holbrook, of Pompey, N. Y.

b. d.

m. **Nancy Hubbard**.Children: **HOLBROOK**.

1	Henry L.	b.	d.
2	Franklin	b.	d.
3	Dwight	b.	d.

**MEHITABLE HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-4-3-3-1.

dau. George Wells & Sally (**Cadwell**) Holbrook.

b. Apr. 11, 1818, Jamesville, N. Y., d. Dec. 13, 1899, Adel, Iowa.

1st m. June 30, 1839, Manlius, N. Y., **Samuel Calvin**, b. Oct. 4, 1815, Pennsylvania, d. Sept. 23, 1844, Waverly, Ohio.Children: **CALVIN**.

* 1	Mary Eliza	b. May 19, 1841.	d. Sept. 16, 1919.
2	<b>Sarah Ann</b> Catherine unm.	b. Nov. 16, 1843.	d. Sept. 30, 1890.

2nd m. Aug. 18, 1874, Jamesville, **Jonathan Hotaling**.



**SYLVESTER HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-6-3-3-4.

son Sylvester & Asenath (**Richardson**) Holbrook.

b. Jan. 11, 1814, d. Aug. 12, 1845, ae. 31.

m. Nov. 2, 1837, Sturbridge, Laurinda Bowen, of Charlton.

Children: **HOLBROOK.**

- |   |              |                    |                   |
|---|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Laura Jane   | b. Sept. 18, 1838. | d.                |
| 2 | Alfred Bowen | b. Dec. 26, 1840.  | d. Nov. 17, 1846. |
| 3 | Child        | b. Aug. 23, 1845.  | d.                |

**ELIZA HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-6-3-8-2.

dau. Erasmus & Betsey (**Smith**) Holbrook.

b. May 1, 1822, d.

m. May 17, 1853, **Ell E. Smith.**Children: **SMITH.**

- |   |                 |                   |                   |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | William R.      | b. Mch. 10, 1854. | d. Sept. 4, 1856. |
| 2 | Francis S.      | b. Mch. 30, 1856. | d. Aug. 17, 1856. |
| 3 | Charles         | b. Nov. 1, 1857.  | d. Early.         |
| 4 | Flora           | b. July 9, 1859.  | d.                |
| 5 | Clarence Austin | b. Jan. 25, 1861. | d.                |
| 6 | Edward Everett  | b. Apr. 9, 1862.  | d.                |

**WILLIAM HOLBROOK, M.D.**

1-5-15-6-3-8-3.

son Erasmus & Betsey (**Smith**) Holbrook.

b. June 23, 1823, d.

m. Feb. 24, 1850, **Clara Belknap.**Children: **HOLBROOK.**

- |   |                |                   |    |
|---|----------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | William Edward | b. July 25, 1852. | d. |
| 2 | Clara B.       | b. Aug. 20, 1856. | d. |
| 3 | Idella Louise  | b. July 20, 1865. | d. |

**LUCY HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-6-3-8-8.

dau. Erasmus & Betsey (**Smith**) Holbrook.

b. July 5, 1834, d. 1887.

m. **Harvey D. Burlingham, M. D.**Children: **BURLINGHAM.**

- |   |                  |                   |                    |
|---|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | Vera Lucy        | b. Mch. 20, 1865. | d. Aug. 22, 1868.  |
| 2 | Eddie Harvey     | b. Sept. 9, 1867. | d. Sept. 13, 1868. |
| 3 | Irvin Z. Lincoln | b. Oct. 3, 1869.  | d. Aug. 15, 1870.  |
| 4 | Emona Hardin     | b. May 25, 1871.  | d. July 26, 1871.  |
| 5 | Eldon Holbrook   | b. Feb. 2, 1873.  | d. July 28, 1876.  |

**JULIA HOLBROOK**

1-5-15-6-3-8-9.

dau. Erasmus & Betsey (Smith) Holbrook.

b. Sept. 11, 1836, d.

m. May 12, 1870, **John B. Marriott.**

Children: **MARRIOTT.**

- |   |                  |                    |                   |
|---|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | John Holbrook    | b. May 19, 1871.   | d.                |
| 2 | George Frederick | b. Sept. 13, 1872. | d.                |
| 3 | Sarah Louise     | b. Mch. 4, 1874.   | d. Sept. 9, 1878. |
| 4 | Charles Smith    | b. Sept. 28, 1875. | d.                |

**GOV. HENRY JOSEPH GARDNER**

1-5-15-7-1-5-2.

son Dr. Henry & Clarissa (Holbrook) Gardner.

b. June 14, 1818, d.

m. Nov. 21, 1843, **Helen Elizabeth Cobb**, dau. Richard Cobb, of Boston, d. Sept. 2, 1869.

Children: **GARDNER.**

- |     |                         |                   |                   |                |
|-----|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| 1   | Henry unm.              | b. Sept. 3, 1844. | d. Mch. 31, 1873, | Colo-<br>rado. |
| 2   | Frederic Wilmot<br>unm. | b. June 9, 1846.  | d. Jan. 30, 1879, | Colo-<br>rado. |
| 3   | Herbert                 | b. Mch. 1, 1849.  | d.                |                |
| 4   | Elizabeth Wood          | b. Nov. 11, 1851. | d. Mch. 21, 1857. |                |
| 5   | Helen Clara             | b. Dec. 27, 1855. | d.                |                |
| 6   | Clifford                | b. Feb. 5, 1857.  | d. Aug. 20, 1879. |                |
| † 7 | Harriet Matilda         | b. June 13, 1861. | d.                |                |

† 7 m. Lewis A. Roberts.

Mr. Gardner was Governor of Massachusetts 1855-6-7.

**SARAH ELLEN VINCENT**

1-5-15-7-1-7-2.

dau. William Ellery & Sarah Perkins (Holbrook) Vincent.

b. Apr. 24, 1820, d. Mch. 2, 1889.

m. Dec. 28, 1857, **Edward Amory Dexter**, d. May 19, 1865.

Children: **DEXTER.**

- |     |                       |                   |                                    |
|-----|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| * 1 | Ellen Amory           | b. Oct. 14, 1858. | d.                                 |
| 2   | Sarah Vincent<br>unm. | b. Aug. 9, 1863.  | d. Aug. 3, 1905, Switz-<br>erland. |

**HARRIET GARDNER HARRIS** 1-5-15-7-1-11-3.

dau. Thaddeus William & Catherine (**Holbrook**) Harris, of Cambridge.

b. Jan. 2, 1829, d. Dec. 12, 1858.

m. Jan. 27, 1853, **George Phillips Bond**, d. Feb. 17, 1865.

Children: **BOND**.

- |   |                    |                    |                   |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Elizabeth Lydstone | b. Oct. 21, 1853.  | d.                |
| 2 | Catherine Harris   | b. Apr. 2, 1856.   | d.                |
| 3 | Harriet Denny      | b. Sept. 28, 1857. | d. Feb. 22, 1858. |

Mr. Bond graduated Harvard College 1845; Professor of Astronomy, and Director of Observatory, Harvard.

**CHARLES HARRIS** 1-5-15-7-1-11-5.

son Thaddeus William & Catherine (**Holbrook**) Harris.

b. Oct. 2, 1832, d. May 5, 1909.

m. **Sarah Elizabeth Hovey**.

Children: **HARRIS**.

- |     |                   |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Thaddeus William  | b. Jan. 19, 1862. | d.                |
| * 2 | Marian Chaplin    | b. Nov. 19, 1867. | d.                |
| 3   | Katherine         | b. Apr. 7, 1872.  | d. Aug. 22, 1873. |
| 4   | Charles Clarendon | b. Nov. 11, 1873. | d. Jan. 9, 1876.  |

**CLARENDON HARRIS** 1-5-15-7-1-11-8.

son Thaddeus William & Catherine (**Holbrook**) Harris.

b. Mch. 24, 1836, d. Apr. 24, 1892, Boston.

1st m. Oct. 18, 1865, **Isabel Meriel Bailey**, d. June 27, 1866.

Children: **HARRIS**.

No issue.

2nd m. June 7, 1870, **Frances Maria Walker**.

Children: **HARRIS**.

- |   |                    |                   |                   |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Clarendon          | b. Mch. 6, 1875.  | d. Aug. 22, 1906. |
| 2 | Catherine Holbrook | b. July 19, 1876. | d. Aug. 9, 1877.  |
| 3 | Edward Doubleday   | b. Mch. 21, 1881. | d.                |

**EDWARD DOUBLEDAY HARRIS** 1-5-15-7-1-11-9.

son Dr. Thaddeus William & Catherine (**Holbrook**) Harris, of Cambridge, Mass., & Yonkers, N. Y.

b. Sept. 20, 1839, Cambridge, d. Mch. 2, 1919, Yonkers, N. Y.

m. Oct. 5, 1864, Cambridge, **Katherine Brattle Wheelock**,

dau. Hiram & Katherine Brattle (**Bascom**) Wheelock,

b. July 9, 1842.

Children: **HARRIS.**

- † 1 Katherine Brattle b. Sept. 26, 1870. d.  
 2 William Cary b. June 25, 1883. d.

† 1 m. May 17, 1904, Yonkers, William Richardson Wilson.

Mr. Harris an architect by profession was 1872 associated with Alexander T. Stewart and Judge Henry Hilton (his principal heir) in their real estate and building enterprises. On death of Judge Hilton was co-executor and trustee of his estate. He was a student of entomology and genealogy and in the course of a long and busy life did much work in both these subjects. He was a member of American Museum of Natural History and New York Entomological Society, New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Soc., and N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Soc. He wrote and published many articles in both these fields.

**THOMAS ROBINSON HARRIS, A.M., D.D.**

1-5-15-7-1-11-10.

son Thaddeus William & Catherine (Holbrook) Harris, of Morrisania, N. Y.

b. June 15, 1842, d. Jan. 24, 1909.

m. June 20, 1867, **Margaret Schenck Van Kleeck.**

Children: **HARRIS.**

- 1 Robert Van Kleeck b. June 23, 1868. d.  
 2 Margaret b. Oct. 23, 1870. d.  
 3 William Thaddeus b. Dec. 25, 1872. d. May 12, 1874.  
 4 Emma b. Mch. 8, 1876. d.  
 5 Edith Holbrook b. July 7, 1878. d. Apr. 27, 1879.  
 6 May Robinson b. May 3, 1880. d.  
 7 Thomas Robinson b. June 6, 1890. d.  
 8 Ellen Van Kleeck b. June 6, 1890. d. Dec. 30, 1894.

Thomas Robinson Harris graduated from Harvard, 1863.

**SARAH HARRIET HARRIS**

1-5-15-7-1-11-12.

dau. Thaddeus William & Catherine (Holbrook) Harris, of Cumberland, Md.

b. Sept. 23, 1849, d.

m. Nov. 26, 1879, **Lewis Mayer Hamilton**, d. Dec. 24, 1904, Baltimore.

Children: **HAMILTON.**

- 1 Bertha b. July 18, 1881. d.

**DINAH HOLBROOK PARTRIDGE** 1-5-15-7-2-1-1.

dau. Liberty & Rachel (Holbrook) Partridge.

b. Apr. 26, 1815, d. Sept. 28, 1848.

m. Feb. 10, 1837, **George W. Johnson**, of Westminster.

Children: **JOHNSON**.

1 Silas F.

b. Apr. 20, 1845.

d. Aug. 25, 1848.

2 Liberty

b. May 3, 1847.

d. Aug. 21, 1848.

**SABIN HOLBROOK, JR.** 1-5-15-7-2-6-1.

son Sabin & Mary Holbrook.

b. Sept. 18, 1813, Bellingham, d.

m. int. Mch. 28, 1841, **Maria A. Phipps**.

Children: **HOLBROOK**.

1 James Munroe

b. Sept. 28,

d.

1843.

**STEPHEN JOHNSON** 1-6-4-6-3-2-1.

son Isaac & Patience (Joslin) Johnson.

b. July 16, 1759, Southboro, Mass., d.

m. Apr. 3, 1783, Southboro, **Elizabeth Jordan**, of Southboro.

Children: **JOHNSON**.

1 Elias

b. Dec. 26, 1783.

d.

**HANNAH NEWTON** 1-6-4-6-3-5-4.

dau. Tyrus & Hannah (Johnson) Newton.

b. July 30, 1780, d. Nov. 21, 1854.

m. Mch. 23, 1802, **Rufus Johnson**, 1-6-4-6-3-10-2, son Elisha & Sarah (Perry) Johnson, of Upton, Mass., b. Nov. 12, 1780, Southboro, Mass., d. Nov. 25, 1836, Upton.

Children: **JOHNSON**.

See male line.

**SAMUEL JOHNSON** 1-6-4-6-3-6-5.

son William & Zerviah (Bragg) Johnson, of Southboro & Westboro, Mass.

b. Nov. 10, 1773, Westboro, d. May 29, 1811, Westboro.

m. Aug. 28, 1799, Westboro, **Sally Parker**, dau. James & Sally (Smith) Parker, b. May 18, 1774.

Children: **JOHNSON.**

1	Samuel, Jr.	b. Aug. 8, 1800.	d. Sept. 17, 1803.
2	Ebenezer	b. July 5, 1802.	d. Sept. 4, 1803.
* 3	Samuel, Jr.	b. Dec. 18, 1803.	d.
4	Benjamin	b. Oct. 30, 1806.	d. July 8, 1808.
5	Mary	b. Oct. 30, 1806.	d. Oct. 30, 1806.
* 6	Sally	b. July 9, 1808.	d. Mch. 14, 1833.
* 7	Zerviah	b. July 9, 1808.	d. Jan. 20, 1842.
† 8	Mary Parker	b. Apr. 3, 1810.	d.

† 8 m. 1st, 1846, James Oliver, died in 1854; 2nd, m. 1867, Capt. William D. Clifford, of Southboro.

**ASAHEL JOHNSON**

1-6-4-6-3-6-7.

son William & Mercy (**Taylor**) Johnson, of Westboro, Mass., & Marlboro, N. H.

b. Sept. 28, 1777, Westboro, d. Apr. 6, 1860, Marlboro.

1st m. Nov. 18, 1802, **Patty Johnson**, 1-6-4-6-3-8-5, dau. John Johnson, b. Jan. 19, 1782, d. Feb. 18, 1836.

Children: **JOHNSON.**

* 1	Mercy	b. Sept. 26, 1803.	d. June 10, 1840.
2	Patty Augusta	b. Oct. 28, 1806.	d. Young.
* 3	William	b. Mch. 1, 1809.	d. Jan. 27, 1871.
* 4	Ephraim Sherman	b. May 7, 1811.	d. Aug. 21, 1838.
† 5	Martha Augusta	b. Apr. 30, 1813.	d. Apr. 26, 1861.
* 6	Harriet Eliza	b. Nov. 13, 1815.	d.

† 5 m. May 1837, Charles Venman. No children.

2nd m. Feb. 1839, **Mrs. Mary W. (Dexter) Woodward**, dau. John Dexter & widow of Moses Woodward, d. Nov. 8, 1850, ae. 72. No children.

**ELIZABETH JOHNSON**

1-6-4-6-3-8-1.

dau. John & Persis (**Sherman**) Johnson, of Western Massachusetts.

b. Apr. 17, 1772, Southboro, d. 1852.

m. Apr. 1790, **Oliver Robinson**,

Children: **ROBINSON.**

1	Austin Drewry	b. Oct. 4, 1790.	d.
2	Dana	b. Dec. 2, 1792.	d.

**REV. SHERMAN JOHNSON**

1-6-4-6-3-8-3.

son John & Persis (**Sherman**) Johnson.b. Aug. 18, 1776, Southboro, Mass., d. May 20, 1806, Conn.  
m. **Sally Daggett**.Children: **JOHNSON**.

1 Sherman, Jr.                    b.                    d.

**PERSIS JOHNSON**

1-6-4-6-3-8-4.

dau. John & Persis (**Sherman**) Johnson.

b. Aug. 27, 1778, Southboro, Mass., d. Mch. 7, 1831.

1st m. Aug.                    1800, **Benjamin Parker**.Children: **PARKER**.1 **Jacob**                    b. Oct. 3, 1800.                    d.2 **Benjamin, Jr.**                    b.                    d.2nd m. ————— **Harlow**.**PATTY JOHNSON**

1-6-4-6-3-8-5.

dau. John & Persis (**Sherman**) Johnson, of Westboro, Mass.b. Jan. 19, 1782, Southboro, Mass., d. Feb. 18, 1836, West-  
boro.m. Nov. 18, 1802, **Asahel Johnson**, 1-6-4-6-3-6-7, son Wil-  
liam Johnson, b. Sept. 28, 1777, d. Apr. 6, 1860.Children: **JOHNSON**.

See male line.

**JOHN JOHNSON, JR.**

1-6-4-6-3-8-7.

son John & Persis (**Sherman**) Johnson, of Framingham,  
Mass.

b. Jan. 8, 1789, Southboro, d. Dec. 15, 1869.

m. May 10, 1815, **Polly Hemingway**, d. Nov. 7, 1868. ae.  
83.Children: **JOHNSON**.† 1 **Othello Otis**                    b.                    d.2 **John, Jr.**                    b.                    d.† 1 m. **Mary Stone**.**POLLY JOHNSON**

1-6-4-6-3-8-8.

dau. John & Lydia (**Goodnow**) Johnson, of Framingham,  
Mass.

b. June 4, 1792, Southboro, d. July 6, 1822.

m. Apr. 10, 1814, **Lieut. William Maynard**, of Framingham.

Children: **MAYNARD.**

- |   |                 |                   |    |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | William Jackson | b. Apr. 6, 1815.  | d. |
| 2 | Edwin Anderson  | b. June 5, 1818.  | d. |
| 3 | John Johnson    | b. June 28, 1820. | d. |

**DEA. WEBSTER JOHNSON**

1-6-4-6-3-8-9.

son John & Lydia (**Goodnow**) Johnson, of Southboro, Mass.  
& Kalamazoo, Mich.

b. Nov. 26, 1793, Southboro, d. Mch. 15, 1882.

m. Nov. 19, 1823, **Susanna Harrington**, of Westboro.

Children: **JOHNSON.**

- |     |                   |                   |                  |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| * 1 | Honestus Hervey   | b. Aug. 27, 1824. | d.               |
| 2   | Lydia Ann         | b. Dec. 16, 1825. | d. Jan. 6, 1842. |
| 3   | Susan Harrington  | b. Mch. 31, 1829. | d.               |
| 4   | Eleanor Elizabeth | b. Oct. 26, 1830. | d.               |
| 5   | Hannah Josephine  | b. Oct. 13, 1832. | d.               |
| 6   | Sally Daggett     | b. Sept. 8, 1835. | d.               |
| 7   | John Webster      | b. Dec. 8, 1841.  | d.               |
| 8   | George Whitefield | b. Dec. 19, 1843. | d.               |

**LYDIA JOHNSON**

1-6-4-6-3-8-10.

dau. John & Lydia (**Goodnow**) Johnson, of Boston, Mass.

b. Sept. 18, 1800, Southboro, d. June 17, 1862.

m. June 27, 1827, **William Ashbell Brigham**, son Sylvester  
Brigham, of Southboro, b. Oct. 24, 1798, d. Feb. 26, 1876.

Children: **BRIGHAM.**

- |   |                 |                   |                  |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1 | Helen Ann       | b. Apr. 3, 1828.  | d.               |
| 2 | Catharine J.    | b. Oct. 20, 1830. | d. May 3, 1857.  |
| 3 | John Lowell     | b. June 6, 1832.  | d.               |
| 4 | William Henry   | b. Feb. 16, 1834. | d. Oct. 7, 1863. |
| 5 | Francis Stanton | b. Dec. 28, 1835. | d.               |

**ANNA JOHNSON**

1-6-4-6-3-8-11.

dau. John & Lydia (**Goodnow**) Johnson.

b. Aug. 20, 1802, Southboro, Mass., d. Sept. 20, 1834, South-  
boro.

m. Apr. 14, 1824, **Lowell A. Brigham**, brother of her  
sister Lydia's husband, d. Apr. 24, 1840, ae. 39.

Children: **BRIGHAM.**



**SALLY DAGGETT JOHNSON**

1-6-4-6-3-8-12.

dau. John & Lydia (**Goodnow**) Johnson, of East Windsor, Conn.

b. Oct. 4, 1807, Southboro, Mass., d. Nov. 16, 1831.

m. May 2, 1826, **William Loomis**, of East Windsor, b. Oct. 6, 1801.

Children: **LOOMIS**.

- |   |          |                   |                  |
|---|----------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1 | Ann E.   | b. Dec. 18, 1828. | d. Nov. 1, 1845. |
| 2 | Sarah D. | b. July 15, 1831. | d.               |

**JUDGE NATHAN JOHNSON**

1-6-4-6-3-10-1.

son Elisha & Sarah (**Perry**) Johnson, of Hartford, Conn.

b. Aug. 24, 1779, Southboro, Mass., d. Oct. 12, 1852, Hartford.

m. Aug. 17, 1818, **Sarah Butler Merrill**, b. Feb. 1, 1796.

Children: **JOHNSON**.

- |   |                   |                    |                   |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Elizabeth Saddler | b. Sept. 13, 1819. | d. May 13, 1861.  |
| 2 | Sarah Butler      | b. Jan. 22, 1821.  | d.                |
| 3 | Harriet Newell    | b. Apr. 23, 1822.  | d.                |
| 4 | Unnamed           | b. Dec. 20, 1823.  | d. Dec. 20, 1823. |
| 5 | Emily             | b. Nov. 26, 1824.  | d.                |
| 6 | Nathan Perry      | b. Jan. 27, 1827.  | d. Sept. 6, 1858. |
| 7 | Laura Ann         | b. Oct. 4, 1829.   | d.                |
| 8 | Charles William   | b. Oct. 19, 1831.  | d.                |
| 9 | Catharine         | b. Feb. 24, 1834.  | d. May 8, 1835.   |
- Mr. Johnson graduated at Yale College, 1802.

**RUFUS JOHNSON**

1-6-4-6-3-10-2.

son Elisha & Sarah (**Perry**) Johnson, of Upton, Mass.

b. Nov. 12, 1780, Southboro, Mass., d. Nov. 25, 1836, Upton.

m. Mch. 23, 1802, **Hannah Newton**, 1-6-4-6-3-5-4, dau. Tyrus & Hannah (Johnson) Newton, b. July 30, 1780, d. Nov. 21, 1854.

Children: **JOHNSON**.

- |     |                  |                    |                   |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Sarah            | b. Aug. 24, 1803.  | d.                |
| * 2 | Ralsa Fisk       | b. June 19, 1805.  | d.                |
| * 3 | Zenas Dwight     | b. July 21, 1807.  | d.                |
| 4   | Eleanor          | b. Sept. 19, 1809. | d. Aug. 21, 1877. |
| * 5 | Hannah           | b. Feb. 6, 1812.   | d.                |
| * 6 | Sophia Loomis    | b. June 14, 1814.  | d.                |
| 7   | Rufus Perry      | b. July 15, 1816.  | d.                |
| 8   | Isaac Thomas     | b. July 11, 1819.  | d.                |
| 9   | Lydia Harrington | b. Dec. 24, 1821.  | d.                |

**JOSIAH JOHNSON**

1-6-4-6-3-10-3.

son Elisha & Sarah (**Perry**) Johnson, of Southboro, Mass.  
b. Mch. 12, 1782, Southboro, d. Jan. 9, 1864.

m. Dec. 1, 1807, **Sarah Bemis**, dau. Phineas Bemis, b. Jan.  
18, 1789, d. Apr. 21, 1867.

Children: **JOHNSON.**

- |     |               |                   |                   |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Mary Fisk     | b. Oct. 21, 1809. | d. Feb. 4, 1852.  |
| * 2 | Hannah Perry  | b. May 16, 1811.  | d. Oct. 25, 1901. |
| * 3 | Daniel Bemis  | b. June 29, 1813. | d. Aug. 23, 1889. |
| 4   | Moses Dana    | b. Apr. 24, 1816. | d. Aug. 28, 1838. |
| * 5 | Roxa Newell   | b. Dec. 12, 1818. | d. Apr. 11, 1900. |
| * 6 | Anna Baxter   | b. Oct. 4, 1823.  | d. Jan. 27, 1897. |
| 7   | Hiram Austin  | b. Apr. 6, 1826.  | d. Dec. 8, 1845.  |
| 8   | Ellen Tyler   | b. Mch. 9, 1829.  | d. Nov. 26, 1838. |
| 9   | Elizabeth Lee | b. Apr. 21, 1832. | d. May 24, 1861.  |
| 10  | Emily Davis   | b. Dec. 11, 1835. | d.                |

**CAPT. ELISHA JOHNSON, JR.**

1-6-4-6-3-10-4.

son Elisha & Sarah (**Perry**) Johnson, of Southboro, Mass.  
b. Oct. 21, 1783, Southboro, d. May 4, 1854, Southboro.

1st m. Apr. 18, 1808, **Sophia Loomis**, of East Windsor.  
Conn., b. Nov. 10, 1787, d. Dec. 10, 1840.

Children: **JOHNSON.**

- |     |                         |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Nathan Loomis           | b. Apr. 7, 1809.  | d. Mch. 26, 1883. |
| 2   | Sarah Priscilla<br>unm. | b. May 14, 1811.  | d. June 5, 1860.  |
| * 3 | Henry Flavel            | b. June 21, 1813. | d. July 20, 1877. |
| 4   | Julia Sophia unm.       | b. Sept. 2, 1815. | d. Oct. 19, 1838. |
| 5   | Alfred Edwards          | b. Aug. 18, 1818. | d. Apr. 15, 1847. |
| 6   | Arethusa Maria          | b. Oct. 29, 1820. | d. Oct. 30, 1839. |
| 7   | Baxter Amasa            | b. July 20, 1825. | d. Feb. 13, 1849. |
| * 8 | Fannie Pitkin           | b. Sept. 2, 1829. | d. Oct. 17, 1858. |
| * 9 | Martha Ann              | b. Feb. 28, 1832. | d. Oct. 13, 1903. |

2nd m. May 24, 1842, **Mrs. Mary Stowell.**

Children: **JOHNSON**

- |    |                  |                   |   |
|----|------------------|-------------------|---|
| 10 | Edward Stowell   | b. Oct. 26, 1844. | d. Sept. 17, 1862, Battle<br>of Antietam. |
| 11 | Walter Armstrong | b. Jan. 7, 1847.  | d.  |
| 12 | Ellen Augusta    | b. May 15, 1849   | d.  |

**ABIGAIL JOHNSON**

1-6-4-6-3-10-6.

dau. Elisha & Sarah (**Perry**) Johnson, of Framingham, Mass.

b. Sept. 22, 1787, Southboro, Mass., d. Sept. 1, 1881.

m. Dec. 28, 1809, Lieut. **John Temple**, of Framingham, b.

Aug. 16, 1774, d. Dec. 17, 1869.

Children: **TEMPLE**.

- |   |           |                   |                   |
|---|-----------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Mary L.   | b. Sept. 2, 1810. | d. Mch. 4, 1847.  |
| 2 | Josiah H. | b. Mch. 2, 1815.  | d. Apr. 6, 1893.  |
| 3 | Louise P. | b. Apr. 29, 1817. | d. Nov. 30, 1851. |
| 4 | Abigail   | b. Nov. 20, 1823. | d. Oct. 6, 1844.  |
| 5 | David P.  | b. June 30, 1825. | d.                |

**CAPT. NOAH ASHLEY**

1-6-10-5-2-1-2.

son Stephen & Hannah (**Cooley**) Ashley.

b. June 17, 1774, Longmeadow, Mass., d. Apr. 2, 1860, Port Huron, Mich.

1st m. Aug. 31, 1798, Longmeadow, **Naomi Field**, dau.

Oliver & Ann (**Cooley**) Field, b. Feb. 27, 1779, Longmeadow, d. Oct. 21, 1807, Longmeadow.

Children: **ASHLEY**.

- |   |                  |                   |    |
|---|------------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Emelia ("Emily") | b. June 30, 1803. | d. |
| 2 | Alexander Field  | b. May 27, 1799.  | d. |
| 3 | Noah unm.        | b. May 12, 1806.  | d. |

2nd m. July 12, 1810, Westfield, Mass., **Sarah Douglas**, dau.

Thomas James & Temperance (**Palmer**) Douglas, b. Aug. 30, 1780, Westfield, d. Jan. 15, 1863, Watertown, N. Y. They were divorced.

Children: **ASHLEY**.

- |   |                 |                   |    |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|----|
| 4 | Charles Douglas | b. Dec. 19, 1811. | d. |
| 5 | George Douglas  | b. June 24, 1813. | d. |

3rd m. int. pub. Dec. 25, 1823, Springfield, Mass., **Mrs.**

**Nancy Williams**, of Springfield, who died about ten years later in North Adams, Mass.

Children: **ASHLEY**.

- |   |       |          |    |
|---|-------|----------|----|
| 6 | Naomi | b. 1830. | d. |
|---|-------|----------|----|

**STEPHEN ASHLEY**

1-6-10-5-2-1-5.

son Stephen & Hannah (**Cooley**) Ashley, of East Longmeadow, Mass.

b. Oct. 16, 1781, Longmeadow, d. Nov. 6, 1849, E. Longmeadow.

m. Sept. 12, 1805, Longmeadow, **Mary Field**, dau. Oliver & Ann (Cooley) Field, b. June 20, 1784, Longmeadow, d. July 24, 1858, East Longmeadow.

Children: **ASHLEY**.

- |   |               |                    |   |
|---|---------------|--------------------|---|
| 1 | Mary Ann      | b. Sept. 18, 1806. | m. Jesse Bugbee, of East Longmeadow.                              |
| 2 | Simeon        | b. May 21, 1808.   | d.  |
| 3 | Harriet       | b. July 15, 1813.  | m. Nathaniel Billings, of East Longmeadow.                        |
| 4 | Catherine     | b. Feb. 11, 1820.  | m. May 26, 1851, Henry Kibbie and resided in Sixteen Acres, Mass. |
| 5 | Hannah Cooley | b. Jan. 27, 1821.  | m. Henry J. Croks, of East Longmeadow.                            |
| 6 | Clarinda      | b. Sept. 1, 1824.  | d. July 29, 1825.   |

**MARY ASHLEY**

1-6-10-5-2-2-1.

dau. John & Mary (**Bliss**) Ashley, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Dec. 11, 1788, Springfield, d. 1870, Millbury.

m. Nov. 26, 1811, Springfield, **Solomon Dwinell**, of Springfield, b. Oct. 1, 1783, d. 1867.

Children: **DWINELL**.

- |     |                      |                   |                   |
|-----|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Solomon Ashley       | b. 1812.          | d.                |
| 2   | Harriet Lane         | b. Apr. 1816.     | d. 1892.          |
| 3   | George<br>Washington | b. 1818.          | d.                |
| 4   | Mary Marinda         | b. 1820.          | d.                |
| 5   | Alvan Hyde           | b. 1824.          | d.                |
| * 6 | John Bliss           | b. Oct. 25, 1827. | d. Jan. 17, 1894. |
| 7   | Henry Alden          | b. 1829.          | d.                |
| 8   | Fidelia Lucinda      | b. 1831.          | d.                |

**JOHN ASHLEY**

1-6-10-5-2-2-4.

son John & Mary (**Bliss**) Ashley.

b. Mch. 18, 1796, Springfield, Mass., d. Dec. 14, 1863, Springfield.

m. Nov. 14, 1817, Springfield, **Matilda Dibble**, dau. Charles Dibble, b. 1797, Randolph, Vt., d. June 11, 1862, Springfield.

Children: **ASHLEY.**

1	Charles	b. Sept. 26, 1818.	d.
2	Lewis Dibble	b. Mch. 1, 1821.	d.
† 3	Matilda Ann	b. Nov. 20, 1822.	d.
† 4	Ellen Delina	b. Aug. 8, 1830.	d.

† 3 m. Sept. 26, 1842, Willard Elmer, of Springfield.

† 4 m. Oct. 21, 1856, Henry A. Shaw, of Springfield.

**JOSEPH ASHLEY**

1-6-10-5-2-7-1.

son Justin & Freelove (**Davis**) Ashley.

b. Dec. 14, 1788, East Longmeadow, Mass., d. Oct. 26, 1830, E. Longmeadow.

m. About 1817, Longmeadow, **Susan White**, dau.

Dr. Lewis & Susannah (King) White, b. Aug. 3, 1790.

Longmeadow, d. Aug. 24, 1855, St. Johns, Ill.

Children: **ASHLEY.**

1	Lewis White	b. Oct. 22, 1818.	d.
2	Ann Eliza unnm.	b. 1820.	d. , ac. 27.
3	Percis Jane	b. 1822.	d.
4	Franklin	b. 1824.	d. In infancy.
5	Harriet C. unnm.	b. 1826.	d. Feb. 1856.
6	Esther Susan unnm.	b. Jan. 4, 1828.	d. Sept. 20, 1855.
7	Joseph Franklin unnm.	b. 1830.	d. Jan. 27, 1890.

**WILLIAM BLISS, JR.**

1-6-12-2-1-2-1.

son William & Eleanor (**Sikes**) Bliss, of Northampton, Mass.

b. Jan. 6, 1776, d. Apr. 1, 1855.

m. Sept. 9, 1798, Northampton, **Martha Parsons**, dau. Timothy Parsons, b. Nov. 6, 1779, d. Mch. 27, 1834.

Children: **BLISS.**

† 1	Maria	b. Sept. 6, 1799.	d. Feb. 10, 1873, New Haven.
2	Chester Parsons unnm.	b. July 13, 1801.	d. About 1820, lost at sea.
† 3	Martha	b. Sept. 28, 1803.	d. May 6, 1852.
* 4	William	b. Feb. 6, 1806.	d. Dec. 13, 1842.
† 5	Caroline	b. Feb. 14, 1809.	d. Dec. 6, 1867, Northampton.
* 6	Edward Eli	b. Oct. 11, 1811.	d.
† 7	Nancy	b. Mch. 29, 1814.	d.
* 8	George	b. Apr. 21, 1816.	d. Feb. 2, 1896.

- |     |               |                   |                  |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 9   | Laura Lee     | b. June 12, 1819. | d. Aug. 4, 1819. |
| 10  | Henry Hubbard | b. June 9, 1820.  | d. July 8, 1821. |
| *11 | Theodore      | b. Aug. 23, 1822. | d.               |

- † 1 m. May 29, 1816, Charles J. Allen, of New Haven.  
 † 3 m. Nov. 7, 1826, James H. Dunham, of Pittsfield.  
 † 5 m. Mch. 14, 1827, Charles P. Kingsley.  
 † 7 m. Aug. 5, 1835, Luther B. Graves, Williamstown, Mass.—their dau.  
 m. Abner Kingman, Boston.

**GORDON WHITE**

1-6-12-2-3-2-1.

son Daniel & Hannah (**Lamb**) White, of West Springfield.

b. May 9, 1783, West Springfield, d. Nov. 11, 1850, ae. 67.

m. **Nabby M. Hubbard**, dau. Jesse & Eunice (Coe) Hubbard, b. Aug. 6, 1793, Middletown, Conn.

Children: **WHITE**.

- |   |             |                   |                  |
|---|-------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1 | Clarissa    | b. May 5, 1814.   | d. May 15, 1817. |
| 2 | Emily       | b. Feb. 1, 1817.  | d.               |
| 3 | Daniel H.   | b. Mch. 21, 1819. | d.               |
| 4 | Hannah Lamb | b. Oct. 29, 1828. | d.               |

**THEODOSIA WHITE**

1-6-12-2-3-2-5.

dau. Daniel & Hannah (**Lamb**) White.

b. Aug. 26, 1798, d. Sept. 21, 1869, Feeding Hills, Mass.

1st m. Nov. 22, 1822, **Samuel Palmer**, b. Mch. 16, 1791, d.  
 Nov. 13, 1829, ae. 37.

Children: **PALMER**.

- |     |         |                   |                  |
|-----|---------|-------------------|------------------|
| * 1 | Samuel  | b. Oct. 12, 1823. | d. Mch. 2, 1911. |
| 2   | Francis | b.                | d.               |
| † 3 | Loren   | b.                | d.               |

2nd m. July 10, 1841, **Horace Palmer**, d. July 13, 1848, ae. 50.

Children: **PALMER**.

- |     |                  |                  |    |
|-----|------------------|------------------|----|
| 4   | Mary             | b. Jan. 5, 1843. | d. |
| † 3 | m. Mary Leonard. |                  |    |

**DANIEL GRANGER WHITE**

1-6-12-2-3-3-1.

son Pliny & Lydia (**Granger**) White, of West Springfield.

b. May 28, 1796, West Springfield, d. Aug. 4, 1859, ae.  
 63, W. Springfield.

m. Mch. 22, 1830, **Harriet Day**, of West Springfield, dau.  
 Heman & Lois (Ely) Day, b. Oct. 30, 1797.

Children: **WHITE.**

- |   |                |                   |    |
|---|----------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | Fanny          | b. Dec. 5, 1832.  | d. |
| 2 | Harriet        | b. Aug. 12, 1834. | d. |
| 3 | Daniel Granger | b. June 12, 1838. | d. |

**CAPT. EDWARD CORBETT WHITE** 1-6-12-2-3-4-1.

son Edward & Hannah (**Bedortha**) White.

b. June 29, 1785, West Springfield, d. Aug. 5, 1823, ae. 38,  
West Springfield.

m. **Mrs. Lucy Bagg**, d. July 17, 1843.

Children: **WHITE.**

- † 1 Chauncey Edward b. Nov. 20, 1819. d.

† 1 was a printer in Chicago, Ill. He married Margaret Foote, dau. Noah  
Foote, of Springfield.

Mr. White was in War of 1812.

**BILLE MESSENGER, JR.** 1-6-12-3-3-8-2.

son Bille & Miranda (**Ashley**) Messenger, of Becket, Mass.  
& Ohio.

b. Sept. 24, 1781, Becket, d. Aug. 2, 1873, buried No. Am-  
herst, Mass.

m. Dec. 24, 1806, Becket, **Martha Harris**, called Patty, b.  
Feb. 22, 1790, d. Feb. 19, 1870.

Children: **MESSENGER.**

- |     |                          |                   |                   |
|-----|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Bille Norman             | b. Mch. 21, 1808. | d.                |
| 2   | Patty Lovina<br>(Martha) | b. Feb. 18, 1810. | d.                |
| 3   | Nomly                    | b. Apr. 7, 1812.  | d.                |
| 4   | Alvin Cicero             | b. May 14, 1814.  | d.                |
| * 5 | Minerva                  | b. Oct. 14, 1817. | d. Oct. 20, 1896. |
| 6   | Charity                  | b. Nov. 15, 1819. | d.                |
| 7   | James Lorin              | b. July 8, 1822.  | d. Dec. 12, 1830. |
| 8   | Eliza Ann                | b. Jan. 16, 1825. | d.                |
| 9   | Moses Ashley             | b. Mch. 20, 1827. | d. Dec. 23, 1830. |
| 10  | Mary Parks               | b. Oct. 18, 1832. | d.                |
| 11  | Lorin Ashley             | b. Sept. 4, 1834. | d.                |

**JOHN DAY ELY** 1-6-12-5-3-4-1.

son Moses & Chloe (**Day**) Ely.

b. June 17, 1787, West Springfield, Mass., d. Oct. 29, 1859.  
So. Deerfield, Mass.

m. Dec. 4, 1813, **Charlotte Day**, dau. Eleazer & Martha  
(Snow) Day, b. Apr. 26, 1781, West Springfield, d. Mch.  
27, 1868, So. Deerfield.

Children: **ELY.**

- |   |          |                   |                   |
|---|----------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Mariette | b. Aug. 25, 1816. | d.                |
| 2 | Harvey   | b. Feb. 6, 1820.  | d. Dec. 27, 1873. |

**WILLARD ELY**

1-6-12-5-3-4-4.

son Moses & Chloe (**Day**) Ely.

b. Oct. 25, 1791, West Springfield, Mass., d. Oct. 16, 1878, Holyoke, Mass.

m. Ludlow, Mass., **Lovica Waid**, b. May 24, 1797, Ludlow, d. May 20, 1864, Holyoke.Children: **ELY.**

- |    |                  |                   |                   |
|----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1  | Novatus          | b. Oct. 3, 1818.  | d.                |
| 2  | James            | b. June 29, 1820. | d.                |
| 3  | Edwin Hulburt    | b. July 24, 1822. | d.                |
| 4  | Willard          | b. June 20, 1824. | d.                |
| 5  | Lovica           | b. Feb. 20, 1826. | d.                |
| 6  | Sanford          | b. June 14, 1828. | d. May 29, 1852.  |
| 7  | Jane Eliza       | b. Mch. 21, 1830. | d. Dec. 20, 1831. |
| 8  | Eliza Jane       | b. Mch. 11, 1832. | d. Aug. 26, 1863. |
| 9  | Morris           | b. Apr. 28, 1835. | d.                |
| 10 | Cordelia Balsora | b. June 18, 1843. | d. Nov. 4, 1856.  |

**PELETIAH ELY**

1-6-12-5-3-4-6.

son Moses & Chloe (**Day**) Ely.

b. Oct. 24, 1794, d. Sept. 5, 1871.

m. Nov. 25, 1819, Philadelphia, Pa., **Mary Moore**, b. Dec. 20, 1796, Montgomery Co., Pa., d. July 24, 1885, Holyoke, Mass.Children: **ELY.**

- |   |             |                    |    |
|---|-------------|--------------------|----|
| 1 | Elizabeth   | b. Sept. 15, 1823. | d. |
| 2 | Mary Moore  | b. Jan. 3, 1826.   | d. |
| 3 | Henry Moore | b. Aug. 26, 1829.  | d. |
| 4 | Chloe       | b. June 15, 1832.  | d. |

**ASENATH ELY**

1-6-12-5-3-4-8.

dau. Moses & Chloe (**Day**) Ely.

b. Jan. 25, 1801, West Springfield, Mass., d. Aug. 24, 1869, Southwick, Mass.

m. Jan. 16, 1828, West Springfield, **Hiram Strong Hollister**, b. Sept. 27, 1806, Gill, Mass., d. Sept. 6, 1873, Springfield.



Children: **HOLLISTER.**

- |   |                 |                   |                   |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Adoniram Judson | b. June 28, 1829. | d.                |
| 2 | Julius Field    | b. Apr. 14, 1831. | d.                |
| 3 | Thankful Diany  | b. June 24, 1833. | d. Oct. 20, 1833. |
| 4 | Hiram Dwight    | b. Oct. 24, 1834. | d.                |
| 5 | Jane Asenath    | b. Nov. 9, 1836.  | d.                |
| 6 | John Bennett    | b. Dec. 30, 1838. | d.                |
| 7 | Edwin Ely       | b. Feb. 12, 1842. | d.                |
| 8 | Mary Elizabeth  | b. Dec. 24, 1845. | d. Feb. 21, 1850. |

**LOUISA ELY**

1-6-12-5-3-4-10.

dau. Moses & Chloe (**Day**) Ely.b. May 11, 1804, West Springfield, Mass., d. Oct. 4, 1883,  
Holyoke, Mass.m. Mch. 1, 1829, **Cyrus Frink**, b. Sept. 8, 1802, West  
Springfield, d. Nov. 11, 1864.Children: **FRINK.**

- |   |              |                   |                   |
|---|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Orra Louise  | b. June 23, 1830. | d. Jan. 18, 1874. |
| 2 | Cyrus Luther | b. Oct. 26, 1838. | d.                |

**AARON ELY**

1-6-12-5-3-4-11.

son Moses & Chloe (**Day**) Ely.b. May 21, 1808, West Springfield, Mass., d. Aug. 13, 1854,  
Becket, Mass.1st m. Nov. 25, 1831, **Sarah Pomeroy**, b. 1811, Southampton,  
Mass., d. Apr. 4, 1838, Southampton.Children: **ELY.**

- |   |                   |                   |                   |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Henrietta Pomeroy | b. Jan. 14, 1833. | d.                |
| 2 | Charles           | b. Feb. 24, 1837. | d. Aug. 11, 1854. |
| 3 | Edward            | b. Mch. 23, 1838. | d.                |

2nd m. June 15, 1845, **Almira Palmer**, New Lebanon, N. Y.**CHESTER DAY**

1-6-12-5-4-1-1.

son Joel & Lucretia (**Day**) Day, of Louisville, N. Y.

b. Dec. 8, 1782, d. Nov. 18, 1824, drowned.

m. Feb. 12, 1812, **Marinda Day**, 1-6-12-5-5-3-3, dau. Asa &  
Esther (Chapin) Day, b. Oct. 7, 1793.Children: **DAY.**

- |     |          |                   |    |
|-----|----------|-------------------|----|
| † 1 | Lucretia | b. Aug. 24, 1814. | d. |
| 2   | Francis  | b. May 28, 1817.  | d. |
| † 3 | Asa      | b. Feb. 24, 1820. | d. |

† 1 m. Apr. 5, 1835, Harvey Church.

† 3 was of Michigan.

**EDWARD DAY**

1-6-12-5-4-1-3.

son Joel &amp; Lucretia (Day) Day, of Massena, N. Y.

b. Mch. 1, 1786, d.

m. Aug. 30, 1814, **Aurelia Miller**.Children: **DAY**.

1	Dwight	b. Jan. 4, 1815.	d.
2	Joseph	b. Dec. 1, 1818.	d.
† 3	Cyrus	b. May 27, 1820.	d.
† 4	Laura	b. Aug. 27, 1825.	d.
5	Joel H.	b. May 27, 1830.	d.

† 3 was of Norwich, Conn.

† 4 m. Jan. 14, 1849, Silas Fenton.

**LUCRETIA DAY**

1-6-12-5-4-1-4.

dau. Joel &amp; Lucretia (Day) Day, of Holyoke, Mass.

b. Sept. 5, 1787, d. Jan. 18, 1861, West Springfield.

m. Feb. 22, 1809, **Dea. Rufus Colton**, son of Joseph Colton of Hartford, b. Oct. 8, 1776, Wilbraham, Mass., d. June 12, 1862, Northfield, Conn.Children: **COLTON**.

* 1	Lois	b. Feb. 22, 1810.	d.
† 2	Edward	b. Sept. 19, 1811.	d. May 29, 1890.
† 3	Joseph (Gen.)	b. Dec. 19, 1813.	d. May 9, 1895.
4	Mary	b. Feb. 2, 1815.	d. July 21, 1835, Hartford, Conn.
5	Rufus	b. Feb. 7, 1817.	d. 1850.
† 6	Solomon	b. Dec. 2, 1819.	d.
* 7	Laura Merrick	b. Dec. 19, 1822.	d.
* 8	Lucretia D.	b. May 9, 1825.	d.

† 2 m. Oct. 16, 1843, Bentonsport, Iowa, Emily Burlingame, b. Aug. 5, 1818, Sterling, Conn., d. July 28, 1880.

† 3 m. 1st, Apr. 1, 1835, Lucia M. Smith, of Amherst, Mass., b. 1819, d. July 15, 1853, New York; 2nd, Jan. 30, 1879, Mrs. Emily Foote, of New Haven.

† 6 m. Feb. 2, 1842, Maria Cordelia Simms, of Harwinton, Conn., d. July 13, 1881, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Rufus Colton for more than thirty years kept tavern in West Springfield. Later kept hotel in Hartford, Conn. for 10 years, then returned to W. Springfield.

**NEWTON DAY**

1-6-12-5-4-1-11.

son Joel & Eunice (**Bedortha**) Day, of West Springfield.

b. Mch. 4, 1806, d.

m. May 30, 1830, **Laura Morgan**.Children: **DAY**.

- |   |               |                    |                  |
|---|---------------|--------------------|------------------|
| 1 | Laura         | b. Jan. 27, 1831.  | d. Dec. 7, 1832. |
| 2 | Amanda        | b. Nov. 26, 1833.  | d. Aug. 7, 1838. |
| 3 | Martha        | b. June 10, 1837.  | d.               |
| 4 | Eunice Amelia | b. Sept. 12, 1839. | d.               |
| 5 | Laura Sophia  | b. Mch. 14, 1845.  | d.               |

**ELI DAY, JR.**

1-6-12-5-4-6-3.

son Eli & Lydia (**Judd**) Day, of Northampton, Mass.

b. Dec. 9, 1789, d.

m. June 9, 1812, **Hannah Waite**.Children: **DAY**.

- |     |   |                   |                           |
|-----|---|-------------------|---------------------------|
| † 1 | Harriet   | b. Nov. 6, 1812.  | d.                        |
| 2   | Caroline  | b. Nov. 8, 1813.  | d. Jan. 28, 1840. ac. 27. |
| † 3 | Tryphena  | b. Jan. 27, 1817. | d.                        |
| 4   | Ebenezer Waite  | b. Dec. 5, 1819.  | d.                        |
| † 1 | m. 1st, Lorenzo K. Strong; 2nd, Mason Butts, of Napier, Mich. |                   |                           |
| † 3 | m. Elisha Parsons, of East Hampton, Mass.                     |                   |                           |

**JEDEDIAH DAY**

1-6-12-5-4-6-5.

son Eli & Lydia (**Judd**) Day, of West Springfield.

b. d.

m. **Mehitable Wolcott**.Children: **DAY**.

- |   |          |    |    |
|---|----------|----|----|
| 1 | Jedediah | b. | d. |
| 2 | Emerson  | b. | d. |

**ROBERT DAY**

1-6-12-5-4-9-4.

son James & Asenath (**Day**) Day, of Irving, Mass.

b. Aug. 18, 1800, d.

m. Nov. 13, 1823, **Adaline Pomeroy**, of Gill, Mass.Children: **DAY**.

- |   |                 |                    |                   |
|---|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Ellen Clayton   | b. Apr. 14, 1826.  | d. Jan. 7, 1827.  |
| 2 | Ellen Clayton   | b. July 1, 1829.   | d.                |
| 3 | Frances Pomeroy | b. Nov. 1, 1832.   | d.                |
| 4 | Josephine Field | b. May 22, 1835.   | d.                |
| 5 | James Pomeroy   | b. Aug. 4, 1837.   | d.                |
| 6 | Robert Newton   | b. Sept. 20, 1840. | d. Jan. 13, 1843. |
| 7 | Susan Ferry     | b. Oct. 16, 1843.  | d.                |

**JAMES DAY, JR.**

1-6-12-5-4-9-5.

son James & Asenath (**Day**) Day, of Gill, Mass.

b. Aug. 19, 1805, d.

m. Nov. 14, 1824, **Merceline Sprague**, of Gill.Children: **DAY**.

- |     |                    |                   |    |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------|----|
| † 1 | Edwin Ely          | b. Sept. 3, 1825. | d. |
| 2   | Joseph Sprague     | b. Jan. 30, 1827. | d. |
| 3   | Robert             | b. Oct. 1, 1828.  | d. |
| 4   | Ann Maria          | b. Nov. 10, 1830. | d. |
| 5   | Charles Wright     | b. Feb. 19, 1833. | d. |
| 6   | Cornelia Merceline | b. Apr. 14, 1839. | d. |
| 7   | James Perkins      | b. Apr. 27, 1842. | d. |
| 8   | Sarah Jane         | b. Oct. 17, 1845. | d. |
| 9   | Clarissa           | b. Apr. 12, 1848. | d. |

† 1 m. Dec. 8, 1847, Mary F. Blaisdell, of Sidney, Me.

**MARINDA DAY**

1-6-12-5-5-3-3.

dau. Asa & Esther (**Chapin**) Day.

b. Oct. 7, 1793, d.

m. Feb. 12, 1812, **Chester Day**, 1-6-12-5-4-1-1, son. Joel & Lucretia (**Day**) Day, of Louisville, N. Y.. b. Dec. 8, 1782, d. Nov. 18, 1824, drowned.Children: **DAY**.

See male line.

**SYBIL TAYLOR**

1-6-12-7-2-5-2.

dau. Dan & Sybil (**Ely**) Taylor.

b. Jan. 16, 1777, West Springfield, d. Oct. 30, 1861, W. Springfield.

1st m. July 22, 1797/98, West Springfield, **Chauncey Colton**, son John ——— Colton, b. May 12, 1775, Springfield, d. Aug. 12, 1809, Amsterdam, N. Y.Children: **COLTON**.

- |     |          |                    |                    |
|-----|----------|--------------------|--------------------|
| * 1 | Benjamin | b. Nov. 5, 1798.   | d. Feb. 2, 1882.   |
| * 2 | Betsey   | b. July 28, 1800.  | d. Sept. 20, 1885. |
| * 3 | Achsah   | b. Mch. 1, 1802.   | d. Nov. 5, 1834.   |
| * 4 | Leonard  | b. Aug. 20, 1804.  | d. Sept. 18, 1881. |
| * 5 | Chauncey | b. Sept. 28, 1807. | d. Jan. 22, 1881.  |

2nd m. Oct. 21, 1812, **James Bagg**, 1-6-12-11-3-8, son Wareham & Abigail (Jones) Bagg, b. June 8, 1788, W. Springfield, d. Aug. 15, 1872, W. Springfield.

Children: **BAGG**.

See male line.

### OBEDIENCE TAYLOR

1-6-12-7-2-5-3.

dau. Dan & Sybil (**Ely**) Taylor.

b. Feb. 20, 1779, West Springfield, d. Jan. 4, 1867, Martinsburgh, N. Y.

m. Nov. 13, 1799, **Paul Taylor**, son John & Hannah (Farnum) Taylor, b. Mch. 29, 1779, West Springfield, d. Mch. 1, 1821, W. Springfield.

Children: **TAYLOR**.

1	Asahel	b. Sept. 9, 1800.	d. Sept. 12, 1803.
2	Frederick unm.	b. June 19, 1802.	d. , Natchez, Miss.
3	Sarah Wallace unm.	b. Nov. 15, 1804.	d.
4	Asahel	b. Aug. 24, 1806.	d. 1855, Hastings, Mich.
5	Dwight	b. Nov. 20, 1809.	d. Mch. 30, 1855, W. Martinsburgh.
6	John	b. July 20, 1816.	d.
7	James	b. July 20, 1816.	d.

### LOAMMI TAYLOR

1-6-12-7-2-5-6.

son Dan & Sybil (**Ely**) Taylor.

b. Dec. 8, 1785, W. Springfield, d. Mch. 17, 1859, Harrisburgh, N. Y.

m. Oct. 6, 1808, Turin, N. Y., **Betsey Kendall**, dau. Elia-kim & Sally (Kent) Kendall, b. Jan. 9, 1784, Suffield, Conn., d. Jan. 9, 1865, Harrisburgh.

Children: **TAYLOR**.

1	Richard	b. Aug. 27, 1809.	d. Jan. 13, 1865.
2	Julia	b. Sept. 12, 1812.	d. Nov. 26, 1838.
3	Isabelle	b. Dec. 22, 1815.	d. Aug. 12, 1855.
4	Elizabeth	b. Oct. 4, 1819.	d.
5	Henry	b. Oct. 5, 1822.	d.
6	John M.	b. Mch. 28, 1825.	d.

**FELLUS ELY TAYLOR**

1-6-12-7-2-5-9.

son Dan &amp; Sybil (Ely) Taylor.

b. Apr. 24, 1794, W. Springfield, Mass., d. Dec. 16, 1879,  
Constableville, N. Y.1st m. Dec. 8, 1824, Turin, N. Y., Adah Elizabeth Higby,  
b. July 7, 1803, d. Apr. 23, 1831.Children: **TAYLOR.**

- |          |                   |                   |
|----------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Isabel | b. Mch. 27, 1826. | d. Mch. 29, 1826. |
| 2 Olive  | b. Feb. 25, 1827. | d.                |
| 3 Nancy  | b. Mch. 14, 1829. | d. Mch. 15, 1829. |

2nd m. Mch. 19, 1833, Orra Miller, b. Mch. 12, 1800.

Children: **TAYLOR.**

- |                 |                   |                   |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 4 Charlotte Ely | b. July 20, 1834. | d. Feb. 20, 1836. |
| 5 Charles Ely   | b. Apr. 1, 1839.  | d.                |

**SARAH TAYLOR**

1-6-12-7-2-5-10.

dau. Dan &amp; Sybil (Ely) Taylor.

b. July 2, 1798, d. Oct. 8, 1872, Turin, N. Y.

m. Mch. 28, 1815, Turin, Solomon Kilham, b. Apr. 6, 1786,  
Westfield, Mass., d. Sept. 14, 1874, Turin.Children: **KILHAM.**

- |                         |                    |                    |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Mary Ann              | b. May 12, 1816.   | d.                 |
| 2 Jannet unm.           | b. Sept. 16, 1817. | d. July 21, 1842.  |
| 3 Sarah Elizabeth       | b. Sept. 14, 1819. | d.                 |
| 4 Solomon Ely           | b. Oct. 28, 1821.  | d. Sept. 26, 1874. |
| 5 Obedience             | b. June 2, 1824.   | d. June 15, 1825.  |
| 6 Leonard Colton        | b. May 6, 1826.    | d.                 |
| 7 Dwight Taylor<br>unm. | b. Oct. 26, 1828.  | d. Mch. 18, 1849.  |

**REV. AMBROSE DAY, JR.**

1-6-12-9-4-5-1.

son Ambrose &amp; Mary (Ely) Day, of Westfield, Mass.

b. Feb. 9, 1792, Westfield, d. May 20, 1878, Westfield.

m. May 31, 1815, Sarah Spencer, dau. Dan & Wealthy  
(Warner) Spencer, b. Mch. 20, 1795, d. Jan. 11, 1874.Children: **DAY.**

- |                       |                    |                   |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 Harriet Newell    | b. Mch. 31, 1816.  | d.                |
| * 2 Henry (Rev. D.D.) | b. May 14, 1818.   | d. Aug. 2, 1897.  |
| * 3 Spencer           | b. June 27, 1820.  | d.                |
|                       | m. 1-2-5-11-4-1-5. |                   |
| † 4 Nathan            | b. Aug. 11, 1822.  | d. Oct. 26, 1900. |

- 5 Sarah Jane unnm. b. Dec. 22, 1824. d. Feb. 1842, ae. 17.  
 † 6 Wealthy Frances b. Apr. 15, 1827. d.  
 7 Adoniram Judson unnm. b. Dec. 2, 1829. d. Nov. 1849.  
 † 8 Milton b. Apr. 7, 1832. d.  
 9 Samuel Calvin unnm. b. Sept. 2, 1834. d. May 1875.  
 † 10 Helen Augusta b. Apr. 28, 1837. d.
- † 4 m. Sept. 10, 1851, Mary Elizabeth Arnold, b. Jan. 1, 1832.  
 † 6 m. Apr. 28, 1859, Lyman Dimock, b. June 14, 1811, d. Feb. 10, 1895.  
 No children.  
 † 8 m. June 19, 1857, Joanna W. Parker, b. June 16, 1833. No children.  
 † 10 m. May 26, 1858, Rev. Kilbourn Holt, b. Nov. 17, 1817.  
 Mr. Day was ordained Evangelist Aug. 19, 1830.

**ALBERT DAY**

1-6-12-9-4-5-3.

son Ambrose & Mary (Ely) Day, of Westfield and Hartford.

b. Nov. 29, 1797, d. Nov. 11, 1876.

m. Nov. 19, 1819, Harriet Chapin, 1-2-5-11-8-2, dau. Frederick & Roxalany (Lamb) Chapin, of Hartford, Conn., b. Apr. 28, 1799, d. Jan. 25, 1886, Hartford.

Children: **DAY**.

- \* 1 Harriet Louise b. Feb. 2, 1821. d. Sept. 26, 1886.  
 m. 1-3-3-7-4-2-5-1.  
 \* 2 Albert Frederick b. July 19, 1824. d. Jan. 4, 1914.  
 \* 3 Charles Gustavus b. Apr. 19, 1829. d. June 4, 1883.  
 Mr. Day was Deacon of Baptist Church and Lieut.-Governor of Conn. 1856 and 1857. He was a successful and wealthy merchant.

**MARY DAY**

1-6-12-9-4-5-4.

dau. Ambrose & Mary (Ely) Day, of Marshall, N. Y., Mass. & Wis.

b. Oct. 25, 1801, Westfield, Mass., d. Dec. 2, 1868, Columbus, Wis.

m. Jan. 8, 1824, Alfred Topliff, son John & Susannah (Jacobs) Topliff, b. Nov. 11, 1799, Westfield, d. Nov. 3, 1879, Columbus.

Children: **TOPLIFF**.

- \* 1 Julia Day b. Dec. 16, 1824. d.  
 2 Mary Angeline b. May 9, 1827. d.  
 3 Samuel b. 1832. d. In infancy.  
 \* 4 Henrietta Jane b. Feb. 1, 1837. d.

**CALVIN DAY**

1-6-12-9-4-5-5.

son Ambrose &amp; Mary (Ely) Day.

b. Feb. 26, 1803, Westfield, Mass., d. June 10, 1884, Hartford, Conn.

m. Dec. 5, 1827, **Catharine Seymour**, dau. Charles & Catherine (Perkins) Seymour, b. May 25, 1806, d. Mch. 2, 1884.Children: **DAY**.

- \* 1 Julia Seymour      b. July 7, 1829.      d.
- 2 Caroline Elizabeth   b. Oct. 19, 1833.      d.  
unm.
- \* 3 John Calvin        b. Nov. 3, 1835.      d. June 24, 1899.
- \* 4 Katharine Perkins   b. Feb. 4, 1837.      d.

**HORATIO ELY DAY**

1-6-12-9-4-5-6.

son Ambrose &amp; Mary (Ely) Day.

b. June 18, 1814, Westfield, Mass., d. June 14, 1886.

m. Nov. 19, 1839, **Adelia Burt**, dau. James & Mary (Sears) Burt, b. June 29, 1821, d. Feb. 27, 1903.Children: **DAY**.

- † 1 James Raymond      b. Nov. 19, 1842.      d.
  - † 2 Mary Adelia        b. Nov. 14, 1844.      d.
  - 3 Horatio Burt        b. Apr. 19, 1849.      d.
  - 4 Carrie Louise       b. June 27, 1853.      d.
  - 5 Charles Edwin      b. July 21, 1857.      d.
- † 1 m. Dec. 11, 1872, Amelia Martin, b. Oct. 22, 1846, dau. Israel & Mary Martin.
- † 2 m. Nov. 14, 1865, Rev. Cephas Bennett Crane, b. Mch. 28, 1833, son Wheeler I. & Almena (Riddell) Crane.

**JAMES NEWTON BAGG**

1-6-12-11-3-8-5.

son James &amp; Mrs. Sybil (Taylor) (Colton) Bagg.

b. Nov. 24, 1823, W. Springfield, d. Apr. 21, 1905.

m. Nov. 24, 1853, W. Springfield, **Mary Sears Loomis**, dau. Nathan & Waitie (Barber) Loomis, b. Jan. 28, 1832, St. Johnsville, N. Y.Children: **BAGG**.

- \* 1 Harriet Elwell      b. Apr. 16, 1855.      d. Dec. 9, 1919.
  - † 2 Ernest Newton      b. Feb. 11, 1861.      d.
  - 3 Winthrop Sears      b. Aug. 30, 1868.      d.
- † 2 was Music Editor of Springfield Union, also with Mass. Mut. Ins. Co.



**ABDIEL PARSONS**

1-7-2-4-2-2-3.

son Hezekiah & Margaret (**Kibbe**) Parsons, of Enfield, Conn. & Colebrook, N. H.

b. May 4, 1779, Enfield, d. May 12, 1851, Quincy, Ill.

1st m. Nov. 3, 1801, **Elizabeth (Betsey) Dart**, dau. Roger Dart, of New Hampshire, b. Dec. 21, 1779, d. June 23, 1820.

Children: **PARSONS.**

† 1	Margaret	b.	d.
* 2	Catherine	b.	1805. d. Aug 18, 1842
† 3	Laura	b.	d.
† 4	Elizabeth (Betsey)	b.	d.

† 1 m. Apr. 18, 1834, Nathaniel Summers.

† 3 m. Harrison Dill.

† 4 m. ——— Johnson.

2nd m. **Mrs. Lucretia Burgett Burlingame.**

Children: **PARSONS.**

5	Jeremiah	b.	d.
---	----------	----	----

**GEORGE PARSONS**

1-7-2-4-2-2-4.

son Hezekiah & Margaret (**Kibbe**) Parsons, of Enfield.

b. Apr. 10, 1781, Enfield, Conn., d. Aug. 20, 1865, Warren, Ohio.

m. Dec. 10, 1807, Warren, **Frances Maria Austin**, dau. Calvin & Rebecca (Kent) Austin, b. Apr. 7, 1789. d. June 19, 1850.

Children: **PARSONS.**

* 1	Maria	b. Nov. 9, 1808.	d. Sept. 12, 1878.
* 2	George	b. Sept. 3, 1810.	d.

**WILLIAM TERRY, M.D.**

1-7-2-4-4-2-3.

son Daniel & Mary Pease (**Parsons**) Terry.

b. June 8, 1822, Enfield, Conn., d. Jan. 14, 1908, Ansonia Conn.

m. May 10, 1848, **Maria Roxanna Slocomb**, b. Oct. 28, 1824, Sutton, Mass., d. Dec. 17, 1901, Ansonia.

Children: **TERRY.**

1	William Daniel	b. Apr. 16, 1850.	d. May 28, 1850.
2	Annie Maria	b. July 17, 1851.	d. Nov. 17, 1909, Ansonia, Conn.
† 3	Albert Slocomb	b. Sept. 15, 1853.	d.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

1295

- |     |                |                   |                                  |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| * 4 | Mary Josephine | b. May 4, 1857.   | d.                               |
| 5   | Esther Lillie  | b. Jan. 5, 1860.  | d. Aug. 21, 1882, Ansonia, Conn. |
| * 6 | Franklin Silas | b. May 8, 1862.   | d.                               |
| 7   | Flora Lincoln  | b. Feb. 18, 1865. | d.                               |
- † 3 m. Dec. 23, 1875, Ansonia, Conn., Emma Augusta Bradley. No children.

**SUSANNAH PRIOR**

1-7-2-4-6-1-4.

dau. Zaceheus & Elizabeth (**Parsons**) Prior.

b. Feb. 16, 1805, Enfield, d. June 18, 1855, Enfield.

m. Nov. 24, 1825, **Israel Spencer King**, b. Feb. 1, 1796, Enfield, Conn., d. Oct. 4, 1861.Children: **KING**.

- |     |                   |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Rodolphus Spencer | b. Jan. 1, 1826.  | d.                |
| * 2 | Aurelia Susan     | b. Mch. 30, 1830. | d. Nov. 22, 1867. |
| 3   | Elizabeth Sarah   | b. Dec. 3, 1834.  | d.                |
| 4   | Erastus Sprague   | b. May 18, 1837.  | d.                |
| 5   | Son.              | b. Oct. 1840.     | d. Apr. 6, 1841.  |
| 6   | Child             | b. Aug. 12, 1843. | d. Aug. 12, 1843. |

**SALLY TERRY**

1-7-2-4-7-1-4.

dau. George & Triphena (**Chapin**) Terry, of Hartford, Conn.

b. Apr. 10, 1798, d.

m. Nov. 21, 1822, Enfield, **Isaac Wright**, d. Probate of Estate, June 21, 1838.Children: **WRIGHT**.

- |   |               |                      |                    |
|---|---------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | Sarah Goodwin | bapt. Jan. 25, 1824. | d. Sept. 22, 1824. |
| 2 | George Terry  | bapt. June 12, 1825. | d.                 |
| 3 | Henry Isaac   | b. About 1828.       | d.                 |
| 4 | Sarah Maria   | b. About 1831.       | d.                 |
| 5 | Henrietta L.  | b. About 1838.       | d. June 1839/44.   |
- Mr. Wright was a piano maker.

**PERSIS ANN TERRY**

1-7-2-4-7-1-7.

dau. George & Tryphena (**Chapin**) Terry.

b. Apr. 12, 1806, Enfield, Conn., d. Mch. 20, 1883.

m. Jan. 2, 1831, **Timothy Barber Chapin**, 1-1-5-2-1-7-2, b. June 16, 1804, d. Nov. 5, 1881.Children: **CHAPIN**.

See male line.

**THAYER HORTON**

1-7-2-5-5-3-9.

son Zenas & Nancy (**Seaver**) Horton, of Windsor, Vt.

b. Aug. 17, 1812, Dorchester, Mass., d. Jan. 15, 1887, Pome-roy.

m. Wenham, Mass., **Elizabeth Willett Richards**,  
b. 1838, Wenham.Children: **HORTON**.

- |           |                   |    |
|-----------|-------------------|----|
| * 1 Mary  | b. Oct. 5, 1859.  | d. |
| * 2 Helen | b. Aug. 17, 1862. | d. |

**OLIVER SEXTON**

1-7-2-7-2-4-1.

son Oliver C. & Jerusha (**West**) Sexton, of Springfield.

b. June 27, 1788, d. June 13, 1869.

1st m. **Harriet Bliss**.Children: **SEXTON**.

- |           |    |    |
|-----------|----|----|
| 1 Edwin   | b. | d. |
| 2 Harriet | b. | d. |
- 2nd m. **Mary Cooley**, d. Nov. 1877.

Children: **SEXTON**.

- |                              |                   |   |
|------------------------------|-------------------|---|
| 3 Oliver                     | b. Aug. 1, 1816.  | m. Susan Colton.                              |
| 4 Horatio                    | b.                | m. Mahala Gould.                              |
| † 5 Mary                     | b.                | d. May, 1843.                                 |
| 6 Angeline R.                | b. Jan. 14, 1822. | m. 1st George R. Annible<br>2nd Lester Brown. |
| 7 John Q. A.                 | b. Aug. 14, 1825. | m. Adaline C. Blackman.                       |
| 8 Rodney C.                  | b.                | d. 1865.                                      |
| 9 Charles                    | b. 1830.          |   |
| 10 William Barron<br>Calhoun | b. Apr. 1832.     | m. Mary E. Dimmock.                           |
| 11 Solomon West              | b. Mch. 7, 1834.  | m. C. H. B. Nason.                            |
| † 12 Martha Amanda           | b. Aug. 13, 1836. | d.  |
| 13 Lyman W.                  | b. Mch. 9, 1840.  | m. Eunice Session.                            |
| 14 Jerusha                   | b. Oct. 9, 1842.  | m. Thomas H. Rodgers.                         |
- † 5 m. **Asher Moore**.
- † 12 m. 1st **George T. King**. Had son **George S. King**. She m. 2nd **Rufus King Caldwell**, Sept. 27, 1893. He was b. Apr. 2, 1829, d. Apr. 20, 1904, West Northfield, Mass.

**DR. HORATIO GATES SEXTON**

1-7-2-7-2-4-5.

son Oliver Chapin & Jerusha (**West**) Sexton, of Indiana.

b. Jan. 21, 1796, Wilbraham, d. June 13, 1865.

1st m. 1820, Cincinnati, Ohio, **Hannah Pugh**, b.  
Feb. 1, 1803, d. Apr. 18, 1850.

Children: **SEXTON**.

- |     |                  |                   |  |                   |  |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------|--|
| 1   | Jerusha West     | b.                |  | d.                |  |
| * 2 | Marshall         | b. Jan. 29, 1823. |  | d. Jan. 9, 1892.  |  |
| 3   | Rachel           | 4 Hannah Maria    |  | 5 Leonidas        |  |
| 6   | Leah             | 7 Oliver          |  | 8 Sarah           |  |
| 9   | Alma             | †10 Ruby          |  | †11 Horatio Gates |  |
| †12 | Catherine Chapin |                   |  |                   |  |

†10, 11 & 12 d. in infancy.

2nd m. **Lucretia Cramer**.

Children: **SEXTON**.

- |    |        |    |  |    |  |
|----|--------|----|--|----|--|
| 13 | Cramer | b. |  | d. |  |
|----|--------|----|--|----|--|

**AXEL PEASE**

1-7-2-7-4-3-1.

son Stephen & Roxanna (**Snow**) Pease.

b. 1795, d.

m. Mch. 30, 1826, **Hannah Ashley**.

Children: **PEASE**.

- |     |           |                  |  |                   |  |
|-----|-----------|------------------|--|-------------------|--|
| * 1 | Hannah C. | b. Mch. 7, 1830. |  | d. Apr. 22, 1896. |  |
|-----|-----------|------------------|--|-------------------|--|

**LUCIUS SIMONS**

1-7-2-8-1-3-4.

son Silas & Hannah (**Parsons**) Simons, of Hazardville,  
Conn.

b. May 13, 1818, Hazardville, d. Nov. 16, 1853, Castile, N. Y.

m. **Katherine Malvina Granger**.

Children: **SIMONS**.

- |     |              |                   |  |                   |  |
|-----|--------------|-------------------|--|-------------------|--|
| 1   | Delia        | b. About 1840.    |  | d. 1847/48.       |  |
| * 2 | Mary Malvina | b. Dec. 30, 1845. |  | d. Oct. 27, 1881. |  |

**HUBBARD BLISS**

1-7-3-1-2-2-3.

son Ebenezer & Anna (**Nevers**) Bliss, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Apr. 6, 1780, d. Dec. 15, 1838.

m. Sept. 10, 1801, **Emily Hitchcock**, dau. Stephen & Ruth  
Hitchcock, of Springfield, b. Aug. 24, 1782, d. Mch. 23,  
1863.

Children: **BLISS**.

- |     |                 |                    |  |                   |  |
|-----|-----------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|--|
| 1   | Franklin        | b. June 11, 1803.  |  | d. June 4, 1873.  |  |
| 2   | Edwin           | b. May 3, 1805.    |  | d. July 29, 1834. |  |
| † 3 | Emily           | b. July 22, 1807.  |  | d.                |  |
| 4   | Julia           | b. July 26, 1809.  |  | d. Jan. 19, 1811. |  |
| † 5 | Julia           | b. Aug. 31, 1811.  |  | d.                |  |
| 6   | Henry Hubbard   | b. Sept. 24, 1813. |  | d.                |  |
| 7   | Thomas Williams | b. Jan. 2, 1816.   |  | d.                |  |

- |    |                 |                   |                   |
|----|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 8  | Margaret unnm.  | b. Dec. 5, 1817.  | d.                |
| 9  | Lois unnm.      | b. Nov. 5, 1819.  | d.                |
| 10 | Eliza           | b. May 11, 1824.  | d. Jan. 10, 1840. |
| 11 | Cornelius unnm. | b. July 17, 1829. | d. Sept. 5, 1849. |
- Three unnamed, d. in infancy.

† 3 m. May 24, 1836, Daniel Reynolds.

† 5 m. Oct. 3, 1849, Longmeadow, Mass., Luther W. Colton.

**LUTHER BLISS**

1-7-3-1-2-2-8.

son Ebenezer & Sarah (Ferre) Bliss, of Springfield, Mass.  
b. June 19, 1792, d.

m. Sept. 30, 1819, Rebecca Ferre, dau. Moses & Jerusha  
(Easton) Ferre, b. Apr. 17, 1792, Hartford, Conn., d.  
July 1, 1866.

Children: **BLISS.**

- |   |                  |                    |                   |
|---|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Jerusha E. unnm. | b. Sept. 28, 1820. | d. Apr. 14, 1868. |
| 2 | Luther           | b. Oct. 30, 1821.  | d.                |
| 3 | Ebenezer         | b. Nov. 28, 1823.  | d.                |
| 4 | Jane E.          | b. Feb. 2, 1827.   | d. Apr. 16, 1828. |
| 5 | James Ferre      | b. Aug. 9, 1828.   | d. July 9, 1829.  |
| 6 | James Henry      | b. Oct. 22, 1830.  | d. Sept. 6, 1867. |
| 7 | Homer            | b. May 6, 1832.    | d. Oct. 11, 1836. |

**DAVID BLISS**

1-7-3-1-2-2-12.

son Ebenezer & Sarah (Ferre) Bliss, of Manchester, N. Y.  
& Delhi, Mich.

b. Sept. 5, 1801, Springfield, Mass., d. Apr. 22, 1859, Delhi.  
m. 1824, Matilda Allen, b. May 4, 1802, Agawam,  
Mass.

Children: **BLISS.**

- |     |                 |                    |                   |
|-----|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Cerelia Matilda | b. Oct. 31, 1825.  | d. Aug. 20, 1858. |
| † 2 | David           | b. Sept. 8, 1828.  | d. 1865.          |
| 3   | Roderick A.     | b. Jan. 26, 1831.  | d.                |
| 4   | George W.       | b. Sept. 26, 1832. | d. 1847.          |

† 2 m. Lucinda Lyke, 1850.

**ALEXANDER BLISS**

1-7-3-1-2-4-4.

son Alexander & Abigail (Williams) Bliss, of Boston,  
Mass.

b. Aug. 16, 1792, Springfield, Mass., d. July 15, 1827,  
Plymouth, Mass.

m. June 6, 1825, Elizabeth Davis, dau. Hon. William &  
Rebecca (Morton) Davis, of Plymouth, b. Oct. 28, 1803,  
Plymouth.

Children: **BLISS.**

- |   |               |                   |    |
|---|---------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 | William Davis | b. May 1, 1826.   | d. |
|   | unm.          |                   |    |
| 2 | Alexander     | b. Dec. 29, 1827. | d. |

**ELIJAH WILLIAMS BLISS**

1-7-3-1-2-4-6.

son Alexander & Abigail (Williams) Bliss, of Onondaga, N. Y. & Springfield, Mass.

b. Mch. 13, 1796, d. Aug. 15, 1872.

m. Nov. 17, 1818, **Orphana King**, dau. Benjamin & Rachel King, of Onondaga, b. Nov. 14, 1801, Harwinton, Conn., d. May 22, 1867.

Children: **BLISS.**

- |    |             |                    |                    |
|----|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1  | Benjamin K. | b. Oct. 4, 1819.   | d.                 |
| 2  | Edmund      | b. Oct. 1, 1821.   | d. Feb. 28, 1823.  |
| 3  | Alexander   | b. Mch. 31, 1824.  | d. Nov. 12, 1824.  |
| 4  | Son         | b. Oct. 6, 1825.   | d. Oct. 7, 1825.   |
| 5  | Daughter    | b. Aug. 17, 1826.  | d. Aug. 17, 1826.  |
| 6  | Elijah      | b. Aug. 18, 1827.  | d. July 24, 1831.  |
| 7  | Abigail O.  | b. Mch. 27, 1829.  | d. Aug. 2, 1831.   |
| 8  | Son         | b. Sept. 10, 1831. | d. Sept. 10, 1831. |
| 9  | Abigail     | b. Feb. 21, 1833.  | d. Sept. 24, 1833. |
| 10 | Daughter    | b. Apr. 11, 1834.  | d. Apr. 21, 1834.  |
| 11 | Lydia W.    | b. May 28, 1835.   | d. Mch. 28, 1836.  |
| 12 | Lucy Brown  | b. May 29, 1837.   | d. Sept. 21, 1839. |
| 13 | Elijah W.   | b. Apr. 22, 1842.  | d. July 29, 1843.  |

**ELEAZER WILLIAMS BLISS**

1-7-3-1-2-4-11.

son Alexander & Abigail (Williams) Bliss, of Springfield & Agawam, Mass.

b. Aug. 2, 1804, d.

1st m. Apr. 6, 1842, **Ruth Ordway**, d. Aug. 28, 1852, ae. 40.

Children: **BLISS.**

- |   |            |                   |                   |
|---|------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Martha A.  | b. Apr. 13, 1843. | d. Aug. 20, 1844. |
| 2 | William H. | b. Aug. 9, 1845.  | d. Aug. 11, 1847. |

2nd m. Nov. 16, 1853, **Eliza Seymour**, dau. Asa & Roxalana (Noble) Seymour, b. Dec. 17, 1809, Granby, Conn.

**HORACE BLISS**

1-7-3-1-2-5-1.

son Zenas & Mary (Babcock) Bliss, of Putney, Vt.

b. Feb. 13, 1786, d. Mch. 26, 1844.

1st m. 1813, **Zerviah Grout**, of Westminster, Vt., d. Mch. 13, 1830.

Children: **BLISS.**

- |     |                |                  |                  |
|-----|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1   | Eliza Emeline  | b. Aug. 8, 1815. | d.               |
| † 2 | Mary Elizabeth | b. 1820.         | d.               |
| 3   | Emily Luceba   | b. 1824.         | d. July 7, 1844. |

and m. June 16, 1830, **Amity Washburn**, dau. Asa & Betsey Washburn, of Putney, b. Jan. 28, 1798, Putney, d. Aug. 4, 1874, Newburyport, Mass.

Children: **BLISS.**

- |   |                        |                   |    |
|---|------------------------|-------------------|----|
| 4 | Amity Lucretia<br>unm. | b. Aug. 29, 1831. | d. |
| 5 | Horace Washburn        | b. Oct. 15, 1833. | d. |
| 6 | Charles Henry          | b. Dec. 16, 1838. | d. |

† 2 m. June 1856, Joseph P. Jenkins, of York, Me.

**ELISHA BLISS**

1-7-3-1-2-5-2.

son Zenas & Mary (**Babcock**) Bliss, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Nov. 25, 1787, d. Jan. 2, 1881, Hartford, Conn.

m. Mch. 31, 1816, **Almira Sikes**, dau. Rufus & Adula Sikes, b. Oct. 31, 1790, d. 1865.

Children: **BLISS.**

- |     |                      |                   |                                 |
|-----|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| † 1 | Almira               | b. Apr. 13, 1817. | d.                              |
| 2   | Francis Champion     | b. Apr. 13, 1819. | d.                              |
| 3   | Elisha               | b. Oct. 13, 1821. | d.                              |
| † 4 | Harriet E.           | b. Feb. 25, 1825. | d.                              |
| 5   | Richard<br>Woolworth | b. Aug. 18, 1826. | d.                              |
| * 6 | Edward Augustus      | b. May 31, 1829.  | d. Aug. 3, 1897, Hart-<br>ford. |
| † 7 | Mary Sikes           | b. May 31, 1833.  | d.                              |
| † 8 | Caroline Elizabeth   | b. July 19, 1836. | d.                              |

† 1 m. Apr. 17, 1835, William E. Rice, of Springfield.

† 4 m. Nov. 27, 1854, Fred I. Holcomb, of Agawam, Mass.

† 7 June 4, 1857, William L. S. Jewett.

† 8 m. Aug. 19, 1858, Capt. Thomas H. Morton.

**HARVEY BLISS**

1-7-3-1-2-5-5.

son Zenas & Mary (**Babcock**) Bliss, of Springfield, Mass.

b. Mch. 27, 1792, d. Nov. 26, 1869, Chicago, Ill.

m. Apr. 16, 1816, **Abigail Grout**, dau. John & Elizabeth (Upham) Grout, of Westminster, Vt., b. July 12, 1796, d. Jan. 1, 1856.

Children: **BLISS.**

- |     |                |                    |                    |
|-----|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1   | Edwin Elisha   | b. Apr. 12, 1817.  | d.                 |
| † 2 | Laura Abigail  | b. Oct. 28, 1818.  | d.                 |
| † 3 | Emma Luceba    | b. July 6, 1820.   | d. Sept. 12, 1840. |
| 4   | Isaac Grout    | b. July 5, 1822.   | d.                 |
| 5   | Harvey         | b. May 2, 1824.    | d.                 |
| † 6 | Marshall       | b. Sept. 10, 1826. | d.                 |
| 7   | Sylvester Sage | b. Feb. 16, 1829.  | d.                 |
| 8   | Samuel         | b. Oct. 8, 1833.   | d.                 |

† 2 m. July 24, 1839, Rev. Alexander Montgomery.

† 3 m. Oct. 16, 1839, Rev. Henry J. Van Lennep, of Smyrna, Asia.

† 6 m. Lucy ———.

**JOHN BABCOCK BLISS**

1-7-3-1-2-5-7.

son Zenas & Mary (**Babcock**) Bliss, of Woodbury, Vt.

b. Feb. 17, 1797, Springfield, Mass., d.

m. June 3, 1822, **Maria Parker**, of Putney, b. Sept. 15, 1799, Putney, d.

Children: **BLISS.**

- |     |                 |                    |                   |
|-----|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Charles Richard | b. June 13, 1823.  | d.                |
| 2   | Roswell Parker  | b. Aug. 3, 1825.   | d. Dec. 11, 1852. |
| † 3 | Abby Maria      | b. Apr. 19, 1828.  | d.                |
| 4   | Hiland Harvey   | b. Apr. 8, 1833.   | d.                |
| 5   | Sarah Polena    | b. June 8, 1835.   | d.                |
| 6   | Warren Earle    | b. Sept. 20, 1840. | d.                |

† 1 m. May 5, 1852, Mrs. Maria A. Keyes, of South Hadley, Mass.

† 3 m. Nov. 6, 1855, Thomas Harvey, of Woodbury, Vt.

**ISAAC BLISS**

1-7-3-1-2-5-8.

son Zenas & Mary (**Babcock**) Bliss, of Ely, Vt.

b. Sept. 8, 1798, d.

1st m. Aug. 21, 1822, Somers, Conn., **Eleanor Titus**, b. Dec. 12, 1801, Vershire, Vt., d. Dec. 31, 1868, Avon, Ill.

Children: **BLISS.**

- |     |               |                   |                    |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1   | Horace Colton | b. May 27, 1823.  | d.                 |
| † 2 | Eleanor       | b. May 29, 1825.  | d. Apr. 3, 1844.   |
| 3   | Isaac Royal   | b. June 21, 1827. | d.                 |
| 4   | Samuel        | b. July 23, 1829. | d. Sept. 12, 1854. |
| † 5 | Elizabeth     | b. Dec. 23, 1831. | d.                 |
| 6   | Ephraim T.    | b. Nov. 22, 1837. | d.                 |
| 7   | Edgar         | b. June 10, 1841. | d.                 |

† 2 m. Apr. 9, 1843, Lyman Alexander, of Vershire, Vt.

† 5 m. Harlow Woods, and lived at Santa Barbara, Cal.

2nd m. Mch. 26, 1871, **Elvira Prescott**, d. July 3, 1877



**ELEAZER HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-1-3-4-3.

son Reuben & Hannah (Smith) Hitchcock, of Wilbraham.  
b. Feb. 3, 1782, d. July 5, 1864.

1st m. Mch. 20, 1806, **Lucy Pease**, d. Oct. 7, 1810.

Children: **HITCHCOCK**.

1	Eliza	b. May 9, 1808.	d. July 7, 1810.
2	John Pease	b. May 13, 1810.	d. 1844.

2nd m. Aug. 15, 1815, **Caroline Allen**, b. Dec. 10, 1786,  
d. Feb. 7, 1860.

Children: **HITCHCOCK**.

3	Lucy	b. Feb. 7, 1817.	d.
* 4	Lyman	b. Oct. 26, 1819.	d. Aug. 19, 1891.
5	Caroline	b. Aug. 9, 1821.	d.
6	Eliza	b. July 24, 1823.	d.
7	Henry	b. July 26, 1825.	d. May 12, 1867.
* 8	Hiram	b. July 26, 1825.	d.
9	Ralph A.	b. Oct. 24, 1832.	d. May 16, 1865.

Mr. Hitchcock was a seven months man in War of 1812.

**CHLOE HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-1-3-4-6.

son Reuben & Hannah (Smith) Hitchcock, of Wilbraham.  
Mass.

b. Oct. 28, 1790, d. Sept. 12, 1859.

m. pub. Dec. 14, 1814, **James Chapin**, 1-2-4-7-3-2, son Henry  
M. & Elizabeth (Lilly) Chapin, of Ludlow, Mass., b.  
Oct. 1787, d. Sept. 12, 1859.

Children: **CHAPIN**.

See male line.

**ITHAMAR HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-1-3-6-1.

son Aaron & Desire (Maxwell) Hitchcock.

b. May 10, 1781, d. Dec. 20, 1842.

1st m. Nov. 5, 1807, **Polly Allen**, dau. Timothy Allen, d.  
Jan. 21, 1821.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |     |           |                    |                   |
|-----|-----------|--------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Sophia    | b. Sept. 14, 1808. | d.                |
| † 2 | George    | b. Nov. 19, 1810.  | d. Aug. 20, 1853. |
| 3   | Sophronia | b. Sept. 13, 1814. | d.                |
| * 4 | Walter    | b. Sept. 9, 1816.  | d.                |
| * 5 | Lévi      | b. July 24, 1819.  | d.                |

- † 1 m. Oct. 2, 1833, Noah Stebbins.  
 † 2 m. Sept. 10, 1836, Julia Ann Kenfield.

2nd m. Apr. 21, 1824, Mrs. Lois (Allen) Andrews, sister  
 of first wife, d. Oct. 24, 1876.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |     |      |                  |    |
|-----|------|------------------|----|
| † 6 | Mary | b. Feb. 3, 1825. | d. |
|-----|------|------------------|----|
- † 6 m. Amos Hines, of Hampden, Mass.  
 Ithamar Hitchcock's widow married 1849, S. Pitkin Crane.

**ORRIN HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-1-3-8-3.

son Simeon & Mrs. Martha (Cottrell) Hitchcock.  
 b. Dec. 23, 1796, d. Apr. 10, 1832.  
 m. June 29, 1818, Sally Moores, b. June 3, 1798, d. Jan.  
 22, 1875.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |     |              |                   |                    |
|-----|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1   | Sally M.     | b. May 2, 1819.   | d.                 |
| 2   | Laura Ann    | b. Oct. 24, 1820. | d.                 |
| † 3 | Ephraim Burt | b. May 26, 1823.  | d.                 |
| * 4 | Simeon A.    | b. Dec. 27, 1825. | d. Aug. 21, 1872.  |
| 5   | Elvira C.    | b. Jan. 26, 1828. | d. Apr. 6, 1869.   |
| 6   | Serena       | b. Aug. 10, 1830. | d.                 |
| 7   | Orrin        | b. July 1832.     | d. Winter of 1840. |

- † 3 m. June 2, 1847, Lavina C. Kenfield, b. Jan. 12, 1828.

**ASHER HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-1-5-1-3.

son Capt. Luther & Beulah (Chapin) Hitchcock, of Spring-  
 field, Mass.  
 b. Apr. 2, 1784, Springfield, d. Feb. 12, 1855.  
 m. Dec. 24, 1807, Parmelia Warriner, b. Oct. 24, 1786, Wil-  
 braham, d. Jan. 25, 1873, Wilbraham.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |     |               |                    |                                 |
|-----|---------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| † 1 | Sophonria     | b. Nov. 26, 1808.  | d.                              |
| * 2 | Pliny         | b. June 28, 1810.  | d.                              |
| * 3 | Lyman         | b. Sept. 12, 1812. | d. June 13, 1881.               |
| * 4 | George        | b. Oct. 1, 1814.   | d. Aug. 18, 1877.               |
| † 5 | Lovinia       | b. Jan. 1, 1817.   | d. Sept. 30, 1865, Springfield. |
| † 6 | Julia A.      | b. Feb. 25, 1819.  | d. Nov. 21, 1861, Springfield.  |
| * 7 | Samuel        | b. Mch. 1, 1821.   | d.                              |
| † 8 | Asenath       | b. Apr. 28, 1823.  | d. Oct. 15, 1853.               |
| * 9 | Harvey Cooley | b. Mch. 5, 1825.   | d.                              |
| *10 | John          | b. Mch. 25, 1827.  | d.                              |
| *11 | Franklin      | b. Sept. 16, 1829. | d. July 22, 1870, Springfield.  |
| 12  | Parmelia      | b. Apr. 9, 1833.   | d. Dec. 19, 1835, Springfield.  |
- † 1 m. Jan. 13, 1837, Springfield, Chauncey Sanderson.  
 † 5 m. Feb. 17, 1842, Springfield, John J. Hall, of Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 † 6 m. June 1, 1837, James Otis, of Springfield.  
 † 8 m. July 27, 1842, William D. Eaton, of W. Brookfield.

**WALTER HITCHCOCK**

1-7;3-1-5-1-5.

son Capt. Luther & Beulah (Chapin) Hitchcock, of Springfield.

b. Dec. 6, 1787, Springfield, d. Jan. 19, 1876, Shell Rock, Iowa.

m. pub. Aug. 8, 1808, Lucy White, dau. Aaron White, b. July 22, 1786, Springfield, d. Oct. 6, 1877, Shell Rock.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |     |              |                    |    |
|-----|--------------|--------------------|----|
| 1   | Luther White | b. Dec. 1, 1808.   | d. |
| 2   | Cornelius    | b. Nov. 2, 1811.   | d. |
| 3   | Samuel       | b. Aug. 14, 1813.  | d. |
| 4   | Francis unm. | b. Sept. 26, 1814. | d. |
| 5   | Walter       | b. Apr. 24, 1818.  | d. |
| 6   | Eliza Jane   | b. May 16, 1820.   | d. |
| 7   | Aaron Ely    | b. Feb. 16, 1823.  | d. |
| 8   | Charles      | b. May 5, 1826.    | d. |
| † 9 | Lucy A.      | b. July 10, 1828.  | d. |
- † 9 m. Bryan Fisher, of Wilmington, Ill.  
 Mr. Hitchcock served in War of 1812, stationed in Boston, moved to Onondaga, N. Y., then Cedar Falls, Iowa.

**AMBORILDA HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-1-5-1-10.

dau. Capt. Luther & Beulah (**Chapin**) Hitchcock.

b. Aug. 12, 1798, d. Mch. 12, 1863.

1st m. Isaac Horsfield.

Children: **HORSFIELD**.

2nd m. Jan. 13, 1831, Eleazer Day, of So. Hadley.

**ZERUIAH HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-1-5-5-1.

dau. Bethuel & Hannah (**Ferre**) Hitchcock.

b. Oct. 28, 1787, d.

m. Timothy Torrance.

Children: **TORRANCE**.

- 1 Michael unm. 2 Seymour 3 Lodensa 4 Pamela 5 Garwood  
6 Samuel 7 Bethuel 8 Chauncey 9 Lovisa 10 Lorinda 11 Olive  
12 Fanny.

**THEODORE HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-1-5-5-3.

son Bethuel & Hannah (**Ferre**) Hitchcock.

b. d.

m. Mabel Hubbell.

Children: **HITCHCOCK**.

- |                  |    |                                       |
|------------------|----|---------------------------------------|
| 1 Bethuel        | b. | m. Martha Pillow.                     |
| 2 Anson          | b. | m. Ellen Stiffler. 2 ch.              |
| 3 Ann            | b. | d. Young.                             |
| 4 Julia Ann unm. | b. | d.                                    |
| 5 Hannah Lucina  | b. | m. J. J. Maxwell, Ala-<br>bama, N. Y. |
| 6 Samuel         | b. | m. Mary _____,                        |

**OTIS HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-1-5-5-5.

son Bethuel & Hannah (**Ferre**) Hitchcock.

b. d. Jan. 19, 1873, Randolph, N. Y.

m. Sarah Delano, d. Jan. 6, 1877.

Children: **HITCHCOCK**.

- |               |                   |                                 |
|---------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 George      | b.                | d. ae. 9, thrown from<br>horse. |
| * 2 Thomas J. | b. Jan. 27, 1823. | d.                              |
| * 3 Harriet   | b.                | d.                              |
| * 4 Truman    | b. Aug. 26, 1827. | d.                              |
| † 5 Adaline   | b.                | d. Dec. 6, 1873.                |
| * 6 Eliza     | b.                | d. July 1887.                   |

* 7	Edwin	b.	d.
* 8	Milo	b.	d.
9	Henry	b.	d. Young.
*10	Sarah A.	b. Aug. 18, 1835.	d.
*11	Mary J.	b.	d.
12	Alvin	b.	d. In Utica asylum.

† 5 m. Rufus Crowley. No children.

**FANNY HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-1-5-5-6.

dau. Bethuel & Hannah (**Ferre**) Hitchcock.

b. d.

m. **Moses Swift.**

Children: **SWIFT.**

1 Calvin 2 Almira 3 Henry 4 Harriet 5 George 6 Ann 7 Barlow  
8 Nelson.

**HARRIET HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-1-5-5-7.

dau. Bethuel & Hannah (**Ferre**) Hitchcock.

b. d.

m. **Jacob Briminstool.**

Children: **BRIMINSTOOL.**

1 Caroline 2 Orrin 3 James 4 Fanny 5 Polly 6 Electa.

**ELECTA HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-1-5-5-8.

dau. Bethuel & Hannah (**Ferre**) Hitchcock.

b. d.

m. **William Gorton.**

Children: **GORTON.**

1 Quartus 2 Tyler 3 John 4 Gorum.

**ALVIN HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-1-5-5-9.

son Bethuel & Hannah (**Ferre**) Hitchcock.

b. d.

m. **Anna Sample.**

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

† 1	Jane	b.	d.
† 2	Matilda	b.	d.
† 3	George	b.	d.

† 1 m. Thomas Gorton.

† 2 m. Lyman Hitchcock. 1-7-3-1-5-5-10-5.

† 3 m. Pamela Fenner. 4 children.

**LYMAN HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-1-5-5-10.

son Bethuel &amp; Hannah (Ferre) Hitchcock.

b. d. Jan. 17, 1890, Alabama, N. Y.

m. Sally Cabbot.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |     |         |   |        |   |      |   |        |                        |
|-----|---------|---|--------|---|------|---|--------|------------------------|
| 1   | Abbott  | 2 | Hannah | 3 | Noah | 4 | Alice. | All died young.        |
| † 5 | Lyman   |   | b.     |   |      |   |        | d.                     |
| 6   | Maria   |   | b.     |   |      |   |        | m. Abel Wight.         |
| 7   | Chester |   | b.     |   |      |   |        | m. Ann Eliza Hodgkiss. |
| 8   | Moses   |   | b.     |   |      |   |        | m. ———, had 4 ch.      |
| 9   | Quartus |   | b.     |   |      |   |        | m. Alice Hunt. 5 ch.   |
| 10  | Lydia   |   | b.     |   |      |   |        | d. Young.              |
- † 5 m. Matilda Hitchcock. 1-7-3-1-5-5-9-2. 1 child.

**BETHUEL HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-1-5-5-11.

son Bethuel &amp; Hannah (Ferre) Hitchcock.

b. d.

m. Rebecca Farman.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |   |             |     |       |     |                   |     |         |
|---|-------------|-----|-------|-----|-------------------|-----|---------|
| 1 | Oliver unm. | † 2 | John  | † 3 | William Philander | † 4 | Minerva |
|   |             | † 5 | Edgar | 6   | Frank, d. young.  |     |         |
- † 2 m. Hannah Whimple. 1 child. † 3 m. Celia Whelpley. 2 children.  
 † 4 m. Gerard A. Whitbeck. † 5 m. Amine Colby. No children.

**ERASTUS HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-1-5-7-2.

son Josiah &amp; Huldah (Hitchcock) Hitchcock.

b. Oct. 27, 1793, d. Aug. 3, 1868, Springfield, Mass.

m. Sept. 22, 1815, Mary Parsons, b. May 6, 1796, d. Sept. 15, 1863.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |     |            |                    |                                |
|-----|------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1   | Josiah     | b. Oct. 11, 1816.  | d. Dec. 23, 1816, Springfield. |
| † 2 | Josiah     | b. Mch. 27, 1818.  | d.                             |
| * 3 | Mary Ann   | b. Sept. 19, 1820. | d. June 1, 1867.               |
| 4   | Angelina   | b. Oct. 15, 1822.  | d. Mch. 9, 1840.               |
| 5   | Mahala R.  | b. May 16, 1825.   | d.                             |
| 6   | John K.    | b. July 12, 1827.  | d. July 17, 1874, New Haven.   |
| 7   | Francis M. | b. Oct. 7, 1831.   | d. July 18, 1848.              |
| 8   | Eliza P.   | b. Dec. 31, 1834.  | d.                             |
| 9   | William P. | b. Apr. 24, 1836.  | d. Sept. 20, 1836.             |
| 10  | Jane A.    | b. Mch. 25, 1838.  | d. Apr. 8, 1871.               |
| 11  | Emerret C. | b. Apr. 20, 1841.  | d.                             |
- † 2 m. Sarah Roberts.

**WILLIAM HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-1-5-7-8.

son Josiah & Huldah (**Hitchcock**) Hitchcock.

b. July 22, 1809, Springfield, Mass., d. Dec. 27, 1891.

m. Apr. 20, 1831, **Betsey Sherman**, of Palmer, b. Nov. 28, 1809, d. Aug. 23, 1877.Children: **HITCHCOCK**.

- |            |                   |                  |
|------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1 Sarah E. | b. June 27, 1833. | d.               |
| 2 Ellen J. | b. Sept. 6, 1840. | d. June 2, 1842. |

**EDWIN MILTON HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-1-5-8-3.

son Heber & Lois (**Stebbins**) Hitchcock.

b. July 24, 1800, Springfield, Mass., d.

m. June 5, 1822, **Flavia Russell**, of Suffield, Conn.Children: **HITCHCOCK**.

† 1 Elias Russell      b. Mch. 7, 1826.      d. Dec. 3, 1881.

† 1 m. May 1, 1851, Catharine Andrews.

**WARHAM HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-1-9-2-1.

son Levi & Olive (**Wright**) Hitchcock.

b. Mch. 1, 1796, Springfield, Mass., d. Oct. 13, 1869, Williamsburg, Mass.

m. Feb. 13, 1816, Belchertown, Mass., **Olive Clough**, b. July 26, 1799, Belchertown, d. Apr. 21, 1867, Cummington, Mass.Children: **HITCHCOCK**.

- |                    |                    |                               |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 Dwight W.        | b. Jan. 25, 1818.  | d.                            |
| 2 Olive L.         | b. Oct. 2, 1820.   | d. Dec. 31, 1878, Cummington. |
| 3 Julia A.         | b. Apr. 6, 1823.   | m. ——— Thwing. Left 1 child.  |
| 4 Lewis            | b. July 23, 1825.  | d. July 6, 1825.              |
| 5 Jane M.          | b. Jan. 16, 1828.  | m. Nahum Bryant.              |
| 6 Levi             | b. Aug. 24, 1830.  | d.                            |
| * 7 Lewis Franklin | b. Feb. 27, 1833.  | d.                            |
| 8 Nancy J.         | b. Feb. 16, 1836.  | m. ——— French.                |
| 9 Lyman H.         | b. July 25, 1838.  | m. Sept. 1860. No children.   |
| 10 Henry           | b. Dec. 31, 1841.  | m. Jan. 15, 1867.             |
| 11 Ann Eliza       | b. Sept. 23, 1844. | m. ——— Kent.                  |

**HON. FRANCIS CLEVELAND** 1-7-3-10-2-3-1.

son Dea. William & Margaret (Falley) Cleveland.

b. Dec. 28, 1796, Worthington, Mass., d. 1877, ae. 81, Portsmouth, Ohio.

1st m. Feb. 1820, Zanesville, Ohio, **Harriet Stuart**,  
b. 1798, Winchester, Va., d. 1822, Zanesville.

Children: **CLEVELAND**.

- |   |                 |                   |    |                      |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|----|----------------------|
| 1 | Francis William | b. Dec. 28, 1820. | d. | 1852.                |
| 2 | Harriet Amanda  | b. July 19, 1822. | d. | 1835, Norwich, Conn. |

2nd m. Nov. 6, 1844, Portsmouth, **Margaret Waller**, d. Oct. 24, 1848.

**MARGARET CLEVELAND** 1-7-3-10-2-3-3.

dau. Dea. William & Margaret (Falley) Cleveland, of Norwich, Conn. & Buffalo, N. Y.

b. Jan. 19, 1801, Salem, Mass., d. Sept. 13, 1880, ae. 79.

m. Feb. 1, 1825, Norwich, **Lewis Falley Allen**, her cousin,

b. Jan. 1, 1800, Westfield, Mass., d. May 2, 1896, Buffalo.

Children: **ALLEN**.

- |   |                   |                   |                    |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | Samuel Cleveland  | b. May 27, 1826.  | d. Sept. 10, 1827. |
| 2 | Lavinia Elizabeth | b. July 15, 1829. | d. June 2, 1831.   |
| 3 | Richard Cleveland | b. June 22, 1831. | d. Dec. 25, 1855.  |
|   | unm.              |                   |                    |
| 2 | William Cleveland | b. Mch. 18, 1834. | d.                 |
| 5 | Margaret Gertrude | b. Jan. 7, 1840.  | d.                 |

**RICHARD FALLEY CLEVELAND** 1-7-3-10-2-3-5.

son Dea. William & Margaret (Falley) Cleveland.

b. June 19, 1804, Norwich, Conn., d. Oct. 1, 1853, Holland Patent, N. Y.

m. Sept. 10, 1829, Baltimore, Md., **Ann Neal**, b. Feb. 4, 1806, d. July 19, 1882.

Children: **CLEVELAND**.

- |     |                    |                   |                   |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| * 1 | Anna               | b. July 9, 1830.  | d. June 1909.     |
| * 2 | William Neal       | b. Apr. 7, 1832.  | d.                |
| * 3 | Mary Allen         | b. Nov. 16, 1833. | d.                |
| † 4 | Richard Cecil unm. | b. July 31, 1835. | d. Oct. 22, 1872. |
| * 5 | Stephen Grover     | b. Mch. 18, 1837. | d. June 24, 1908. |



## \* 6 Margaret Louise

Falley

b. Oct. 28, 1838.

d.

## † 7 Lewis Frederick

b. May 2, 1841.

d. Oct. 22, 1872.

## \* 8 Susan Sophia

b. Sept. 2, 1843.

d.

## † 9 Rose Elizabeth

b. June 13, 1846.

d. Nov. 22, 1918, Italy.

unm.

† 4 &amp; † 7 perished on burning steamer, Bahama Islands.

† 9 presided as mistress of Executive Mansion at Albany, N. Y., and President's Mansion in Washington, while her brother was incumbent until his marriage. She wrote several books and magazine articles.

## SUSAN SOPHIA CLEVELAND

1-7-3-10-2-3-6.

dau. Dea. William &amp; Margaret (Falley) Cleveland.

b. May 7, 1809, Norwich, Conn., d. May 30, 1838, Norwich.

m. Dec. 7, 1834, George Dennison Fuller, b. Sept. 8, 1804.

Hanover or Lisbon, Conn., d. Apr. 17, 1883, Norwich.

Children: FULLER.

## \* 1 Harriet Stuart

b. Sept. 13, 1835.

d.

## 2 William Cleveland

b. May 25, 1838.

d.

## QUARTUS HITCHCOCK

1-7-3-10-4-1-2.

son Ethan & Lydia (Farnsworth) Hitchcock, of Chester, Ohio.

b. Dec. 21, 1797, Hawley, Mass., d.

m. 1824, Hawley, Ardelia Bond.

Children: HITCHCOCK.

## \* 1 Consider B.

b. 1825.

d.

## 2 Myron R.

b. 1828.

d. Shot in last charge upon Fort Gregg.

## 3 Elmira D.

b. 1830.

d.

## 4 Mary A.

b. 1833.

d.

1860, Newburg, Ohio.

## ETHAN HITCHCOCK, Jr.

1-7-3-10-4-1-9.

son Ethan &amp; Lydia (Farnsworth) Hitchcock.

b. Dec. 10, 1812, d. May 27, 1880.

m. Apr. 9, 1834, Achsah Ann Whitman, b. Dec. 18, 1812, Nassau, N. Y.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |     |                  |                    |   |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|---|
| 1   | Lydia Aurelia    | b. June 27, 1835.  | d.  |
| * 2 | Eri Whitman      | b. Nov. 25, 1836.  | d.  |
| † 3 | Jerome Eugene    | b. June 11, 1840.  | d. July 30, 1856, So.<br>Deerfield, Mass. |
| 4   | Marion Elizabeth | b. Mch. 20, 1842.  | d.  |
| † 5 | Alfreda Ann      | b. Mch. 14, 1844.  | d.  |
| † 6 | Felicia Rosamond | b. Sept. 16, 1845. | d.  |
| 7   | Mary Celestia    | b. May 2, 1850.    | d. Apr. 2, 1868.                          |
| † 8 | Clara Maria      | b. June 11, 1855.  | d.  |
- † 3 m. Dec. 8, 1881, George W. Kibbe, of Springfield, Mass.  
 † 5 m. Apr. 20, 1876, Almon Gillette.  
 † 6 m. Mch. 1, 1869, Chester Converse, of So. Deerfield.  
 † 8 m. Aug. 21, 1878, C. C. Moulton.

**SYLVIA RUSSELL HITCHCOCK** 1-7-3-10-4-2-1.

dau. Samuel & Thirza (Cooley) Hitchcock.

b. Jan. 13, 1799, Hawley, d. June 3, 1866, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 1st m 1828, Justus Warner, of Plainfield, Mass.,  
 d. 1837.

Children: **WARNER.**

- |     |                |                    |                   |
|-----|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| † 1 | Charles Dudley | b. Sept. 12, 1829. | d. Oct. 20, 1900. |
| * 2 | George Henry   | b. Dec. 21, 1833.  | d.                |

2nd m. Josiah Ballard, of Charlemont, Mass.

† 1 Charles Dudley Warner was an American man of letters and novelist born Plainfield, Mass., Sept. 12, 1829. He graduated from Hamilton College in 1851, was admitted to the bar in 1856 and practiced in Chicago till 1860 when he removed to Hartford, Conn., became editor of the Press in 1861 and of the Courant in 1867. He was connected with Harpers Monthly Magazine as the contributor of an editorial department in 1884. His literary work began while in college.

**SIMEON COOLEY HITCHCOCK** 1-7-3-10-4-2-2.

son Samuel & Thirza (Cooley) Hitchcock.

b. July 1, 1801, Hawley, Mass., d. Sept. 27, 1878, Binghamton, N. Y.

m. Mch. 28, 1827, Euphrasia Jackson, of Cazenovia, N. Y.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- |     |                     |                    |                   |
|-----|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1   | Sarah Jackson unnm. | b. Sept. 14, 1828. | d. Sept. 3, 1848. |
| * 2 | Henry Samuel        | b. Dec. 24, 1830.  | d. July 27, 1866. |
| 3   | Frances Sophia      | b. Mch. 22, 1838.  | d. Dec. 21, 1842. |

**SAMANTHA HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-10-4-5-1.

dau. Pliny & Sarah (**Hiscock**) Hitchcock.

b. Mch. 5, 1805, Hawley, Mass., d. Oct. 7, 1840, Barre, N. Y.  
 m. Dec. 1827, Barre, **Samuel Gurley Oakes**, b. Jan. 1,  
 1800, Bridgewater, N. Y., d. Apr. 24, 1851, Alden, N. Y.

Children: **OAKES**.

- |                 |                   |         |              |
|-----------------|-------------------|---------|--------------|
| † 1 Sarah A.    | b. Dec. 10, 1828. | d.      |              |
| † 2 Juliette L. | b. Oct. 31, 1831. | d.      |              |
| 3 Samuel M.     | b. Dec. 3, 1833.  | d. Feb. | 1851, Alden. |
| 4 Abram H.      | b. Sept. 5, 1837. | d. Oct. | 1838.        |

† 1 m. Rome, N. Y., William Rawles.

† 2 m. George E. Dexter.

**URSULA J. HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-10-4-5-9.

dau. Pliny & Millicent (**Howe**) Hitchcock.

b. Sept. 15, 1823, d.

m. **Horace H. Warner**.Children: **WARNER**.

- |          |                   |    |
|----------|-------------------|----|
| 1 Maggie | b. Aug. 22, 1848. | d. |
|----------|-------------------|----|

**URBAN LONGFELLOW HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-10-4-9-1.

son Roswell & Betsey (**Longfellow**) Hitchcock.

b. Nov. 2, 1812, d.

1st m. **Hovey**.2nd m. Sept. 27, 1842, **Mary Gillespie**, b. Dec. 15, 1804.Children: **HITCHCOCK**.

- |                   |                   |    |
|-------------------|-------------------|----|
| 1 Urban Gillespie | b. Feb. 24, 1845. | d. |
|-------------------|-------------------|----|

**REV. ROSWELL DWIGHT HITCHCOCK, D.D., LL.D..**

1-7-3-10-4-9-3.

son Roswell & Betsey (**Longfellow**) Hitchcock.

b. Aug. 15, 1817, East Machias, Me., d. June 16, 1887,  
 Somerset, Mass.

m. Jan. 2, 1845, Fall River, Mass., **Elizabeth Anthony Bray-**  
**ton**, dau. Israel Brayton, of Somerset, b. Jan. 24, 1821,  
 Swansea, Mass., d. May 7, 1894, New York, N. Y.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- \* 1 Roswell Dwight    b. Oct. 30, 1845.    d. Dec. 3, 1892.  
 \* 2 Mary Brayton    b. June 15, 1853.    d.  
   Harriet Washburne b. Mch. 26, 1856.    d. Nov. 4, 1859, N. Y.  
 4 Bradford  
   Washburne    b. Jan. 2, 1860.    d.  
 Rev. Roswell Dwight Hitchcock, Congregational divine and theologian.  
 Graduated Amherst College 1836. He was long president of Union  
 Theological Seminary and author of several books.

**WHITNEY J. HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-10-4-10-1.

son Erastus &amp; Naomi (Jones) Hitchcock.

b. Dec. 24, 1813, Hawley, Mass., d.

1st m. Dec. 24, 1835, Brattleboro, Vt., **Augusta A. Hall,**b. Feb. 4, 1814, Wilmington, Vt., d. June 30, 1860, Perrys-  
 burgh, Ohio.Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- 1 Son    b. Apr. 6, 1837.    d. Apr. 10, 1837.  
 † 2 Sophia A.    b. Sept. 2, 1838.    d.  
 3 Augustus W.    b. Mch. 26, 1841.    d. June 13, 1860.  
 † 4 Euphrasia E.    b. July 19, 1843.    d.  
 5 Orlando A.    b. Apr. 6, 1846.    d.  
 † 6 Helen M.    b. Aug. 23, 1847.    d.  
 † 7 Mary G.    b. Nov. 18, 1849.    d.  
 † 8 Ada E.    b. Oct. 15, 1851.    d. Aug. 1892.  
 † 9 Henry H.    b. Feb. 20, 1854.    d.  
 10 Francis H.    b. Mch. 14, 1856.    d. Aug. 14, 1856.  
 11 Daughter    b. June 30, 1860.    d. Oct. 26, 1860.

2nd m. Mch. 31, 1861, South Toledo, Ohio, **Ellen E. Evans,**

b. June 13, 1831, Reading, Pa.

Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

- 12 Alfred E.    b. Feb. 10, 1862.    d.  
 13 Daughter    b. Feb. 4, 1864.    d. Feb. 4, 1864.  
 14 Arthur E.    b. Dec. 20, 1866.    d.  
 † 2 m. Asher Cook.  
 † 4 m. J. P. Johnson.  
 † 6 m. J. O. Troup.  
 † 7 m. A. W. Wheat & A. L. Storey.  
 † 8 m. Prof. Lyman Hall, of Oberlin College.  
 † 9 m. Anna C. Finney.

**ELIZA H. HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-10-4-10-3.

dau. Erastus &amp; Naomi (Jones) Hitchcock.

b. Nov. 3, 1817, d.

m. **Dea. Herschel Reed**, one of Oberlin's first students, d. Apr. 21, 1881.Children: **REED**.

1	Albert Preston	b.	d.
2	Amelia Naomi	b.	d.

**SAMUEL JONES HITCHCOCK**

1-7-3-10-4-10-5.

son Erastus &amp; Naomi (Jones) Hitchcock.

b. June 28, 1822, Hawley, Mass., d.

1st m. Sept. 18, 1844, **Clara F. Alvord**, of Wilmington, Vt.,

b. Apr. 24, 1822, d. Aug. 27, 1874, Saginaw, Mich.

Children: **HITCHCOCK**.

† 1	Eugenia Clarissa	b. June 22, 1845.	d.
† 2	Ida M.	b. May 20, 1850.	d. June 15, 1881, Detroit.
† 3	Herbert A.	b. Nov. 19, 1859.	d.

2nd m. Feb. 28, 1876, **Mary A. Walker**.

† 1	m. P. C. Heald.	2 children.
† 2	m. John Davis.	3 children.
† 3	m. Rilla Knox,	of Detroit.

**NANCY COLTON**

1-7-3-11-1-7-3.

dau. Dimond &amp; Thankful (Bliss) Colton, of Longmeadow, Mass.

b. Aug. 29, 1795, d. 1828.

m. Apr. 13, 1828, **James Chapin**, 1-2-4-11-3-10-1, son Milton & Sarah (Merrick) Chapin, of New York, N. Y.Children: **CHAPIN**.

See male line.

**THOMAS WARNER**

1-7-3-11-2-1-1.

son John &amp; Mary (Ward) Warner.

b. June 12, 1793, d. Feb. 11, 1885.

m. 1814, **Sarah Hartuncks**, b. Nov. 2, 1796, d. Oct. 27, 1883.Children: **WARNER**.

* 1	Benjamin F.	b. July 6, 1820.	d. July 12, 1862.
	m. 1-1-8-1-1-2-6-4.		

**GAYLORD HITCHCOCK**

1-7-4-1-5-6-9.

son Dea. Caleb & Electa (**Foote**) Hitchcock.

b. Feb. 4, 1823, d. Dec. 17, 1880.

m. **Katherine E. Griswold**, dau. Capt. Josiah & Abigail  
Griswold, of Wethersfield, Conn., b. Jan. 19, 1838, d.  
Mch. 31, 1913.Children: **HITCHCOCK**.

- \* 1 Lena Abigail            b. Feb. 10, 1870.            d.  
m. 1-2-5-3-2-10-3-1-4.

**ABNER HITCHCOCK**

1-7-4-1-8-2-3.

son David & Ruth (**Kingsley**) Hitchcock.

b. Jan. 11, 1812, New Marlboro, Mass., d.

1st m. Mch. 15, 1836, Hudson, N. Y., **Elmira Clark**, of  
Catskill, N. Y., b. Jan. 14, 1814, Petersham, N. Y., d.  
Sept. 1860, St. Louis, Mo.Children: **HITCHCOCK**.

- † 1 George A.                b. Jan. 14, 1838.            d.  
2 Charles E.                b. Mch. 14, 1846.            d.

† 1 m. Apr. 13, 1865, Sally Albon.

2nd m. Dec. 25, 1861, **Mrs. Helen (Curtiss) Patterson**, of  
Plymouth, Mich.Children: **HITCHCOCK**.

- 3 Abner Millard  
Filmore                    b. Aug. 11, 1869.            d.

**HARRIET NEWELL HITCHCOCK**

1-7-4-1-8-2-4.

dau. David & Ruth (**Kingsley**) Hitchcock.

b. Sept. 6, 1815, d. Aug. 28, 1844.

m. Nov. 1837, **Joseph S. Phelps**.Children: **PHELPS**.

† 1 Lester D.                b.                                d.

† 1 was prisoner in Andersonville and Libby Prisons for 18 months.

**ANNA BOSTWICK**

1-7-4-4-1-2-4.

dau. Nathaniel & Miriam (**Baker**) Bostwick, of Manchester,  
Vt.

b. May 19, 1784, Jericho, Vt., d. Sept. 9, 1874, Geneva, N. Y.

m. May 6, 1809, Burlington, Vt., **William McLannin Moore**,  
son Ezekiel & Mary (Barnard) Moore, b. Sept. 22, 1785,  
d. Oct. 11, 1867.

Children: **MOORE.**

1	William McLannin	b. Jan. 10, 1810.	d. Mch. 20, 1813.
2	George Cilnton	b. Sept. 1, 1812.	d. June 23, 1882.
3	Louisa Ann	b. Aug. 1, 1814.	d. Sept. 20, 1886.
4	Harriet Bostwick	b. Mch. 27, 1816.	d. 1902.
5	William Bostwick	b. Mch. 27, 1818.	d.
* 6	Harry Gove	b. Jan. 11, 1819.	d. Sept. 7, 1888.
7	Laura Ann	b. Mch. 6, 1822.	d. 1903.
8	Sewall	b. Nov. 24, 1823.	d. Mch. 19, 1824.
9	Olive	b. Feb. 10, 1825.	d. Apr. 1878.

**PRUDENTIA HITCHCOCK**

1-7-4-6-2-1-4.

dau. Collins & Eunice (**Porter**) Hitchcock.

b. July 15, 1798, d. Oct. 25, 1880.

m. Sept. 10, 1818, **Samuel T. Tanner**, d. Feb. 17, 1837.Children: **TANNER.**

1	Warren	b.	d. , Chicago.
* 2	Almira	b. Apr. 3, 1822.	d. Dec. 24, 1904.
† 3	Margaret	b.	d.
† 4	Samuel	b.	d. About 1862, Alabama.
† 5	Philander (Dr.)	b.	d. 1863, Benton, Ala.
† 6	Adolphus M. (Col.)	b. May 3, 1833.	d. Feb. 1882.
† 7	Eliza	b. Nov. 1, 1838.	d.

† 3 m. Hiram Remington.

† 4 m. and had one son.

† 5 married.

† 6 was a lawyer. Commanded 123rd N. Y. Reg't. in Civil War. Elected to Congress, 1869. Married 1873, and died without children.

† 7 m. Budd Reeves.

**ADOLPHUS F. HITCHCOCK**

1-7-4-6-2-1-6.

son Collins & Eunice (**Porter**) Hitchcock.

b. Apr. 25, 1803, Kingsbury, N. Y., d. Oct. 17, 1888, Kingsbury.

m. May 24, 1832, **Cynthia Ann Fitch**, dau. Daniel Fitch, of Pawlet, Vt., b. Apr. 5, 1806.Children: **HITCHCOCK.**

1	Edward Fitch	b. Nov. 5, 1849.	d.
---	--------------	------------------	----

**DANIEL NEWHALL, 5th**

1-7-7-2-5-1-5.

son Daniel & Lovinia (**Baker**) Newhall), 4th.

b. July 26, 1791, Conway, Mass., d. Dec. 13, 1875, Lockport, N. Y.

m. June 13, 1816, Conway, **Harriet Whitney**, b. Jan. 20, 1794, Conway, d. Apr. 26, 1878, Lockport, N. Y.Children: **NEWHALL.**

* 1	Harrison	b. Mch. 22, 1817.	d.
2	Harriet	b. Dec. 21, 1818.	d. July 4, 1897.
3	Daniel	b. Mch. 24, 1821.	d. Dec. 23, 1895.
4	Franklin	b. Sept. 28, 1823.	d.
5	Frederick W.	b. Nov. 9, 1825.	d.
6	Elbridge Gerry	b. Oct. 13, 1827.	d. Sept. 18, 1852.
7	Lucy E.	b. May 14, 1831.	d. May 21, 1898.
8	Sarah L.	b. Dec. 2, 1833.	d.
9	Edward E.	b. Feb. 28, 1837.	d. Aug. 7, 1881.











BENTLEY HISTORICAL LIBRARY



3 9015 07116 9299

